

★
No CS 71. B19 1881



GIVEN BY

Chas. C. Baldwin

THE
BALDWIN GENEALOGY,
FROM
1500 to 1881.

BY
CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN

CLEVELAND, O.
[THE LEADER PRINTING COMPANY]
1881.

*C571

.B19

1881

Given by
Chas. C. Baldwin

296044

KL 26/IX 1

LIBRARY
OF THE
CONTENTS
OF BOSTON

Barber

* 2738.61

THE ENGLISH LINES OF BALDWIN—

The Earliest of County Bucks, England.....	9-19
Richard, of County Bucks.....	20-54
John, of County Bucks (brother of Richard).....	55-66
Dundridge and its Vicinity.....	67-73
Arms of Baldwins.....	74-75

THE EMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS—

Richard, of Milford, Connecticut, descended from Richard, of County Bucks.....	77-238, 811-816
John, of Stonington, Connecticut (brother of Richard, of Milford).....	239-268
John, of Norwich, Connecticut (related to Richard, of Milford).....	269-296
John, of Milford, Connecticut.....	297-402, 816-837
Timothy, of Milford, Connecticut (from Bucks, and probably descended from Richard, of County Bucks).....	403-405
Nathan, of Milford, Connecticut (brother of Timothy).....	406-478, 837
Joseph, of Milford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts (brother of Timothy).....	479-614, 838-839
Henry, of Wotton, Massachusetts.....	615-686
John, of Billerica, Massachusetts (perhaps brother of Henry).....	687-726
Francis, of Chester County, Pennsylvania.....	727-733
John, of Chester County, Pennsylvania (brother of Francis).....	735-74
Thomas, of Chester County, Pennsylvania (brother of Francis).....	744-76
William, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania (from Yorkshire, England).....	761-76
William, of Stratford, Connecticut.....	767-7

3780

MISCELLANEOUS—

Connecticut.....	773-774
Kentucky	774
Maryland	775-778
Massachusetts	778-780
New York.....	780-787
Ohio.....	788
Pennsylvania	789-794
✓ Vermont.....	794-795
Virginia	795-808
LATE FAMILIES FROM ENGLAND OR IRELAND	809-810

APPENDIX—

Bruen Family	840-842
Hall Family.....	843-844
Prentiss Family	844-845
Kellogg Family.....	846
MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.....	851-905
INDEX OF BALDWINs.....	906-970
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.....	971-974

Chas. F. Baldwin
July 13, 1881

EXPLANATIONS.

FOR convenience, each first settler in America is numbered 1, although his number may be different in the English line. Each descendant has a permanent number, by observing which, any line is easily traced backward or forward. The number of the generation follows the name. Thus, on page 100: Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ means that Timothy is of the third generation and son of Barnabas who is son of Richard.

Abbreviations have saved much labor: such as b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; unm., unmarried; d., died, or dead; d. y., died young; ch., children, or child; dau., daughter, or daughters; and s., son, or sons.

The plus mark (+) means, that further on under the number of the name to which the mark is attached appears a further account of its owner.

No changes are made in dates for new or old style—dates being given as they appear in the records. Names are spelled as they appear in the Family Records or elsewhere. The writer thinks it would have been better to generally reduce them to a uniform spelling.

The system of arrangement is, in substance, that of the "New England Historic Genealogical Society," of Boston. The changes are accidental, growing out of the personal convenience of the writer in making his book.

PREFACE.

THIS is not the author's ideal genealogy. That has much fuller biographies and pictures of days gone by. To reach its highest value, a family history should be full enough to make one feel acquainted with his own ancestors and earlier times. Generally, especially in families of New England descent, that is quite possible. The writer will be glad to see separate volumes of the lines given herein, and will cheerfully assist, as he may, such fuller attempts at the "BALDWIN GENEALOGY."

No one can know, as well as the author, the many errors of this book. In giving some accounts, collected from original sources, of twenty-two thousand individuals, errors would be expected. An examination of other Genealogies teaches that they are inseparable from such work. Between the author, the copyist and the printer, many have occurred; but more in the thousands of letters giving information, and some even in records. The author has in mind a place where the town and church records and epitaphs disagree oftener than they agree, and not seldom there are three different dates. He feels considerable confidence that he is generally right in the lines of descent. It has been his rule to admit a descent only on what would be legal evidence in such matters, and he has not hesitated to express such doubts as too seldom appear in books of Genealogy.

At the close of a task which has occupied too large a portion of his time for more than twenty years, and taken more of his money than he expects to see returned to him, he may be pardoned for saying that he is himself surprised at the amount of material he has collected,—very busy as he has been in the active prosecution of a laborious profession

He cannot but have a very kindly feeling for the name and his readers. They will be very largely indebted to GEORGE W. BALDWIN, Esq., of Boston, (p. 286) for the excellent account of the English lines herein, which makes it easy for most of the name to trace their ancestry for nearly four hundred years.

The descendants of the Pennsylvania lines are pretty certain to be indebted to Mr. GILBERT COPE, of West Chester, Chester County, Penn.

Hon. JOHN D. BALDWIN, of Worcester, Mass., has nearly doubled the descendants of John, of Stonington.

Rev. DWIGHT BALDWIN, of Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Dr. ALVAN TALCOTT, of Guilford, Conn., and Mr. BYRON A. BALDWIN, of Chicago, all deserve special mention.

Other acknowledgments are made under biographies of individuals.

Corrections or additions, sent to the author, will be noted on a copy to be deposited with the "New England Historic Genealogical Society," in Boston, Mass., for the use of future genealogists of the family.

C. C. BALDWIN.

THE NAME BALDWIN.

BALDWIN is an old name, and quite common as early as the Conquest of England. It appears in the roll of Battle Abbey. There was in England a Baldwin as early as 672: and every one knows of the Baldwins, Earls of Flanders, from the one cotemporary with Alfred the Great, and whose son, Baldwin 2nd, married Elstruth, dau. of Alfred, to the Baldwin 5th, who m. the dau. of Robert of France, and whose dau. Matilda, m. William the Conqueror. Baldwin, Emperor of the East in 1237, and of the Baldwins, Earls of Devonshire, called in Normandy Balüdoïn des Riviërs, and in England Baldwin de l'Isle. Baldwin of Redvers, the Earl, was the first to rebel against Stephan.

I am afraid the traditionary descent of divers Baldwins in New England, from Devonshire, rests on no better ground than a fancy: that the early Baldwins, of Devonshire, were ancestors of a long line of the name. This was not so.

Surnames, however, were not used in England until long after the Conquest. Camden observes, that he never could find an hereditary name in England before the Conquest; that they were not settled among the common people till about the time of Edward II., (1307 to 1329). Surnames were not from sire, but became superadded to the Christian name: so, that finding the name in the same locality, even at the Conquest, is no mark of connection. I believe Camden, in the above remarks, really antedates surnames.

Baldwin de Hampden, of the time of the Conquest, becomes plain John Hampden, the patriot of the English Revolution. Still it is not without interest that I have found the name so common. That the name was in Flanders, in Normandy, and perhaps elsewhere in France, is well known.

Rev. E. C. Baldwin, of Branford, Conn., tells us that a couple of Danes, informed him the name was a Danish one and common in that country. It exists as Balduin in Germany, and even in

my own city is a German—"August Baldwin." Near Coblenz, on a stream flowing into the Rhine, is Baldwinstein—Baldwin stone—a castle and a town.

In 1870, I was told at Florence that the name was Italian, and common in that vicinity. Miss Strickland says, it is a fine old name of Saxon origin, and signifies "Bold Winner." *

Arthur, on Family Names, says: "BALDWIN (German).—The speedy conqueror, or victor; from *Bald*, quick or speedy, and *win*, an old word signifying victor, or conqueror, as: *Bertwin*, famous victor; *Allwin*, all-victorious," etc. Andersen also makes it the German *Balde*, from which *Baldwin*, bold in battle.

The ancestors of a very large share of the Baldwins in the United States, lived in County Bucks, England, and the name seems to have been common there from a very early time. I have already alluded to Baldwin de Hampden, whom Lord Nugent, and Macaulay after him, says, was one of the Norman favorites of the Saxon king, Edward the Confessor. Hampden was and is in the same locality where, in after years, Baldwins were plenty.

In Domesday Book appear also: Baldwin the son of Herluin, had, in King Edward's time, a vassal named Turgis, who held Stow in freehold; at Domesday it was held by Robert Olgi and Robert Ivri. The same Baldwin also held lands in Gloucestershire: one of his vassals held lands in Woughton Bucks, "half a hide." In Elesberie, Hundred, and in Esenberge--Ellesborough. (See map of part of Bucks herein.) "Osbert held of William, one hide and a half. There is land to two ploughs, and there are two oxen there with one villane. It was and is worth five shillings: in King Edward's time, twenty shillings. Baldwin, a vassal of Archbishop Stigand's, held this manor and might sell it." The same Osbert holds Haddenam of William. "It answered for three hides. There is land to five ploughs. There are two in the *desmesne*, and four villanes have three ploughs. It is and was worth four pounds; in King Edward's time, one hundred shillings. Baldwin, a vassal of Archbishop Stigand's held the manor and might sell it."

In King William's time (of Domesday Book), Baldwin holds a farm of William—two hides in Lamva Hundred. "There is land

* Its general prevalence very likely dates from the Crusades, and the then popular Baldwins. The name may first have been applied to such fortunate boldness as has given Mr. E. S. Baldwin, the present well known millionaire of San Francisco, the *sobriquet* of "Baldwin, the Lucky."

Early Baldwins of County Bucks, England.

to one plough and a half, and they are three with one villane, an one bordar meadow for one plough. In the whole it is and wa worth twenty shillings. He, himself, held it in King Edward's time, and might sell it."

In Mosleie Hundred, "Baldwin holds of William, in Cicelai (Chichley), three hides for one manor. There is land to three ploughs. There is one in the *desmesne*;* and five villanes.† with four bordars,‡ have two ploughs. Meadow for one plough. Pannage|| for one hundred hogs. It is and always was worth forty shillings. He, himself, held it in King Edward's time, and might sell it."

In Hard mead, seven and a half miles west of Chichley, "Baldwin holds of William, one hide for one manor. There is land to one plough, and it is there with three villanes. It is and was always worth one mark of silver. Three brothers held this manor: one of these was the vassal of Tochi, and two the vassals of Baldwin; and they might sell."

In County Herts, in Brickenden: "Baldwin, a certain servant of the King's, holds three virgates land to one plough, and pannage for forty hogs, and worth ten shillings. In King Edward's time held by three brothers."

The name of Baldwin occasionally appears thereafter, but the connection, if any, is unknown. In 1198 Robert Fitz Baldwin has lands in Burton Bucks. Anno 1200 he has a fine and recovery of lands there from Walter Buistard. First year of King John he pays tax "*VI marc argent*," six marks of silver; 1204 he suffers fine and recovery: 1254 John Baudwyn has lands in Burton; 1204 Michael Fitz Baldwin receives lands in Haremede, of John de Haremede, by fine and recovery: 1252 to 1272, John Le Parker and wife Agnes, and John Baldwin and wife Cecil, pay one mark and take the property of Gil. de Preston—Agnes and Cecil were perhaps his daughters: 1254 Henry de Preston, son and heir of Baldwin de Preston, pays homage.

In Herts, in 1250, Baldwin, son of Baldwin le Fleming, pays a fine. In 1277, at an inquisition of the manors of Hathfend, Adam

* A *desmesne*, generally spelled *demesne*, or *demain*, was the manor house and the land adjacent which the Lord keeps in his own name. (Blackstone.)

† The villane was, in feudal law, one who held land by a base or servile tenure; as, for instance, useful labor.

‡ I do not find bordar; but bord-lands were lands appropriated by the lord for the support of his table (Wright and Webster), and were the garden spots of the villanes.

|| Pannage—the mast of oak or beech, which swine feed on in the woods. (Wright's Provincial Dict.)

Richard Baldwin died there September 21st, 1485, leaving as his next heir his brother John, who, August 11th, 1486, was sixteen years old and upwards. The issue of writ upon his death was made June 4th, 1486. The age appears from a Chancery Inquisition, *post mortem*, 1 Henry VII., taken August 11th, 1486, of which the following is a translation:

CHANCERY INQUISITION, POST MORTEM,

1 HENRY 7, PT. '1, No. 120.

11 AUG., 1486.

Inquisition taken at Bokenyffeld, the County Buk, the eleventh day of August, in the first year of the reign of King Henry the Seventh, before Richard Bulstrode, Esq're, Escheator of [our] Lord the King, in the aforesaid County, by virtue of the brief of the Lord King himself, directed to the same Escheator, and proved to this Inquisition, by oath of Thomas Garston, Thomas Jarnour, John Lorkyn, Thomas Knight, John Aylewyn, John Grove, John Davy, John Walter, Thomas Dunton, Richard Dene, William atte Lee and Edward Style; who say, on their oath, that Richard Baldewyn, named in the said brief, was, on the day in which he died, seized in his domain as in fee of a certain manor with its appurtenances, in Aylesbury, in the aforesaid County, called Otterarffee; and of one messuage forty and five acres of land [i.e. arable land], and ten acres of meadow in Aylesbury aforesaid, in the aforesaid County, which are held of the Lord King in Socage, by the service of pinching litter for the bed of the said Lord King, and straw and grass for adorning (or making comfortable) the lodging (or guest chamber) of the said Lord King thrice in the year, if he should come thither, viz: in summer, grass [rushes?] for the aforesaid cause, and two wild geese; and in winter, straw and three eels; so that six wild geese, or nine eels, may be in the year, if he should come hither thrice in the year. And the aforesaid Jurors say that the aforesaid manor land and meadow, with appurtenances, are worth per annum, in all revenue beyond the repayments, fifty shillings. And further the said Jurors say, that the same Richard Baldewyn died seized of one messuage called le Crown forty and three acres of land and meadow, with appurtenances, in Aylesbury aforesaid, which are held of Thomas Lord Ormond Knight, by service of ten shillings and nine pence per annum, which messuage land and meadow are worth per annum, in all produce beyond repayments, sixty shillings and eight pence. And further the said Jurors say, that the aforesaid Richard Baldewyn, on the day in which he died, was seized in his domain as in fee of one tenement, situate in Aylesbury aforesaid, between the messuage of William Chalfunt on one part, and the messuage of the late John Grove on the other part, which is held of the aforesaid Lord Ormond, by service of three shillings per annum, and that that tenement is worth per annum, in all produce beyond the repayments, six shillings and eight pence. And further the said Jurors say, that the aforesaid Richard Baldewyn held no other or more lands or tenements from the said Lord the King, nor from any other, nor domain or in service, on the day in which he died, in the aforesaid County. And further the aforesaid Jurors say, that the same Richard Baldewyn died in the day of St. Matthew last past (21 Sept., 1485); and that John Baldewyn is his brother and next heir, and is of the age of sixteen years and more.

In testimony of which both the Escheator aforesaid, and the aforesaid Jurors, have affixed their seals to each part of this indented Inquisition. Given in the day, place and year above mentioned.

This John Baldwin paid a relief upon this manor in 1492 (Madox Bar. Ang. 247), and is the same John named in a note to the first volume of Hume's History of England (p. 297 Harper's ed.), where he is erroneously assigned to the time of King Henry II., although Hume is right enough in the general use he makes of it there as a note to a statement of the mode of living of Henry II., whose apartments were every day in winter covered with clean straw and hay, or in summer with green rushes or boughs, lest the gentlemen who paid court to him, and who could not, by reason of their great number, find a place at table, should soil their fine clothes by sitting on a dirty floor.

This manor of Oterarsfee was originally granted by Henry II. to Roger, the King's minstrel, upon the same singular tenure, which is recited in a "confirmation" of the manor to Richard, son of Robert le Aylesbury, 1 Richard II. (1137), Cal. Rot. Pat. 199. The manor had then been in the continuous possession of the Aylesbury family since the grant. How the estate came to the Baldwins I do not know—possibly, but I think not likely, by descent; not unlikely by marriage. The Aylesburys had arms, according to Camden, a cross argent in a field of azure: and the Baldwins do not seem to have had arms until some branches obtained them in later times. In 1542, John Baldwin paid subsidies on this manor. The most eminent Baldwin of Bucks was Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas of England, 1536 to 1546, when he died. His early history is not easily traced: and in fact, the differences and mistakes of writers as to his descent and descendants will illustrate the perils the genealogist encounters. He is commonly said to be the son of William Baldwin, by his wife Agnes Dormer, daughter of William Dormer, of West Wycomb.

The Dormers were an old and wealthy family, whose line continued after and rose to an Earldom. Sir Robert, brother of Agnes, Sheriff of Beds and Bucks, was knighted in 1527, and d. 1552. His son Robert, Baron as Lord Dormer, of Wenge, d. 1616. His grandson Robert became Viscount of Ascot and Earl Caernarvon: killed 1643. His sister Elizabeth m. Somerset, Lord Hert and Marquis of Worcester. William, of West Wycombe, m. Agnes, dau. of Sir John Lancelyn, a French knight: he died 1506. The account ordinarily received of Sir John is, as I have said, that he was son of William, who m. Agnes Dormer; but the account

of John, given in one of the Harleian Mss. (No. 1533, Vol. 15), says *he* married a dau. of William Dormer.

The will of William Dormer, dated 22 Sept., 1506, directed him to be buried in the chancel at West Wicombe, and gave his "dau. Johan Alburgh 10 marks, to my dau. Margeri Deane 10 marks, to my —— [daughter evidently omitted by the transcriber of the will] Agnes Baldwin 10 marks, and to William Baldwin, my godson, £10; to John Baldwin the younger 10 marks, to Alice Baldweyn 10 marks, to Richard Baldweyn 10 marks, to Pernel Colyngborne 10 marks, to John Dormer 10 marks, to Henry Hunt 10 marks, to Lettice Dormer 10 marks: to Henry, son of Thomas Deane, 40s; to Agnes, my wife, £300; to son Robert £800, and all my years to come in my farm of West Wicombe." His executors were his wife and son Robert; overseers, John Baldwin the older, and John Colyngborne. The will was proved 7 Oct., 1506. The inquisition post mortem of Sir John (1546) shows he had a son William, who m. Mary Tryingham, and d. before that, leaving a widow but no issue; a dau. Agnes or Ann, who m. Robert Packington, mercer of London, and had a son Thomas, born about 1523; a dau. Petronella or Parnell, who m. first Sir Thomas Ramsey, and second Burlacy; she had a son John, born about 1528. Sir John also had a dau. Alice. A probable supposition would be that in the will of William Dormer, Sir John was John the elder. Agnes was his wife; William the godson, the William who d. before 1546; Alice the dau. of Sir John and Richard and John Baldwin, perhaps children of Sir John, who died young. The error of making Sir John son of William, said to have m. Agnes Dormer, arose from an erroneous transcript of the Dormer will, in the Collin Peerage, more than a century ago. John Colyngborne, the other overseer, was a son-in-law, having married Parnell, daughter of William Dormer.

Mr. George W. Baldwin, of Boston, finds in the foreign and domestic papers, *temp.* Henry VIII., many entries relating to John Baldwyn: in commission of the peace for Bucks. 1509, 1510 and 1512; in the commission for goal delivery, Southampton Castle, 1511; exempted from juries, 1515 and 1516. In an account in 1520 appears an item of fee to John Baldwin: same year the name appears in the sheriff rolls, and in 1523 among the subsidy commissioners of Bucks. Sir John was appointed "Reader" at Lincoln 1516, and in 1530, when he was made Sergeant. II

rose rapidly after that and became, as I have said, Chief Justice in 1536. It is impossible to tell whether all those early entries relate to Sir John. It would seem unnecessary to specially exempt him from jury duty, as he was a lawyer. His home seems to have been in Aylesbury. He was lord of the manor of Aylesbury. His office was very lucrative and he was very rich. In 1540 Henry VIII. granted him the home and site of Gray Friars, in Aylesbury. There was then a John the younger who was likely the one named in will of William Dormer. He had also granted him Missenden Abbey; and, in 1544, the fee of Dundridge which had fallen to the crown. He built the "new road" out of Aylesbury, and I believe the town hall (now pulled down). The new road was that leading to Wendover and Missenden.

The office held by Sir John was the most desirable in England. It was lower in dignity to the Chief Justice of King's Bench or Lord Chancellor, but in the days of Henry VIII. the chief judges of those courts had work to do that must have tormented them excessively. On the death of Sir John, Sir Edward Montague, then Chief Justice of King's Bench, solicited and obtained the office. Lord Campbell gives the following account: "The sudden death of Sir John Baldwin made vacant his office, which had now acquired the name of 'pillow,' from its allowing its possessor to be put to sleep by the somnolent pleadings of the Sergeant, in conducting real actions without any excitement from criminal or political trials. For profit, it was superior to the Chief Justiceship of the King's Bench; and most of those who had the good luck to lay their tripods upon it remained contented with it for life. Yet being inferior in rank, etiquette forbade the Chief Justice of England to accept it. But Montague, a few days after Baldwin's death, solicited and obtained the office. He was appointed 6 Nov., 1546."

His probable age would make it unlikely that he was grandson of William Dormer. Dormer died 1506, but probably not very old, as his brother, Sir Michael, was Sheriff of London 1529, Lord Mayor 1541, and died 20 Sept., 1545. Sir John had a grandson born as early as 1523. If Sir John, whose home was Aylesbury, was the John born in 1470, he was only fifty-three at the birth of this grandchild, and was even seventy-five at the death of Sir Michael in 1545. The genealogical situation is here

quite interesting. In 1485 Richard dies, leaving his brother John as his heir. In 1506, William Dormer remembers Richard and John, and we shall find, further on, that Richard of Dundridge, in 1552, dies leaving a brother John. The last Richard and John were ancestors to most of the Baldwins of America.

Dundridge, which was granted to Sir John, and also the Braies which subsequently belonged in fee to the Richard branch, had belonged before to Sir John. It will be seen also that the Baldwins of Dundridge descent took very kindly to the law as a profession. I think the probability very great that Richard and John, who were living in 1552 when Richard died leaving a family of seven children, were nephews of Sir John. The fact that both families had considerable property, living close together, lends additional color to the supposition.

Sir John died 24 Oct., 1545, as appears from Co.'s Inquisition post mortem, taken 22 Dec., 1546, (37 Henry VIII.) His next heirs were his grandchildren, Thomas Packington and John Burlacy. He left a large estate. The manor of Aylesbury at Domesday survey included, besides Aylesbury and Walton, the parishes of Bierton, Boughton and Halcot, and belonged to the King until 1204, when King John gave it to Geoffrey Fritz Piers, Earl of Essex. After several generations, a Joan carried it by marriage to Theobald de Boteler; with some generations intervening, it came to James (Butler), Earl of Ormond. Then came two James, Earls of Ormond; then Thomas, Earl of Ormond, d. 1515, from whom it came to his daughter, Lady Margaret Butler, who m. Sir William Boleyn, who d. 1505. Their son, Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Ann), Earl of Wiltshire, sold it to Sir John Baldwin, from whom it went to the Packingtons. How completely the town was under the control of the Packingtons appears from a letter preserved among the Parliament returns of 14 Elizabeth, printed by Brayley and Britton (*Beauties of England*). I give it, it shows such a consciousness of owning a member of Parliament:

"To all Christian people to whom this present witness shall come: I, Dame Dorothy Packington, late wife of Sir John Packington, Knight, Lord and owner of the town of Aylesbury, send greeting. Know ye me, the said Dorothy Packington, to have chosen, named and appointed my truly and well beloved Thomas Litchfield and George Burden, Esqr's, to be my burghers of my said town of Aylesbury; and what ever the said Thomas Litchfield and George Burden, burgesses, shall do in the service of the Queen's Highness in that present Parliament to be held in Westminster, the 8th of May next ensuing the date hereof, I, the said Dorothy Packington, do ratify

and approve to be of my own act, as fully and wholly as if I were witness or present there. In witness whereof to these presents, I have hereunto set my seal, this 4th day of May, in the 14th year of the reign of my Sovereign Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God, of England, France and Ireland, Queen," &c.

Dugdall's *Monasticon Anglicanum*, Vol. 8, p. 1509, gives an account of the Convent of Gray Friars in Aylesbury, founded 1387 by James, Earl of Ormond. It was surrendered to Henry VIII., and granted by him (1539) to Sir John, and became his country seat. The Packingtons lived there until the time of the great civil war, when it was so much injured that it was never afterward inhabited. The commissioners of Henry found the monks very poor, in debt, their garments very coarse, and very little stuff of household. So they only sold the glass windows, and their ornaments and utensils, leaving the house whole, only defacing the church.

l

of

ol-

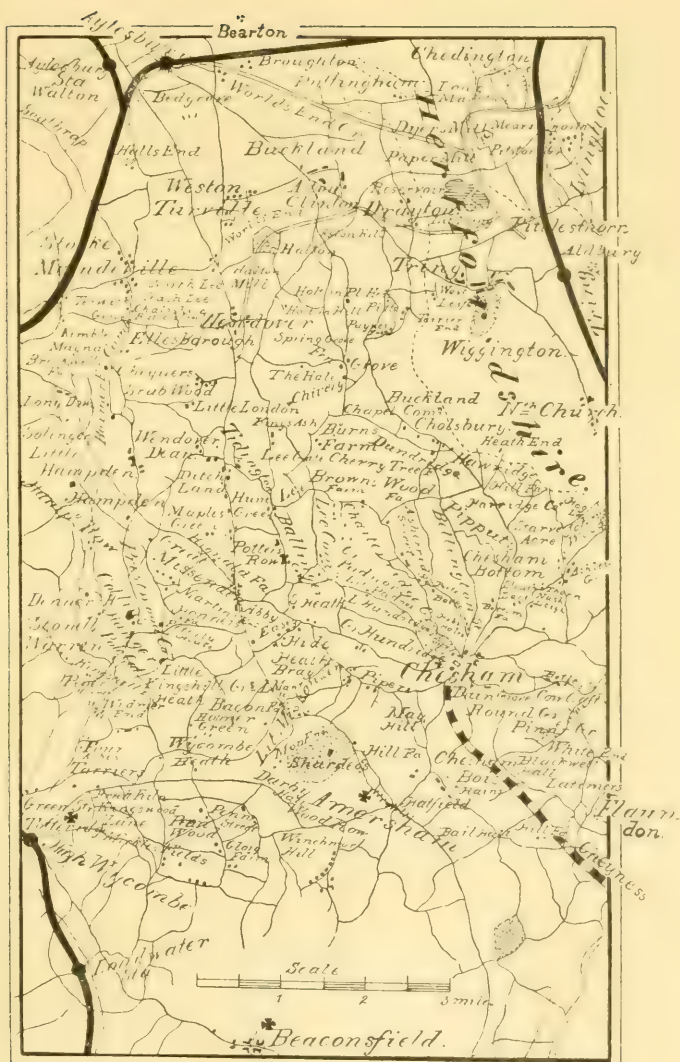
Lo

gra

Ayl

the

-at,



James P. Hutton del.

MAP OF PART OF COUNTY BUCKS, ENGLAND

RICHARD BALDWIN, OF COUNTY BUCKS, ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. RICHARD BALDWIN, described as of "Donrigge," in the Parish of Aston Clinton, County of Bucks, yeoman, made his will 16 Jany., 6 Edward VI., that is 155 $\frac{2}{3}$. In the body of the will his name is spelled "Bawldwyn" and "Baldwyn." The following is an abstract of the will, to be buried in the churchyard of Aston Clinton: "To daughter Alis, 20 marks when married; to daughter Agnes, £12 when 19; to daughters Cicely and Letise, each 10£ when 19; to son John, farm at Dungrove, in parish of Chesham, when 23, but if he die before that, to son Henry; to son Richard, my tenements in Cholesbury, and the lands belonging thereto, when 23; to wife Ellen and son Henry, the rents of his said houses and lands towards bringing up his children; to Hughe Baldwin, his brother's son, £6 13s. 4d." He gave small bequests to his godchildren, tenants and servants; to his son Henry, ten silver spoons and a maser;* the rest of his personal estate, to his wife Ellen and son Henry equally, who are his executors. He makes the overseers of his will, his brothers John Baldwin and John Apuke. The will was proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks Co., 21 Feby., 155 $\frac{2}{3}$, by the executors named.

The original will of his widow is among the records of that Court, but the date of probate is missing. The date of the will is 24th (month torn or eaten off), in the 8th year of Queen Elizabeth; The date then was the 24th of some month, from 24 Nov., 1565, to 24 Oct., 1566. The parish records at Aston, Clinton, begin marriages 8 July, 1561; baptisms, 3 Dec., 1565; burials, 12 Feby., 1560-1. The burial of Ellen does not there appear. She may have lived with her son John and been buried at Chesham. She may have been sister of John Apuke, named by her husband as mother-in-law. If so, her family name is represented by the term Pooke.

* Maser. Wright says: "A bowl or goblet of wood."

WILL OF RICHARD BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen, the XVth day of January, in the sixt yere of the Reigne of or Soueraige Lrd King Edward the sixt, &c., I, Richard Baldwyn, of Donrigge, in the parishe of Aston Clynton, in the Counte of Bucks, yeoman, being sike in body, but hole in mynde, Lawde and prayse bee unto allmightie God, do ordeyn, Constitute, declare and make this my present testament, conteyninge therein my last will. ffirst and principally, above all earthly things, I do give, bequethe and recomend my soule unto allmightie God, my maker and Redemer, and my body to be buried in the Churchyard of Aston Clynton aforesayd. Item: I will that all suche detts the wch I do owe vnto any p son or p sons of right be well and truly contented and payd. Item: I give unto the poure men's box of Aston Clynton iiiid. Item: I do give to Alis, my daughter, xx^{ti} marks sterling, to be payd at the tyme of her mariage. Item: I gyve to Agnes, my daughter, xii^{li}. to be payd when she cometh to the age of xix yeres. Item: I will to Cicelly and Letise, my daughters, either of them, x^{li}, to be likewise payd to them when they come to the age of xix yeres; & yf it so forteyn that either of them do departe frome the worlde and die before this legacie be payd, then I will their parte to be equally divided betwyne the other sisters being alyve. Item: I will to John, my sonne, my farme at Dongrove, in the parishe of Chessam, wth all the landes to the same belonginge to hyme and to his heires forever, when he doth cometo the age of xxiii yeres: and if it so fortune that the sayd John do departe from this worlde and die before he come to the sayd age without yssue, then I will the sayd farme to return to Henry, my sonne, and to his heirs forever. And also, I gyve to Richard, my sone, my ten 'ts in Cholesbury, with all lands belonging to the same, with the resydue of my yeres, the wch shall remayne in my lease, the wch I hold of Master X pofor Ashfeyld, gent., by indenture, the said ten'ts, wth their apptnces, to have to hyme and to his Eyres and assignes forever, when he shall come to the age of xxxiii yeres; and yf he fortune to departe this world and die before he shall come to the age of xxiii yeres without issue, then I will the sayd howse and lands to remayn to the next heires. And in the meane tyme, I gyve to Ellen, my wiffe, and to Henry, my sonne, the proffits of the Rents of my sayd howsses a lands towards the bringing up of my children jointly together. Item: I will Hewghe Baldwyn, my brother's sonne, vi^{li} xiiis iiiid., to be paid to him wth in iiiij yea after my decease. I will to every god childe that I have alyve iiiij^d. Item: I give every servant wch hath dwelt wth me xii months, iiiij^d. Item: I give to every tenants, iiiij^d. Item: I will to every of the children of John Straces, every of th a yewe & a lambe. Item: I will that Henry, my sonne, shall have the lease of farme in his custodie, wth out any lett or interruption of Ellyn, my wiffe. Item: I will to Henry, my sonne, x sylver spones & a maser. Item: I will that Ellyn, wiffe, & Henry, my sonne, shall have the occupation of my farme jointly togeduring her lyffe, kepyng her selffe sole; & yf it so fortune that Ellyn, my wiffe marie, then I will that she shall avoyde & depart from the occupation of the farme before the day of mariage, & then she to have halfe the corn, cattall & [sie] of the household stuffe at the sighte and payment of my overseers of th will; & yf, in case that neade shall so require that this my testament in trul forminge be not like to be performed according to the true meanyng thereof, will that my overseers of this my present will shall have full Authoritie & p staye such goodes & cattalles being upon the sayd farme, wth the appt'ces, w due order be taken that this my will made be truly performed. The Resyde my goods & cattalles unbequeathed after my body buried & this my present fulfilled, I gyve to Ellyn, my wiffe, & to Henry, my sonne, equally to !

Baldwin Genealogy.

betwyne them, whome I do constitute & my exec. & they to dispose for the health of my soule as they shall thinke best. Also, I do put in truste my welbeloved brothers, John Baldwyn & John Apuke, to be my overseers of this my present will, & they to have for their labor, either of them, xs; thes witness Thomas Barnard, John Hultow, Henry Byrche, Will'm Derely, wth dyvers others, being present.

WILL OF ELLEN BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The xxvth day of [torn away], in the year of our Lord MVLXVI, and in the viiith yere of the Reigne of oure sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France & Ireland, quene, defender of the ffaith, &c., I, Elyn Baldwyn, of Donrig, in the p^{ish} of Aston Clynton, in the countie of Bucks, wedowe, being syck in body. but hole in mynde, thankes therefor be vnto Almighty God, do ordene and make this my present testament [torn away] my last wyl: first and principally, above all erthely things, I give, bequethe & comend my soule unto Almighty God, my maker & redemer; and my body to be buried in the Churchyard of Aston Clynton aforesaid. Item: I give to the mother Churice of Lyncoln, i^{id}. Item: I will to the Chancell of Aston Clynton, i^{id}. Item: I will to the pore people of Aston Clynton, xii^d. Item: I will to the pore people of Cholesbury, xii^d. Item: I give and bequethe to evey [i.e. every] Godchylde of myne, iiii^d. Item: I gyve to eny childe's childe, iiii^d. Item: I give & bequethe to my daughters, Cecilye & Lettys, all those p^{cells} of goods folowyng: that is to say, x paire of shetes, ii curtains & iiii pillowe beres (pillow-case, Wright), one fustyan pillowe, a canvas pillowe, ii bolsters & iiii table napkins; in pewter, viii platters, iiii pewter dishes, one bason of pewter, a lattyn bason, and a chafying dyshe of lattyn (a mixed metal resembling brass, Wright), a pott of brasse, a pan, ii posnetts (a small pot or skillet, Wright), one chafer (sauce pan), xii kyttles wth ye covers, and a blanket, iiii coffers, a spitt, a pair of pott hoks, and a iron hanger over the fier. Item: [gone] Sylver pyn, and a paires of sylver hoks, all whiche p^{cells} of goods above rehersed I will that my [gone] all delyver unto my said ii Doughters, Cecilye & Lettys, att the day of mariage one], equally devyded between them. Item: I will that if any of my saide ii. ighters dye before [gone] of ther mariage, that then ther pte or porcione to myne onto the rest of ther systers, then [gone]. And further, I will that my said doughters shall take the advise and counsell of my cosyn, George Baldwyn, of the e, and other of ther brethern, in chosyng of their husbonds. And if they [gone] hem do refuse to be rulyd in chosyng ther husbonds by the said George & other brethern then lyyng, that then ther pte & porcion of Goodes by this my last c testament onto them bequethed to remayn onto the rest of my daughters then ig. Item: I gyve and bequethe unto Rychard Baldwyn and to Sylvester Baldmy son Henry Baldwyn's children, each of them, xii^d. The Resydewe of all goods & catalls unbequethed, my will performed [gone], I gyve unto John Baldmy son, whome I do make my sole executor of this my last will & testament. I do appoynte my son, Henry Baldwyn, to be my overseer of this my will and tent, desyryng him to se the same performed, and for his paynes I do gyve onto s. These witnesse George Baldwyn, Henry Baldwyn, Willm Putnam, Rychard yn.

y had children :

Henry. +

John. At the date of his father's will in 1553, he was not yet twenty-three, and when he arrived at that age was to have the farm at Dongrove, in . He was named as his mother's executor in 1565 or 1566, and as the

Richard, of County Bucks, England.

overseer of the will of his brother Henry, dated 2d Jany., 1599 or 1600, but Mr. Chester finds no further trace of him, and feels certain he left no will, unless he went into some other part of the country and it was proved elsewhere.

4. Richard. He was under twenty-three years old in 1552-'53, and was to have the tenements and lands in Cholesbury. He is not named in the wills after that of his father. Quere: Whether he was the Richard who resigned, in 1561, as vicar of Croppery, Bucks County.

Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, weaver, made his will, dated 23 May, 1630, of which the following is an abstract. He gives to his wife Isabell one-third of his goods and chattels; to his son Nathaniel, £10; to his son Joseph, when twenty-one, one-half acre of land, called Hunt's Wick; to his daughter, Mary Pratt, 6s. 8d.; to her dau. Mary two sheep, and to her other two children each a sheep; to his dau. Hannah £13 6s 8d., and to his other daughters, Christian and Sarah, each £10 when twenty-one or married; all the rest to his son Timothy, who was his executor, and proved the will in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks, 16 May, 1633.

In the name of God, amen. I, Richard Bauldwin, of Cholsbury, in the County of Bucks, weaver, being weake in body, but of pfect and good remembrance, blessed be God therefore, do make and ordayne this my last will and testament, in maner and forme following: First, I comitt myself, soule and body, into the hands of almighty God, &c. I give unto Isabell, my wife, one-third pte of all my goods, cattel, chattels and the like. Item: I give unto Nathaniel, my sonn, the sum of tenn pounds, to be payd him wth in one yere next after my decease. Item: I give unto my sonn Joseph one meade platt called by the name of Hunt's Wicke, by estimacon half an acre, more or less, lying and adioyning to my cottage, yt John Dorrell now dwels in, for him to take possession of at his age of 21 yeres. Item: I give unto Mary Pratt, my daughter, vis. viiij*d*. Item, I give unto her daughter Mary two sheepe, and to her two other children each of them one sheepe. Item: I give unto Hanna, my daughter, xiii*li*. vis. viii*d*., and to my 2 other daughters, Christian and Sara, x*li* apiece, to be pd at the age of 21 yeres, or at the day of marriage, wch com frst. Item: I give to the pore of Cholesbury xs. and to the Church 3*s*. 4*d*. Item: I give unto Mr. Holl, the minister, xx*s*. Item: All the rest of my lands, goods, cattell, chattels, moveables, households, and whatsoever else myne is here unbequethed, I give unto Tymothy, myne eldest sonn, whom I make my full and whole executor to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and scale, the 23 of December, 1630.

Witness hereunto:

RICHARD CRIPPS

RICHARD BALDWIN.

Richard Baldwin

Although the last Richard evidently could not have been the one who had the Cholesbury lands in 1552 or 1553, it seems not unlikely he was his son. Mr. Chester can find no traces of the

three sons, Timothy, Nathaniel and Joseph, after the probate in 1633. He thinks there can be but little if any doubt that they are the ones who emigrated to New England, appearing in 1639 in Milford, Connecticut, with the other Baldwins from Aston Clinton. The Cholesbury register commences in 1583, and Mr. Chester suggests an examination of it might perhaps clear up this matter. In 1870, I examined that register somewhat hastily to a period considerably after 1658, but failed to find anything of them there.

Other children of Richard and Ellen were:

5. Alice. Unmarried in 155 $\frac{2}{3}$. As she was not named in her mother's will, in 156 $\frac{2}{3}$, she probably died and was buried at Aston Clinton before 156 $\frac{6}{11}$, when the register commences.

6. Agnes. Unmarried and not 19 in 155 $\frac{2}{3}$. She married at Aston Clinton, 18 Nov., 1566, William Grange, but lived less than four months, and was buried there 10 March, 156 $\frac{6}{7}$. He remarried and was finally buried at Aston Clinton, 14 Nov., 1582. In his nuncupative will, dated 26 Sept., 1582, he named his wife Isabell, and his sons Henry and Thomas, and made Henry Baldwin, his first wife's brother, his executor.

7. Cicely. Unmarried in 155 $\frac{2}{3}$, and in 1565 or 1566, not named in the will of her brother Henry 15 $\frac{9}{10}$ $\frac{9}{10}$.

8. Lettice. Still unmarried in 1565 or 1566, but named in the will of her brother Henry, 15 $\frac{9}{10}$ $\frac{9}{10}$, as wife of — Foster. In the will of her nephew, Robert Baldwin, son of her brother Henry, dated 22 March, 161 $\frac{3}{6}$, she is mentioned as living in Tring, County Herts.

2. HENRY ² Richard ¹. He was his father's executor in 155 $\frac{2}{3}$, and in 157 $\frac{8}{8}$ become owner in fee of Dundridge. His will, as "Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge, in the Parish of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, yeoman," was dated 2 Jany., 1 $\frac{2}{6}$ $\frac{8}{8}$ $\frac{8}{8}$. The will was proved at London, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 2 July, 1602, by Richard, his son and executor. He was buried at Aston Clinton, 1 June, 1602. In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for July, 1872, I published a brief synopsis of it from a copy I had then obtained.

WILL OF HENRY BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The second daye of Januarye, in the year of our Lord God one Thousand fivie Hundred nynetie-nyne, and the two and fortieth yeare of the Rayne of our Sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, ffrance and Ireland, Queene, Defender of the ffaythe. I, Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge, in the parish of Aston Clinton, in the County of Buck, yoman, beinge of whole mynde and good and perfect memorie, laude be given to Almighty God, revoking and disannulling all other my former wills heretofore mede, doe meke, ordeyne, appoynte and

declare this my last will and testament, as well concerning the disposition of all lands, Tenements and Hereditaments as of all and singular my goodes and cheth in manner and forme followinge: that is to say, first comend my soule to Almightie God, my maker and redeemer, and my bodie to be buried in decent sorte, accord to the discretion of my executor, hereafter named. Item: I give and bequethe to the poore people of Aston Clinton, in the Countie of Buck aforesayd, the somme Twentie shillings. Item: I give and bequeathe unto the poor people of Choliceshill Twentie Shillings. Item: I give and bequeathe unto the poor people of Wendover the somme of Twentie shillings. Item: I give and bequeathe unto the poor people of Great Missenden three shillings, flower pence. Item: I give unto Edmond Stoddhill, of Saint Leonard's, two shillings. Item: I give unto Thomas George, of Saint Leonard's, twelve pence. Item: I give unto widow Tomkins, of Saint Leonard's, two shillings. Item: I give unto Thomas Chapman, of Saint Leonard's, twelve pence. Item: I give unto widdowe pratte, of Saint Leonard's, twelve pence. Item: I give and bequeathe unto John Baldwyn, my sonne, all those my lower croftes or closes of ground, with ther appurtenances, situate, lyinge and being in Wendover, in the countie of Buck, called or knowne by the name or names of Stybbings: to have and to howld the said croftes or closes, with ther appurtenances, unto the same John Baldwyn, his heires and assignees, to the onelye proper use and behoofe of the same John Baldwyn, of his heires and assignees forever. Item: I give and bequeathe unto the sayd John Baldwyn, my sonne, Ten poundes, to be payd within one yeare next after my decease. Item: I give and bequeathe unto Robert Baldwin, my sonne, all those my messuages, Lands, Tenements, Rents, reversions and hereditements, with all and singular their and everie of their appurtenances, situate, lying and being in Flaunden and Hempstead or elsewhere within the county of Herts: to have and to hold the sayd messuages, lands, tenements, rents, reversions and hereditaments, with all and singular their and everie of their appurtenances, unto the sayd Robert Baldwin, his heirs and assignees, to the proper use and behoofe of the same Robert Baldwin, and of his heires and assignees forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto the sayd Robert Baldwin, my sonne, the somme of fortye poundes of good and lawfull moneye of England, to be payd unto him, his executors or assigns in manner and forme followinge: that is to say, that twentie poundes to be within one year next after my decease, and the other twentie poundes within one yeare next following. Item: I give and bequeathe unto Agnes, my daughter, the somme of one hundred poundes, of good and lawfull moneye of England, to be payd unto the sayd Agnes, her executors or assignees, at the daye of her marriage or within two yeares next after my decease, which shall first happen. I give and bequeathe unto James Bonas the somme of flortye poundes, of good lawfull money of England, to be payde unto Him in manner and forme following, viz: Twentie poundes thereof within sixe months next after my decease, and the other twenty poundes within eighteen months then next following. Item: I give and bequeathe unto Richard Baldwyn, my sonne, one cupboard, Twoe Tables, two formes and all the stooles in the Hall, the Iron Barr in the Chimney in the Hall, and two of the Hangers over the fflyer there, the great spitt: the greatest colyerns the irons which support the spitt: a payre of andycarnes in the parlor, with topps of brass, and the fflyer shovell and tongs sortabie thereunto: the great pott, the great Brewery Cawderne with rings, the yettlaze flatt: the Towe feather bedes, whereon the same Richard lyeth, with the bouldsters, and furniture thereunto belonging: Twoe bedstedes standing in the servants' chamber: and the wool bedd, and all the furniture belonging unto the same: the press in the loft: Twoe platters of the greater sorte, twoe platters of the second sorte,

Baldwin Genealogy.

two pewter dishes; a basin and ewer; all my armor and horsemyll, and all
as thereunto belonging; sixe silver spoons and a maser. Item: I give and
bequeathe unto the said Richard Baldwyn all the glass and waynscott about the house
: the decease of Alice, my wife, and the table in the parlor. Item: I doe forgive
son, Silvester Baldwyn, all the money that he oweth unto me, and I doe give unto
said Silvester Baldwyn, my sonne, Ten Poundes, to be payd by my wiffe out of
porcon within one year next after my decease. Item: I give and bequeathe unto
nn Baldwyn and Henry Baldwyn, sonnes of my sonne Silvester, to each of them
ve shillings and eightpence. Item: I give unto Henry Bonas, sonne of Jaymes
Jonas, sixe shillings and eight pence. Item: I give unto Bartholomew Gravenye one
ewe and Lambe. Item: I give unto Robert Baldwyn, my late servant, twelve pence.
tem: I give unto everie one of my god-children sixe pence. Item: I give and be-
queathe unto my sister, Lettice Foster, the somme of Twentie shillings, of lawfull
money of England. Item: I give and bequethe unto Thomas Kinge, of Swanborne,
Tenn shillings of lawfull moneye of England. Item: I give and bequeathe unto
Richard Salter, my sonne-in-law, five ewe sheepe and five weathers; and whereas my
sonne Richard now hath, and taketh by the permission and sufferance of me the same
Henry Baldwyn, the third part of the profitt and comoditie arising, coming and
being of all and singular the corn, beest, sheepe, horses, cartes, cart gears, ploughes
and plough geares, and all other the goodes and chattells whatsoever in, upon or
about the manner or ffarme of Dundridge, to his proper use and behoofe—the house-
hold stuffe and Implements only excepted. I will that the said Richard shall ———
and enjoye, to his propper use and behoof, the full, whole and first moyetye of all the
same corne, beest, sheepe, horses, cartes, cartgears, ploughs and ploughgears afore-
said, together with the household stuffe not before bequeathed, my debts being payd
and funeral charges borne. And of this my last will and testament I doe make my
sayde son, Richard Baldwyn, my full and sole executor, and John Baldwyn, my
brother, and John Adams, of Little Horwood, my overseers, and I doe give unto
either of them, for their paynes therein to be taken, the somme of Twentie Shillings,
of good and lawfull money of England.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto putte my hand and seale, the daye and yeare
first above written. HENRY BALDWIN.

These bearing witness: Lewis Hall and Bartholomew, Gravenge, with others.

WILL OF ALICE BALDWIN.

In the name of God, Amen. The fourth day of June, in the yeare of our Lord
God one thousand sixe hundred and twentie & two. I, Alice Baldwyn, of Donrig,
in the pish of Aston Clynton, in the County of Bucks, widdow, being in pfect
health and memorye (praise be given to God therefor), doe make and ordayne this my
last will and testam^t in maner and forme followinge: first, I comend my soul unto
the heavenly protecion of the Almightye and ever-living God, and unto Jesus Christe,
his onely sonne, and my only redeemer and Savior; and my body to be buried in the
pish church of Aston Clynton aforesaid, in some fitt and convenient place nere unto
the buriall of my late husband, Henry Baldwyn. Item: I doe give and bequeathe
unto Richard Baldwyn, my sonne, Twentie Poundes, of lawfull English money, to be
paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath
unto Silvester Baldwyn, my sonne, twentie pounds, of lawfull English monye, to be
paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid
Silvester to departe this life before he shall receive his legacie of xx^{li}, to be paid as

Richard, of County Bucks, England.

aforesaid, then I will that the said legacie of him so dying shall be equally devide among his children then surviving. Item: I do give and bequeathe unto John Baldwin, my sonne, twentie pounds, of lawfull English money, to be paid unto him within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid John to depart this life before he shall receive his legacie of xxli., to be paid as aforesaid, then I will that the legacie of him so dying shall be equally divided amongst his children then surviving. Item: I give and bequeath unto Marie Salter, my daughter, ten poundes, of lawfull english money, to be paid unto her within one yeare next after my decease; and if it happen the foresaid Marie to departe this life before she shall receive her legacie of xli., to be paid as aforesaid, then I will that the said legacie of her so dying shall be equally divided amongst her children then surviving. Item: I do give and bequeathe unto the aforesaid Marie, my best gold ring and my best gowne, to be delivered within one yeare next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Baldwyn, sonne of Silvester, xls., of lawfull english money. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henry Baldwin xls., of lawfull english money. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Silvester Baldwyn, the son of Silvester, lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto William Baldwine lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Alice Baldwyn lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Janne Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english money; which said severall legacies, so bequeathed unto my sonne Silvester children, I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a half next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Marie Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Annis Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Martha Baldwyn xls., of lawfull english monye; which said severall legacies so bequeathed unto my sonne John Baldwyn's children I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Richard Salter xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Thomas Salter xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Salter xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto David Salter xls., of lawfull English monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Susanah Salter xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Marie Salter xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Sarah Salter xls., of lawfull english monye; which said severall legacies so bequeathed unto my daughter Marie Salter's children I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a half next after my decease. I give and bequeath unto Henry Bonas ten poundes of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto James Bonas xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto John Bonas five pounds, of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Christian Bonas fower poundes, of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Faith Bonas fower poundes, of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Marie Bonas fourteene poundes, of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Jane Bonas fower poundes, of lawfull english monye; which said severall legacies so bequeathed unto my daughter Jane's children I will shall be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henrie Stonehill, my sonne-in-lawe xls., of lawfull english monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Henrie Stonehill, Junr., xls., of lawfull english monye. Item:

Baldwin Genealogy.

I give and bequeath unto Jane Stonehill xls. of lawfull englishe monye. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Annis Stonehill xls. of lawfull englishe monye; whichd severall legacies so bequeathed unto my sonne Henrie Stonehill and his children will shall be paid unto them within a yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto Ann, the daughter of Robert Baldwin, my sonn, xls. of lawfull englishe monye, to be paid unto her within a yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto my brother, Thomas King, tenn shillings, of lawfull monye, to be paid unto him within one yeare and a half next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto the children of Robert Kinge, my brother, twenty shillings, of lawfull englishe monye, to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid unto them within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeathe unto William King, the sonn of Thomas, tenn shillings, of lawfull englishe monye, to be paid unto him within a yeare and a half next after my decease, if it be lawfully demanded. Item: I do give and bequeath unto my sister, Mountague, tenn shillings, of lawfull englishe monye, to be paid unto her within one yeare and a halfe next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath unto every one of my servants, that shall be in my service at the tyme, vs., or els to one of them a sheepe, to be delivered unto them within two months next after my decease. Item: I do give and bequeath to the poore people dwelling in Aston Clynton xxs., and to the poore people dweling in St. Leonard's, within the parish of Aston Clynton xs., and to the poore people of Cholesbury xxs., to be distributed amongst them at the discretion of my executors within two months next after my decease; and I do give and bequeath for and towards the reparations of the parish church of Aston Clynton iiis. iiiid., over and above the ordinarie duties, to be paid for in and about my funeralls, to be paid within two monthes next after my decease. Item: I give, and my will is, that all my householde stufe and implements of household whtsoever, not before bequeathed or given, shall be equally devided and parted amongst so many of my sonnes and daughters as shall happen to be alive at the time of my death: Provided also, and my will is, that mine executors herein named shall pay unto every one of the said legatories according to my mynde herein expressed at the dayes and tymes before mentioned, their severall legacies and bequests; and that they so paying the same shall be from henceforth discharged and acquitted of the same, and the legacies so being paid shalbe forever after barred and excluded from all accounts in lawe againste the said executors and administrators, anything herein conteyned to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding. All the rest of my goods and chattells not before bequeathed, my debts being paid, my legacies discharged, and my funerall orderly and fully performed, I give and bequeath unto the aforesaid Richard Baldwyn, Silvester Baldwyn, John Baldwyn and Marie Salter, my children equally to be divided amongst them or the survivors of them; Provided always, that whereas I, the said Alice Baldwin, and my said sonne, Richard Baldwin, do now inhabite and dwell together and occupie the mannor of Dandridge aforesaid Together, as well all and singular the comodities issuing and growing in from and upon any of the grounds there, as also all other household goods and stufe not as yet divided, of whatever name, nature, qualitey, propertyes, sorte or kind soever, for quietnes sake, and that my legacies before given may, according to this my will, be paid and discharged, there is to that end a draught of agreements and covenantes made between me, the said Alice, and the said Richard Baldwyn, my sonne, that a divisione of the whole may be equallly made, whereby it may as well appeare howe and from whence all my said severall legacies shalbe paid, as also what other my goods not bequeathed shall remayne to my said four children, Richard Baldwyn, Silvester Baldwyn, John

Richard, of County Bucks, England.

Baldwyn and Marie Salter; and yet further, my mind, desire and full meaning is, by these presents as farre as my naturall and lawful power will extend, charge comand my said two sonnes, Richard and John, whom herein I doe constitute executors; further, my will is, that my executors do permite and suffer Silve Baldwyn and Marie Salter to elect and chose, within a convenient time after my de two honest, discreet and skillfull men to prize and value my goods, vizt: every them one man, over and above two other honest, skilfull men, to be chosen by said Richard and John, and to be joyned with the other two about the valuing . prising of my said goods and chattells; and that the prizes by them fower so severa elected, sett downe and prised, be, by all and every my said children, allowed an approved without any contradiccion, or any further suites and charges in the lawe. Item: I do constitute and ordayne my said sonns, Richard Baldwyn and John Baldwyn, the executors of this my last will and testament; and my trustie and wellbeloved friends in Christe, Richard Crippes, of St. Leonard's, Clarke and Richard Salter, Senr. of Hemelhamsted, my supervisors and overseers; and for their pains therein to be employed, I give to either of them vs: and if my said sonnes, Richard and John Baldwyn, or either of them, shall refuse to be mine executors, and will not prove this my testament, then I will, and by these presents I doe appoint and make Silvester Baldwynn, my sonne, and Richard Salter, my son-in-lawe, the only executors of this my present Testament and last will, desiring them and every of them most heartylye whom it shall chiefly concerne, to see the same in all poynts truly and faithfully performed, fulfilled and kept according to my sincere mind herein expressed and declared.

In witness whereof, I, the said Alice Baldwyn, to these presents have sette my hand and seale (signed with +). Sealed and delyvered in the presence of us, Robert Childer (mark +), Jonas Newton (his mark E).

In my article in the "Register," Henry was erroneously stated to be the son of a Sylvester. He left to the poor of Aston Clinton, 20s.; of Cholesbury, 20s.; of Wendover 5s.; and of Great Missenden, 3s. 4d.; to Edmund Stonehill, of St. Leonard's, 2s.; to Thomas George, of St. Leonard's, 2s.; to Thomas Chapman, of St. Leonard's, 12d.; to Widow Pratt, of St. Leonard's, 12d.; to son John, 4 croftes, in Wendover, called "Stybbings," £10; to his son Robert messuage lands and tenements, etc., in Flandren, Hempstead and elsewhere in Co. Herts, also £40; to dau. Anne, £100; to James Bonas, £40; to son Richard sundry furniture, household stuff, &c., after the death of his wife; to son Sylvester, £10, besides what he owed, and to his sons, John and Henry, each 6s. 8d.; to Henry, son of James Bonas, 6s. 8d.; to Bartholomew Gravenge, a ewe and lamb; to Robert Baldwin, his late servant, 12d.; to each godchilde, 6d.; to sister Lettice Foster, 20s.; to Thomas King, of Swanborne, 10s.; to Richard Salter, his son-in-law, ten sheep; all the rest to his wife. His son Richard was his executor and his brother, John Baldwin, and George Adams, of Little

Baldwin Genealogy.

rwood, were named as overseers. The original will of his widow is on file among the Records of the Court of Archdeaconry Bucks, in which it was proved. It is dated 4 June, 1522. She named "Alice Baldwin," and is described as of Dundridge. She desires to be buried in the parish church of Aston Clinton, near her late husband; gives to her sons, Richard, Sylvester and John, 40s. each; to her dau. Mary Salter, £10, her best gold ring, best gown, &c.: to the children of Sylvester, viz: John, Henry, Sylvester, Richard, William, Alice and Jane, each 40s.; to the children of her son John, viz: Richard, John, Mary, Agnes and Martha, each 40s.; to the children of her dau. Mary Salter, viz: Richard, Thomas, John, David, Susanna, Mary and Sarah, each 40s.; to the children of her dau. Jane Bonas, viz: Henry, James, John, Christian, Faith, Mary and Jane, each a sum varying from £4 to £10; to Henry Stonehill, my son-in-law, and his children, Henry, Jane and Agnes, each 40s.; to Anne, dau. of son Robert, 40s.; to brother Thomas King, 10s., and to his children, 20s.; to the children of brother Robert King, 20s.; to William, son of Thomas King, 10s.; to sister Maria Montague, 10s. All the residue to be divided equally to her sons Richard, Sylvester and John, and dau. Mary Salter. It appears that she and her son Richard occupied the manor of Dundridge. She appointed her sons Richard and John her executors, and as overseers her friends Richard Cripps, of St. Leonard's, clerk, and Richard Salter, Sen., of Hemel Hempstead. If her sons named declined, her executors were to be her son Sylvester and her son-in-law, Richard Salter.

The will was proved 14 Dec., 1626, by her son Richard only. She was buried at Aston Clinton, 23 Nov., 1626. Her will is a model one, naming no doubt every living child and grandchild. Thomas and Robert King were no doubt her own brothers, and Montague may have been her own sister or sister-in-law. The first Richard Baldwin, the tenant of Dundridge, and his wife Ellen, both directed to be buried in the churchyard, she directs to be buried in the church, where she said her husband was also buried, a significant mark between the tenant of a manor and the lord of it.

The children of Henry and Alice, according to their wills, were:

9. Richard. Named in his grandmother's will in 1565. His father's executor in 1602; his brother Robert's in 1606; and his mother's in 1626.

Richard, of County Bucks, England.

WILL OF RICHARD BALDWIN, OF ST. LEONARD'S, COUNTY BUCKS.

Extracted from the principal Registry of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

In the name of God, Amen. The eighteenth daie of February, in the eight y^e of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, Kinge, Defender of the Faith, &c., anno dni., 1632. Richard Baldwin, of Dun-Dridge, in the Parische of Aston Clinton, in the Countie of Bucks, Yeoman, beinge sicke in bodie, but of good & perfect remembrance, pray God therefore, doe make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth: First, I comitt my soule unto allmightie God, my Maker and Redeemer, beleevinge the forgiveness of all my sinies through the death and passion of Jesus Christe, my lord, my onely and alone Saviour, my bodie I comitt to the earth, to be buried in decent and christian sort by my Executor, touchinge my temporall estate, I give and bequeath unto Mr. Hall, now the minister of St. Leonard's, y^{li}, to be paide within three moneths after my decease, Itm: I give and bequeath unto Henry Baldwin, sonne of my brother Sylvester and my next heire, all that cloase of free land called Braye's Pushe, with appurtenance, lyinge in the Parishes of greate Chesham and Wendover, to him and his heires forever, yeilding and payinge unto the poore people of St. Leonard's xx^{li}. a yeare every yeare for the tearme of one hundred yeares, to be distributed on St. Thomas' daie by the minister of St. Leonard's and my heires. Itm: I give and bequeathe unto the saide Henry Baldwin xx^{li}. of money, to be paide unto him within six moneths after my decease, uppon condition that he, the saide Henry, shall suffer all those men wch have bought wood and timber of me quietly and peaceably to fell, cut downe and carry away the same, and the mony that is behinde to be paide unto my Executor for the discharge of my legacies in this will given. Itm: I give and bequeath unto the saide Henry Baldwin one coffer, with evidences concerninge this Mannor of Dundridge, and also the evidences concerninge the chappell launde, and also one mault mill and one coslet and furniture, and furniture for one horse for service of the musters, and the tables and frames in the hall, with the formes, cubbord wainscott, benches and the armor in the said hall. Itm: I give unto the saide Henry the bedsteede in the new Chamber. Itm: I give, will and bequeath unto Christian, my well-beloved wife, all the Goods and household stuffe that is, or formerly hath used to be in my bed-chamber, except the best peice of plate. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Christian, my wife aforesaide, halfe all my bedsteeds not bequeathed, and halfe all my bed-cloaths, halfe all my linnen cloaths, halfe all my pewter and brasse, and half all the moveable goods in the dwellinge house whatsoever unbequeathed, to be equally divided betwene the said Christian and my Executor. Itm: I give and bequeath unto the saide Christian twoe of my best bease, xx sheepe, three hoggs, all my poultry, one quarter of wheate, one quarter of malt, and my wearinge apparell, to be delivered unto her within tenn daies next after my decease; further more, my will and minde is that the saide Christian, my wife, xx^{li}. pounds a yeare paide unto her yearely every yeare duringe her naturall life by my next heire, for & in consideration of her estate and interest in my Mannor of Dundridge; and also that she shall have sufficient howse-room and firewood. Itm: I give and bequeath unto John Baldwin, my Brother, xx^{li}. and to John Baldwin, his sonne, xx^{li}. all to be paide within one yeare after my decease; and the rest of my mony in theire handes shall be paide to my Executor. Itm: I give & bequeath unto Mary Salter, my sister, x^{li}. Itm: I give & bequeath unto John Salter, and unto David Salter, and unto Mary Salter, and unto Sarah Salter, all beinge the children of Mary Salter, my Sister aforesaide, to every one

Baldwin Genealogy.

them xli., all which severall legacies of xli. a peece bequeathed unto my Sister y and her children I will shall be paide unto them within twoe yeares next after decease. Itm: I give and bequeathe unto Henry Bonus xxli., and unto James as xli., and unto Christian Bonus xxxli.; all wch legacies, bequeathed unto my r Bonusses' Children I will shall be paide unto them within one yeare after my ease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Mary Bonus, daughter of my Sister, Jane as, one hundred pounds, to be paide unto her within one yeare after my decease, full payment of her grand mother's gifte, as also of her mother's goods. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Jane Bonus, Daughter of my Sister Jane, Fiftie pounds, to be paide unto her within twoe yeares after my decease, in full payment of her grand-mother's gifte and also of her mother's goods. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Anne Bryant, Daughter of Robert Baldwin, my Brother, and unto Richard Bryant, her sonne, all that tenement, with the appurtenances, beinge freeholde lying and beinge in Wendover towne, to the saide Anne and her sonne Richard and their heires for ever, and fortie-eight pounds vijl. eight pence in mony, to be paide within three moneths after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Henry Stonhill, sonne of Annie Stonhill, my Sister, xxxli., to be paide unto him when he shall come to the age of xxijl. yeares, and twentie acres of free land more or lesse in the parishe of Drayton Bechampe, to him the saide Henry and his heires for ever. Itm: I give and bequeath to Anne Stonhill, daughter of Anne Stonhill, my Sister, xli., to be paide within twoe yeares after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, sonne of Silvester Baldwin, my Brother, xli., to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Willyam Baldwin, sonne of my brother Silvester, xli., to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Richard Baldwin, Sonne of Silvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, xli., to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath every one of my Brothers' and Sisters' Children that shall be livinge at my decease, I saie unto every one of them, fortie shillings, to be paide unto every one of them within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto Joane Chase, my wife's sister, fortie shillings, to be paide within one yeare after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeathe unto Willyam Darley one whole yeare's rent of that messuage wherein he now dwelleth; that is to saie, the next yeare after my decease he shall paie no rent. Itm: I give & bequeath unto Joyce Bernard, widowe, xxs. and to Silvester Tomkins, of St Leonard's, xxs. and to John Tompkins, of the same parish, xxs. and unto George Baldwin, of the same parish, xxs. and unto Richard Gravener, of Buckland, xxs. and unto widowe Wilkins, of the same parishe, xxs. and widowe Gourney, of the same parishe, xxs. and Edward Springall, of the same parishe, xxs. and to Richard Arnoll, of the Parishe of Chesham, xxs. and to his sister, Mary Garratt, xxs. and to Jonas Nuton, of Cholesbury, xxs. and to widowe Childe, of Harridge, xxs. and to Robert Wilkins, of Buckland, xxs. and to Shem Ginger, of St. Leonard's, xxs. Itm: I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Aston Clinton xxs. and to the poore people of St. Leonard's xxs. and to the poore people of Cholesbury xxs: all wch bequests by me bequeathed, of xxs. a peece, I will shall be paide within three months after my decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto every one of my Servants that shall be in my service at the time of my death xs. to be paide within one month after ny decease. Itm: I give and bequeath unto widowe Cocke, of St. Leonard's, xxs. Provided alwaies, and my will and minde is, that all those legacies shall be paide in good and lawfull money of England at the severall times appointed, by my Executor: and if any of those Children shall be under age, then I will that theire legacies shall be paide unto the fathers of the said children at the time appointed, theire fathers

giving their owne bonds unto my Executor for the true payment thereof to their saide children at their severall ages of xx⁶ yeares, by the shewing of the saide bonds together with sufficient letters of attorney made by my saide Executor unto the saide children for the saveinge of the said bonds and to them delivered, shall be a sufficient discharge in lawe for my said Executor against Every of the saide children for his or their legacie or legacies aforesaide respectively. Item: All the rest and residue of all my goods and cattell and chattels not before bequeathed, my debts and legacies being payde, my funerall orderly performed and discharged, and this my will well and truly fulfilled, I give unto Silvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, some of Silvester Baldwin, my Brother, whome I make and ordaine my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I, the saide Richard Baldwin, have hereunto put my hande and seale the daie and yeare first above written — — —. Sealed, subscribed, published and declared in the presence of Willyam Grange — — —, Henry Stonhill.

(Signed)

RICHARD BALDWIN.

His will as "Richard Baldwin, of Dun Dridge, in the Parish of Aston Clinton, in the Countie of Bucks, yeoman," is dated 18 February, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$. He gave to Mr. Hall, minister of St. Leonard's, £5; to Henry, son of his brother Sylvester and his next heir, a close called Bray's Bush, in Great Chesham and Wendover, paying to the poor of St. Leonard's 20s. yearly for one hundred years; also £20, to allow those who had bought timber of testator to cut it down and carry it away; also one "coffer, with evidence concerning the manor of Dundridge," and also the evidence concerning the chapel lands; "also a malt-mill, a corslet and its furniture, the furniture for service of the musters, and the tables, frames, forms, cupboard wainscot, benches and armor in the hall, and the best bedstead in the new chamber;" to Christian, his wife, half of the bedsteads, bed-clothes linen, pewter, brass and other movable goods, to be equally divided between her and his executor, and also two of his best beastes, twenty sheep, three hogs, all his poultry, and quarter of wheat, one of malt, all his clothing and 20 per annum, house room and firewood; to his brother John and his son John, £20 each—the balance of his money in their hands to be paid to his executor: to sister Mary Salter and her children, John, David, Mary and Sarah Salter, each £20: to the children of his sister Jane Bonus: to Henry, £20; to James, £10; to Christian, £30; Mary, £100. £50 to Anne Bryant, dau. of brother Robert, and to her son Richard a freehold tenement in Wendover: to £48 6s. 8d. to Henry Stonhill, son of Sister Anne, £30 when and twenty acres of free land in Drayton Beauchamp: to Anne

Stonehill, dau. of Sister Anne, £10; to Richard Baldwyn, son of brother Sylvester, £10; to William, son of brother Sylvester, £10; to Richard Baldwin, son of Sylvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, £10; to each of brother's and sister's children, living at his death, 40s.; to Joan Chasse, his wife's sister, 40s.; to William Darley, a yearly rent of the messuage where he lives; and after nineteen other legacies of 20s. each, including the poor of Aston Clinton, St. Leonard's and Cholesbury, and to each servant 10s., he devises the rest of his goods, &c., to Sylvester Baldwin, of Aston Clinton, son of his brother Sylvester, who was to be his executor. The will was proved in the Court of Archdeaconry, of Bucks, 29 Nov., 1636, by Sylvester Baldwin, nephew and executor.

This will was indirectly the means of connecting the family in New England with that of Bucks, through conveyances made in New England of interests devised under it by the executors of the executor, and recorded in New Haven Colony records. From one of these conveyances, dimly recorded, Mr. Savage said Sylvester, the executor, was *son* of Richard. Learning from copies of Aston Clinton records that the birth there appeared of Sylvester, son of Thomas, I thought Savage mistaken, and endeavored so find the will, for some time in vain, it not being at Doctor's Commons. It was finally found in Oxford, and I obtained a certified copy through the kindness of Dr. Scott, then Master of Baliol College, and after Dean of Winchester.

The will was the foundation of my article in the *Register*. The result of the discovery of the will, as well as other experiences which appear herein, show the extreme and patient care required in such investigations. Our Sylvester proved to be son of neither Richard, as he had been reported to be by Savage; nor son of Thomas, as appeared from the records of Aston Clinton. The will attests the very substantial condition of the testator. The legacies show him to have been possessed of considerable means, for these amounts must be multiplied by ten, and the bequests sufficient show the character of the man. After handsomely remembering all his immediate relations, he did not forget his tenants, the poor widows, and other poor in his neighborhood, and finally his servants. That he was the owner of Dundridge, is amply proved by his bequeathing to his heir "the coffer containing the evidence that is, his title deeds. It was his father's before him, or join

with him, and they purchased it from the Pakington's, who had it from Sir John Baldwin. The statement in Lipscombe's History of Bucks, Vol. 2, p. 96, that it ever belonged to Sylvester Baldwin, is therefore an error—Lipscombe probably confounded Henry, son of Sylvester, with the father.

Richard died childless, and was buried at Aston Clinton, 14 Oct., 1636. He m. at Cholesbury, —, 1592. Chistian Touckfield, *i.e.* Tuckfield, who survived him, and made her will 16 Feb'y, 1641, describing herself of Dundridge, widow. The following is an abstract:

Aged and weak—to kinsman John Grove, of Chesham Boys, and his father Nehemiah, my kinsman. £20 each; to Deborah Weston, of Chesham, widow, two pair of sheets; to sister Joane Chace, £10; to kinsman Richard Arnold, a silver beaker, the same to go to his son at his death; to Richard Neale, who dwelt with my cousin Parrett, 10s.; Kinsman Abraham Parrett, 10s.; residue of goods, &c., to my sister Joane Chace, her children, John Grover, Mary Harris, Thomas Chace and Benaiah Chace, my kinsman Richard Arnold and my kinsman Mary Parrett equally. Kinsman Richard Arnold and Thomas Chase to be joint executors, and William Grange overseer.

The will was proved in the Archdeaonry Court of Bucks, 27 July, 1641, but her burial does not appear at Aston Clinton.

10. Sylvester.+

11. John.+

12. Robert.+

13. Jane, m. James Bonus.+

14. Mary m. Richard Salter.+

15. Agnes, bapt. July, 1579; m. Henry Stonehill.+

10. SYLVESTER³ Henry² Richard,¹ through whom—his elder brother Richard having died childless—the line of the family continued. He was living at the date of his grandmother's will, 156 $\frac{2}{3}$; at that of his mother's, 4 June, 1622, but was evidently dead at that of Richard's, 18 Feb'y., 163 $\frac{2}{3}$. There seems little room to doubt that he was the Sylvester who m. at Cholesbury, 28 Sept., 1590, Jane Wells. The burial of his son George as son Sylvester, of Dundridge, appears in Cholesbury, 21 Nov., 1596. In the pedigree entered by his grandson, in the visitation of Buckinghamshire, 1669, he is called of "Milton, in Bedfordshire." There are two Miltons in that county. In Milton, Bryant, the name of Baldwin does not appear. In Milton, Ernest, near Bedford, his own name does not appear, but the marriage and burial of one of his daughters, and perhaps the burial of his eldest son. It seems likely the eldest son had settled in Milton, and that his father may

have lived with him during the latter part of his life. It is possible he died shortly before 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, for there is a hiatus in the burial register there, from 6 Nov., 1632 to 1 May, 1634. The hiatus in Cholesbury extends from 1611 to 1669. He was no doubt dead by 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, the date of Richard's will. No will or administration is found of himself or his wife. His children, however, are happily identified by wills of his relatives and other records.

16. George died young, and buried at Cholesbury, 21 Nov., 1596.

17. John living 1 $\frac{5}{6}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$, but evidently dead at the date of his uncle's will, Feb'y, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, when his next brother Henry was named as his "next heir." There can be little doubt he was the John buried at Milton Ernest, in Bedfordshire, 10 Feb'y, 163 $\frac{1}{2}$. He had resided there some years, for he signed the parish register as church warden for the year 1627, 1629 and 1630. No baptisms of children or burial of a wife appear. It is probable he died unmarried. He however made a will, for a minute of it appears in the calendar of the Archdeaconry Court of Bedfordshire, now at Northampton, but the will itself has disappeared from its proper bundle. It was likely returned to the executor after probate.

18. Henry.+

19. Sylvester.+

20. Richard.+

21. William.+

22. Jane, named in the will of her grandmother Alice, 4 June, 1622, but of whom no more is known.

23. Alice, named in her grandmother's will in 1622. From the will of her brother Henry, in 1661, it appears that one of the daughters m. John Edwards. In the register of Milton Ernest appears the marriage, 4 May, 1629, of John Edwards and Alice Baldwin. The very next entry in the register is her burial, 6 July, same year. The children of John Edwards, named in the will of her brother Henry, were by a second wife, the eldest of whom were baptised at Milton Ernest in 1639.

11. JOHN³ Henry² Richard,¹ evidently from the wills the third son of Henry and Alice Baldwin. His father left him in his will, in 1 $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$, four crofts, (croft, a Saxon word meaning a small field near a dwelling, Webster), called "Stybbings," in Wendover, and he and his children were remembered in the will of his mother in 1622. His brother Richard, in 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, bequeathed him £20, equivalent to \$1,000 at the present day, and he was living at the date of his son Richard's will in 1634. He left no will, but on the 14 Oct., 1637, his widow Hannah was granted letters of administration from the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks. He was then described as late of Chesham, Co. Bucks. The bond was signed by her and John Baldwin, of Chesham, Mercer.

ed and have been buried there himself. But there is absolutely no trace of him after 1637. Of course, this is not positive proof of his identity with John Baldwin, of Norwich, but 'present it as strongly suggestive.'

26. Mary.

27. Agnes.

28. Martha.

These three are all named in the will of their grandmother Alice, in 1622. They evidently became—but in what order does not appear—the wives of Thomas Dudsbury, Thomas Ward and Thomas Butcher, named by their brother Richard as his brothers-in-law. They were very likely older than John.

12. ROBERT³ Henry² Richard¹. He was evidently the fourth and youngest son of Henry and Alice Baldwin. To him were bequeathed messuages, lands and tenements in Flandren, Hempstead and elsewhere in Hertfordshire. His will, as of North Church Herts, yeoman, dated 22 March, 160 $\frac{5}{6}$, was proved 1 April following by his brother Richard, his executor. He directed to be buried in the churchyard of North Church. He bequeathed 10s. to his aunt Lettice Foster, then of Tring, and named his brother Salter overseer of his will. He left small bequests to the poor of St. Leonard's and Cholesbury. The residue of his estate, which appears to have been small, he left equally to his wife Joane, and his daughter Anne. He evidently died very young, and this daughter Anne was his only child, and then an infant. She was living in 163 $\frac{2}{3}$ as Anne Bryant, with a son Richard at date of will of Richard, of Dundridge.

29. Anna, m. Alexander Bryant. +

13. JANE³ Henry² Richard¹ m. James Bonus—so called generally, but in the will of his father-in-law, Bonas. She was his wife in 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$, but both were dead in 1622, leaving seven children:

30. Henry, in 1 $\frac{5}{6}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$, has 6s. 8d. from his grandfather Baldwin.

31. James.

32. John.

33. Christian.

34. Faith.

35. Mary.

36. Jane.

Richard, of County Bucks, England.

Mr. Chester finds no further trace of Hannah. Their children are enumerated in the will of their grandmother Alice, in 1622, where

24. Richard. His will, as citizen and girdler, at London, dated 9 June, w^{as} proved 23 July, 1634, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, by two London friends, Henry Shaw and Henry Poole. He seems to have been a young man, certainly unmarried, just commencing business with a partner named George Thwaites: and he gives the amount of his investment £270, of which he gave £120 to his "dear father and mother;" £30 to his brother John; sums of £15 to £30 to his brothers-in-law, Thomas Dudbury, Thomas Ward and Thomas Butcher; to his Uncle Richard a ring worth 20s.; and 40s. to the poor of Chesham, where he says he was born. The rest of his bequests were to friends and servants in London.

25. John, named in the wills of his grandmother, in 1622; Uncle Richard, 1634; and brother Richard, 1634.

Mr. Chester says he sees no good reason why this son may not have been the emigrant, afterwards known as John Baldwin, of Norwich, about whose early history so little is known, and nothing certainly. The traditions that have come down about him are so vague as to be practically valueless. He would have been own cousin of Sylvester, the emigrant, though doubtless much his junior, as he was a younger son of a still younger son. That he must have been very young in 1622, is evident from the fact that his elder brother had only just completed his apprenticeship, and engaged in business twelve years later. Other cousins, the Bryants and Stonehills of the same generation, appear to have also gone to New England about the same time. It seems probable that he was the "John Baldwin, mereer," who, with his mother, signed the "bond when she administered on his father's estate, in 1637. If so, he must have only just commenced business, and there is no reason why he may not have given this up, and gone with his relations to New England. In favor of this theory is the strong fact that no further trace of him can be found at Chesham, nor elsewhere in this country. If not married until 1653, as is said, he would then still have been comparatively a young man, and probably not far from 35. Admitting that John of Norwich, did not go to Guilford in 1639 a mere child—and on this point there is really no evidence whatever—there is no good reason why this John may not have been that emigrant: while in favor of it is his near relationship to the other emigrants of his name, and the fact of his disappearance here. It seems improbable that if he had continued as a mereer at Chesham, he would not have married, had children baptised, and

14. MARY³ Henry² Richard¹ m. at Aston Clinton, 30 Jan'y 159 $\frac{8}{9}$, Richard Salter, very likely the son of Richard Salter, senior, named by Alice, widow of Henry² as overseer of her will, while the son-in-law was alternate executor. Both were living 1622, with seven children:

37. Richard.
38. Thomas.
39. John, living 163 $\frac{2}{3}$.
40. David, living 163 $\frac{2}{3}$.
41. Susana.
42. Mary, living 163 $\frac{2}{3}$.
43. Sarah, living 163 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Each of these children, in 1622, had 40 shillings from their grandmother. After 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, Mr. Chester finds nothing of these, unless David was David Salter, of Agmondesham, Bucks Co., tanner, whose nuncupative will, made 11 April, 1669, was 6 proved Oct. following by his relict Sarah, sole legatee.

15. AGNES³ Henry² Richard¹. She is called Anne in the will of Richard, her brother, but Agnes in that of her mother, and in the parish register. She was baptised at Aston Clinton, July, 1579. She married Henry Stonehill, and was dead in 1622, her husband three children surviving.

44. Henry had from his uncle Richard by his will, dated 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, £30, and 20 acres of free land in Drayton Beauchamp. He was probably the Henry Stonehill who emigrated to New England, settling with his relatives, Baldwins and Bryants, in Milford in 1639, and returning in 1646 to England, and it is said by Lambert to London.

45. Jane perhaps died young, as not mentioned, in 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, in the will of her Uncle Richard.

46. Agnes. Probably the one called, in 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, in the will of her Uncle Richard, Anne, and given £10.

18. HENRY⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹. He was living 1 $\frac{599}{600}$ to be mentioned in his grandfather's will. By the death of two elder brothers, he became next heir, as well as considerable legatee of his uncle Richard's will, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, proved 1636. He appears to have become a barrister-at-law, and was of Clifford's Inn, London. He married Mary, only daughter and heir of Edward Hurst, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Co. Surrey, where she was baptised, 28 July, 1605. She died first. He afterwards lived at Guilford, Co.

Surrey, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, in that town. He made his will 11 Sept., 1661, describing himself of Guilford, gentleman, as he had a right to do, being a barrister, though possessing no coat of arms. The following is a full abstract of his will:

To the poor people of Guildford, £3; to Mr. Holland, minister there, for my funeral sermon, £3; to the ministers of St. Leonard's and Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, each 20s.; poor of St. Leonard's, 40s. I release my brother William the debt to me owing, if any there be, and give to my nephew, William Baldwin, and his sister Margaret, each £20; and to my niece Markwick, £10. I release to Henry Edwards, and Alice his sister, the arrearages of my brother John Edward's account appearing to be due to me, they allowing the £15 I am to pay for binding the said Henry apprentice; niece Sarah, daughter of brother Richard Baldwyn, £20, and to her and her heirs the tenement at East End, in Flitwick, Co. Bedford, devised to me by my said brother Richard. To dau. Jane, all my child bed linen, and all my late wife's rings, cabinets, &c.: also £500 at her marriage. To Edward, my son, sundry household stuff, the goods in my chamber at Clifford's Inn, sundry plate, &c.: to my grandchild, Elizabeth Baldwin, £100 when 21. "I give to y^e use of my brother Sylvester, —, or the issue of them — — shall be — equally to be divided:" to the children of my kinsman, John Torles, equally, £60. I appoint as my executors Thomas my son, and Jane my daughter, my overseers, to have the care of my estate until my son Thomas be 24, and my daughter Jane be 21 years of age.

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 March, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$, by both executors. It is evident he originally designed leaving legacies to the children of his brother Sylvester, or their children if they were dead; but eventually changed his mind, perhaps because inconvenient to obtain them. The blanks were never filled. He signed his name Baldwyn.

47. Edward. —

48. Thomas. He made his will 16 July, 1676, signing Baldwin, describing himself as of Guildford, Co. Surry, Gentleman, which he was by right, as will appear hereafter. He left rings and other legacies to several friends; but the only bequests to his relations were: To Uncle William Baldwin, and his son William Baldwin, £100 each; all residue to his dear brother Edward, Esq., who was executor. He directed to be buried in St. Mary's Parish, in Guildford, near his father. The will was proved 21 Feb'y, 167 $\frac{6}{7}$.

49. Jane. Not mentioned in the will of her brother.

19. SYLVESTER¹ Sylvester² Henry³ Richard⁴. He was an emigrant to New England, who died on board ship *Martin*, June or July, 1638. He is first mentioned in the will of his uncle Richard in 1633 $\frac{1}{2}$, as executor and residuary legatee—a high compliment to his nephew from a man of the property and apparent sense of Richard, especially as the next heir of Richard was a prosperous lawyer. He married Sarah —, whose surname Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, informed me long since, on the authority of Hon. Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, Conn., was Bryant. Mr. Smith, a very high authority in early relationships in Connecticut, could not some years after, on my visiting him, in Guilford, give me his authority. The fact, however, will appear very probable, as the English relationship and acquaintance of the Bryants was then unknown, having been afterwards discovered by myself. They were married in England, and the following children were baptised to them in Aston Clinton, Bucks Co., England:

50. Sarah, 22 Apl., 1621, m. Benjamin Fenn, of Milford, Ct. +

51. Richard, 25 Aug., 1622, here in the 5th generation, but hereafter in this book as Richard, of Milford, in the first generation, ancestor of a numerous family. +

52. Mary, 28 Feb'y, 1623 $\frac{1}{2}$; buried 3 Nov., 1635.

53. Mary, 19 Feb'y, 1623 $\frac{1}{2}$, m. 1st, Robert Plum, of Milford, Connecticut, and 2nd, William East, of the same place. +

54. Martha, 20 April, 1628. Neither she nor her children appear in her mother's very full will. I conclude she died unmarried.

55. Samuel, 1 July, 1632; buried 4 Jan'y, 1633 $\frac{1}{2}$.

56. Elizabeth, 28 Jan'y., 1633 $\frac{1}{2}$, and buried three days after.

57. John, 28 October, 1635, appears hereafter in this volume as John, of Stonington, Connecticut. +

58. Ruth. Baptism not appearing, but her name in Sylvester's nuncupative will at Boston. She probably died young, as neither she nor representatives appear in her mother's very full will.

At a Court of Assistants, held at Boston, the 4th of the 7th month, 1638, (4 Sept., 1638,)

“The will of Sylvester Bauldwin was presented unto the Court, and his wife Sarah and sonne Rich'd were allowed executors according to the will.” (Mass. Records, Vol. 1, p. 23, marg. 226.) Mr. Savage gives the following account of this will:

“On the main ocean, bound for N. E., his nuncupative will was made 21 June, and proved 13 July, of that year, before Dept. Gov.

Baldwin Genealogy.

adley, by oaths of Chad Brown, Francis Bolt, James Weeden and John Baldwin. The estate was good and provision liberal for the six children, as well as the widow, to whom, with son Richard, our general court, 4 Sept. following, committed the administration."

The six children are named as Richard, Sarah, Mary, Martha, Ruth and son John. Savage supposes the witness, John Baldwin, to be his son: but that could not be for want of age, and because of his interest therein. The witness likely was either John of Norwich, or old John of Milford.

I sought for this will or its record as long ago as 1860, but could not find it, nor could Mr. Savage for me, although he kindly left his residence with me and sought in the Probate and Secretary of State's office. I believe it to be in the latter office, or at least to have been there. The widow went with the emigrants to New Haven, and was the widow Baldwin enrolled among the first planters there, five in her family, and £300 in the list, and lots were afterward drawn in her right. She married, 1640, John Astwood, of Milford, Connecticut, when her property was valued at £890, besides several parcels of land. John Astwood came in the spring of 1635, aged 26, a husbandman, from Stanstead Abbey, Hertfordshire. He arrived in the Hopewell, Capt. William Bundoeh. He settled at Roxbury, Mass., with his brother James. He was freeman there 3 March, 1636; removed to Milford, 1639.

Milford joined New Haven colony in 1643, and he was their representative at general court that and the next year, and perhaps after. In 1653 and 1654, he was chosen at general election Magistrate for Milford, and as such was present at several general courts. He was a leading man in Milford, a local Magistrate-Captain—how does not appear. In 1649, he was a Commissioner in the general meeting of New England Colonies, and again, 1653, with the Governor, Eaton. The same year, with the Governor, the Deputy and two other Magistrates, he sat upon the case of Mistress Godman, who complained that divers persons accused her as a witch. The Court thought she hath unjustly called neither the severall psons before named, being she can prove nothing against them, and that her cariage doth justly render her suspicious of witchcraft, wch she herself in so many words confesseth.

therefore the Court wisheth her to look to her carriage hereafter," and gave her the wholesome charge not to goe in an offensive way to folkes' homes in a rayling manner, as it seems she hath done, but that she keepe her place and meddle wth her own business."

October, 1653, he was appointed the representative for New Haven Colony, in London: and a letter was agreed to be written for the General Court, to Mr. Hopkins, to interest him to assist Captain Astwood. It appears that he had business of his own there, very probably in connection with his brother's estate, who had just died in Roxbury, leaving property in England, and whose wife announced her intention to return to England. He died in London. If his wife accompanied him, she returned, and died in November, 1653, as her will, dated 9th of that month, was proved the 20th. Astwood had a former wife Martha, and likely children by her, but none by his second wife. Mrs. Astwood's will remembers her daughter-in-law Hannah Freeman, wife of Stephen, and likely daughter of Captain Astwood. Her grandchildren, John Baldwin (son of John), Mary Woodruff (dau. of Mary Plumb), Sylvanus Baldwin (son of Richard), Sarah Burwell (dau. of Sarah Fenn), Melitable Fenn (w. of Benj., son of Sarah Fenn), Martha Newton (dau. Sarah Fenn), dau. Elizabeth Baldwin, widow (widow of Richard), grandchildren; Sarah Riggs, Temperance and Mary Baldwin (all daughters of Richard); gr. grandchild Sarah Burwell (dau. Sarah Burwell) son John, dau. Mary Plumb, grandchild Matthew Woodruff (husband of Mary).

WILL OF MISTRESS SARAH ASTWOOD.

(New Haven Probate Rec., Vol. 1.)

Milford, 9th of November, 1669. The last will and testament of Mrs. Sarah Astwood, of Milford, widow:

I, Sarah Astwood, being in perfect memory, tho' weake in body, doe now make my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth:

Imprimis, I give unto my daughter-in-law Hannah ffreeman, wife of Stephen ffreeman, one payre of fine sheets, with seamings, that was formerly Capt. Astwood's. Item: I give unto my grandchild, John Baldwin, my cow and half ye calf which is at Pangassett, and one pewter pot marked IB on the handle, and five yellow curtains and ye vallance, and there iron rods and two pillow cases. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mary Woodruff, besides ye linnen which she hath already, fifteen pounds which she shall have liberty to choose of what she pleaseth, which is not in particular given to any other. Item: I give unto ye Reverend pastor, Mr. Roger Newton twenty shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Sylvanus Baldwin, ye table

em yt is at his mother's home. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Sarah Burwell, ve shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mehitabell ffenn, five shillings. em: I give unto my grandchild, Martha Newton, five shillings. Item: I give unto my daughter, Elizabeth Baldwin, widdow, all my things which are at her home, not therwise disposed of, and one silver spoon. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Matthew Woodruff, my great bible. Item: I give unto my son, John Baldwin, twenty shillings. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Sarah Riggs, one pewter platter, marked with S. B. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Temperance Baldwin, my best hatt. Item: I give unto my grandchild, Mary Baldwin, my greenish (illegible) petticoats. Item: I give unto my great grandchild, Sarah Burwell, one pewter platter, marked wth S. Item: I give unto my dearly-beloved daughter, Mary Plumb, one booke, called "The Soule's Conflict," with all the rest of my goods and chattels, whom I make my whole and sole executrix; and I also desire and appoint my beloved brothers, Richard Platt and Thomas Wheeler, to be the overseers, to see this my will fulfilled.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November, 1669.

SARAH ASTWOOD (her S marke). [SEAL.]

Sealed, signed and delivered in ye pre'nce of us.

RICHARD PLATT,

THOMAS + WHEELER (his marke),

SAMUEL EELS.

"The Soul's Conflict," named in the foregoing will, was written by that eminent Puritan divine, Rev. Richard Sibbs, D.D., Master of Catharine Hall, in Oxford, and preacher of Gray's Inn, London. I had a lively curiosity to know what book my ancestress left to her daughter, but got no light until I found that famous Isaak Walton, of angling memory, left by his will to one son "Sibbs, his 'Soule's Conflict,' and to another "Sibbs, his 'Bruised Reed.'" The first book of Sibbs I bought was entitled "Bowels Opened, or a Discovery of the Near and Dear Love Union and Communion betwixt Christ and His Church, and consequently betwixt Him and every Believing Soul; in several Sermons on the 4th, 5th and 6th Chapters of "Canticles."

This book shows well the character of the man, whose love of God amounted to a passion. He felt in his soul all those strong eastern expressions of the Canticles which carry little force to most. The next book was an old sermon, which, from the old marks upon it, seems to have "been preached at our house" at various early times in New England. Sibbs became preacher at Gray's Inn Chapel in 1618; in 1626, Master of Katharine Hall, Oxford; and from then to his death, in 1636, divided is time between the two places. "The Soule's Conflict and Victory over Itself by Faith. Psalm cxvi: 'Return unto thy rest, O my soul, for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee,'" is a collection of sermons preached at Gray's Inn; and it is very probable that Richard Baldwin, of Milford, while in the office of his uncle Henry, in London, may have heard some of them. It is full of fervid, intelligent iety, and the selection of this book does credit to Mrs. Astwood. Neal's "Puritans" says he was "one of the most celebrated preachers of his time, well known in the learned world—a burning and a shining light. His works discover him to have been f a heavenly, evangelical spirit, the comforts of which he enjoyed at his death."

The original edition of the book lies before me, printed 1635, almost as thick as it is idle, with a wide margin, and no doubt a fine book in its day. It has been reprinted several times, the finest reprint being the Pickering, of 1837.

20. RICHARD⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹ was living in 1622 and 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, but was apparently dead at the date of the will of his brother Henry, in 1661. By his wife Phillippa, who was buried at Aston Clinton 30 July, 1641, he had the following children, whose baptisms appear as follows in the records of that parish:

59. Rebecca, 23 June, 1611.

60. Alice, 22 Aug., 1613.

61. John, 19 Feb'y, 161 $\frac{1}{3}$.

62. Jane, 12 April, 1618.

63. Henry, 8 Feb'y, 162 $\frac{1}{4}$.

64. Sarah, 23d March, 162 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Mr. Chester finds no trace of these children, save that Sarah was named in the will of her uncle Henry, in 1661. I think he was the Richard who m. in Aylesbury, in April, 1607, Phillippa Corbman, as nearly as I can make out the name in the old record there. There was a Richard Baldwin in Braintree, Mass., in 1637. His name appears only in Winthrop's History of New England, vol. 2, p. 348. He had a daughter Jane, of some age. He appears no more in New England, and if he was this Richard, no doubt returned to England, where his wife died 1641. I should look to him soonest of any as the father of John of Billerica, and Henry of Woburn. John and Henry both married in Woburn. They lived at some distance from each other, but Henry was witness to John's will in 1686.

The Baldwins of Billerica, descendants of John, write: "We always supposed John and Henry, of Woburn, were brothers." By tradition reduced to writing, of a great-grandson of John, he came from Hertfordshire, which would seem to identify him with the locality of Baldwins in the adjoining parishes of Bucks and Herts. No assistance to this conjecture is derived from the names given by John and Henry to their respective children, which seem, however, to be taken largely from the Richardsons.

21. WILLIAM¹ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹ living 1622, 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, and at the date of the will of his nephew Thomas, son of Henry, 16 July, 1676.

65. William, living 1661 and 1676.

66. Margaret, living 1661.

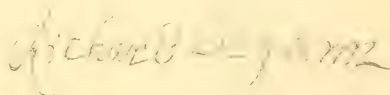
67. Daughter, named 11 Sept., 1661, in the will of her uncle Henry, as wife of Markwick.

29. ANNE⁴ Robert³ Henry² Richard¹ m. Alexander Bryan, or Bryant.



In 163 $\frac{2}{3}$, she is named in the will of her uncle Richard with her son Richard, and receives with him "all that tenement, with the appurtenances, being freeholde lying and being in Wendover towne, to the said Anne and her sonne Richard, and their heires forever, and fortie-eight pounds, eight pence, in mony, to be paid within three months after my decease." Alexander Bryan was son of Thomas Bryan, and baptised in Aylesbury, 29 Sept., 1602, where I accidentally found the entry in 1870. He had sisters bapt. there: Frances, 29 March, 1604; Mary, 19 April, 1606; Elizabeth, 2 Nov., 160—. Alexander and his wife were among the first settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639. He was a man of great influence in the Colony of New Haven, and after the union with Connecticut, assistant from 1668 to 1673. His wife died there 20 Feby., 1661, and he m. 2nd the widow of Samuel Fitch, the schoolmaster of Hartford, and d. there between 20 July and 6 Nov., 1679. He and his son Richard were prominent and leading merchants, engaged in domestic and foreign trade. Both in succession were the richest men in Milford, it is said.

68. Richard, lived in Milford.



By w. Mary, had Alexander, b. 1651; Mary and Hannah, twins, b. 1654; Sarah, 1657; Samuel, bapt. 1659; John, 1662, d. y.; Abigail, 1664; Richard, 1666; Frances, 1668; Sarah, 1670; Abigail again, Jan'y, 1671; d. unm. 1698. He m., says Savage, 1678, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Hollingworth, dau. of Michael Powell, of Boston, and had Elizabeth, b. 1679, and Joseph, 1684; but I make him marry, by Milf. Rec., Mary Wilmot, and son Joseph b. 15 Jan'y, 1682. Mr. Savage thinks Alexander also had daughters.

69. Susanna d. at Middletown, Conn., 1670, and

70. Joanna m. April, 1654, Owen Morgan, of New Haven; yet, in another place he makes Owen Morgan m., in 1650, widow Joan Bryan.

In 1663, Alexander and his son Richard sold the property in Wendover, being "four messuages or tenements," given to Rich-

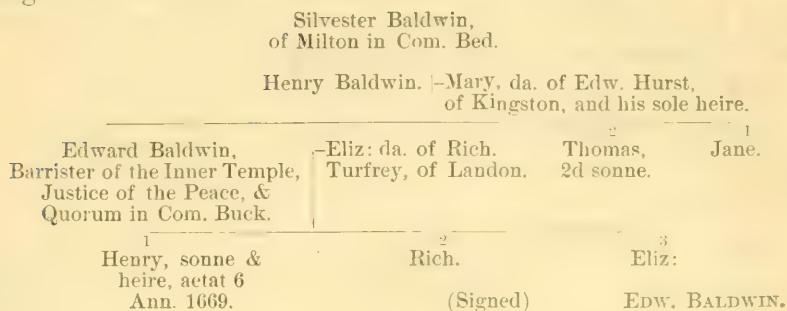
ard, by the will of Richard Baldwin, to Edward Baldwin,² next named, of Beaconsfield: Henry¹ Richard³ for £40. The original very quaint and characteristic deed is in my possession. The names of both are spelled indifferently Bryan or Bryant. It is labeled "Deed of Purchase, by Mr. E. Baldwin, of the two houses at Wendover, with a fine upon it."

47. EDWARD⁵ Henry¹ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard,¹ who was a barrister, and subsequently a Benchler of the Inner Temple, and eventually a Justice of the Peace, and of the Quorum in the County of Bucks. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Turfrey, of London, who died before him and was buried at Beaconsfield. Her mother, Susana, re-married his distant kinsman, Richard Baldwin, of Beaconsfield, who, in 1661, bequeathed to him the capital messuage, &c., known as Wilton's, in Beaconsfield, which, with his other inherited estate, must have rendered him a man of considerable wealth, and given him a decided position among the landed gentry of the County. In order to confirm this position, and place himself on a recognized social equality with his neighbors, he applied, the next year, for a grant of Arms, and on the 19th of Dec., 1662, the then Clarenceux, King of Arms, granted to him and to his brother Thomas, and their descendants, the following coat and crest:

"Arms: Argent, a chevron ermines between 3 hazel sprigs vert.
Crest: A squirrel sejant, or, holding a hazel sprig vert."

This was a *Grant*, and not a *Confirmation* of arms; and it is only necessary to point out, that, if on that occasion he could have shown his descent from any family of Baldwin entitled to arms, the coat of that family would have been *confirmed* to him as a matter of right. That he could not do so, is *prima facie* proved by the fact that it was found necessary to incur the infinitely greater expense of an original grant. This completes, says Mr. Chester, my evidence and arguments against the possibility that the Baldwins of Aston Clinton descended from any heraldic family of the name, being the last in date, and the most important, though it precedes the other evidences to be found in the remaining portion of the narrative. On the occasion of the Herald's Visitation

of Bucks, in 1669, this Edward Baldwin entered the following pedigree:



The original is in the College of Arms.

Edward Baldwin made his will 29 May, 1691, describing himself as "a Bencher of the Inner Temple, London, now dwelling at my house at Wilton's, in the parish of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks." The following is a full abstract:

"To be buried at the discretion of my eldest son Richard Baldwin, Esq. To the poor of Beaconsfield, £5. Whereas, by Indentures, dated 7 Nov., 1690, between me of the 1st party: Thomas Colston, Esq., and Merchant London, and Elizabeth Monteth, widow, of the 2nd part: and my said son, Richard Baldwin, of the 3rd part; I reserved certain powers, &c. I now appoint W^m. Westbrooke, of Ferring, Co. Sussex, Esq.: William Hill, the younger, now of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mytton, my eldest daughter, wife of Richard Mytton, of Aldermanbury, London, Gent., executors in trust of this my will—I direct that the sums named in said Indentures, as portions for my 3 sons and 2 daughters, viz: Edward, Stephen and Thomas, Maria and Sarah, be paid to said sons at their respective ages of 21, and to said daughters at 21 or marriage—my said son Stephen to be paid £300, bequeathed to him by the wills of Sir, Stephen White, Kt., and Stephen White, of London, Merchant, and my said daughter Sarah, to be paid £20, bequeathed her by her godmother, Mrs. White, of Hackney. I direct that all my said children, who were living at the death of my mother-in-law, Susanna Baldwin, widow, be paid by my son Richard, £10 each for a piece of plate: to my daughter Baldwin, my eldest son's wife, my mohair bed, &c.; to my daughter Maria my diamond ring, which my wife gave me:

to my beloved grandchild, Elizabeth Mytton, a ring, of 30 shillings value. My daughter Mytton, a good, dutiful child, desires me to leave her nothing, so I give to her and her husband mourning only. I appoint my son Richard joint executor with those above named."

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 Meh., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, by the son of Richard, power being reserved to the other executors.

The children of Edward Baldwin, by his wife Elizabeth Turfrey, were as follows:

71. Henry, called son and heir in 1669, then aged 6 years. He matriculated at Oxford, from Merton College, 30 May, 1679, aged 16, but took no degree. He died in his father's lifetime, and probably unmarried, certainly leaving no issue.

72. Richard. +

73. Edward, second surviving son in 1691, not 21.

74. Stephen, third surviving son in 1691.

75. Thomas, fourth surviving son in 1691.

76. Elizabeth, eldest daughter and named in her grandfather's will in 1661. She became the second wife of Richard Mytton, of London, Gent., to whom she was married, at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 7 Feb'y, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$. They had a child baptised at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, in 1692, and her husband was buried there 22 Feb. 1 $\frac{16\frac{2}{3}}{7\frac{2}{3}}$.

77. Maria, second daughter in 1691, unmarried and not 21.

88. Sarah, third daughter in 1691, unmarried and not 21. Of the three youngest sons and two youngest daughters, says Mr. Chester, have discovered nothing later.

50. SARAH³ Sylvester⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard,¹ bapt. 22 April, 1621, in Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks, England, came to New England no doubt with her parents on the ocean, June, 1638, in ship Martin. She married Hon. Benjamin Fenn, of Milford, Conn.

Benjamin Fenn

He was first of Dorchester, and Savage says, perhaps came 1630, in the Mary & John; yet his name does not appear until 1638, soon after which he removed to Milford. He was Representative for Milford 1653; an Assistant of that Colony 1654. He favored the union with Connecticut, and was an Assistant of the United Colony from 1665 to 1672, when he died. His estate was large,

here and in England, Co. Bucks, valued at £600; rents due, £240, and this was by will given to Samuel, says Savage. He was likely from Aylesbury, as he seems to have had property there. Hardly any name appears more frequently than his in New Haven Colonial Records, after 1653, in various public services. One of the earliest was to raise in silver if possible four pounds, to pay that amount borrowed by the Commissioners in Boston. He and Capt. Astwood were to treat wth Ensigne Bryan or James Roggers, and see "if they can get silver, or Beaver, or other pay, though with "good allowance, to answer these things: but if that amount "cannot bee, that then so much butter bee gott to cary into the "Bay as will sell for money to make up this some: but if that will "not be procured, then so much of this some that come from "Guilford must be carried and sould as well as it can." In 1661 and the next two years, he and the Governor were the chosen Commissioners for New Haven Colony.

She died 29 April, 1663, and he married, 12 March, 1664, Susanna Ward. He d. 1672; will dated 14 Sept., and proved 14 Nov. His children by his second wife were Samuel, Susanna and James. The widow's will, dated 9 Sept., 1674, shows she was about to go to England. She gives her property chiefly to James and Susanna, and refers to her aged mother, Susanna Wood or Ward, of Suckley, in County Worcester. It is probable she did not return.

79. Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 20 Sept., 1649, in Milford. He removed to Guilford. He married Mehitable, dau. Jasper Gunn, of Milford, and d. 1689, leaving the following children: Benjamin, Mary and Joseph, all bapt. 1667; Sarah, bapt. 1668; Mehitable, Hannah and Martha, bapt. 1677; and Susanna. He died 1659.*

80. Joseph Fenn, bapt. 20 Nov., 1642, of Norwich; died 1671, leaving no family. He went to Guilford to be schoolmaster, but the negotiation fell through,

* I am sorry I cannot give the succeeding Fenns more precisely. Benjamin above, bapt. 1667, was the Desc. of Benjamin of Milford, whose will, dated 24 July, 1727, was presented (New Haven Probate B. 1727, p. 24,) by Capt. Benjamin Fenn, one of the executors. The testator remembers his granddaughter, Hannah Fenn, and his grandson, Benjamin Fenn, his son Benjamin Fenn, and his daughter Mehitable Platt, wife of Joseph. Among other matters, is one-third of "my real estate lying in the town of Alsbery, in the County of Bucks, within Old England, and one-third of the rents and profits now due." His tombstone in Milford says he d. Aug. 29, 1732, in his 71st year. His wife Sarah d. May 26, 1727, in her 64th year. The will of Capt. Benjamin Fenn of Milford, dated 31 May, 1763, was presented by Capt. Benjamin, executor. The testator remembered his wife Sarah; his dau. Hannah Johnson, wife of Seth; his great-granddaughter Sarah Fowler, dau. of his granddaughter, wife of Jonathan Fowler, late of Milford, to be paid to her when 18, or married. To his son Benjamin, and his oldest son Benjamin. To his son Benjamin, until his daughter, Sarah Prince Fenn, arrives at eighteen, and balance to his son Benjamin. The tombstone of Capt. Benjamin says he was many years a ruling elder in the church; died Jan'y 10, 1770, at 80 years. His "amiable consort" Sarah May 9, 1773, at 86 years. The next stone is Col. Benjamin Fenn died Feb'y 30, (how is this?) 1778, in his 58th year. Next, Lieut. Benjamin Fenn died Oct. 27, 1780, in his 39th year.

and he died the same year. In 1677, his brother Benjamin conveyed to Thomas Bates, Jr., the house and house lot in Norwalk formerly belonging to him.

81. Sarah Fenn, bapt. April, 1645, m. Samuel Burwell, of Milford, who was bapt. 11 Oct., 1640, son of John of that place. She had children: Sarah, 1663, who had legacy, from her gr. grandmother Astwood, of a pewter platter marked with S.; Samuel, 1665, died soon; Samuel again, 1667; Joseph, 1676; and John, 1678, unless the last be son of Nathan Burwell.

82. Mary Fenn, bapt. 1647; m. Jan. 11, 167½, William Leete, Jr., of Guilford, Conn., son of Governor Leete. He died June, 1687, and she m. 2nd, Captain Stephen Bradley, of Guilford. She died 20 June, 1701. Captain Bradley was a very prominent man, frequently deputy, in command of troops, and employed in public negotiations. He had six children by his first wife, but none by his second, and died 20 June, 1702. On the personal authority of the late Ralph D. Smith, I state that she was a very leading and prominent lady in Guilford. Her one daughter, by her first husband, Mary, m. 1st Aug. 1691, Hon. James Hooker, Judge, of Farmington and Guilford, Conn. He was son of Rev. Samuel Hooker, who was brother-in-law to Rev. Roger Newton. James died 12 March, 1740, and his wife 5 Oct., 1752.

83. Martha Fenn, bapt. 1650; m. 14 March, 1669, Samuel Newton, of Milford, Ensign in 1673, and died 1708. He was born 20 Oct., 1646, son Rev. Roger, by wife Mary, dau. Rev. Thomas Hooker. They had children: Martha, 1671, and Thomas, 1675.

84. MARY[†] Sylvester[†] Sylvester[†] Henry[†] Richard[†] bapt. in Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England, 19 Feb'y, 1621, came to Milford, Conn., probably in 1639, with her relatives. She m. Robert Plum, of Branford and Milford, who d., says Savage, 12 May, 1655; but it appears, from New Haven Colonial Records, Vol. 1, p. 15, that his will, dated 25 July, 1655, was proved 17 Dec., 1655, at Milford. The inventory was three hundred pounds, two shillings and five pence. The widow m. 1676, as his second wife, Sargeant William East, of Milford, and died 1708, having no children by him. Her children by Plum were:

84. Mary, bapt. 1645, and m. 16 June, 1668, Matthew Woodruff, of Farmington, son of Matthew Woodruff, an original settler there, and b. 1646; m. 16 June, 1668. Their children were: Matthew, 1669; Mary, 1670; John, 1673; Sarah, 1674; Samuel, 1677; Elizabeth, 1679, m. John Shepard, and in 170½, of Milford; Hannah, 1681—all living, in 1704, to take share of their mother in the estate of their grandfather. Matthew m., after death of Mary, a second wife, Sarah, dau. John North, and had children: Nathaniel, who settled in Litchfield, Conn.; and Joseph, d. y.*

* A brief list of New England families, by John H. Savage.

1. MATTHEW WOODRUFF, son of Matthew Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn., married Elizabeth Woodruff, 1668. His will, proved Litchfield, Conn., 2 Apr., 1708.

2. John, 1647.

3. Matthew, 1646-†.

4. Hannah, 1669, m. Samuel.

5. Elizabeth, 1679.

6. Mary, 1674, bapt. 2 Nov. 1674, at Farm.

7. Samuel, 1661, removed to Southington, Conn.

85. John Plum, bapt. 1646. Savage says, erroneously, that he is the only one known to have left issue. John was a man of distinction. He m., 24 Nov., 1668, Elizabeth Norton; and Savage names only children: Elizabeth, 1669; John, 1671; Mary, 1673; adding perhaps more. One more is Sarah, dau. Mr. John Plum, of Milford, who married, 25 Nov., 1702, Joseph Kellogg, of Norwalk, and had ch.: Elizabeth, 5 Oct., 1703; Sarah, 5 Apl., 1706; Joseph, 26 Sept., 1707; Rachel, 15 July, 1710; Hannah 1 Aug., 1712. Mrs. K. died 17 Aug., 1712, and he m. 2nd, according to Hall's Norwalk, p. 204, same day, widow Mary Lyon, and had ch.: David, 28 Sept., 1715; Benjamin, 26 Sept., 1716. It is likely the same day is an error. The foregoing John, b. 1671 was of Milford; and in 1816, his wife Rachel, who was his administratrix, was chosen guardian of his eldest son John, whose adm. is granted, 1738, to his son Joseph, widow declining. In the same volume (5 N. H. Probate Rec.), is estate Samuel, apparently son of Rachel, and whose wife is Mehitable.

86. Robert Plum, b. 1648. (Vol. 3, p. 13, N. H. Prob. Rec., 27 Feb'y, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$, is the inventory of his estate, as Mr. Robert Plum, of Milford.)

87. Samuel Plum, b. 1650, d. y.

88. Samuel Plum, b. 1653.

89. Joseph Plum, b. 10 July, 1655. I had believed him to be the one, administration on whose estate, of Milford, was given 8 Apl., 1714 (N. H. Pro. Rec.), to widow Susannah, with ch.: Susanna, ae. 12; Joseph, 10; Ann, 7; and Noah 5; but perhaps that was the Joseph who Savage says was the son of John, of New London, and removed to Milford about 1700. I agree with Mr. Savage, "that it seems impossible to pick up all these Plums."

2. JOHN WOODRUFF, b. about 1642, was of Farmington, and his will was proved 24 May, 1692.

- 8. Mary, 1667.
- 9. John, 1669.
- 10. Phebe, 1676.
- 11. Joseph, 1679.
- 12. Margaret, 1682.
- 13. Abigail, 1684.

3. MATTHEW WOODRUFF, b. 1646; bapt. in Farmington, May 16, 1658, in his 12th year. He m. Mary Plumb at Milford, Conn., 16 June, 1668. His first three ch. were born at Milford, the balance at Farmington. He died 1691.

- 14. Matthew, 1 Feb'y, 166 $\frac{8}{9}$; died 1751.
- 15. Mary, 27 Dec., 1670.
- 16. John, 1 Feb'y, 1672.†
- 17. Sarah, 1674.
- 18. Samuel, 1677.
- 19. Elizabeth, 1679, m. John Shepard, of Westfield, Mass.
- 20. Hannah, 1681.
- 21. Nathaniel, 168 $\frac{6}{7}$, removed to Litchfield, Conn., and ancestor of Hon. Geo. C. Woodruff, of that place.
- 22. Joseph, 1689, died young.

16. CAPT. JOHN WOODRUFF, of Milford, born 1 Feb'y, 167 $\frac{3}{4}$. His will, as Capt. John of Milford, is in New Haven Probate for 1726; and as per Milford Cemetery, he died 23 July, 1726, in his 53rd year. He remembers his wife Mary, and

- 23. Mary.
- 24. Sarah.
- 25. Susanna.
- 26. Anna.
- 27. Anne.
- 28. John.†
- 29. Joseph.

He gave his daughters two hundred pounds each, advancement to be taken out. He has deeds from his brothers and sisters for £60, in current country pay of the colony, to three of them (1704), and other pay to others of lands from their uncle John Plum by agreement, and uncle Robert Plum by will.

72. RICHARD⁶ Edward⁵ Henry⁴ Sylvester³ Henry² Richard¹ was born at Beaconsfield, County Bucks, and matriculated at Oxford, from St. John's College, 20 May, 1686, æt. 17. He was afterwards of the Inner Temple, London. He married at St. Dionis Back Church, London, 20 Dec., 1690, Anne, dau. of James Monteith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, and of Saffron, Waldron, County Essex, Gent., descended from the ancient Scottish family of that name. She was baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 June, 1662. She survived her husband, but died before 20 Aug., 1734, leaving no will that can be found, and very probably having remarried. Richard Baldwin made his will 8 Dec., 1696, calling himself of Beaconsfield, Esquire. The following is a full abstract:

To be buried in the Chapel, appropriate to my own family, in the parish church of Beaconsfield, near my late deceased father and mother. To the poor of Beaconsfield, the place of my nativity, 50 shillings. To my wife, my chamber in the third staircase of Sir Robert Sayer's Buildings, in the Inner Temple, the furniture and goods there, and all my goods, plate, &c., in my house at Wilton's; and I appoint her my sole executrix, she to bring up my children, and see paid to them their legacies in the will of their good Aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Monteth, viz: to my daughter Ann, my son Richard and my daughter Elizabeth, each £500.

28. JOHN WOODRUFF. Vol. 10, p. 499, of New Haven Probate Records, is the will of Captain John o Milford again, dated 5 April, 1767; proved 5 Monday March, 1768.

- 30. John, eldest
- 31. Samuel, 2d child.
- 32. Enoch.
- 33. Matthew,
- 34. Isaac.

To Wife Sarah.

- 35. Jonab, b. 1755, had a son Jonab, living May, 1878, in Broome county, N. Y., and aged 89 years
- 36. Benjamin.
- 37. Hannah, wife of Stephen Platt.
- 38. Abigail, wife of Fitch Kimberly.
- 39. Sarah Woodruff.
- 40. Susannah Woodruff.
- 41. Jerusha Woodruff.

His wife was Sarah Baldwin 4, dau. Thomas 3, Barnabas 2, Richard 1, and born 1715, in Milford, Auere, from the order in which she is named whether she was his second. He had also a son

42. David, left out of the "distribution and inheritance of reversion."

It is further provided, that if any one tries to break up his will, that child has five shillings, "as the law directs." John had considerable lands in Oxford. I learn from his descendants, that David "was made wealthy by an uncle named Plumb, who willed him a large estate. David died in Oxford, 31 Dec., 1786, aged 53. He m. Esther Clark. They had a dau. Content, m. Nehemiah Candee 4, Caleb 3, Samuel 2, Zaccheus 1, whose descendants will appear in a genealogy I am preparing of the Candees.

ELIZABETH BALDWIN 3, Sylvanus 2, Richard 1, m. a Woodruff, but I have been unable to find what one. She was b. 29 March, 1673, and her father, in his will of 1727, leaves her all his lands in Waterbury, and remembers her sons Sylvanus and Matthew.

The will was proved, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 21 March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, by the relict Anne. The children of Richard Baldwin, by his wife Anne Monteth were as follows:

90. Ann, evidently eldest child, as named in her father's will, and in that of Mrs. Elizabeth Monteth (whom he mentioned), which was dated 22 Feb., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$. She died unmarried, and letters of administration were granted, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 20 Aug., 1734, to her brother and next of kin, Robert Monteth Baldwin, Esquire.

91. Richard, who was living 22 Feb'y, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, and also at the date of his father's will; but who probably died young, at all events without issue, as his younger brother possessed the family estate.

92. Elizabeth, living at the date of her father's will, 8 Dec., 1696, but of whom I find nothing further. The youngest child was

93. Robert Monteth Baldwin, who was evidently born after the date of his father's will. Mrs. Elizabeth Monteth, above named, was the widow of his mother's paternal uncle; and in her will, dated 22 Feb'y, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, left legacies of £500 each to the three children of Richard Baldwin and Anne Monteth, with the provision that if any of them died in their minority, or before marriage, their portions should go to any son of said James (see Richard) and Anne Baldwin, who should be baptised by the name of her dear deceased husband, *Robert Monteth*. He appeared to have outlived his brother and sisters, and to have died unmarried.

The will of Robert Monteth Baldwin, which is very short, was made 3 Sept., 1746, when he described himself as of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire. He simply bequeathed all his estate, both real and personal, to his "cousin," John Canham, Esquire, and appointed him sole executor. Canham proved the will, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 6 April, 1747. He may have been an actual cousin, son of one of his Aunts, Maria or Sarah; or the word "cousin" may have been used in the light of *nephew*, and he have been the son of the sister Elizabeth; or again, he may have been a relation on his mother's side. At all events, the estates of the direct line of Dundridge Baldwins appear to have descended to this Robert Monteth Baldwin, and he bequeathed them to his cousin John Canham, dying the last of his race. The very next year, 1748, according to Lipscombe (who wrongly calls him *John Monteth Baldwin*), this heir sold Dundridge and the other family lands, and the name of Baldwin ceased to be connected with them, after an ownership of 170 years, and a previous tenantry of Dundridge making up two centuries. It was left for the younger branches of the Dundridge line to perpetuate their race in America, while the elder branch, which remained in England, faded out entirely in about a hundred years after the emigration.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF COUNTY BUCKS, ENGLAND.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, of the "Hayle," County Bucks, England, was named as the overseer of his brother Richard's will, in 155 $\frac{1}{2}$. He made his own will 12 March, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, describing himself as of the Hayle, in the Parish of Wendover, County Bucks, yeoman. The following is an abstract of it:

To each of my children's children, 4 pence. To Nicholas, my son, my houses and lands in Great Missenden and the Lee, and a tenement in Wendover. To Sylvester, my son, a grove called Lord's Grove, in Wendover, and lands in Aston Clinton called Pleadell's: and the same, after his death, to go to his son John and his heirs forever. To Richard, my son, £20. To Robert, my son, £10. To Thomas, my son, a horse worth 33s. 4d. To George, my son, all the residue of my estate, and he to be my executor; as overseer, my son Sylvester. The will was proved 2 March, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, by the son George. His wife evidently died before he did.

2. George. +

3. Nicholas. +

4. Sylvester. +

5. Richard. +

6. Robert. Mr. Chester finds nothing of him after his father's will of 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, and thinks he died young.

7. Thomas.

8. Hugh appears, in the will of the first Richard of Dundridge, as "Heughe Baldwyn, my brother's son." He is not named in John's will, and if he was his son, probably died young. As Richard named no other brother than John, it is likely Hugh was son of John. Richard may have had other brothers; but Mr. Chester can find no trace or suggestion of them in the wills, very numerous, of Baldwins in Bucks or other parts of England. In the parish register of Aston Clinton appears the marriage of a Hugh Baldwin and Mary King, 24 Jan'y, 156 $\frac{1}{2}$, and of this Hugh, Mr. Chester finds no further trace.

There were other Baldwins, in Aston Clinton and vicinity, mentioned as "servants" and "laborers," and not related to the Baldwins of Dundridge and of the Hayle; and Mr. Chester thinks the married Hugh was one of these. As neither John the brother, nor any child of his, unless it be Hugh, is a legatee in the will of Richard, it seems to me very probable that if Hugh was any son of John, he was the oldest and died young, and quite as probable that he was son of some other brother of Richard. John himself would not have been named in Richard's will, had he not happened to be selected as "overseer," and Richard may and very likely had other brothers and sisters.

I have left Hugh in place as son of John, but with great doubt whether he belongs there, as, with this expression of my doubt, no one will be misled.

2. GEORGE² John¹ evidently in 156 $\frac{5}{6}$ the eldest son, and so called in certain Chancery proceedings in 1590. He was called cousin (i.e. nephew) in 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, in will of Ellen of Dundridge, and her two daughters were to be guided by him in their marriages. His will, as of the Hayle in Wendover, County Bucks, dated 10 Feb'y, and proved 20 Mch., 157 $\frac{7}{8}$, by his widow Avelyn, probably a sister of William Aystell, whom he called his brother, and named as overseer with his own brother Sylvester and his son Ralph. He names as his children:

9. Ralph.+
10. James.
11. Edmond.+
12. John.
13. Henry.
14. Michael.

The other children than Ralph were apparently under age, and Mr. Chester does not find what became of the others than Ralph and Edmond.

3. NICHOLAS² John¹. He had by his father's will, dated 156 $\frac{5}{6}$, lands at Great Missenden and the Lee, a tenement at Wendover, &c. It appears, by Chancery proceedings in 1591, that he married Agnes Fisher, widow of William, and by another suit, that he had by Fisher at least a son Thomas. He lived at Eddlesborough, County Bucks, where he made his will, 2 July, 1577, calling himself a yeoman, and directing to be buried in Eddlesborough churchyard. The original will, proved 24 April, 1581, by his brother Sylvester, is on file in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks: but that part is torn away in which he enumerated his

children, except Triamor and John. His other children are identified in other ways:

- 15. John +
- 16. Francis +
- 17. Bartholemew. +
- 18. Thomas. +

19. Triamor. In the Chancery proceeding in January, 1597, he is called the youngest son. He was executor of the wills of his brothers Francis and Bartholemew in 1639 and 1655, and then disappears altogether. The will of a Triamor Baldwin, of London, was dated and proved as late as 1729. He could not have been the Triamor above, born before 1581, but, evidently from the peculiar name, some connection. He styles himself "gentleman," and left but one legitimate child, to whom he bequeathed considerable property in London. He provided handsomely for an illegitimate son and daughter, called by his surname. He also left £100 to his brother William Baldwin, then living in or near New York; and £100 each to his nephews Triamor and William, sons of said William, his brother, and placed the nephew Triamor last in the line of remainder to certain property one-fourth of the old Marshalsea Prison, immortalized by Dickens, which he devised first to his illegitimate son Thomas Baldwin.

Who William, in or near New York, was, I do not know. He could not have been William of Bucks County, Penn., who was from Yorkshire. He may have been William of Stratford, Conn.: m. Ruth Brooks, 1688, but no son Triamor appears; and possibly not William, though a William appeared afterward in Stratford, for whom I do not account otherwise.

20. Winifred, who m. Everard Johnson. Both are named in the will cited, and living 1655, and she in 1661.

4. SYLVESTER² John¹. He* received from his father, by will dated 1563, certain lands in Aston Clinton, called Pleadell's. He was executor of his brother Nicholas in 1581, and is frequently mentioned in the Chancery proceedings referred to. His first wife Agnes, the mother of his children, was buried at Aston Clinton, 31 Dec., 1568. He m. 2d, Agnes Bachelier, widow (probably of Sylvester Bachelier, who was buried there 3 July, 1564). He was buried there himself 3 July, 1592. His will, as of St. Leonard's Parish, Aston Clinton, County Bucks, yeoman, dated 25 June, 1592, was proved 5 Oct., 1592, by his son Thomas, in the Archdeaconry

* He is the Sylvester erroneously said, in my article in the N. E. Hist. Gen'l Register, to be father of Henry of Dundridge, and m. Sarah Gelly. My information, derived from another (not Mr. Chester), as to the supposed conveyance from John to Sylvester, on his marriage with Sarah Gelly, I believe to be a myth; and the payment of taxes in 1579, was not by Sylvester and Henry, but by Richard and Henry.

Court of Bucks. The original is on file, and the following is an abstract:

To the poor of Aston, 15s.; Wendover, 5s.; Cholesbury, 5s. To each grandchild, 6d. To Thomas Gurnye, a lamb. To Alice Bachelor, of London, 10s.: Alice Hayle, a lamb; Henry and Sylvester Harvy, each a bullock. To Agnes, his wife, all his household stuff at his freehold house called Chambers, sundry beasts, corn, etc., all for her life; and at her death, the same to go to the six children of Triamor Harvy, which he had by his first wife. To Thomas Stonell and his mother, each a lamb; all residue to son Thomas, who is his executor. The overseers are Henry and Ralph Baldwin. The will of his widow Agnes, as of St. Leonard's, dated 24 Jan'y, 1593, proved 18 November following in the same Court, by her son William Bachelor, left legacies to her children by her first husband, and names none but her children by her first husband, except her son-in-law Triamor Harvey, who was to dispense her charities to the poor. She directed to be buried at Aston Clinton; but in the register, copied under order of Council made in 1598, there is an entire blank for 1594.

21. John, living at date of his grandfather's will, 156 $\frac{4}{5}$, but evidently dead at that of his father in 1592.

22. Avelyn, evidently the only daughter, and married Triamor Harvey. +

23. Thomas. +

5. RICHARD² John¹. He is named in the will of his father, 156 $\frac{4}{5}$; in that of his brother Thomas, in 1570; then with a son Thomas; but neither have been identified.

24. Thomas.

7. THOMAS² John¹. He did not long survive his father. His will is dated 11 Oct., 1570, and the following is an abstract:

I, Thomas Baldwin, of Pyvers, in the parish of Chesham, County Bucks, husbandman, &c. To Joane, my wife, the use of all my lands in Chesham till John, my son, be 21. To Richard, my son, £20, to be raised out of my woods, to be sold by my brothers Richard Baldwin and John Tyndall. To my two daughters Joane and Amy, each £6. 13s. 4d. To Thomas Baldwin, my brother Richard's son, a lamb. Residue to my wife Joane, and she to be my executrix; overseers, my brother George Baldwin and my cousin

Henry Baldwin, of Dundridge. The will was proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, 16 Dec., 1570, by his widow; but I have no further account of her or the children.

- 24½. John.
- 25. Richard.
- 26. Joane.
- 27. Amy.

9. RALPH³ George² John¹: 27 Sept., 1611, he proved the nuncupative will of his daughter Rebecca, who died unm. May previous. She was described as of Wendover, and bequeathed to her father £100, he had promised her, which was to be paid to her by her brother Henry Baldwin, and prayed him to be kind to her poor brother (probably another in distress).

- 28. Henry.
- 29. Rebecca.
- 30. ———. The brother in distress.

11. EDMOND³ George² John¹. He received, under his father's will, in 157½, a tan house in Wendover. He was in the Chancery of 158½, described as of Wendover, tanner. He appeared to have conveyed his property in Wendover, about a year and a half before, and is thought to be the Edmond Baldwin, of Chalfont, St. Peter's, County Bucks (fourteen miles from Wendover village), yeoman, whose will, dated 6 Jan'y, 162½, was proved 2 October, 1621, by his widow Cicely. He named, as living sons, Thomas and Edmund, daughters Elizabeth Hodson and Anne Tibbie, also his son Ralph as dead.

- 31. Thomas.
- 32. Edmund.
- 33. Elizabeth, m. Hodson.
- 34. Anne, m. Tibbie.
- 35. Ralph, dead before his father.

15. JOHN³ Nicholas² John¹, of Edlesborough, County Bucks, yeoman, made his will, dated 9 Jan'y, 16½, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, 5 April following, by his son Ralph, to whom he left all his possessions, except 5 shillings to his daughter Elizabeth Beaker. John's identity would be uncertain, save for law suits: 1586, describing himself of Edlesborowe, in a suit in Chancery, he says that John Baldwin, of the Hale, in the Parish

of Great Missenden, yeoman, his grandfather was seized of land at Field End, in that Parish, and let the same to John Baldwin, of Chilton, at a rent of 26s. 8d; that John, of the Hale, demised the same to his son Nicholas, from whom the same descended to plaintiff as his son and heir: that the title deeds came into possession of Thomas Baldwin, of Field End, and by virtue of the same, Thomas entered into possession. Thomas, in the answer, says John of Chilton was his father, and seized in fee of the property, and borrowed money of John of the Hayle, and conveyed the lands to him for forty years to pay a rent of 26s. 8d; that by mistake, John of the Hale demised the same to John of Chilton, reserving the rent: that John of Chilton by his will made Alice, his wife, his executrix, who granted same to Thomas. Alice died 21 Elizabeth (1579). In 1591, he brought a suit against his stepmother and cousin Ralph, alleging that Nicholas had granted lands in Wendover derived from John of the Hale, for the advancement of his son in marriage with Agnes Fisher, to his elder brother George for term of years. Nicholas dying, his wife Agnes entered into possession, and was expelled by Ralph, claiming by inheritance from George, who had only a term of years: whereupon, Ralph and Agnes conspired to conceal from him the title deeds.

One of the wisest things done by the emigrants to New England, was to institute the system of records for deeds, which saves much litigation and uncertainty in titles, and the universal good judgment they exhibited in that regard is remarkable.

36. Ralph.

37. Elizabeth, m. Beaker.

16. FRANCIS³ Nicholas² John.¹ He made his will 25 May, 1639, describing himself as of Parish St. Mary le Strand, County Middlesex, "gentleman." From his living in London, and in the particular parish named, it is probable he was connected with one of the law courts or public offices in this vicinity, and therefore described himself as a "gentleman."

He gives £200 each to his son John, "and the child in my wife's womb," when 21: their guardians to be his brothers Bartholomew and Triamor. If both children died before 21, £50 each to god-son Thomas Baldwin, god-daughter Sarah Baldwin, and the other

£300 equally among the children of his brothers, Thomas, Bartholomew and Triamor, and sister Winifred Johnson. To the poor of Edlesborough, where he was born, 40s. To his mother-in-law Elizabeth Hills, widow, 40s. To his brother-in-law Thomas Reynolds, 40s. Executors to be wife Elizabeth and brother Triamor. The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 12 June, 1639. His widow's will, dated 23 Jan'y, 164½, was proved the next 4 July, by her mother Elizabeth Hills. She directed to be buried near her husband, in the Parish Church of St. Mary le Strand, and left her property to her son John and daughter Elizabeth. Mr. Chester can find no further trace of the children.

38. John.

39. Elizabeth, born soon after 23 May, 1639.

17. BARTHOLOMEW³ Nicholas² John.¹ In his will, dated 10 May, 1655, he called himself of Weston Turville, County Bucks, "gentleman." The following is an abstract of his will:

Whereas, by a former will, I made Robert, my son, full executor, and ordained my lands at Wingfield, in Chalgrave, County Bedford, to be sold to pay debts, and fulfill the engagement for my cousin Elizabeth Baldwin's portion (probably niece Elizabeth last named); but my said son Robert afterwards persuaded me to convey said lands to him for his preferment, &c., I now revoke said will, and appoint as my executors my brother Triamor Baldwin, and my son-in-law Robert Abdy, with power to sell my lands in Edlesborough and Weston Turville, County Bucks, for the payment of my debts and legacies. Of the residue of my estate, I give one-third to John, my son; one-third to my wife Mary for life, with remainder to John and Thomas, my sons, equally; to my son and daughter Abdy, £5; to my sister Johnson, 50 shillings. I will that Bartholomew, my son, enjoy Eastbury House, in Edlesborough. I appoint overseers, my cousin Mr. Aske, and Mr. Holton. Residue of personality to my executors and to my sons Robert, Bartholomew, John and Thomas equally. In a codicil, dated six days later (16 May, 1655,) he gives "to my brother-in-law Everard Johnson, £5; to my sister Hannah Johnson and her son, my cousin (i.e. nephew), Thomas Baldwin, each 40 shillings.

The will was proved 20 July, 1655, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, by his brother Triamor, power being reserved to

Robert Abdy, the other executor. His widow Mary, then of Parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, made a nuncupative will. 7 Oct., 1666. Her legacies were: To Bartholomew Baldwin, Jr., £10; to Mary Bowles, £10; to my sister Baldwin's children, 50 shillings; to my sister Joanna. 20 shillings; to Elizabeth Bowles, 10 shillings; to Sarah Leavern, 20 shillings; to Bartholomew Baldwin, my son, the remainder of my annuity due me from my daughter-in-law Wells. Her son Bartholomew became administrator 25 April, 1668. Bartholomew Baldwin was, in 1634, Clerk of the Faculties in the Court of Chancery (5 State Paper 388), and 26 July of that year, as of Weston Turville, was summoned to appear at the Office of Arms next term, to make proof of his Arms, and to enter his descent (same Volume, p. 160.) He did not do this, and was omitted in the visitation of 1634.

40. Robert. +

41. Daughter, m. Robert Abdy.

42. Bartholomew.

43. John.

44. Thomas.

45. Margary, buried at Weston Turville, 13 Jan'y, 1624.

46. William, buried at Weston Turville, 10 Dec., 1625 or 6.

18. THOMAS³ Nicholas² John.¹ He was living in 1639, at the date of the will of his brother Francis, but was apparently dead in 1655, at the date of that of Bartholomew, leaving a widow Hannah and son

47. Thomas.

22. AVELYN³ Sylvester² John.¹ She was evidently the only daughter of Sylvester, and married Triamor Harvey. Their marriage license, issued at the Registry of the Bishop of London, is dated 20 June, 1575. Both are described as of Parish St. Mary at Hill, in London. Whether a runaway match, or he was in business there and she in service, it is impossible to say. At all events, they returned to Aston Clinton, where four of the six children named in her father's will were baptised. She was buried there 23 Jan., 1586, evidently dying shortly after the birth of her sixth child, baptised 6 same month, by her father's name. Her husband married second time and had other children, and was finally buried there, 15 June, 1621. I have not the names of the first five, but only

52. Sylvester, bapt. 6 Jan'y, 1586.

23. THOMAS³ Sylvester² John.¹ He was his father's executor in 1592. He m. first Rebecca —, the mother of most of his children, who was buried at Aston Clinton, 15 April, 1590, evidently dying in childbed of her sixth child and fifth son Sylvester. He married second at Aston Clinton, 6 July, 1590, Jane Hayle, less than three months after the death of his first wife. Such hasty second marriages were common enough, and in his case was quite necessary, he being left with six very young children, and no sister or female relative to whom he could turn for assistance. His second wife survived, and appears to have been buried at Aston Clinton, 2 Aug., 1628. He was buried there 9 Jan'y, 16 $\frac{19}{20}$. His will, as of St. Leonard's, in Aston Clinton, yeoman, was dated 25 Feb'y, 16 $\frac{18}{9}$. The abstract of his will follows:

To be buried in Aston Clinton churchyard. To the poor there, 10s.; to wife Jane, one-half my messuages, lands and tenements in Aston Clinton and Wendover for her life or widowhood, and one-third my goods and chattels. To my sons George, Richard and John and Sylvester, and my daughter Agnes Bowler, each 10 shillings. To Robert, my son, and Jane, my daughter, each £30, when 21 or married. To Samuel, my son, all my messuages, lands and tenements in Aston Clinton and Wendover, subject to my said wife's interest; also residue of personalty: he to be my executor. Overseers, my friends Robert Hayle and Henry Barnabye. The will was proved by the executor, in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Bucks, 27 Jan'y, 16 $\frac{19}{20}$.

54. Samuel. +

55. George, baptised 29 May, 1582. +

56. Agnes, bapt. at Aston Clinton, 29 Dec., 1583; m. Bowler, and living 16 $\frac{18}{9}$, but no more is known.

57. Richard. +

58. John, bapt. 15 Dec., 1588. +

59. Sylvester, baptised at Aston Clinton, 14 April, 1590, living 16 $\frac{18}{9}$, but nothing further known of him.

60. Robert.

61. Jane.

40. ROBERT⁴ Bartholomew³ Nicholas² John.¹ He made his will 29 Jan'y, 165 $\frac{5}{8}$, calling himself of Whelpley Hill, in the Parish of Chesham, County Bucks, "gentleman." He left £10 to his mother, Mary Baldwin; to his wife Alice, his capital messuage at Wingfield in Chalgrave, County Bedford, until his daughter

should reach the age of 21 or marry. His widow proved the will, 25 May, 1658, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. She remarried Thomas Wells, of Great Gadsden, County Herts (who d. 9 Oct., 1686, and was buried there), and appears to have been dead at the date of the will of her mother-in-law, Mary Baldwin. 7 Oct., 1666.

62. Sarah, only child, d. in 1669, at the age of 15, and was buried in Bovington Church, Herts, with a monument still there.

54. SAMUEL⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ his father's heir and executor in 16½%. He m. 17 Oct., 1622, Amy Bryan. His will, as of Aston Clinton, yeoman, was dated 8 Feb., 16½%. He named first one child who was to have £30 when 21 or married. He confirmed to his brother George the lease of the home wherein he dwelt, to run 21 years from the death of his father Thomas. The overseers were Richard Baldwin, of Dundridge, and William Graves. His widow Amy proved the will 22 Nov., 1630.

63. Frances.

55. GEORGE⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ baptised at Aston Clinton, 29 March, 1582. He made his will 13 Feb'y, 165½%, describing himself as of Agmondesham, County Bucks, gentleman. (This was the period of the Commonwealth.) He named Thomas as his eldest son and heir, and Ruth as his eldest daughter. He gave £250 each to his six younger children, naming them, and divided among them equally his lands of inheritance in Wendover, demised by his father Thomas to Samuel, and descended to George as next heir male. All his children were under age, and the last six under 18. The widow Ruth proved the will, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 25 Sept., 1656.

64. Thomas.

65. Ruth.

66. George.

67. Elizabeth.

68. Mary.

69. Sarah.

70. Hannah.

71. John.

57. RICHARD⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ He appears to have lived some time at Agmondesham, where, with his son, he

was a brewer; but subsequently at Beaconsfield, whither the son also removed. He died there, and, according to the son's will, was buried in the churchyard. His daughter administered to his estate, in the Court of Bucks, 7 June, 1645. The bond was only £200; but he had perhaps divided his estate before, as his son was evidently wealthy.

72. Elizabeth, m. John Watkins.†

73. Richard. He made his will 5 Aug., 1661, calling himself of Beaconsfield, County Bucks, "gentleman." An abstract follows: To be buried in Beaconsfield churchyard, where my father was buried. To my sister Elizabeth Watkins, an annuity of £10, and my brewhouse in Agmondesham for life, the reversion at her death to her eldest son John Watkins. To John, son of said John Watkins, £300 when 21. To Henry Watkins, my sister's son, £5, and £20 per annum for life. To Anne Merridue, my sister's grandchild, £100 when 21. To Elizabeth Baldwin, my sister's daughter, £5; and to all her children living at her death, or when she shall be forty years of age, £200 among them. To my son-in-law, Edward Baldwin, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, each £5. To Thomas, my uncle, Mr. John Baldwin's son, £5. To Richard Baldwin, my uncle's grandchild, £50 when 21. To his daughter Lane, £20; his daughter Clarke, £10; his daughter Mitchell, £20; and to my Aunt Baldwin, £10. To my cousin, Mrs. Isbell Day, £20. To my cousin, Mr. William Fisher's children, £50 equally, when 21. To my cousin, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, £20. To my cousin, Mrs. Rebecca Filpott, £20. To the children of my cousin, Mrs. Anne Roberts, deceased, £20. To my cousin, Mr. John Baldwin, of Harvill, £50. To my aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Appleby, £20. To my son-in-law, Mr. George Turfrey, £200. To my said son-in-law, Mr. Edward Baldwin, and his heirs forever, my capital messuage, &c., called Wilton's, where I now dwell, in Beaconsfield aforesaid (with other lands particularly described); also to him and my wife, the residue of all my personalty; and I appoint them joint executors.

The will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 11 Dec., 1661, by said Edward Baldwin, the relict Susanna renouncing the execution thereof. This Richard Baldwin's wife was Susanna, widow of Richard Turfrey, of London. Her daughter, Elizabeth Turfrey, was the wife of Edward Baldwin, Esq., Benchet of the Inner Temple, described in the former part of this narrative as the Vto in the descent of the Dundridge line. The relationship between this Richard and Edward had by this time become very distant; and it is curious how the latter thus became enriched by marrying the daughter of the wife of his childless kinsman.

58. JOHN¹ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ baptised at Aston Clinton, 15 Dec., 1588, and named in his father's will 161³. His will, as of Chipping Wycombe, County Bucks, iron-monger: dated 2 March, 16⁵₉, was proved 12 Feb'y, 166¹, in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks, by his son Thomas. He named his wife Elizabeth, and his other children: John Baldwin, of Harville; Elizabeth Lane, widow; Anne, wife of John Clarke; and Margary,

wife of Robert Mitchell. These are all named in the will of their cousin Richard.

- 74. Thomas.†
- 75. John.
- 76. Elizabeth, m. Lane.
- 77. Anne m. John Clarke.
- 78. Margary, m. Robert Mitchell.

72. ELIZABETH⁵ Richard⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John,¹ m. before 1645, John Watkins, of Agmondesham, yeoman. She was living in 1661 with children and grandchildren.

- 79. John, who, in 1661, had a son John.
- 80. Henry.
- 81. Elizabeth Baldwin, who, in 1661, had children, and was not forty years of age.

74. THOMAS⁵ John⁴ Thomas³ Sylvester² John.¹ He was, in 1669, his father's executor: made his will 21 May, 1666, describing himself as of Chipping Wycombe, "hemp-dresser." He named his mother Elizabeth, his wife Mary, his son Richard and his daughter Mary, both under age. The original will is on file in the Archdeaconry Court of Bucks.

- 82. Richard.
- 83. Mary.

DUNDRIDGE AND ITS VICINITY.

IN 1870, I visited that portion of Buckinghamshire, England, formerly inhabited by my ancestors. The locality was so interesting to me, that some description of it may prove so to others.

Aston Clinton was a quiet little parish, about four miles from Aylesbury, a county town. St. Leonard's was a small church, or chapel, built in the old English style.



Chapel of St. Leonard's, Buckinghamshire.

Its walls were the same that my ancestors had viewed before they came to New England. The roof had been burned in the revolution of 1640, and was replaced. Inside was a mural monument to Samuel Baldwin, with the arms—three oak leaves slipped, and the inscription: "Within this chapel are deposited the remains of Mr. Samuel Baldwin, of the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, and of this hamlet, who died the 23 of March, 1709, in the 61st year of his age: and of Tryphone, his widow, who died the

“23rd of April, 1780, in the 90th year of her age. They left two children, Joseph and Susanna, by the eldest of whom this is erected to the memory of his parents.”

The chapel farm, formerly in the tenure of Sylvester Baldwin, lay directly across the street—a fine rolling, grass farm. There were no Baldwins in the vicinity, but the Baldwin woods were at the other end of the farm. St. Leonard's is described, in 1842, by Lewis, as “a chapelry of Aston Clinton, one hundred and forty-seven inhabitants; living, a donative, £30. Patrons and impro-prietors, Sir J. D. King, Bart. The Chapel is endowed with lands producing £170 per annum.” Before the dissolution of the Abbeys, it seems to have been supplied by Missenden Abbey, a few miles off. “It is supposed,” says Lipscomb (Hist. Bucks.), to have been originally built on the site of an ancient hermitage, or cell, belonging to Missenden Abbey, and founded circa 1278.” The chapel, after the dissolution of the Abbey, was disregarded until Queen Elizabeth granted its site, in 1586, to Edward Wymarke. “It being then in the tenure of Sylvester Baldwin, who also had other lands in the same parish, which the Queen had granted to Sir Edward Stanley, kn't. and his heirs, probably formerly belonging to a Chantry:” but, in 1587, she further granted to Wil. Zipper and Robert Dawe, Esqrs. inter al. “the decayed free chapel of St. Leonard's, a tenement called Chapel Farm, and all lands thereunto belonging, in Aston Clinton and Wendenover, in the occupation of Sylvester Baldwin, tenendum, as of the manor East Greenwich, by fealty:” only with the proviso that if, before the 22nd of Nov., 1 Eliz., any of the premises were not unjustly detained, then the grant to be void.

It will have been noticed, that in the will of Richard of Dundridge, 1636, is bequeathed one coffer, containing evidences concerning chapel lands.

Dundridge: Dunriche, Dunrigge, Dunrig, says Lewis, a small hamlet. But more correctly, a single farm in St. Leonard's is a reputed manor, having no copy-hold belonging to it. It was probably separately called a manor, when the serjeantry of Paris was vested in the Montagues, in the reign of Edw. 3. or Richard 2.

The descent of Dundridge is furnished me by that accomplished scholar, Geo. W. Baldwin, whose assistance I have so frequently to acknowledge:

Simon de Montacute—
d. 1316.

William de Montacute — d. 1319-20, possessed of Dundridge.	Eliz.	{ William de Mont Acuto et Elizabeth, Aston Clinton Manor, extent Wolvenham, aer' prati Wendover, unum messuage Duurigge in Aston, unum messuage 100 acr. terr. & 2 gravi itm, (besides other lands not in Bucks.) 1 Cal. Inq. p. m., 13 Edw. 11, p. 293.
---	-------	--

William de Montacute (cr. Earl of Salisbury)— d. 1343.	—	dau. of William Lord Grandison.
---	---	--

John (2d son)— d. 1390.	—	Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thos. Lord Monthermer.
------------------------------------	---	---

John, Earl of Salisbury— succeed uncle as Earl. d. 1400.	—	Maud (prob. 2d wife). d. 1423.
---	---	---

Thomas, Earl of Salisbury— d. 1428.	—	Elcanor, sister and heir of Earl of Kent.
--	---	--

Alice—	—	Richard Neville (cr. Earl of Salisbury). d. 1460.
---------------	---	--

Richard, Earl of Warwick— d. 1471.	—	
---	---	---------

Isabel Neville—	—	George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. bro. of Edw. iv.; d. 1478.
------------------------	---	---

Margaret, Countess of Salisbury. beheaded 1541.	—	
--	---	---------

The manor of Dundridge came to the crown on her attainder. In 1544, it was granted by Henry VIII. as the manor of Dunriche, alias During, parcel of the possession of said Margaret, with Stonehill Grove of five acres: Lady Grove, seven acres: Vie Grove, one acre: and woods of coppices, called Braies, fourteen acres: St. Mary coppices, four acres; and other lands belonging to the same manor in Aston Clinton, Chesham and Wendover, to Sir John Baldwin, his heirs and assigns. Several of the lands enumerated above will be recognized as occurring in the wills of the Baldwins

of Dundridge. The manor seems to have gone from Sir John to his daughter, Dorothy Pakington. She, as a widow, mortgaged it, in 1574, to Sir John Spencer. First March, 1577-8, John Pakington, son and heir of Dorothy, had license to alienate Dunrich and other lands to Henry and Richard Baldwin, two of the sons of the first Richard; and it remained in the family, as we have seen, until 1748. In 1870, when I visited it, it belonged to Rev. H. A. Jeffries, of Hawkhurst, near Staplehurst, Kent. It is in the parish of Aston Clinton, and almost or quite in sight of the chapel of St. Leonard's.

The dwelling is of brick, large for farm purposes, and bordering a long, narrow common, extending from the highway. Fifty years since, there was an ancient building there, of which I learned only that it was of good size and somewhat Elizabethan in style. Toward the common was a deep ditch freshly kept open, and called the moat. There were traces of its former continuation, extending in front and on the side next the highway. In the rear, the ditch—had there been one—would have been filled by the litter of the barnyard; and on the remaining side, I could detect no trace of it. The view here given of it is taken from the side last mentioned, which is not the best point of view:

DUNDRIDGE lies much nearer Cholesbury than to the church at Aston Clinton, and the Baldwins of Dundridge appear to have been known there. The church at Cholesbury appears old, and the Rev. Mr. Jester there took time from a pressing engagement, to show me close by the church the remains of an old encampment, called I believe



by Mr. Jester a Danish, but in Murray's *Hand Book* a British camp. It is in good preservation, looking much like the best of our ancient works of the kind in America. Lewis calls it one of the finest Danish encampments in this kingdom, one mile in circumference, with ditch in some places thirty feet deep. About four miles from Aylesbury, and three from St. Leonard's, lies

Wendover, which recovered two members of Parliament through John Hampden, and was several times represented by him. A little beyond from St. Leonard's lies Great Hampden, the paternal home of Hampden, with its grand old avenue of beeches; so long, that one imagines the four thousand yeomen, who are said to have ridden to London in sympathy for the patriot, congregated about it. Hampden was buried here, in 1643. In his will he remembers John Baldwin.

A John Baldwin, of Wendover, seems to have been a man of some prominence. Lipscomb notices "a view of Franc Pledge, and Court Baron of John Baldwin, Esq., of Wendover, Baronie, there holden 11 May, 1652; Thomas Smith, Steward." In 1660, he represented Wendover in Parliament; and as late as 7 April, 1671, there was another view of Frank Pledge before him.

Lord Nugent, in his *Memorials of Hampden*, says that Hampden had an intention to emigrate to New England: that "this project of emigration was defeated by an order of the King, in Council, dated 6 April, 1638, by which all masters and owners of ships were restrained from setting forth any vessels with passengers for America, without special license. The immediate effect of this monstrous edict is rendered remarkable by an event which has thrown over the whole an air of strange fatality. Eight ships, with respectable emigrants on board, were at this time lying in the Thames, bound for the new colony. In one of these had actually embarked, for their voyage across the Atlantic, two no less considerable persons than John Hampden and his kinsman, Oliver Cromwell." A special order was therefore issued detaining the vessels by name. Lord Nugent gives several references. His editor affixes a note, that Foster, in his "*Statesmen of the Commonwealth*," has shown that there is not sufficient authority for the incident; but that Lord Nugent having offered no mark or modification, he allows it to stand. Hume (Vol. 5, p. 85) considers the fact beyond controversy. Southey, in his "*Life of Cromwell*," makes the emigrants bound for Saybrook, in Connecticut. It seems that, in the spring or early summer of 1638, numbers from the immediate vicinity of Hampden did emigrate, among whom Silvester, in ship *Martin*, died June 21.

Among those in New Haven, Conn., in 1638, and Milford, in 1639, from the vicinity, were the many Baldwins, the Bryants, Fenns, Stonehill, probably the Fowlers, and we cannot tell how

many others. The woods of Hampden end to the north upon the brow of a lofty hill, called Green Holly. In the side of this chalk hill is cut the "White Leaf Cross." It is about one hundred feet long by seventy wide, and made by cutting off the turf, leaving the bare chalk plainly visible for many miles. This monument is of very remote antiquity, supposed by Mr. Wise, in a learned letter to Browne Willis on the subject of Saxon Antiquities, to commemorate a victory of Edward, King of West Saxons over the Danes, early in the tenth century. "It appears, however," says Lord Nugent, "to have been intended as a memorial of the last battle of the Britons with Hengist and Horsa, which was fought over the extensive plains of Risborough and Saunderton. The Saxon princes planted their victorious standards on this height, and on Bedlow Ridge adjoining, to recall their troops from the pursuit.

This memorial probably seemed nearly as old to our ancestors in 1636, as it does to us to-day; and they gazed on it, as did and in all probability some of my ancestors assisted in making time out of mind ago. At Great Missenden, which is near Dridge, are still the remains of the Abbey, on a rising slope fr



Missenden Church.

the road. It retains in its cloisters some scanty remains of the walls of a religious house, founded for Black Canons in 1133. I cannot give the date of Missenden Church. The authorities speak of it as very ancient. It is said the tower at the west end

was originally early English, and that almost every succeeding style of architecture appears in the building. The oldest brass mentioned in Lipscomb is dated in 1536.

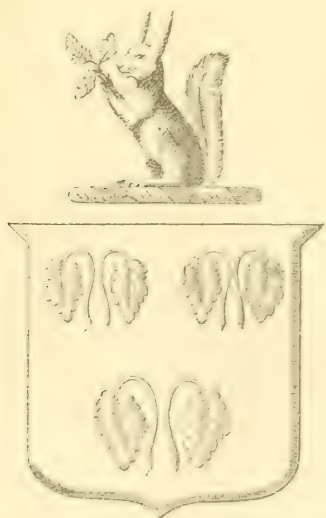
It will be remembered that to the poor of Great Missenden were gifts made in the Dundridge wills.

In all these old remains of antiquity, I fancied some memorials of the life of my ancestors. Indeed, in 1639, Alice Baldwin, as the last Abbess of Burnham Abbey, surrendered her house and received a pension of £13, 6s and 8d. My whole visit to Bucks county charmed me. Although no doubt very different from what it was in 1636, it is very different from our own country. The quiet, picturesque places: the green grass everywhere, leaving no bare earth. The "navigable feeder," or canal, was a narrow, deep, clear stream, lined with trees and with grass to the water. The farms and estates were pleasant. These parishes lie upon the edge of Chilton Hills, and, in that, have pleasanter scenery than many. They are fertile, being celebrated long ago as that pleasant vale "of Aylesbury that walloweth in wealth." These lands, however, are not owned by the tenants in small pieces, as they used to be. Dundridge belonged to a non-resident, who had never seen it. Near by was an estate bought for investment by the Mercers Company. I think it was of London. Two of the Rothschilds had large estates near by, one of them owning the whole parish of Halton. The locality was pleasant and healthy. While I was in Aylesbury, the Sabbath school children were out on a picnic. Hearing the noise of a return, I waited to see how the children looked, whom I felt sure must be stout little boys, from the shouting and joyous noises they made. I fancied my ancestors might have been, in childhood, something like these, save Sunday-school picnics. But the return was of the little girls, stout, round and rosy, prospectively stout women, well fitted for severe life in a new land.

I ought perhaps to say a word or two about the Baldwin Arms. It has been seen, by the reader of the English genealogies, that the lines represented in America are not presumed to be entitled to them. Arms are in England hereditary, and as much property as real estate for instance. The general ideas of Americans about Arms are very loose, and lead to such an engraving of seals and other matters as startles a conscientious scholar. The Arms of Sir John Baldwin appear, in Dugdale's "*Origines Juridicales*," as

three oak leaves slipped (in pairs). In Lipscomb, they are given as three oak leaves slipped, acorned proper (natural color). These Arms appear, unacorned in the Middle Temple, as Arms of Richard Baldwin: and upon the tomb of Samuel Baldwin, in St. Leonard's. The Arms granted in 1662, to Edward Baldwin, of Wilton, are described as "argent a chevron ermine, between three oak branches proper." The same Arms are used by the Baldwins of County Cork, Ireland, who emigrated there temp. Elizabeth, and who probably came from County Bucks. It will be noticed, however, that if they emigrated as early as that, they could not have been descendants of Edward: and that, although the Baldwins of America, as far as known, are not entitled to any of these Arms, the ownership of them by other branches of grant, raises no presumption that there was no collateral consanguinity.

The following is a cut of the Arms: three oak leaves slipped, unacorned, which appears in the St. Leonard Chapel. With it is the usual crest of the Baldwins of that vicinity, "a squirrel sejant," or a squirrel sitting, colored in gold. It is generally or always represented as holding a "sprig of hazel," or oak, sometimes acorned or unacorned.



There are in some of the Massachusetts lines of Baldwins, old representations of Arms. I present one obtained from Vermont, and having upon it the apparent *fac similis* of the signatures of

Jeduthan and Luke of the Henry of Woburn branch. The crest there is a griffin, for which there seems to be no authority at all.

These Arms may have been furnished by some irresponsible vender of arms in Boston, shortly after the Revolution, or obtained from books of heraldry. I have a drawing of the last Arms from George Baldwin, Esq., son of Loammi (Woburn branch), with a squirrel as the crest, holding an acorned oak branch. He is able to tell whence it came. His father obtained it in New York during the Revolution, and intended to have it engraved, but was driven from New York too soon.

The Baldwins of Herts and Bucks, who were granted Arms in early times, had them quite similar to those of Sir John: and I confess I believe they had probably this reason for it, that they were collaterally related to him.

ARMS OF BALDWINS.

From Burke's *Exchequer of Heraldry*, London, 1844.

BAWDEWYN { Ar. a bend lozengey or, betw. six lions rampant sa.
or.

BAWDWEN. { *Crest*: A sceptre in pale or.

BAWDWEN...Or., a cross patonce gu., betw. four lozenges vert.

BAWDWIN...Sa., a bend, between six billets ar.

BAWDWIN...(Shropshire.) Ar., a saltire sa.

BAWDWYN...Or., a fesse betw. three water bougets gu.

BAWDWYN...Az., a star of sixteen points or.

BALDWIN...(Wilton, Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks.) Ar., a chev. ermines, betw. three oak branches proper.

BALDWIN...(Hunts.) Per pale az. and or, a fleur-de-lis, betw. three crescents counter changed.

BALDWIN...(Stede Hill, Co. Kent.) Gu., a griffin segreant or. *Crest*: A lion rampant az., holding in the paws a cross crosslet fitchee or.

BALDWIN...(Shropshire.) Per pale ar. and sa., a lion counterchanged.

BALDWIN... { Diddlebury Salop. Descended from Roger Baldwin, of Dodelebury,
living in 1390.) Arg., a saltire sa. *Crest*: On a mount vert., a cock-
atrice ar., wattled, combed and beaked or., ducally gorged, and lined
of the last.

BALDWIN...(Elsich and Stoke Castle. Salop. and Aqualate.) As preceding.

BALDWIN...(Co. Cork, borne by Herbert Baldwin, M.D., of Cork, late its representative in Parliament.) Arg., a chev. erm., betw. three oak branches, ppr. quartering the ensigns of Herbert. *Crest*: A dove, with the olive branch ppr. *Motto*: Est voluntas Dei.

BALDWIN...(Lyland. Co. Lanc.) Same as Baldwin Diddlebury Salop. *Motto*: Je n'oublierai pas."

BALDWIN...Ar., six oak leaves in pairs, two in chief, and one in base vert, stalks sa., their points downward. *Crest*: A squirrel sejant or.

BALDWIN...Ar., a chev. ermines, betw. three hazel springs vert. *Crest*: A squirrel sejant or., holding a hazel sprig vert.

BALDWYN...Bendy, of six ar. and gu., a chief or.



PLAN OF EARLY MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

RICHARD BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONN.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. RICHARD BALDWIN, of Milford, was son of Baldwin (who died 21 June, 1638, on the passage over from on ship Martin): and his wife, Sarah (Bryan) Baldwin. An He was baptised in the Parish Aston Clinton, Buckingham, England, 25 August, 1622, and probably born not long before. He perhaps came with his father, or possibly earlier. He could not have been Richard, of Braintree, Mass., in 1637, as supplied by Savage: as Richard, of Braintree, must have been much older. (See Henry, of Woburn.) He evidently had a good education at the times. His handwriting was as fine as I have seen in any early record.

Richard Baldwin, Esq.

He frequently appeared as attorney before the General Court at New Haven: and his arguments are so redolent of the shrewd, technical manner of the time, that it would seem as if he must have had some schooling in that manner. I think it not unlikely he was in some attorney's office, perhaps in London—a position the Baldwins of Bucks and Herts inclined to: influenced thereto perhaps by the eminent success of their probable kinsman, Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice. He was probably in the office of his uncle Henry, a lawyer. This name appears upon the first page of Milford Records, 20 Nov., 1639, among "those persons whose names are hereunder written are allowed to be Free Planters, having for the present liberty to act in the choyce of public officers for the carrying on of public affayres in this plantation." He was then in church fellowship, according to Lambert, yet he joined the church, 9 May, 1641. Among the names of the planters at New Haven, in 1643 (N. H. Col. Rec., 91.) appears Wid. Baldwin, five in family, estate 800. &c. But at least ten

other names appear in the two lists, and in the New Haven list near together. Among them were four of the five judges first chosen in Milford. "The power was settled in the church to choose persons out of themselves to divide the lands into lots as they shall have light from the word of God, and to take order for the timber." He m., after "5 Feby. 164²/₃, Elizabeth Alsop, sister of Joseph," of New Haven, as at that date she joined the church in Milford in her maiden name.

The location of his homestead appears in 1646, he being No. 2, three acres on the west side of the Wepawaug river, just north of the present residence of Selah Strong, Esq. On one side (No. 1, extreme north, on the west side of the river,) was his step-father, Capt. John Astwood; and on the other, Benjamin Fenn, also an eminent citizen, and who m. his sister. The same year, 31 Dec., young as he was, he was first of a committee of five appointed to equalize the lots then divided, "in the Oyster meadow, the Round meadow, the Calf-Pen meadow, the two Fresh meadows, Dreadful Swamp meadow, the Beaver Pond meadow, and other parcels not yet disposed of." At the close of the next month (28 Jan'y), it was ordered, "that the town do grant half of Beaver Pond meadow, which is unprised, unto Richard Baldwin and Thomas Tibbals, provided they drain it within six months next coming;" 20 May, 1647, he was granted his quarter division, "in the place where he desireth;" 22 June, 1648, "his other quarter division," next to his former; 8 Jan'y, 1648, Baldwin and Tibbals had drained the swamp, and wanted the land (Beaver Pond), they held with the town, divided: the town gave them the upper end. In 1662, he had, with four others, grant of a marsh. His name frequently appears in many ways, and he was evidently an active, energetic, intelligent man of business. He was quite prominent in the settlement of Paugusset (Derby, Conn.) At Milford meeting, June 10, 1655, as Sarj't Baldwin, he was chosen, with Mr. Fenn, Ensign Bryan and Sarj't East, to "treat and agree with the Indians, being the true proprietors for all or any part of the land purchased betwixt Pagasich & us that falls within our line: and what agreement they make, the town is to stand to it, according to the promises expressed." This was perhaps in response to an application, of which the Governor of New Haven Colony informed the General Court, 30 May, 1655, who said that Richard

Baldwin, if not some others of Milford, had binth him, and desired liberty from y^e court to buy some land of y^e Indians about Paugusset: but the magistrate & deputies for Milford desired they might not have leave till they may more fully understand the minds of their toun^e, to whom they think it will be offensive if granted." The next October, Richard made a report to the court (1 New Haven Col. Rec., 156), to which the court made answer, "receiving the place under the jurisdiction granting leave to be a small village," without being under New Haven or Milford. The court also "condescended" that the petitioners might buy land of the Indians. 3. They are willing that one among themselves, such as the court shall approve of, shall be intrusted with power and authoritie to call meetings, execute warrants, moderate in causes of difference, and take y^e best course "he can to carry on things in an orderly and peaceable way." 4. Paugasset was to be free from rate for three years. "Richard Baldwin was now appointed to be y^e man to carry on y^e trust before mentioned: hee also now declared that they did intend to purchase large traets of land of the Indians," &c. 28 May, 1656, the Paugasset business "was now againe in question," the magistrates and deputies for Milford objecting to it; and after many debates, it was suggested that the owners resign their claims to Milford, on being paid for the same. Richard Baldwin, for himself and the rest, wanted more accommodation at Milford, "so that they may subsist in a comfortable way to maintain stockes suitable to their families, and Milferd to pay what they had laid out. Milferd men replied they had not where with all to doe it, &c. "In the time, the court advised both p^{ties} to peace," and Paugasset to cease until to see if the matter could be arranged. 27th, 3d month, 1657, the business was "againe revived," Richard Baldwin giving conditions in writing which the court thought reasonable, and "desire Milferd and they may joyne in a loveing way: but if Milferd refuse, it is like Newhaven will accept them. 1st. They had liberty to buy Indians' land over Naugatuck River, and above them northward up into the cuntrye:" 2nd, were to bear their proportion of public service; 3rd, to be free from rates particularly concerning Milford paying "jurisdiction rates:" and to the ministrie at Milferd, so long as they enjoye the same," and "there share towards the killing of woules and foxes." In 1659, the court seem to

have been quite uncertain as to the prospect of Paugasset, providing that if it "became not a village to the purposes formerly exprest by y^e court, betwixt this and y^e general court in May next, that the place shall be deserted in reference to settled habitation." 30 May, 1660: "Sarjeant Baldwin informed that an Indian, called —, the proprietor of the meadow called hogg's meadow, had bestowed the said meadow upon him; and the said Richard Baldwin desired that it might be an appendix to Paugasset, where some further preparations had been made this winter, by fencing, for the carrying it o to a village." Milford objected it would straiten them, "to w^{ch} Sarjeant Baldwin answered, that he conceived it must fall one of these three ways, the meadow being his: 1, that either it be an appendix to Paugasset: or 2nd. he being a planter at Milferd, he may enjoy it: or thirdly, if Milferd have it, he may have a valuable consideration for it." The court expressed dissatisfaction that Paugasset was not in a "settled way." "Sarjeant Baldwin pleaded that he was hindered by obstruction he had met with by y^e ordinary at Milferd, and by sicknesse the last summer."

This deed is recorded (Col. Record of Lands, Vol. 1, p. 292), as follows: "At a meeting with Tawtaninnoe, Sagamore of Pawgusset, together with some other Pagusset Indians, his subjects, at the house of Richard Baldwin, at Milford, March 2d, 1659-'60, the sayd Sagamore did grant the meadow, known and denominated by the name of Hogg Meadow * * unto Richard Baldwin, * * and doth farther promise and engage, that when the proprietors of Pawgussett shall there come to possesse and improve these property there, he will then sell and make over to them what other upland or meadow shall be for their convenience; and likewise doth ingage, in the meantime, not to make over, sell or dispose of any land * * between the west branch of the Milferd Mill River and Patatuch River, east & west: and from the little river on the north side of Grassy Hill, and so northward unto the hither end of the place commonly called deare's delight, unto any other * * persons whatever," &c. Signed by Tawtaninnoe, James, Chub, Succuseoge, Secochduneege, Sassanghsough and Wanwumpecun Indians then present.

By a deed dated 6 Sep., 1661, Tawtaninnoe gave to Richard Baldwin "all the upland adjacent to Hogg's Meadow," "to begin

at Milferd line on the south side: and the north side goeth up to the path which goeth from Pagassett to New Haven: and the west side from Milferd line where the cartway now is that goeth over the Brooke which is on the north side of Grassy Hill: and so broad as it is there to Milford Mill River, the same bredth it is to runn from the sayd Mill River at Pagassett path on the north side towards Pagassett: also all the great swamps that lyeth on the east side of the said Mill River, from Milford lyne northward and eastward unto the uttermost bounds of it." This is signed by the marks of Towntanimoe, Younkitihue and Towhege, Indians present at the giving of the land.

15 Sep., 1665, Ockenung, the sole and onely Sagamore of Pagassett, with the assent of his subjects and his fellow proprietors, confirmed the grants formerly made, and granted them a new deed (Col. Rec. of Lands 1, 388; see Conn. Col. Rec., 1665-1677, p. 513). Richard was then dead: and we shall see, under his son Barnabas, what a curious history Hogg Meadow had. At the Court of Electors, held at Hartford, May 10, 1666, a committee was appointed to view these lands, and see what they were and whether fit for a township. The settlement went on, and in 1675 was named Derby. I do not believe Richard ever lived there. The first book of Derby is a small, meagre one. It shows: "Item: Mr. Goodyear, Mr. Wakeman, Mr. Gilbird, of New Haven, hath bargained and sold to Richard Baldwin and several others, of Milferd, a tract of land at a place called Pagasuck, and by their men, above named, put under New Haven jurisdiction in the year 1655. The house lots are then drawn. Richard has one-half more than the others. He bought out Isaac Platt, exchanged with Ebenezer Riggs, and at his death had 4½ acres, instead of 2, which "all her living at Pagasuck" his widow sold to Mr. Alexander Bryan.*

* Savage suggests that Richard Baldwin may have settled at Derby, but I do not think so. He was sick in Milford, 1659-60; member for Milford 1662 to his death. His estate, as at Milford, was settled at Hartford. He was mentioned very frequently, and as of Milford. Pagassett was likely a trading post. The first mention I find of it is in New Haven Col. Rec., 1642, where two men were watching at Pawgussett. In 1646, a protest was received from the Dutch to "thee, Theophiles Eaton, Govenor of the place called the Red Hills, in New Netherland (but by the English called New Haven), against an establishment to draw and destroy trade near the Mauritius (Hudson) river." Answer was returned, that they had lately built a small house upon the Pawgussett river, which they claimed to be within their own limits. Derby, at the confluence of the Naugatuck and the Housatonic, was a good place to draw trade, and likely by the river last named drew from the Hudson. Dr. O'Calaghan (N. Y. Col. Doc., Vol. 1, page 284,) says the post complained of was Springfield, Mass. I think this could not be. It was spoken of immediately after "Stamfert," and it was said the English of New Haven established the place.

Richard Baldwin, in 1657, "propounded that he might hire of the jurisdiction the customs and excise of such wine and strong liquors as he should draw and sell by retayle," for which he gave ten pounds a year. It seems that Ensign Bryan had kept the ordinary, but growing tired of it, the town pitched upon another to succeed him: and, in 1656, the town had complained of him for breaking the court order in "selling strong water" at a higher price than there allowed. Richard no doubt was a prudent, able man, and intended to sell strong water in a manner becoming a Puritan, and possibly not higher than the court allowed.

It happened, however, in May, 1659, that John Heardman was complained of for being drunk and disorderly: and the marshall undertaking to arrest him, he "hitt his hatt o' the ground, and bid the marshal touch him if he durst (Col. Rec., p. 271). Heardman thought they only had "3 or 4 quarts" for four persons. "w^{ch} y^e court witnessed against as an excessive quantity for so small a company, w^{ch} y^e court will consider of." Mr. Fenn said Mr. Heardman had friends who would speak for him. Being asked who, he named Sargent Baldwin: but he now said y^t sargent Baldwin had alwayes given him good counsell: to w^{ch} it was said, had he given him more good counsell, and less liquors, it had been well. It afterward appeared that eleven men drank five pints, and "Baldwin desired that God would help him, while hee continues in that employment, to be more watchful," and that it happened while Richard was sick—the same sickness no doubt alluded to before. It appears that he was then keeping the ordinary: although it would seem now as if it was somewhat out of the centre of the town, unless he had changed location. Richard often appeared as attorney before the General Court of New Haven, arguing in the manner of the day, rather technical for ours, but confining himself more to the case in hand, and with much less respect to hearsay evidence than was common in that day. At the General Court in June, 1654, it looked as if the designe against y^e Duch is like to goe on, and men were agreed on, of which Milford was to furnish twenty-one. Richard was the one Ensign chosen for the colony. He was a member of the General Court for Milford, from May, 1662, to May, 1664, inclusive. In December, 1664, Milford had broken "off from y^e colony, so y^t neither magistrate or deputie attend the general meeting."

The fact is, that by vote of the town, they had submitted themselves to Connecticut, 17 Nov., 1664. At this meeting of the General Court, a committee, of whom Richard Baldwin was one, was appointed "for y^e consummating of matters betwixt Connecticut and us." They "were empowered and intrusted with the whole affayre" in p^rparatory way, communicating to y^e severall townes what they agree upon for their concurrence and confirmation. Richard Baldwin had been unusually active and prominent for his age up to the union, which he favored in Milford. He died, however, 23d July, 1665, and his estate was presented at Hartford 23 Sept., 1665. His eldest son received, as usual, a double portion. His youngest child, born after his death, was omitted altogether. His widow m. 2nd in 1670, as his 2nd wife, William Fowler;² William.^{1.*}

Her second husband was b. in England; m., as early as 1645, Mary Tapp. He had, all by first wife, sons John, Jonathon, Mark, William; and daus. Sarah; Hannah, m. Daniel Buckingham; Sarah m. John Smith; Mary; Deborah, m. Jere Lambert; Mercy, m. John Bills, of Lebanon, it is said. William Fowler was a leading, wealthy citizen in 1666; made lieutenant to "y^e train Band at Milferd," Deputy 1673, and same year one of the standing council of war in the colony against the Dutch. In 1676, he was made captain. His will, dated Oct., 1682, proved 15 June, 1683, pays a handsome tribute to his wife. He says: "*In primis*, concerning my dear and loving wife, Elizabeth Fowler, my will concerning her, and as a token of my tender affection to her (y^t hath been a tender, dutiful and loving wife to me), I say that my will is (if it should please her to live with my children, to be a guide and help to them as a mother and head of a family, I *doe* much desire it may be so), that she shall have the east end of my dwelling house," &c. It appears, by New Haven Record, that she died July, 1688.

After the death of Richard, his mother made the deed, a copy of which follows. It is found in the Records of the County

* It is not known whence the Fowlers came. When in Bucks, England, in 1870, I found the name still in Aylesbury, and that the family was in the vicinity before the emigration, with the given names common to the family here. I therefore thought it probable that the Fowlers were from that vicinity—a view adopted by that high authority, Prof. William C. Fowler, of Durham, Conn. A search might make the connection. It is curious to note how far the intimacies and marriages of the Baldwins of this branch were with families from Bucks.

Court of New Haven, Vol. 1, page 3, and gave the first clue to the English connection :

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come: Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, now of New England, widow, formerly wife of Silvester Baldwin, sometime of Aston Clinton, in ye County of Bucks, deceased, and after the wife of John Astwood, of Milford, in New England aforesaid, deceased, ye surviving executrix of ye last will and testam^t of ye s^d Silvester, send greeting:

Whereas, Frances Cheyne, heretofore of Chesham Boys, in the county of Bucks, Esquire, by indenture bearing date the one & twentieth day of June, in ye ninth yeare of ye Raigne of ye late King Charles, for & in consideration of twenty pounds of Lawfull money of England, to him^{ty} Richard Baldwin, of St. Leonard's, in ye parish of Aston Clinton aforesaid, p^{ch} hath demised, granted, Bargained, sould, & to farme Letten, unto ye s^d Richard Baldwin, all yt cottage or tenem^t with ye appurtenances, where Tompkins then dwelt, situate & being in ye parish of Aston Clinton, & also one little close of Land, with the appurtenances, in Aston Clinton, containyng by estimation one acre & twenty-five poles, be it more or less, adjoyneing to ye s^d cottage or tenement, & to ye Land of the before named Richard Baldwin, called Branfield on the one side, & to the Comon, or wast, called St. Leonard's Comon on the north, & also all houses, Edifices, Barns, Buildings, Stables, yards, orchards, Gardens, Comons, profits & comodities to ye s^d Cottage or Tenniment and closs, or both of ym, belonging or appertaining; to have and to hold ye s^d Cottage, Tenniment & little Close of Land, & all & singular other the premises by the s^d Indenture demised or granted, with their appurtenances, unto ye s^d Richard Baldwin, his Executors & assignes, from ye day of ye Date of ye s^d Indenture, unto ye full end & tearme, & for & during the full time and tearme of one Thousand years from thenceforth immediately ensueing, to be complete & ended without impeachment of wast, under and for ye yearly Rent of one pepper corne, as by the s^d Indenture more at large appeareth;

And whereas, the said Richard Baldwin afterward, by his last will & Testament in writing, bearing date the eighteenth day of February, in ye yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred & sixty & one, did nominate & appoint the s^d Silvester Baldwin sole executor of s^d last will & Testament, and after died, by meanes whereof the s^d Silvester Baldwin deceased became possessed & interested of & in the s^d cottage or tenniment & Closs of Land, with ye appurtenances; and afterwards he, ye s^d Silvester Baldwin, by his Last will and Testament in writing, made the one & twentieth day of June, in ye yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred thirty & eight, nominated the s^d Sarah & Richard Baldwin, the son, executors of his s^d last will and Testament, by means whereof the s^d Sarah & Richard Baldwin, since also deceased intestate, became possessed and interested of & in the s^d cottage or Tenniment & crosse of Land, with the appurtenances;

Now witness these presents: That I, the s^d Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, the relict & surviving executrix of ye said Silvester, for & in consideration of the sume of , of lawful English money, to be in hand paid by Edward Baldwin, of Guilford, in ye County of Surrey, Gentleman, my kinsman, have granted, Bargained & sould, demised, assigned & sett over, & by these presents doe fully, clearly & absolutely Graunt, Bargaine & sell, demise, assigne & sett over unto the s^d Edward Baldwin, the s^d cottage or Tenniment Closs of Land & premisses before mentioned to be demised, with the Appurtenances, & the s^d Indenture of Lease, & all my estate, teanure & Interest of, in & to the s^d Cottage or Tennim^t Closs of land, Indenture of Lease & premisses;

To Have and To Hold the sd Cottage or Tenniment, Closse of Land & premisses before mentioned, to be hereby Bargained, sould or assigned, & the sd mentioned indenture of Lease, to the sd Edward Baldwin, his Executors & Assignes, from henceforth, for & dureing all ye rest & Residue of the sd Tearme of one Thousand yeares, by the sd Indenture of Lease graunted, yet to come & unexpired; and I, the sd Sarah Baldwin, Alias Astwood, doe Covenant & graunt, for me, my Executors & administrators, to & with the sd Edward Baldwin, his Executors & assignes by these presents, that the sd Edward Baldwin, his Executors & assignes, shall, or lawfully may, well & in peace, Have, hold & enjoy the sd Cottage or Tennim't, Closs of Land & premisses before mentioned, to be hereby Graunted or assigned, with the appurtenances, for & dureing all ye rest & Residue of ye said Tearme of one Thousand yeares, by the sd Indenture graunted, yet to come & unexpired, without any lett, trouble, Interruption or Contradiction of, or by me, the sd Sarah Baldwin, otherwise Astwood, or any other person or persons Lawfully Claymeing any Estate or interest of, in or to ye premisses, by, from or under me, except one Lease of ye premisses formerly made by the sd Silvester Tompkins & Elizabeth, his then wife, for three-score yeares, if they, or either of them should see long live, under and for ye yearly Rent of ten shillings, to be payd for the use of the poore of St. Leonard's.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seale, the first day of October, in ye yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & six, and nineteenth yeare of his Majesties' Reigne that now is, &c.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of
 BENJAMIN FEN,
 ALEXANDER BRYAN.

SARAH ASTWOOD,
 her S mark.

This is a true Record of the originall, examined and proved soe to be, per me,

JAMES BISHOP,
 Clark of N. H. County.

Richard had children :*

2. Elizabeth, bapt. in Milford, Sept., 1644; m. Zachariah Burwell. +
3. Sylvanus, bapt. 20 Nov., 1646. +
4. Sarah, bapt. 1 April, 1649; m. Samuel Riggs. +
5. Temperance, bapt. 29 June, 1651; m. Nathan Burwell. +
6. Mary, bapt. 6 Nov., 1653; m. Daniel Comstock. +
7. Theophilus, 26 Apl., 1659, in Ch. Rec. of New Haven entered bapt. 19 Sept., 1658. The latter is probably wrong. +
8. Zachariah, 22 Sept., 1660. +
9. Martha, 1 Ap'l, 1663; m. Samuel Nettleton. +
10. Barnabas, 1665. +

Rev. John Davenport, in a letter to Governor John Winthrop, Jr., 20th, 2d month, 1658. (47 Mass. Hist. Coll., 494.) says: "Your letter to Sarjeant Baldwin my wife purposeth to convey to him by the first opportunity." It may be that some letters from him are in the Winthrop papers.

* Mr. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary gives Richard a d. Mary, bapt. 1643. This Mary was d. Timothy. He also gives him a son John, on no authority apparently except that Mrs. Atwood left a grandson John. This grandson Savage also gives to John, Senior, of Milford. He belonged to John of Stonington.

2. ELIZABETH² Richard,¹ bapt. 1644; m., 18 Nov. 1663. Zachariah Burwell, and they removed to Newark, N. J., as early as 1667. In 1711, she joins with her husband in a deed to Baranabas.

11. John.

12. Zachariah.

13. Esther, m. John Williamson.

14. Elizabeth, m. James Clisbee, widow in 1711, when she conveys lands to her daughter Mary, wife Amos Whitman.

Zachariah and his wife convey their property, in 1712, to their children, reserving the use to themselves. Zachariah owned the place on Broad street, afterward owned by that zealous antiquarian, to whom every New Jersey genealogist owes so much, S. H. Congar. Not many years ago was found there, in the building, a stone with his initials, Z. B.; and Mr. Congar (lately deceased) supposed the rear of his home (the oldest building in Newark) to be part of Mr. Burwell's house. Zachariah Burwell was s. John Burwell, the first of Milford who, with his wife Alice, emigrated from Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, in the locality of the Baldwins, and in the parish where some of them had held lands and resided.

3. SYLVANUS² Richard,¹ bapt. in Milford, Ct., 20 Nov., 1646; m., 20 Sept., 1671. Mildred Prudden: bapt. 14 May, 1653; d. of Rev. Peter Prudden,* first pastor of Milford.

Rev. Peter Prudden was the first pastor of Milford, until 1643, an independent colony, by the way. Cotton Mather's sketch of him is interesting (Prudentius: the Life of Mr. Peter Prudden): "I am sure, then, 'tis a *blessed child of God* whose name is now before us (Prudden shall we call him, or Prudent?), who besides his other excellent qualities, was noted for a singular ability to soothen, compose and quiet *exasperated spirits*, and stop or heal all contentions; whence it was that his town of Milford enjoyed peace with truth all his days—withstanding some disposition to variance which afterward broke forth among them." There were then two famous churches gathered in two days, one following upon the other—Mr. Davenport's and Mr. Pruden's—and this with one singular circumstance, that a mighty barn was the place wherein the duties of that solemnity were attended. The next year, Mr. Prudden, with his church, removed into Milford, where he lived many years, an example of *piety, gravity* and *boiling zeal* against the growing evils of the times. Mather compliments his discretion; says he provided comfortably for his family, and "lived to be about 56 year of his age, and 'the 56 year of the present age,' when his death was felt by the colony as the fall of a pillar which made the whole fabric to shake." Like that of Piccart, now let Prudden be under this

Doctrinæ non tantus fuit auditoribus idem,

Exemplo in vita jam quoque morti præcit.

Less on opinion than example bent,

His hearers followed where their fathers went,

His holy life their brightest precedent.

Mather's Magnalia, Vol. 1, page 396; ed. 1855.

She d. Jan'y, 171½. He d. "the beginning of June, 1727." His will is recorded in New Haven. His name is his grandfather's, with a Latin termination, as became the fashion of the day, and likely his father's London schooling. He is always called in the records, Lieut. Sylvanus, and his name occurs in the town records as often in places of trust or responsibility as any of the town. He was a very leading man. He was generally the "surveyor" in laying out town lands: 1674, he was on committee to determine bounds between Milford and New Haven: 1690, Lieut. for Dragoons for New Haven County. This was "for the framing and carrying on a war against our French and Indian enemies at Canada." From May, 1695, to Oct., 1699, he was generally Deputy for Milford. In 1685, he was an agent for Milford to buy a tract of land for the town of Milford from Conquepotana and Ahuntaway.

29 Feb'y, 1700, he was one of the agents to buy for the town a second tract from these and other Indians. The consideration was £15 in pay, and 15s. in silver. This land was the northwest part of Woodbridge, called, when laid out in 1759, the Two Bit purchase, and described as being in Milford, north of Bladen's Brook, unto a brook called Lebanon Brook, one mile sixty rods east and west. It was held in trust for inhabitants of Milford, or those paying, by Robert Treat, Esq., Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Samuel Buckingham, Sen., Lieut. Sylvanus Baldwin and Esq. George Clark. This deed was from Comikapay, Nauhautaway, Suckatash, Durkin, Wonenutacum, Pequit, Waranuuton, Winaban and Wauraseonut, signing by odd-looking marks. The next deed on Milford records is also from Indians, partly the same, dated 23 Feb'y, 1702, and there is added: "This may certify whom it may concern, that I, Sylvanus Baldwin, as an Interpreter, am fully satisfied that the Indians have sold the aforesaid lands, and signed this instrument with right understanding, as witness my hand." That he had skill in the Indian language, appears also in other instances. He is called in the church record, in 1686, Brother Sarjeant: but after that, Lieutenant. He was, in 1720, one of the patentee proprietors of Waterbury, but continued to reside and died in Milford. He was a man of large wealth. Only

two of his children survived him, and the most prominent of the children of Richard has no descendants of his name.

15. Elizabeth, 29 M'ch, 1673; m. Woodruff. +
16. Richard, 4 Dec., 1674; d. 11 Oct., 1703.
17. Sarah, 15 Aug., 1677; d. 24 Sept., 1703.
18. Sylvanus, 30 Nov., 1679; d. 20 Oct., 1703.
19. Ebenezer, bapt. 4 Nov., 1684; no doubt d. y.
20. Grace, bapt. 24 Jan'y, 1688 $\frac{2}{3}$; d. Aug., 1690.
21. Mildred, bapt. 23 Dec., 1688, and d. apparently the same year.
22. John, 26 M'ch, 1693; bapt. 27 Aug., 1693. +

At his death, John was a bachelor; and Elizabeth, I doubt not, was living not very far from Waterbury. He remembers in his will liberally Mary, w. of Daniel Munn, and I am inclined to think that they kept house for him. See further John.

4. SARAH² Richard,¹ bapt. 1 Ap'l, 1649, married Samuel Riggs, of Derby, Conn. His will, dated 13 Nov., 1732, proved 2 May, 1734, gives his widow £80, and to his ch. and gr. ch. In 1758, adm. was granted on his unadministered estate, all the ch. being dead. He and his descendants were prominent in Derby, and the name is abundant in the vicinity to this day.

23. John, of Derby, Justice of the Peace and Representative often, and Captain—a very leading man. He was dead before 1755, leaving ch.: Samuel; Joseph;* Sarah, m. Daniel Humphrey; † Elizabeth, m. Daniel Holbrook; Eunice, m. John Wooster, then all living in Derby. John Wooster d. Aug. 2, 1804, aged 84 years, and his w. Eunice, Nov. 17, 1799, aged 74 years.

* JOHN RIGGS. 1. Joseph, son of Captain John Riggs; m., Feb. 20, 1739, Mabel Johnson. His children were:

2. Hannah, Dec. 21, 1740.
3. John, April 10, 1742.
4. Joseph, July 21, 1746.
5. Samuel, Nov. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 21, 1766.
6. Mabel again, May 5, 1759.

3. JOHN, Esq., b. April 10, 1842; m. Elizabeth Hawkins. He d. June 18, 1814; and his widow d. Oct. 3, 1815.

7. Son John, Dec. 22, 1771.

7. JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1771; m., Jan. 1, 1793, Mary, dau. Isaac and Hannah Beecher. He died Nov. 14, 1855; and she Dec. 15, 1827, aged 53. His children were:

8. Maria, May 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1813.
9. Laura, May 7, 1795; m., Oct. 16, 1813, John Davis, and d. 1854.
10. Mary, March 13, 1798; m., Oct. 27, 1816, John S. Moshier, and d. Feb. 9, 1877.
11. John H., Jan. 6, 1801; d. Oct. 10, 1805.
12. Lucinda, May 20, 1804; m., Nov. 21, 1823, Warren French, and d. March 20, 1876.
13. Thira, Oct. 26, 1807; m. 1st, John Humphery; 2nd, Joshua Kendall.
14. John, Oct. 39, 1801.
15. Harpin, Dec. 9, 1813.
16. Henry, Jan. 15, 1816; m. Mary Ann Bradley, and d. 1864.

John m. 2nd, March 6, 1829, Betsey Hawkins, who was b. April 26, 1786; d. July 18, 1847,

24. Edward. His widow, in June, 1713, was his admin'x. late of Derby. She m. 2nd, William Moss. There were three ch., of whom Grace m. Smith; Abigail m. Durand & Hester.

25. Elizabeth, m. Bassett, and at least a s. Samuel.

26. Sarah, m. Jonathan Lumm, of Derby, whose will, 3 Dec., 1756, proved Oct., 1758, remembers his w. Ruth, sons John, Jonathan, Joseph, heirs of Samuel;

15. HARPIN RIGGS, b. Dec. 9, 1813; m., May 17, 1840, Harriet, dau. Hiram and Sarah Upson. His children were:

17. John H., April 5, 1841; m., May 17, 1866, Amelia Kennedy, and ch.: 24. Alice Louisa.

25. Lizzie Atwood. 26. John Harpin.

18. Royal B., Oct. 6, 1844; m. Mary Dunn.

19. Hiram U., Dec. 6, 1846; d. July 4, 1852.

20. Louisa B., Sept. 4, 1849; m., Nov. 24, 1869, Norman Sperry.

21. Sarah M., June 5, 1852; m., May 26, 1875, George A. James; child: 27. Florence H.

22. Harriet, April 2, 1856; m., Sept. 18, 1878, Joseph G. Redshaw, of Ansonia.

23. Mary B., Feb. 4, 1859; m., Nov. 7, 1878, Gilbert E. Osborne, of New Haven.

† Sarah, dau. John Riggs; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1732, John Bower, and had at least a dau. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1736. Mr. Bower died 26 Jan'y, 1738, and his widow m., April 18, 1739, Rev. Daniel Humphreys, the clergyman at Derby. The following epitaph may be of interest:

"The Rev. Daniel Humphreys died Sept. 2nd, 1787, in the 81st year of his age. For more than half a century he was the established minister of the first Society in this town. Mrs. Sarah Humphreys, the affectionate wife of his youth, and the tender companion of his advanced age, died July 29, 1787, just five weeks before him.

"The seasons thus,
As ceaseless round a jarring world they roll,
Still find them happy, and consenting spring
Sheds her own rosy garlands on their heads,
Till evening comes at last, serene and mild,
When, after the long vernal day of life,
Enamored more as more remembrance swells
With many a proof recollected love,
Together down they sink in social sleep;
Together freed, their gentle spirits fly
To scenes where love and bliss immortal reign."

What children she had by Rev. Mr. Humphreys I do not know, save General David, born in Derby, 1752. General David Humphreys graduated at Yale, 1767, known as the "young bard of Yale." He entered the army in 1778 as captain. He was quickly made aid to General Patterson, and two years later, aid to General Washington, a position he held during the war. At Yorktown he received the English colors, and bore the despatches and colors to Congress. He was voted a sword, and Congress made him Lieutenant Colonel, dating back his commission. In 1784, he went to Europe with Kosciuszko. In 1786, he returned, and was representative for Derby until appointed Colonel in the western service. He afterward lived with Washington, until 1790, when he was appointed Minister to Portugal, which post he held seven years. He was then, until 1802, Minister to Spain. He married, 1797, a daughter of John Bulkly, an English merchant at Lisbon, of great wealth. He introduced merino sheep into the United States; and in 1806, erected the first woollen mill in the United States, in that part of Derby named from him Humphreysville. He was celebrated as a poet, and wrote also a Life of General Putnam and several political pieces. Duychinck's Cyclopaedia has an account of his writings, as well as an autograph, and a poor portrait, and a better engraving of Humphreysville. See also Barber's Historical Collection of Connecticut. He was General of the Connecticut Militia in 1812, and L. L. D. (Brown, 1802.)

heirs of Sarah Durand, Elizabeth w. Daniel Hull. He gives to Joseph his shoe-making and tanning tools.

27. Hannah, m. Harger, of Stratford, and left ch.

28. Ebenezer, d. before 1732, leaving ch., Ebenezer* and John, in Derby.

5. TEMPERANCE² Richard,¹ bapt. 1651, in Milford; m. 14 June, 1673, Nathan Burwell,† and continued to reside in Milford. Nathan² was s. John,¹ of Milford, and brother of Zachariah, who m. Elizabeth, sister of Temperance.

29. Alice, bapt. 1676.

30. Temperance, bapt. 1676.

31. John, born 1678.

32. Abigail, d. at Milford, 3 Sept., 1703.

33. Mary, m. Samuel Marvin, and, 3 Dec., 1712, received deed from her father. All these of Milford.

6. MARY² Richard,¹ bapt. 6 Nov., 1653; m. Daniel Comstock. He is identified, and this marriage shown by a deed, 22 Nov., 1711, to Barnabas, her brother. They are then described as of Lyme, Conn. They had children at least appearing in the town record:

34. Marah, 4 April, 1685.

35. Ann, 13 March, 168⁶/₇.

I learn no more, having engaged a search by the town clerk. He states that John Comstock had children born there, 1662 to 1678. The name continues in North Lyme. Mr. Savage does not

* EBENEZER RIGGS, s. s Ebenezer; m., July 17, 1733, Rachel Peck, of Waterbury. Ch.:

1. Rachel, May 31, 1734; d. May 25, 1740.

2. Esther, July 24, 1736.

3. Ebenezer, Nov. 17, 1738; d. May 29, 1740.

4. Rachel, Jan. 13, 1741.

5. Lewis, July 25, 1743; d. August, 1751.

6. Eunice, Oct. 14, 1745.

7. Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1748.

8. Jeremiah, July 1, 1750.

9. Joseph, August 17, 1753.

7. EBENEZER, s. Ebenezer, of Oxford; m. Julia M. Davis, dau. Col. John Davis. Ch.:

1. Lucinda, m. Henry Church, s. Sheldon Church, of Seymour.

2. Dewitt, unmarried.

3. Homer, m. Mary E. Davis, of New Rochelle, N. Y., dau. Capt. Clark Davis, and resides in Washington, D. C.

4. Bernice, m. Charles Meiggs, of Oxford; and

5. N. Clark.

† The late R. D. Smith asked: "Did this Nathan Burwell go to Woodbury?" A query among his collections.

mention this Daniel. In the Probate Records of New Haven appears, Aug., 1712, estate (small) of Daniel Constock, late of North Guilford, to William Stone, Senior, of Guilford.

7. THEOPHILUS² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, 26 Apl., 1659, as appears by its records, but said, in New Haven church records, to have been baptized Sept., 1658. It is supposed the last record is the one in error. He lived in Milford; m., 8 Feb'y, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$, Elizabeth Campfield; perhaps dau. of Thomas. He died before 22 June, 1698, his estate being then appraised. His widow m., 6 Jan'y, 170 $\frac{1}{3}$, John Merwin.

36. Martha, b. about 1690; m. Enos Camp.+

37. Abigail, b. about 1694; m. Joseph Peck.+

38. Theophilus, b. about 1694.+

39. Hezekiah, b. about 1697.

These four children were baptized 29 Sept., 1700: 15 April, 1689, Theophilus conveys land (Milford Rec.) to his "brother-in-law, Joseph Platt." Platt m., 1680, Mary Kellogg. Quere: Was Elizabeth Campfield already a widow, and dau. of Daniel Kellogg?

The youngest child (Hezekiah) was a weaver. He died unmarried, his will being dated 15 April, 1728; and he remembers his mother, Elizabeth Merwin; eldest sister, Abigail Peck; sister, Martha Camp; Joseph Peck, eldest son of Abigail; Enos, eldest son of Martha; and brother, Theophilus. In 1699, the widow had leave from the Assembly to convey land, contracted by her husband to John Newton, and for the most part paid for to her husband, to John Newton, the son; she having, under a previous act, conveyed it to the widow of Newton, and it having been set to the son.

8. ZACHARIAH² Richard,¹ b. 22 Sept., 1660, in Milford, and remained there. He was generally called, in the record, Sergeant; but in the entry of his death (Ch. Rec.), 31 May, 1722, is dignified with the then valuable title of Mr. As Zachary, he was Auditor, 1696. He was Representative for Milford, 1705 to 1718—fourteen sessions. He m., but perhaps for his second wife, and as early as 1687, Elizabeth, widow of Ezekiel Sanford, of Milford. Savage makes her first husband s. Andrew,¹ and d. 1685 or '86, and leave, perhaps, one child. She married, and her will, dated

22 May, 1732, was proved 6 April, 1733. She joined the church with her husband in 1693.

40. Mary, bapt. 2 May, 1680; m., 20 June, 1704, Thomas Newton, of Milford.

41. Zachariah. +

42. Solomon. +

43. Ebenezer, bapt. 6 Aug., 1693. +

44. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$; m. John Hine. +

45. Susanna Miles. Some Susana m., 2 Jan'y, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$, John Burwell, of Milford. If this, Miles must have been 2nd husband.

46. Stephen, 11 Oct., 1699, bapt. 31 Dec., 1699. +

47. Temperance, bapt. 13 June, 1703; m. Northrup, as appears by her mother's will.

48. Sarah, 9 June, 1706, living and unm. in 1732; m. Charles Baldwin, 3 Richard, 2 John. ¹

49. Richard, 9 Sept., 1709; bapt. 10 Sept., 1709. +

He made several conveyances to his children in his lifetime. His wife survived. By his will, among other devises, he gave his interest in Hogg meadow purchase to Zachariah; to his sons, Stephen and Richard, his home lot (now Milford), and three-fourths of his interest there—a distribution not lived to, as Zachariah left Hogg meadow and lived in Stratford; Stephen and Richard lived on, or near it, and Ebenezer went to New Milford.

9. MARTHA² Richard. ¹ 1 Ap'l, 1663, in Milford; m. Samuel Nettleton.* 7 Nov., 1715, her brother, Lieut. Sylvanus, in her behalf as adm'r of her husband, "exhibited her return." They lived in Milford.

50. Elizabeth, 6 Oct., 1686.

51. John, 18 Sept., 1689.

52. Samuel, 16 Dec., 1691.

53. Nathan, 21 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{3}{4}$.

54. Martha, 28 Oct., 1697; m., before 1729, Freegift Coggeshall.

55. Joseph, 16 Feb'y, 1700.

56. Theophilus, 1 June, 1702.

57. Silvanus, 13 Oct., 1704.

14 May, 1723, of these ch., John, Samuel, Joseph & Martha convey to Nathan their right in their father's estate.

Samuel Nettleton was no doubt descended from Samuel, Senior, who died at Fairfield about 1655 or 1656. His wife Maria d. 29 Oct., 1658 (Branford Records). In these records appears inventory of his estate, taken at Fairfield. He had ch.: John, (afterward of Killingworth); Martha, m. John Uffoot, and in 1649 lived at his father's, in Milford; Mary; Isabel, m. George Chatfield, of Milford; Hannah, m. Thomas Smith, of Haddam; Sarah; Lettice; Samuel, who was adm'r, and removed to Milford. Samuel, in our text, was probably Samuel (3) Samuel (2) Samuel. (1)

10. BARNABAS² Richard,¹ b. 1665, after 23 July, in Milford. His misfortunes commenced before his birth. He was a posthumous child, and as the law then stood in Connecticut, was not entitled to, nor did he receive, in distribution, any share of the large estate of his father. He m. 1st. Sarah, eldest dau. of Samuel Buckingham, of Milford, s. of Thomas, one of the first settlers. She was b. 8 Jan'y, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$, and her mother was Sarah Baldwin, dau. Timothy, first settler at Milford, and m. 14 Dec., 1663. She died before 3 Dec., 1692, as appears from the will of her father of that date, wherein he remembers the husband, and oldest and youngest children (Thomas and Barnabas) of his deceased daughter. Barnabus soon m. again, for 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$, he and Mary his wife are received to full communion in Milford ch., and his first four children named below are baptized.

His will, dated 5 May, 1740, and proved 19 Oct., 1741, gives his wife Abigail "twenty shillings, besides what is in her joynture." It has been singularly difficult to get definite knowledge of the history of Barnabas. I have failed to find any record of his birth, any marriage or death; and I have also looked in vain for any record of the jointure in the records of Milford, New Haven and Derby. There were until 1850, on the farm occupied by him, many papers which were of much interest, and which would have probably told fully the story of his life. About that time, they were made into a bonfire in house-cleaning. In the absence of records, I sought his grave, which I found after some time in the cemetery in the west part of Woodbridge, near Derby line. It is a slab, inscribed: "Here lyes the body of Mr. Barnabas Baldwin, aged 76 years: departed this life August ye 22nd. 1741." Born of a rich father, legitimate but no heir, I know not what life he led until 1711 or '12, when his brothers and sisters, by several conveyances appearing on Milford records, conveyed to him "Hogg Meadow," reciting that this was done because he was not included in the distribution of Richard's estate, in 1665. He was then forty-five or forty-six years of age. They only had half left to convey, for 23 May, 1720, Barnabas makes an agreement (6 Milf. Rec., 292), reciting, that whereas his father Richard, once of Milford, did receive of Tantanmoy, an Indian, a gift of that tract of land commonly known by the name of Hogg meadow purchase, partly in Milford and partly in Derby: and whereas my honored mother and eldest brother Sylvanus Baldwin sold half to Henry

Allen, and my mother and Allen agreed to make partition, and Allen sold to Roger Newton and John Hine, and Roger Newton's claim came to Fletcher Newton—then follows an agreement for partition, deed, &c. The partition was carried out, 1727, by sons of Barnabas, to whom their father had conveyed liberally of his property—one can but think—not wishing them to have the uncertain struggle his life must have been.

This history has come down in tradition in Woodbridge. Dr. Goodsell, an aged and intelligent physician there twenty years ago, told me that Sylvanus (son of Barnabas) was born after his father's death, and left out of the inheritance—that his brothers and sisters, ashamed to leave him nothing, conveyed to him Hogg Meadow, then a swamp; but as the country was cleared up, Sylvanus was richest of all. I soon found that it could not be true of Sylvanus, but long after, by Milford records, that it was substantially true of his father. Hogg Meadow, originally a swamp in the southwest part of Woodbridge, is by far the best part of the township.

The will of Barnabas does not mention Mary or Henry, but does mention the rest as "all my children." He leaves "to y^e College at New Haven, fourty shillings." He was one of the grantees of the charter of Derby, and in 1738, one of the fifteen inhabitants of Milford incorporated, with others of New Haven, to make the parish of Amity. He was a Selectman of Milford, a collector of Rev. Samuel Andrews' rates, and, with Samuel Clark, Senior, an appraiser of Gov. Treat's estate, in 1710. In 2 Sept., 1688, he was, with his brother Theophilus, witness in Milford to a deed from Sylvanus to Zachariah. About 1692, he had from Milford, on distribution, the 90th lot, nine acres (M. Rec. 2, p. 72, and p. 126.) 1 March, 169 $\frac{7}{8}$, he conveys land to Joseph Peck, Jun'r, and William Fowler. He had children:

58. Thomas, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$. +

59. Barnabas, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$. +

60. Timothy, 1695: bapt. 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$. +

61. Mary, bapt. 1 Jan'y, 169 $\frac{8}{9}$; d. before May, 1740, leaving no issue.

62. Theophilus, bapt. 22 Oct., 1699. +

63. Henry, bapt. 14 June, 1702; died before May, 1740, leaving no issue. I have no doubt he was the one who graduated at Yale College, 1726, and is supposed, in the account kept there of the alumni, to have died next year. He appears as deceased in the Yale catalogue of 1733.

64. Sylvanus. 17 Sept., 1706; bapt. 15 Nov., 1706. +

15. ELIZABETH³ Sylvanus² Richard,¹ born 29 M'ch, 1673, in Milford. She m. Woodruff, and has by her father's will, dated 3 May, 1727, all his lands in Waterbury. He remembered also his grandsons.

65. Sylvanus.

66. Matthew.

22. JOHN³ Sylvanus² Richard,¹ b. 26 M'ch, 1693, in Milford: was unm. as late as 8 Sept., 1730, when as John, Senior, of Milford, he conveyed land (half an acre) in Milford to Daniel Munn (see Sylvanus), in consideration of Munn having disbursed half the charge of building a dwelling on the land, "defeasible only upon condition that I, John Baldwin, do hereafter marry a wife," and "in 12 months after effectually convey to Daniel Munn $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of my hamlet." He married Sarah, dau. Daniel Stephens, of New Haven; and 9 May, 1734, Munn quit-claimed the homestead to John. He joined the church 3 Sept., 1735. He left no children; and his will, dated June, 1757, proved July, 1758, gave his property to his wife Sarah, save what he gave to David Heek. 26 Nov., 1731, he conveyed to "Left. Geo. Clark, lands in the Two Bitt Purchase (N. W. Woodbridge), the allotment of his brother Richard, deceased."

36. MARTHA³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Milford about 1690; m. Enos Camp, of Milford, whose will is dated 1768.

67. Enos, eldest, settled in New Milford.

68. Israel.

69. Jonah.

70. Abel.

71. Martha, m. Nathaniel Camp.

72. Elizabeth, m. Jesse Smith.

37. ABIGAIL³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ born in Milford about 1694; m., 14 Jan'y, 1702, Joseph Peck, of Milford until 1714; then removed to Newtown, Conn., where he was town clerk.

73. Joseph, 2 Oct., 1707.

74. Abigail, 24 June, 1709. (Peck genealogy says b. 22nd; d. 1720.)

75. John, 28 March, 1713; d. in Newtown, 22 April, 1768.

76. Mary, 29 Oct., 1715; d. 19 Nov., 1718.

77. Elizabeth, 29 M'ch, 1717.

78. Moses, 28 Dec., 1719.

79. Mary, 18 May, 1721.

80. Abigail, June 17, 1722; m., 7 Nov., 1745, Vincent Stilson.

38. THEOPHILUS³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, about 1644; settled in New Milford among the first settlers; m. there, 5 June, 1722, Jerusha Beecher; was admitted to New Milford ch. 19 June, 1727; d. 1 May, 1745. His widow m. David Noble, and d. 22 Aug., 1790, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. He was captain for many years, and doubtless the office was a responsible one in the serious troubles this frontier then had with the Indians.

81. Jerusha, 22 Aug., 1723, joined ch. 7 M'ch, 1744.

82. Elizabeth, 16 Sept., 1725; m., Feb'y, 1750, Samuel Comstock, of New Milford. They resided in New Milf., and in 1782 moved out of the house of her brother Isaac, and it is thought removed to Middletown, Ct.

83. Theophilus, 16 Jan'y, 1728.+

84. Martha, 26 M'ch, 1730, m. Ithiel Stone.+

85. Hezekiah, 26 Sept., 1732.+

86. Isaac, 17 M'ch, 1735.+

87. Israel, 19 M'ch, 1737, s. of "Lieut."+

88. Asel, 27 June, 1739, son of "Capt."+

89. David, 5 Dec., 1741.+

90. Anne, 24 Nov., 1744; m. Reverius Stilson.+

In 1738 and '39, affairs looked ominous in the colony as to war with France and Spain; and in November, 1738, Thophilus was made, by the Assembly, captain of the company or train band in New Milford; and from 1735 to 1741, he was member of the Assembly, seven sessions, at three of which he met, as his fellow in the Assembly, his second cousin, Theophilus Baldwin, of Stonington.

41. ZACHARIAH³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ m. in Milford, 25 Aug., 1708, Sarah Marvin, or Merwin. He owned land in Waterbury, Conn. In 1710, he was accepted there as a bachelor proprietor, but soon sold out and returned to Milford. 22 June, 1714, he purchased land in Stratford, Conn., of Ephraim Warner, and settled there 1723. He and wife deed to brother Samuel Merwin, the names Marvin and Merwin being then quite interchangeable. He lived in that part of Stratford, now Huntington, at the close of his life, it is said, upon "Walnut Tree Hill." Oct., 1723, upon his petition of Oronoque, in the township of Stratford, he had leave from the General Court to set up a ferry there, being about four miles north from Stratford Ferry, and received the right during the pleasure of the court. His death is recorded 6 Nov., 1766, in the record of the Episcopal church in Huntington.

He was earlier a member of the Episcopal church in Stratford, where his children were baptized.

91. Zachariah, b. in Milford 6 Sept., 1709; bapt. in Stratford 12 Aug., 1722. +
92. Abraham, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722.
93. Isaac, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722.
94. Jacob, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722. +
95. Sarah, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722; m., 10 Nov., 1737, John Mitchell, of Stratford.
96. Israel, bapt. 12 Aug., 1722. +
97. Patience, bapt. July, 1726.

42. SOLOMON³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ lived in Milford. He was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker). His brother Richard was, in 1743, his adm'r.

98. Anna, m., 16 Dec., 1741, Amos Northrup, of New Milford. +
99. Martha, minor in 1743, yet, in 1740, conveys to Abner Baldwin, 5 Dec., and also Uncle Stephen, 23 May, rights under her father and grandfather.
100. Ester, minor in 1744.

43. EBENEZER³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. in Milford 6 Aug., 1693. He settled in New Milford, Conn., among the first settlers. He and his wife Mary were admitted to the church there, 1 April, 1722.

101. Mary, 11 Feb'y, 1714 $\frac{1}{2}$; m. David Comstock. +
102. Ebenezer, 2 Dec., 1716; d. in New Milford, 28 May, 1739.
103. Thankful, 18 April, 1719; m., 29 Feb'y, 1743 $\frac{1}{2}$, Ebenezer Buck, of New Milford.
104. Susanna, 6 Feb'y, 1721.
105. Simeon, 14 Jan'y, 1724. +
106. Betsey, 9 Jan'y, 1724 $\frac{1}{2}$; m., 24 Oct., 1751, Thomas Brunson.
107. Hannah, 30 Nov., 1730; d. 13 M'ch, 1741 $\frac{1}{2}$.
108. Reuben, 24 April, 1734; d. 9 May, 1737.

Ebenezer m. 2nd, Mary Dalon, of Newtown.

109. Phebe Dalon, d. 25 Ap'l, 1737.
110. Phebe, 21 June, 1738; m. Joseph Lines. +

44. ELIZABETH³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. 21 Jan'y, 1693; m., 3 May, 1716, John Hine,³ of Milford, John² Thomas,¹ b. 1685. She d. July 1725; and he m., 2nd, 31 Dec., 1725, Mehitable Waters, of Hartford. He d. 26 Feb'y, 1777. The following ch. received conveyance in 1737 and 1739, and were probably hers:

111. Joseph.
112. Jonathan.
113. John.
114. Benjamin.

46. STEPHEN³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ bapt. in Milford, 31 Dec., 1699; m., 15 Sept., 1730, Eunice Fowler, of Milford, and continued to reside there. She d. 18 Oct., 1740, in her 48th year. He d. in March, 1788, according to Milf. Records, on the 29th, and according to his tombstone, the 30th.

115. Elizabeth, bapt. 3 Oct., 1731; m. Treat.+

116. Isaac, bapt. 4 Nov., 1735.+

117. Solomon, bapt. 19 Feb'y, 1735.+

49. RICHARD³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, 10 Sept., 1709. He was Richard, Junior, of Milford; R., Senior, being son of John, Senior, 26 March, 1733. He acquired, by deed from Stephen, the homestead left by their father to the two.

1735. 28 Oct., he bought a farm in New Cheshire Parish (Cheshire, Conn.) of Thomas Brooks, and the same year another of Stephen Osborn. He removed to Cheshire, and lived there until 22d Dec., 1752, when, in consideration of £3,600 money, old tenor, he conveyed the farm he lived on to Elnathan Beach. He removed to Dutchess county, N. Y., and of that county, in 1759, conveyed to his son Alexander, of Salisbury, Conn., his interest in the estate of his father Zachary. The records of the church in Cheshire, of the first pastor, Rev. Samuel Hall, are kept with great carelessness, and in a handwriting very remarkably bad, so that it tells little, but the Wallingford records tell something also.

118. Alexander, 5 Aug., 1732, in Milford; in 1759, of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn.*

119. Hannah, 3 M'ch, 173 $\frac{4}{5}$, in Milford.

120. Cibbel, bapt. M'ch, 1737, in Cheshire Parish.

121. Sarah, b. 8 Oct., 1740 (Wallingford Records).

122. Elizabeth, 20 Oct., 1742, in Cheshire Parish, town of Wallingford.

123. Francis, b. July, 1748, Wallingford.

124. Ann, bapt. 25 Aug., 1751, Cheshire Parish.

125. Child, bapt. between Dec., 1751, and June, 1752, in Cheshire; perhaps same as

126. Mary, died 17 May, 1752, in Wallingford.

58. THOMAS³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. before 1692, in Milford, when he received from his grandfather Buckingham gift of land,

* I have succeeded in tracing this line no farther. In the records of Saratoga county, N. Y., under date of 27 June, 1812, is a petition by Peter D. Trochorne, of Ballston, guardian of Reuben Baldwin, under 21, and "the child and heir of Alexander, of Argyle, in Washington Co." The mother was also dead. I notice it because, as I now remember, these are the only instances of the name of Alexander.

purchased of Lieut. Sylvanus. He m., 17 Jan'y, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$, Jerusha Clark. He was a tailor, and lived in Milford township, though possibly that part of it now Woodbridge, when he received lands of his father, in 1720, in "Hogg Meadow;" and he had frequent deeds of land in the same vicinity. He and his wife were admitted to full communion 19 June, 1714. He was Thomas, Senior, the Junior being Thomas ³ Richard ² John ¹.

127. Enoch, 29 Nov., 1712; d. y.

128. Sarah, 29 Aug., 1715; m. John Woodruff. +

129. Deborah, 25 Jan'y, 1716; m. Samuel Newton. +

130. Anna, bapt. 12 Ap'l, 1719; m. 1st. Richard Hollingsworth; 2nd. Jahleel Law. +

131. Martha, bapt. 8 Dec., 1723; not unlikely m. Clark, and d. before 1773, as her father in his will, dated 12 Ap'l, 1770, proved March, 1773, omits her, but mentions his gr. ch. Martha Clark.

Is said, by his descendants of the Watertown branch, to have been deacon.

59. BARNABAS ³ Barnabas ² Richard. ¹ b. in Milford, as early as 1692; bapt. 7 Jan'y, 1695. He m., 13 Jan'y, 1725, Mehitable Beecher, of New Haven, Conn., widow of John Beecher. She was dau. of Thomas Tuttle, Jun., of New Haven, and b. 14 June, 1699. She m. 1st. John Beecher, 7 Dec., 1721, and had one s. John by her first husband.

Barnabas settled in New Haven, buying out widow and heirs of Chatterton, but sold out again and returned to Milford, settling on Hogg Meadow, on lands conveyed him by his father, in 1720 and 1723 $\frac{1}{4}$. Was Lieutenant Barnabas.

132. Barnabas, 31 Aug., 1726, in New Haven. +

133. Mehitable, 17 Dec., 1728; m. James Thompson. +

134. Ester, 26 M'ch, 1731; m., 22 Dec., 1748, Benjamin Bull, (Milf. Rec.)

135. Else, 20 Ap'l, 1733; d. Jan'y, 1813, between 4 & 6, aged 80, and then called Alice.

136. Temperance, 20 May, 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin. +

137. Sarah, 16 March, 1737.

138. Thomas, 10 July, 1742. +

139. Burwell, 11 July, 1745; d. in Woodbridge, Ct. (set off from Milford); 17 Feb'y, 1823, unm.

In 1738, he was one of the fifteen from Milford, set off with others of New Haven, to form the Parish of Amity; and in 1742, one of the first members of the church there (now Woodbridge).

In 1742, as agent of the Society of Amity, he made memorial to the Legislature, praying Amity to have liberty to imbody into church estate: granted with leave of the neighboring churches. 1739, he was made ensign of the sixth company in New Haven: 1740, lieutenant: and 1749, he was made by the Assembly captain of the company for Amity.

60. TIMOTHY ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ b. 1695, in Milford, Conn.: d. 25 Nov., 1766. Lived and d. in that part of Milford now Woodbridge, or more likely in the east part of Derby adjoining—his land lying in both townships. He joined, 1742, in the formation of the church at Amity (Woodbridge). He m. 1st, 22 July, 1719, Zurinah Johnson, of Derby, and 2nd, Mabel.

140. Timothy, 13 Dec., 1722. +

141. Andrew, 1 M'ch, 1724. +

142. Mary, 10 Feb'y, 1726.

144. Elizabeth, m. Jedediah Andrew. +

145. Abiah, m., 28 Dec., 1763, Joel Atwater, of New Haven, living in 1768.

146. Hannah, m. Thomas Mix.

147. Enoch, 6 Oct., 1736. +

148. Elijah, 11 Sept., 1740. +

Elijah is, in 1777, adm'r of his mother Mabel: and as such, exhibits the receipts of the other heirs, Hannah and Enoch, leading to the conclusion that the other children were by the first marriage.

62. THEOPHILUS ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ bapt. 22 Oct., 1699: d. 1 Aug., 1784, aged 85. He was deacon in Society of Amity (now Woodbridge), Conn., from 1743 until his death. His wife was named Dorothy. She d., says her tombstone, 10 Oct., 1790, aged eighty; but the church record says she d. Aug., 1790.

149. Henry, 1734. +

150. Theophilus, 27 Nov., 1735. +

151. Eunice, 26 Ap'l, 1738; m. Jonathan Andrew. +

152. Isaac, 18 April, 1740. Milford record calls him Israel, but that Isaac is the proper name appears from his father's will, and his after history. +

153. Alsop, 1 Feb'y, 1744. +

154. Mary, 28 Dec., 1743; m. Josiah Strong, of Southbury, Conn. No ch.

155. Richard, bapt. 1 Dec., 1745. +

64. SYLVANUS³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 17 Sept., 1706, in that part of Milford, now Woodbridge, in the Hogg meadow tract: and the large, old-fashioned, two-story, square house built by him is still standing, and until lately occupied by his descendants. It is now vacant.



HOUSE OF

Sylvanus Baldwin

He m., 18 Ap'l, 1734, Mary, dau. of Francis French, of Derby, Conn. She was b. 6 Feb'y, 1717, and d. 1802. Her father was b. 11 Nov., 1677: s. Francis French, one of the first settlers of Derby, who emigrated at the age of ten in ship "Defence," to Boston, in 1635, with others of the name. Francis, Senior, d. 14 Feb., 1697. His wife, Lydia Bunnill, survived, and d. 7 Ap'l, 1708. She was dau. William, of New Haven, by w. Anna, dau. Benjamin Wilmot. Francis, Junior, m. Sept., 1703, Ann Bower, dau. Rev. *John Bower*, of Derby, by Bridget, his w., dau. Anthony Thompson, of New Haven. Rev. John Bowers was s. of George and Barbara, of Plymouth colony. Francis French, Jr., d. 11 Sept., 1751: his wife, 11 Jan'y, 1741. He is called, in Milford Records in 1739, "Serg't."

Sylvanus, d. 2 Jan'y, 1785, and is buried in the cemetery in the southwest part of Woodbridge: and his epitaph reads: "In memory of Mr. Sylvanus Baldwin, who d. Jan'y 2nd, 1785, in the 79th year of his age. A kind husband, a tender parent. He had a great

eneration for religion and morality." Next lies his wife: "In memory of Mary Baldwin, wife of Sylvanus Baldwin, who died March 29th, 1802, aged 90."

- 156. Mary, 16 Oct., 1735; is said to have m. Dr. David Beebe, of Trumbull; 1791, they are named as of Stratford, probably of the north part, now Trumbull, Ct.
- 157. Dorcas, 18 Aug., 1738; m. Silas Alling. +
- 158. Elisha, 1 M'ch, 1741. +
- 159. Sarah, 16 M'ch, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$; d. 23 Jan'y, 174 $\frac{5}{6}$.
- 160. Hezekiah, bapt. 14 Feb'y, 174 $\frac{6}{7}$; d. 2 M'ch, 174 $\frac{6}{7}$.
- 161. Sarah, 1 Feb'y, 174 $\frac{7}{8}$; m. William Burrit. +
- 162. Charles, 8 May, 1751. +
- 163. Hezekiah, 24 Aug., 1756. +

83. THEOPHILUS⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., 16 June, 1728, and lived there until his death. 1 M'ch, 1804. He m. 1st 2 Nov., 1748, Mary Noble. He m. 2nd, 30 Dec., 1762, Eunice Noble, who d. March, 1778, leaving no children. He m. 3rd, Martha, widow Sherwood, who d. 20 M'ch, 1828, aged 83, said to have been a native of Milford, Conn. He was a captain of militia, and was also in the Revolution. His last wife is said, by one of her descendants, to have had eight children, of whom three died young.

- 164. Theophilus, d. before his father, leaving heirs. +
- 165. Mary, m. 1st, Asahel Sherwood, and 2nd, Thorp. +
- 166. Unia or Eunice, m. 1st, David Lockwood, and 2nd, George Sherman. +
- 167. Annah, 11 M'ch, 1781; she m. Amos Clark, of New Milford. They removed to Hinesburgh, Vermont, where they died. They had no ch., save an adopted daughter. Amos Clark was uncle to Homer Clark, who m. Elvira,⁶ Eli,⁵ Theophilus.⁴
- 168. Martha, m. Abel Gunn. +
- 169. Eli, about 1782. +
- 170. Son, buried Nov., 1783. (Narrative of Davis.)
- 171. Daniel, 20 Nov., 1786. +

84. MARTHA⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² b. in New Milford, Conn., 26 March, 1730; m., 6 June, 1753, Ithiel Stone, and resided in the north part of New Milford.

- 175. Julius, and perhaps others.

85. HEZEKIAH⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² b. in New Milford, Conn., 26 Sept., 1732. He m. Abigail Peet, 5 April, 1759. They had children in New Milford.

- 176. Jerusha, 9 Sept., 1760.
- 177. Hezekiah, 25 M'ch, 1762.

He is called, in the record of New Milford, "Lieut." He was, by tradition, Lieutenant, in the French and Indian war, with Abercrombie, and said to have been at Crown Point and Ticonderoga. His nephew Noble had a very large powder-horn, taken by him from the body of an Indian shot by him in that war. In 1795, he revisited New Milford with his son-in-law, Mr. Fox, but my authority (Davis Narrative) is silent as to his residence.

86. ISAAC⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. in New Milford, 17 M'ch, 1735; m., T. Rec. says, 2 Jan'y, 1765, Ch. Rec. says 28 Sept., 1764, Hannah Davis, who was b. 9 June, 1742. They resided in New Milford, where he d. 16 Dec., 1811; she, 15 June, 1830.

178. Pamele, 11 Nov., 1765; d. 2 Oct., 1766.

179. Nathan Gaylord, 27 April, 1767. +

180. Hannah, 10 Aug., 1769. She joined the sect of Jemima Wilkinson (Universal Friend), went with her to New York State, and d. there unm.*

181. Isaac, 10 June, 1771; d. 27 Feb'y, 1781.

182. Patience, 3 July, 1773; d. unm. about 1825, at Noosuch Falls.

183. Prudence, 3 July, 1773; m. Troop Murdock. +

184. Martha, 6 Aug., 1775; m. Mr. Palmer, of Vermont. Returned to her father's house, and died there insane.

185. Davis, 8 Aug., 1777. +

186. Noble, 25 Dec., 1779. +

187. Elizabeth, 25 Jan'y, 1782. Davis calls her Eliza. Joined Baptist Church 1814; m. Robertson Mumford, of Monkton, Addison county, Vt. Both d. there, leaving no ch.

188. Lois, 11 M'ch, 1785; m. Charles Churchill. +

Isaac was in the battle of Danbury, in the Revolution.

87. ISRAEL⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. in New Milford, 19 M'ch, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, and continued to live there. He d. 16 M'ch, 1778, of small pox, and is buried in one corner of the cemetery by himself, as if his grave was infectious. He m., 25 Feb'y, 1761, Elizabeth Warner; and they joined Ch. 4 July, 1762. She d. 13 M'ch, 1811, in Hinesburgh, Vt., aged 73.

189. Pamela, 4 Oct., 1761; d. y.

190. Daniel, 18 Ap'l, 1763; d. y.

191. Edmond, 9 July, 1765; d. 28 Sept., 1766.

192. Pamela, 2 July, 1767; m. 1st. Reuben Gillett. 2nd, Joseph Stearns. +

* This denomination was a local one, called "Jemimaïtes," who settled in a body in Ontario county, N. Y., having sold their private estates, and moved there with their leader, named above. They were otherwise called the "Friends." (Barber's Hist. Coll., Conn.)

193. Daniel, 8 Nov., 1769. Davis' Narrative says: "1781, Daniel, who lived with uncle Theophilus, came to work at our barn; was taken sick; d. 29th, in the 12th year of his age. He was son of Israel, who d. three years before."

194. Annis, 21 Ap'l, 1772; m. Milton Clark. +

195. Edmond, 6 July, 1774. +

196. Orange, 15 Nov., 1776. +

Israel is said to have been in the Revolution. He was no doubt the Lieut. of Col. Silliman's regiment, appointed 14 June, 1776, to be marched directly to New York and join the Continental army.

88. ASSEL⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. in New Milford, 27 June, 1739; continued to live there; m., 13 Aug., 1766, Esther Baldwin, b. 30 Aug., 1746, of New Milford, dau. Samuel,⁴ Serg't Samuel,³ David,² Joseph.¹ They joined Baptist Church in Northville, 1816; settled in New Milford, west of the village.

197. Ann, 20 M'ch, 1767; d. 21 June, 1777.

198. Sarah, 10 Jan'y, 1769; m. Cyrenus Stilson. +

199. Esther, 15 Nov., 1770; m. Garland. +

200. Joel, 22 Aug., 1772. +

201. Phebe, 11 July, 1774; m. Pelatiah Bailey. +

202. Asahel, 24 Ap'l, 1777. +

203. Israel, 17 Oct., 1779; d. 11 Sept., 1790.

204. Lucretia, 3 June, 1782; m. Samuel Goodsoll +

205. Isaac, 16 June, 1787. +

89. DAVID⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. 5 Dec., 1741, in New Milford. He was a Congregational clergyman. He is thought by some to have settled in New Jersey, in the vicinity of Dover, where his descendants are said to have been seen, not many years since. Rev. Burr Baldwin thinks he settled in Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

90. ANNE⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. 24 Nov., 1744, in New Milford; m., 6 Aug., 1767, Reverius Stilson, of New Milford, farmer.

206. Son, 18 May, 1768; d. 30 Dec., 1768.

207. Polly, 17 M'ch, 1770.

208. Anna, 9 Feb'y, 1772; m. Rev. Daniel Hine, of New Milford (Northville), last minister of the Separatist Church. She d. 3 Oct., 1851.

209. Tamor, 23 Aug., 1774; d. 6 Sept., 1777.

210. Nicanor, 3 May, 1776.

211. Tamor, 17 M'ch, 1778.

212. Urania, 14 Sept., 1781; m. Elihu Marsh, of New Milford.

213. Aurelia, 23 May, 1783.

91. ZACHARIAH ¹ Zachariah ³ Zachariah ² Richard, ¹ b. in New Milford, 6 Sept., 1709; bapt. 12 Aug., 1722, in Episcopal Church in Stratford. The late S. H. Congar, Esq., of Newark, N. J., supposed this to be the Zachariah who was of Parsippany (Hanover), New Jersey. That one is said to have died 17 Nov., 1755, aged 52; and Mr. Congar presumed some of the dates to be incorrect. This did not, in the outset, look probable to me; but I am now inclined to think him the same—after a very thorough search. I can find no other Zachariah of any branch to match either. John Ogden, Esq., of Parsippany, writes me, in 1874, that one of the descendants of that branch, now deceased, told him “the original ones were Zachariah and Abraham, who came to this region to preach the Gospel to the Indians, and did so with great success.” At that time, it was not known that the Zachariah I am now placing had a brother Abraham; but a visit to Stratford and Huntington disclosed that fact, that descendants of this branch, now in Huntington (two quite old ladies), had never heard of Zachariah and Abraham, showing that they must either have died young or settled at quite a distance. While they were young men, and members of the church, the Rev. David Brainard, the zealous apostle to the Indians came to Huntington and studied theology with Rev. Jedediah Mills, of that church, and afterward preached to the Indians in New Jersey. James H. Woodruff, Esq., of Hanover, writes me that in the expense-book of the Rev. Jacob Green, first pastor at Hanover and Parsippany, appears twice the name of Zachariah as furnishing board. The problem is one that has interested me much, but I have been disappointed in the paucity of information about the missionary efforts in New Jersey. Mr. Congar gives to Zachariah the following children, very likely not the only ones:

214. Jacob, b. about 1733. +

215. Job, b. about 1738. +

216. Silas, b. about 1749. +

Azariah Crane, Jr., in 1733, grants three acres at the “Mountain Plantation,” to his “well-beloved s. in l. Zachariah Baldwin.” The wife of Crane was Rebecca; and Rebecca, the wife of Zachariah Baldwin, was buried at Parsippany, 15 June, 1791, aged 84.

94. JACOB¹ Zachariah³ Zachariah,² bapt. in Stratford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1722. but b. probably several years before. He lived in Stratford, on Walnut Tree Hill, in that part of the town now Huntington; m., March, 1738, Sarah Merchant, widow of John. His ch. were bapt. in Episcopal Church.

217. Elias, Feb'y, 1739.+

218. Hannah, Nov., 1742; thought to have d. y.

219. Sarah, May, 1744; d. unm.

220. Huldah, Sept., 1747; thought to have d. y.

221. Jacob, June, 1750; said to have d. y.

96. ISRAEL¹ Zachariah³ Zachariah,² bapt. in Stratford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1722. The last named of children born, says his son David, in 1721. I am satisfied from several independent evidences, that he was the Israel who settled in Wolcott, Conn. By tradition in Huntington, he settled in that direction: the age corresponds; and by tradition in Wolcott, he came from the direction of Stratford, *i. e.* Milford, joining Stratford, his father being the ferryman between the two places. Lastly, I find no other Israel for this place, or other place for this Israel. He was not unlikely in New Haven for a while—is said to have m. 2nd. widow Chatterton, of New Haven, whose first husband was a ship carpenter, and worth considerable property. By his second w. he had a dau.

222. Hannah, m. 12 Aug., 1779, Judah Frisbee, who left a family which has the tradition as to whence came Israel. Frisbie was b. 1744, and a leading man in Wolcott, leaving descendants. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Israel, m. 3rd. in Wolcott, and had by his third marriage.

223. David, b. 27 May, 1787, in Wolcott.+

Israel d. 13 Nov., 1805. Frisbie kept a journal, but the information of the family is confused. He says, under date of April, 1786, Mary Chatterton came to live with them. She d. 17 Oct., 1825, aged 95. She is supposed to be sister of Israel's wife Hannah, who was then not likely *widow* Chatterton. Under date of 1783, he records the death of mother Baldwin, aged 80, more likely Israel's step-mother than his wife. He would hardly have m. after the death of a wife at 80, and had children.

98. ANNA¹ Solomon² Zachariah,² b. in Milford, Conn.: m., 16 Dec., 1741. Amos Northrup, of New Milford, Conn.

224. Solomon, 29 Dec., 1744.

225. David, 27 Jan'y, 1746; living 1797.

226. Lois, 17 Sept., 1748; m. Abner Benedict.

227. Ann, 3 Ap'l, 1751; m. Nathaniel Taylor.

228. Joel, 27 Jan'y, 1753.

229. Amos.

She was admitted to N. Milford Church, by letter from Amity, 25 Aug., 1748. He joined church 19 Jan'y, 1757. His will is dated 1 Oct., 1788: proved 2 July, 1790. His wife had the furniture of every kind and "my negro man Hary." He remembers his gr. ch. Thomas Groat, Amos and Sally, who were children of Amos, Jun'r. His dau. Anna got his "negro wench, named Hagar."

191. MARY¹ Ebenezer² Zachariah,² b. 11 Feb'y, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$, in New Milford; m., 20 January, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, David Comstock, of New Milford, only s. of Jeremiah, of Milford, by w. Judith Mallory, and gr. s. of Thomas of Milford. In 1756, he was exe'r of his father.

195. SIMEON¹ Ebenezer² Zachariah,² b. in New Milford, 14 July (his son Eli says 24 July), 1724, and continued to reside there. He is said, by his descendants, to have been Commissary and Paymaster in the Revolution, and to have lost his property through Continental money, received for beef and provisions furnished the army. He was active in his service, acting for a time as collector of provisions and other taxes,* as a commissary for purchases, and in the care of families of drafted men. He was also injured, in his advancing years, by the fall of a tree, so that he was unable to do much to recuperate his fallen fortunes. He m. 1st 20 Dec., 1753, Mercy Bronson, who d. 15 June, 1763. He m. 2nd 4 Jan'y (31 Dec., says Eli.) 1764, Rebecca Buck, b. 18 June, 1741. He d. 7 June, 1808, aged, town record says 86, family record says 88, but according to his entry of birth, it must have been less.

* When Continental money had become worth'ess, and the people were well nigh disheartened, "Congress resolved, Feb'y 25, 1780, to call on the States for specific supplies—beef, flour, Indian corn, hay, salt, tobacco, rum, rice—those articles most needed for the use of the army. These things were apportioned among the States at stated prices, according to the natural advantages of each—New England to furnish most of the rum; and what is not a little remarkable, about four gallons of this popular beverage were required for each barrel of flour." (Historical Account of Connecticut Currency, by Henry Bronson, p. 124.)

230. Jonah, 26 Oct., 1753; lived unm., and d. aged—, in New Milford; was noted as a teacher. Was in the war of the Revolution, it is said, as Quartermaster. He was, it is said, under Montgomery, at Quebec.

231. Ebenezer, 1 Feb'y, 1755, says T. Rec.; Fam. Rec. 21st. +

232. Mary, 12 Aug., 1756; m., but no ch.

233. Lois, 11 Jan'y, 1758, says T. Rec.; 13th says F. Rec.; m. Philo Porter. +

234. Sarah, 21 Sept., 1760, says T. Rec.; 29th says F. Rec.

235. Hannah, 12 M'ch, 1763; d. same day, T. Rec.; F. Rec. says 7th, and d. in infancy.

236. Amos, 31 Dec., 1764. +

237. Mercy, 22 Sept., 1767; d. unm. She was a teacher, and is said to have published a little Grammar for scholars. Hugh Getson, Esq., of Sherman, writes me, she lived there for many years; taught thirty or more years, and was much respected. Member Cong. Ch., and d. 4 Dec., 1835, aged 68.

238. Asa, 21 Ap'l, 1769. +

239. Eli, 22 May, 1777. +

240. Rebecca, 27 M'ch, 1779; m. Beach Hungerford. +

109. PHEBE⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah,² b. in New Milford, Conn., 21 June, 1738; m., 11 Sept., 1758, Joseph Lines, of the same place.

241. Clarissa, 12 M'ch, 1759.

242. Reuben, 21 Jan'y, 1761.

243. Asunta, Jan'y, 1763; d. y.

244. Daniel, 3 Jan'y, 1766.

245. Philo, 15 Jan'y, 1769.

Her husband d. 29 July, 1792.

115. ELIZABETH⁴ Stephen³ Zachariah,² Richard,¹ bapt. 3 Oct., 1731, in Milford; m. Treat. She d. before 1778, leaving daus.:

246. Elizabeth.

247. Mary.

248. Eunice.

249. Sarah; dead before 1788.

116. ISAAC⁴ Stephen³ Zachariah,² bapt. 4 Nov., 1735, in Milford, Conn. Removed to Farmington, Conn., and died before 10 Nov., 1770, leaving children:

250. Elizabeth.

251. Eunice.

Remembered in their grandfather's will.

117. SOLOMON⁴ Stephen³ Zachariah,² b. in Milford, 19 Feb'y, 1735. His father's will, dated 10 Nov., 1770, proved April 1, 1788,

gave him all his father's lands in Milford, Conn., and all in Norwalk, Conn.; provided he made certain payments to Elizabeth and Eunice, daus. of Isaac. His w. Philene d. in Milford, 23 April, 1785, aged 46, of a fit. His will is dated 2 July, 1798, and he d. at Milford, 4 July, 1798.

252. Infant dau., d. 30 Oct., 1772.

253. Eunice.

He leaves to his son-in-law, Daniel Baldwin⁶ (Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Nathaniel,¹) and his children; but whether Eunice was the dau. who m. Daniel, I know not. He lived at Burwell's Farms, some miles between Milford Village and New Haven. There is there a very handsome cove, and a convenient landing-place. Solomon's house commanded a view of it; and, by tradition, he sorely annoyed tories who tried to use the cove for contraband trade with the enemy. He has, in a general way, a high revolutionary fame. I was sorry not to find papers, or more accurate or precise traditions. His descendants living are all young. His grandson was named Isaac Stillwater, said in memory of his being at that battle.

128. SARAH⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., 29 Aug., 1715; m. Capt. John Woodruff, s. Capt. John. His will is dated 1767; proved 3rd Monday, March, 1768. She survived, and was living in 1773. They resided in Milford.

254. John.

255. Samuel.

256. Enoch.

257. Matthew.

258. Isaac.

259. Jonah.

260. Benjamin.

261. Hannah, m. Stephen Platt.

262. Abigail, m. Fitch Kimberly.

263. Sarah.

264. Jerusha.

265. David. (For descendants, see Candee Genealogy.)

His son David was left out of the "distribution and inheritance of reversion." The will provides that if any one tries to break up the will, that child has five shillings, "as the law directs." He seems, by his inventory, to have had considerable land in Oxford, Conn.

129. DEBORAH⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Conn., 25 Jan'y, 1716; bapt. 25 Dec., 1716; m. Samuel Newton, of Milford. She d. before 1773, leaving children, whose names appear in the will of her husband, dated 1769.

- 266. Eunice.
- 267. Deborah.
- 268. Samuel.
- 269. Enoch.
- 270. Isaac.

130. ANNA or ANN⁴ Thomas³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Conn., about 1717; bapt. 12 April, 1719; m., 16 June, 1735, Richard Hollingsworth, of Milford. He was a sea captain, and lost at sea, leaving,

- 271. Daughter.
- 272. Child.

She m. 2nd, about 1746, Jahleel Law, s. of Gov. Jonathan Law, of Milford. They are said to have lived on an eight-hundred-acre farm of Gov. Law, about a mile from Milford Church, and had children:

- 273. Abigail.
- 274. Andrew.
- 275. William.

Thence they removed to Cheshire, Conn., where she d. 1756, in her fortieth year. (Law Mss.)

132. BARNABAS⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² b. in New Haven, Conn., 31 Aug., 1726. He m. Mary Turrell, of Milford, who d. 15 Jan'y, 1803, aged 74, says the Cem. Rec.: Fam. Rec. says 75. He lived in that part of Milford now Woodbridge. He d. 24 Dec., 1804, and as usual the Cemetery and Family Records disagree as to his age.

- 276. Silas, 19 Oct., 1748; d. y.
- 277. Mary, bapt. 10 Feb'y, 1751; d. y.
- 278. Sarah, bapt. 3 June, 1753; probably d. y., as the descendants of this branch know nothing of her.
- 279. Jared. +
- 280. Barnabas, 1760. +
- 281. Mary, 18 March, 1765; m. Ebenezer Beecher. +
- 282. Ephraim, 1766. +
- 283. Silas, 1770. +

He had, in accordance with the mild slavery at that time existing in Connecticut, slaves, the deaths of two of which are recorded 22 Feb'y, 1792, and 6 Jan'y, 1799, in the Church Records.

133. MEHITABLE¹ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² b. 17 Dec., 1728; m., 6 March, 1751, James Thompson, of New Haven as his 2nd wife.

284. Elijah, 16 Dec., 1751.

285. Hannah, 15 Jan'y, 1754.

James Thompson m. 1st 6 Feb'y, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, Sarah Punderson, and s. David, b. 28 May, 1747, d. 3 July, 1747.

136. TEMPERANCE¹ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² b. 20 May, 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin, of Woodbridge, s. Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Jonah,² John,¹ of Milford.

286. Rhoda.

287. Temperance.

288. Nancy, d. unm.

289. William.

290. Daniel.

138. THOMAS¹ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² b. in that part of Milford now Woodbridge, 10 July, 1742; d. 24 July, 1833, says the Family Record. The tombstone and Church Record for once agree in saying 14 July, 1834; but the other must be right, as adm. of his estate was granted 10 March, 1834. He m. 1st Eunice, who d. 18 June, 1780, aged 33; 2nd Hannah, who d. 17, June, 1829, aged 66.

291. James, bapt. 1 April, 1787; d. 17 July^o, 1791.

292. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 May, 1794; m. Glover Bassett.+

293. George.+

294. James Judson.+

295. Hettie.

296. Eunice, dau. 1st wife; m. 1st John Woodruff, and 2nd Joseph Northrup.+

140. TIMOTHY¹ Timothy³ Barnabas,² b. 13 Dec., 1722, in Derby, adjoining that part of Milford now Woodbridge; was, in 1768, Captain Timothy. He lived in the same locality, and d. 22 Dec., 1800, aged, says his tombstone, by error as usual, 81. He m. Sarah Beecher, 15 Jan'y, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, who d. 1794, in her seventy-fourth year, as per Derby Records.

297. Sarah, 11 Ap'l, 1746; m., 10 Oct., 1764, Simeon Wheeler, of Derby, b. Ap'l 15, 1741, s. James and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler. They had ch.: Ruth, Sept.

17, 1765, m. Dea. Bradford Steele, and d. 20 Feb'y, 1856; Nathan, m. Experience Washburn; Timothy; Sarah, m. Eli Sanford; David, d. Dec. 21, 1829, aged 53, unm. (The descendants of Dea. Steele are in Sharp's History of Seymour, Conn., p. 204-5.)

298. Timothy, about 1749, lived in Derby; d. 30 Aug., 1822, aged 73 years according to Derby cemetery, 74 according to the T. Rec. He m. Sarah, dau. Murray Lester, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who d. 21 Dec., 1812, aged 65, giving to her three sisters, Margaret Baldwin (w. Elijah bro. Timothy), Bertha Lester and Mary Marshall, and others, including her husband, who m. 2nd, Charity Somers. He d., leaving widow, but no ch. In 1789, he was one of the signers of the paper organizing the Congregational Church, at Seymour, Conn.

299. Thaddeus, 22 June, 1751.+

300. Anne, 24 Feb., 1757, m. Edmund Clark, of Derby, who, 24 May, 1785, bequeaths all his estate to his wife, making his father-in-law his executor.

He had his slave Peter bapt. 23 Dec., 1790. He was, 27 Dec., 1779, committee for soldiers' families.

141. ANDREW⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas,² b. 1 March, 1724, in Milford, Amity Parish; m. 1st, 23 May, 1753, Ann Merwin, who d. 7 Sept., 1759, in thirty-fifth year. He m. 2nd, Mary Hine, of Milford, 26 March, 1760.

301. Miles, 22 Ap'l, 1754.+

302. David, 10 Nov., 1755.+

303. Ann, 3 Sept., 1758.

304. Abigail, 20 Aug., 1760; d. Jan'y, 1800.

305. Sarah, 4 Aug., 1763.

306. Caly, 2 Sept., 1764 (Caroline).

307. Eunice, 25 June, 1767; m., 16 Aug., 1786, Linus Beecher, of Woodbridge, s. Eliphlet.

144. ELIZABETH⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas,² m. 18 Oct., 1746, Jedidiah Andrews, of New Haven, Conn., as his 2nd wife. He was b. 26 April, 1708; s. Gideon. He m. 1st Hannah Thomas, 23 Feb'y, 1730, and had children: John, 20 May, 1731; Mary, 15 June, 1733; Lydia, 16 Jan'y, 1735; Gideon, 2 March, 173—; Jedidiah, 1 May, 1741; Hannah, 17 Oct., 1743. I do not know of any by the 2nd w.

147. ENOCH⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas,² b. Oct., 1736, in Derby, Conn., where he continued to live.

308. Huldah, 17 Feb'y, 1764, said to be only ch. by 1st w.; m. Capt. Barnabas Baldwin, s. Barnabas⁴, Barnabas³, Barnabas², Richard¹.

309. Enoch.+

310. Alexis, 1778.+

311. Amos, 1779.+

312. Parsons, 1782.+

313. Susannah, 1788; bapt. 24 May, 1789; d. 6 Sept., 1794.

314. Infant son, bapt. 1 June, 1794; d. 14 Sept., 1794.

315. Abiah, about 1800; m. Clark Sperry.+

316. Sarah Ester; m. Laurin Peck.+

317. Erastus, bapt. 1786; d., aged about 16 or 17, on board vessel returning from the West Indies, where he had gone for recreation.

148. ELIJAH⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas,² b. in Derby, Conn., 11 Sept., 1740; d. 18 March, 1816; his tombstone, differing as usual from other records, says aged 78. He lived in Derby, and was a physician. He m. Margaret Lester, dau. Murray Lester, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; she d. 16 Aug., 1823, aged 79. Murray Lester was of an old and leading family at Poughkeepsie.

318. Timothy, 1784.+

319. Abigail Aiken, 1787; d. 16 Aug., 1794.

320. Margaret, d. unm. in Derby, in Oct., and about 1853.

321. Mable, m. Abel Burritt.+

322. Sarah, m. Fitch Smith.+

323. Murray L.+

149. HENRY⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 1734, in Milford, Conn., Amity Parish. He m., 23 Feb'y, 1757, Lydia Botchford, of Milford (sister of Alice, w. of his brother Richard). He and his w. joined church in Amity, Feb'y, 1758. He d. 18 Feb'y, 1801, aged 67; his will is dated 12 April, 1798; his wife survived.

324. Comford, 19 Dec., 1757; m. John Hine.+

325. Henry, 7 Aug., 1759.+

326. Cloe, 17 Jan'y, 1761; m. Job Northrup.+

327. Anna, m. Charles Hine.+

150. THEOPHILUS⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 27 Nov., 1735. He settled in Waterbury, Conn., Parish of Westbury, near Watertown. He was Ensign in the Revolution. He d. Jan'y 7, 1826. He m., 24 April, 1776, as appears from Waterbury Records, Sarah Strong, dau. Mr. Adino Strong, of Woodbury, or Southbury, says another authority. He had two wives; the name of the other I cannot tell. When his will was made, his w. was Sarah, who is said to have had the two children, Eli and Cyrus. His will, dated 10 April, 1809, is proved 14 Jan'y, 1826, and his children are remembered therein.

328. Treat. +

329. Leverett, m. Martha Seymour, of Paris, N. Y.; settled in Perrysville, N. Y.; d. June, 1830. Had no ch. of his own; adopted A. S., son of Jared.

330. Anor, 16 Feb'y, 1777. +

331. Truman, Nov., 1778. +

332. Theophilus, 12 Nov., 1780. +

333. Jared, about 1782. +

334. Eli. +

335. Cyrus, 5 Dec., 1787. +

151. EUNICE¹ Theophilus³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 26 April, 1738; m., 20 April, 1758, Jonathan Andrew.

336. John.

337. Eunice.

338. Elizabeth.

152. ISAAC¹ Theophilus³ Barnabas,² b. 1740, in Milford, Conn., Parish of Amity. He m., 24 Dec., 1766, Philene Pardee, of Derby. He lived, say his grandchildren, in Woodbridge (Amity), Bethlem and Derby, Conn. He d. 4 Jan'y, 1799; his w. Philene, July, 1826. He was one of the original signers, Nov. 3, 1789, of the paper organizing the Congregational Church, in Seymour (joining Woodbridge). He was a miller, killed by accident in his own grist mill, on the west side of the Naugatuck, on Little River. He was, says W. C. Sharpe of the Seymour Record, a devout and studious man, reading his Bible while his mill was running.

339. Rachel, 30 Sept., 1767; d. aged about 19, unm.

340. Sarah, 2 May, 1769; m., 1812, Amos Dormon, a widower with ch., but had none herself.

341. Isaac, 24 Nov., 1770. +

342. Elias, 16 Jan., 1773. +

343. Elizur. +

344. Eunice, m. Philo Terril. +

345. Lewis, 17 Nov., 1780. +

346. Eliphlet, about 1785. +

347. Lyman, 1 Aug., 1786. +

153. ALSOP¹ Theophilus³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 1 Feb'y, 1743. In 1773, was of "Westbury," a parish of Waterbury, Conn., now Watertown. He received by his father's will a farm there, and d. there 23 June, 1824. He m. 1st 13 Oct., 1773, Elizabeth Sherman, dau. Amos, of Amity; she d. 7 Aug., 1775, in her twenty-fourth year. He m. 2nd 16 Sept., 1778, Bath-

sheba Stone, dau. Ebenezer, of Woodbury; she d. 15 June, 1815, of bilious colic, aged 63. His only child was

348. Amos, 26 March, 1775. +

155. RICHARD + Theophilus³ Barnabas,² bapt. in Milford, Parish of Amity, 1 Dec., 1745, continued to live there (it becoming, in 1785, the town of Woodbridge), until his death, 2 April, 1823. He was chosen, 30 June, 1791, Deacon in the church. He was prominent in the church and town, and a man of position and wealth. He m., 31 Oct., 1771, Alice Botchford, of Milford, sister of Lydia, w. of his brother Henry; his 2nd w. Abiah d. 23 Oct., 1805, aged 58. His will, dated 29 Dec., 1815, proved 21 April, 1823, makes liberal provision for his children in the various towns where they were located.

349. Nehemiah, b. 1 Jan'y, 1770; d. y.

350. Theophilus, b. 21 July, 1772. +

351. Adah, b. 9 Sept., 1773; m. Hickox. +

352. Ira, 5 Feb'y, 1775. +

353. Hester, 31 Aug., 1777; d. 30 March, 1848, in Woodbridge, unm., aged 72, says the record, wrong as usual.

354. Nehemiah, 1778. +

355. David, 23 March, 1779. +

356. Abner, 24 Jan'y, 1781 +

357. Abiah, 4 Nov., 1782; d. 1799 or 1800 (the records varying as usual), aged 17 years, say the records. Tradition says she went to a ball dressed in the manner of later days, "beautifully, but not warmly;" caught cold, and died four days after. The dress was an heirloom in the family of Ira.

358. Jeremiah, 9 July, 1783; d. unm. 18 Dec., 1827. By his father's will, he had farm in Woodbridge, where he died. By his will, his property goes to his sister Ester (Hester) for life, and after her death to his brothers and the 1st Society of Woodbridge.

157. DORCAS + Sylvanus³ Barnabas,² b. 18 Aug., 1738, in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity; m. Silas Alling, of Orange.

359. Rebecca, m. Hull, and had ch., Algernon and Isaac.

360. Amos, of Orange; ch.: Willis, of Orange; Bela, Sheldon and Albert.

361. Edward, of Orange, had 11 or 12 ch., among whom was Zenas, who m. Sarah Harriet Baldwin; dau. Silas⁵ Barnabas + Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard.¹

362. Asa, m. Clarissa Umberfield, of Bethany; ch.: Ebenezer, of Orange (1874); Harriet, m. Wm. Treat, of Orange; Ester, m. Wm. Andrews, and is now dead; Charlotte H., m. Marcus Baldwin, s. Chauncey⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard.¹

363. Silas, of Orange, had two sons: David and Silas.

364. Lewis, removed to Ohio; had two sons: Ethan, late of Twinsburgh, Summit county, and a leading citizen; and Lewis.

365. Anne, m. Mr. Gilbert, of New Haven.

158. ELISHA⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas,² b. 1 March, 1741, at Milford, Parish of Amity. The late Dr. Goodsell, of Woodbridge, an aged and very intelligent resident of Woodbridge, told me, in 1856, that Elisha was lame, and taught the first school in that part of Woodbridge where he lived. His niece, the late Mrs. Harvey Riggs, informed me that he lost a leg, before marriage, by the falling of a tree. He m., 20 Oct., 1768, Jerusha Coe, of Southbury, Conn., where he bought a farm. The following children appear to him upon Southbury Record:

366. Polly, 27 Sept., 1769.

367. Philo Alling, 6 March, 1775. +

368. Anna, 19 Oct., 1776; d. 1 May, 1777.

369. Anna, 1 May, 1778; m., 20 Dec., 1796, Abiud Lattin, of Southbury.

By his father's will he had, over and above what he had already received (£20), twelve acres of land in New Haven, and Sylvanus' right in the Susquehanna Purchase being one-half right. Elisha sold out his lands in Southbury, and he and his whole family disappear from Southbury. I have not, after many years' search, been able to find out where—tradition says to Tioga county, N. Y.; to Chenango county, N. Y.; and to Pennsylvania—possibly to try the right in Susquehanna Purchase, but not very likely, as he deeds in 1790 to A. H. Wheeler, to son Philo in 1795. Philo deeds to Griswold in 1800; and Elisha and Philo join in several deeds in 1805. A brief account of the Susquehanna Purchase, and the romantic attempt to establish the jurisdiction of Connecticut over a part of Pennsylvania, will be found under John,¹ Senior, of Milford, Josiah² Samuel³ Caleb⁴ Jared.⁵ Elisha bought, 16 April, 1793, of William Preston, of Woodbury; Elisha is then described of Southbury.

161. SARAH⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 1 Feb'y, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; m. William Burrit, of Derby, and they resided there and had ch.

370. Daughter, m. Nehemiah Tyrrel, of Derby; living 1866.

162. CHARLES⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 8 May, 1751; bapt. 23 June, 1751. He m., 19

March, 1792, Susannah Hine,⁵ of Stephen⁴ of Woodbridge. Ambrose³ Stephen² Thomas.¹ *

He was a man of standing in Woodbridge, and in the year of his m. was Selectman. His father by his will, dated 1779, proved 10 Jan'y, 1785, gave to him eighteen acres of land east of the river, three-fourths of his dwelling, the other one-fourth to Hezekiah, and all the remainder of his property, having made ample previous provisions for his other children, to Charles and Hezekiah. Charles and Hezekiah for a long time conducted farming in partnership, upon a portion of the same premises which came to Richard¹ from Tawtanimo, the "Indian Sagamore;" and the records of Woodbridge, in their further purchases in company, bear witness to their enterprise. He lived with his brother as a bachelor, and m. the half-sister of his brother's wife. 10 April, 1800, he bought of A. Bray a farm of two hundred and seventy-three acres, in that part of Wallingford, Conn., now Meriden; and subsequently made some additions to it, so that it contained some three hundred acres. This farm lay upon the Quinipiac river, largely bottom, and considerable of it is now occupied by the large pond of the Meriden Cutlery Company. It was by far the best farm in the town of Meriden. His original dwelling was burned by accident, but the new dwelling still stands on the road to Hanover. He was an early Methodist, when to be one was very unfashionable: for people of seventy-five years ago had their fashions in all things, as well as now. He was converted, perhaps, under the preaching of Jesse Lee, that early itinerant who preached occasionally in the vicinity of his early life: and records his affection for this and the other early preacher, Freeborn Garretson, in the name of one of his children. He died in Meriden (town

* Thomas Hine had a home-lot in Milford, 28 Jan'y, 1646. The name is spelled Hind, Hine, and sometimes Hinde. He was an early proprietor at Derby, but it is doubtful if he lived there. He bought the right at "Pogasuck," of John Burwell. He died in Milford, and by will, dated 1694, remembered, among several children, Stephen, b. 25 Oct., 1663. He had ten children at least. In Lambert's History of New Haven Colony is a tradition of his having relieved an Indian, exposed on the marsh by the Mohawks. For this he was held in high regard by the neighboring Indians, who said that when Hine or his descendants died, the Great Spirit took them at once to his big wigwam.

Stephen, (2) b. 1663, was a shoemaker. In 1741, he deeded to his son Ambrose (3) lands in Hogg Meadow. Ambrose m., 6 Feb'y, 1717, in Boston, Sarah ———, of that place. He lived in Milford, and his will was dated 6 Dec., 1749; proved Dec., 1750. His son Stephen (4) was born about 1721. Stephen (4) died in Woodbridge, 11 Sept., 1791, aged 70; he m., 26 Jan'y, 1744, Elizabeth Carrington, dau. John, of Amity; she d. 20 May, 1755. He m. 2nd, Patience, who d. 24 Dec., 1769, aged 41. He m. 3rd, Susannah Smith, of Bethany, Conn. Susannah was mother of Susannah, who m. Charles Baldwin. The mother survived her husband, and m., 17 April, 1794, Deacon Phinehas Peck, of Woodbridge, survived him, and d. in Meriden, Conn., 22 Nov., 1810, aged 74.

organized 1806), 17 July, 1818. His widow died in Masonville, Delaware county, N. Y., 12 May, 1853. By his will, he left a tract of land in Meriden to build a Methodist church, but the land was sold and money lost without effecting its purpose; and the first Methodist church was built there not many years since. If the meeting-house was not built, the land was to be disposed of by the Quarterly Conference, Durham Circuit, or agent that the Conference may appoint, by sale or otherwise; and if sold, the interest of the avails was to be given to the traveling preachers of the Rhinbeck District, at the discretion of the Presiding Elder.

371. Charles Wyllis, 4 Nov., 1792.+

372. Lucius.+

373. Vincent, 11 March, 1796; d. 2 Sept., 1818, unm.

374. Susana, 30 March, 1798; d. unm.

375. Elias, 23 May, 1799.+

376. Mary Ann, 20 Feb'y, 1801; m. Eliphalet Bailey.+

377. Jesse Garretson, 17 March, 1804.+

378. Seymour Wesley, 29 June, 1807.+

163. HEZEKIAH¹ Sylvanus³ Barnabas,² b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 24 Aug., 1756. He m. 1 Jan'y, or June, as says Fam. Rec., 1782, Elizabeth Hine, dau. of Stephen, of Milford (Society of Amity), half-sister of w. of Charles. She was b. about 1754, dying 2 April, 1839, in her eighty-sixth year. He d. 6 Nov., 1831, and as usual records differ: Ch. Rec. and tombstone putting his age at 75, Fam. Rec. at 85. He bought out his brother Charles' interest in their joint lands, save such as both sold to others, and lived and died on the old homstead; his wife survived.

379. Nathaniel, 13 Feb'y, 1783.+

380. Nancy, 22 Jan'y, 1786; m. Joseph Bradley.+

381. Charity, 27 Oct., 1788; d. 21 Feb'y, 1847, unm.

382. Hezekiah Harvey, 17 Feb'y, 1790.+

383. Raymond, 2 April, 1792.+

384. Marcus, 10 Ap'l, 1794.+

385. Betsey, 10 Ap'l, 1794; m. Joseph Harvey Riggs.+

386. Ester, 3 June, 1796; d. unm. 1872.

387. Mary, 19 Aug., 1798; m. Jonathan Treat, Jun'r.+

164. THEOPHILUS³ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard.¹ He lived in New Milford, Conn., and d. before 1798, when his father gives his ch. land near Bear Hill, in New Milford.

388. Theophilus.+

389. Hezekiah. d. unm. at home of brother Theophilus.

390. Isaac, went to La Salle county, Ill., about 1832; about 1842, to Wisconsin; about 1858, to Colorado and Utah; about 1863, back to La Salle county, Ill., where he was, in 1874, still living. He is unm., and I am informed much respected, an expert hunter and trapper, and almost a counterpart of Cooper's Leather Stocking.

391. David. +

392. Ebenezer. +

393. Samuel. +

394. Ellany, m. Isaac Clark. +

395. Susan, m. John Rogers. +

165. MARY ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus, ³ m. 1st, Asahel Sherwood, and settled in Potsdam, N. Y.

396. Wells, and two other sons; all dead, but gr. ch. living. She m. 2nd, Thorpe, of Washington, Vt.; no ch., and d. about 1814.

166. EUNICE ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus, ³ m. 1st, David Lockwood, of New Milford.

399. Julia A., m. John Bucl, of New Milford; settled at Hume, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and had two sons and two daughters; she d. Feb'y, 1871.

400. Henrietta, m. Wing; lives (1874) in Franklinville, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and has ch.

401. Matty, m. Bennett Dean, of Bristol, Vt.; d. 1863, no ch.

Eunice m. 2nd, George Sherman, of Charlotte, Vt., by whom she had no ch. She d. Nov., 1861.

168. MARTHA ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus, ³ m. Abel Gunn, of New Milford, Conn.

402. Luna.

403. Anor.

404. Harriet.

405. William, m. Benson, and thought to have ch.

406. Henry, of New Milford, m. Caroline Gifford, and had ch.

407. John, of New Milford, m.

169. ELI ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus, ³ b. about 1782, in New Milford, Conn. He m. Anna Gunn, about 1807, who was living 1873. in Vermillionville, Ill.; he d. in New Milford, 9 Oct., 1822, aged 40.

408. Elvira, 24 Oct., 1808; m. Homer Clark. +

409. George, 13 June, 1810. +

410. Edgar, 29 June, 1815. +

411. Henry Myron. +

412. Paulina, m. William Way. +

Was militia captain, and as such out in the war of 1812, and said to be at New London. Was justice of the peace.

174. DANIEL⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 20 Nov., 1786, in Northville village, New Milford, Conn. He m., 8 Nov., 1809, Susan Baldwin, of New Milford; b. 29 Aug., 1794, and dau. John,⁵ of Mount Toms, in New Milford: Israel⁴ Serg't Samuel³ David² Joseph.¹ He was a Baptist minister. He resided in Northville, New Milford, until April, 1846, when he removed to Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill., where he d., Oct. 7, 1860. His wife d. there, 23 Aug., 1854, says her son—a precious, pious, loving mother. A large proportion of Rev. Daniel's large family have been or are in the ministry.

413. Matty, 6 Sept., 1811; m. Rev. John Higby.+

414. Lorette, 4 July, 1813; m. Moses G. Hallock.+

415. Caroline, 1 Ap'l, 1820; m. Rev. Erasmus N. Jenks.+

416. Marquis de la Fayette, 18 Aug., 1822.+

417. Normand B., 23 Aug., 1824.+

418. Jane, 17 Aug., 1826; m. Elihu Howland.+

419. Diantha B., 28 March, 1829; m. Murray Kirkpatrick.+

420. Leander R., 2 July, 1831.+

421. John, 7 June, 1834; d. 16 Oct., 1854, while on a visit, in the same room where his mother was born.

422. Amelia Mayette, 16 Aug., 1838; m. Charles D. Smith.

I am told, by people in New Milford, that Rev. Daniel deserved that highest praise of being a "very good man." He d. 7 Oct., 1860: his w. 23 Aug., 1854, at Farm Ridge, Illinois.

179. NATHAN GAYLORD⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 27 April, 1767; m. Chamberlain. Settled in Monckton, Addison county, Vt.: d. 30 Aug., 1820. In 1790, he seems, from Davis Narrative, to have had a farm "west," in Freehold.

423. Electa, 13 May, 1794; m. "Judge Work," of Huntington, Vt.; d. 25 March, 1859; no ch.

424. Isaac, 19 May, 1797; was a lawyer, and d. unm. 11 March, 1823.

425. Roderick, 6 May, 1801.+

426. Emeline, 3 Feb'y, 1803; m. Rev. John A. Avery.+

183. PRUDENCE⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 3 July, 1773; m. Troop Murdock, of Castleton, Vt. Both dead, leaving ch.:

427. Henrietta, m. William Clark, and supposed to have living descendants.

428. Sally, m. William Cook, of Castleton.

It appears, from the narrative of Davis that, in 1795, the twin-sister Patience went to live with Prudence, at Noosuck, New York State.

185. DAVIS⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 8 Aug., 1777; m. 3 Dec., 1809, Ann Richards, of Tyringham, now Monterey, Berkshire county, Mass., b. 1 July, 1786, and dau. Roswell⁶ Jedediah⁵ Jedediah⁴ Deacon Thomas³ John² Thomas Richards.¹ He settled there, and removed thence, in May, 1831, to Great Barrington, Mass.; he died there, 7 March, 1842, in the village of Van Dusenville. His widow resided there 7 Oct., 1873. He left quite an interesting narrative, several times quoted herein, dated Tyringham, 8 Aug., 1811. In the summer of 1782, he went to school to Miss Mercy Baldwin (before mentioned), at Captain Gunn's Chamber; in 1783, to Israel, Jun., of whose school he speaks highly. He went to "hatting" in 1795. He was Town Clerk of Tyringham, and held several other town offices.

439. Algernon Sidney, 2 March, 1811, grad. Williams College, 1836, and died unm. 1839.

440. Irwin Dewitt, 21 Jan'y, 1815.+

441. Edmund, 11 Feb'y, 1817; d. unm. 14 Dec., 1838.

442. Orrin, 15 Nov., 1820; 4 Oct., 1873, unm., and living with his mother and brother.

186. NOBLE⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, 25 Dec., 1779, and lived and d. in the village of Northville, in that town. He m., 17 Sept., 1803, Mary Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., b. 26 Oct., 1779, dau. Philo,⁴ b. 6 Nov., 1750, s. Ebenezer,³ of Stratford, b. 16 Aug., 1717, s. Edward,² of Stratford, b. 1672, s. Sergeant Edward,¹ of Stratford. She joined the Baptist Church at Northville, at its formation in 1814; he, in 1819.

443. Normand, 4 Sept., 1804; joined Baptist Church 1816, and d. 25 Jan'y, 1825, unm.

444. Elmer, 8 March, 1806.+

445. Albert Noble, 28 Sept., 1811.+

446. Harriet Eliza, 31 Aug., 1820; m. Frederick G. Bennett.+

188. LOIS⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 March, 1785; m. Charles Churchill, of Salisbury, Conn. They settled in Utica, N. Y., and are both dead.

447. Elizabeth Pamela, unm.

448. Cornelia M., m. William Barton, English by birth, who died not long since. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.; Charles Churchill and Lina.

192. PAMELIA⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ b. in New Milford, 2 July, 1767; m., 14 May, 1787, Reuben Gillett, and settled in Nicholasville, N. Y.

449. Elizabeth Warner, 11 March, 1789; d. 31 Dec., 1836.

450. Daniel Baldwin, 21 June, 1791.

451. Luthena Hart, 24 Jan., 1794.

452. Rhoda Merrill, 10 Ap'l, 1796.

453. Ursula Clark, 30 May, 1798.

454. Peramah Baldwin, 1 Feb., 1801.

455. Sally Maria, 4 Oct., 1803.

456. Israel Jackson, 5 Feb'y, 1806.

457. Annah Morinda, 1 Sept., 1808.

458. Aminta Annise, 18 Feb'y, 1811.

459. Chidelsa Silva, 1 Aug., 1813.

She m. 2nd. Joseph Stearns, of Nicholasville, N. Y., and d. 28 Sept., 1867.

194. ANNIS⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ b. in New Milford, 22 April, 1772; m., 24 Nov., 1791, Milton Clark, b. 14 March, 1767; he d. 1 Aug., 1822; she 3 May, 1824. They resided at Bristol, Conn., and after at Hinesburgh, Vt.

460. Edmund Baldwin, 9 Oct., 1793, at Bristol, Conn.; d. 18 Oct., 1852.

461. Orange Baldwin, 29 May, 1796, at Bristol; d. 20 Dec., 1859.

462. Jude, 18 May, 1798, Hinesburgh, Vt.; resides (1873) in Nicholasville, N. Y.

463. Apphia, 2 March, 1802, at Hinesburgh; lives (1873) at Nicholasville, N. Y.

464. Ralsey, 25 M'ch, 1805, Hinesburgh; d. 31 M'ch, 1843, in Nicholasville, N. Y.

465. Aurilla M., 27 July, 1811; d. 1863, in Eggleston, Muskegan county, Mich.

195. EDMUND⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 6 July, 1774; 10 Oct., 1788, chooses Abel Gunn to be his guardian; m., 10 March, 1795, Susannah Stone, of New Milford. Removed, in 1797, to Hinesburg, Vt., was Representative there in 1814, 1815 and 1816. He was Justice, and as such m. seventy-one couples.

466. Laura, 24 Sept., 1795; m. Truman Hall. +

467. Frederick Warner, b. Oct., 1797. +

468. Anny, 12 Dec., 1799; m. Burr D. Gray. +

469. William Stone, 11 M'ch, 1802. +

470. Harley McEwen, 4 Oct., 1804. +

471. Edmond, 17 Feb'y, 1807. +

472. Milton Alonzo, 1 Oct., 1809; d. 12 Nov., 1831.

473. Orlo Judson, 20 Dec., 1811. +

474. Daughter, 16 Aug., 1815; d. 31 Aug., 1815.

196. ORANGE⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 15 Nov., 1776, in New Milford, Conn.: m. Betsey A. Gorham, of New Milford, b. 7 Nov., 1776. Removed to Hinesburgh, Vt.

475. Israel, 27 Oct., 1797. +

476. Daniel G., b. June, 1800; living (1873) in Dallas City, Ill.

477. Parmelia, 22 Nov., 1801; m. Charles Hall; living (1875) in Owatonna, Wis.

478. Horace, 15 July, 1805. +

479. George, 3 Jan'y, 1810. +

198. SARAH⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, 10 Jan'y, 1769; m. Cyrenus Stilson, of New Milford; b. 1772; d. 1846: she d. 1844. They settled in Meredith, in Western New York.

480. Corrine, m., 1810, Medad Johnson, of Meredith; both d. and left one s Henry, of Binghamton, Broome county, N. Y.

481. Clara, m. Horace Jones; both d.; had three ch., of whom one is Cyrenus, of Coudersport, Potter county, Penn.

482. Sally, 1794: d. 1874; m. George Howland; lived in Meredith, N. Y. Ch.: Cynthia, m. Frisbie Beardsly, Delhi, N. Y.; Urania m. Bushrod Butts, Union, Ill.: Huldah, m. James Smith.; Anna, m. Spencer Waterman; Esther, died; Hiram, of Oxford, Chautauque county, N. Y.; Amanda, Albert, Charles, Isaac.

483. Baldwin, of — Ridge, Livingston county, N. Y.

484. Lyman, of Jefferson, Greene county, Iowa.

485. Edwin, of Newark, Wayne county, N. Y.

486. Marcus, of Alden, Erie county, N. Y.

487. Phebe, m. Nehemiah Whitney; d. and left ch.

488. Esther, 1807; m., 1831, Henry Graham, of Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y., and has five ch.: Elmer, of High Point, Mo.; Edwin, of Delhi; Lyman, of West Meredith, N. Y.; Rosala, m. Edward Frisbie; Emeline, m. Lucius Grant, of Delhi, N. Y.

199. ESTHER⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, 15 Nov., 1770; m. Garland; d. 6 Oct., 1802, at Dover, N. Y., leaving two daus.:

489. Daughter, m. Phineas Hunt.

490. Daughter, m. Herman Stone, who left one dau. living on Stilson Hill, North Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y., m. to Seneca Butts.

200. JOEL⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, 22 Aug., 1772. He m. and settled in Meredith, N. Y., and d. Dec. 28, 1807.

491. Anna, m. Peter Mallory, of Winona, Minn.; there d. 1875.

492. Hannah, b. 22 March, 1808; m. Almon Beecher. +

493. Laura, m. S. M. Smith, of Havanna, Schuyler county, N. Y.

201. PHEBE⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in New Milford, 11 July, 1774; m. Pelatiah Bailey, perhaps of Sharon.

494. Esther S.

495. Lucretia A.

496. Betsey P., b. in Sharon, 1808.

497. Joel W., living in 1874 at Merwinsville (now Gaylord's Bridge P. O.), New Milford, Conn.; m. Laura Marsh, b. in Vermont, 1809. Ch.: Mary W., 1835; James A., 1837, d. 1841; Andrew E., 1840, served three years in war, d. 1872; Susan M., 1842; James E., 1843; Emily A., 1847.

498. Truman G.

499. Edwin H.

202. ASAHIEL⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 24 April, 1777, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 24 March, 1803, Tryphena Buck, of that place.

500. Almon, b. 9 Jan'y, 1804.+

501. Elijah, b. 14 Ap'l, 1805.+

502. Luna, b. 14 Dec., 1806; m. Nehemiah Bunnell, of Port Crane, Broome county, N. Y.+

503. Orman (or Norman), b. 23 Dec., 1808.+

504. Lucy Ann; b. 11 Jan'y, 1811; m. William Cooke.+

505. Sylvester, b. 8 Feb'y, 1813; d., aged 33, unm.

506. Joel, b. 10 June, 1816.+

507. Ann, m. Mallory.

204. LUCRETIA⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 3 June, 1782, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Samuel Goodsell.

508. Uri B., d. 21 Sept., 1822.

509. Sarah J., 21 Oct., 1823; m. Dickinson, and had three ch.: Francis H.; Willie E.; Ella A., lives (1874) in Kewanee, Ill.

205. ISAAC⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 16 June, 1787, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 12 Nov., 1812, Amanda Drake, b. 25 July, 1796, in New Milford. He lived in New Milford, Meredith, N. Y., and New Preston, Conn. He d. 11 April, 1845.

510. Israel Henry, 27 March, 1813. +

511. Phebe, 19 Ap'l. 1814; m. Austin Humiston.+

513. Joel, 2 July, 1815; d. 1 Sept., 1815.

514. William Harmon, 24 Dec., 1816.+

515. Hiram J., 25 July, 1819.+

516. Infant, 27 July, 1823, in Meredith, N. Y.; d. 15 Aug., 1823.

517. Infant, 10 Nov., 1824, in Meredith, N. Y.; d. 18 Nov., 1824.

518. Laura Ann, 25 Nov., 1825; m. Henry S. Gillette.+

The widow m. 2nd. Hitchcock, and lives (1874) in New Preston, Conn.

214. JACOB⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Parsippany (Hanover), Morris county, New Jersey, and d. there, 13 Oct., 1783, aged 50. He was a physician. His w. Anne d. June, 1775, aged 36.

519. Job.

520. Jonas.

521. Jene, about 1770; d. 23 March, 1801, aged 31.

522. John. +

523. Zachariah.

524. Sarah, m. Borne.

525. Rebecca.

526. Anna.

527. Mary Anne.

These ch. are all named in his will, as well as his brother Job. It is said by descendants that one of these sons settled in Orange county, N. Y., and had a son Stephen; one had a son Jonas, who settled in Vevay, Ind.; thence to Rising Sun, Ind., where he d.; and a Philander, living at Cincinnati, nephew of John. One dau. m., it is said, Charles G. Stockton, a connection of Gov. Stockton, of New Jersey, and who visited John in 1825 or 1826.

215. JOB⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ b., lived and d. in Hanover, Morris county, New Jersey. He d. 1 Dec., 1800, aged 62 yrs., 7 mos. His 1st w. Phebe, d. 4 June, 1779, aged 39 yrs.; his 2nd w. Hannah, March, 1828, aged 72 yrs. He is called, upon his tombstone, Elder. He mentions in his will his brother Silas, and

528. Job, 1781. +

529. James. +

530. Moses.

531. Abraham, b. 1776. +

532. Stephen, about 1778. +

533. Mary.

534. Elizabeth.

535. Abigail.

536. Sarah.

537. Hannah.

538. Ann.

539. Susannah Morris.

540. Phebe Rogers.

216. SILAS⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ b., lived and d. in Hanover, Morris county, New Jersey. He d. 14 Sept., 1811, aged 62 yrs.;

Abigail his w., 3 Aug., 1807, aged 53 yrs., 2 mos.; she was probably his 2nd w., as his will names his w. Phebe. He was Deacon, and his will is dated 1795.

- 541. Ephraim.
- 542. Ebenezer.
- 543. Silas. (Mr. Congar's book says Stiles, but his Mss. says Silas.)
- 544. Rachel.
- 545. Mary.
- 546. Elenor.
- 547. Nancy.
- 548. Phebe.

217. ELIAS⁵ Jacob⁴ Zachariah,³ b. 1739, in Stratford, Conn.; d. 23 March, 1829, in a fit, in that part of Stratford now Huntington.

- 549. Jacob, d. unm.
- 550. Sarah, m. Walter Lake. +
- 551. Elias. +
- 552. Hannah, d. unm.
- 553. Deborah, 1788; d. 9 Dec., 1789, aged 1 yr.
- 554. John. +
- 555. Deborah, 29 Sept., 1790; m. James Richmond. +
- 556. Huldah, 24 Ap'l, 1796; in 1876, unm., in Huntington, Conn.

223. DAVID⁵ Israel⁴ Zachariah,³ b. 27 May, 1787, in Wolcott, Conn. He m., in Killingworth, Conn., Cynthia Snow; and, in 1874, is still living in Chester, Conn. They had ch.:

- 557. Cynthia, b. 15 Sept., 1808.
- 558. Mary Ann, b. 18 Sept., 1810; d. 4 Sept., 1851.
- 559. William Snow, b. 8 June, 1812; d. 28 May, 1822.
- 560. Heman, b. 27 Sept., 1814.
- 561. Emily, b. 19 March, 1817; d. 30 April, 1822.
- 562. Augustus, b. 18 Dec., 1819; d. 2 April, 1822.
- 563. Lucretia (twin), b. 25, Jan'y, 1822.
- 564. Lucinda, b. 25 Jan'y, 1822.
- 565. William Augustus, b. 23 Feb'y, 1824. In Aug., 1878, he is a lawyer in Chicago. There lie before me some very pleasing lines, addressed by him to his father on his ninety-first birthday, and which are sent me from a New England paper.
- 566. Emily, b. 8 Oct., 1827.
- 567. David Judson, b. 19 June, 1830.
- 568. Henry Austin, b. 19 July, 1832.

One of the daus. m. Hon. Moses Culver, of Middletown, Conn., lawyer and Judge of Probate, and has several ch., one of whom (M. Eugene) graduated at Wesleyan University, in 1875.

231. EBENEZER⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 21 Feb'y, 1755, in New Milford; m., 18 April, 1776, Abiah Chapman, who was b. 30 Sept., 1752.

569. Charles, 2 April, 1775, in New Milford; d. y.

570. Nathaniel, 3 Feb'y, 1779, in New Milford.+

He then removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. there; where his w. also d., 1 Aug., 1804.

571. John B., 27 Dec., 1780; drowned 6 Aug., 1801.

572. Sally, 22 Dec., 1782; d. 10 Oct., 1832.

573. Charlotte, 8 Jan'y, 1785; d. unm.

574. Araminta, 6 April, 1787; m. Gilbert Ketcham, a prominent man in Dutchess county, Colonel in the war of 1812, and many years Sheriff; no ch.

575. Henry Charles, 27 April, 1790.+

576. Frederick S., 18 Dec., 1792.+

577. Clarrisa, 8 Oct., 179-; m. William Kirby.+

He was in the Revolution, as a Regimental Quarter Master.

233. LOIS⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 July (her descendants say June 1st), 1758; m. Philo Porter, of that town, and d. there, 15 June, 1849.

578. Nancy, m. John McGraw, of Roxbury, Conn.; both d. Ch.: John, d.; Charles, in 1874, in De Ruyter, Madison county, N. Y.; Nancy, in Williamsburgh, N. Y.; Mary, m. John Barge, of New Haven, Conn.; Rebecca, m. George Hopkins, New Fairfield, Conn.; she is d., he not, and one ch., Aminta, m. Isaac Roe, of Harwinton.

579. Marcia, m. David Fitch, of Boardman, Ohio, and had ch.: William, d., leaving family; Edward, has family in Williamsburgh, N. Y.; Lois Ann, m. Howell Smith, of Williamsburgh; and Sophia, Marcia, Maria Porter, Albert, David and Halsey all m., and last four thought to be in Williamsburgh, N. Y.

580. Mary, m. Hutchinson, and lived in Ohio, Michigan and Pennsylvania. Ch.: Ferdinand, Frederick and Francis, of whom the last is said to live in Ohio and has been Judge.

581. Clarissa, m. James Ragan, of Youngstown, Ohio; both d., but ch. living.

582. Betsey Ann, b. 1800; 5 Dec., 1823, m. Minor Morehouse, of New Milford, Conn., b. 11 Aug., 1792; she d. 10 June, 1852. Ch.: Mortimer Bruce, 28 Sept., 1824, d. unm. 5 May, 1849; Edward Fitch, 23 April, 1828; Amanda Jane (my informant), 6 May, 1832. Edward Fitch m., 5 June, 1851, Bessie Ann Sherwood, b. 28 Oct., 1832, and has ch.: Charles Edward, 9 Aug., 1855; Lida Amanda, b. 11 Feb'y, 1857.

583. Menander, m. Clara Sanford, sister of Joel, of Bridgewater; both are d. Ch.: Legrand, m.; Alphonso, d., leaving one ch.; Samantha, m. Stephen Saxton, of Westport, Conn., and has one child, William Henry; P. O. address Saugatuck.

584. Amanda, d. unm. in Boardman, Ohio.

There is a tradition in New Milford that in the Revolution, Lois was a teacher in Pawling, N. Y., and that friends coming to visit

her from New Milford, they all visited the meeting-house and found tories secreted in the belfry, who being discovered, robbed by force, among others, her brother-in-law, husband of Mary, who kept store there.

236. AMOS⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 31 Dec., 1764; m., 24 Feb'y, 1789, Sally Hicks, gr. dau., it is said, of Benjamin Wing, who had a charter of the town of Queensborough, N. Y.: she was dau. Jacob Hicks, the Quaker preacher, by w. Constant Wing, of Quaker Farms, in Queensborough; she d. in Boardman, Ohio, 23 Dec., 1850. He settled in Boardman, Ohio, not far from 1800. He served apprenticeship with his brother Ebenezer, at shoemaking, but was a large farmer. When a boy, was with his brother Jonah for a few weeks, in the army, as a waiter. He afterward established a shop for the manufacture of shoes for the army.

585. Minerva, 5 Dec., 1789; m. Alida Ransom. +

586. Jacob Hicks, 13 Oct., 1792. +

587. John Murray, 3 March, 1795. +

588. Asa, 20 Jan'y, 1798. +

589. Garry. +

590. Eli. +

591. Amanda C. m. Ira Wood. +

592. Ozro. +

593. Amander. +

238. ASA⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. in New Milford, 21 April, 1769; m. there, 8 July, 1798, Betsey Lewis. He went to Boardman, and m. 2nd, widow Turril; he d. there about 1837. He left no ch.; his 2nd w. had two by a former husband. He was in New Milford a cooper, in Boardman a farmer.

239. ELI⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. in New Milford, 22 May, 1777. At fourteen years of age, he was apprenticed to a cooper. After he became of age, he was a cooper in Connecticut. He also taught school and held some township offices. In 1801, he entered into the employ of Elijah Boardman, of New Milford, his brother, and two or three others, who were proprietors of land in the Western Reserve. He was their general land agent in Boardman, Trumbull county, Ohio, and Palmyra, in Portage county, and several other places. He left Connecticut for Boardman, 15 April, 1801,

and arrived there May 1. He had a varied pioneer life, engaged in selling and superintending the settling and clearing of land. He superintended the survey and first settlement of Medina, in Medina county, Ohio. Mr. Boardman being the principal proprietor of the town, he had experience in "keeping store,"—milling. He had a sawmill in 1814, and continued in that business. In 1836, he established a carding, fulling and cloth-dressing mill. He was also busily engaged in various public interests, in surveying, care of estates, drawing contracts, &c. He m., 9 Oct., 1805, Mary Mupert, b. 17 April, 1786, in Delaware, dau. Jesse Mupert. He was a Quaker, from near Philadelphia, who moved, after the Revolution, to Brownsville, Penn.; and in 1799, with his son-in-law Josiah Robbins, to Youngstown. They settled (1800) in Youngstown, Ohio. Eli held many offices of townships—long Justice of the Peace; in 1804, Militia Captain, County Commissioner, Postmaster. With General Wadsworth, he fixed the seats of justice when the counties of Stark and Tuscarawas were established. He had been a Member of the House of Ohio once, and Senate three times; when, in 1822, he was a candidate for Congress, but lost his election to Elisha Whittlesey by sixty-six votes, there being three candidates. He stood highest in Trumbull and Portage, second highest in Geauga, and third in Ashtabula. Whittlesey was second in Trumbull and Portage, third in Geauga, and second in Ashtabula, where a citizen of that county got the highest. It was singular. Whittlesey was elected without standing highest in the vote of any of the counties he represented. There were three other candidates, all together receiving about two-thirds as many votes as Whittlesey and Baldwin. He was thereafter elected twice to the House of the State, twice to the Senate. In 1828, was Associate Judge of Trumbull county; in 1832, a delegate to the Baltimore Convention; in Nov., 1832, one of the Presidential Electors. He in Sept., 1811, shipped cheese to market, and was perhaps the pioneer in a commerce which has grown to be a large one in that part of the State where he lived. This sketch is mainly from a manuscript written in 1836, now in the archives of the Historical Society, at Cleveland. In 1836, he was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Ohio, and was defeated by a small majority. He d. in Boardman, 3 Dec., 1841, so quietly that his wife, rising at four, found him dead at six. His extensive works

were burned again in 1838. He rebuilt the sawmill, flouring mill, carding and clothing works, and had them running when he died: but his losses, and the times of 1840, badly crippled his estate. His widow sold her dower for one thousand dollars, and with that bought a farm, upon which she settled, which is still in the family.

594. Julia Ann, April, 1807; d. June, 1842.

595. Henry, Jan'y, 1810; d. 1843, unm. In 1838, was Auditor of Trumbull county.

596. Horace, 12 Dec., 1812. +

597. Jesse, 9 April, 1815. +

598. William, 15 March, 1817. +

599. Caroline, 3 June, 1820; lives in Youngstown, Ohio, with her brother Homer. Jesse makes her b. 5 July, 1819.

600. Eli (twin), b. 3 Oct., 1822. +

601. Mary, 3 Oct., 1822; m., 1868, Alexander Stewart Kyle, of Youngstown: no ch. Jesse makes these ch. b. 31 Oct., 1821.

602. Homer, b. 12 Jan'y, 1825. +

603. George S., 25 March, 1827. +

604. Matilda Henrietta, 17 April, 1829; m. and living (1877) in Helena Ark.

240. REBECCA ⁵ Simeon ⁴ Ebenezer, ³ b. in New Milford, Conn., T. Rec. says 27, Fam. Rec. says 29 March, 1779; m. Beach Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn.

605. Rebecca Jane, 25 March, 1802; m. Gideon Kirby, of Pawling, N. Y. Ch.: George, Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., m. and has ch., Captain in last war; Sarah, John, Charles and Clark. In 1836, she resided in Connecticut, a widow, with one of her ch.

606. Caroline, 1 Dec., 1806; m. Revilla Fuller, of Sherman, and left son Franklin, wholesale druggist in Chicago; Jane, m. Edward Giddings, Presbyterian clergyman in Great Barrington, Mass.

607. Charlotte Mary, 25 Nov., 1821; m., 2 Feb'y, 1839, Clark Kirby, of Pawling, brother of Gideon. Ch.: Caroline, m. George Miller, 82 Broad street, New York; Helen, m. William A. Taber, d., and she lives (1873) in Pawling, with her parents and Frances, unm. in 1873.

279. JARED ⁵ Barnabas ⁴ Barnabas ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ b. in Society of Amity, afterward Woodbridge, Conn.; d. before Dec., 1804 (date of his father's will, who remembered his ch. below). His widow m. Lazarus Clark, father of Andrew Clark, of Woodbridge.

608. Susan, m. Andrew Clark. +

609. Harriet, m. George Kirtland, of Seymour, Conn; got a divorce from him, and d. childless.

Jared's widow was 2nd w. of Lazarus, who had children by his 1st w., at least Oliver, 27 April, 1783; Patty, 16 Nov., 1785; and Andrew.

280. BARNABAS⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Amity (now Woodbridge, Conn.), 1760. He d. 11 July, 1804. He m. Huldah,⁵ b. 17 Feb'y, 1764, dau. Enoch⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard;¹ she d. 15 Dec., 1801. He m. a 2nd time.

610. Child, d. 17 Aug., 1781.

611. Amos, 1784; d. 8 June, 1817, aged 33, and estate to his four brothers *below*.

612. Alling, 1783; d. 30 June, 1821, aged 39, and estate to his three brothers:

613. Major, June, 1787. +

614. Chauncey, Aug., 1791. +

615. Bela, 1804. +

He was known as Captain Barnabas.

281. MARY⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Amity, 18 M'ch, 1765; m., 11 Dec., 1783, Ebenezer Beecher, of Woodbridge; both dead; lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

616. Polly, 7 April, 1785; m. William Beecher, of Woodbridge.

617. Willis, 29 Nov., 1786; d. unm. South, 11 Jan'y, 1818.

618. Sheldon, 14 March, 1789; d. unm. at the South.

619. Ebenezer, 26 June, 1791; d. unm. South.

620. Lucy Maria, 2 June, 1794; m., 1846, Deacon Samuel Bradley, of Clinton, N. Y.

621. Sophia, 15 Dec., 1796; m., 1822, Marcus Baldwin; m. 2nd, 1856, Edward Hine.

622. Eliza, 2 Feb'y, 1799; m., 1819, Abraham Hemingway; d. 26 Feb'y, 1863.

282. EPHRAIM⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Amity, 1766; m. Martha Newton, dau. Samuel, of Woodbridge. He was long known as Captain Ephraim, and a leading man in that town. He d. 6 June, 1835, aged 68, of lung fever, at Hartford, where he was in attendance as Member of the Legislature of the State. His w. d. 23 Aug., 1826, aged 58.

623. Polly, 17 Nov., 1783; m. Lewis Chatfield. +

624. Newton, bapt. 17 Nov., 1793; d. 16 March, 1794.

625. Newton, b. 3 Dec., 1796. +

626. Barnabas H., 1800; d. Dec., 1803, aged 3 yrs.

627. Child, d. 30 Dec., 1808.

628. Mary Adeline, bapt. 7 June, 1812; m. Silas J. Peck. +

629. Nelson, d. when a child three years old, eating white lead for sugar.

283. SILAS⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Amity Parish (Milford), Conn., 1770; m. Mary —, b. 12 June, 1774, d. 19 July, 1850. He d. April, 1808.

- 630. David R., 4 Aug., 1791. +
- 631. Huldah, 2 July, 1793; m. Mark Sperry. +
- 632. Betsey, 18 June, 1795; m. Rev. Samuel Newton. +
- 633. Mary, 26 Aug., 1797; m. Reuben N. Beecher. +
- 634. Charlotte, 16 July, 1799; m. Amos Beecher. +
- 635. Silas, 5 July, 1801. +
- 636. Sarah Harriet, 20 June, 1803; m. Zenas Alling. +
- 637. Lucy C., 2 Aug., 1805; m. Lyman Fairchild. +
- 638. Minerva, 13 —, 1808; m. John Easton. +

292. ELIZABETH⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas,³ bapt. in Woodbridge, 1 May, 1794; m., 9 Dec., 1819, Glover Bassett, of Derby, now Seymour, s. Abraham and (Mary). s. Samuel and Sarah, all of Derby. She was b. 17 Oct., 1793, and d. 1 Oct., 1838; and he m. 2nd, Nancy Gilyard.

639. Amos, 5 Oct., 1820; m. 11 Sept., 1845, Keiah H. Rowe, who d. 26 Oct. 1873. He d. 31 Aug., 1862. They had ch.: 1. Frank G., 28 Sept., 1847; m., 9 Jan'y, 1878, Hattie L. St rrs. 2. Isaac H., 30 April, 1849; m., 31 Jan'y, 1869, Sarah Sanford. 3. Alice J., 30 April, 1851; m., 13 Sept., 1866, Robert Healy. 4. Mary E., 14 April, 1854; d. 2 Sept., 1874. 5. George A., 20 Dec., 1857; d. 15 Sept., 1858. 6. Hattie K., 10 Oct., 1860.

640. June, 23 Oct., 1822; m. Willis B. Baldwin⁶ Marcus⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ and d. 8 Sept., 1949.

640½. Louisa, 6 July, 1825; d. 10 Feb'y, 1826.

641. Elizabeth A., 4 April, 1829; d. unm. 17 May, 1853.

642. James Harvey, 25 Oct., 1835; d. 22 Nov., 1872, unm.

642½. William G., 8 May, 1844; d. 2 Dec., 1862.

293. GEORGE⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas,³ settled in Huntington, Conn.; m. Mary Baldwin, dau. Enoch.

643. Emeline, d. Jan'y, 1809, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.

644. George Lewis, d. 7 Jan'y, 1828, aged 18.

645. Mary, m. Amos Smith, s. Treat, of Woodbridge; lives in Seymour, Conn., with Mrs. William Hull.

646. Laura, m. Merritt Woodruff. +

647. Lucretia, m. Amos Thomas. +

648. Lyman. +

649. George, about 1824. +

650. Sarah Louisa, m. David Bartlett. +

651. Elihu Frost. +

652. Judson. +

294. JAMES JUDSON⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Woodbridge, Oct., 1796; m. 26 April, 1824, (Ch. Rec., differing as usual, says 27), Eliza Baldwin, dau. Nathaniel. He is a well-known citizen

of Woodbridge, and is still (1875) living with his w., about two miles from Derby, on the northerly part of the Hogg Meadow tract.

653. Charles Earl, 4 March, 1825; d. 13 Aug., 1827.

654. Marcus Earl, 23 Nov., 1829. +

655. Betsey Ann, 21 Sept., 1831.

656. Susan Cornelia, 2 Nov., 1838; m. Henry Peck. +

296. EUNICE⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas,³ b. in Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn., 1770; d. 12 Aug., 1823; m. 1st John Woodruff, s. Matthew, of Orange.

657. John, m. and had ch. in Orange; has s. Leo, in New Haven, Conn.

658. Eunice.

M. 2nd, Joseph Northrop, s. of Job, of Sherman, Conn., and nephew of Isaac.

659. Eunice, died.

670. Anna.

671. Keron Havock.

672. Thomas J., in 1874, of Bethel.

299. THADDEUS⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 27 June, 1751, in Derby, Conn. He lived in Derby, and d. 2 Jan'y, 1819. His wife Lydia d. 10 Nov., 1804, in her fifty-first year. The late Dr. Goodsell thought she was a Tyrrell; but in the division of her husband's real estate, one piece is bounded by the heirs of Thaddeus Baldwin's land, which came to them by their mother from her father, Gideon Johnson, deceased. His intestate estate was distributed to

673. Chauncey, 1778. +

674. David. +

675. Sarah, d. 6 June, 1824, aged 47, says her tombstone. Her estate, intestate, went to Chauncey, David and Lydia.

676. Lydia, m. Kenney, but had no children; d. 27 June, 1854, aged 72.

677. Ann Betsey, d. unm. before 1824.

301. MILES⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Amity, in Milford, 22 April, 1754. He removed thence to Watertown, Conn., with his father; thence (by family tradition) to Vermont. I have not been able to locate his descendants: the towns named were Canton and Whitehall, in Middlebury county, Cornwall and Whiting. He had at least three sons, who m. and had ch., it is said. Thus far

from information got in Watertown. By information from his descendants, I learn that the sons were:

- 678. Miles, b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt. +
- 679. Jesse. +
- 680. Andrew M.
- 681. Truman.
- 682. Treat. b. 1795. +
- 683. Abigail, m. Kimball. +
- 684. Anna.
- 685. Betsey.

His wife's name was Betsey or Elizabeth. He d. in Vermont in 1854; she in May, 1844.

302. DAVID⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Milford (Society of Amity), 10 Nov., 1755. He removed with his father to Watertown, Conn., and d. there, 31 March, 1831. He m., 29 Feb'y, 1775, Martha Perkins, b. 10 Oct., 1757, and d. 6 Jan'y, 1838. He was Representative in 1816.

- 686. Amos, 12 Dec., 1778. +
- 687. Treat, 3 or 13 June, 1780. +
- 688. David, 25 April, 1782; lost a leg; d. unm. 31 Jan'y, 1804.
- 689. Anne, 29 Feb'y, 1784; m. Herald Brown. +
- 690. Martha, 26 Jan'y, 1786; m. Henry Skilton; d. 9 March, 1810; no ch.
- 691. Huldah, 2 Jan'y, 1789; d. 15 Nov., 1791.
- 692. Andrew, 7 Nov., 1791; d. 3 Dec., 1813, unm.
- 693. Truman, 17 June, 1763. +
- 694. Milo, 7 June, 1796. +
- 695. Huldah, 29 March, 1799; m. Edward Hopkins. +
- 696. Julia.

309. ENOCH⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Derby, Conn.; m., 1800, Lucy Downs, dau. Joseph and Rhoda, of Woodbridge. Was a farmer. He moved to Batavia, N. Y., in 1809, and d. there 1815; she d. 1864.

- 697. Charles. +
- 698. Nancy, m. and d. in Batavia, N. Y., leaving two ch., now living.
- 699. Wealthy, d. in New York State; m. and leaving one ch.
- 700. Walter Brown, d.
- 701. Elizabeth, m. Prelles; living, 1874, in Batavia, N. Y.
- 702. Enoch, d. in Batavia; m. and leaving one ch.
- 703. George, d. unm. in Buffalo, N. Y.

310. ALEXIS⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Derby, 1778; lived in Woodbridge, Conn. 6 Dec., 1820, he is guardian, in New Haven

Probate Court, of Walter Brown, minor ch. of his brother Enoch. He m. Comfort Baldwin⁶ dau. Henry⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ He d. 1 Sept., 1821, aged 43; she, 4 Dec., 1857, aged 73.

704. Darius, 6 May, 1804.+

705. Parintha, 29 Dec., 1809; m., as his 3rd w., Calvin Sperry, of Woodbridge, s. of Ebenezer. He is now dead; no ch.; she living (1876) in New Haven, Conn.

311. AMOS⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ b. 1779; lived and d. in Woodbridge, Conn. Was noted for his skill upon the violin; m., 17 Nov., 1799, Molly Downs, dau. Joseph, and sister of Lucy, w. of Enoch. Was some time upon the ocean, and said to be, in 1809, Steward on the ship which brought Henry Obookiah to this country. He d. 14 Oct., 1849, aged 70; his w. Mary d. 25 Sept., 1851, aged 70.

706. Charlotte, 1802; d. 31 Oct., 1820, aged 18, of typhus fever.

706½. Jane, m. David Matthews.+

707. Edwin, d. y.

708. Grace, 1810; d. 11 Oct., 1820, aged 10, of typhus fever.

709. Edwin.+

710. Mary, m. Josiah Squires.+

711. Charlotte, m. George Colburn; 2nd, George Hills.+

312. PARSONS⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ b. 1782; lived in Baltimore, Md. Was a sea captain, in command of his own vessel. He d. in Fredericksham, Russia, Oct., 1842, from cold contracted by exposure.

712. David, 1821. He resides (1876) in Baltimore, Md., unm. He has been for many years Treasurer of an old and very leading Savings Bank there, with deposits amounting to some eight millions of dollars.

315. ABIAH⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ b. 1800, in Woodbridge, m. Clark Sperry, of Woodbridge, b. 27 Oct., 1798, s. of Eliakim. He d. 14 Jan'y, 1863.

713. Alexis Baldwin, b. 22 Jan'y, 1822; d. 19 Oct., 1856; m. Almira Bowers, of West Haven, one s. Charles living (1874) at Fair Haven.

714. Charlotte, 7 Dec., 1823; m. David Thomas; no ch.; d. 19 May, 1852.

715. Charles, 10 Sept., 1826; m. Mary Parker, and d. 15 Jan'y, 1856, leaving one ch.

716. Elbert, born 20 Aug., 1828; left New Haven, Oct., 1850, to go to Macon, Ga.

717. Catharine, 31 May, 1830; m. Abijah Lattimer of New York City, and d. 28 April, 1861, of small pox, and only ch. d. at same time.

718. Bevel, 2 April, 1832; d. 24 Oct., 1852, in rescuing a child from a fire.

719. Mary C., 8 March, 1830; m. Charles F. Tuttle, in 1874, of New Haven.

720. Sarah B., 10 Aug., 1837, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

721. W. Wallace, 10 March, 1839; in 1874, of Fair Haven, Conn.; address, 340 Chapel street, New Haven.

722. Sophia E., 10 Jan'y, 1842.

316. SARAH ESTER⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy,³ m., 24 Oct., 1815, Lauren Peck, of Woodbridge. They settled in East Bennington, Vt., and d. there.

723. Serena, d.

724. William is a physician, residing in the West.

725. Daughter, m. Amos Smith.

318. TIMOTHY⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy,³ b. 1787, in Derby, Conn.; d. there 1 Oct., 1870. Was a farmer on the homestead. His w. Abigail d. 5 June, 1819, aged 33.

726. Murray L., 7 Feb'y, 1807.+

727. Julia Ann; m., as his 2nd w., Michael Ritner, who m. 1st, Abigail.

728. Abigail, May, 1813; m. Michael Ritner.+

729. Edward Curtiss.+

321. MABLE⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Derby, Conn.; m. Abel Burritt.

730. Daughter, m. Sherman.

731. Daughter, m. Rawson, of Huntington, Newtown, Conn.

322. SARAH⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Derby, Conn., and m. Fitch Smith, of that place.

732. Hulet.

733. Augustus.

734. Sarah.

735. Abby Grace.

736. Caroline.

737. Charlotte.

738. Elijah.

739. John, in 1874, living in Derby.

740. Robert, in 1874, living unm. in New Haven.

323. MURRAY LESTER⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Derby; m. and d. before 2 Sept., 1816, and it is thought in Massachusetts. He had removed from Derby.

741. Marshal Jones. He is thought to have m. in Massachusetts, and one person thinks he removed to Ohio.

742. Murray Leonard, d. unm., of yellow fever, in Baton Rouge.

In 1800, in Berkshire county, Mass., his w. Relief is his adm'x. late of Zoar; and in 1802, she is guardian of the two s.

324. COMFORT⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, Society of Amity, 19 Dec., 1757; m. John Hine, of Orange, brother of Joseph. She d. before 1798.

743. Lydia.

744. Sally.

745. Comfort.

325. HENRY⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Milford, Society of Amity, Conn., 7 Aug., 1759; m. Sarah Allen, of Branford, who was b. 27 April, 1761. He lived in Woodbridge, Conn.

746. Comfort, 4 Jan'y, 1785; m. Alexis Baldwin,⁵ s. Enoch⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard¹

747. Sarah, 11 June, 1787; m. Timothy Miller.+

748. Martha, 11 Nov., 1789; m. Elias Babcock.+

749. James Lewis, 9 May, 1790, twin.+

750. Lucy, 9 May, 1790, twin; m. John Bessy.+

751. Alsup, 15 March, 1794.+

752. Laura Ann, 24 Nov., 1796; d. 19 April, 1873.

753. Timothy Butler, Oct., 1798; went to Fredericksburgh, Va., in 1825 or 1826, and believed to have d. in Baltimore, of cholera, unm.

754. Isaac Stebbins, 17 July, 1800.+

755. Allen, 27 Jan'y, 1803, at Hartland, Conn.+

326. CHLOE⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 17 Jan'y, 1761, in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity; m. Job Northrup; had many ch.

327. ANNA⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity; m. Charles Hine, and settled in New York State, and had many ch. among them.

756. Willis.

757. Anne.

328. TREAT⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ b. in Waterbury, Conn., Society of Westbury; living in 1826, when his father made his will. He m. Hannah Page, and settled in or near Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., and had several s. and daus., among whom were:

758. Hepsibah, 26 May, 1793.

759. Sherman, 21 April, 1795.+

760. Damaris, 3 Aug., 1797.

761. Alanson, 27 Dec., 1802.

330. ANOR⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 16 Feb'y, 1777, in Waterbury, Conn., Society of Westbury. He m., 20 Jan'y, 1802, Annis Minor, of Woodbury, says Bethlehem Records; his son says 18 Jan'y. They settled in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn., where he d., 15 Jan'y, 1830, aged 53. She d. at Lockport, Ill., 26 Aug., 1838, aged 60.

He is said to have died by accident, a horse driving him against a fence, a stake of which penetrated his head.

762. John H., 4 Nov., 1803. +

763. Doha, 23 Aug., 1807, m. Howell Cowles. +

764. Betsey, d., aged 8 months.

765. Betsey, 17 March, 1810; m. 22 Feb'y, 1832, Royal C. Fox. +

766. Nancy, d. aged 2 yrs., 3 mos.

767. Abigail S., 3 July, 1817; m. Stiles C. Peck. +

There was also an adopted child, Nancy B. Lucas.

331. TRUMAN⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Waterbury, Conn. (Westbury Society, now Watertown), in 1778; m. Nancy Brett, b. 1786, dau. Dr. Joshua Howard Brett, of Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y. Mrs. Brett was a Dunbar, from vicinity of Boston. He settled in Harpersfield. In Jan'y, 1811, he removed back to Watertown. Thence he removed to Baraboo, Sauk county, Wis., where he d. 19 March, 1871, aged 93 yrs. ± mos. She d. 17 Jan'y, 1859, aged 73.

768. Howard Dunbar, 11 June, 1804. +

769. Anna Maria, 4 Sept., 1806; m. Reuben Warner.

770. Sally, Feb'y, 1809, d. y.

771. Martha, May, 1813; m. L. B. Seymour. +

772. Theophilus, 27 March, 1817 or 1818. +

773. Frederick Brett, 18 Dec., 1820. +

774. Mary Sophia, d. 20 Nov., 1865; m. H. F. Seymour. +

332. THEOPHILUS⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in that part of Waterbury, Conn., now Watertown, 12 Nov., 1780. He continued to live there. Was a farmer. He m. 1st, Rachel Foote, b. 22 May, 1782, dau. Amos, of Watertown. He m. 2nd, Rebecca Foote, sister of Rachael, in 1838, who in 1873 was living, aged 81, on the old homestead. He d. 26 April, 1858.

775. Alma, 19 Jan'y, 1802; d. 5 Feb'y, 1819, of consumption.

776. Sarah, Aug., 1805; d. Feb'y 1806.

777. Julius Prime, 3 Oct., 1807. +

- 778. Ann, 3 Sept., 1809; m. Jesse Baldwin s. Thaddeus.
- 779. Susan, 12 Dec., 1811. +
- 780. Jared Strong, 30 May, 1813. +
- 781. Sarah, 24 April, 1815; d. 29 July, 1819, of dropsy in the head.
- 782. Benjamin, 4 Jan'y, 1818; d. 19 April, 1819.
- 783. Alma Rebecca, 27 Feb'y, 1820; m. Lyman Adams. +

333. JARED⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. about 1782. in Watertown, Conn. Moved about 1800 to Oneida county, N. Y.; m. Doreas Seymour, sister of Martha, wife of ——. He d. 1812; she, 1843.

- 784. Harriet, m. Thos. J. Whiting, Perryville, Medina county, N. Y.; d. 1829, he, 1840.
- 785. Abel Seymour, 1811. +

334. ELI⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in that part of Waterbury now Watertown, but settled in the present limits of Waterbury; m. Mary Nettleton. dau. Joseph, of Watertown.

- 786. Rosette, 1 Feb'y, 1808; m. Seymour Adams. +
- 787. Eli N., 28 Dec., 1814. +
- 788. Joseph, 4 Oct., 1816. +
- 789. Mary Augusta, 23 Nov., 1817; d., unm., about 1837.

335. CYRUS⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Watertown, Conn., 5 Dec., 1787; m. Nancy Hitchcock, dau. Eliakim, of Cheshire, Conn., who was b. 27 Oct., 1784, and d. 1864. He is also dead. He settled in Cheshire, where he was chosen deacon in 1820. He was a tailor.

- 790. Alfred Strong, 17 June, 1815. +
- 791. Elizabeth Polly, 4 March, 1817; d. unm., 3 April, 1838.
- 792. William Jared, 27 July, 1819. +
- 793. Cyrus Hull, 15 Aug., 1822. +
- 794. Edward Gift, 8 July, 1824; d. 13 Feb'y, 1825.

341. ISAAC⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. 24 Nov., 1770, in Derby, Conn.; he m. Esther Roe, or Rowe. He had ear mark in Derby in 1795; but in 1803 had settled in Milton. Litchfield county, Conn., where he d. Aug. 4, 1858.

- 795. Isaac, 25 Sept., 1800. +
- 796. Nancy; m. Col. Isaac Morse, of Litchfield. No ch. Col. Morse was s. Isaac s. Amos Morse. He was an energetic farmer. Isaac Baldwin, last named, informs me that Amos had twelve s. and two daus., all the s. being farmers; that he gave each of them a load of wood to carry to Litchfield, each driving his own team; the father boasting that no other man in Litchfield could match that. My informant thinks (and no doubt rightly) that no one in the county could.

342. ELIAS⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,² b. in Derby, Conn., 16 Jan'y, 1773; m. Rowena Rowe, or Roe; settled in Seymour, Conn., and d. 1830. His w. d. before him.

797. Isaac, said to live in Woodbridge or Westville, and to have a family; but I have failed to reach him.

798. John, about 1814. Was a "jolly rover," in the service of the United States. Went west long before the Kansas war. History not known.

799. Rowena, about 1817; m. William Chipman. +

343. ELIZUR⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Derby, Conn. Settled in Salisbury, Conn., and m. there Sarah Clark. He moved to Exeter, N. Y. He d. there, and the wife is at house of one of the children, in Unadilla, N. Y.

800. Clark.

801. Minerva, m. Rev. Lewis Ranstead, a Baptist clergyman, living (1874) in New York State, it is said.

802. Harvey. +

803. Maria.

804. Allen.

344. EUNICE⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Derby, Conn.; m. Philo Terril, and lived in Oxford, Conn. He d. 1827; she, March, 1833.

805. Elizur, m., had ch., went to Nauvoo, and became a Mormon preacher.

806. Leonard, d. y.

807. Nancy, m. Mr. Gillett, of Humphreyville, and had ch.: Estella, Marietta, and another, name unknown.

808. Philo, in 1840, in New Haven; living there in 1873; m. Umberfield, and has ch.

809. Minerva, m. Mr. Oakes, of Rockport, in Cape Ann, Mass. Has two or three ch. She is supposed to be dead.

810. Sarah, m. W. Upson, of Humphreyville, Conn. In 1855, was in New Britain, Conn., and had ch.

345. LEWIS⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Derby, Conn.; m. 1st Anna Maria Somers, b. May, 1788. and dau. Jonah and Mary (Hard) Somers, of Southbury, Conn.; she d. May, 1810.

811. Alletta, Sept., 1807. After the death of her mother, Alletta lived with her maternal gr. parents; m. Smith Clark. +

Lewis m. 2nd, Lorinda Baldwin, of Oxford, Conn., dau. Stephen⁷ James⁶ Silas⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ Sen., of Milford, and removed to New York City a few years after the second marriage.

812. Albert L., m. Delia Youngs.

813. George W., said, in 1874, to have a shoe shop in New York.

Lewis had several other ch., whose names I get just as this goes to print, in January, 1880. They were

Ann Maria, m. Edwin Hyde, of New Haven.

Mary, m. Thomas Cypher, of New York.

Editha, m. — Allen, of New Haven.

Charles.

346. ELIPHLET⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Derby, Conn., about 1785; m., 1812, Rebecca Burritt, and settled in that part of Derby now Birmingham. He was in war of 1812; held some office; d. of consumption.

814. Sarah, 7 Nov., 1813; m. Daniel F. Beach.

815. Harvey, 24 May, 1816. +

816. Eliphlet, 8 Sept., 1817, in Colebrook, Conn.; m. Marietta S. Chatfield, dau. Anson, of Oxford. They settled in Derby, and d. there; no ch.

817. William Burritt, 23 Oct., 1820; m., 10 June, 1850, Charlotte Smith, of Milford; b. 1833. He d. of consumption, 3 Dec., 1853; no ch. He was a locksmith.

818. Julia Ann, 3 Nov., 1822; d. unm., 4 Sept., 1847, with consumption.

819. Charles, 28 April, 1825; d. unm., about 1864, with consumption. Was a cabinet maker.

820. Lucius, 28 July, 1827; m. widow Platt, born Laura Smith, of Milford, Conn. Was a painter; d. with consumption; no ch.

821. Mary, 12 Jan'y, 1830; living at Birmingham, Conn.

822. Hiram, 19 Nov., 1832; d. with consumption, aged 15.

347. LYMAN⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Derby, 1 Aug., 1786; bapt. in Oxford, Conn., 5 Nov., 1786. He d. 3 July, 1869, at Monticello, N. Y. He m., 5 April, 1812, at Oxford, Conn., Nancy Candee,⁶ b. 13 Dec., 1790, dau. Moses⁵ Caleb⁴ Caleb³ Captain Samuel² Zaccheus,¹ who settled in New Haven as early as 1670; she d. 27 July, 1875, in Youngsville, Sullivan county, N. Y.

823. Julius Augustus, 20 Nov., 1814, at Southbury, Conn. +

824. Sarah Amanda, 13 Oct., 1816; m. Mr. Cushman. +

825. Edwin Candee, 8 March, 1817, at Southbury, Conn. He is a physician in Baltimore, and m. To him I am much indebted for aid in the family genealogy.

826. Mary Ann, 16 May, 1818, at Oxford, Conn.; m. Nelson Huntingdon. +

827. Emily Maria, 23 Jan., 1821, at Youngsville; m. Eleazor Olmsted. +

828. Alvan Burr, 17 Sept., 1824, at Humphreysville, Conn. +

348. AMOS⁵ Alsop⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Watertown, Conn., 26 March, 1775; m. Sarah Law. He lived in that part of Waterbury now Watertown, Conn. He was Representative in 1818.

829. Alsop, 17 Nov., 1800. +

His w. was sister of William, of Cheshire, and a descendant of Jahleel and Ann Baldwin⁴ Law, dau. Thomas³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ His will, dated 10 June, 1839, was proved 29 July, 1839. His w. survived.

350. THEOPHILUS⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Milford, Conn., Amity Society, 21 July, 1772. He settled in Middlebury, Conn., and in 1823, received the farm from his father, which was bought of Amos Scott, with the buildings thereon. He m. Esther Pardee.

830. Amos, b. 8 July, 1800. +

831. Isaac M., 27 Nov., ——. +

832. Maria, b. 23 July, 1798; m. Samuel Baldwin. +

833. Esther, b. 21 March, 1802; m. Truman St. John. +

834. Horace, b. 13 April; d. y.

835. Nancy Abia, 18 Dec., ——. m. Jonathan Stiles. +

He m. 2nd, Polly Porter and had one ch.:

836. Lewis W., b. 17 Feb'y, 1821. +

He m. 3rd, Millicent Porter, by whom he had no ch. His will, dated 21 Aug., 1839, was proved 6 Nov., 1839. He d. 21 Oct., 1839.

351. ADA⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, Milford, Conn., probably 21 July, 1772; m. Mr. Hickox, and had a

837. Daughter.

352. IRA⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, Milford, Conn., 5 Feb'y, 1775. He settled in New Hartford, Conn., in 1800, and by his father's will took, in 1823, all his lands there. He d. there, 19 Jan'y, 1832, of small pox. He m. Lydia Hotchkiss, of Woodbridge, dau. Deacon Hotchkiss, and sister of w. of Abner Baldwin, his brother.

838. Noyes. +

839. Ira Merritt. -

840. Lydia Caroline; m. David Camp. +

841. Sophia; m. Jonathan Deming. +

842. Julius, 4 Oct., 1811. +

843. Royal. +

844. Harriet, living in Medina, O., in 1874, with her sister, Mrs. Deming, unm.

354. NHEMIAH⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Amity Society, in Milford, Conn., 1778. He m., April, 1803, Huldah Hine, dau.

Reuben, of Woodbridge, Conn., Amity. He removed to Harwinton, Conn., where he d. 20 Dec., 1808, in his thirty-third year, as per tombstone.

845. Julia, 27 July, 1805; m. Samuel Wilson. +

846. Cornelia, 23 Dec., 1806; m. Sheldon Catlin. +

847. Nehemiah Addison, 23 Oct., 1808. +

His w. survived. She was left an orphan at an early age, and then lived with Mr. Newton, of Woodbridge, father of Samuel, missionary to the Indians. She was guardian of the children. She m. 2nd, Ephraim Barker, of Harwinton, s. of Eliasaph, of Plymouth, Conn., s. of Uzal; moved from Branford, Conn., to Plymouth, about 1748, and had numerous descendants. She had by her 2nd husband:

Hart Barker, 7 Sept., 1812; in 1871, living in Harwinton, on the place once his stepfather's. It is to his courtesy that I am indebted for the quite complete knowledge of Nehemiah and his descendants.

Mabal Sophronia, 26 March, 1814.

Huldah Selina, 13 Nov., 1816.

Emily Jennet, 19 Jan'y, 1820.

Nelson, 13 June, 1824. All living in 1874.

She d. 29 May, 1840.

355. DAVID⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 23 Nov., 1779. He m., 1 Jan'y, 1807, Ruth Stanley, b. 19 Sept., 1784. She was of Berlin, Conn., and dau. Elijah and Elizabeth (Peck) Stanley. He settled in that part of Wallingford, Conn., now Cheshire. His father's will, dated 1815, gives him a farm in Middlebury, with buildings, bought of Abel Bassett, and all his lands in Cheshire Society, in Columbia. But David had some bad luck, and the codicil of 1817 makes less provision for him, as, since his misfortune, his father had "paid a good deal for him." They removed to Forest Lake Center, Susquehanna county, Pa., where they lived to a happy and prosperous old age, with a large and fortunate family. He d. 10 Sept., 1857; his w., 2 Jan'y, 1869.

848. Elvira, 31 Dec., 1807, in Woodbridge; m. Luther Kallam. +

849. Alonzo, 18 Oct., 1809, in Cheshire; d. 14 Aug., 1835, unm.

850. Stanley, 31 Aug., 1811, in Cheshire; d. 16 Aug., 1833, unm.

851. Bertha, 6 Sept., 1813; m. Asor Warner. +

852. Lovinia, 17 Sept., 1815; m. Frederick Brock. +

853. William C., 2 July, 1817. +

- 854. Elizabeth R., 26 June, 1819; m., 15 Jan'y, 1845, James Wylie.
- 855. Adah B., 4 March, 1821; m. Thomas Peat. +
- 856. Henry J., 14 Jan'y, 1823. +
- 857. Emeline C., 26 Aug., 1825; m. Nelson R. Cole. +

356. ABNER⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Milford, Conn., Society of Amity, 1781. He lived in the same place which became, in 1786, the town of Woodbridge, named after the clergyman preaching there. He m., 1805, Eleanor Hotchkiss, dau. Deacon Hotchkiss, of Woodbridge, though my informants differ whether Mr. Hotchkiss' name was Dana or Harvey. Abner d. 25 March, 1863. She d. 4 Feb., 1860, aged 77; she was sister of the wife of his brother Ira.

- 858. Emma, 10 Sept., 1806; m. Noyes Thomas. +
- 859. Thirza, 21 April, 1808; m. James Stow. +
- 860. Abner Spencer, 16 Dec., 1810. +
- 861. Tamer Abiah, 2 Aug., 1813; m. William Plumb. +
- 862. Rumanah, 4 Aug., 1815; d. 30 Oct., 1845, unm.
- 863. Richard Hector, 9 July 1818. +
- 864. Jeremiah Jephtha, 2 Sept., 1820; went South, and d. 1 Aug., 1872, in Georgia, unm.
- 865. Miriam, 4 Nov., 1823; m. Samuel Fitch Sperry. +
- 866. Eleanor, 20 Feb'y, 1826; m. Samuel N. Beecher. +
- 867. Abigail, 19 Feb'y, 1828; m. Gilead Kimberly. +

367. PHILO ALLING⁵ Elisha⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 6 March, 1775, in Southbury, Conn., and there m., 7 May, 1794, Eunice Mallory.

- 868. Daughter, name illegible.
- 869. Harvey, 19 March, 1797.

371. CHARLES WYLLIS⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Nov., 1792. His father settled in Meriden, Conn., soon after. He m. Sarah Stevens, 21 Nov., 1821, who was b. 7 Dec., 1798. They settled in New Britain, where he was all his life a manufacturer. He was a leading member of the Methodist Church. He d. 12 Jan'y, 1856. His widow is (1875) living there.

- 870. Charles Lucius, 18 Aug., 1822. +
- 871. Amos Sherman, 29 June 1827. +
- 872. Sarah E., 3 Dec., 1831; m. Henry M. Dates. +
- 873. Jane Diantha, 12 Feb'y, 1837.

372. LUCIUS⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus,³ brought up in Meriden, Conn.; m., 29 May, 1828, Maria Willard, b. 27 June, 1810, dau. Rev. Elijah Willard, a Methodist preacher, then of Winchester. N. H.

874. Jerusha Maria, 1 June, 1829; m. Thomas K. Small. +

875. Lucius Monroe, 12 July, 1831; m. 14 March, 1854, Ellen Frances Chapman, and in 1859 lived in Naugatuck, Conn. Farmer; no ch.

876. Edwin Soule, 20 March, 1833; d. in Meriden, 1 Oct., 1833.

877. Hervey Watson, 4 Aug., 1834. In 1874, a builder in Naugatuck, unm.

878. Amelia Ann, 31 March 1836; m. George Walker. +

879. Lewis Sherwood, 3 Jan'y, 1838; d. 13 Jan'y, 1863, leaving a widow, but no ch.

880. Esther Sophia, 22 March, 1839; m. J. F. Brown. +

881. Frances Adelaide, 16 Oct., 1840; m. Seth D. Bingham. +

882. Henry Chalmers, 15 Sept., 1842; in 1878 a successful lawyer in Naugatuck, Conn.

883. Celia Josephine, 13 Oct., 1844; m. Emory Whitehead. +

884. Matilda Augusta, 16 Sept., 1846; d. June, 1866.

885. Albert Warren, 29 Sept., 1849; d. 19 Jan'y, 1868.

886. Charles Willard, 24 Nov., 1851. Is a mason, and, 1874, living, unm., in Naugatuck.

887. Eleanor Florence, 7 April, 1854; in 1873 unm., and living in West Meriden, Conn.

375. ELIAS⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 23 May, 1799; lived and d. in Meriden, Conn., on a portion of the homestead of his father, being the only son who remained there. He m., 7 Oct., 1821. Lodemia Hart. He died. He was a manufacturer, and unfortunate in being very deaf.

888. Vincent L., 17 June, 1822. +

889. Elias W., 15 Sept., 1824; d. in childhood.

890. Sarah E., 28 Aug., 1826; d. in childhood.

891. Truman W., 20 Dec., 1828. Was in the 18th Connecticut Cavalry in all its campaigns. Was taken prisoner by the Confederates near the close of the war, confined in prison at Florence, Ala., and died soon after.

892. Ellen R., 11 March, 1831; m. Alonzo Gallop. +

893. Luther W., 25 Feb'y, 1834; m. 1858, Hannah Whitney, of Washington, Conn. Was three years in the last war. Resides, 1874, in Naugatuck, Conn.

894. Noah E., 1 Feb'y, 1836. +

376. MARY ANN⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 20 Feb'y, 1801; m., 10 April, 1823, Eliphlet Bailey, b. 30 April, 1800, s. Edward, of Haddam, Conn., and w., Amy Smith, both b. in Haddam. They settled in Masonville, N. Y., where, in 1875, they are both living.

895. Alfred, b. 20 Nov., 1824, in Meriden, Conn.; m. 29 Oct., 1846, Lucy A. Kneeland, of Masonville, N. Y. Had one s. b. 11 Aug., 1864; d. 29 July, 1865.

896. Jane C., 10 May, 1827, in Meriden; m. Jotham Davis, 20 June, 1850; one s., Morton, b. 20 July, 1853.

897. Selden E., 24 Aug., 1829, at Meredith, N. Y.; m. Anne Hendricks, 16 Aug., 1855, in Gaines, Mich.: have ch.: Mary, Ella, May, Emma, Marquis and Charles.

898. Adelaide Maria, 1 May, 1832; d. 18 Dec., 1837.

899. Charles Vincent, 12 April, 1835; m. Harriet Hager, 1853. Ch.: Minnie A., 17 June, 1860, in Masonville, N. Y.; Charles Edward, 7 Feb'y, 1862; Frank Hager, 18 Feb'y, 1864; Mary E., 4 Jan'y, 1868; Seymour Baldwin, 15 Dec., 1870.

900. Mary Adeline, 3 July, 1838, in Meredith, N. Y.; m. Harlan Hendrick, b. Sept., 18—; s. Francis, b. 11 Feb'y, 1872. Living, 1874, in Gaines, Kent county, Mich.

901. Edward A., 17 Oct., 1841; d. 9 May, 1873.

902. Harriet E., 30 Nov., 1844; d. 12 March, 1847.

377. JESSE GARRETSON⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 17 March, 1804, in Meriden, Conn.; m., 14 April, 1830, Lydia Rice, b. 5 Feb., 1800, dau. Ezekiel, of Meriden. His name, from the two famous preachers, Jesse Lee and Freeborn Garretson, shows his father's predilection, and he has been all his life an active, zealous Christian: a Methodist, but not sectarian in feeling. He was very active in the Anti-Slavery cause, when to be active required courage, and in 1835, was mobbed with Garrison, in his home at Middletown, Conn. He resolutely used none but free-labor goods, and outside of his regular business, kept such goods for others. He was a candidate on the Anti-Slavery ticket for Governor of Connecticut. He has lived to see no more to be done for the Anti-Slavery cause. He has always been as strong an enemy to drunkenness, and in 1876 was the Prohibition candidate for Governor of Connecticut, a candidacy he had previously filled, and thirty years after he was the Anti-Slavery candidate.

He commenced business as a merchant and manufacturer of silver spoons, with his brother Seymour, in the little town of Oxford, Conn.—the sales being partly by peddlers sent around the country under the firm of J. & S. Baldwin. In 1832, they moved the business to Middletown, Conn. In 1835, Seymour moving west, he continued the business, and then went into the profitable manufacture of plated ware. Being severely attacked by consumption, he resolutely gave up his business entirely and warred with the disease with the same steady courage he has exhibited in politics, and in a few years was entirely recovered. In 1858,

he became President of the Central Bank of Middletown, the stock of which, under his management, rose from \$55 to \$105 per share, par being \$75. He is still the President of the Central National Bank. He has been also President of the People's Insurance Company of Middletown, an unambitious and successful institution since its foundation in 1867.

903. Mary Ann, 18 Feb., 1831, in Oxford, Conn.; resides in Middletown, Conn., where she is noted for her musical talent cultivated here and abroad. She is wedded to the piano.

904. Harriet Rice, 3 Oct., 1832, in Middleton, Conn. She was a person of fine mind, excellent education, a good classical scholar, and a person of thorough, intelligent religious convictions. She was a teacher, from the desire to be useful. After the recent war she went South in that capacity to the freedmen, and fell a victim to the climate. She d. unm. at Eufala, Ala., 28 March, 1870.

905. Maria Antoinette, 22 Nov., 1835; d. unm., July, 1861. She was a charming person, with an excellent, well trained mind, and great and quick intelligence. She exhibited at times a high poetic temperament. She wrote seldom, but her minor pieces are worthy to live. She liked only the short ones, written spontaneously.

906. Lydia Elizabeth, 10 Nov., 1837; d. 27 July, 1839.

907. James Garretson, 17 June, 1841. +

908. Lydia Elizabeth, 24 May, 1844; d. 4 Oct., 1863. Her life, to quote a Middletown paper, was singularly adorned by an even, happy temper, her character was strong and harmonious.

Mrs. Lydia Baldwin d. 13 May, 1876. Her life was one of very great usefulness and active charity. She seemed to the writer as good a woman as he ever knew, and withal of an excellent good judgment in all matters of life: her kindness was beyond all praise.

382. SEYMOUR WESLEY² Charles¹ Sylvanus,³ b. in Meriden, Conn., 29 July, 1807. He was educated at district school, and at the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn. Some time before manhood, he commenced life as a Yankee peddler, first in the North and then in the South. When twenty-one, he became a merchant in Oxford, Conn., with his brother Jesse as J. & S. Baldwin, selling goods there and sending out peddlers. They were also engaged in the manufacture of silver spoons. There he m., 15 Nov., 1831, Mary E. Candee,⁶ dau. David⁵ David⁴ Caleb³ Samuel² Zaccheus.¹ She was b. in Oxford, Conn., 2 Aug., 1813, and educated partly there and partly in New Haven. Her first ancestor was Zaccheus Candee, of New Haven, b. about 1640; m. 5 Dec.,

1670, at New Haven. Rebeckah Bristow, or Bristol, b. 4 Feb'y, 1659, dau. Henry, of that place. His son Samuel,² b. 24 July, 1678; m., 28 April, 1703, Abigail Pineon, of New Haven. She was dau. Thomas Pineon,² of Sudbury, 1661, thence to New Haven, by w. Mary. Thomas² was likely s. Nicholas,¹ of Lynn, 1647. Caleb Candee³ s. Capt. Samuel, was b. about 1722. He m. Lois Mallory and his s. David⁴ was b. 1747. He m., 5 Feb'y, 1772, Dinah Bristol, of West Haven, and lived in Oxford and Harwinton. Their s. David Candee⁵ was bapt. 1782, who m. Hannah Catlin, dau. Abijah, of Harwinton, and their dau. was Mary E.

Hannah Catlin was b. 13 Sept., 1788. She was a descendant of Thomas Catlin,¹ of Hartford, in 1643; his w. was Mary. His s. John Catlin² m. Mary Marshall, sister Thomas, of Hartford, and likely dau. Thomas, of Middletown. Their s. Samuel Catlin³ was b. Nov. 4, 1673, and m. Elizabeth Norton,⁴ of Farmington, dau. John Norton,³s. John² and Hannah (Clark) Norton, s. Thomas¹ and Grace, of Guilford. Their ch. Abijah Catlin, b. 1715, m. Cook; and their s. Abijah Catlin m., 24 Nov., 1774, Huldah Wiard, and their 6th ch. was Hannah, who m. David Candee. Huldah Wiard was dau. of John, by w. Martha⁴ Newell, m. 1755. Martha⁴ was dau. John² and Elizabeth (Hawley) Newell, s. Samuel² and Mary (Hart) Newell. Mary Hart was dau. Thomas and Rebecca (Hawkins, dau. Anthony) Hart. Samuel Newell² was b. 1660, s. Thomas Newell,¹ by w. Rebecca Olmsted, sister of John and Richard, and niece of James, in ship Lion, to New England, in 1632, and said to be from Suffolk.

A fuller account of the Candees will be found in the genealogy of that family, by the author.

In 1831, the firm of J. & S. Baldwin moved to Middletown, Conn., and Seymour in May, 1835, to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio. Mr. Baldwin has been a man of great power of endurance, energy and ability in his business as a merchant. He adopted and insisted upon the one-price cash system, and, by the small margin at which his mercantile skill and system enabled him to sell goods, has done much to enrich the county where he has lived. His business has been very large for a country merchant.

In 1847, having acquired such a competence as he had fixed upon when he first went to Elyria, he returned to Meriden. He was there soon engaged in various business, being President of

the Meriden Machine Company, the first President of the Home Bank, now Home National Bank, as well as a partner in a banking firm in Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1856, he resigned the presidency of the Home Bank, and returned to Elyria and his original business, his firm also establishing a branch store in Wellington, in the same county. At the two stores, the sales reached over four hundred thousand dollars per annum, besides produce, in which a large business was done, paying cash, or goods at cash price, as the farmer preferred. The two firms continue under the name of Baldwin, Laundon & Co. in Wellington, and Baldwin, Lersch & Co. in Elyria. Mr. Baldwin has been contented with modest profits; but, on the other hand, has never done business at a loss. He has been a model merchant. He still resides in Elyria, interested in business, but not giving it his own time, but at the present writing giving his time to the building of a church, for which he has donated a fine lot, facing the public square.

His 1st w., Mary Candee, d. 23 Sept., 1836, leaving two young ch. She is described as being a bright, intelligent young woman, aged only twenty-three years at her death. He m. 2nd Sept., 1837, Fidelia Hall, dau. Theophilus (M. D.) and Bertha (Merriam) Hall, of Meriden, Conn., b. 20 April, 1810, and still living. The writer takes this opportunity to testify to the sterling worth and great kindness of as good a stepmother as ever lived. For a further account of her ancestors, see Appendix. ~

909. Charles Candee, 2 Dec., 1834. +

910. David Candee, 28 Sept., 1836, is a very successful merchant in Elyria, firm late D. C. Baldwin & Co., now Baldwin, Lersch & Co. He m., 1 May, 1818, Josie Staub, b. in Circleville, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1852. She is dau. of Henry Staub, who was b. in Frankfort, Germany, 22 April, 1809, s. of Peter Staub, b. in Frankfort, 23 May, 1779, who d. 22 March, 1822. The w. of Peter Staub was Margaret Guildner, b. in Shaffheim, near Darmstadt, 24 Feb'y, 1781; she d. 25 Dec., 1825, in Frankfort. The w. of Henry Staub, and mother of Josie, was Hannah Mary Haines, b. in Ortenberg, Germany, 30 Sept., 1818, dau. Henry Karl Haines, who was b. in Wiesbaden, Dukedom Nassau, Germany, 4 March, 1777, and d. in Ortenberg, 7 April, 1828. His w. was Hannah Mary Eisner, b. in Ortenberg, 18 March, 1780; d. in Baltimore, Md., 12 May, 1844. Mrs. Baldwin's parents came to the United States in 1831; were m. 17 May, 1832, and her mother d. in Dayton, Ohio, 28 April, 1854.

He had a very brief experience in the late war, as Lieutenant of an Ohio Company in the hundred days service, which however included, curiously enough, a lively skirmish with the Confederates upon the farm hired by John Brown, where he first went to Virginia.

Baldwin Genealogy.

911. John Hall, 16 Aug., 1838; m., 10 July, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Spader, b. May, 1844, in New York City, dau. John and Sarah Elizabeth Spader; she d. 5 Nov., 1878, in New Jersey. He m., 2 Dec., 1879, Ella E. Wing, b. in New York City, 23 Aug., 1862. He is engaged in importing and selling at wholesale druggists' articles and brushes, at 167 William street, New York, firm (1880) of Baldwin & Mitchell. He lives in Montclair, N. J. He has no children.

912. Wilbur Rice, b. 12 Sept., 1841. +

379. NATHANIEL⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 13 Feb'y, 1783, in Woodbridge, Conn., where he lived and d., as a farmer, upon the ancestral tract given to the family by "Tontonimo." He m., 12, Susan York, who d. 8 May, 1837, aged 58. He d. 1 Aug., 1828, says the tombstone and Ch. Rec., which are wrong, however, saying he was 46; while differing as usual in Woodbridge, the Am. Rec., in this instance wrong, makes his death in 1826, aged 45.

913. Stiles, bapt. Oct., 1803. +

913½. Eliza Ann, 3 May, 1805; m., 2 April, 1824, Capt. James J. Baldwin,⁵ s. Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard.¹

914. Cornelia Ann, bapt. 2 Oct., 1807; m. Ezra Thompson. +

915. Starr. +

916. Garwood Mills, bapt. 15 Oct., 1805. +

917. Charles L., b. Aug., 1822. +

918. Susan Emeline, entered in Ch. Rec. as Susan Caroline, bapt. 20 Oct., 1818; d. 11 Sept., 1824, aged 6 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.

919. Charity Jane, bapt. 22 Oct., 1820; d. 6 Sept., 1824, aged 4 yrs., 28 days.

380. NANCY⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 22 July, 1785, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. 19 Dec., 1805, Joseph Bradley, b. 26 May, 1782, in Bethany, Conn., where they resided. He d. 27 May, 1859; she, 10 April, 1871.

920. Daughter, 14 Dec., 1806; d. Jan'y, 1807.

921. Elizur T., 4 Sept., 1808; d. 10 Nov., 1852. His w. resides (1873) in New Haven, Conn.

922. Mary Ann, 25 Oct., 1810; m. Isaac Hine, living in New Haven, Conn.

923. Marcus W., 1 Nov., 1812, unm.; living in Prospect, or Bethany, near Prospect, Conn.

924. Catharine E., 11 Dec., 1814; m. Henry A. Smith, in 1873, of 382 West Madison street, Chicago.

925. Susan E., 30 Jan'y, 1817; lives unm. in Prospect, Conn.

926. Betsey, 18 March, 1819; d. unm., May, 1852.

927. Charity B., 3 April, 1821; is widow of Samuel French; lives in West Haven, Conn.; no ch.

928. Nancy, 12 May, 1823; d. 15 Sept., 1838.

929. Maria A., 22 Jan'y, 1826; lives unm. in West Haven.

930. Joseph L., 21 Nov., 1828; d. March, 1829.

931. Charlotte B., 14 Feb., 1830; m. William Kimball, of Prospect, Conn.

932. Joseph L., 23 March, 1832; lives in New Haven, Conn.

382. HEZEKIAH HARVEY⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. i Woodbridge, Conn., 17 Feb'y, 1790. Graduated at Yale College 1806. He became a manufacturing chemist in New York City, business quite profitable during the war of 1812, but much hurt by the peace. He was generally known as Harvey. He m., May 1813, Polly, dau. Nathan Clark, of Woodbridge. He d. 13 Jan'y 1826; she d. 8 Jan'y, 1828. He gave his w. "all my books, apparatus, tools and implements, and other property, trusting her to educate my children."

933. Nathan Clark, b. Feb'y, 1814. +

934. Charlotte, 1816; living unm. (1873) in New Haven, with her aunt Mabel Clark, on Chapel street, opposite the College.

383. RAYMOND⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 2 April, 1792, in Woodbridge, Conn., and lived there upon the old Tontonimo tract. He m. Martha Platt, b. 23 May, 1796, dau. Asa and Martha, of Orange, Conn. He is said to have been Captain of a militia company at nineteen. He d. 21 May, 1835; she, 19 April, 1851.

935. Hezekiah, 5 July, 1826; d. 28 Sept., 1846.

936. Theodore Raymond, 22 Aug., 1829. +

937. Constantia Helen, 4 March, 1832. In 1873, living in Woodbridge, unm.

938. Martha, 13 Sept., 1834; m. George Edwin Beecher. +

384. MOSES⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 10 April, 1794, in Woodbridge, Conn. He went to New York to live with his brother Harvey, and succeeded to his business, but d. shortly after, 23 Aug., 1831. He m. Sophia Beecher, dau. Ebenezer, of Woodbridge. She survived him; m. Edward Hine; d. 10 May, 1874, aged 78 or 79.

939. Willis Beecher, May, 1823, at New York. +

940. Hezekiah Harvey, 15 Dec., 1825. +

941. Marcus, Dec., 1827; d. 13 March, 1829.

942. Marcus, July, 1830. +

385. BETSEY⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 10 April, 1794 (twin); m., 8 Jan'y, 1818, Joseph Harvey Riggs,

Derby, b. 1792, s. Capt. Joseph H. Riggs, of Derby; resided here, where he was a farmer, She d. 10 May, 1874.

943. Elizabeth, 1819; d. 1840, unm.

944. Dewitt, 1824; d. 1843.

945. Charlotte, 1827; m., 1849, Simeon DeForest, b. in New York City, s. Simeon. They live on the homestead, and have two s.: Henry Levison, 1851; Sterling, 1855.

387. MARY⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus,³ b. 19 Aug., 1798, in Wood-idge, Conn.; m. 18 April, 1822, Jonathan Treat, Jr., of Orange, Conn. In 1873, were living there.

946. Elizabeth; m. Wales Hine, of New Haven, Conn.

947. Mary.

948. Ann.

949. Stiles.

388. THEOPHILUS⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., and d. there; m., 13 Feb'y, 1825, Rosannah McEwen. He was a farmer.

950. George, b. 11 Dec., 1821. +

951. Robert Bruce, said to be living at Put-in-Bay, Ohio, and four ch.

952. Caroline, 1825; m. Michael Slade, of Kent, O; d., 1873, in Broadhead, Wis., aged 49, where her husband then lived.

953. Mary, b. 15 Feb'y, 1826; m. John L. Hunt. +

954. Elvira, d. unm.

391. DAVID⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn.; m. Crittenden, dau. Beriah Crittenden, of New Milford; had three ch. before he left New Milford. He lives, in 1873, it is said, in Broadhead, Green county, Wis.

955. Eliza Ann.

956. Ellen.

957. Earl.

958. Estaly.

959. Carlos.

959½. Ideley.

I am told, in 1877, that David lives in Illinois.

392. EBENEZER⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. Settled and d. in Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y.

960. William. +

960½. Sarah, m. Phelps Addis, and in 1873 lives in Norwalk, Conn.; no ch.

961. David, 1839. +

962. Charles; m., and lives, 1873, in Stepney, Conn..

393. SAMUEL ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn.; living, Feb'y, 1877, in Broadhead, Wis.

- 963. John T., b. 29 Sept., 1837.
 - 964. Susan A., b. 1 Jan'y, 1840.
 - 965. Egbert D., b. 6 May, 1842.
 - 966. Melissa, b. 17 March, 1844.
 - 967. Alice L., b. 22 Nov., 1846.
 - 968. Curtis F., b. 10 Aug., 1850.
 - 969. Lillie J., b. 21 Sept., 1852.
 - 970. Isaac B., b. 7 Feb'y, 1855.
- All born in Connecticut.

394. ELLANY ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford; m. Isaac Clark, cousin of Homer Clark, who m. Elvira Baldwin, dau. Eli ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Theophilus ² Richard.¹ They lived in the north part of New Milford, and are both dead.

970½. Ellen.

395. SUSAN ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford; m. John Rogers, of Roxbury, Conn. They removed to Derby, Conn., and an extract from a Derby paper in regard to a family gathering at their place has reached me. The notice is quite complimentary, and states they have six grown up sons, five with their wives, all upright, independent men, and five members of the Methodist church. I am sorry to say that, after some effort, I have been unable to hear from that family, or to learn their names.

408. ELVIRA ⁶ Eli ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 24 Oct., 1808, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 14 Jan'y, 1828, Homer Clark, of Hinesburgh, Vt., adopted by Anah Baldwin Clark,⁵ dau. Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Theophilus ² Richard.¹

- 971. Eli Baldwin, Hinesburgh, Vt.; m., but no ch.
- 972. Paulina, dead.
- 973. Caroline; m. Mr. Powell, and has six ch. and two gr. ch. (1873.)
- 974. Erasmus Darwin, dead.
- 975. Vienna, m. Read, of Addison, Vt.; no. ch.
- 976. Harriet.
- 977. Martha Ann; m. Foote, and has a s. living in Charlotte, Vt.
- 978. George Anson; m., no ch.
- 979. Jane Charity; m. Prindle, and has a s. living in Charlestown, Mass.
- 980. Amos J.
- 981. Brayton Joseph.
- 982. Mary Elvira.
- 983. Flora Elsie, dead.

Homer Clark, the husband, was b. 27 Feb'y, 1803, s. Joseph and Patty Millard Clark, of New Milford. Joseph was brother of Amos, husband of Anah Baldwin Clark.

409. GEORGE⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, 13 June, 1810; m., 1 April, 1835, Abigail J. Nearing, b. in Otsego county, N. Y., dau. Henry, a Revolutionary soldier, and his w., widow of John Baldwin, of Long Mountain, New Milford.

In 1873, he lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

984. Eli N., b. April, 1842; in 1873, unm., and living in Milwaukee, Wis. Was in 1st Connecticut Regiment in late war, and two years in the 6th Connecticut Regiment.

985. Charlotte Elizabeth, m. Rev. O. S. Taylor.+

986. Mary, d. unm.

987. Abby Jane, 1839; at home, unm., in 1873.

988. Eliza Virginia, m. Dr. Joseph H. Grier, of Elizabeth, N. J.

410. EDGAR⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 29 June, 1815, in Thompson, Sullivan county, N. Y.; m., 26 January, 1846, Helen E. Calkins, b. 10 April, 1825, of Deer Park, Ill. They reside (1874) at Vermillionville, town of Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill.

989. Amos C., 17 Aug., 1848.

990. Maria, 21 Sept., 1850; m. Ira N. Read.+

991. Julia, 17 Nov., 1852.

992. Lucy, 7 Nov., 1855.

In 1875, all these ch. are unm., and in Vermillionville, except Maria.

411. HENRY MYRON⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. He m., 21 May, 1849, Mary Calkins, b. 21 April, 1833, dau. John Wesley and Annis Calkins, of Ottawa, Ill. He was a farmer at Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill., where his widow and some of his ch. still live. He d. 11 May, 1870.

993. Helen Elvira, 17 May, 1850; m., 21 Feb'y, 1868, George W. Pendleton, farmer at Deer Park.

994. Annah Alida, 7 Aug., 1851, Teacher at Streator, La Salle county, Ill.

995. Eva Almedith, 15 July, 1853; m., 3 Jan'y, 1872, Joseph Tomlinson.

996. James Henry, 16 April, 1855; d. 16 Aug., 1856.

997. Willie Wesley, 19 April, 1857. Clerk at Manistee, Mich.

998. Edwin Eli, 5 Dec., 1863.

999. Ray Remington; 19 Feb'y, 1868.

412. PAULINA⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn.; m., 19 March, 1850, William Way, s. Timothy and Hannah Way, of East Haven, Conn. They live (1873) in Orange, Conn.

1000. Anna Elizabeth, 15 Oct., 1851; with parents.

1001. Paulina, 21 Sept., 1855; d. 26 Oct., 1863.

413. MATTY⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 6 Sept., 1811. m., 22 April, 1838, Rev. John Higby, in 1875, of Gardner, La Salle county, Ill.

1002. Sarah Jane, is a foreign missionary.

1003. Carrie Elizabeth. Teacher in Chicago, Ill.

1004. John; at home.

1005. Amelia, d. 1866.

414. LORETTE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 4 July, 1813. She m. Moses G. Hallock, of Connecticut, 5 Sept., 1832; and in 1846, they went west with her father's family. She is dead. He lives at Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill.

1006. Catharine, dead.

415. CAROLINE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 1 April, 1820. Was a graduate and teacher in the Charlestown (Mass.) Female Seminary; m., 6 Feb'y, 1846, Rev. Erasmus N. Jencks, of Massachusetts, a graduate of Brown University, and a Baptist preacher of ability. They sailed from New York to Macao, China, 27 June, 1846. They were located at Bangkok, Siam, as missionaries. Mrs. Jencks d. at sea, on her return for her health, 27 June, 1848, and was buried off Cape of Good Hope. Her husband is now a Baptist minister, at Norristown, Montgomery county, Penn.

1007. William, b. in China.

416. MARQUIS FAYETTE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Northville, New Milford, Conn., 18 Aug., 1822. He graduated from the Medical University of New York City, in 1850, and settled as a physician, first in Illinois, and afterward in Michigan, where he still resides, near Flint, in Geneseeville, Genesee county, Mich.

In 1863, he was appointed by the Governor to visit the army of the Potomac as State Surgeon. He stands high in his profession.

1008. Daughter by 1st w., d. infant, 20 Jan'y, 1850.

1009. Curthon.

1010. Theophilus.

He has had four wives, of whom the 2nd had no ch.; the 3rd several. who d. y. The 4th has the s. Theophilus. He m. Elizabeth E. Fargo, 6 Oct., 1847, who d. 20 Jan'y, 1850.

417. NORMAN B.⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 23 Aug., 1824, in New Milford, Conn. He graduated from Madison University, N. Y., 1846; m. 16 Sept., 1846, Miss Caroline E. Ambler, eldest dau. of Rev E. C. Ambler, of Danbury, Conn. He settled in Nov., 1846, with the Baptist Church in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y.: in Aug., 1849, became pastor of the Bethesda Baptist Church, New York City, (now called the 53d Street Church, Dr. Pendleton pastor.) Being troubled with a bronchial affection, and advised to remove from the salt air, he became, in Feb'y, 1854, pastor of the 2nd Baptist Church, of Southwack, Philadelphia. The name of the church was soon changed to Calvary Baptist Church, which it still retains. 7 Oct., 1856, he went out from the church with a colony of two hundred and twenty members, and organized the "Olivet Baptist Church," which church has been blessed with "very large ingathering." The eleven years he was in Philadelphia, he baptized four hundred persons. In 1864, in failing health, he retired to a country home, in Montgomerytown, Montgomery county, Penn., where he still resides. He soon, however, took charge of a Baptist Church in North Wales Borough, and Nov., 1868, of the old Montgomery Church, near his home.

1011. Edward Furman, 22 Oct., 1847. +

1012. Oscar Erasmus, 24 Nov., 1848.

1013. William Flandran, 30 April, 1851; m., 27 May, 1852, Miss Mary Hill, of Flint, Mich., where he lives.

1014. Norman Bristol, 3 June, 1853; m., winter of 1874-5, to Miss Emma A. Robinson, of Line Lexington, Montgomery county, Pa. He lives at Montgomery, in that county. Farmer.

1015. Eva Caroline, 30 Aug., 1854; m. Benjamin Franklin Moyer. +

1016. Spencer Cone, 7 July, 1856.

1017. Charles Jacob, 5 Nov., 1858.

1018. Frank Remington, 17 Jan'y, 1860; dead.

1019. Lewis Theophilus, 30 April, 1865.

1020. Almira Amelia, 1 June, 1866.

1021. Leander Wilbur, 19 May, 1870.

418. JANE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1826; m., 14 Sept., 1842, Elihu Howland, of Connecticut. In 1846, settled in Deer Park, La Salle county, Ill.; have

1022. Infant s., b. 21 Dec., 1843; d. 22 Dec., 1843.

1023. Albert E., b. 22 Jan'y, 1845; m. 12 Oct., 1875, and lives in Farm Ridge, La Salle county, Ill.

1024. Infant s., b. 31 Oct., 1847; d. 1 Nov., 1847.

1025. Avelon N., b. 17 Nov., 1850.

1026. Edward D., b. 13 Oct., 1858.

1027. Carlton H., b. 7 Oct., 1861; d. 31 Jan'y, 1873.

1028. Howard N., b. 3 Oct., 1865.

1029. Judson C., b. 1 June, 1868.

P. O. Maple Grove, at Deer Park.

419. DIANTHA B.⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 28 March, 1829. She m., 10 June, 1849, Murrey Kirkpatrick, of Vermillionville, La Salle county, Ill. He has a pottery.

1030. Son, d. infant.

1031. Baldwin.

1032. Andrew.

1033. Anna.

1034. S——.

1035. John.

This family has the old family Bible.

420. LEANDER R.⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, 2 July, 1831; m. in Illinois, 15 Sept., 1853, Miss Marian A. Moulton. Residence (1875), 1011 West Monroe street, Chicago, Ill. He is a builder.

1036. Dau., 7 Jan'y, 1856; d. infant.

1037. Clarence William, b. 30 Dec., 1856.

1038. Norman Stanley, b. 17 Dec., 1859; d. 29 Feb'y, 1872.

1039. Cora May, b. 30 Nov., 1871.

422. AMELIA MAYETTE⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 16 Aug., 1838. She m., 1862 or 1863, Charles D. Smith, of Racine, Wisconsin. He is foreman in a large Reaper and Thresher manufactory.

1040. Dau., d. y.

1041. Etta.

1042. Marquis Fayette.

425. RODERICK⁶ Nathan G.⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. 6 May, 1801; m., 22 Sept., 1834, Lydia Lawrence, of Monckton, Vt. This m. appears in the Hyde genealogy, as being of Eli Roderick, and his wife is said to be dau. of Dyer and Lucretia Peck Lawrence, who were m. about 1801. For the line further back, see Hyde Genealogy. Roderick lives, in 1874, on his father's old place, in Monckton.

1043. Henry R., 17 Feb'y, 1836; m., 13 Oct., 1868, Mary Matthew. At time of my information (1873), was member of the legislature, and had no ch.; and living in Monckton.

1044. Edwin D., 10 April, 1837, living in 1873 unm., with Henry R.

1045. Helen L., 28 Oct., 1838; m. George Burritt. +

1046. Harriet, 3 July, 1840; d. 9 Nov., 1864.

1047. Jay, 16 May, 1842 (twin). Was in late war three years, in Gettysburgh and several other battles, and among the first to enter Richmond.

1048. Jane, 16 May 1842; d. June, 1843.

1049. Jane, 14 Sept., 1845; m. Charles Falby. +

1050. Albert Noble, 10 June, 1847. m. Rubie Kellogg, dau. Rev. J., of Monckton, 23 Feb'y, 1872. Lives, 1873, in Derby, Vt.

1051. Guy L., 7 June, 1850.

436. EMELINE⁶ Nathan G.⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 3 Feb'y, 1803; m. Rev. John A. Avery, a Congregational clergyman. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y., in Sept., 1875.

1052. Fannie; m. Mr. Cobb, of Syracuse.

1053. Henry; in 1873 was unm. and in the Oil Regions of Pennsylvania. Was, it is said, a General in the late war.

440. IRWIN DEWITT⁶ Davis⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 21 Jan'y, 1815; m., 13 Oct., 1840, Clarissa S. Booth, of Chatham, N. Y.; and in 1843, settled at South Egremont, Mass.

1054. Sidney Irwin, 26 May, 1845; d. 11 Aug., 1871.

1055. Charles Orrin, 1 Oct., 1851.

1056. Alice A., 3 Nov., 1861.

He was, in 1870 and 1871, Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature.

444. ELMER⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 8 March, 1806, at Northville, New Milford, Conn. He m. 1st 15 Feb'y, 1831, Adeline Benson, dau. Harvey, of New Milford, Conn.; she d. 1837.

1057. Harvey, Jan'y, 1833; d. 1 Sept., 1834.

1058. Mary Adeline; m. Rinaldo Williams. He m. 2nd, Adaline Orville Field, of West Burkfield, Mass.

1059. Susan Orville, 30 June, 1845.

1060. Noble Orlando, 3 Sept., 1849. Lives in Farm Ridge, La Salle county,

Ill. He has been a member of the Illinois Senate.

445. ALBERT NOBLE⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 28 Sept., 1811. Still resides there (1874) in the village of Northville. He m., 20 Oct., 1835, Harriet Elizabeth,⁷ dau. Jeremiah Baldwin,⁶ of New Milford, Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel.¹ They both joined the Baptist Church, at Northville, 1850. He is a leading man in New Milford, whose good sense and integrity are much trusted. He is often selected for the care of estates and in other places of responsibility. He was representative four terms, between 1840 and 1851.

1061. Francis Elmer, 1840; in 1873 unm., and a lawyer in Bridgeport, Conn.

446. HARRIET ELIZA⁶ Noble⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in New Milford, 31 Aug., 1820; m., 7 Oct., 1845, Frederick G. Bennett, of New Milford.

1062. Charlotte Baldwin, b. 14 Nov., 1846.

1063. Willis Frederick, b. 1 Oct., 1848.

Bennet, Senior and Junior, have a fine furniture store at New Milford. I am indebted to this pleasant family for a very agreeable visit and much information while I was in New Milford.

466. LAURA⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 24 Sept., 1795; m. Truman Hall; d. 6 Dec., 1871, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

1064. Caroline; m. Staubro, lived at last account in Union City, Ind.

1065. Emma.

467. FREDERICK WARNER⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 6 Oct., 1797; in 1874, still living there; m. 1st Amanda Bostwick, who d. 3 May, 1831.

1066. Orpha Elvira, 24 Oct., 1823; d. 18 March, 1872, at Hinesburgh, Vt.

1067. Henry Kirk, 4 Aug., 1825. +

1068. Erastus Bostwick, 19 July, 1827. +

1069. Frederick Harley, 17 Feb'y, 1829. Graduated at University of Vermont in 1853. Representative 1868 and 1869; living, 1874, in Hinesburgh.

1070. Amanda Harriet, 2 March, 1831; d. June, 1831.

Married 2nd, Lucy E. Stanley, who d. Feb'y, 1836.

1071. Stanley Warner, 19 April, 1833. +

1072. Lucy Amanda, 24 Feb'y, 1835; m. Timothy A. Wheeler. +

Married 3rd, Sarah B. Bostwick.

1073. Laura Elizabeth, 8 Oct., 1837; m. Harmon A. Beecher.

1074. Edmund Welch, 13 Nov., 1839. In 14th Vermont Volunteers, and at battle of Gettysburgh. 1875, in Chicago, Ill.

1075. Gaylord Stone, 10 Feb'y, 1843; m., 23 April, 1873, Emma Wade, and in 1875 resides in Stewardson, Ill.

1076. Sarah Eunice, 10 Dec., 1846, Hinesburgh, Vt.

468. AMY⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel,⁴ b. 12 Dec., 1799, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Burr D. Gray, and settled first in Charlotte, Vt., but after in Coldwater, Mich., where she d. 12 March, 1870.

1077. Susan Saloom, 21 Sept., 1820, in Charlotte, Vt.; lives, 1874, in Coldwater; m. Hadley.

1078. Marion Amanda, 7 Oct., 1822, in Charlotte; living, 1874, in Coldwater, Mich.; m. Green.

1079. Edmond Baldwin, 17 June, 1825; living, 1875, in Chicago, Ill., (No. 8 Langley St.); m. 9 Sept., 1854. Ch.: Maud, b. 20 Oct., 1856; Matthew Burr, 18 Oct., 1858; Edmund, 10 May, 1864; Harry, 14 May, 1866, and George, 25 Nov., 1869.

1080. Milton Alonzo, 2 April, 1829; living, 1875, in San Francisco.

1081. Helen Jane, 7 July, 1831; living, 1874, in Constantine, Mich.

1082. Orlo Burr, 7 April, 1834; living, 1875, in Turner, Dakota.

1083. William Jerome, 14 May, 1837; d. 31 Aug., 1839.

1084. Alfred Henry, 7 Oct., 1740; living, 1875, in Goshen, Ind.

469. WILLIAM STONE⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel,⁴ b. 11 March, 1802, in Hinesburgh, Vt; m. Sophia Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass.; and his first two ch. were b. at Waterville, Vt.; the rest at Hinesburgh, Vt. He d. 29 Dec., 1857; she, 27 Nov., 1866.

1085. Osgood McFarland, 14 May, 1827. +

1086. Elvira A., 28 May, 1829; m. Alonzo H. Barker, of Vermont. +

1087. Alonzo Milton, 23 Sept., 1831. +

1088. James Bartlett, 25 March, 1834. +

1089. Lucy Ann, 13 June, 1836; m. Samuel Powell, and resides, 1875, in Poultney, Vt. No ch.

1090. Judson A., 13 Aug., 1840; m., 2 May 1865, Nellie E. Barton, of Charlotte, Vt. In business in Brooklyn, N. Y., in March, 1875, with no ch.

470. HARLEY McEWEN⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Oct., 1804; m. Eliza Sherman, and continued to reside in Hinesburgh, Vt.

1091. Mary Eliza, 17 Jan'y, —; in 1874 in Hinesburgh, Vt.

1092. Myron Harley, 16 Sept., 1829. +

1093. Edmund, 23 May, 1831; d. 13 March, 1856, at Hinesburgh.

1094. Susan Amanda, 13 Nov., 1833; in 1874 in Hinesburgh.

1095. Sarah Jane, 25 May, 1837; in 1876 in Morrison, Ill.

1096. Nathan Gould Sherman, 26 Nov., 1843. In 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteers. In 1874 in Prophetstown, Ill.

1097. Orson Gaylord, 13 Dec., 1845; in 1874 in Prophetstown.

1098. Frederick Warner, 2 May, 1849; in 1874 in Prophetstown.

471. EDMUND ⁶ Edmund ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 17 Feb'y, 1807; m. Polly Ann Alden. He lived first in Hinesburgh, and then in Lawrence, N. Y.; living (1875) in Woodstock, McHenry county, Ill.

1099. Melvin. B., 28 Jan'y, 1828. +

1100. Laura A., 16 May, 1830; d. 24 Oct., 1832.

1101. Amy E., 2 Oct., 1832; in 1874 living in Woodstock, Vt.

1102. Lyndon A., 17 Dec., 1835. +

1103. Alice M., 25 Jan'y, 1843, at Lawrence, N. Y.

1104. Julia C., 22 July, 1846, at Potsdam, N. Y.

1105. Arch C., 24 Sept., 1848, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. 21 June, 1863.

1106. Jude E., 1 Sept., 1850, at Lawrence, N. Y.; d. 30 March, 1852.

1107. Grace S., 22 Feb'y, 1854, at Lawrence, N. Y.; living, 1874, at Woodstock, Vt.

473. ORLO JUDSON ⁶ Edmund ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 20 Dec., 1811; m. Polly Ann Sherman.

1108. Leverett Sherman, 28 Oct., 1839, at Hinesburgh, Vt.; living, 1874, at Windsor, Ill.

1109. Charles S., 1 Oct., 1845, at Shelburne, Vt.

475. ISRAEL ⁶ Orange ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Oct., 1797. He d. 7 Sept., 1872, in Hinesburgh; his w. Harriet, 29 Dec., 1873, aged 74.

1110. Eliza, 30 Nov., 1827; d. 14 April, 1839.

1111. Olivia, 12 Dec., 1829; d. 2 March, 1836.

1112. Electa A., 22 Dec., 1834; m. Foster, of Moriah, N. Y.

1113. Bostwick J., 6 Oct., 1839, at Moriah, N. Y. +

478. HORACE ⁶ Orange ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. 15 July, 1805, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m., 22 Nov., 1836, Sarah J. Heath, of Weybridge, Vt., b. 3 March, 1820, in Middletown, Conn. In 1874, they live in Huntington Centre, Vt.

1114. William Wallace, 7 Oct., 1837; m. 19 Nov., 1859, Esther Walker. In 1874 no ch.

1115. Sarah A., 22 July, 1839; m. H. W. Comstock. +

1116. Susan E., 23 Aug., 1841; m. Leonard B. Schofield, 12 Dec., 1868. No ch. (1874.)

1117. Orange A., 9 Dec., 1843. +

- 1118. Mary E., 9 Dec., 1849; m. Calvin E. Chaffee. +
- 1119. Horace E., 17 Feb'y, 1852. +
- 1120. Lucius E., 6 May, 1854 (twin).
- 1121. Lucia E., 6 May, 1854.

479. GEORGE⁶ Orange⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 3 Jan'y, 1810; m. Almira J. Keith, b. 26 Sept., 1810, in Vergennes, Vt.

- 1122. Betsey A., 4 Feb'y, 1836, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Edwin Sumner, Foxboro, Mass.
- 1123. Oscar D. 2 Feb'y, 1838, in Bristol, Vt. +
- 1124. Ruth M., 26 March, 1840; m. H. P. Palmer, New Haven, Vt.

492. HANNAH⁶ Joel⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. 22 March, 1808, in Meredith, Delaware county, N. Y.; m. Almon Beecher, at New Milford, Conn., 31 March, 1829, who was b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Sept., 1806, and d. 3 Sept., 1870, at Beaver Dam. He was s. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Stone) Beecher. She d. 27 Sept., 1874.

1125. Truman G., b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 21 May, 1831; m. 29 Sept., 1858, Minerva Brisco, b. 20 Feb'y, 1833, in Chenango county, N. Y., and had five ch.: Elmer L., b. 5 Dec., 1859; Mark A., b. 1 March, 1863; Nathan P., b. 27 Jan'y, 1865; Clara Jane, b. 26 June, 1870; Flora E., b. 25 Aug., 1872, all at Beaver Dam, N. Y.

1126. Harmon Sterling, b. 12 April, 1833, Chenango county, N. Y.; lives unm. in Placer county, Cal. (1875.)

1127. Pane S., b. 19 Sept., 1835, at Dix, Chenango county, N. Y.; m. Mark H. Irish, 6 July, 1872; d. 11 Sept., 1870, at Beaver Dam, N. Y., having no ch.

500. ALMON⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 9 Jan'y, 1804; resides (1875) in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa.

- 1128. Samuel R., b. 12 Feb'y, 1833. +
- 1129. Cyrus S., b. 3 April, 1835. +
- 1130. George O., b. 9 April, 1837. +
- 1131. Myron T., b. 5 Aug., 1841. +
- 1132. Mary E., b. 24 Nov., 1849.

He m. Mary Emeline Tuttle of Meredith, 18 Dec., 1831.

501. ELLIAH⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. He joined the Baptist Church there in 1835; m. Sarah Munn, who joined the Church at the same time. He was a clergyman. The

New Milford people say he was a good man, and a very good preacher. He removed, about 1842 or 1843, to Butternuts, N. Y.

1133. Norman R., b. 26 Aug., 1831+

1134. Sarah, b. 7 June, 1848; d. 1 March, 1849.

1135. Harriet, b. Aug., 1833; m. George Lee, of Pawpaw, Van Buren county, Mich., on the 8 Feb'y, 1854.

His w. survives (1875); address, Mrs. Sarah M. Moon, Pawpaw, Mich. He removed from New Milford to Butternuts, N. Y., north village, afterward known as Morris, and sometimes called Louisville. He lived there several years. He was a Baptist minister thirty years. He d. 14 Oct., 1868, in Girard, Erie county, Penn.

502. LUNA⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 14 Dec., 1806; m., 1829, Nehemiah Burnell, of Port Crane, Broome county, N. Y.; there in 1875.

1136. Sarah Jane, b. 15 Aug., 1830; m. 5 Mar., 1856, Jerome Shaw, of Port-Crane, who is d.

1137. Elmer, 15 Dec., 1832; m. 10 Oct., 1860; lives in Port Crane.

1138. Harriet Adelia, b. 12 March, 1837; m. 18 Sept., 1861, Silas June, and living, 1875, in Port Crane.

1139. Elizabeth Maria, b. 13 Feb'y, 1839; in 1875 unm.

503. ORMAN⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 23 Dec., 1808; m. Polly Robinson, of Meredith, N. Y., who is d. He lives (1875) at Cortland, Cortland county, N. Y., as well as all his ch.

1140. Mary.

1141. Charles.

1142. Eben.

1143. Sanford.

1144. James.

1145. Esther.

Some of these children are married.

504. LUCY ANN⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. in New Milford, 11 Jan'y, 1811; m. William Cook, of Otsego; she d. about 1866, in Binghampton.

1146. Electa, d. in 1870, at Cortland.

506. JOEL⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., 10 June, 1816, in Dec., 1875, living in Pawpaw, Mich.; m., 25 Oct., 1849,

Angeline Hill, in Huron county, Ohio. He lived in Ohio thirty years, where his ch. were all born. At least a part of his time he lived at Columbia, Lorain county, Ohio.

- 1147. Judson, b. 1850; m.
- 1148. Tryphena.
- 1149. Lucy Lavinia.
- 1150. Mary Amanda, b. 1862.

510. ISRAEL HENRY⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 27 March, 1813, in New Milford, Conn.; m., 17 Aug., 1835, Mercy Cogswell, of New Preston, Conn., b. 17 Oct., 1815; lives (1875) in Catskill, Greene county, N. Y.; she d. 5 June, 1870.

- 1151. Ellen Amanda, b. 3. June, 1837; d. 2 June, 1841.
- 1152. George Henry, b. 7 Jan'y, 1841; d. 9 Dec., 1844.
- 1153. Charles Milton, b. 15 Dec., 1842.+
- 1154. Ellen Amanda, b. 10 March, 1845; m. G. F. Tolley.+
- 1155. Emma Rhoda, b. 25 Nov., 1847.
- 1156. George Henry, b. 20 April, 1855; d. 26 March, 1864.

511. PHEBE J.⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 19 April, 1814; m., Dec., 1842, Austin Hummiston, of Meredith, N. Y., s. of Silliman and Sarah Hummiston, of Meredith, and formerly from New Haven, Conn.

- 1157. Orlando, d. 1863.
- 1158. Amanda, living, 1874, at home.

514. WILLIAM HARMON⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 24 Dec., 1816; m., 11 April, 1843, Fidelia A. Thomson, b. 24 Dec., 1816. He d. 24 Oct., 1862.

- 1159. Lyman J., 28 March, 1844.+

515. HIRAM J.⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 25 July, 1819; m., 29 Sept., 1850, Mary A. Barlow, b. 26 May, 1826; lives (1874) in New Preston, Conn.

- 1160. Lydia A., 27 July, 1852.
- 1161. Leslie J., 11 Sept., 1854.

518. LAURA ANN⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel,⁴ b. 25 Nov., 1825; m. Henry S. Gillette, of New Preston, Conn.

- 1162. Ellen A.; m. George Trowbridge, Ch.: Eddie and Carrie.
- 1163. Otis E.; m. Cornelia A. Bissell. One ch.: Willie.
- 1164. George H.
- 1165. Freddie H.
- 1166. Charles B.

522. JOHN⁶ Jacob⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Essex county, N. J.; was a blacksmith. He manufactured scythes at Eaton's Mills, near Connelsville, Penn. He m. there, and, in 1797 or 1798, moved to Hamilton county, Ohio, and laid out, it is said, the town of Springfield, now Springdale; thence to Lewisville, Henry county, Ind., and d. there. It is said that when young he went to live with an uncle, in Orange county, N. Y. He m. Elizabeth Woodruff.

1167. Jacob, b. 16 Oct., 1797. +

1168. Nathaniel. +

1169. Jesse W., b. 26 Aug., 1800. +

1170. Eliza, d. y.

1171. Sarah; m. James Harris.

528. JOB⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah,⁴ b., lived and d. in Parsippany, Morris county, N. J.; d., says Mr. John Ogden, 1872, aged 71.

1172. John L. Post office, Parsippany.

1173. Edward E. Post office, Parsippany.

1174. Walter.

1175. Sarah.

529. JAMES L.⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah,⁴ b. at Parsippany, N. J.; m. Eliza Colfax, dau. Gen. William and Hester Schuyler Colfax. He was an M. D.

1176. George Colfax, 1817. +

1176½. Schuyler; in 1874, photographer at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1177. Mary Williams; m. Rev. S. Graves, D.D., at Grand Rapids, Mich., and in 1877 has four ch.

1178. Eliza Colfax, 7 Nov., 1829; m. Henry Edwards Huntington, and d., 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn. He was b. 1 April, 1807; s. Matthias L., of Rome, N. Y. In 1860 was merchant in Chicago, Ill. Huntington Family Book says she was dau. J. S., of Pompton, N. Y.

531. ABRAHAM⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah,⁴ b. in Essex county, N. J., 1776. He m. Mary Proctor, of Long Green, Baltimore county, Md.

1179. John H., b. 21 July, 1821. +

1180. Jane, b. 1824.

1181. Caleb C., b. 1831.

532. STEPHEN⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah,⁴ b. in Morris county, N. J., about 1778; d., 1849, aged 71; m. Elizabeth, who d. May, 1849,

aged 73, both in Hanover, Morris county, N. J., where they lived. He moved, about 1803, from Caldwell to Hanover.

- 1182. Lydia Kitchell, b. 1802; m. John Young. +
- 1183. John, of Hanover; m., when over sixty years old, Eliza Crane, and d. 1868 or 1869; no ch.
- 1184. Julia Caroline; m. John C. Wilkinson. +
- 1185. Sarah, m. David Anderson. +
- 1186. Maria, m. Joseph Wilkinson. +
- 1187. Ira. +
- 1188. Stephen Young. +
- 1189. Aaron Grover, in 1873, in Roseville, Newark, N. J.

550. SARAH⁶ Elias⁵ Jacob⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Walter Lake.

- 1190. Phebe, m. Lucien Peck, of Newtown, Conn., who is dead.

551. ELIAS⁶ Elias⁵ Jacob⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Polly Coon; d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

- 1191. Mary Ann.
- 1192. Elias.

He had probably a dau. Sarah.

554. JOHN⁶ Elias⁵ Jacob⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m., 17 Aug., 1818, Sally Esther Mitchell.

- 1193. Sarah, m. Lockwood Parker. +
- 1194. Caroline, m. Columbus Hall of Huntington, Conn.; both living 1874; no ch.
- 1195. William Henry, bapt. 31 Aug., 1837. +
- 1196. George. +
- 1197. Jane, m. Russell Hubbell. +

555. DEBORAH⁶ Elias⁵ Jacob⁴ b. 29 Sept., 1790; m. 13 Nov., 1819, James Richmond, of Southbury, Conn. She is a widow, still living in Huntington, Conn.

- 1198. James, living in the West.

570. NATHANIEL⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 3 Feb'y, 1779, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Hawley, of Stratford, Conn.

- 1199. Charlotte A., 1801, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. George Arnold. +

He d. in the war of 1812. His w. returned to Stratford, Conn.

575. HENRY CHARLES⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 27 April, 1790, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was generally called Charles. He went South, is said to have m. and had a

1200. Daughter, d. without issue.

576. FREDERICK S.⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 18 Dec., 1792, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m.

1201. Daughter.

577. CLARISSA⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 8 Oct., 179—; d. 2 Jan'y. 1866, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She m., 21 March, 1834, William Kirby. He d. 17 April, 1835.

1202. John William, 12 Dec., 1834; d. 17 April, 1835.

1203. Ann Eliza, 19 March,—, who m. Dr. James G. Hillis, of Poughkeepsie, in April, 1874, when she was the only living gr. ch. of Ebenezer. Dr. Hillis was educated at West Point, was in all the battles of the Mexican war, and a part of the time as aid of Gen. Scott.

585. MINERVA⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 5 Dec., 1789; m. Abida Ransom, of Washington county, N. Y. In 1811, came to Ohio with her husband and brother. She d. soon after, leaving

1204. James, believed, in 1874, to live in Pennsylvania.

586. JACOB HICKS⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 13 Oct., 1792. Settled in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, and there in Aug., 1875. He has been a man of position and influence. For fourteen years he was Auditor of Trumbull county. He m., 5 Sept., 1815, Florence Waller, dau. of David Waller, formerly of Litchfield, Conn., then of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio; she d. 22 April, 1869, aged 67.

1205. Charles, 11 Aug., 1816.+

1206. Hiram, 27 Sept., 1817.+

1207. Adaline, 4 Jan'y, 1819; m. George Parsons.+

1208. Simeon, 17 April, 1821.+

1209. Matilda, 2 Nov., 1822; m. Manuel Hover Adgate.+

1210. Emily, 9 April, 1824; m., 9 Nov., 1847, James Hyde, of Farmington, Ohio; no ch.; living there 1873.

1211. Sarah M., 3 May, 1826; m., 1 July, 1847, William W. Gager. She d. 11 Oct., 1851; no ch.

1212. Julia E., 28 March, 1828; m., 12 June, 1869, William B. Stanhope.

1213. Rebecca, 9 May, 1830; m. Isaac Meacham, Jr.+

1214. Marcus T., 3 April, 1832.+

1215. Mary, 20 Oct., 1834; m. Asher D. Robinson.+

1216. George, 7 July, 1836.+

1217. Lewis W., 24 March, 1839, d. 1841.

1218. Lucy W., 3 Sept., 1842; m. 3 Sept., 1868, H. G. Murdock.

587. JOHN MURRAY ⁶ Amos ⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 3 March, 1795. In Nov., 1811, moved to Ohio, from Queensborough, Washington county, N. Y.; m., 21 Aug., 1812, Sally Robbins, dau. Josiah, of Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. Lived for a while in Boardman, Mahoning county, Ohio; was a carpenter and joiner in early days, but always owned a farm. Became, in 1814, a volunteer for the war of 1812, and was discharged on the peace. Was Major, of volunteer cavalry, and in 1831, Lieutenant Colonel. He then moved to Austinburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where, in 1874, he still lives.

1219. Minerva A., 21 July, 1818; m. Jared Blakesley. +

1220. Mary Ann, 21 Oct., 1820; m. Hezekiah (Nye?)

1221. William W., 11 March, 1825. +

1223. Josiah M., 22 May, 1827. +

1224. Addison Swift, 28 Aug., 1829; m. twice. Is an artist, and expected to go to Chicago in the fall of 1873. His brother, last named, says: "We have lost track of him." Twice married.

1225. Caroline, 22 Oct., 1832; m. Rufus W. Payne. +

1226. Alfred Franklin, 6 April, 1835. +

588. ASA ⁶ Amos ⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 20 Jan'y, 1798; m., 18 Oct., 1818, Sally Murchant, b. 18 Oct., 1800. Settled in Boardman, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1227. Homer, 7 July, 1819. +

1228. Mary, 15 April, 1823 (twin); m. James Blake. +

1229. Maria, 15 April, 1823; m. Alexander W. Bryson. +

1230. Angeline, 24 July, 1826; d. aged 6.

589. GARRY ⁶ Amos ⁵ Simeon,⁴ lived in Boardman, Ohio; died about 1869, of cancer upon the jaw. He m. and had two ch.:

1231. George, living, in 1874, on his father's farm, in Boardman, Ohio, and has had two s., one d.

1232. Louise, m. Chauncy Andrews, of Youngstown, Ohio. +

590. ELI ⁶ Amos ⁵ Simeon,⁴ d. 1869, at his home in Painesville, Ohio. His widow, of 2nd marriage, d. in the winter of 1874, in Cold Water, Michigan.

1233. Maria, m. Dr. Hunt, of Washington, D. C.

1234. James Henry, in the West. Keeping hotel in St. Louis until Sept., 1873; then sold out.

1235. Horace, in Philadelphia; one ch.

The following ch. are by his 2nd marriage:

1236. Carson, with Horace, 1874.

1237. Albert, in railroad employ. .

1238. Daughter.

591. AMANDA C.⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon,⁴ m., Sept., 1828, Ira Wood. Lived in Boardman, Ohio, until 1848; then in Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. in 1850. She lives, in 1874, with her dau. in Austinburg.

1239. Harvey H., 21 June, 1830.

1240. Angie, 13 May, 1841; m., 6 March, 1865, William Harley, of Austinburg, Ohio.

592. OZRO⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon,⁴ m. Phebe Westover, of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, and lived in the vicinity for some time. He finally removed to Cass county, Iowa, where he died.

1241. Bruce, m. Sacket, of Talmadge, Portage county, Ohio; said to live in Denver, Col., but my letter to him was returned by the Postmaster.

1242. Daughter, m. Sacket, brother of wife of Bruce.

1243. Daughter.

Both these daughters were said to live in Denver.

593. AMANDER J.⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. 1814, in Boardman, Ohio. Lives (1874) in Saybrook, Ashtabula county, Ohio; m. Eliza Slaven, of Boardman, Ohio, dau. Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Reed Slaven.

1244. Sarah, m. Samuel Pancost, of Painesville, Ohio. In 1874, no ch. He is dry goods merchant in that place.

1245. Andrew S., m. Ann M. Humphrey, dau. William H., of Ashtabula; her mother was a Bishop before m. Jan'y, 1874, have no ch. He is Captain on the lake, sailing his own vessel.

1246. John A. +

1247. Amos E., d. in army at 18.

1248. Addison A.; in 1874, unm. and in Eureka, Kan.

1249. Eugenia N.; living, 1874, at home.

596. HORACE⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 12 Dec., 1812. Was a very industrious farmer. In 1864, he removed to Wapello, Iowa; and in 1874, to the southwest part of Kansas, where he d. 20 April, 1875. He m., 9 Oct., 1834, Miss Sarah Ann Schell, of Youngstown, O., who (1877) survives.

1250. Jefferson, b. 1835; drowned in Youngstown, in the summer of 1844.

1251. Mary, b. about 1844 to 1846; m. in Iowa a Mr. Walker, from whom she separated, and now (1877) lives with her brother Eli.

1252. Eli, b. about 1849; removed to Iowa about 1864; to Kansas, 1874, and back to Iowa in 1875, where he now (1877) lives.

1253. Albert O., 1851 or 1852, in Boardman, Ohio. About 1870, returned from Iowa to Ohio. In 1875, I made his pleasant acquaintance in Cleveland, where he represented the Ohltown coal mine. In 1877, mining coal in Brazil, Ind., with his father-in-law, Daniel L. Smith, whose dau. Elizabeth he m. in 1874.

597. JESSE⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 9 April, 1815. He resides (1877) in Boardman, Ohio. From the age of twenty, he has been a very successful miller. An old Democrat, he became an early Anti-Slavery man. By his able pen, and arguments on the stump, he has done much to change the politics of his county. In 1857, he was a member of the Legislature. He was heartily opposed, at the passage of the legal-tender act, to making it retrospective. This placed him for a time outside of politics, which is only now practically discussing the questions of finance which he then advanced. He m., 24 Oct., 1844, Lucy A., dau. of Arthur Patrick, of Boardman, Ohio. They have lived since in Girard, Youngstown and Boardman, all in the circuit of a few miles.

1254. Alice E., b. 14 April, 1847; m., 1868, George T. Lewis, +

1255. Daughter, b. 1852; d. 1853.

1256. Son, b. 1857; d. infant.

598. WILLIAM⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 Mich. 1817. He graduated with high honor at the College at Meadville, Penn. In 1839, he purchased and published, at Warren, Trumbull county, Ohio, the Trumbull *Democrat*. He m., 1840, Henrietta Atkins, of Meadville, Penn. He d. May or June, 1842. He was an able editor.

1257. Son, b. spring of 1842; d. soon after.

600. ELI⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 3 Oct., 1822, or, as another authority says, 31 Oct., 1821; m., 28 March, 1855, Laura Mariah Folsom, of Warren, Ohio. In Jan'y, 1877, living near Niles, Ohio.

1258. Daughter, b. 3 Dec., 1855; d. infant.

1259. Jesse Mupert, b. 15 June, 1857.

1260. Eli Ulysses, b. 21 Jan'y, 1860; d. aged 4 yrs.

1261. Cleopatra, b. 25 Dec., 1863.

1262. Daughter, b. 2 Feb'y, 1865; d. aged 3 weeks.

1263. Laura, b. 13 Dec., 1872.

602. HOMER⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 12 Jan'y, 1825; m. at Girard, Ohio, 11 Nov., 1847, Susan Rush. By her he had three ch., of whom only one is living (1877):

1264. William R., b. 30 Dec., 1852.

He m. 2nd. 28 March, 1861, Laura, dau. Benjamin N. Robbins, of Warren, Ohio.

1265. Henry, June, 1868.

1266. Benjamin G., Feb'y, 1871 or 1872.

In 1877, he is a miller in Niles, Ohio, with his brother George S., in a mill built by his brother Jesse, where they manufacture the famous "White Foam Flower," a great favorite in the market, and awarded at the Centennial Exposition, in 1876, a medal and diploma.

603. GEORGE S.⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon,⁴ b. in Boardman, O., 25 March, 1827; m., 21 April, 1853, Hannah Gray Kyle, of Andover, Ohio. In 1877, he is a miller at Niles, Ohio.

1267. Julia H., b. 2 March, 1854.

1268. Lida F., b. 12 June, 1855.

1269. Charles H., b. 26 Nov., 1858.

1270. Hiram E., b. 2 May, 1862.

608. SUSAN⁶ Jared⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., it is said, in 1786; m. Capt. Andrew Clark, of Woodbridge, who d. 1864, aged 76; and in 1874, his widow was living there with her son Leonard, and said to be aged 88.

1271. Lorenzo.

1272. Leonard, living 1874, in Woodbridge, with seven ch.

1273. Susan.

1274. Harriet.

And, it said, two others.

613. MAJOR⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., June, 1788. He m., 22 Nov., 1810, Harriet Parsons, b. 9 March, 1798, dau. Linus, of Woodbridge. He d. 10 Oct., 1831. She, in 1874, is still living in Bethel, with her son Abraham S. They lived in Woodbridge. He served with honor in the war of 1812.

1277. Betsey Jane, b. Oct., 1811; m. William Daniels. +

1278. Hart Barnabas, 15 April, 1814. +

1279. Abraham L., 15 Feb'y, 1827. +

614. CHAUNCEY⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. Aug., 1791, in Woodbridge, Conn., where he continued to live. He m., May,

1817, Eunice, b. 1789, dau. Joseph and Sarah Baldwin Hine, of Orange, Conn. He d. 25 Dec., 1861; she, 30 Sept., 1863.

1280. Huldah, 28 Jan'y, 1819; m. David Monson. +

1281. Sarah Ann, 27 Oct., 1821; m. Daniel Monson. +

1282. Parsons, 20 March, 1824, +

615. BELA⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1804. Settled in New Haven, Conn. He m. 1st Betsey Hibbard, dau. Samuel of New Haven; his ch. were all by her. He m. 2nd, a wife, who died in 1855, on the same day with her husband.

1283. Samuel. +

1284. Lois; m. Robert Bennett. +

1285. Julia; m. B. T. Henry; lives in New Haven, Conn.

1286. Mary; m. Ogden T. Bailey, of Middletown, Conn.

1287. Oliver E.

1288. Luther.

1289. William.

1290. Hannah.

623. POLLY⁶ Ephraim⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 17 Nov., 1783, in Woodbridge; is called by some Patty. She m. Lewis Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn. She is dead.

1290½. John; d. unm.

1291. Ann.

1292. Hannah; d. unm.

1293. Henry.

1294. Martha, m. Miles Baldwin, of Woodbridge; s. Philo and gr. s. Josiah, descendant of John, Senior, of Milford. Her ch. by him are dead, and she m. 2nd. Daniel Upson, of Watertown. Ch. 1. Mary, m. Ingham of New Haven. 2. Augusta; m. Alfred Russell, of Orange, now of West Haven, and have two ch. 3. John, b. about 1856; living in Woodbridge, with his mother.

624. NEWTON⁶ Ephraim⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 13 Dec., 1796, in Woodbridge, Conn. Other record says May, 1796. He d. 12 Feb'y, 1862. He m. 1st. 24 June, 1818, Anna Maria Newton, dau. Enoch, of Woodbridge, who d. 4 Sept., 1824, aged 24. He m. 2nd. Esther Stow, dau. Capt. Isaac, of Milford, 3 Nov., 1825; she d. 23 Nov., 1840, aged 36. He m. 3rd. Susan Ford, of Westville, Conn., dau. Deacon Silas Ford; she d. Feb'y, 1871.

1295. Charlotte Elizabeth, 1 March, 1821; d. 15 Oct., 1834.

— 1296. Son, d. infant.

1297. George Ephraim, 12 Oct., 1826. +

1298. Silas Clark, 24 Oct., 1827. +

1299. Isaac, 13 April, 1829. +

1300. Julius, 21 May 1831. +

1301. Elizabeth Charlotte, 25 —, 1833; m., as his 1st w., George Beecher, of Woodbridge, s. Amos. She d.; no ch., and her husband m. Martha Baldwin, dau. Raymond.

1302. Charles, 11 Jan'y, 1836. +

1303. Esther Maria, 3 March, 1838; d. 6 July, 1862, unm.

1304. Newton Stow, 23 Oct., 1840. —

1305. Edward, 25 June, 1843. +

1306. Robert, 4 Aug., 1849; in 1874 unm., living in New Haven, Conn., and real estate broker.

628. MARY ADELINE⁶ Ephraim⁵ Barnabas,⁴ bapt. 7 Jan'y, 1812, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 6 Jan'y, 1831, Silas J. Peck, of Woodbridge, b. 1 Feb'y, 1808, s. Phinehas and Anna.

1307. Earl, which is likely his middle name, as in Peck Genealogy he is called Phinehas E.; m. Mary Skeels, of Seymour; lives, 1874, in Woodbridge, and has ch.: Harriet, Helen, Charles and Addie.

1308. Martha Ann; m. Marcus Earl Baldwin,⁶ s. James J.⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard.¹

1309. Henry; m. Cornelia Baldwin, dau. James J., and sister of husband of Martha Ann.

630. DAVID R.⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 4 Aug., 1791, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. 1st 12 Aug., 1812, Sally Newton, dau. Roger and Mary (Peck) Newton, of Woodbridge; she d. 8 May, 1813, aged 20. He m. 2nd 12 Oct., 1814 (Town Rec. says 1815), Lydia Peck, dau. Stephen, by 1st w. Jennette. He is living (1874) in Woodbridge.

1310. Sally Jennette, 1813; m. John Peck. +

1311. Orlando Fields, 2 Feb'y, 1817. +

1312. Elizur W., 30 Oct., 1819. +

1313. Betsey Louisa, 5 June, 1821; m., as 2nd w., John Peck, who m. 1st her sister Sally. No ch.

1314. Augustus, 15 July, 1836. +

631. HULDAH⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 2 July, 1793, in Woodbridge, Conn. She m., 30 Aug., 1815, Mark Sperry, b. 5 Nov., 1790, s. Samuel, of Woodbridge. He d. 19 Nov., 1846; she, 25 Jan'y, 1867, in Westville, New Haven county, Conn.

1315. Henrietta, b. 29 May, 1818; m. 24 Dec., 1839; d. in New Haven 19 Nov., 1867.

1316. Samuel Newton, b. 23 June, 1820; m. 25 Nov., 1842.

1317. Silas Baldwin, b. 27 July, 1822; m. Dec., 1852.

1318. Gay, b. 24 Oct., 1824; m. 2 May, 1874, resides, 1847, in Westville.

1319. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb'y, 1827; d. 3 Oct.

My information is from William W. Sperry, of Westville, perhaps of the succeeding generation.

632. BETSEY ⁶ Silas ⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 18 June, 1795, in Woodbridge; m. 4 Jan'y, 1813, Rev. Samuel Newton, s. Samuel, of Woodbridge. She d. 6 May, 1821. He was b. 1 Jan'y, 1795; he d. 28 May, 1865, at Antonio, Texas. He went as missionary to the Osage Indians, and his w. d. on the way at Shawneetown, Ill.

1320. Malvina Ruth, 7 Jan'y, 1815; dead.

1321. Charles Gordon, 25 Sept., 1816; m. for 1st w. Mary Br'stoll, of Milford; d. 7 Jan'y, 1872, at Dallas, Texas.

633. MARY ⁶ Silas ⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 26 Aug., 1797; m., 3 Oct., 1822, Reuben N. Beecher, s. of Ephraim, of Woodbridge; she d. 12 Jan'y, 1870, aged 73.

1322. John J.

1323. Edward I.

1324. Catharine L.

1325. Wells M.

1326. Frances M.

634. CHARLOTTE ⁶ Silas ⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, 16 July, 1799; m., 3 Oct., 1822, Amos Beecher, s. Enoch, of Woodbridge. They still live there.

1327. Charles N.

1328. Abigail.

1329. Elizabeth A.

1330. George E.

1331. Charlotte.

1332. Alonzo E.

1333. Franklin A.

1334. Jane V.

635. SILAS ⁶ Silas ⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 5 July, 1801, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 27 March, 1828, Eliza E. Newton, dau. Jonah, of Woodbridge. Jonah was brother of Roger, son of Enoch and Samuel, s. Samuel was cousin of Jonah. The Newtons were from Milford. He became a resident of New Haven, where, in 1877, he and his wife still live, in the enjoyment of a pleasant home and handsome competence. He was a dealer in boots and shoes, and after interested in the dry goods trade, but long since retired.

1335. Elbert I. +

1336. Eliza Newton; m. Henry R. Hatch. +

1337. Alice Gertrude; m. John M. Richards. +

1338. Adolphus Kirk.

636. SARAH HARRIET⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. 20 June, 1803, in Woodbridge; m., 23 March, 1823, Zenas Alling, of Orange, s. of Edward Alling.

1339. Eugenia Harriet; m. 14 Oct., 1852, Wm. H. Plummer, in 1873 living in Ansonia, Conn.

1340. Dwight A.; m 1873 living in Derby.

637. LUCY C.⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Aug., 1805; m., 3 March, 1831, Lyman Fairchild, s. John of Oxford, Conn.. Live (1873) in Woodbridge, Conn.

1341. Mary J.

1342. Henry E.

638. MINERVA⁶ Silas⁵ Barnabas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 13 —, 1808; m., 2 Aug., 1837, John Easton. Settled in Half Day, Ill., twenty-five miles from Chicago. She d. 20 March, 1859. He is living.

1343. Frances Elizabeth, 15 March, 1841; m. 23 Oct., 1866, Judson A. Mason, of Vernon, Ill.

1344. Cassius Baldwin, 24 May 1846; m. 11 June, 1867, Ellen C. Parsons, of Deerfield, Ill., where, in 1874, they live.

1345. Mary Adelaide, 15 Nov., 1849; m. 2 Nov., 1873, Royal M. Hubbard, of Longmont, Colorado, and live there.

John Easton was s. of James, b. in Washington county, N. Y., who m. Jane More, of Glasgow, Scotland. They were m. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., and lived in Putnam, N. Y.

646. LAURA⁶ George⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Merritt Woodruff, of Orange, and live (1874) in Woodbridge, Conn.

1346. Clark; living in Ansonia, Conn.

1347. Lewis; dead.

1348. Dwight; living in Derby.

1349. Susan Jane, 1834; d. 30 March, 1852, aged 16, of small-pox.

1350. Mary Lucretia, 1835; d. 31 Jan'y, 1852, aged 17.

1351. Garwood Mills; living in New Haven.

647. LUCRETIA⁶ George⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Gen. Amos Thomas, of Woodbridge.

1352. Elizabeth.

1353. John, dead; ch. living, 1874, in Birmingham.

1354. Sarah.

1355. Charlotte, m. Munson, of Hamden.

1356. Grace, m. Lines.

1357. William, in 1873, in Bridgeport, Conn.

1358. Jane.

648. LYMAN ⁶ George ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.: m., 31 May, 1824, Maria Beach, dau. Capt. Thomas, of Woodbridge, or of Isaac.

1359. Noyes, when last heard from, living in South Pass City, Wyoming Territory, and six ch.

1360. Grace, b. 22 April, 1831: m. John Chatfield, +

649. GEORGE ⁶ George ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Woodbridge, about 1824. He lived in Derby, Conn., at "Fishing Place," near "Baldwin," a station on the Naugatuck Railroad. He m. Cynthia, b. 1826.

1361. Martha, b. 29 July, 1849.

650. SARAH LOUISA ⁶ George ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. David Bartlett, of Huntington. She is dead.

1362. Sarah, m. Titcher (?), of Orange.

1362½. Elihu, d. of small pox.

651. ELIHU FROST ⁶ George ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.: said, in 1873, to be living in California: m. and one ch. only:

1363. Daughter.

652. JUDSON ⁶ George ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Huntington, Conn.: m. Charity Blackman, of Huntington: d. in California: left children, it is said:

1364. Frederick.

1365. Gertrude.

654. MARCUS EARL ⁶ James J. ⁵ Thomas, ⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn.: m., 2 Sept., 1852, Martha Ann Peck, dau. Silas and Mary Adeline (Baldwin) Peck, ⁶ of Woodbridge. Mary A. B. Peck was dau. of Ephraim ⁶ Barnabas, ⁴ brother of Thomas, ⁴ above. He had, in 1873, been Town Clerk of Woodbridge twenty-two or twenty-three years, Representative, Justice of the Peace, &c.

1366. Lida, 31 March, 1856.

1367. Silas James, 3 Jan'y, 1858.

1368. Henry Earl, 20 Nov., 1859.

656. SUSAN CORNELIA⁶ James J.⁵ Thomas,⁴ m. Henry Peck, s. Silas and Mary Adeline (Baldwin) Peck, of Woodbridge, brother of the wife of Marcus Earl.

1370. Newton.

1371. Silas.

1372. Infant daughter, not named in 1873.

673. CHAUNCEY⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Derby, Conn., about 1778. He, d. 28 Oct., 1827, aged 49. Lucy, his wife, d. 17 Sept., 1828, aged 48.

1373. Lucy Ann, m. Benham Blakeslee; lives in Lyons, Iowa, in 1874.

1374. Lydia, m. George A. Gorham; living, 1874, in New Haven, Conn., on Green street.

1375. Marcus. +

674. DAVID⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Timothy,⁴ b. in Derby, Conn.; lived and died there.

1376. Burr Beecher. +

1377. Edward, d. in New Haven, and left a family.

678. MILES⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Whiting, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Stowell.

1378. Warren, b. 28 Sept., 1812. -

1379. Isaac S., b. 1816, in Whiting, Vt. +

1380. Orrin, dead; widow Susannah lives at "Spring Boro."

679. JESSE⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Whiting, Vt.; d. 1845.

1381. Alonzo. +

1382. Lucretia, b. 1809; m., 1829, Emerson Watts. +

1383. Emeline, 1811; m. Albert Williams. +

1384. Lucina, 1817; d. 1845, unm.

680. ANDREW⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew,⁵ b. in Whiting, Vt.

1385. Miranda, b. 1810; m., about 1831, Christopher Johnson; and d. about 1833, leaving no ch.

1386. William H., 1813. +

682. TREAT⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. 1795, in Whiting, Addison county, Vt.; m., 1821, Sophronia Glidden.

1387. Truman W. 2 June, 1822. +

1388. Lorenzo G., 25 June, 1823.

1389. Milo, 9 Feb'y, 1825. +

1390. Franklin B., d. 1832

1391. William W.

1392. Sophronia L.

1393. Horace T., b. in Sylvan, Mich., 16 Aug., 1836.

1394. Charles O., 10 July, 1839.

683. ABBY⁶ Miles⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Whiting, Vt.; m. Kimball. In 1877, there are living in Orland, Ind., four sons and three daughters, one of whom is

1395. Augustus.

686. AMOS⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1778. He m., 9 Jan'y, 1804, Elizabeth Bryan, b. 7 April, 1781, and dau. John, who moved from Prospect to Waterbury. He was, in 1818, Representative from Watertown, and was member of the Connecticut Constitutional Convention. He moved to Norfolk, Conn., having in Watertown the reputation of a "good man." He d. 9 May, 1847: his widow, 30 Dec., 1851, then called, in the Watertown Records, of Prospect, and carried to Norfolk to be buried.

1396. Eliza, 10 Jan'y, 1805; m. Heman Oviatt. -

1397. David, 3 Sept., 1806; d. 15 April, 1809.

1398. Julia, 17 April, 1809; m. James Cowles. +

1399. Maria, 24 April, 1811; d. 1 April, 1837.

1400. Andrew, 19 Sept., 1813. +

1401. Dotha, 28 Dec., 1815; d. 22 Oct., 1833.

1402. Harvey, 12 Oct., 1818. +

1403. Nancy, 2 Feb'y, 1821; d. 10 Sept., 1822.

1404. Nancy Elizabeth, 27 Sept., 1823; m. Lucien Bronson. +

1405. Amos P., 1 May, 1826. +

687. TREAT⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 14 June, 1780, and continued to live there. He m., 20 April, 1803, Polly Hickox. He d. 5 Dec., 1820.

1406. Child, 1807; d. 9 Dec., 1813, of spotted fever, aged 6.

1407. Fanny, m. 1st, Ozias Peck, and 2nd, Hiram French. +

1408. David Perkins, 1812; m. Lydia Hickox, dau. Eleazer, of Burton, Ohio; in 1871, living in Bridgeport, Conn.; no ch.

689. ANNE⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 29 Feb'y, 1784; d. 20 Oct., 1841. She m. Herald Brown, of Bethlehem, Conn., and had in all, it is said, eight daughters and sons. She and her husband are dead.

1409. Alfred, dead.

1410. David, dead.

1411. Hu'dah, living 1873; m. Judd, who is d.

1412. Sarah, m. Leonard Kilby.

1412 $\frac{1}{2}$. Martha Perkins, 6 Feb'y, 1810. I learn from another source, m., 18 June, 1832. Edgar Nathaniel Kasson, b. Feb'y 19, 1799. He was a farmer in Bethlehem, and they had ch.: Harriet A., d. y.; Harriet Louisa, 11 March, 1835, d. 5 Oct., 1846; Martha Josephine, 17 Nov., 1836, m., 14 Nov., 1859, Charles N. Flowers, a farmer of Bethlehem, and have several ch.: George Dixon, 21 Oct., 1838, d. 2 May., 1865; Edgar Nathaniel, 20 Feb., 1841, m. 1 Oct., 1865, Evaline Osborne, and had one dau. Carrie, b. 3 Oct., 1866. He d. 3 May, 1866.

693. TRUMAN⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, 17 June, 1793. He m., 4 Sept., 1816, Betsey S. Aspinwall. He d. 26 Feb'y, 1859. His widow was living in 1873. His homestead, where I visited his widow, in 1873, is the old mansion, which was the early home of John Trumbull, author of *McFingal*. It is a fine, old-fashioned, large, two-story double house, and kept up in nice shape, looking much pleasanter than the engraving of it in Duyckinck's "*American Literature*."

1413. Amanda Eliza, 19 July, 1817; m. Curtis Judson. +

1414. Andrew Harvey, 31 Dec., 1818. +

Betsey was dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Steel) Aspinwall. He d. 23 Nov., 1804, aged 53; she, 4 May, 1832, aged 80.

694. MILO⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 7 June, 1796; was a farmer, residing in the north part of Watertown, where he d. 14 Feb'y, 1859. His wife, Nancy E., d. 14 Jan'y, 1848, aged 50; she was born in Woodbury.

1415. Martha E., m. George Woodward. +

1416. Huldah, m. Charles N. Allen. +

1417. George Ransom, m. Sarah Mattoon, dau. Deacon David, of Watertown, and, 1873, residing in Waterbury, Conn.

695. HULDAH⁶ David⁵ Andrew,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 29 March, 1799; m. Edward Hopkins, of Northfield (east of Litchfield), Conn. She d. 17 Oct., 1822, and was buried in the same coffin with her son.

1418. David B., Sept., 1821; d. 16 Oct., 1822, aged 13 mos.

697. CHARLES⁶ Enoch⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge; m., 1823, Sophrona Crowell, dau. William and Martha Crowell, of Elba, N. Y. He settled in Duplean, Clinton county, Mich., but, in 1874, removed to New Milford, Portage county, Ohio.

1419. Mary, m. Martin Cranson; d. before 1874, and one ch. in Nebraska.

1420. Martha E., m. Chapman, of Rootstown (P. O. New Milford), Portage county, Ohio.

1421. Lucy, m. Gleason, and 1874, living in Michigan.

704. DARIUS⁶ Alexis⁵ Enoch,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 6 May, 1804. Was a blacksmith in Orange county; thence removed to New Haven, Conn., where he still (1875) lives. He m. Thirza Dorman, dau. Amos, of Oxford, Conn., by his w. Hannah Baldwin,⁶ dau. Silas⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ Senior, of Milford.

1426. George A., 28 Jan'y, 1830. —

1427. Charles A., 28 Jan'y, 1832. +

1428. Mary A., 12 Jan'y, 1834; m. George M. Harmon. +

1429. Allen D., b. 20 Aug., 1836. +

1430. William Henry, b. 1 Nov., 1841. +

706½. JANE⁶ Amos⁵ Enoch,⁴ m. David Mathews, of Birmingham (Derby), Conn., a native of Scotland. She is dead.

1431. Daughter, living.

1432. Daughter, dead.

709. EDWIN⁶ Amos⁵ Enoch,⁴ living (1873) in Ansonia, Conn.; m. two wives, one of whom was Jane Hills, of Bethlehem.

1433. Son, dead.

1434. Son, dead.

1435. Jane.

1436. Mary.

1437. Charlotte.

1438. Edwin.

710. MARY⁶ Amos⁵ Enoch,⁴ m. Josiah Squires, of Massachusetts. She is now (1873) of Birmingham, Conn.

1439. Sarah.

711. CHARLOTTE⁶ Amos⁵ Enoch,⁴ m. 1st George Colburn.

1440. Son.

1441. Daughter.

Married 2nd George Hills, of Bethlehem, Conn. She now (1873) lives in Birmingham, Conn.

1442. Son.

726. MURRAY LESTER⁶ Timothy⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Derby, Conn., 7 Feb'y, 1807; m. 1st 13 Nov., 1831, Sarah Abigail Hughes, dau. Roswell, of East Haven, Conn., who was son of Daniel, of the same place. She was b. 1 April, 1813; d. 27 Jan'y, 1871. He m. 2nd, 24 Sept., 1873, Miss Mary H. Rossitur, of Derby, Conn. He learned the shoemaker's trade, which he practiced in early life in Connecticut. He then went to Newark, N. J., to take charge of a shoe manufactory. The crash of 1837 closing the business, he went to Jersey City as a coal agent. Finding it necessary in his business, he built a tug to draw his boats of coal, said to be the first in New York harbor. He then went into the steamboat business, and accumulated a handsome fortune. He has retired to a fine, sightly place in East Haven, Conn., to enjoy it.

1443. Edward Murray, 1 May, 1833; m., 14 Sept., 1871, Adelaide Endora Lindley. He lives in Fair Haven, Conn., and the "Trowbridge Genealogy" says he is in the United States Navy.

1444. Theodore Englebrecht, 14 July, 1836. +

1445. Julia Ann; m. Joseph Thomas Perkins. +

728. ABIGAIL⁶ Timothy⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Derby, Conn., May, 1813; m. as his 1st w. Michael Ritner, who lived in Bloomfield, N. J., said to be son of a Governor of Pennsylvania, of that name.

1446. Joseph, m.; living 1874.

1447. Sophocles, dead.

1448. Margaret, 1843; d. 1867.

She d., and Mr. Ritner m. her sister Julia Ann, and d. 7 Feb'y, 1872, leaving her a widow, with no children. He was a railway engineer.

729. EDWARD CURTIS⁶ Timothy⁵ Elijah,⁴ m. Cornelia St. John, and had but one ch.:

1449. Murray L., thought, in 1874, to be keeping hotel with his father in Lawrenceburgh, Ind.

747. SARAH⁶ Henry⁵ Henry⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 June, 1787; m. Timothy Miller, s. Dr. Miller, of Hartland. Resided in Pittsburgh, Penn., where he d. The family then removed to Louisville, Ky.

1450. Sarah Allen, m.

1451. Orlando, m.

1452. Timothy, d. in New Orleans, unm.

1453. Mary, m.

748. MARTHA⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 Nov., 1789, m. Elias Babcock, of Sherburne, N. Y., who is long since dead. He was a merchant of some prominence. She was living in the fall of 1872, and had a family.

1454. Charles W.

1455. Child.

749. JAMES LEWIS⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 May, 1790 (twin). He was known as Lewis. He m. Susan Crumb, of New York City, and left ch., at least

1456. Henry.

1457. Daughter.

750. LUCY⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 May, 1790 (twin): m. John Bessy, in Montezuma, N. Y. Had several ch., and then moved to Michigan: at last settled in Wheatland, Wisconsin, where both died.

1458. Amanda.

1459. Philip.

1460. John.

1461. Daughter, m. Palmer.

1462. Daughter, m.

1463. Charles.

1464. Daughter, m. Fish.

751. ALSUP, or ALSOP,⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 March, 1794 (his own family Bible says 1795); m., 6 Oct., 1816, Lydia Mitchell, of Coshocton, Suffolk county, N. Y., who was b. 8 Feb'y, 1797. He settled in Litchfield, Bradford county, Penn., living there in 1874.

1465. Polly, 17 Sept., 1818.

1466. Patty, 13 March, 1820; d. 13 Dec., 1822.

1467. Nathan, 8 June, 1824; m. and lives in Litchfield, Bradford county, Penn.; m. Susan Brown, who d. 3 April, 1870; has ch.

1468. Sarah E., 1 March, 1826.

1469. Lydia Jane, 9 Jan'y, 1828; m. and d.

1470. Allen B., 21 May, 1829, m. and lives in Litchfield; has ch.

1471. Olive B., 7 May, 1833.

1472. Hannah A., 10 July, 1834, dead.

1473. Isaac P., 16 April, 1836; m. and in Litchfield.

All three of these sons were drafted in the late war.

754. ISAAC STEBBINS⁶ Henry⁵ Henry,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 17 July, 1800; m., 17 Sept., 1822, Alva Merwin, of Durham, Conn., b. 29 Oct., 1803. He lived in Durham, Conn., Norwich, N. Y., and finally died in Cromwell, Conn., of consumption.

1474. Mary Elizabeth, 28 Dec., 1823, at Durham; m. James Maddock, a native of Halifax.

1475. Lyman Merwin, 2 Feb., 1827, at Durham; drowned 1 June, 1838.

1476. Henry Merwin, 21 June, 1840, at Norwich, N. Y.; enlisted, in Feb'y, 1862, in Co. C., 7th Regiment New York Volunteers. He was dangerously wounded in battle in Florida, removed to Beaufort to hospital, and some weeks after to his home, where he d. nine days after he arrived, 2 May, 1864.

1477. Sarah Allen, 14 Feb'y, 1846, at Norwich, N. Y. In 1874, residing at 26 Cedar street, Hartford, Conn.

755. ALLEN ⁶ Henry ⁵ Henry ⁴ b. in Hartland, Conn., 27 Jan'y., 1803; m. Julia Hart, of Sherburne, N. Y. Lived near Belvidere, Boone county, Ill.; thence to Crystal Lake, Ill.; thence to Iowa.

1478. Henry, thought to be m.

759. SHERMAN ⁶ Treat ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard ¹ b. in Greene county, N. Y., 21 April, 1795; d. Sept., 1847, in Essex, Clinton county, Mich.

1479. Mary, 1819; m. Sessions; living, 1877, in Lebanon, Clinton county, Mich.

1480. Lodema, 1821; resides, 1877, in St. Johns, Mich.

1481. William Treat, 1823. +

All three born in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.

1482. Hannah Melissa, b. 1825, in Eaton, Madison county, N. Y.; m. her cousin, Mr. Kellogg, and d. 1867, in Michigan.

1483. Emily, 1827, in Weathersfield, Wyoming county, N. Y.

1484. Alanson, 1835; living, 1877, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw county, Mich.

762. JOHN H. ⁶ Anor ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard ¹ b. in Milton, Conn., 4 Nov., 1803; m. 1st 14 Oct., 1827, Sally P. Burge; she d. 8 March, 1842. He m. 2nd Eliza Hardy, 7 July, 1842, at Joliet, Ill.; she d. 16 April, 1848. He m. 3rd Ellen V. Thomas, 6 April, 1850, at Joliet; she d. 18 Oct., 1860, aged 60. He is (1875) still living at Joliet.

1485. Harvey B., 12 Sept., 1828; in 1875, at Caledonia, Ringgold county, Iowa; m. and has six or seven ch.

1486. Anor, d. unm., aged 30.

1487. Olive J., 22 June, 1831; m., 1853, John Calvin Choate. +

1488. Henry, d. infant.

763. DOTH A ⁶ Anor ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ b. 23 Aug., 1807, in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn.; m., Oct., 1831, Howell Cowles, of Plymouth, Conn. She d. 1 Feb'y, 1843.

1489. George, 2 Jan'y, 1833.

1490. Dwight.

They are living (1877) in Plymouth.

765. BETSEY ⁶ Anor ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn., 17 March, 1810; m., 22 Feb'y, 1852, at Chittenango, N. Y., Royal C. Fox; living (1877) at Blue Island, Ind.

1491. Almon Franklin, b. at Perryville, Madison county, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1832; m., 5 Aug., 1856, Louise Brown, at Chicago, Ill., and in 1877 has five ch.: Hiram Franklin, b. 31 May, 1857, at Lyons, Iowa; Edgar Almon, b. 26 Oct., 1859, at Blue Island; Olive, b. 19 June, 1863, at Carondelet, Mo.; Louisa, 14 July, 1865, at Blue Island; Winnie, 9 March, 1869, at Chicago, where her father lives, in 1877, and her mother d. 9 March, 1860. Almon m. 2nd, 27 Jan'y, 1873, Maria Louise Barlow, who d. 17 June, 1875. He m. 3rd, 1 Dec., 1876, Della Wise.

1492. Annis Roxana, b. 9 June, 1834, at Chittenango, N. Y.; in 1877 unm.

1492. Royal, 1 Aug., 1837, at Joliet, Ill.; in 1877 unm.

1493. John Baldwin, 12 Feb'y, 1840, at Lockport Ill.; m., Oct., 1867, Susie Perry, of Pawtucket, R. I. Ch.: Emily Perry, b. Oct., 1869, Arthur Benson, March, 1871; Bessie Baldwin, 16 March, 1874. Resides at Blue Island.

1494. Edward, b. 30 Jan'y, 1842; d. infant.

1495. George D., b. 30 Jan'y, 1842.

1496. Gurdon Fox, b. 28 March, 1844; m. 1 July, 1872, Susie E. Campbell, of Joliet, and has one dau. Nellie, b. 23 Feb'y, 1874.

767. ABIGAIL SCOFIELD ⁶ Anor ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., 3 July, 1817; m. Stiles C. Peck, 26 Jan'y, 1837. In 1877, living at Monee, Ill., with her son.

1497. Virgil, b. 20 Oct., 1842; living, 1877, at Montgomery, Ala.

1498. Hubert, 27 Nov., 1844; living, 1877, at Monee, Ill.

1499. Martha, b. 1 April, 1848.

He was killed in a sawmill at Mound City, Ill., 1 July, 1857, aged 44 yrs. 11 mos.

768. HOWARD DUNBAR ⁶ Truman ⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 10 Jan'y, 1804, in Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y.; m., 21 Feb'y, 1827, Caroline McDonald, b. 16 Feb'y, 1808, in Watertown, Conn., and of Scotch descent. He lives, April, 1877, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1500. Dotha Cordelia, 27 Dec., 1827; m. and has four ch.; two sons.

1501. Sarah Maria, 6 March, 1830; m. and has six ch.

1502. Truman Howard, 12 Aug., 1833; m. and has six ch.

1503. Martha Ann, 18 March, 1836.

1504. Cordelia, 18 Feb'y, 1838; m. and has four ch.

1505. Lucy Jane, 30 Jan'y, 1840; d. 2 Feb'y, 1841.

1506. Frederic, 12 March, 1842; m. and has two ch.

1507. John Henry, 22 Jan'y, 1844; d. 25 May, 1864.

1508. Nancy Brett, 20 Sept., 1846; m. and has one ch.

1509. Reuben Warren, 6 Jan'y, 1849.

769. ANN MARIA⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Harperfield, Delaware county, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1806; m. Reuben Warner, of Waterbury, Conn. They settled in Geneva, Ashtabula county, Ohio; and in 1874, the family are still there. Ch.:

- 1511. Truman O.
- 1512. Nelson.
- 1513. Abigail, m. Hiram Brett.

771. MARTHA⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. May, 1813, in Watertown, Conn.; m. Leverett B. Seymour, and in 1877, of Nashota, Wisconsin.

- 1514. Phebe Ann.
- 1515. Annie Maria.
- 1516. Mattie.
- 1517. Nellie A.

772. THEOPHILUS⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 27 March, 1818; m., 11 Aug., 1847, Jane Amelia Watrous, dau. Aaron, of Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio. He resides (1874) in Oconomowoc, Waukesha county, Wis.

- 1518. Jane Henrietta, 19 Aug., 1848; m., 17 June, 1866, Thomas J. Holland, of Vassar, Mich. She d. 16 Feb'y, 1867, with no ch.
- 1519. Florence Augusta, 1 March, 1851.
- 1520. Julia Finetta, 22 April, 1853; m. Ferris A. Spaulding, 9 Jan'y, 1873, of Oconomowoc, Wis.

773. FREDERICK BRETT⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus,⁴ born in Watertown, Conn., 18 Dec., 1820; m., 9 Feb'y, 1843, Sarah A. Cowles, of Geneva, Ohio, dau. Joel G. and Sally Cowles. He resides (1874) in Baraboo, Sauk county, Wis.

- 1521. Howard Henry, 25 Oct., 1843, in Geneva, Ohio; d. 25 June, 1863, in Baraboo. A soldier in 23rd Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.
- 1522. Leona Amelia, 23 Oct., 1847, at Geneva, Ohio; m. Aaron B. Willit, +
- 1523. Martha Ellen, 7 April, 1852; m. James Q. Haines, +

774. MARY SOPHIA⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus,⁴ m. H. F. Seymour, and d. 20 Nov., 1865.

- 1524. L. B.
- 1525. Truman W., in 1877, in Nashota, Wis.
- 1526. Louisa A., in 1877, of Waupaca, Wis.

They had four other children, who are dead.

777. JULIUS PRIME⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 3 Oct., 1807. He m., 25 Dec., 1826, in Watertown, Alma Dutton,⁴ b. 20 Dec., 1806, dau. Thomas³ Thomas² Thomas.¹ She was sister of Hon. Henry Dutton, the distinguished Professor of Law at Yale College, United States Senator, and Governor in Connecticut. She d. 24 Sept., 1850.

1527. George Dutton, 24 Feb'y, 1828.

1528. Benjamin J., 13 Aug., 1830.

1529. Lucy Ann, 6 Aug., 1834; m. Raymond.

All remembered, in 1856, in the will of their grandfather. He moved to Mendon, Ill., about 1840, and m. a 2nd wife.

778. ANN⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 3 Sept., 1809; m. Jesse Baldwin, of Watertown, s. of Thaddeus. They removed to Cheshire, Conn., where they reside in 1874.

1530. Edward S., 1834; d. at Watertown, 16 Feb'y, 1835, aged 4 mos.

1531. William Scovill, bapt. in Watertown, 17 July, 1836.

1532. George.

779. SUSAN⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 12 Dec., 1811; m., 20 May, 1832, Sheldon Smith, of Thomaston, in Plymouth, Conn., s. John and Anna, of Derby, Conn.

1533. Alfred Baldwin, 19 June, 1834.

1534. Ann Elizabeth, 11 Oct., 1840.

1535. Charles Sheldon, 4 Sept., 1845.

1536. James Fanton, 1 Dec., 1836; d. 6 Mar., 1837.

1537. Elizabeth, 10 June, 1838; d. 13 Nov., 1839.

The first three ch., in 1873, are living in Thomaston.

780. JARED STRONG⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 30 May, 1813; m., 1835, Amelia Flagg, dau. Jonah C. Flagg, of Cheshire, Conn., b. in 1817. In 1873 are living there.

1538. Sarah, about 1836; m. John French, +

1539. Jared, 1838. +

1540. Julia Amelia, 6 Dec., 1845; d. March, 1847.

1541. Infant son, d. 1852.

783. ALMA REBECCA⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 27 Feb'y, 1820, known as Rebecca; m. 17 Sept., 1840, Lyman Adams, of Waterbury, Conn., s. of Reuben and Hannah (Clark) Adams. She d. 31 Aug., 1872; he 23 April, 1856, aged 46.

1542. Mary Lucretia, b. 17 Sept., 1847; d. 29 Aug., 1849.

1543. Frederick Lyman, b. 24 Oct., 1850; living 1874, in Waterbury, Conn.

785. ABEL SEYMOUR⁶ Jared⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 1811, in Oneida county, N. Y. His father dying when he was a child, he was adopted by his uncle Leverett, who also m. the sister of his mother. This uncle had no children of his own. He was educated at Hobert College, Geneva, N. Y., where he graduated in 1834. In 1836, he went to Michigan, upon the Geological Survey of that State. He studied medicine, and in 1838 received from his *Alma Mater* the degree of M. D. In June, 1838, he m. Eliza, dau. of Robert Scott, a highly educated Scotchman, agent of Sir William Poultney, owner of extensive grants of land in Western New York. He arrived in Florida 2 Dec., 1838; settled as a physician in Jacksonville, in that State, and has (1875) resided there ever since. He is widely known and highly esteemed in Florida, for his ability and sterling character. He accumulated a handsome property. He assisted in building the first Railroad in the State, of which he was President. He was a surgeon in the Confederate army, and at the close of the war, Medical Director for Florida and South Georgia. He lost a large property by the war, and at its close returned to practice and to the improvement of his property, of which, in 1874, were sixteen stores in Jacksonville. For the last six years—1868 to 1874—he has been in the State Legislature, was President of the County Medical Society, and in Jan'y, 1874, the first President of the State Medical Society.

1544. William Leverett, 1840, +

His wife d. in 1856, and in 1866 he m. Mrs. E. M. Dall.

1545. Edna Seymour, 1871.

786. ROSETTE⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Watertown, Conn., 1 Feb'y, 1808; m. Seymour Adams, first of Watertown, and afterward of Waterbury, Conn.

1546. Mary, 9 Oct., 1832, in Watertown; m. John Vail, of Waterbury.

1547. John Baldwin, 11 Sept., 1835, in Watertown; d. in Waterbury, 24 June, 1848.

1548. Eli, 2 April, 1841, in Watertown, in 1873, of Southbridge, Mass.

1549. Ruth Augusta, 19 Dec., 1843, in Watertown; m. Joseph Clark, Waterbury.

1550. Rosette, 17 March, 1849, in Waterbury; m. Harry W. Dewey, of Waterbury.

1551. Joseph S., 2 May, 1852; d. 12 June, 1873.

787. ELI NETTLETON⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 28 Dec., 1814. He m., 14 March, 1843, Mary Bronson, dau. Isaac H. He lived in

Huntington, Conn., where he d. 3 Dec., 1867; his wife, 3 Feb'y, 1868. He was a manufacturer.

1552. Eli N., 21 Nov., 1849. +

1553. Estella A., 30 June, 1853; in 1873, unm., at home.

788. JOSEPH⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 4 Oct., 1816. Living (1874) in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Cornelia Shelton, who is dead.

1554. Joseph.

1555. Mary, d. unm.

790. ALFRED STRONG⁶ Cyrus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. 17 June, 1815, in Cheshire, Conn., where he still resides; m. 1st Cecelia W. Peck, 14 Oct., 1846, dau. Clement Peck, of Cheshire; she died 9 June, 1847, aged 32.

1556. Elizabeth Charlotte, 14 Aug., 1841; d. 22 March, 1844.

1557. Edward Alfred, 16 May, 1845; d. 10 March, 1846.

Married 2nd, 17 Oct., 1849, Sarah O. Ford, b. 1 July, 1826, dau. James M. and Hannah Ford; she d. 28 June, 1864.

1558. Julia Emily, 16 Nov., 1850.

1559. Mary Elizabeth, 19 Sept., 1852.

1560. Ellen Ford, 28 Oct., 1855.

He m. 3rd, 12 Sept., 1865, Mary, sister of Sarah Ford.

792. WILLIAM JARED⁶ Cyrus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Cheshire, Conn., 27 July, 1819; m. Mary Stone, dau. Samuel, of Kent, Conn. They still reside in Cheshire.

1561. Sarah E., 13 Dec., 1849.

1562. Cyrus E., 9 Aug., 1851.

1563. Annie L., 25 July, 1853.

1564. William S., 27 March, 1856.

1565. Mary E., 24 Feb., 1859.

1566. George, 4 June, 1861; d. infant.

1567. Laura H., 4 Aug., 1862.

793. CYRUS HULL⁶ Cyrus⁵ Theophilus,⁴ b. in Cheshire, Conn., 15 Aug., 1822. He m. Lydia E. Ford, of Hamden, Conn., sister of the wife of his brother Alfred. He went South as a merchant, and settled in Columbia, S. C. The war found him there. His family came away with Sherman's army. He still

resides there with his family, and has been, since the war, United States Assessor, with his office in Charleston.

- 1568. Walter, b. about 1855.
- 1569. Alfred, dead.
- 1570. James M., about 1861.
- 1571. Elizabeth, about 1865.
- 1572. Cyrus, about 1869.
- 1573. Infant daughter, deceased.

795. ISAAC⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 25 Sept., 1800, in Milton, Litchfield county, Conn. He settled in Litchfield, where, in 1873, he still resided. He m. Rachel Moore, who d. 4 Nov., 1845.

- 1574. Henry, 14 Sept., 1824. +
- 1575. Betsey, 14 July, 1826; m. Amos Johnson. +
- 1576. Esther, 12 July, 1828; m. James H. Osborn. +
- 1577. Lucinda, 30 July, 1830; m. Charles B. Webster. +
- 1578. Jane, 19 Aug., 1832; m. William M. Webster. +
- 1579. Mary Ann, 2 July, 1834; m. Austin Hine. +
- 1580. Clark, 18 Aug., 1836. +
- 1581. Louisa, 6 Nov., 1838; m. 1st, 21 Feb'y, 1864, Luman Wadhams, and settled in Southford, Conn. She m. 2nd, Rev. L. W. Abbott, 25 Dec., 1866, and my informant says, "takes care of the minister's children;" whence I infer that they are perhaps ch. by a prior marriage.
- 1582. George W., 18 June, 1841. Enlisted at Hartford, Oct., 1861, in the 8th Connecticut Volunteers. He was with Gen. Burnside in North Carolina, and made good record as a soldier. He d. at Newbern, N. C., 22 March, 1862.
- 1583. Harriet Eliza, 11 Dec., 1847; m., 12 Oct., 1870, Edwin H. Wentworth, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn. There in Jan'y, 1874. No ch.

799. ROWENA⁶ Elias⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. about 1817, in Seymour, Conn.; m., 6 May, 1840, William Chipman, of Waterbury. They moved to Watertown, and my informant says, "became rich" by furnishing milk to the city of Waterbury. They now (1874) reside in Cheshire.

- 1584. Jane E., 17 Sept., 1842.
- 1585. Susan M., 25 Nov., 1845.
- 1586. Timothy L., 14 June, 1850.
- 1587. Sherman W., 2 Oct., 1852.

802. HARVEY⁶ Elizur⁵ Isaac,⁴ m., it is said Polly, Mather; lived and d. in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y. His widow m. John Reynolds, of Sherburne, as his 3rd wife, and, it is said, lives there in 1873.

1588. Cornelia, m. Dewitt Reynolds, s. of John Reynolds, and lives, it is said, in Sherburne.

811. ALLETTA⁶ Lewis⁵ Isaac⁴ b. Sept., 1807, in Derby; after 1810, lived with her grand parents, John and Mary (Hard) Somers, of Southbury, Conn.: m., 26 Dec., 1830, Dr. Smith Clark, s. Abel and Lois (Smith) Clark, of Milford, and b. 8 Sept., 1803. He is in the Derby Rec. called, at the time of marriage, of Litchfield. They lived however in Derby. He d. 10 April, 1870.

1589. Hubert S., 28 Sept., 1831; d. 17 Oct., 1835.

1590. Justina M., 24 July, 1836; m., 21 Sept., 1856, Lyman H. Ford, b. 9 Sept., 1829, dau. Lila Mary, 15 Feb'y, 1858.

812. SARAH⁶ Eliphlet⁵ Isaac⁴ b. in Derby, Conn., 7 Nov., 1813; m. Daniel F. Beach. Lived in Hartland, Barkhamstead, Derby, Conn.; then in Pennsylvania; then in Derby, where Mr. Beach d. of disease contracted in the late war.

1591. Erwin, in war.

1592. Charles, in navy three years.

815. HARVEY⁶ Eliphlet⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 24 May, 1816, in Colebrook, Conn.: m., 31 Dec., 1845, widow Baldwin born Angelina Hawkins, b. 11 Dec., 1812. They lived first in Derby, and now (1874) in North Branford. He is a painter.

1593. Franklin Smith, 14 Oct., 1846; d. 16 Aug., 1849.

1594. Benjamin Franklin, 21 Aug., 1851.

823. JULIUS AUGUSTUS⁶ Lyman⁵ Isaac⁴ b. 20 Nov., 1814, at Southbury, Conn. Graduated at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and became a Methodist clergyman. Is now (1874) residing at Beach Pond, Wayne county, Penn., where his last six ch. were b. He m., 21 May, 1857, Thomasine Spry, of Beach Pond, b. 14 June, 1835.

1595. Aurelia Ann, 25 Feb'y, 1858, Wayne county, Penn.

1596. Bethiah Jane, 7 Aug., 1859, at Sterling, Wayne county, Penn.

1597. Cornelius Augustus, 20 April, 1861.

1599. Darius Erastus, 16 July, 1863.

1600. Edwin Candee, 21 July, 1865.

1601. Francis Tamblin, 19 April, 1867.

1602. Garner Terry, 7 Aug., 1870.

1603. Harmonius Octavius, 11 June, 1872.

1604. Isabella Nancy, 23 June, 1874.

1605. Julius Lyman, 19 March, 1876.

824. SARAH AMANDA ⁶ Lyman ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 13 Oct., 1816; m. Mr. Cushman.

1606. Gustavus Adelbert, 1 July, 1841, at Berkshire, Tioga county, N. Y.; d. 22 Aug., 1863, at Clinton, Penn.

She d. 14 May, 1867, at Aldenville, Clinton, Wayne Co., Penn.

826. MARY ANN ⁶ Lyman ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 16 May, 1818, at Oxford, Conn.; m. 10 May, 1842, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nelson Huntington, of Monticello, N. Y., now of Mower City, or Brownsdale, Mower county, Minn. Mr. Huntington was s. Jared, of Thompson, N. Y., and b. 15 March, 1819.

1607. Edwin Mortimer, 7 Aug., 1835, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. in Xenia, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1856.

1608. Lucius Watson Clark, 7 July, 1849, in Xenia, Ohio; d. 27 June, 1872, in Dexter, Minn.

1609. Mary Cornelia, 20 May, 1853, in Xenia (twin).

1610. Sarah Amelia, 20 May, 1853; d. at Clifton, Ohio, 18 March, 1865.

1611. Laura Eva, 16 Nov., 1854, in Xenia; d. 6 Nov., 1859, in Xenia.

1612. Rosalie Candee, 15 Nov., 1858, in Xenia.

The ancestry of Mr. Huntington will be found in "The Huntington Family," by Rev. E. Baldwin Huntington.

827. EMILY MARIA ⁶ Lyman ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. 23 Jan'y, 1821, at Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn.; m. 1st, 26 Aug., 1844, Eleasor Olmstead, of Monticello, N. Y., who was b. in Redding, Conn., 23 May, 1818, and d. 20 Oct., 1860. She m. 2nd, Mr. Connelly, and lives (1874) in Youngsville, Sullivan county, N. Y.

1613. Alice Rosalie, 24 March, 1846, at Thompson, Sullivan county, N. Y.; d. 15 Oct., 1860.

1614. Oscar Candee, 21 Aug., 1848.

828. ALVAN BURR ⁶ Lyman ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Humphreysville (Seymour), Conn., 17 Sept., 1834. He m. in Bardstown, Ky., 19 Nov., 1867, Amelia Louisa Barber, b. in Louisville, Ky., 26 Dec., 1844. In Jan'y, 1877, he resides in Bardstown.

1615. Mary Cecelia, b. 22 Nov., 1869.

1616. Alvan Barber, b. 10 Jan'y, 1872.

1617. John Lee, b. 22 July, 1874.

1618. Nancy Martina, 4 Feb'y, 1876.

829. ALSOP⁶ Amos⁵ Alsop⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Watertown, Conn., 17 Nov., 1800; m., lived and died in Watertown.

1619. Elizabeth, 5 April, 1828; unm. in 1873, in Watertown.

1620. William, 4 May, 1830; unm. in 1873, in Watertown.

1621. Andrew, 30 Nov., 1834. +

1622. Sarah, 16 March, 1838; m. David Doolittle. +

1623. Nancy, 4 Aug., 1841.

830. AMOS⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Middlebury, Conn.; m. Eliza Hawkins. His estate was settled in 1833, and she survived.

1624. Jeremiah, in 1860, was m. and has six ch., some forty miles from High Forest.

1625. Mead, in 1860, m., but has no ch.

1626. Sarah, m. Miles Merwin, of Milford, and d. in 1871 or 1872, leaving ch., one girl and two boys.

Jeremiah and Mead are said to have gone west with their mother, who m. 2nd. Marcus Galpin, of High Forest, Olmstead county, Minn.

831. ISAAC M.⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Middlebury, Conn. His will, dated 3 Sept., 1838, was proved 4 Feb'y, 1839. He was of Middlebury. He m. 1st. Maria, dau. Selleck Galpin.

1627. George W., in 14th Connecticut Regiment; wounded at Gettysburgh, and d. in hospital at Baltimore.

Maria d., and he m. 2nd. Angeline or Ann Hawkins, and had one daughter:

- 1628. Mary Jane; d. y.

832. MARIA⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Middlebury, Conn.; m. Samuel Baldwin,⁵ of Southbury, Conn., son of Elihu⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph.¹

1629. Horace C., 3 Jan'y, 1823, in Milford.

1630. Henry D. 14 June, 1825.

They live (1874) in Southbury, edge of Middlebury.

833. ESTHER⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard⁴ b. in Middlebury, Conn.; m., about 1835. Truman St. John, of Southbury, Conn. She is now living there a widow.

1631. Henry, in business in New Haven, Conn.; m. Esther Gray, of that place, and has one ch., Carrie (1874).

1632. Maria, m. Walter Atwood, of Watertown; now (1874) living with her mother. She has a dau. Lillie.

835. NANCY ABIA ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Richard, ⁴ m., about 1832, Jonathan Stiles, of Southbury, Conn., where they live in 1874.

1633. Ransom B., m. Anna Stillman, of Bridgeport, Conn. There in 1874, and has a furniture store.

1634. Walter M., in 1874, unm., in Bridgeport.

836. LEWIS W. ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. 17 Feb'y, 1821, in Middlebury, Conn., living (1874) in that place; m., 6 June, 1844, Martha M. Brownson, b. 26 Jan'y, 1826.

1635. Emma, b. 6 Aug., 1846; in 1875 unm.

1636. Lucy M., b. 18 Aug., 1848; m. James D. Wooster. +

Lewis W. lives (1876) on the old place in Middlebury, having built a new house over the old cellar of his father's house.

838. NOYES ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. in New Hartford, Conn.; m. dau. of Capt. John Spencer and (Hotchkiss) Spencer, his wife, of Burlington, Conn. Settled (1832) in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, upon a large farm of wild land, which he subjected to cultivation. He d. about 1842 or 1843. His widow was living there in 1873.

1637. Rodmond Noyes, 10 Jan'y, 1824. +

1638. Roland Hotchkiss. +

1639; Martha Elizabeth, m. Joseph Broughton. +

1640. Melissa Lydia, m. 1st, Lysander King, and 2nd, Thomas C. Hart. +

839. IRA MERRITT ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. in New Hartford, Conn. The Postmaster at Kensington, in Berlin, Conn., where he settled, informs me, in 1873, that he was drowned a few years ago.

1641. Ira A., Post Office, West Meriden, Conn.

1642. Merritt Wells, 23 Oct., 1834, at New Hartford. +

1643. Antoinette R., m. Samuel L. Norton. +

1644. Delia Angeline, 16 May, 1838, in New Hartford; m. Charles N. Alling. +

1645. Newton H., 19 April, 1842, in Berlin. +

1646. Andrew Jackson, 9 May, 1845; in 1873 in Kensington.

Mrs. Baldwin, in 1873, was living with her dau., Mrs. Norton.

840. LYDIA CAROLINE ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard,⁴ in New Milford, Conn., is sometimes called Caroline L.: m. David Camp, of Woodbridge, brother of Hannah Maria, w. of her brother Julius. She d. in 1833 or 1834, and Mr. Camp m. 2nd time, but d. soon.

1647. Elizabeth Caroline, m. George H. Spencer, of Red Jacket, Kansas, and have had two ch.: Bertha, dead; Isadore, living.

841. SOPHIA ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard,⁴ m. Jonathan Deming, of Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass., in 1873, of Medina, Medina county, Ohio.

1648. Geraldine Sophia, 18 March, 1830; m., 1 Feb'y, 1855, Mark Taylor, of Marcellus, Onondaga county, N. Y.; in 1873, of Cleveland, Ohio; no ch.

842. JULIUS ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 4 Oct., 1811, in New Hartford, Conn.: m. 1st, 23 Dec., 1838, Hannah Maria Camp, of Woodbridge.

1649. Son, dead.

Married 2nd, Clarissa, born 12 Jan'y, 1818, of Otis, Berkshire county, Mass.

843. ROYAL ⁶ Ira ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in New Hartford, Conn.; m., 1st, Miss Mary Livingston, of Brunswick, Medina county, Ohio. He settled at Marietta, Ohio, where his wife and her child died at childbirth. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann Campbell, of St. Clairsville, Ohio: then went to Parkersburgh, Va., where he was for many years a dry goods merchant. He was appointed by President Buchanan Indian Agent to the Kickapoo tribe in Kansas: Post Office address, 1871, Kennekuk, Atchinson county, Kan.

1650. Son, dead.

1651. Daughter, living.

He has an adopted son Leonidas.

845. JULIA ⁶ Nehemiah ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Harwinton, Conn., 27 July, 1805. She m. Samuel Ailson, of Harwinton, and has three sons:

1652. Lewis; in 1871, of Nevastoga, Texas.

1653. Albert; in 1871, of Harwinton.

1654. Henry; in 1871, of Harwinton.

846. CORNELIA ⁶ Nehemiah ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 23 Dec., 1806, in Harwinton, Conn.; m., 22 Oct., 1834, Sheldon Catlin, of Harwinton, and survived him. He was s. Benjamin, of Harwinton.

1655. Ellen Cornelia: in 1871, of Harwinton.

1656. Simon Sheldon: in 1871, at Chicago, and in the insurance business.

847. NEHEMIAH ADDISON ⁶ Nehemiah ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 23 Oct., 1808, in Harwinton, Conn. In 1823, his father being dead, he received from his grandfather Baldwin a farm and buildings in Harwinton. He m., May, 1838, Cloe Wilson, and died 22 Feb'y, 1846.

1657. Cornelius Stevens, 6 Aug., 1840; d. 9 March, 1846.

1658. Howard Wilson, Aug., 1842; living (1871) in Canton, Conn.

848. ELVIRA ⁶ David ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 31 Dec., 1807, in Woodbridge; m. 28 Jan'y, 1829, Luther Kallam. He d. May, 1837; she, 4 May, 1836.

1659. Fanny, 8 Feb'y, 1830; m., 18 Aug., 1850, Henry Bowles.

1660. Linus, 18 March, 1832; m., 7 July, 1861, Kate Harris.

1661. Edmund, 29 July, 1836.

851. BERTHA ⁶ David ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 6 Sept., 1813, in Forest Lake Center, Susquehanna county, Penn.; m., 27 June, 1833, Azor Warner, who d. 26 May, 1868.

1662. Ruth E., 19 July, 1835; m., 12 Feb'y, 1856, Edwin Taylor.

1663. Stanley B., 6 Dec., 1837; m., April, 1867, Cynthia Carr.

1664. Sewell, 29 Jan'y, 1840; m., 5 April, 1862, Mary Cole.

1665. Asa, 25 Aug., 1842.

1666. Miriam, 13 May, 1845.

1667. Justus F., 28 April, 1848; m., 5 July, 1869, Ella Crowell.

1668. Lavinia E., 8 Aug., 1854.

852. LAVINIA ⁶ David ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 17 Sept., 1815; m., 16 March, 1837, Frederick Brock. He d. 18 April, 1841; she, 23 April, 1842.

1669. Francis C., 16 Jan'y, 1838; d. 12 Sept., 1857.

1670. Theresa C., 26 June, 1840; m., 26 June, 1863, John Benedict. She d. 28 Dec., 1869.

853. WILLIAM C. ⁶ David ⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 2 July, 1817; m., 18 Sept. 1842, Phebe Sheldon. He d. 17 Jan'y, 1857.

- 1671. Elvira C., 6 July, 1843; m., 28 Oct., 1867, Augustus Bodwell.
- 1672. Wealthy A., 23 May, 1845; d. 10 July, 1845.
- 1673. Laura A., 11 May, 1846; m., 30 April, 1866, Joseph Bishop.
- 1674. Elizabeth, 16 Feb'y, 1852; d. 24 Feb'y, 1855.
- 1675. Lillis, 5 June, 1855; d. 19 January, 1857.

855. ADAH B.⁶ David⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 4 March, 1821, in Forest Lake Centre, Penn.; m., 24 Feb'y, 1845, Thomas Peat.

- 1676. Adelia, 4 Feb'y, 1846; m., 1864, Thomas Beaumont.
- 1677. Stanley T., 22 June, 1847.
- 1678. Arad G., 25 Nov., 1848; m., 3 July, 1869, Amelia Page.
- 1679. Bertha, 4 Sept., 1850; m., 12 June, 1873, Edgar Rolles.
- 1680. Charles S., 20 Feb'y, 1852.
- 1681. U. Grant, 1 March, 1864.

856. HENRY J.⁶ David⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Forest Lake Centre, Penn., 14 Jan'y, 1823; m., 30 Dec., 1852, Amanda Slyter.

- 1682. Josephine E., 10 Dec., 1853; m., 24 Dec., 1873, Mortimer Robinson.
- 1683. Albert, 10 May, 1855; d. Sept., 1856.
- 1684. Flora A., 1 March, 1857.
- 1685. Evaline, 18 July, 1859; d. 23 Jan'y, 1865.
- 1686. William H., 7 Nov., 1860.
- 1687. Frank D., 5 Feb'y, 1862.
- 1688. Charlotte, 19 Nov., 1864.
- 1689. Alfred S., 25 April, 1866.
- 1690. Archie, 24 Dec., 1870.
- 1691. Harriet E., 21 June, 1873.

857. EMELINE C.⁶ David⁵ Richard,⁴ b. 26 Aug., 1825, in Forest Lake Centre, Penn.; m., 4 March, 1853, Nelson R. Cole.

- 1692. Lydia L., 17 Feb'y, 1854.
- 1693. Alonzo B., 8 April, 1865.

858. EMMA⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 10 Sept., 1806; m. Noyes Thomas, of Woodbridge, and is, in 1873, his widow, residing there.

- 1694. John.
- 1695. Jane.
- 1696. Sarah.
- 1697. Eliza.
- 1698. Mariette.
- 1699. Almeda.
- 1700. Ann Jenette.
- 1701. Maria.
- 1702. Nehemiah.
- 1703. Child, dead.

859. THIRZA ⁶ Abner ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 21 April, 1808; m. James Stow. He d. about 1853; and she, in 1873, lives in New Haven.

- 1704. Sidney.
- 1705. Mary.
- 1706. Grace.
- 1707. Marcia.
- 1708. George.
- 1709. Daughter.

860. ABNER SPENCER ⁶ Abner ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. 16 Dec., 1810, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1873, living there, and known as Spencer; m., 26 May, 1833, Mary Ann Camp.

- 1710. Delia.
- 1711. Lydia R., 1814; d. 22 Oct., 1845, aged 31.
- 1712. Nancy.
- 1713. Ira. +
- 1714. Alison, insane.
- 1715. Everett. +
- 1716. John, m. Ellen, ⁷ dau. Parsons Baldwin ⁶ Chauncey ⁵ Barnabas ⁴ Barnabas ³ Barnabas ² Richard; ¹ in 1873, living with his father; no ch.
- 1717. Mary.
- 1718. Emily, 1836; d. 17 May, 1838, aged 2.

861. TAMER ABIAH ⁶ Abner ⁵ Richard ⁴ b. 2 Aug., 1813, in Woodbridge. By a fondness for middle names common in Woodbridge, her name becomes at marriage Abiah Tamer; m., 5 Oct., 1831, William Plumb, of Milford, Conn. They are both dead.

- 1719. Eliot.
- 1720. Margaret.
- 1721. Tamer.
- 1722. Smith.
- 1723. Willis.
- 1724. Louisa, dead.
- 1725. Child, dead.
- 1726. Child, dead; and perhaps more.

863. RICHARD HECTOR ⁶ Abner ⁵ Richard, ⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 9 July, 1818; m. Charlotte A., born in Woodbury, and d. in Watertown, Conn., 30 Sept., 1870, aged 47. He d. 1 April, 1853.

- 1727. Annah Adelaide, 1847; d. 3 Aug., 1847, aged 5 mos.
- 1728. Hester, m. Mr. Perkins, and lives in Watertown, and has two ch.
- 1729. Harriet, m. Mr. Williams. She is d. Moved away; has one ch.
- 1730. Hector R., in 1873 unm., and living in New Haven.
- 1731. Jane.

865. MIRIAM⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Nov., 1813; m. Samuel Fitch Sperry, b. 1 Aug., 1822, s. Samuel and Pamela Sperry, of Woodbridge, and now living on the homestead of her parents.

1732. George Samuel, 10 June, 1848; d. 16 Sept., 1849.

1733. Emma Lucy, 31 May, 1850; d. 21 Oct., 1869.

1734. Olive Elenor, 19 May, 1859.

1735. Pearl Baldwin, 29 Nov., 1863.

866. ELENOR⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, 20 Feb., 1826; m., 8 Nov., 1846, Samuel N. Beecher, of Woodbridge, s. of Elihu and Huldah Beecher, of Woodbridge. They and their ch. are living in Milford, 1874.

1736. Frank, 6 Aug., 1847; m., 29 Jan'y, 1874, Mary E. Hoyt, of Albany, N. Y.

1737. Frederic S., 2 June, 1849; d. 18 July, 1850.

1738. Walter M., 14 June, 1859.

1739. Mattie L., 7 Aug., 1860.

867. ABIGAIL⁶ Abner⁵ Richard,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 14 Feb'y, 1828; m., 17 Oct., 1847, Gilead Kimberly, s. William and Ruth Ann Kimberly, of West Haven, Conn. In 1874, they live in Nepaug, New Hartford, Conn.

1740. William G., 24 July, 1848; m., 25 July, 1868, Laura Dennis.

1741. Eleanor M., 3 Sept., 1850; m., 20 June, 1873, Harvey W. Daley.

1742. Angelina R., 5 June, 1854.

1743. Martha E., 16 June, 1859.

1744. Augusta L., 13 Sept., 1862.

1745. Abigail, 8 Feb'y, 1865; d. April, 1865.

1746. Frederick A., 18 May, 1867.

1747. Harry G., 18 April, 1870.

870. CHARLES LUCIUS⁶ Charles W.⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in New Britain, Conn., 18 Aug., 1822; m., 24 Dec., 1848, Jennette Adelaide Sharpe, dau. George William Sharpe, from Birmingham, Eng., to New Haven, Conn., and his w. Lydia (Dorman) Sharpe.

1748. Mary Ella, 15 Oct., 1849; m., 17 September, 1873, Charles H. Bromley, of New Haven, s. Spencer, of the same city.

1749. Charles Frederick, 2 March, 1852.

1750. Frank Henry, 11 Feb'y, 1854.

1751. Louis Whittier, 3 April, 1860. In 1880, student in Yale College.

1752. Jessie Wilhimene, 9 March, 1862.

He was for some time a manufacturer in New Britain, Conn., and Representative to the Connecticut Legislature from that city. He is now (1877) a resident of New Haven, Conn., a member of the very extensive house of Sargent & Co. He has always been a leading and influential citizen. He several times held offices of trust in New Haven, although his time is very much absorbed by his business.

871. AMOS SHERMAN⁶ Charles W.⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in New Britain, Conn., 29 June, 1827; m. Jane Augusta Barnes, dau. of Anson Barnes, of New Haven, Conn., in March, 1857. Resided for some time in Branford, Conn., as a manufacturer. He then removed to Wabaunsee, Kansas, where he has a large farm.

1753. Helen Augusta, 22 July, 1858; d. 6 Nov., 1858.

1754. Sherman Anson, 4 July, 1860.

1755. Lillian Augusta, 24 Nov., 1862.

1756. Jennie Mary, 2 March, 1867.

872. SARAH E.⁶ Charles W.⁵ Charles,⁴ b. 3 Dec., 1831, in New Britain, Conn.; m. Henry M. Dates, of New Britain.

1757. Allena Jane, 11 Sept., 1860.

1758. Winifred Martin, 30 Sept., 1864; d. 20 April, 1867.

1759. Henry Baldwin, 15 July, 1869.

1760. Bertha Stevens, 24 Jan'y, 1872.

874. JERUSHA MARIA⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles⁴ b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 1 June, 1829; m. Capt. Thomas K. Small, of North Truro, Mass.

1761. Joshua Thomas.

1762. Edwin Larkin.

1763. Nellie Maria.

1764. Alfred Monroe.

1765. Mabel Amelia.

1766. Frederick Lincoln.

1767. Matilda Augusta.

1768. Willard Stanton.

878. AMELIA ANN⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles⁴ b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 31 March, 1836; m. George Walker, of Boston, Mass. He is a stenographer by profession, and has, in 1873, a place in the Custom House. They reside at Levington, Mass.

1769. Infant, d. y.

880. ESTHER SOPHIA⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 22 March, 1839; m. J. F. Brown. They reside at Lynn, Mass., where he is the State Constable. He lost an arm at Gettysburgh.

1770. Willie.

1771. Frank.

1772. Philip.

1773. Son, infant.

881. FRANCES ADELAIDE⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 16 Oct., 1840; m., in 1874, Seth D. Bingham, of West Meriden, Conn.

1774. Daughter.

1775. Daughter.

1776. Son.

883. CELIA JOSEPHINE⁶ Lucius⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Naugatuck, Conn., 13 Oct., 1844; m. Emory Whitehead, of West Meriden, Conn.

1777. Rufus.

888. VINCENT LUZERNE⁶ Elias⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Meriden, Conn., 17 June, 1822. He is a physician in Wallingford, Conn.; m. 1st 1849, Eliza T. Davidson, of Wallingford.

1778. Seymour G., 2 March, 1859.

1779. Vincent M., 11 March, 1861.

His wife d., and he m. 2nd, 12 June, 1862, Lydia A. Talmadge, of Meriden.

1780. Julia E., 2 Dec., 1865.

892. ELLEN R.⁶ Elias⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Meriden, Conn., 11 March, 1831; m., 1849, Alonzo Gallup, from Norwich, Conn. They settled in West Meriden, Conn., and have ch.

894. NOAH E.⁶ Elias⁵ Charles,⁴ b. 1 Feb'y, 1836, in Meriden, Conn.; m., in 1861, Marian Jones. He served two years in the war. He lives in West Meriden, Conn.

1781. Mary.

1782. Virginia.

907. JAMES GARRETSON⁶ Jesse G.⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Middletown, Conn., 17 June, 1840. After being a clerk in a grocery store, in Middletown, he established himself in Hartford, Conn., as a grocery merchant. His health failed, and he sold out. A remarkable event is his recovery from the sickness which ensued. He had the consumption, and was confined to the house for more than two years, and for that length of time could not speak aloud. To those who knew well his condition, his recovery seems wonderful. He is, like his father, a very patriotic and benevolent citizen, and Secretary or Treasurer of several benevolent enterprises. He is residing at present in Middletown, Conn., engaged in business.

1783. James Gordon, b. 10 Oct. 1871.

1784. Harriet Sill, b. 15 May, 1873.

1785. Henry Sill, b. 16 Sept., 1874.

1786. Caroline Sill, b. 12 Dec., 1876.

909. CHARLES CANDEE⁶ Seymour W.⁵ Charles⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Middletown, Conn., 2 Dec., 1834. May, 1835, his parents removed to Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio, where he lived until 1847, when his father returned for a while to Meriden, Conn. He entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, in 1851, graduating with honor, Aug., 1855; and the same month, he entered the Law School of Harvard University, taking his law degree in 1857; the same year, commenced practice in Cleveland, Ohio, where he has been for more than twenty-three years, in the same office. In 1861, he became partner with S. B. Prentiss, the senior of the firm, whose office he entered in Cleveland in 1857. His partner going on to the bench, he entered into partnership with his father-in-law, from New York City, and the firm became, in 1869, Prentiss, Baldwin & Ford, and is now Baldwin & Ford. He has been for several years President of the Cleveland Board of Underwriters, and Bank Director. He is very busy in his law practice; but this book attests that he is drawn to other labor. He has been for a long time Corresponding Secretary of the Historical Society at Cleveland; is a Trustee of the State Archaeological Society of Ohio; and Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as well as of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. He m., Sept., 1862, Caroline Sophia,⁹ dau. Charles W.

Prentiss,^s s. Samuel⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Jonas⁴ Samuel³ Thomas² Thomas,¹ a lawyer of New York, resident of Brooklyn. A fuller account of her genealogy is in an Appendix.

1787. Mary Candee, b. 6 Jan'y, 1864.

1788. Samuel Prentiss, b. 26 Oct., 1868.

1789. Seymour David, b. 20 Nov., 1875; d. 17 Sept., 1878.

912. WILBUR RICE⁶ Seymour W.⁵ Charles,⁴ b. in Elyria, Ohio. He m., 12 Sept., 1864, Eliza Almona Irvine, generally called Lida. He was a merchant in Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio; but, threatened with bronchial consumption, was obliged to remove to Minnesota. He resides in Fairabault, Minn. He is a farmer.

1790. William Irvine, b. 18 April, 1868, and d. 26 July, 1871.

Lida Irvine was b. 7 May, 1843, in Binghampton, N. Y., dau. of John Graves Irvine and wife Sophia Margaret Burrell, dau. of Aurora Burrell, b. 1788, in Waterbury, Vt., and wife Mary Irvine, b. 15 Feb'y, 1791, in Norwalk, Conn..

913. STILES⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ bapt. Oct., 1803, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 2 June, 1834, Mary Johnson, settled as a farmer in that part of Derby, Conn., now Ansonia.

1791. Lauren.

1792. Dwight Harrison.

1793. Semantha Grace, m. Dyer, and lives at Derby Narrows.

1794. Mary Gertrude.

1795. Eliza Ann, says her aunt, w. of Charles, while G. M. says Susan.

1796. Star,

914. CORNELIA ANN⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ bapt. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Oct., 1807; m. Ezra Thompson, of Leon, Catta-raugus county, N. Y.

1797. Jane Dewitt, of Rochester, N. Y.

1798. Curtiss, of Leon.

915. NATHANIEL STARR⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Hezekiah⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 23 Oct., 1812; lived in Derby, Conn., and of that place; m., 23d June, 1835, Emily Newell, of New Haven.

He was the Nathaniel S. whose death is entered 10 Dec., 1858, aged 46.

1799. Elizabeth, d. 19 Jan'y, 1841, aged 2 yrs.

1800. Nathaniel, m. and has two ch.

1801. Mills, m. and has ch.; residing, some years since, at 239 Elm street, New Haven.

1802. William.

1803. Mary, twin to Martha.

1804. Martha.

1805. Manlius.

1806. Elihu.

1807. Susan, m. Kane.

1808. Georgiana.

1809. Eva.

916. GARWOOD MILLS ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ bapt. 15 Oct., 1815; resides (1875) in New Haven, Conn., on Elm street. He m., 16 Dec., 1850, Cornelia Benton, of Derby.

1809½. Frances Estella, b. 24 Feb'y, 1852.

1810. Cornelia L., b. 27 Nov., 1853.

1811. Raymond Garwood, b. 30 Sept., 1857.

1812. Frank E., b. 29 Jan'y, 1862.

1813. Mary True, b. 14 Nov., 1863; d. 8 Nov., 1871.

1814. Bessie, b. 1 Feb'y, 1873.

917. CHARLES L. ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ b. Aug., 1822; lives in New Haven, Conn., in 1875, at 25 Daggett street; m., 1845, Mary A. Beecher, sister of George, and dau. of Amos Beecher, who m. Charlotte Baldwin, dau. Silas.

1815. Frederic Elton, b. 12 Sept., 1846. +

1816. Ella Jane, b. 23 Nov., 1850.

1817. Ida May, b. 28 Feb'y, 1866.

933. NATHAN CLARK ⁶ Hezekiah Harvey ⁵ Hezekiah,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., Feb'y, 1814. He graduated at Yale Medical School; has been for many years a well-known physician of South Britain, Conn. He m. 1st 31 Aug., 1844, Sarah Maria Mitchell, of South Britain, b. 11 Aug., 1824, dau. Mathew, of Washington, Conn.

1818. Mary Elizabeth, about 1853.

1819. Hilliard W.

He m. 2nd, 1864, Elizabeth Buckingham, b. 23 Aug., 1836, dau. Harman and Anna (Wells).

1820. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1866.

1821. Anna Mabel, b. 1869 or 1870.

936. THEODORE RAYMOND ⁶ Raymond ⁵ Hezekiah, ⁴ b. 22 Aug., 1829; resides in Woodbridge, in the house built by his gr. grandfather Sylvanus. He m. Delia Baldwin, ⁷ dau. Abner S. ⁶ Abner ⁵ Richard ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ 1 Jan'y, 1852. She was b. 26 May, 1833.

1822. Emily Martha, b. 23 July, 1853.

1823. Eveline D., b. 26 Sept., 1855.

1824. Raymond, b. 5 Sept., 1859; d. 19 April, 1860.

1825. Raymond Hezekiah, b. 11 Feb'y, 1862.

1826. Mary Ann, b. 1 May, 1864.

1827. Estella, b. 16 Nov., 1867.

1828. Elizabeth.

938. MARTHA ⁶ Raymond ⁵ Hezekiah, ⁴ b. 13 Sept., 1834, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 4 July, 1858, George Edwin Beecher, s. Amos and Charlotte (Baldwin), brother of widow of Marcus and of Abigail, who m. Charles L.

1829. Helen Maria, b. in New York City, 9 Nov., 1859.

Her husband was b. in Woodbridge, 31 Aug., 1822; was in the late war. She lives in the place of her parents and grand parents.

939. WILLIS BEECHER ⁶ Marcus ⁵ Hezekiah, ⁴ bapt. in Woodbridge, Sept., 1823; residing (1873) in Ansonia, Conn.; m., 21 Feb'y, 1847, Jane Bassett, of Humphreyville, dau. Glover and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bassett. She d. 10 Sept., 1849; and he m. 2nd, 18 Aug., 1850, Amelia A. Huntley, dau. Albert, of Lyme, Conn.

1830. Daughter, b. 7 Aug., 1848; m., Nov., 1870, William H. James, of Ansonia; 1873, no ch.

1831. Lizzie, b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Oct., 1851; d. in Westville, 26 Aug., 1854.

1832. Walter, b. 2 April, 1854, in Westville, Conn.; living, in 1874, in Ansonia, Conn.

1833. Willis H., b. 13 June, 1856, in Westville; in 1874, was studying for a civil engineer.

1834. Adelaide Sophia, b. 3 July, 1859, in Woodbridge.

1835. Jannette W., b. 30 June, 1862.

Willis B. has been a teacher.

940. **HEZEKIAH HARVEY** ⁶ Marcus ⁵ Hezekiah, ⁴ b. 5 Dec., 1825; m., Julia Maria Champlin, of Madison, Conn., dau. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Day) Champlin, of South Lyme, Conn. He resides (1874) in Derby.

1836. Marcus, b. 30 Nov., 1866.

1837. Julia, b. 26 Oct., 1868.

942. **MARCUS** ⁶ Marcus ⁵ Hezekiah, ⁴ b. July, 1830; lives in Woodbridge, Conn. He m., 1857, Jane V. Beecher, sister of George and Abigail.

1838. Edward M., b. 1858.

950. **GEORGE W.** Theophilus ⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Theophilus ² Richard, ¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., 11 Dec., 1821. He m., 24 June, 1843, Anna Curtis, of Cornwall, Conn., dau. Stephen and Naomi (Hungerford) Curtis, b. 5 June, 1827. Resided in Plymouth, Conn., in 1875.

1839. Minerva, b. in Dover, N. Y., 5 Jan'y, 1845; m. 1869.

1840. Elvira, b. 11 March, 1846, in Fishkill, N. Y.

1841. Harriet, b. 16 Aug., 1847, in Washington; d. 27 Aug., 1859, in Warren.

1842. Perry, b. 3 Aug., 1849, in Washington; drowned in Plymouth, Conn., 23 July, 1870.

1843. Augustine, b. 31 Dec., 1856, in Cornwall, Conn.

1844. Jay, b. 22 Aug., 1860, in Cornwall.

1845. Hattie, b. 20 Oct., 1862, in Cornwall; d. there, 15 Feb'y, 1865.

953. **MARY E.** Theophilus ⁶ Theophilus, ⁵ b. in New Milford, Conn., 15 Feb'y, 1826. She m. John L. Hunt, b. 5 July, 1819, of New Milford, Conn. In 1875, they reside in Broadhead, Wis.

1846. Albert, b. 4 Sept., 1846.

1847. Wesley, b. 25 Sept., 1849.

1848. Eva, b. 23 April, 1852.

1849. Birdy, b. 7 Sept., 1856.

1850. John, b. 29 Aug., 1862.

1851. Bruce, b. 22 Dec., 1866; dead.

1852. Mary, b. 10 Nov., 1867.

955. **WILLIAM** ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ Theophilus, ⁵ living (1875) in Norwalk, Conn.; m., and has one

1853. Child.

961. **DAVID** ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ Theophilus, ⁵ b. 1839; living (1870) in New Milford, Conn.; m. Jane Sherman, dau. Justin.

1854. Carrie, b. Aug., 1871.

985. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷ George⁶ Eli⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ m. Rev. O. S. Taylor, of Kittanning, Penn.

1855. Daughter, b. 1860.

1856. Daughter.

990. MARIA⁷ Edgar⁶ Eli,⁵ b. 27 Sept., 1850, in Vermillionville, La Salle county, Ill., m. Ira N. Read, 21 Nov., 1872; live in Chandlerville, Cass county, Ill.

1857. Frederic S., b. about 1874.

1011. EDWARD FURMAN⁷ Norman B.⁶ Daniel⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. 22 Oct., 1847, at 6 a.m., in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y. He m. 4 June, 1865, Ella Amelia Wheat, dau. Rev. A. C. Wheat (Baptist), formerly pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Philadelphia. They reside at No. 527 Vine street, Philadelphia, Penn. He is of the firm of Steinmetz & Baldwin.

1858. Carrie Wheat, b. 4 Sept., 1866.

1859. Edward, b. 8 Jan'y, 1868; d. at twelve hours.

1860. Rebecca Leslie, b. 12 April, 1869.

1861. Priscilla Edna, b. 23 Jan'y, 1871.

1862. Gertrude Josephine, b. 13 July, 1873.

1863. Frank Ambler, b. 15 March, 1875.

He is a lay preacher, preaching almost every Sabbath; a devoted and useful Christian.*

1015. EVA CAROLINE⁷ Norman B.⁶ Daniel,⁵ b. 30 Aug., 1854, in Philadelphia; m., 12 June, 1872, at her father's residence, Colmar, Montgomery county, Penn., to Benjamin Franklin Moyer, of Philadelphia. He is a merchant, residing in Columbia avenue, Philadelphia.

1864. Herbert Baldwin, b. 15 March, 1873.

1865. Walter Remington, b. 21 June, 1874.

1045. HELEN L.⁷ Roderick⁶ Nathan G.⁵ Isaac⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Monkton, Vt., 28 Oct., 1838; m., 3

*My first application to him pleased me by the reply, which, without signature, contained only, "1 Tim. 1-4." The verse reads: "Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions rather than godly edifying, which is in faith." The letter-head identified the writer. The father, Rev. Norman B., has taken great interest in the preparation of this account, more than once asking the blessing of God upon my effort.

July, 1862, George Burritt, of Hinesburgh, Vt., s. Daniel, of that place, and his w. Cornelia (Davenport) Burritt, dau. Levi, of Hinesburgh.

1866. Etlic, b. 24 March, 1865.

1867. George, b. 1 Sept., 1871.

1049. JANE⁷ Roderick⁶ Nathan G.,⁵ b. in Monkton, Vt., 14 Sept., 1845; m., 31 Dec., 1865, Charles Falby, of Monkton Ridge, Vermont.

1868. Fred. R., b. 7 Nov., 1866, twin to

1869. Frank B., b. 7 Nov., 1866.

1870. Charles Henry, b. 9 Oct., 1868; d. 22 Sept., 1869.

1871. Charles H., b. 12 Aug., 1872; twin to

1872. Jennie Rowena, b. 12 Aug., 1872.

Charles Falby was b. 25 Jan'y, 1840, s. Daniel and Mary (Sullivan) Falby.

1067. HENRY KIRK⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmond⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Aug., 1825; m. Constance Cobb. They reside in Potsdam, N. Y.

1873. Frederick Warner, b. 36 Nov., 1859.

1874. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 April, 1858.

1875. Frank Henry, b. 19 June, 1862.

1876. Charles Edmond, b. July, 1867.

1068. ERASTUS BOSTWICK⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmund⁵ b. 19 July, 1827; m. Jane L. Boynton. In 1874, they reside in Chicago, Ill. The first three daughters were born in Hinesburgh, the last in Chicago.

1877. Alice Amanda, b. 27 Nov., 1853; m. Charles V. L. Peters. +

1878. Martha Jane, b. 27 April, 1857.

1879. Edgar Boynton, b. 22 Nov., 1862.

1880. Nellie Rosalie, b. 26 July, 1867; d. 19 March, 1873.

1071. STANLEY WARNER⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmund⁵ b. 19 April, 1833, in Hinesburgh, Vt. He m. Ada A. Picknell.

1881. Jenza Maria, b. 2 July, 1858; d. 17 Dec., 1859.

1882. Ella Mary, b. 16 April, 1862.

1883. Emma Orpha, 24 March, 1864.

1072. LUCY AMANDA⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. 24 Feb'y, 1835; m., 10 Oct., 1859, Timothy A. Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt.

1884. Willis Stanley, b. 5 Feb'y, 1861; d. 20 Feb'y, 1868.

1885. Harry Curtis; b. 3 July, 1874.

1073. LAURA ELIZABETH⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 8 Oct., 1837; m. Harmon A. Beecher, 8 Oct., 1856. Resides (1875) in Hinesburgh.

1886. Herbert Rollin, b. 4 July, 1857.

1887. Anna Flora, b. 27 Jan'y, 1859.

1085. OSGOOD McFARLAND⁷ William S.⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Waterville, Vt., 14 May, 1827; living (1874) in Pana, Ill. He m., 29 Feb'y, 1852, Hannah Aurelia Atherton, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 23 Sept., 1831.

1888. Lillie Anna, b. 9 Oct., 1855, in Illinois, and d. 7 March, 1857, in Charlotte, Vt.

1086. ELVIRA A.⁷ William S.⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 28 May, 1829; m. Alonzo H. Barker, of Charlotte, Vt., where they reside in 1875.

1889. William O.

1890. Ida.

1891. Alonzo H.

1087. ALONZO MILTON⁷ William⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 23 Sept., 1831; m. Louisa Burton. Reside (1876) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1892. Minnie, b. July, 1864, in Chicago.

1893. Alonzo M., b. June, 1867.

1894. Luther Hubbell, b. July, 1869.

1088. JAMES BARTLETT⁷ William S.⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1834; living (1875) in St. Albans, Vt. He m. Helen Howard.

1895. Carrie Louisa, b. 31 Aug., 1857, in Rutland, Vt.

1896. Susie Augusta, b. 26 Aug., 1862, in Saratoga, N. Y.

1092. MYRON HARLEY⁷ Harley⁶ Edmund,⁵ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 16 Sept., 1829; m. Rhoda Ray. Living (1874) in Hinesburgh. Member of Vermont Legislature, 1864-'65.

1897. Marion Eliza, b. 16 Dec., 1852.

1898. Legrand Myron, b. 15 Dec., 1857.

1099. MELVIN BYRON ⁷ Edmund ⁶ Edmund, ⁵ b. 28 Jan'y, 1828, in Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Miss Waitie Z. Joslin, at Woodstock, McHenry county, Ill., 14 June, 1851.

1899. Willis Melvin, b. 16 June, 1856, in Woodstock, Vt.

Melvin B. was Captain of an Illinois regiment, in the late war; Mayor of Elgin, where he lives (1875), and Postmaster.

1102. LYNDEN A. ⁷ Edmund ⁶ Edmund, ⁵ b. 17 Dec., 1835, in Nicholsville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; m., 17 Feb'y, 1857, in Chicago, Ill., Miss Mary D. Joslyn.

1900. Annie Bessie, b. 5 Feb'y, 1865.

1901. Harry Lynden, b. 24 Feb'y, 1867. Living, 1875, in Elgin, Ill.

1113. BOSTWICK J. ⁷ Edmund ⁶ Edmund, ⁵ b. 6 Oct., 1839, in Moriah, Essex county, N. Y.; m. Lois E. Pickett, and living there in 1874.

1902. Ralph, b. 3 Sept., 1871.

1903. Son, b. 3 Feb'y, 1873.

1115. SARAH A. ⁷ Horace ⁶ Orange ⁵ Israel ⁴ Theophilus ³ Theophilus ² Richard, ¹ b. 22 July, 1839; m., 22 Oct., 1856, H. W. Comstock, of Huntington, Vt.

1904. Carrie H., b. 20 Oct., 1858.

1905. Lina E., b. 18 March, 1861.

1906. Sarah E., b. 8 Oct., 1867.

1907. Alice E., b. 14 Oct., 1869.

1117. ORANGE A. ⁷ Horace ⁶ Orange ⁵ b. 9 Dec., 1843; m., 11 Oct., 1865, Hattie Mason, of Huntington, Vt.

1908. Cora, b. 14 Oct., 1866.

1909. Ida C., b. 20 July, 1868.

1910. Willie, b. 20 Feb'y, 1871.

1118. MARY E. ⁷ Horace ⁶ Orange, ⁵ b. 9 Dec., 1847; m., 29 March, 1868, Calvin C. Chaffee, of Huntington, Vt.

1911. Frankie C., b. 22 March, 1869.

1912. Horace B., b. 8 May, 1873.

1119. HORACE E. ⁷ Horace ⁶ Orange, ⁵ b. 17 Feb'y, 1852; m., 14 Dec., 1871, Mary A. Woodward. Reside in Huntington, Vt.

1913. Sarah J., b. 3 Aug., 1872.

1914. Wallace E., b. 20 Feb'y, 1874.

1123. OSCAR DANIEL⁷ George⁶ Orange,⁵ b. 2 Feb'y, 1838, in Bristol, Vt.; m. Ruth Hoyt, b. 8 April, 1837, in Newark, N. Y. Live (1874) in Starksboro', Vt.

1915. Fred. A., b. 4 May, 1860, in Shelburne, N. Y.

1916. Walter N., b. 27 Nov., 1870, in Starksboro'.

1917. Helen M., b. 9 April, 1872.

1128. SAMUEL R.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. 12 Feb'y, 1833. In 1875, residing in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha county, Dakotah. He m., 15 May, 1857, Arminda Jane Chase. She d. 20 Feb'y, 1863, and he m. 2nd, 25 Oct., 1866, Lizzie Ann Overman.

1918. Mary Emma, b. 21 Nov., 1859; residing, 1875, in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa.

1919. Ida A., b. 14 Sept., 1861.

1920. Lottie L., b. 23 Nov., 1867.

1921. James A., b. May, 1873.

1922. Jennie L., b. 1874.

1129. CYRUS L.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel,⁵ b. 3 April, 1835; resident 1875, in Farley, Dubuque county, Iowa; m., 2 March, 1859, Mary Ann Miller.

1923. Ella A., b. 13 Oct., 1860.

1924. Elliott R., b. 26 Dec., 1863; d. 16 March, 1866.

1925. Florence T., b. 7 Aug., 1867.

1926. Herbert M., b. 8 Aug., 1870.

1130. GEORGE O.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel,⁵ b. 9 April, 1837. Resident (1875) in Epworth, Dubuque county, Iowa. M., 1 June, 1859, Mary Adaline Roe, who d. 3 Oct., 1859, and he m. 2nd, 10 May, 1861, Maria Celista Thomson.

1927. Addie E., b. 15 April, 1865.

1928. Walter A., b. 1 April, 1870.

1929. Carrie E., b. 20 July, 1871.

1930. Gaylord T., b. 13 Aug., 1874.

1131. MYRON T.⁷ Almon⁶ Asahel,⁵ resident (1875) in Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan'y, 1865, Mary Cornelia Harvey.

1931. George A., b. 28 Nov., 1865.

1932. Frederick M., b. 15 Oct., 1867.

1933. Minnie L., b. 28 Sept., 1872.

1934. Judson H., b. 19 Feb'y, 1875; d. 28 same month.

1133. NORMAN RALPH⁷ Elijah,⁶ Asahel,⁵ b. in Sidney, Delaware county, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1831; m., 22 Oct., 1856, Miss Louisa M. McIntyre, in Venadilla, Otsego county, N. Y.

1935. Sarah Fidelia, b. 26 July, 1857; m., 26 July, 1874, John D. Scringier.

1936. Asahel Elijah, b. 13 Dec., 1860, in Afton, Chenango county, N. Y. In 1875, he lives in Breedsville, Van Buren county, Mich.

1153. CHARLES MILTON⁷ Israel Henry⁶ Isaac⁵ Assel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. Dec., 1842, in Catskill, Green county, N. Y.; m. 5 Jan'y, 1859, Mary Lizzie Beekwith, b. 1 July, 1846. She d. 10 May, 1873, and he m. 2nd, 16 Feb'y, 1875, Clara B. Hallock, b. 30 March, 1858. Live (1875) in Catskill.

1937. Etta, b. 26 Sept., 1869; d. 9 May, 1873.

1938. Frank Clark, b. 25 Sept., 1871; d. 26 April, 1872.

1939. Theodore Ashley, b. 27 April, 1873.

1154. ELLEN AMANDA⁷ Israel Henry⁶ Isaac⁵ b. in Catskill, Green county, N. Y., 10 March, 1845; m., 20 April, 1868, George Frederick Tolley, b. 19 Feb'y, 1846. Live (1875) in Catskill.

1940. Edith Baldwin, b. 24 Oct., 1869.

* 1941. Inez Blanche, b. 18 Nov., 1872.

1159. LYMAN J.⁷ William H.⁶ Isaac⁵ b. 28 March, 1844, and living, 1875, in New Preston, Conn. He m., 16 March, 1863, Elizabeth A. Wolcut.

1942. Willie H., b. 28 May, 1866.

1943. Ellen A., b. 20 Dec., 1871.

1167. JACOB⁷ John⁶ Jacob⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 16 Oct., 1797; either born in Hamilton county, Ohio, or removed when an infant. He d. 1829. He m. Catharine Taylor.

1944. Eliza, m. Wagoner, in 1875, of Lebanon, Ohio.

1945. Mary, m. St. John, of Lebanon, Ohio, in 1875.

1946. Sarah J., m. Reid, in 1875, of Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.

1947. Catharine, m. Cowan, in 1875, of Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.

1948. Jesse C., b. 3 May, 1817. +

1949. James H., Eddersville, Warren county, Ohio.

1168. NATHANIEL⁷ John⁶ Jacob,⁵ b. in Hamilton county, Ohio. He m., 4 Dec., 1822, Miss Sarah Miller. They lived in Champaign county, O., and have six ch., of whom three are boys.

1169. JESSE W.⁷ John⁶ Jacob,⁵ b. in Hamilton county, Ohio, 22 Aug., 1800; m., 19 Aug., 1824, Eleanor Harris. In 1875, he resides in Chicago. Has been Member of the Legislature, in 1873. Address (1876), No. 1135 State street, Chicago, Ill. I have a fine photograph of this couple and thirteen children, taken on the occasion of the golden wedding. This was the first time all the children ever met. An account of the wedding will be found in the *Chicago Tribune*, Aug. 19 to 25, 1874.

1950. Marion W., b. 22 Jan'y, 1826; m. Joseph Baird. Live at Lewisville, Md., and have five ch., two boys and three girls, and two gr. children.

1951. John H., b. 11 Dec., 1827; d. 3 Feb'y, 1854.

1952. Andrew J., b. 10 Nov., 1829; m. Miss Lavinia Curtiss; have a dau. and son. Live, 1876, in Chicago.

1953. Jesse T., b. Sept., 1832; m. Miss Jennie Garret; have one dau., and live, 1876, at Franklin, Ind.

1954. C. O., b. July, 1834; m. Miss Mary Williams. She is dead; no ch.

1955. Oliver S., b. 26 Aug., 1836; m. Miss Bell. Live in Georgetown, Ill., in 1875; no ch.

1956. Julia Ellen, b. 29 July, 1838; m. Henry R. Snap; have a dau. and son. Live, 1875, in Georgetown, Ill.

1957. Laura Alice, b. 15 April, 1840; m. John Baird. Live at Hamilton, Ohio; no ch.

1958. Nathaniel B.; b. 22 Dec., 1842.

1959. Ann Eliza, m. William A. Bailey; have a dau. and son. Live, 1876, at Hyde Park, near Chicago. She is an M. D. from the Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago.

1960. Mary Medora, b. 1 March, 1846; m., 1 March, 1870, Allen S. Barton. In 1875, widow, and no ch.

1961. Samuel Dexter, b. 17 Aug., 1848. Living, 1875, unm., in Washington, Ind.

1962. Edward A., b. 27 April, 1850; in 1875 unm., in Washington, Ind.

1963. Netty C., b. 11 July, 1855.

1176. GEORGE COLFAX.⁷ James L.⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 1817, in Pompton, N. J. Is the well known Baptist clergyman, of Troy, N. Y. He has received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and written several books of reputation, among them, "The Women of the Bible," "The Model Prayer, Boston, 1871." He m. C. M. Jacob.

1964. Charles Jacob born 1841. +

1965. George Colfax, b. 9 May, 1847; m. and has ch. Settled, 1873, in Chelsea, Mass.

1966. Schuyler Colfax, b. 22 May, 18—.

1967. Mary Cynthia, b. 3 Oct., 1855.

In Oct., 1877, he was pastor of the Third Street Baptist Church, of Troy.

1179. JOHN H.⁷ Abraham⁶ Job,⁵ b. 21 July, 1821; m. Anne E. Braunan. Living, Feb., 1875, in Baltimore, Md. (109 Shester street, south.)

1968. Daughter, b. about 1848.

1969. Robert, b. about 1850.

1970. John H., b. about 1854.

1971. James B., b. about 1856.

In 1855 none m., and Robert living in Belpre, Ohio.

1182. LYDIA KITCHELL⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ b. 1802, in Caldwell, N. J.; m. John Young. She d. 12 Nov., 1872. They lived in Hanover, N. J.

1972. Henry Ward, b. 4 March, 1829; m., 23 Dec., 1857, Charity Coulter, of Hudson, N. Y., and has, 1877, two ch., Howard E. and Henry M. Lives in Columbia, N. J.

1973. Hettie Maria, m., April, 1858, John L. Hedges, of Columbia, and has, 1877, four ch. : Lizzie, Augusta, Edward and Frank. Live in Hanover, N. J.

1974. Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb'y, 1839. In 1877, living unm in Caldwell, N. J.

1184. JULIA CAROLINE⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ m. John C. Wilkinson, of Orange, N. J., and in 1877 has two living ch.

1975. Phebe Ann, m. Benjamin Berry, and lives in New York State.

1976. Emma, thought to have m. Elias Baldwin, of Newark, N. J., and in 1877 resident in Roseville, of that city.

1977. Stephan C., a very promising young man. Was a cavalryman from Ohio, under Sherman, and killed in Georgia. Other daughters d. y.

1185. SARAH⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. David Anderson, of Danville, N. J.; d. 1875. In 1877, he lives in Clinton, Iowa.

1978. Maria, m. James T. Vail, of Newark, who is dead; and she m. 2nd, Mr. Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., and removed to Illinois.

1979. Priscilla, m. Alfred Bryant, of Wayne county, N. Y.

1980. Aaron, is m.

1186. MARIA⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Joseph Wilkinson, of Orange, N. J., who d. earlier than 1857. In 1877, she lives in East Orange, and her two eldest daus. with her.

1981. John, lives in Southern Indiana.

1982. Elizabeth C.

1983. Mary Dunn.

1984. Mira, m. S. L. Young, of Hanover, N. J.

1187. IRA⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Miss Eme-line Dobbins, of Caldwell, N. J.; d. about 1865.

1985. John lives, 1877, in Caldwell, N. J.

1986. Harvey, a splendid young man; d. in the army.

1188. STEPHEN YOUNG⁷ Stephen⁶ Job,⁵ b. in Hanover, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Bott, of Whitehall, Morris county, N. J.; d. about 1863, leaving many children. His widow m. Edward Mitchell, of Whitehall.

1193. SARAH⁷ John⁶ Elias,⁵ Jacob⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Huntington, Conn. She m. Lockwood Parker, of Bridgeport, Conn. Both are dead.

1987. Sarah, d. aged 18 yrs.

1195. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ John⁶ Elias,⁵ b. in Huntington, Conn., and bapt. 31 Aug., 1837; m., 9 Oct., 1853, Nancy Maria Laborie, dau. James Laborie.

1988. William David, b. 8 Jan'y, 1855.

1989. Julius Alonzo, b. 25 Nov., 1861.

1196. GEORGE⁷ John⁶ Elias,⁵ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Mary Emily Laborie, dau. James, and sister of w. of his brother William.

1990. Mary Eudora.

1991. Earnest Lockwood, dead.

1992. Hattie Roxana, dead.

1993. Hattie Estella.

In 1874, he lives in "Ising Glass," Huntington, Conn.

1197. JANE⁷ John⁶ Elias,⁵ b. in Huntington, Conn.; m. Russell Hubbell, of East Village, in Monroe, Conn.

1994. Sarah Jane.

1995. Mary Frances.

1996. John.

1996½. Charles.

1997. Bird.

1199. CHARLOTTE A.⁷ Nathaniel⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 1801; m., 1821, Josiah Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Conn.

1998. Edward, m. Betsey Dayton, of Redding, Conn.; no ch.

1999. Jane Elizabeth, m. H. Burrell, M. D., of New Haven, Conn., and has ch.

2000. Maria, m. R. T. Curtiss, of Bridgeport, Conn.; no ch. To an accidental meeting with this pleasant couple, in Newtown, Conn., I am indebted for many particulars of this family.

2001. Walter, d. aged 19 yrs.

2002. John Baldwin, m. Louisa Hawley, of Bridgeport, Conn.; has one ch.

2003. Charlotte, b. 1839; m., 1867, George W. Arnold, a son of B. F. Arnold, M. D., of Pawlings, Dutchess county, N. Y. Ch.: Kitty; Harry, dead; Anna Gray; and Charlotte, dead.

2004. Lewis Henry, unm. in 1874.

2005. Frances Ann, d. aged 7.

1205. CHARLES⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1816; m., 9 Oct., 1839, Olive Jane Stanley, b. 12 July, 1822, dau. John Stanley. He removed to Mahaska county, Iowa: thence to Lewis, Cass county, Iowa. Drowned, 23 July, 1858, in attempting to cross a small river near that place while flooded. He was a farmer. His family, in 1874, are living there.

2006. John Stanley, b. 9 April, 1841. +

2007. Jacob Hicks, b. 10 Nov., 1844. +

2008. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1850; m. E. P. Mills. +

2009. Eberdan, b. 6 Sept., 1852. In 1874, unm., at home, and

2010. Charles Everett, b. 4 Dec., 1854.

1206. HIRAM⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1817; m., 8 Sept., 1861, Lucy, dau. Judge Reuben S. Clark; moved to Bellefontaine, Logan county, Ohio, and commenced law practice; moved to Columbus, and was clerk in Auditor of State's office until Mr. Chase became Secretary of the Treasury, when he went to Washington, into the Currency Bureau, and d. there, 5 Jan'y, 1867.

2011. Daughter, m. Aaron Wentz, merchant in Warren, Trumbull county, O., in 1873.

2012. Daughter, m. B. F. Day, Lieutenant in the Navy; and in 1873, on board "Congress," in European waters, having been absent from his family three years, who is with her mother and sister in Warren.

2013. Hiram, b. about 1854; in 1873, in Warren. Has been clerk in Patent Office, and page in the House at Washington.

1207. ADELINE⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ b. in Kinsman, Trumbull county, Ohio, 4 Jan'y, 1819; m., 18 June, 1838, George Parsons, s. of George Parsons. She d. 26 Jan., 1863, at Champlin, Trumbull county, Ohio.

2014. George, b. 9 Nov., 1840. Enlisted; when eighteen or nineteen, in the Company of Franklin E. Stone; went to Kentucky with his Company, and d. of measles, 10 March, 1862.

2015. Adeline, b. 16 Dec., 1842.

2016. Charles H., b. 13 Dec., 1846.

2017. William B., b. 31 May, 1849.

2018. Jacob H., b. 14 June, 1852.

All living (1874) with their father, near Warren.

1208. SIMEON⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 17 April, 1821; living (1874) in Fowler,⁴ Trumbull county, Ohio, as a farmer. He m., 19 Nov., 1869, Lucy Gates, dau. Richard and Eliza Gates, of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio.

2019. Charles R., b. 14 Sept., 1850; d. 10 Oct., 1851.

2020. George L., b. 14 Oct., 1859. At the date of my information was fourteen, and weighed two hundred pounds.

1209. MATILDA⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 2 Nov., 1822; m., 30 June, 1842, Manuel Hoover Adgate, and in 1873 living near Warren, Ohio.

2021. Daughter, m. Elisha Robbins.

2022. Lewis H., b. 8 June, 1845.

2023. Carrie B., b. 18 Jan'y, 1848.

2024. John H., b. 12 Oct., 1851.

2025. Flora S., b. 19 May, 1854.

2026. Charles L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1858.

2027. Henry N., b. 17 Oct., 1860; d. 17 March, 1861.

2028. Louis H., b. 12 Sept., 1862.

1213. REBECCA⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. 9 May, 1830⁴, in Kinsman, Ohio; m., 5 Jan'y, 1850, Isaac Meacham, Jun'r, of Kinsman. She d. 19 April, 1864, leaving ch.:

2029. Charles.

2030. Henry.

Who, in 1873, are living with their father, at Kinsman, who has m. a 3rd wife, but has no more ch.

1214. MARCUS T.⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. 3 April, 1832, in Kinsman, Ohio. Was a carpenter and joiner. He was instantly killed by lightning, in Niles, 29 July, 1873. He m., 29 Sept., 1853, Betsy Miller, in Iowa, who d. leaving two daus., one twelve years old, the other six weeks. The two, in 1873, are at Grand River Institute, Austinburgh, Ohio.

2031. Daughter.

2032. Daughter.

He m. 2nd. Phebe Baldwin, sister of Darius, of Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio, and returned to Iowa, where he lived two years. He then returned, when his 2nd w. died, leaving a

2033. Daughter, living in Fowler with her maternal grandfather, Ephraim, of Fowler, Ohio.

He then went to California, remained until the late war, when he enlisted as orderly sergeant in the 1st California Regiment, served three years in New Mexico and Colorado; was discharged, paid off, and started for home; was robbed by guerrillas in Missouri, at Centralia, on the Hannibal and St. Joe Railroad. Soon after he returned, he enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps, under Hancock, and served until the war closed; came home, and m. 3rd. Jennie Drake, near Warren, who is now his widow, with two small ch.

1215. MARY⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 20 Oct., 1834; m., 31 Jan'y, 1855, Asher D. Robinson. She d. in Warren, Ohio, 24 May, 1863, and her husband soon after, in Pittsburgh, Penn.

2034. Mary.

2035. Edwin.

Living with their maternal grandfather.

1216. GEORGE⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Kinsman, Ohio, 7 July, 1836; m., 1 Oct., 1861, Emma Le Suer, of Bolivar, Alleghany county, N. Y., dau. Eli and Fanny Le Suer, and sister of wife of Prof. James Marvin, of that county. He is partner with his father in a hardware store, connected with a foundry and plow manufactory, in Kinsman, Ohio.

2036. Gertrude F., b. 9 May, 1864.

2037. Albert Le Suer, b. 29 June, 1868.

1219. MINERVA A.⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 21 July, 1818; m., 27 Feb'y, 1838, Jared Blakesley. Living (1873) in Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2038. Eugene, m. and has one son.

2039. Irene, m. Henry Norton, and has one son and two daus., who live in Sturgis, Branch county, Mich.

Her son and son-in-law were both in the late war.

1220. MARY ANN⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1820; m., 10 May, 1842, Hezekiah Nye, of Windsor Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2040. Son, d. aged 19.

2041. Franklin M., m. and has one son; living with his father.

1221. WILLIAM W.⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 11 March, 1825; lives in Austinsburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio, with his father; m. and had seven ch., five s. and two daus.

2042. Mortimer, m. in Austinburgh village; has one son and two daus.

2043. Daughter L——, m. Charles; and no family in 1873.

1223. JOSIAH M.⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 22 May, 1827; living, in 1873, in Girard, Mich.; m. 1st. Lorano A. Brown, of East Trumbull, Ohio. He m. 2nd. Almira Wright, who d. 1864, in Geneva, Ohio, leaving ch.

2044. Ida May, b. 1859.

2045. Edgar Lewis, b. 1861.

He m. 3rd. Charlotte H. Lake, b. 12 May, 1827, in Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y.

1225. CAROLINE⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 22 Oct., 1832; m., 3 June, 1858, Rufus W. Payne, b. 3 June, 1832, s. Henry and Armenia (Wolcott) Payne, from Conn. to Austinburgh, Living (1873) in Austinburgh, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2046. Clayton L., b. 30 March, 1859.

2047. Herbert E., b. 5 Jan'y, 1861.

2048. Alba E., b. 5 April, 1863.

2049. Merton B., b. 22 Sept., 1869.

1226. ALFRED FRANKLIN⁷ John M.⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 6 April, 1835, m., 22 Oct., 1858, Maria M. Tracy; living (1873) at Tomaha, a railway station, in Munroe county, Wisconsin; Toma says Josiah M.

2050. Daughter.

2051. Daughter.

1227. HOMER⁷ Asa⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 7 July, 1819. He d. 30 Oct., 1848. He m., 1 Jan'y, 1840, Lucy M. Gates, of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio.

2052. Daughter, b. 21 Sept., 1842; d. 25 May, 1848.

2053. Willis, b. 12 Feb'y, 1845; m. but no ch.; d. 20 May, 1872.

2054. Ensign, b. 3 April, 1847; m. but no ch.; living, 1873, in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1228. MARY⁷ Asa⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 April, 1823; m., 18 Feb'y, 1847, James Blake, and d. 3 Sept., 1873. The family live in Iowa.

2055. Morris M., b. 4 Nov., 1847.

2056. Homer E., b. 26 Sept., 1851.

1229. MARIA⁷ Asa⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio, 15 April, 1823; m., 10 June, 1845, Alexander W. Bryson, of Boardman, Ohio, where all her ch. were born.

2057. Corrine, b. 19 Sept., 1846.

2058. Sylvia, b. 4 Feb., 1848.

2059. Angeline, b. 14 Dec., 1849.

2060. Flora, b. 24 Aug., 1851; m. William —.

2061. Rosalia, b. 24 March, 1853; m. Crouse, and dau. Gertie b. 17 June, 1873.

2062. Warren, b. 3 Feb'y, 1856.

2063. Willis, b. 14 July, 1859.

2064. Mary Bell, b. 2 May, 1863.

1232. LOUISE⁷ Garry⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Boardman, Ohio; m. Chauncey H. Andrews, of Youngstown, Ohio.

2065. Edith, b. about 1864.

2066. Julia, b. about 1871.

C. H. Andrews was b. 2 Dec., 1823, in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio, s. Norman, from Hartford county, Conn. He early endeavored to open the coal mines of his vicinity. In 1857, he opened the Thornhill, which in nine years produced over half a million tons. He has been since very largely and successfully interested in coal mines, iron furnaces and railroads. In 1869, with Jay Gould and others, he built the Niles and New Lisbon Railroad, thirty-five miles; and not long after, sold his one-third to James McHenry & Co. He has been prominent in other roads, in the vicinity, as well as in banking or other money enterprises. In 1880, they reside at Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1246. JOHN A.⁷ Amanda J.⁶ Amos,⁵ m. Ann Eliza Brown, of Akron. Live in Saybrook, Ashtabula county, O., and has four ch.

1254. ALICE E.⁷ Jesse⁶ Eli⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,^{1b} in Girard, Ohio, 14 April, 1849; m., 1868, George T. Lewis.

2067. Jesse B., b. 29 Aug., 1869.

2068. Cora E., b. 12 June, 1872.

1277. BETSY JANE⁷ Major⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 6 Oct., 1811; m., 9 Oct., 1836, Dr. William Daniels, of Alleghany, N. Y. She d. at Windsor Locks, 11 Nov., 1863. He is also dead. The two s. are living, 1873.

2069. Milton H., of Jacksonville, Florida.

2070. William L., of Danbury, Conn.

2071. Daughter, dead.

1278. HART BARNABAS⁷ Major⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 April, 1814. He m., 6 May, 1835, Rebecca Barnum, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. 25 Nov., 1813, and d. 5 Jan'y, 1869. He settled, April, 1857, in Redwing, Minn., where he was living in 1874. He m., 16 Oct., 1873, Miss Carrie Halverson, formerly of Norway.

2072. Dwight Major, b. 26 Aug., 1836. -

2073. George William, b. 7 May, 1838. In 1874, in Reading, mass.

2074. Harriet Aurelia, b. 3 Dec., 1839; m. Reuben B. Smith. -

2075. Samuel Elliot, b. 6 April, 1843. +

2076. Elijah Barnum, b. 28 Sept., 1845; killed, 16 Jan'y, 1866, in a railway accident on the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad.

2077. Charles Allison, b. 14 Feb'y, 1848; in 1873, in Redwing.

1279. ABRAHAM LINES⁷ Major⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. 15 Feb'y, 1827; living (1873) in Bethel, Conn., and his mother with him. He m., 9 April, 1861, Susan M. Abbott, of Danbury, Conn., who was b. 4 Sept., 1837, in New Canaan, Conn.

2078. Harriet, b. 11 Aug., 1863, in Danbury.

2079. George W. b. 10 June, 1865, in Bethel.

2080. Mary, b. 30 May, 1867.

2081. Martha, b. 29 July, 1870.

2082. Jennie, b. 14 Aug., 1872.

1280. HULDAH⁷ Chauncey⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. 28 Jan'y, 1815; m., Sept., 1836, David Munson, s. George and Mary Munson, of Milford, and living (1873) with him in Woodbridge, Conn.

2083. Sarah, m. Charles Vanderecook, of Ansonia, where they live and have two ch.

2084. Mary, m. James Rice; lives in Woodbridge, and has one ch.

2085. David Hart, b. Oct., 1847; m., March, 1872, Eunice E. Treat, of Great Hill Seymour. He is known as Hart; is a merchant on Broadway, in New Haven, Conn., 1873.

1281. SARAH ANN⁷ Chauncey⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. 27 Oct., 1821; m. Daniel Munson, brother of David last above. He is dead. I am indebted to her for considerable pains to assist me in an account of her family.

2086. Charles, b. 5 April, 1845; d. in army in the late war.

1282. PARSONS⁷ Chauncey⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. 20 March, 1824; m., 22 June, 1853, Mary Ann Crofton, dau. George. In 1873, live in Woodbridge, Conn.

2087. Ellen, b. 22 —, 1855; m., June, 1872, John Baldwin,⁷ of Woodbridge, s. Abner S.⁶ Abner⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹

1283. SAMUEL H.⁷ Bela⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. 27 April, 1816. In 1875, of Whitneyville (Hamden), New Haven county, Conn.; P. O. address, 260 Elm street, New Haven; m. Mary Elizabeth Averst, dau. Barney and Ruth (Humiston) Averst.

2088. Frederick A., b. 15 May, 1838. +

2089. Charles L., b. 1 Sept., 1842. +

2090. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1846; m. Joseph D. Bradley. +

2091. William D., b. 16 Feb'y, 1847.

2092. Robert T., b. 6 Jan'y, 1848; m., 1 Jan'y, 1870; no ch. in 1875.

2093. Martha Eliza, b. 28 Feb'y, 1859; m. June, 1873, John B. McQueen.

1284. LOIS⁷ Bela⁶ Barnabas,⁵ b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Robert Bennett, and d. 1848.

2094. Edgar.

2095. Emma, m. Austin Sturgis, in 1865, and in 1874 has two ch.

1297. GEORGE EPHRAIM⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 12 Oct., 1826; m., 1 Jan'y, 1851, Mary Clark, of Orange, Conn., dau. of

Benjamin. He d. 1 Aug., 1872, in Woodbridge. She lives there on his father's homestead.

2096. Benjamin, b. 6 March, 1853.

1298. SILAS CLARK⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Oct., 1827; m., 1st Jan'y, 1851, Mary Treat, of Orange, dau. Jonathan and his w. Mary⁶ (Baldwin) Treat., dau. Hezekiah⁴ Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ They live (1875) in Ansonia, where he has a livery stable. No ch.

1299. ISAAC⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 13 April, 1829; m., 24 March, 1852, Ann Treat, sister of w. of his brother Silas. In 1875, live in Ansonia, and has four ch., all unm.

2097. Addie.

2098. Elizabeth.

2099. John.

2100. Howard.

1300. JULIUS⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 21 May, 1831; m., 11 April, 1856, Nancy Baldwin,⁷ dau. Abner S.⁶ Abner⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ Live in Woodbridge, in 1875.

2101. Newton.

2102. Ephraim.

1302. CHARLES⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 11 Jan'y, 1836; m., 21 Aug., 1856, Almira Sperry, dau. Calvin Sperry, of Woodbridge. He was divorced, went to Massachusetts, m. second time, and by his 2nd w. has a

2103. Daughter.

Was in 27th Volunteer Connecticut Regiment, in the late war.

1304. NEWTON STOW⁷ Newton⁶ Ephraim,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, 23 Oct., 1840; lives (1875) in Derby, Conn. He m., 27 Nov., 1866, Elizabeth Pettitt, dau. Henry, of Derby. He was three years in the 7th Connecticut Regiment, in the late war, and promoted to Second Lieutenant.

2104. Alice, b. 2 March, 1869.

2105. Henry, b. 12 Jan'y, 1871.

1305. EDWARD ⁷ Newton ⁶ Ephraim, ⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 25 June, 1843; m. Jane Strong, of Westville, New Haven county, Conn., and lives there in 1875.

2106. Susie.

1310. SALLIE JENNETTE ⁷ David R. ⁶ Silas ⁵ Barnabas ⁴ Barnabas ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1813; m., 26 May, 1834, John Peck, of Woodbridge, b. 20 Oct., 1810, s. Phinehas, and brother of Silas J. Peck.

2107. Helen F., b. 6 June, 1838; d. 5 May, 1842.

2108. Helen F., b. 5 April, 1843; m. Walter B. Peck, of New Haven. She d. 21 April, 1858, and her husband m. 2nd, Betsey Louisa, her sister, 1 Aug., 1859; no ch.

1311. ORLANDO FIELDS ⁷ David R. ⁶ Silas, ⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 2 Feb'y, 1817; m., 1 April, 1840, Jane Darling. In 1875, is a farmer in Derby, Conn.

2109. Noyes Darling, b. 7 April, 1848.

2110. Franklin Fields, b. 11 Feb'y, 1850.

1312. ELIZUR W. ⁷ David R. ⁶ Silas, ⁵ b. 30 Oct., 1819, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 5 Oct., 1845, Ann E. Manville, of Woodbridge, dau. Lyman. He d. 19 Feb'y, 1856.

2111. Frederick Elizur, b. 26 March, 1849; m. and lives, in 1875, near Scranton, Penn.

2112. Loyal Wells, lives in New Haven, 1875.

1314. AUGUSTUS F. ⁷ David R. ⁶ Silas, ⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 15 July, 1836; m., 16 Dec., 1856, Eunice Chatfield, dau. Devine and her husband. He lives (1875) in Woodbridge, Conn.

2113. Howard Rockwell, b. 5 March, 1853.

2114. Franklin Augustus, b. 27 June, 1855.

2115. Jennie Louisa.

1335. ELBERT IRVING ⁷ Silas L. ⁶ Silas, ⁵ b. in New Haven, Conn., 13 May, 1829; m., 29 Aug., 1855, Jeanette Sterling, of Lima, Livingston county, N. Y. In October, 1853, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in the retail dry goods business, his father being his partner. He has been very successful as a merchant, and the trade of the firm is now very large, and the leading retail trade in the city, carrying a superior stock of fine goods. In 1868, his

firm erected the first fine store in Cleveland, at an expense of over one hundred thousand dollars. This example has been well followed, but Mr. Baldwin may be regarded as the pioneer in fine business buildings in Cleveland. Here follows an engraving of the building:



Mr. Baldwin, as a merchant, is remarkably systematic and able. Nothing goes by chance, but everything by direction.

In 1880, the firm is composed of himself, his brother-in-law, Mr. Hatch (many years together), and three Juniors, one of whom is his son, Elbert Francis. Though having a just pride in his position as a merchant, Mr. Baldwin is besides a very intelligent cultivated gentleman, well read and traveled, and withal an excellent citizen.

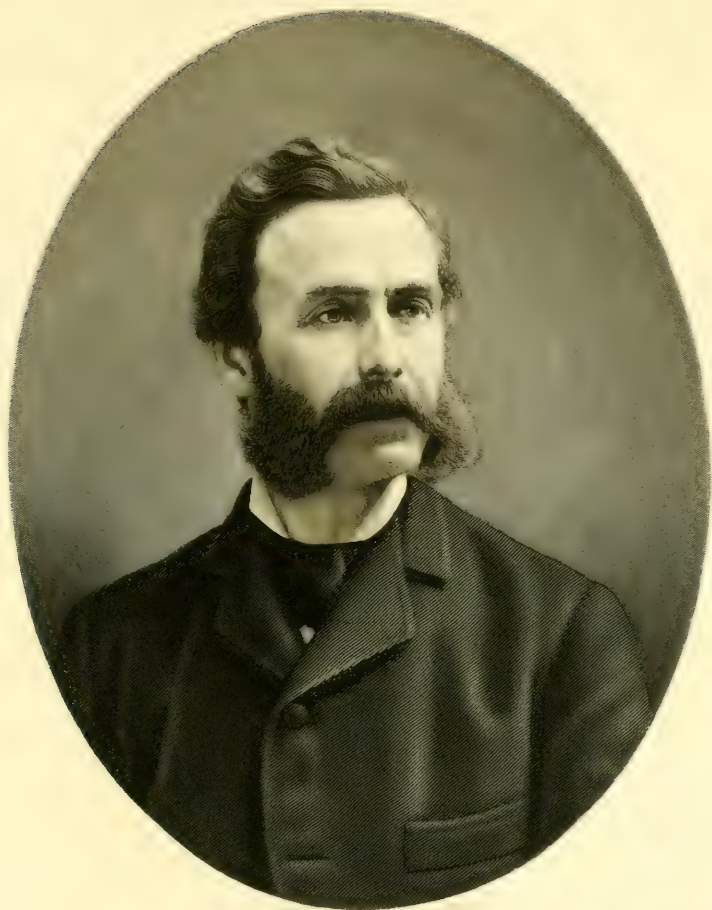
2116. Elbert Francis, b. 10 March, 1857. Admitted as partner in the business, Feb'y, 1880.

2117. Ellen Sterling, b. 28 May, 1861. Admitted as partner, Feb'y, 1868.

2118. Irving, b. 23 Jan'y, 1863.

2119. Arthur Kirk, b. 29 Nov., 1867.

2120. Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1870.



E. J. Baldwin

1336. ELIZA·NEWTON⁷ Silas I.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. in New Haven, Conn.: m., 16 Sept., 1857, Henry R. Hatch; he was b. 8 Oct., 1831, at Grand Isle, Vt., s. Abijah, b. 1798, and Abigail (Lyon) Hatch, b. 1807. Abijah was s. Ebenezer Hatch and his w. Dennis, of Grand Isle, Vt.; and Abigail dau. Rev. Asa Lyon, who was in Goshen, Conn., settled in Vermont, and m. Mary Newell, of Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Hatch went to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1854. He, in 1877, is still there, and has been for a long time of the firm of E. I. Baldwin & Co., the leading retail dry goods house of that city.

2121. Alice Gertrude, b. 31 Jan'y, 1859.

2122. Eddie Irving (twin), b. 1 June, 1861; d. aged 5 or 6 wks.

2123. Freddie Baldwin, b. June 1, 1861; d. aged 5 or 6 wks.

2124. Charles Irving; d. aged 6 mos.

2125. Anna Louisa, b. Aug., 1865.

2126. Nettie Baldwin, d. aged 6 mos.

1337. ALICE GERTRUDE⁷ Silas I.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. 13 Oct., 1835, in New Haven, Conn.: m., 23 April, 1860, John M. Richards, b. 24 Nov., 1834, s. William⁶ John⁵ John⁴ John³ Stephen² Paul,¹ and living (1876) in West Haven, Conn.

2127. Lida Gertrude, b. 14 April, 1861.

2128. William Irving, b. 9 Oct., 1863.

2129. Nettie Baldwin, b. 1 Sept., 1865.

2130. John Elbert, b. 27 March, 1867.

2131. Harry Van Dusen, b. 15 Feb'y, 1869.

1360. GRACE⁷ Lyman⁶ George⁵ Thomas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 22 April, 1831; m., 31 Oct., 1847, John Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn.

2132. Daughter, b. 28 April, 1856.

1375. MARCUS⁷ Chauncey⁶ Thaddens⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Derby, Conn.; lives (1875) in Derby. He m. Charlotte Alling, dau. Asa,⁵ s. Silas and Doreas⁴ (Baldwin) Alling. Doreas was dau. Sylvanus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ He is a farmer in Derby.

2133. Daughter, m. George Gorham, of New Haven.

2134. Lucy, m. Jordan, a minister.

2135. Roger S., m. and at home, in 1875.

He is said to have another child.

1376. BURR BEECHER ⁷ David ⁶ Thaddeus, ⁵ b. in Derby, Conn. He m. Antoinette, a widow of Bradley, who had by her first husband a son Henry T., b. 2 Jan'y, 1842; in 1874 of Seymour, Conn.; she was b. in Woodbridge, 12 June, 1820.

2136. Joseph, b. 21 Dec., 1847.

2137. Grace E., b. 8 Nov., 1850; m. Devine, of Woodbridge.

1378. WARREN ⁷ Miles ⁶ Miles ⁵ Andrew ⁴ Timothy ³ Barnabas ² Richard, ¹ b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt., 28 Sept., 1812; m., 1 March, 1835. The following ch. were b. in Crawford county, Penn. The family live, March, 1877, in Waterloo, Blackhawk county, Iowa:

2138. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb'y, 1836.

2139. Allen T., b. 15 March, 1838.

2140. Lovina L., b. 5 June, 1840.

2141. Sally M., b. 29 May, 1842.

2142. Orrin M., b. 19 June, 1844.

2143. Perry O., b. 8 March, 1845.

2144. Andrew M., b. 22 Aug., 1847.

2145. Mary S., b. 27 May, 1849.

1379. ISAAC S. ⁷ Miles ⁶ Miles, ⁵ b. in Whiting, Vt., 1816; m. 1839. Resides (1875) in Spring, Crawford county, Penn. Has had nine ch., of whom six are living.

1381. ALONZO ⁷ Jesse ⁶ Miles, ⁵ b. in Whiting, Vt.; m., 1838, Hannah Wing, of Rochester, Vt.

2146. Mary, 1840; m. Wallace Doud. +

2147. Edson A., 1845.

2148. Charles S. W., 1850; in 1877, dentist in Ypsilanti, Mich.

1382. LUCRETIA ⁷ Jesse ⁶ Miles, ⁵ b. in Whiting, Vt.; m., 1829, Emerson Watts, and in 1877, a widow, with a son.

2149. Jonas, 45 yrs. old in 187-.

1383. EMELINE ⁷ Jesse ⁶ Miles, ⁵ b. 1811; m., 1845, Albert Williams, of Orwell, Vt. She d. 1865, and left two ch.

2150. Lucina; d. 1871.

2151. Rollin; in 1877, living in Orwell, Vt., aged about 25 yrs.

1386. WILLIAM II.⁷ Andrew⁶ Miles,⁵ b. 1813, in Whiting, Vt. m., 1845, Mary Fish, and d. 1860.

2152. Julia M.; m., 1870, John Stickney. In 1877, she lives in Whiting, Vt., on her grandfather's old place.

2153. Andrew Merwin; m., no ch.; d. Jan., 1877.

1387. TRUMAN W.⁷ Treat⁶ Miles,⁵ b. in Whiting, Addison county, Vt., 2 June, 1822; m. in Sylvan, Washtenaw county, Mich., 16 Aug., 1846, to Mrs. Betsey Ann Fenn.

2154. Alphonzo T., 1 Aug., 1847; d. 28 Feb'y, 1862.

2155. Adelbert L., b. 22 May, 1850. +

1389. MILO⁷ Treat⁶ Miles,⁵ b. in Whiting, Vt., 9 Feb'y, 1825; m. 1 Sept., 1847, Huldah A. Fenn; living (1877) in Chelsea, Mich.

2156. Mary Ariminta, 29 July, 1861.

2157. Alma Maria, 14 Oct., 1864.

1396. ELIZA⁷ Amos⁶ David⁵ Andrew⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Watertown, Conn., 10 Jan'y, 1805; m., 10 Feb'y, 1828, Heman Oviatt, of Copley, Ohio.

2158. Infant, d. in Goshen.

2159. Nelson D., m. 1st, Melissa Van Norman; m. 2nd time, and lives in Johnsonville, Tenn., 1874.

2160. Andrew B., d. unm.

2161. Luman, m. Grace Pratt, and lives in Brooklyn, Ohio.

2162. Harvey B., d. unm.

2163. Laura, m. George Swigart, of Copley.

2164. Sanford.

1398. JULIA⁷ Amos⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn., 17 April, 1809; m. James M. Cowles, of Norfolk, Conn.

2165. Keturah P., b. 1831; m. George B. French, of Watertown.

2166. Elizabeth M., b. Aug., 1832; m. James R. Stillman, of Iowa.

2167. Dotha A., b. 1834; in 1874, unm. in Norfolk.

2168. Joseph M., b. 1838; m. Sarah Walker; lives, 1874, in Norfolk.

2169. Louisa F., b. 1842.

2170. Loyal Baldwin, b. 1846.

2171. William James, b. 1850.

1400. ANDREW⁷ Amos⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn., 19 Sept., 1813; m., 13 Sept., 1837, Louisa A. Phelps, dau. Daniel, of Norfolk. Removed to Copley, Ohio, where his ch. were born;

thence, in 1844, to Norfolk, Conn.; thence, in 1848, to Watertown, Conn.

2172. Truman P., b. 14 June, 1838.

2173. Sarah Maria, b. 1 Jan'y, 1840.

2174. Joseph Henry, b. 30 Jan'y, 1843; d. 21 Sept., 1850. His wife d. 31 May, 1843.

1402. HARVEY ⁷ Amos ⁶ David,⁵ b. 12 Oct., 1818; m. April, 1842; was a doctor, graduated at Yale Medical School; m. Ester S. Starr, of Goshen, Conn.; dau. Truman and Ester (Nettleton) Starr, b. 14 Nov., 1816. He lived in Goshen, Conn., where he d., 26 Feb'y, 1859.

2175. Lucy Starr, b. 26 May, 1843; d. 25 Aug., 1849.

2176. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 June, 1845; in 1874 unm., and living in New Haven, with her mother.

1404. NANCY ELIZABETH ⁷ Amos ⁶ David,⁵ b. 27 Sept., 1823; m., 26 Feb'y, 1850, Lucien Bronson, of Watertown; in 1874, of Waterbury, Conn.

2177. Emma E., b. about 1853.

2178. Homer Roswell, d. y.

2179. Arthur L., b. about 1858.

2180. Nathaniel Richardson, say b. 1860.

2181. Nellie Louise, b. about 1864.

1405. AMOS PERKINS ⁷ Amos ⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn., 1 May, 1826; m. Caroline L. Bryan, then aged 19. He is a leading citizen of Watertown, Conn.; deacon in the First Church there.

2182. Cornelia Frances, b. 1 March, 1854.

2183. Helen E., b. 17 Nov., 1855.

2184. Lettie Louisa, b. 27 May, 1858.

2185. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Aug. 1860.

2186. Carrie Irene, b. 16 Jan'y, 1863.

1407. FANNY ⁷ Treat ⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn.; m. 1st Ozias Peck, of Le Moyne, Ohio; 2nd Hiram French, of Watertown, Conn. In 1873, living in North Watertown.

2187. George B., of Watertown; m. Ketura P. Cowles. Ch.: Eugene C., Ellen M., Martha D., Minnie Q. and Wilbur H.

2188. Martha M., dead.

2189. Mary S., m. Nathan B. Abbot, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2190. John H., lives in Cheshire, Conn.; m. Sarah Baldwin,⁷ dau. of Jared S.⁶ Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard.¹

Hiram French was s. Ebenezer, from Huntington.

1413. AMANDA ELIZA ⁷ Truman ⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn., 19 July, 1817; m. Curtiss Judson, then of Hartford, Conn., and afterward of Judson's Hotel, New York.

2191. Emily A., b. 8 Jan'y, 1840.

2192. Julia E., b. 11 July, 1842; m., 23 Dec., 1858, P. S. Bichenmeyer.

1414. ANDREW HARVEY ⁷ Truman ⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn., 31 Dec., 1818; m. Caroline Hamilton, 18 March, 1841. They are, I believe, in 1874, of New York City.

2193. Truman Hamilton, b. 25 June, 1844. He m. L. L. Sage, of New Jersey, in 1873; has no ch., and is a lawyer, living in New Jersey, practicing in New York City.

2194. Harris Judson, b. 14 June, 1850; in 1873, of Hudson, Minn.

2195. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 12 April, 1852.

2196. Infant son, d. 1842.

1415. MARTHA E. ⁷ Milo ⁶ David,⁵ in Watertown; m. George Woodward, of Watertown, and in 1874 living there.

2197. Charles Baldwin, b. about 1850; in 1874, in Watertown.

1416. HULDA LOUISA ⁷ Milo ⁶ David,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn.; m., 11 March, 1846, Charles N. Allen; in 1873, of Watertown.

2198. George P., b. about 1848.

2199. Mary E., b. about 1849.

2200. Henry D., d. 3 or 4 yrs. old.

2201. Henrietta, b. about 1858.

2202. Irene Louisa, b. about 1863.

1426. GEORGE A. ⁷ Darius ⁶ Alexis ⁵ Enoch ⁴ Timothy ³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Orange, Conn., 28 Jan'y, 1830; living (1873) in New Haven, Conn. He m., 1851, Mary A. Catlin.

2203. Susan E., b. 28 Feb., 1852.

2204. Charles B., b. 8 May, 1853.

2205. Minnie B., b. 19 Aug., 1856.

2206. Jesse Emma, b. 31 Dec., 1857; d. 10 Jan'y, 1858.

2207. Harry Hunter, b. 27 Nov., 1858.

2208. Edward B., b. 20 June, 1860; d. 29 April, 1862.

2209. George E., b. 11 Nov., 1861.

2210. Mary A., b. 4 May, 1863.

2211. Walter H., b. 15 July, 1864; d. 20 July, 1864.

2212. Bertha J., b. 4 July, 1866; d. 18 July, 1866.

1427. CHARLES A.⁷ Darius⁶ Alexis,⁵ b. in Orange, Conn., 28 Jan'y, 1832: in 1873, a successful manufacturer (Harmon, Baldwin & Foy), in New Haven, Conn. He was sergeant in the 27th Connecticut Regiment, in the late war. He m., 3 Dec., 1863, Hannah Pitt Smith, of Lima, Delaware county, Penn.

2213. Charlena Hannah, b. 13 June, 1865.

2214. William Pitt, b. 12 May, 1867.

2215. May Emma, b. 14 July, 1870; d. 17 July 1870.

2216. Sherman Henry, b. 5 Sept., 1873.

1428. MARY A.⁷ Darius⁶ Alexis,⁵ b. in Orange, Conn., 12 Jan'y, 1834: m., 12 May, 1861, George M. Harmon, s. Marion Harmon of Worcester county, Mass. He was, in the late war, Captain of the 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He is, in 1873, of the firm of Harmon, Baldwin & Foy, large manufacturers of skirt supporters in New Haven.

2217. George H.

2218. Mary A.

2219. William.

2220. Frank.

1429. ALLEN D.⁷ Darius⁶ Alexis,⁵ b. in Orange, Conn., 26 Aug., 1836: m., 7 Oct., 1862, Julia Treat, of Orange, b. 5 Aug., 1841, dau. William. Was Sergeant Company G., 27th Connecticut Regiment, in the late war. He lives (1874) in New Haven, Conn.

2221. Frank W., b. 17 April, 1864.

2222. Bertie H., b. 3 Aug., 1867.

2223. Frederick D., b. 7 Feb'y, 1870.

1430. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ Darius⁶ Alexis,⁵ b. 7 Nov., 1841: m., 1861, Sarah Louisa Loper, of Long Island. He d. in New Haven, 6 Nov., 1867, where his family are.

2224. Edward Sherman, b. Jan'y, 1855; d. 29 Aug., 1873.

2225. Fannie, b. 28 Oct., 1866.

1444. THEODORE ENGLEBRECHT⁷ Murray L.⁶ Timothy⁵ Elijah⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 14 July, 1836; m. 30

May, 1860. Antoinette S. Rossiter. He was an officer in the navy, and retired acting Captain. He is dead, and his ch. live with his father.

2226. Julia Augusta Mills, b. 22 April, 1861.

2227. Minnie Adeline Reynolds, b. 5 May, 1866.

1445. JULIA ANN⁷ Murray L.⁶ Timothy,⁵ m., 7 Oct., 1863. Joseph Thomas Perkins, a merchant of Brooklyn, N. Y., says the Trowbridge Genealogy.

2228. Wilson, b. 1 Oct., 1871.

1481. WILLIAM TREAT⁷ Sherman⁶ Treat⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 6 March, 1823, in Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.; lives, Nov., 1877, in Matherton, Ionia county, Mich., but soon after in Fenwick, Montcalm county, Mich: m., 8 April, 1849, Rebecca Russell, in Pittsfield, Mich.

2229. Emily Melissa, m. Rev. William Stewart.

William T. is a clergyman.

1487. OLIVE J.⁷ John H.⁶ Anor⁵ Theophius⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Joliet, Ill., 22 June, 1831; m., 1853. John Calvin Choate, of Woodstock, Ill., and still there, 1877.

2230. Frank.

2231. Susie.

2232. Emma.

2233. Flora.

1522. LEONA AMELIA⁷ Frederick B.⁶ Truman⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 23 Oct., 1847, in Geneva, Ohio; m., 22 Sept., 1868, Aaron B. Willett, of Baraboo, Wis.

2234. Lennie Howard, twin to

2235. Laura Mary.

2236. Frederick Slye.

2237. Albert Henry.

1523. MARTHA ELLEN⁷ Frederick B.⁶ Truman⁵ b. 7 April, 1852; m., 23 Jan'y, 1872, James Q. Haines, of Baraboo, Wis.

2238. Howard Wilbur.

1538. SARAH⁷ Jared S.⁶ Theophilus⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Cheshire, Conn., about 1836; m. John H. French, s. Willis: live in Cheshire next to her father in

1874; have two ch. John H. French is s. Fanny Baldwin, dau. Treat ⁶ David ⁵ Andrew ⁴ Timothy ³ Barnabas ² Richard.¹

2239. Willis B.

2240. Infant son.

1539. JARED F.⁷ Jared S.⁶ Theophilus.⁵ b. in Woodbury, 10 April, 1839; lives (1874) in Waterbury, Conn.; m., 30 May, 1860, in Watertown, Conn., Hattie E. Patterson, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in West Stockbridge, Mass., dau. Mark and Louisa Patterson. In 1874, living in Watertown.

2241. Charles A., b. in Cheshire, 2 April, 1863.

1544. WILLIAM LEVERETT ⁷ Abel S.⁶ Jared ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard,¹ b. at Jacksonville, Florida, 18 March, 1840; m., 12 Sept., 1866, Cornelia, dau. Dr. C. B. Coventry. He resides, April, 1876, in Utica, N. Y. I have the impression he is a physician.

2242. Eliza Scott, b. 12 Dec., 1867.

2243. Charles Coventry, b. 5 Nov., 1869.

2244. Leverett Seymour, b. 11 April, 1873.

1552. ELI N.⁷ Eli N.⁶ Eli ⁵ Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard,¹ b. 21 Nov., 1849, in Huntington; resides (1874) in Huntington, Conn., engaged in active business—an energetic, leading man. He m. Harriet Adeline Moore, of Plainfield, N. J.

2245. Jennie Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1874.

1574. HENRY ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Theophilus ³ Barnabas ² Richard,¹ b. 14 Sept., 1824, in Litchfield, Litchfield county, Conn. He m., 29 Oct., 1846, Mary M. Kilburn, and in 1871, is guardian to his three younger ch.; Litchfield Probate.

2246. William H., b. 11 June, 1849; d. 3 Feb'y, 1861.

2247. Edwin E., b. 14 May, 1852.

2248. Emma R., b. 9 Dec., 1857.

2249. Elmer E., b. 15 March, 1861.

1575. BETSEY ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ b. in Litchfield, Litchfield county, Conn., 14 July, 1826; m., 22 Sept., 1849, Amos Johnson, and settled in Wisconsin.

2250. Ellen R., b. 3 Aug., 1849; d. 11 Jan'y, 1870.

2251. Lewis A., b. 19 Sept., 1853.

2252. Luther F., b. 30 July, 1859; d. 4 Aug., 1862.

2253. Wesley B., b. 21 April, 1865.

2254. George E.

1576. ESTHER⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., 12 July, 1828; m., 18 Oct., 1847, James H. Osborn, and remains in Litchfield.

- 2255. Chauncey J., b. 20 Dec., 1848.
- 2256. George H., b. 31 Aug., 1850.
- 2257. Mary L., b. 25 July, 1852; d. 8 July, 1855.
- 2258. Ella M., b. 10 May, 1854.
- 2259. Charles E., b. 2 March, 1857.
- 2260. Louisa E., b. 6 Aug., 1859.
- 2261. William B., b. 13 Sept., 1861.
- 2262. Nellie J., b. 24 Feb'y, 1863.
- 2263. Ester, b. 14 Aug., 1864.

1577. LUCINDA⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., 30 July, 1830; m., 4 Nov., 1849, Charles B. Webster; d. at Litchfield, 24 Jan'y, 1871.

- 2264. Frederick C., b. 17 Oct., 1850.
- 2265. Wilbur F., b. 3 Oct., 1855.

1578. JANE⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., 19 Aug. 1832; m., 17 May, 1852, William M. Webster, of Litchfield.

- 2266. William B., b. 26 July, 1853.
- 2267. Almond B., b. 21 March, 1857.
- 2268. Bennie N., b. 8 Sept., 1859; d. 1860.
- 2269. Louisa R., b. 28 March, 1862.

1579. MARY ANN⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., 2 July, 1834; m. Austin Hine; settled in Southford, Conn.

- 2270. Ida J.
- 2271. Edna R.
- 2272. Austin B.

1580. CLARK⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., 18 Aug., 1836; m. Martha Van Orman, and settled in Minnesota.

- 2273. Maggie L.

1621. ANDREW⁷ Alsop⁶ Amos⁵ Alsop⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Watertown, Conn., 30 Nov., 1834. In 1873, living in Watertown. He m. Sarah M. Warner.

- 2274. Charles, b. about 1861.
- 2275. Lottie, b. about 1867.

1622. SARAH E.⁷ Alsop⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Watertown, Conn. 16 March, 1838. She m. David Doolittle, of New Britain, Conn., and in 1873, living there.

2276. Willie Egbert, b. 30 Aug., 1858.

2277. David Edward, b. 29 Dec., 1859.

2278. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 26 March, 1862.

2279. Elloise, b. 4 Aug., 1864.

2280. Bertha Adella, b. 13 April, 1869.

1636. LUCY M.⁷ Lewis W.⁶ Theophilus⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Middlebury, Conn., 18 Aug., 1848; m., Nov., 1866, James D. Wooster.

2281. Minnie, b. 3 June, 1870; d. May, 1878.

He d. Feb'y, 1873, aged 34; and she lives (1877) in Middlebury, Conn.

1637. RODMOND NOYES⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 10 Jan'y, 1824; living (1873) in North Madison, Lake county, Ohio: m., 4 Sept., 1845, Betsey E. Multer, of Huntsburg, Ohio.

2282. Ellen Josephine, b. 19 July, 1846, in Montville.

2283. Harriet Adeline, b. 12 Aug., 1850.

2284. William Henry, b. 23 April, 1855; d. 3 May, 1855.

Was by trade tanner and currier; in 1877, a farmer.

1638. ROLAND HOTCHKISS⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira,⁵ b. in New Hartford, Conn., 24 March, 1827; in 1873, living in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio. He m. Miss Fannie —, b. 27 Oct., 1827, of Thompson, Geauga county, Ohio. He was Captain in the 124th Ohio Regiment, in the late war. Is a stout, large man.

2285. Williard E., b. 1 Jan'y, 1853, +

2286. Rossie E., b. 2 Oct., 1855.

2287. Roland E., b. 18 June, 1862, in Thompson.

2288. Bertrand, b. 22 May, 1873, in Montville.

1639. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira,⁵ b. in Connecticut; m. Joseph Broughton, a farmer of Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, s. Rev. Job, of Thompson, there from England. She is dead (1873), and left ch.

2289. Florence, m. Whitney, and has two ch.

2290. Lizzie.

Her husband was in the late war, in the regiment with his brother-in-law King.

1640. MELISSA LYDIA⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira.⁵ She lived in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio. She m. Lysander King, of Chardon, in that county, who, in the late war, went through the South in Sherman's famous march, and died in the hospital in New York.

2291. May, living in 1873.

She m. 2nd, Thomas C. Hart.

2292. Son, d. infant.

2293. Son, infant, in Feb'y, 1874.

1642. MERRITT WELLS⁷ Ira M.⁶ Ira.⁵ b. in New Hartford, Conn., 23 Oct., 1834; m. Catharine Hall, in New Haven, in 1873; lives in Berlin, Conn. Was a private, in the late war, in a Connecticut regiment.

2294. Rhoda Antoinette, b. 7 Oct., 1859, in Berlin.

2295. Merritt Wells, b. Nov., 1861.

1643. ANTOINETTE R.⁷ Ira M.⁶ Ira.⁵ b. in New Hartford, Conn., 23 Aug., 1831; m., 25 Nov., 1847, Samuel L. Norton, and living, March, 1877, in South Meriden, Conn.; he was b. 26 Dec., 1821, in Berlin, Conn.

2296. Delia A., b. 11 Feb., 1847.

2297. Sarah E., 5 Oct., 1851; d. 30 Nov., 1854.

2298. Emma, 13 Aug., 1853; d. 4 April, 1854.

2299. Royal S., 2 July, 1854.

2300. M. L., 1 Jan'y, 1856.

2301. Luina F., 7 Sept., 1859.

2302. William H., 19 Aug., 1861.

2303. Birdsey B., 21 March, 1863.

2304. Nettie E., 1 April, 1866.

2305. Sarah A., 10 Jan'y, 1868.

2306. George W., 19 Oct., 1870; d. 30 Aug., 1871.

1644. DELIA ANGELINE⁷ Ira M.⁶ Ira.⁵ b. in New Hartford, Conn., 16 May, 1828; m., 29 April, 1849, Charles Noyes Alling, b. 2 Feb'y, 1822, in Hamden, Conn.; in 1873, in Berlin, Conn.

2307. Charles Baldwin, b. 25 Feb'y, 1850, in Hamden.

2308. Isaac Edward, b. 4 Dec., 1852, in Berlin.

2309. Willard Ira, b. 27 March, 1855.

2310. Angie Estella, b. 21 June, 1864.

2311. Bertha Grace, b. 17 Sept., 1866.

1645. NEWTON HENRY⁷ Ira M.⁶ Ira,⁵ b. in Berlin, Conn., 19 April, 1842; m., 14 Feb'y, 1866, Ellen M. Hurlburt, b. in South-ington, Conn., 12 June, 1851. He was a private, in the late war, with his brother Merritt. He lives (1873) in Berlin.

2312. Ira Merritt, b. 23 Feb'y, 1868.

2313. Newton Wells, b. 14 Sept., 1870.

2314. George Hurlburt, b. 21 Feb'y, 1872.

1713. IRA⁷ Abner Spencer⁶ Abner⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. in Woodbridge, Conn.; m. an Andrews, of Orange; resides in Woodbridge, and has ch.

1715. EVERETT⁷ Abner⁶ Abner,⁵ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., and in 1874, living there with his father; m. a lady of Ansonia, Conn., and is now divorced. He had one

2315. Child, who is dead.

1877. ALICE AMANDA⁸ Erastus B.⁷ Frederick W.⁶ Edmund⁵ Israel⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard,¹ b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Nov., 1853; m. Charles V. L. Peters, of Chicago, and living there in 1875.

2316. Nellie Anna, b. 2 Feb'y, 1875.

1948. JESSE C.⁸ Jacob⁷ John⁶ Jacob⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 3 May, 1817, in Hamilton county, Ohio; m., 1841, in Hopkinsville, Warren county, Ohio, Susan Wood, b. 24 Sept., 1820. In Dec., 1875, I have a letter from him, but not his residence.

2317. Jacob M., b. 3 Jan'y, 1842; d. 1863, in Tennessee, in the army.

2318. Samuel V., b. 11 Feb'y, 1844; living, 1875, close to Lincoln, Logan county, Ill.

2319. Emily A., b. 11 March, 1846; d. 1863.

2320. Thomas R., b. 11 Oct., 1849; living, 1875, in Leroy, Ill.

2321. David M., b. 29 June, 1851; living, 1875, in Blanchester, Clinton county, Ohio.

2322. Louis A., b. 2 March, 1855; lives, 1875, near Lincoln, Ill.

2323. Jesse T., b. 14 Aug., 1857; lives, 1875, near Lincoln, Ill.

2324. Susan M., b. 17 May, 1860; living, 1875, with her father.

2325. Martha J., b. 2 Sept., 1862; living, 1875, with her father.

1964. CHARLES JACOBS⁸ George Colfax⁷ James L.⁶ Job⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 10 Aug., 1841, in

Charlestown, N. Y.; m., 3 Aug., 1870, Adelaide J. Fosdick, of Groton, Mass. He is a Baptist clergyman, in 1873, in Chelsea, Mass.; and in 1878, in Rochester, N. Y. He was Adjutant in the 151st New York Volunteers the last two years of the late war, and on duty at the siege of Charlestown, under Gilmore.

2326. James Fosdick, b. 29 April, 1871.

2006. JOHN STANLEY^s Charles⁷ Jacob H.⁶ Amos⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ b. 9 April, 1841; living (1874) at Atlantic, Iowa. He is a farmer. He m., 9 April, 1863, H. F. Whipple.

2327. Charles, b. 5 Jan'y, 1867.

2328. Carrie, b. 20 Jan'y, 1868.

2329. Thomas L., b. 25 March, 1869.

2330. Mary, b. 20 June, 1871.

2331. Edith (twin), b. 10 Jan'y, 1874.

2332. Kate, b. 10 Jan'y, 1874.

2007. JACOB HICKS^s Charles⁷ Jacob H.⁶ b. 10 Nov., 1844; d. 22 April, 1873, in Columbus, Texas. He was then Clerk of Colorado county, in that State. He was in service in the late war, as Clerk, three years and three months. He m. Mary E. Hotchkiss, who, in 1874, resides with her child in Columbus.

2333. Ida, b. 14 Nov., 1871.

2008. SARAH ELIZABETH^s Charles⁷ Jacob H.⁶ b. 19 May, 1850; m. E. P. Mills, and lives (1874) in Lewis, Cass county, Iowa.

2334. Harlow, b. 8 June, 1868.

2072. DWIGHT MAJOR^s Hart B.⁷ Major⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 26 Aug., 1836, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1874, residing in Redwing, Minn. He m., 30 Oct., 1860, Susan E. Holmes, of Connecticut.

2335. Mary E., b. 31 Dec., 1861.

2336. Sidney M., b. 6 March, 1863.

2337. Dwight Major, b. 27 May, 1867.

2074. HARRIET AURELIA^s Hart B.⁷ Major,⁶ b. 3 Dec., 1839, in Woodbridge, Conn.; m., 21 Dec., 1862, Reuben B. Smith, of Missouri. They live (1874) in Minneapolis, Minn.

2338. Hattie, b. 4 Jan'y, 1864.

2075. SAMUEL ELLIOT^s Hart B.⁷ Major,⁶ b. 6 April, 1843, in Woodbridge, Conn.; in 1874, resident of Redwing, Minn. He m., 16 Nov., 1864, Sarah Little, of Maine.

2339. Frank E., b. 17 Sept., 1865.

2340. May, b. 22 April, 1867.

2341. Jennie R., b. 16 Sept., 1872.

2088. FREDERICK A.^s Samuel H.⁷ Bela⁶ Barnabas⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas,² Richard,¹ b. 15 May, 1838; address, 1875, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1851.

2342. Daughter, b. 1861.

2089. CHARLES L.^s Samuel II.⁷ Bela,⁶ b. 2 Sept., 1842; address, New Haven, Conn., in 1874.

2343. Daughter, b. 1867.

2090. MAY FRANCES^s Samuel H.⁷ Bela,⁶ b. 22 Dec., 1845; m., Aug., 1862, Joseph D. Bradley, of New Haven.

2344. Joseph P.

2345. Charles.

2346. Frederick.

2347. Robert.

2146. MARY^s Alonzo⁷ Jesse,⁶ b. in Whiting, Vt., 1840; m., 1858, Wallace Doud; in 1877, living in West Salisbury, Vt.

2348. Carrie.

2147. EDSON A.^s Alonzo⁷ Jesse,⁶ b. in Whiting, Vt., 1845; m., 1870, Annette Seeley, who d. 1875, and he m. 2nd. 1876, Louisa Gibbs; lives (1877) in Whiting, Vt.

2349. Willie.

2350. Nettie.

2155. ADELBERT C.^s Truman W.⁷ Treat,⁶ b. in Sylvan, Washenaw county, Mich., 22 May, 1850; m., 22 June, 1872, Effie Dixon. In 1877, living in Sylvan.

2351. Angie Lena, 6 Jan'y, 1865.

2352. Elsie Disile, 14 July, 1877.

2285. WILLARD E.^s Roland Hotchkiss⁷ Noyes⁶ Ira⁵ Richard⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard,¹ b. 1 Jan'y, 1853, in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio; m., 1 Jan'y, 1873, Miss Ella H. Cutts.

2353. Bernard B., b. 15 Nov., 1876.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, of Stonington, Connecticut, was son of Sylvester, who died on the passage to America, 21 June, 1638, and brother of Richard, of Milford. See ante page 41. His identity is established, beyond all question, by legal proceedings after the death of his son John. He was baptized in Parish Aston Clinton, County Bucks, England, 28 October, 1635, and no doubt then quite young. Sylvester Baldwin's family being part of the "New Haven Company," removed to that place.* John was married to his first wife in 1656. According to the records, a home lot, of an acre and a half, was assigned to him, and he received other grants of land in Milford. His first wife died in 1657, soon after the birth of her son John. Miss Calkins says his name appears in the New London records occasionally after 1654. His descendant, John D., of Worcester, says 1664. He was in Milford in 1658, and one of the heroes of New London, who had the strife with men of Lyme, in 1671, about the boundary line. On the 24th of July, 1672, he married Rebecca Palmer, daughter of the first Walter Palmer, of Stonington, and young widow of Elisha Cheesborough. They settled in Stonington, where she owned a large tract of land. She outlived him about thirty years, and died May 2nd, 1713. The children were:

2. John, b. April 13, 1657; bapt. as an adult in Stonington, and d. in 1678, while gone to England. As the record which establishes this fact proves the line, I add it. His grandmother, Mrs. Astwood, had remembered him in her will, from

* It has been generally supposed, that Mrs. Baldwin lived for some years in New Haven, her name, with family, being in the list of 1643; but see ante pages 77 and 78, as to the New Haven and Milford lists. She may have remained in New Haven until her second marriage, as is thought by her descendant of this line, Hon. John D. Baldwin; but I do not consider it proved. After her marriage to Astwood, the family no doubt lived in Milford, next door to her son Richard Baldwin.

which followed the facts of the record appearing in the New Haven County Court Records, Vol. 2, page 89:

"At a Court of Probate, held in New Haven, October ye 10th day, 1702. Present:
Major MOSSES MANSEFIELD.

"SILVESTER BALDWIN, of Stonington, in (Esquire Judge)
ye county of New London, appearing and (WILLIAM MALTRIE,) Esqrs. Just.
making application to this Court, for power (JEREMIAH OSBORNE,) Or norum.
of administracon upon a certaine legacy (JOHN ALLING,)
bequeathed to his brother, John Baldwin, in and by the last will of Mrs. Sarah Astwood, which said John Baldwin, by report of Mr. Plumb, of Milford, went to England about twenty-five years since, and is supposed to be deceased. Upon wch ye court allows administracon of s'd legacy to the said Silvestr Baldwin, he having given sufficient bond for his faithful administration of the same according to law, and refund the estate if any other heir appeare."

The legacy was made in 1679, and was a singular legacy to grant administration for twenty-three years after, but the estate had no doubt been sold, and this proceeding was to get the proceeds.

3. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1673; m., March 21, 1694, Elnathan Minor, son of Deacon Manassah Minor; she d. March 12, 1701. He was town Clerk of Stonington. They had ch.: (9) Samuel, Dec. 12, 1694; (10) Manassah, Dec. 1, 1695; (11) Elnathan, Jan. 24, 1697; (12) Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1699. Deacon Manassah Minor was s. of Thomas and Grace (dau. Walter Palmer), and was the first male child b. in New London.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m., Nov. 25, 1706, John Randall, of Stonington, as his 2nd wife. Her ch. were: (13) Sarah, Nov. 10, 1707, d. Jan. 19, 1713; (14) Nathan; July 7, 1709; (15) Ichabod, Oct. 21, 1711; (16) Sarah; March 12, 1714, and d. Sept. 6, 1714; (17) Joseph, twin, June 2, and d. June 21, 1715; (18) Benjamin, June 2, 1715; (19) Rebecca, June 25, 1717; and (20) Joseph, July 17, 1720.

5. Sylvester, March 4, 1677. +

6. Sarah, March, 1679; d. unm.

7. Jane, April, 1681; d. before 1692.

8. Theophilus, June, 1683. +

John, the father, died 19 August, 1683. John Baldwin was in the famous difference between New London and Lyme. A meadow at Black Point, claimed by both towns, had been reserved by each for the respective clergymen of the towns. The war was in 1671. About thirty New London men, among whom were the leading persons in the town, went to mow the grass for their minister, and were met and resisted by a party from Lyme, there on a similar errand for *their* minister. There was strife; and constables were there, and justices too, so that warrants and

arrests were well mixed up with blows. A general melee took place, with no very great harm. The cooler heads finally agreed to let the law decide the matter, and "drank a dram together with some seeming friendship." Each party was indicted; and as no disinterested men could be found in that county, they were tried at Hartford—twenty-one men of New London, and fifteen of Lyme. The town of New London was fined £15, and Lyme £9.

John Baldwin was complained of by a Lyme man for bruising him with a cudgel. President Dwight says the two towns agreed to submit it to a combat, two being selected by each, of whom the Lyme champions beat. This late appeal to "wager of battle" is dubious.

5. SYLVESTER,² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., March 4, 1677, and remained there. He m. 1st July 8, 1706, Lydia Minor, dau. of Deacon Manasseh Minor; she d. aged 28, April 22, 1707, soon after the birth of a child, and he m. 2nd May 19, 1724, Elizabeth Avery, of New London, who d. July 17, 1728. He d. in 1732, leaving a large estate. His inventory was £2,471.

21. John, b. and d. April 18, 1707.

22. Elizabeth, July 6, 1725, m. Capt. Thomas Prentice. —

23. Mary, Sept. 26, 1726; m., 19 June, 1745, Humphrey Avery, Jr., of Preston, Conn., and d. in early womanhood, leaving ch.: (35) Thomas, July 13, 1746; (36) Mary, April 19, 1748; (37) Humphrey, July 12, 1750; (38) Nathan, Oct. 24, 1751.

8. THEOPHILUS,² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., June, 1683, and remained there. He m., May 25, 1710, Priscilla Mason, dau. of Lieut. Daniel Mason, and grand daughter of the famous Capt. John Mason. It is through this marriage only that John Baldwin, of Stonington, has descendants who bear the family name.

24. John, b. July 12, 1711. +

25. Priscilla, b. Nov. 17, 1713; m., Sept., 1731, Daniel Calkins, of Norwich, s. Hugh,³ grandson of John.¹ She d. March 18, 1744. She had ch.: (47) Theophilus, May 8, 1733, d. Sept. 5, 1734; (48) Abigail, Jan. 20, 1738; (49) Daniel, May 27, 1740, d. Feb. 18, 1744; (50) Mary, April 3, 1743; and (51) Elizabeth, April 3, 1743. Daniel Calkins had a 2nd wife, and five more ch., among whom was Priscilla. He d. Sept. 10, 1786, aged 84 years.

26. Theophilus, Oct. 23, 1716. +

27. Sylvester, bapt. March 29, 1719. +

His wife Priscilla d., and he m., May 1, 1724, Jemima Powers, who d. 1733. He m. 3rd Oct. 18, 1733, Mrs. Elizabeth Has-call, of

Norwich; but he had no other ch. He was a man of mark in the town, having character, ability, intelligence, wealth, and a remarkably sunny temper. He was the first Deacon of the North Church, in Stonington. Priscilla Mason, on her mother's side, was grand daughter, of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, of Hingham, Mass., and her mother's name was Rebecca.

22. ELIZABETH³ Sylvester² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., July 6, 1725; m., Feb. 1, 1744, Capt. Thomas Prentice,⁴ son of Samuel³ Thomas² Capt. Thomas.¹ He was b. Oct. 15, 1719, and d. March 3, 1783; she d. Dec. 21, 1777. They settled in the north-west part of Stonington, and had ch.

28. Eunice, June 20, 1746; m. William Williams, and d. in 1770. (See Binney's Prentiss Genealogy, page 188.)

29. Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1748; d. July 25, 1852.

30. Elizabeth, July 25, 1751.

31. Esther, Jan. 14, 1754; d. Feb. 2, 1761.

32. Mary, Sept. 3, 1756.

33. Martha, Oct. 4, 1759.

34. Thomas, Aug. 125, 1765; m., April 17, 1789, Anna Downer. Children: 1st, Sophia, 1791, m. Samuel Browning, and had three ch.: Charles D.; William G., 1815; and Samuel P., 1823. 2nd, Thomas, 1793, d. 1847. 3rd, Charles, 1797; d. 1843. 4th, Henry, 1802, a leading gentleman of North Stonington, with one living son, W. H., b. 1832. 5th, Eliza Ann, 1804, m. Samuel Browning, and had three ch.: Alphonzo, 1828; Sophia P., 1831; and Charles A., 1835. 6th, William Robinson, 1807, a prominent merchant of New London, Conn.

24. JOHN³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1711; m., Feb. 6, 1736, Mary Clarke. "Theophilus Baldwin, Justice of the Peace," performed the ceremony. She d. Jan. 24 1737, after the birth of a son. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1740, Eunice Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., dau. of Thomas Spalding, and one of his twins (Andrew and Eunice), b. July 28, 1720. He appears in the record as Capt. John; he d. 1762. His widow had a second husband; outlived him more than thirty years, and d. January, 1819, aged 98 yrs. and 6 mos.

39. John, Dec. 27, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1737.

40. Mary, Feb. 9, 1741; m., Nov. 5, 1780, Stephen Frink, son of Andrew. They had ch.: (71) Stephen, Oct. 20, 1781; and (72) Eunice, March 4, 1784.

41. Priscilla, b. May 20, 1743; m., Dec. 24, 1761, Hubbard Burroughs, Jr., of Groton, and d. 1771. Her husband had a 2nd w., more ch., and was killed at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781. Her ch. were: (74) Hubbard, March 24, 1763; (75) Seth, August, 1765, d. unm.; (76) John B., Feb. 2, 1769; and (77) Ziba, May, 1771, d. infant.

42. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1745; m., Nov. 24, 1765, Jesse Swan, of Stonington. Children: (78) Lucinda, Nov. 16, 1766; (79) Ziba, Nov. 17, 1767; (80) Eunice, March 22, 1770; (81) Polly, April 3, 1775; (82) Nathaniel, Jan. 9, 1778; (83) John, Jan. 9, 1778; (84) Priscilla, June 29, 1773; (85) Elizabeth, March 12, 1780; and (86) Mary, May 30, 1787.

43. Eunice, Oct. 25, 1747; d. Aug. 23, 1766.

44. Thomas, April 6, 1751; d. April 10, 1751.

45. John, May 12, 1752. +

46. Ziba, Feb. 16, 1755. +

26. THEOPHILUS ³ Theophilus ² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1716, and continued there. He m. 1st Feb. 5, 1738, Sarah Lamb, of Stonington, who d. Aug. 20, 1763. He m. 2nd, Jan. 20, 1764, Elizabeth Billings, but had no ch. He settled in the north part of Stonington, and was prosperous and influential.

52. Thankful, Jan. 26, 1739. m. Ichabod Brown.

53. David, Aug. 17, 1741. +

54. Abigail, May 17, 1744; d. old and unm.

55. Sarah, Oct. 6, 1746; m. John Davis.

56. Theophilus, Feb. 26, 1749; d. y.

57. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1751. +

58. Nathan, May 17, 1754; d. y.

59. Asa, Dec. 17, 1756. +

60. Lucy, Oct. 19, 1758; m. Randall Billinge.

61. Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1761; d. unm.

27. SYLVESTER ³ Theophilus ² John,¹ bapt. March 29, 1719, in Stonington, Conn., and d. there. He m. 1st Anna; as the North Stonington Records say: "Sylvester Baldwin and his wife Anna were admitted to full connection, June 16, 1742." She d. childless, October, 1754. He m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1759, Bridgett Chesebro, of Stonington. He lived first in Preston, as a trader; was swindled by his partner, and lived afterwards in the southeastern part of Stonington. He d. Oct. 12, 1795; his wife, Sept. 14, 1818, aged 79.

62. Theophilus, Aug. 27, 1760; d. unm. 1781.

63. Sylvester, Nov. 13, 1761. +

64. William Dec. 12, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1765.

65. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1765. +

66. Anna, June 27, 1768; m. Edward Chesebro. +

67. Bridgett, June 27, 1768; m. John Leray. +

68. Priscilla, Oct. 7, 1770; d. 1788.

69. Amos, Jan. 2, 1773. +

70. Thomas, Dec. 7, 1775; d. in youth.

71. Phebe, April 21, 1778; lived in Stonington, Conn., and d. there, Oct. 2, 1861. She had two ch.: (154) Amos, 1801; and (155) Betsey, 1803, m., Nov. 23, 1829, Charles Davis, of Stonington, and had two ch.: Betsey, Sept. 20, 1834. d. 1852, and Charles F., Oct. 11, 1842.

45. JOHN⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹ b. May 12, 1752, in Stonington, Conn.: m., Jan. 23, 1772, Sarah Dennison: dau. John, of Stonington Conn., and gr. grand daughter of Capt. George. They settled on the homestead in Stonington. He was known as "Major John Baldwin." He was a thrifty, forcible, influential man. She d. June 19, 1813; he, Aug. 3, 1814, leaving a very large estate, most of which was divided among his sons, who did not keep it.

87. John, Oct. 28, 1772. +

88. Eunice, March 16, 1775; m. Stephen Tucker. +

89. Dennison, March 25, 1778; d. unm.

90. Andrew, Dec. 15, 1780. +

91. Daniel, May 21, 1783. +

92. Polly, Feb. 1, 1786; m. Stephen Frink. +

93. George Washington, July 21, 1788. +

94. Sarah, November, 1790; m., 1815, Thomas Holmes; d. in Fall River, Mass., in 1853. She had one ch.: (200) Dennison B., 1816.

95. Nancy, October, 1793; d. in 1834, unm.

46. ZIBA⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1755; m., July 20, 1775, Amy Brown, of Preston, Conn. Lived in North Stonington: d. Sept. 27, 1803. His widow had a second husband, and d. in Oneida county, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827.

96. Thomas, May 3, 1777. +

97. Amos, June 4, 1779. +

98. Turner, July 16, 1781. +

99. Hezekiah, Aug. 12, 1783. +

100. Elisha, Aug. 11, 1786. +

101. Alanson, Oct. 15, 1788; d. unm.

102. Asher, Dec. 9, 1791. +

103. Billings, Sept. 25, 1794. +

104. Nathan, Aug. 13, 1797. +

105. Amy, Oct. 26, 1801; m., March 8, 1818, Ephraim Randall, only child of her mother's second husband. Lives, 1875, in Oneida N. Y. He died early. They had a son: (265) Baldwin, March 25, 1819; m., Jan. 21, 1838, F. Cordelia Palmer, who d. June 16, 1860; he d. June 25, 1851. They had two ch.: Olive C., Feb. 4, 1845, d. Aug. 25, 1847; and Mason B., Oct. 4, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1851.

53. DAVID⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1741; m., Dec. 1, 1763, Phebe Billings, of Stoning-

ton. Settled in North Stonington. They had five or six ch., who d. in infancy, and

106. Phebe, d. unm.

107. Martha, 27 June, 1764. m. Brown.

108. David, Aug. 5, 1766. +

109. Theophilus, 1769; m. Philena Holmes, of Stonington. Was a shipmaster. Settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no ch.

57. JOSEPH⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751; m., 1771, Sabra Billings; lived in Lisbon, Conn.

110. Elizabeth, 1772; m., Nov. 19, 1789, Thomas Holmes, of Stonington, and d. March 4, 1810. Children: (271) Thomas, Jan. 17, 1791; (272) David, Dec. 2, 1792; (273) Andrew B., March 9, 1795; (274) Daniel, June 20, 1797; (275) Betsey, March 1, 1800; (276) Sabra, Nov. 4, 1802; (277) Nelson, Feb. 14, 1805; (278) Albert S., Sept. 7, 1807.

111. Sally, b. 1774; m. Simeon Clark; both d. in Bozrah, Conn., as per authority of the dau. of Henry; leaving ch.: (279) Isaac, (280) John, (281) Betsey, and (282) Arabelle.

112. Sabra, 1777; m. Daniel Thurston.

113. Bridget, 1780; m. Robert Palmer, and lived in Norwich. They had one son: (283) Joseph, in 1877, residing in Cleveland, Ohio, and parent of two ch.: one, Charles W., died a few years ago, a very brilliant member of the Cleveland bar, leaving a w. and two ch.; the other, J. Dwight, still resides in Cleveland. (284) Lydia m. Whitney, and lives near Cleveland; (285) daughter, m. Carter, and resides in Preston, Conn.; (286) Abbie, unm.; (287) William, residing in Preston.

114. Joseph, 1784; d. unm.

115. Andrew B., Jan. 2, 1788. +

116. Henry, March 8, 1790. - •

59. ASA⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus,² b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1756; m., 1783, Dolly Brown, dau. of Elder Simeon; was a quiet man, of much worth; settled in Stonington: d. March 8, 1841. His wife d. Sept. 8, 1853, aged 98 yrs.

117. Dolly, d. January, 1866, aged 81, unm.

118. Thankful, d. Nov. 29, 1846, aged 59, unm.

119. Asa, d. May 19, 1862, aged 74, unm.

120. Sally, d. Nov. 3, 1815, aged 24, unm.

121. Simeon, d. Aug. 29, 1855, aged 61, unm.

122. Nathan, March 18, 1797. +

123. Betsey, Jan. 13, 1799; m., Sept. 26, 1847, Perry Kenyon. He d. Dec. 21, 1851; she, Dec. 28, 1874; no ch.

63. SYLVESTER⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus,² b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1761. Was a shipmaster, and lived at Stonington

Point. He m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1785, Rebecca Bryant; she d., leaving two ch., and he m. 2nd, Sarah Hewitt, in 1795, and was lost at sea the same year.

124. Sylvester, Dec. 21, 1788. +

125. Theophilus, Dec. 12, 1789. He was, when young, forced by impressment to serve in a British man-of-war, and d. in England.

64. JONATHAN ⁴ Sylvester ³ Theophilus, ² b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 24, 1765; m., 1788, at Stonington, Lucy Slack. Removed, 1802, to Goshen, Conn., and in 1825 to Penfield, N. Y., where he d. September, 1829. His wife d. Jan. 16, 1844, in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio.

126. Diana, 1790; m. Nathaniel Baldwin, ⁶ of New Marlborough, Mass., s. of David ⁵ Jehiel ⁴ Daniel ³ Jonathan ² Joseph. ¹

127. William, Dec. 19, 1793. +

128. Thomas, February, 1797. +

129. Zurviah, June 9, 1800; m. Isaac Braman. +

130. John, September, 1802. +

66. ANNA ⁴ Sylvester ³ Theophilus, ² b. in Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1768; m., March 20, 1791, Edward Cheesebro, of Stonington. He d. Jan. 20, 1826; she, Aug. 31, 1832.

131. Bridget, Dec. 5, 1791.

132. Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1793; m. her cousin Amos Baldwin, s. of Amos.

133. Edward, Sept. 27, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1803.

134. Benjamin, June 30, 1798.

135. Dudley, April 2, 1801.

136. John, Oct. 20, 1803.

137. Hiram, Aug. 30, 1806.

138. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1809.

139. Harriet A., July 5, 1811.

140. A daughter, b. and d. 1797.

67. BRIDGET ⁴ Sylvester ³ Theophilus, ² b. in Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1768; m., 1791, John Leray. Lived in North Stonington. He d. April 12, 1834; she, Dec. 27, 1857.

141. John, July 23, 1792.

142. William J., Dec. 23, 1796.

143. Dudley P., Feb. 23, 1798.

144. Chesebro, June 17, 1799; m. Mary Maria Baldwin; no ch.

145. Eunice P., Sept. 20, 1802; m. Lyman M. Gray.

146. Abigail, Oct. 23, 1804; m. Dudley Brown.

147. Phebe Ann, 1806.

148. Robert, April 22, 1809.

149. Latham H., Aug. 11, 1811.

All the children but three died young or unmarried.

69. AMOS¹ Sylvester³ Theophilus,² b. Jan. 2, 1773; m., Jan. 2, 1793, Rebecca Palmer, and settled in Groton, Conn. He d. Feb. 22, 1841; she, Feb. 10, 1849.

150. Amos, Oct. 29, 1793. +

151. Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1795; m., June 5, 1817, U. Williams; no ch.

152. Martha, June 9, 1797; m. F. Bradley, Oct. 2, 1829; no ch.

153. Erastus, Dec. 27, 1800. +

87. JOHN⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1772; m., Jan. 31, 1796, Abigail Boardman, of Griswold; she d. July 30, 1814, aged 35, and he m. 2nd. Mrs. Anna Rose, who d. in 1864, aged 81. He d. in 1858.

156. Abigail, March 21, 1797; m. Henry Baldwin⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John,¹ of this line.

157. John Adams, May 26, 1799; d. 1805.

158. Betsey Mason, April 18, 1801; m., May 16, 1827, William A. Grant, of North Stonington. He d. June 15, 1860, aged 60. Their ch. were: (355) Nancy E., Aug. 19, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1847; (356) William F., Nov. 9, 1830; has had four ch.; (357) Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1837, has three ch.; (358) Fannie, May 23, 1842, d. April 20, 1857.

159. Lucy P., b. Nov. 13, 1803; m., May 31, 1823, Isaac Swan; had four ch., and got a divorce from him. "with good reason," it is said—a legal presumption, if she got one: (359) Isaac A., Aug. 10, 1826; d. May 19, 1830; (360) John P., March 11, 1830; (361) Isaac S., August, 1835; (362) Lucy A., Sept. 5, 1837.

160. Eunice W., Sept. 26, 1806; m.; no ch.

161. Benjamin F., Jan. 15, 1809; d. infant.

162. Emily A., April 26, 1810; m. 1st. Nov. 16, 1826, John Smith Hewitt, and 2nd. Sept. 1, 1839, Russell Griffin; she d. Oct. 6, 1851; her ch. were: (363) Emily Angeline, Jan. 31, 1828; (364) John Franklin, April 24, 1830; and (365) Mary E., Nov. 16, 1845.

163. Sally Ann, June 1, 1814, m., September, 1839, George N. Griffing, 1875, living in Cheshire, Conn.; (366) George B., Sept. 1, 1843, killed in battle of Cedar Mountain; (367) John B., Sept. 2, 1845; (368) Sarah, 1848; (369) Bella, 1850; (370) Willie, 1853.

88. EUNICE⁵ John⁴ John³ b. in Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1775; m., Jan. 17, 1793, Stephen Tucker, of Griswold, Conn.

164. Erastus, Aug. 10, 1794.

165. Lucy D., March 13, 1796.

166. William, Dec. 3, 1798.

167. Dennison B., Oct. 23, 1801.

168. Edwin, Aug. 13, 1804.

169. Esther, December, 1805.

170. Sarah, September, 1807.

171. Eunice, October, 1809.

172. John B., Sept. 28, 1811.

173. Charles, June, 1814.

90. ANDREW⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1780; m., Nov. 22, 1801, Mary Boardman, of Griswold, sister of Abigail, who m. his brother John. He d. in Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820; his wife, Oct. 28, 1844. He was an unusually capable and enterprising man, with a genius for invention, which would have been heard of if he had lived longer.

174. Andrew, Sept. 16, 1802; d. infant.

175. Dennison, Sept. 16, 1802. +

176. Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1804; m. 1st, Stewart Baldwin, and 2nd, Thomas G. Bryce. +

177. William, Nov. 15, 1806; d. y.

178. Daniel, Oct. 22, 1808. +

179. Louisa, April 12, 1811; d. y.

180. Sarah Almira, June 14, 1813; m. John Wetherly. +

181. Avery Swan, July 21, 1815 d. y.

182. Harriet Newell, May 3, 1818; m. Peter J. Becker. He d. Aug. 8, 1867. She lives, 1875, in Auburn, N. Y. Her ch. are: (398) Charles H., Nov. 3, 1838, d. Jan. 17, 1842; (399) Daniel E., Aug. 6, 1840, m., April 5, 1865, Marietta Weatherly, and d. Oct. 26, 1871; (400) Gertrude L., Feb. 24, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1861; (401) Lucretia M., Jan. 22, 1844, d. y.; (402) Sir Riley, July 26, 1845, d. 1848; (403) William H., Aug. 30, 1847, d. 1848; (404) Arthur E., Sept. 6, 1849; (405) George M., April 16, 1852.

183. David Boardman, May 13, 1820. +

91. DANIEL⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1783; m. 1st, April 22, 1804, Eunice Frink,⁵ dau. Mary (Baldwin) Frink,⁴ dau. John³ Theophilus² John,¹ of this line. She d. childless, May 1, 1805, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 22, 1806, Lucy Boardman, who d. childless, Aug. 27, 1806. He m. 3rd, April 21, 1808, Hannah Stanton,⁶ who had nine ch.; she was dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Stanton,⁵ of Groton, Conn., s. Nathaniel,⁴ of Preston, s. Joseph,³ of Stonington, Capt. John,² of Stonington, s. first Thomas,¹ of Stonington. Her mother was a lineal descendant of the first James Avery, of Groton. After 1816, they lived seven years in Chenango county, N. Y., where the second four of their children were born. The first four and the youngest were b. in North Stonington, Conn. He d. Oct. 28, 1855; she d. March 19, 1877, aged 91 yrs. and 8 days.

184. John Dennison, Sep. 28, 1809. +

185. Daniel Avery, July 2, 1811. +

186. Sally Adaline, July 17, 1813; d. y.

187. Nancy Adaline, April 27, 1815; m. Frederic P. Frink, and d. in New London, childless, Oct. 31, 1867.

188. Andrew, b. and d. April, 1817.

189. Mary Anne, May 8, 1818; m. Charles Dwight Smith. +

190. Hannah, Oct. 9, 1820; d. y.

191. Robert Stanton, Aug. 21, 1822; drowned in Norwich, Conn., June 3, 1838.

192. Amy Avery, Sept. 9, 1825; m. James Boardman, of Norwich, Conn., and d. childless, July 30, 1866.

92. POLLY⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1786; m., in 1807, Stephen Frink,⁵ s. Mary (Baldwin) Frink,⁴ dau. John³ Theophilus² John,¹ of this line. He d. 1816; she, 1872.

193. Stephen, 1807.

194. Latham, 1809.

195. Orrin, 1811.

196. Eunice, 1814.

93. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., July 21, 1788; m., Nov. 16, 1809, Mary C. Kinney. He was the unfortunate cause of great financial disaster to himself and his brothers. He went west in 1816; lived in Switzerland county, Ind.; d. in St. Louis, in 1846; his wife d. there in 1868, aged 77. They had twelve ch., of whom nine died young. The others were:

197. Charles, June 19, 1813; d. unm. at Richmond, La., in 1842.

198. Happy K., 1820; m., in 1843, Ruel J. Sterns. Lives, 1875, in St. Louis.

199. Mary E., 1822; m., in 1843, Charles M. Blasdell. Lives, 1875, in St. Louis

96. THOMAS⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., May 3 1777; m., April 16, 1801, Nancy Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa, of Stonington, Conn.; lived in North Stonington, and d. there, July 26, 1843. His wife d. Aug. 6, 1866.

201. A son, Feb. 3, 1802; d. unm.

202. Nancy, Jan. 30, 1803; m. Amos Sheffield. +

203. Thomas J., Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.

204. Almira, May 24, 1807; m., 1851, John Davis, of South New Berlin, N. Y., and d. childless in 1866.

205. Thomas Horace, April 1, 1812. +

206. Lucy Ann, Jan. 6, 1815; m. 1st, Oliver Briggs, and 2nd, Zalmon Bedient. +

207. Amanda Juliet, Nov. 29, 1818; m. William H. Dorrance. +

208. Asa Spalding, June 27, 1821; d. 1821.

209. Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 27, 1823. +

97. AMOS⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1779; m., May 2, 1807, Sally White, of Hartford, Conn. In 1816, he went from North Stonington to Bridgewater, N. Y., where he d.

210. John Nicholas, Feb. 9, 1808. —

211. Sally Eliza, Jan. 29, 1810; m., Oct. 13, 1841, John Parent, of Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Jan. 16, 1852; she d. Nov. 17, 1870. Children: (461) Ephraim Fuller, Feb. 28, 1843, m., Nov. 23, 1867, Eliza J. Dobson; (462) Mary Helen, May 8, 1847, d. April 13, 1849; (463) George E., Dec. 5, 1849.

212. Emma H., March 8, 1812; d. 1855, unkm.

213. Giles Washington, Aug. 9, 1814. +

214. Amos Brown, Aug. 13, 1816. +

215. Mary F., March, 1819; d. 1842, unkm.

216. Jane S., May, 1821; d. 1851, unkm.

217. Emily Aurelia, Nov. 3, 1823; m., Feb. 24, 1847, Oliver S. Ford, of Syracuse, N. Y. In 1854, they removed thence to Rockford, Ill., where she d. May 28, 1858. In 1875, he is a prosperous grocer, in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (468) Martin Amos, Nov. 13, 1848, m., April 27, 1870, Mary A. Jobes, of Rockford; (469) Franklin Henry, July 13, 1851, m., May 12, 1875, Elizabeth Barker, of Alamo, Mich.; (470) Sarah Achsah, June 14, 1853, d. June 12, 1855; and (471) Emma Hannah, June 12, 1855.

218. Helen, March, 1826; d. 1846, unkm.

219. Clara, May, 1829. Is a Missionary in Burmah, and m. there.

98. TURNER⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., July 16, 1781; m., 1805, Elizabeth Gray; d. 1818, in Brooklyn, Conn. She d. Dec. 29, 1838.

220. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m., Nov. 27, 1824, George W. Wheeler. They settled in Beloit, Wis. Their ch. are: (472) Eliza Ann, June 23, 1827, d. Dec. 2, 1850; (473) George W., July 3, 1829, d. June 27, 1832; (474) Eugene, April 29, 1831, d. June 18, 1831; (475) Jane M., June 7, 1832, m., March 20, 1854, T. D. Pooler; (476) Dwight R., March 26, 1836, m., June 12, 1866, Abbie Cutts; (477) Edward, Nov. 10, 1838, d. June 18, 1839; (478) George W., June 1, 1840, m., June, 1861, Margaret Read.

221. John Pitts, 1808; d. 1820.

222. Maria T., b. April 4, 1811; m., Oct. 7, 1833, Savilian Haley, and lives in New London, Conn. Children: (479) Ellen M., Nov. 6, 1834, m., April 7, 1858, Edward F. Powers; (480) Harriet B., Aug. 10, 1836; (481) Ann E., April 18, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1842; (482) Mary E., 1840, d. March 5, 1843; (483) William B., Jan. 14, 1843; (484) George S., May 25, 1846, d. July 2, 1856.

223. Emily A., May 30, 1812; m. Edward Perry; no ch.

224. William T., Jan. 13, 1814. +

225. Giles H., Nov. 27, 1818. +

99. HEZEKIAH⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1783; m., March 22, 1812, Amanda Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa, of Stonington. He finally settled at New Baltimore, N. Y., where he and his sons have prospered as ship builders.

226. Breed B., April 10, 1814. +

227. William N., Sept. 15, 1815. +

228. Henry S., Feb. 10, 1817. +

229. Jedediah R., Sept. 5, 1818. +

230. Alanson T., June 5, 1820; m., 1846, Maria Van Dalfson; no ch.

231. Asher M., March 13, 1822; in 1875, unm.

232. Amanda M., Oct. 25, 1824; d. March 30, 1825.

100. ELISHA⁵ Ziba⁴ John.³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1786; m., 1808, Patty Spalding, dau. Dr. Asa, of Stonington. Settled in German, near Pitcher, N. Y. Was thrifty and prosperous.

233. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Perez Hakes, and had ch: [516] Perez, (517) Amanda, (518) Elisha, (519) Rufus, (520) John S., (521) Altana L., (522) Deborah, (523) Libbie M.; (524) William B.

234. Melissa, b. Aug. 29, 1811, in German, now Pitcher, N. Y., and m. William Wildman. Children: (525) Charles U., May 1, 1830, d. Jan. 20, 1868; (526) Mary, June 24, 1832; m. Arthur Brown; (527) Eli, Feb. 19, 1834, d. 1835; (528) Eunice, March 26, 1836, d. 1847; (529) Albert, Dec. 5, 1838; (530) John M., Aug. 19, 1840, d. 1841; (531) John R., Aug. 5, 1842; (532) Eli, March 26, 1845; (533) M. Wheeler, June 6, 1847, d. 1848; (534) Elijah, Sept. 6, 1849; (535) Elisha, Sept. 6, 1849; and Martha E., Sept. 2, 1853.

235. John S., Aug. 29, 1813. +

236. Eunice T., Sept. 12, 1810; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1838, Erastus Stewart; he d. May 26, 1854, and she m. 2nd, June 4, 1860, Roswell Crawford; no ch.

237. Mary Ann, July 17, 1818; d. November, 1822.

238. Betsey, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m., Jan. 19, 1843, William Stewart, and had ch.: (543) Cordelia B., March 22, 1845, m. and d. in 1865; (544) Ellen V., March 23, 1847; m. W. Crawford; (545) Russell W., Oct. 26, 1849; (546) Mary, Sept. 5, 1854; (547) Martha, Sept. 5, 1854; (548) Javianelia, July 25, 1859; (549) Eddie B., Nov. 12, 1862; d. 1864; (550) Jennie, Jan. 1, 1866.

239. George D., March 27, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

240. Elisha E., July 16, 1826. +

241. Amy R., Sept. 28, 1828; m. Benjamin F. Baldwin,⁶ her cousin, son of Thomas⁵ Ziba.⁴

242. Asa, Oct. 24, 1830. +

243. Daniel S., June 17, 1833. +

244. Martha, Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1856.

102. ASHER⁵ Ziba⁴ John.³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1791; m., Nov. 13, 1814, Polly Morgan. They settled in Brookfield, N. Y., and prospered. She d. there, June 21, 1837; he, April 7, 1867.

245. Infant, b. Oct. 24, 1815, and d. soon.

246. Polly M., Oct. 7, 1816; m., in 1841; no ch.

247. Allen Asher, Aug. 31, 1818. +

248. Sarah C., Dec. 12, 1820; m., March 23, 1847, Joshua Stanbro. In 1875, she lives in South Brookfield, N. Y. She has ch.: (564) Frances J., Sept. 16, 1843, m. and d., leaving no ch.; (565) Imogene, June 27, 1851, m., Oct. 11, 1856, Crandall, and has no ch.; Oscar D., March 24, 1867; and Ida F., Jan. 31, 1871.

- 249. Infant, Oct. 3, 1822; d. soon.
- 250. Elias J., Feb. 15, 1824; d. Dec. 15, 1847.
- 251. Lois M., Feb. 4, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
- 252. Amy E., Feb. 1, 1828; d. July 5, 1865.
- 253. Albert A., Feb. 13, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
- 254. Abigail F., May 9, 1832; m., May 31, 1852, Albert Palmer; lives in Brookfield; no ch.
- 255. Ann Eliza, April 27, 1837; d. July 7, 1850.

103. BILLINGS⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1794; m., Jan. 1, 1815, Orla O. Jones. She was of Bridge-water, N. Y., where they lived until 1832; then in Watertown, N. Y., until 1845, when they settled in Hebron, Jefferson county, Wis. She d. Jan. 30, 1851; he, Nov. 20, 1869.

- 256. Billings Henry, Oct. 20, 1815. +
- 257. Orla Olive, Feb. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 8, 1844, unm.
- 258. Dorothy Jones, m. John Harrison, and had two ch.; (568) Lois A., Feb. 24, 1848, d. Oct. 18, 1851; and (569) Orla A., Feb. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 13, 1851.
- 259. Samuel Ziba.
- 260. Charles Darwin, July 22, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1851.
- 261. James Abial, June 12, 1828. +
- 262. Louis Amanda, Nov. 13, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

104. NATHAN⁵ Ziba⁴ John,³ b. Aug. 13, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Jan. 3, 1823, Betsey A. Bromley. He settled in Syracuse, N. Y., and has two daus.:

- 263. Amy, Dec. 12, 1828; m., Feb. 26, 1863, Thomas H. Lyons; lives in Syracuse; no ch.
- 264. Adelle C., March 21, 1839; m. Jay H. Wilbur.

108. DAVID⁵ David⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1796; m., May 29, 1793, Susan Stewart, of Griswold, Conn. Lived in North Stonington, and was a ship master. He d. Oct. 14, 1805; she, June 5, 1835, aged 61.

- 266. Susan, March 2, 1794; m. Capt. Samuel Prentice. +
- 267. Stewart, March 6, 1796. +
- 268. David, May 5, 1798. +
- 269. Wolcott, Oct. 20, 1801. +
- 270. Benjamin F., Sept. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1806.

115. ANDREW B.⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus³ b. in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 2, 1788; m., Jan. 1, 1811, Betsey Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., and settled in that town. She d. Jan. 1, 1853.

288. Charles H., Feb. 11, 1812. +

289. Sarah D., July 27, 1814; m., October, 1840, George A. Crandall, and her son (596) Emmons M., b. Feb. 24, 1844, m., Sept. 14, 1874, Phebe Gifford.

290. George B., May 18, 1818; m. Rebecca G. Ramsdell, no ch.

291. Lucy H., Jan. 25, 1822; m., May 6, 1845, Elijah Eddy. Children: (597) Mary E., b. April 30, 1848, m. Samuel Maynard; and (598) Andrew B., May 8, 1851, m. Adelia S. Wood.

292. Daniel H., Feb. 17, 1824; d. July, 7, 1825.

293. Katharine E., July 6, 1829; unm.

116. HENRY⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Lisbon, Conn., M'ch 8, 1790; m., Sept. 15, 1815, Abigail Baldwin,⁶ dau. John⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus² John¹. Lived in Norwich, Conn., and d. there; Aug. 19, 1863. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1874.

294. William Henry, May 28, 1816. +

295. Mary Frances, Nov. 1, 1821; m. 1st. William R. Crocker, and 2nd. J. W. Mitchell. +

296. John Dennison, July 30, 1824; d. June 10, 1836.

297. Joseph Emerson, July 30, 1824. +

298. Lucius Edwin, Feb. 4, 1834. +

122. NATHAN⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., March 18, 1797; m., 1819, Phebe Brown, dau. of Elder Simeon 2nd. He settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

299. Nathan W., Sept. 9, 1820. +

300. Phebe M., Sept. 2, 1821; d. May 31, 1865, unm.

301. Asa B., Jan. 3, 1824. +

302. Ruth S., Feb. 26, 1825; unm. in 1875.

303. Simeon D., June 12, 1827. +

124. SYLVESTER⁵ Sylvester⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus² John¹, b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 21, 1788; m., in 1815, Esther Brown, and d. Aug. 6, 1822; she d. Feb. 19, 1845.

304. Sylvester, Feb. 9, 1817. +

305. Roswell C., April 22, 1818. +

306. Mary Esther, Feb. 3, 1820; m., in 1853, Latham Brightman, and lives at Key West, Florida. Ch.: (641) George, 1856.

127. WILLIAM⁵ Jonathan⁴ Sylvester,³ b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 19, 1793; m., Feb. 19, 1817, Abby Smith, of New Marlboro, Mass., and settled in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio. He died March 18, 1867; she, May 2, 1867.

307. William Smith, May 1818. +

308. Lucy A., July 28, 1821; m., Nov. 16, 1842, Rockwell Lawrence. They live in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio. Ch.: (647) Clamenza A., Jan. 7, 1844, d.

April 4, 1864; (648) Howard L., May, 1847, m., in 1868, Florence Boyd, and has two ch.: Rockwell, b. July 30, 1870, and Clamenza A., d. Jan. 18, 1873.

309. Sylvester M., March 11, 1825. +

310. Sally Celestia, March 19, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1847, James Mirise, and had children: (653) Lorrin, March 12, 1853, and (654) Evy, 1857.

311. Polly Maria, Dec. 5, 1835; d. 1837.

312. Lorrin, b. and d. May 9, 1841.

128. THOMAS⁵ Jonathan⁷ Sylvester,⁶ b. in Stonington, Conn., February, 1797; m., 1829, Elizabeth Gilmore, of Penfield, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1841, in Sandisfield, Mass.; she d. July, 3, 1846.

313. Merriman, 1831; d. y.

314. Cornelia, May 12, 1833.

315. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1833; m., 1855 or 1856, Peter Rote. They both d. in 1875, he in April, she in July, and left five ch. in Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.: (655) Ellen, January, 1877; (656) Ida, 1860; (657) Adelbert, 1864; (658) Edward, 1867; and (659) George, 1870.

316. Mary Jane, Nov. 29, 1840; m., July 1, 1863, J. F. Blake. Lives in Springfield, Mass; no child.

129. ZURVIAH⁵ Jonathan⁴ Sylvester,³ b. June 9, 1800, in Stonington, Conn.; m., Nov. 4, 1823, Isaac Braman. They settled in Penfield, Monroe county, N. Y., where she was living in 1875. He d. April 10, 1864.

317. Lucy, Sept. 13, 1824.

318. Cynthia, Oct. 22, 1825.

319. Harriet, May 20, 1827.

320. Jonathan, March 8, 1830.

321. Isaac, Oct. 31, 1833; d. 1863.

322. William, Aug. 12, 1835.

323. Dudley, Nov. 17, 1837.

324. Eunice, March 20, 1839.

325. Dennison, Sept. 12, 1840.

326. James H., Oct. 9, 1842.

130. JOHN⁵ Jonathan⁴ Sylvester,³ b. Sept., 1802; m., in 1833, Jane More, of Hudson, N. Y.; settled in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio, and d. Oct. 3, 1847, "aged 45," his grave-stone says.

327. Edgar, 1835; d. unm.

328. William, 1837; d. infant.

329. Angeline, 1839; m. William Bush in 1866; three ch.

330. Caroline, Aug. 16, 1842.

331. John, April 25, 1844.

332. Dennison, 1845; d. infant.

333. Almy, 1847, d. infant.

150. AMOS⁵ Amos⁴ Sylvester,³ b. in Groton, Conn., Oct. 29, 1792; m., Jan. 9, 1817, his cousin Rebecca Chesebro,⁵ dau. Anna⁴ (Baldwin) Chesebro, Sylvester³ Theophilus² John;¹ d. in North Stonington, Conn., June 12, 1872; she d. 1873.

334. Mary Maria, Oct. 13, 1817; m. Chesebro Leray,⁵ Bridgett⁴ (Baldwin) Leray Sylvester³ Theophilus² John;¹ no ch.

335. Phebe A., Feb. 13, 1819; d. y.

336. Amos, Aug. 30, 1820; d. y.

337. Lucy A., Sept. 28, 1822; m., Sept. 27, 1857, James McLimon, and lives in Hanover, Conn. Children: (660) James Nelson, Aug. 6, 1868; (661) Andrew Turkington, Nov. 27, 1861; (662) Mary Ella, March 13, 1853; and (663) Thomas Henry, Dec. 6, 1865.

338. Nelson, Nov. 3, 1824. +

339. Thomas C., Jan. 1, 1827. +

340. Charles, Aug. 25, 1828; d. y.

341. Betsey A., b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. George Griswold, of North Stonington, Conn., and lives there. Children: (673) George, d. y.; (674) Carry L., d. y.; (675) Leonies, 1863.

342. Paulina, Oct. 7, 1831; d. y.

343. Erastus, June 23, 1833; d. y.

153. ERASTUS⁵ Amos⁴ Sylvester,³ b. in Groton, Conn., Dec. 27, 1800; m., Jan. 28, 1821, Mary Reed, b. Aug. 19, 1800. Lived on the homestead in Groton, Conn.; was a prosperous farmer, and d. Aug. 13, 1874.

344. Mary H., Feb. 1, 1822; m., Oct. 16, 1845, Collins Werden, and has (676) Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1849.

345. Adeliza, Dec. 18, 1823; m. M. L. Chapman; no ch.

346. Erastus P., March 6, 1826; d. unm. 1866.

347. Martha A., Oct. 10, 1827; m., Oct. 4, 1848, Benjamin G. Hull. She d. April 21, 1859. Children: (677) Erastus G.; (678) Charles E.; and (679) Joseph O.

348. Amos B., Aug. 24, 1829; went to California, 1849, and is supposed to have d. there unm.

349. Cynthia J., May 14, 1832; d. 1833.

350. Frederic E., June 18, 1834. +

351. George W., Jan. 30, 1837. +

352. Charles H., May 30, 1839; m., May 5, 1874, Mary E. Reed.

353. Sarah E., Feb. 22, 1843.

354. Georgiana G., May 28, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1862, Myron Chapman, and d. Nov. 23, 1862.

175. DENNISON⁶ Andrew⁵ John,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1802; m., Aug. 1, 1823, Sally Bawker. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1866.

371. Nancy C., June 19, 1826; m., April 16, 1844, Abram White, and lives in Auburn, N. Y. Children: (686) Mary, Feb. 7, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1863; (687) Harriet B., May 12, 1848, m. A. J. Bulkley.

- 372. William D., May 8, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1850.
- 373. Esther, Feb. 20, 1832; d. March, 1853.
- 374. Mary E., June 12, 1834; d. May 25, 1835.
- 375. Harriet N., Oct. 20, 1836; m., Aug. 28, 1856, John W. Hubbert, and has two ch.: (688) Clara, Jan. 29, 1858; and (689) Duncan H., Nov. 27, 1859.
- 376. James Kniffen, June 18, 1838; m.; no ch.
- 377. Charles C., Feb. 16, 1843. +

176. MARY ANN ⁶ Andrew ⁵ John, ⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. 1st July 4, 1821, Stewart Baldwin ⁶ David ⁵ David ⁴ Theophilus ³ Theophilus ² John, ¹ of this line. She m. 2nd, March 14, 1839, Thomas G. Bryce. She lives in Wheaton, Ill.

- 378. Susan, June 23, 1822; d. April 18, 1825.
- 379. Susan Maria, July 8, 1815; m. A. Preston; has two sons.
- 380. Mary Louisa, Aug. 27, 1827; m. Rev. George P. Kimball.
- 381. Georgiana, Sept. 26, 1840; m. Rev. Darius Muller.

178. DANIEL ⁶ Andrew ⁵ John, ⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1831, Caroline Davis, who d. Jan. 28, 1846. He m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1847, Ann H. Palmer. He settled in Buffalo, was very successful in business, and d. March 6, 1869.

- 382. Francis M., Nov. 5, 1831; d. May 7, 1847.
- 383. Frederic L., May 28, 1841; m., July 25, 1871, Alice Odell Woodruff, of Pulaski, N. Y. Does business in Chicago.
- 384. C. Adella, Dec. 24, 1848; m., April 27, 1870, George Spence, of Rochester, N. Y.
- 385. Alice G., Nov. 18, 1852.
- 386. Horace W., Feb. 1, 1855.
- 387. Gurdon G., May 28, 1857.
- 388. Francis, May 6, 1859.

180. SARAH ALMIRA ⁶ Andrew ⁵ John, ⁴ b. June 14, 1813; m., Nov. 11, 1831, John Wetherly, and lives (1875) in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., "prosperous and wealthy."

- 389. Addison B., Sept. 15, 1832; m. Catharine E. Harris.
- 390. Sarah Jane, 1834; m. Stephen Holt.
- 391. John C., 1837; m. Mary M. Bracket.
- 392. Mary Eliza, 1839; d. 1858.
- 393. Frances, July 20, 1842; m. David Wilson.
- 394. Benjamin F., Sept. 8, 1845.
- 395. Henry C., July 2, 1848.
- 396. William S., May 6, 1851.
- 397. Daniel B., March 6, 1854.

183. DAVID BOARDMAN⁶ Andrew⁵ John,⁴ b. May 13, 1820; m., 1st, Nov. 22, 1842, Mary R. Ward, who d. June 19, 1850, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1852, Frances G. Ward, who d. June 19, 1855; and he m. 3rd, June 23, 1859, Mary Bromley. He settled in Weedsport, N. Y., "where has been very prosperous in business."

406. George W., Sept. 16, 1844.

407. Laura, July 28, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

408. Edward A., Sept. 22, 1849; d. June 17, 1850.

409. Frederic W., Nov. 21, 1852.

410. Nellie B., Sept. 4, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1861.

411. Jennie W., Sept. 23, 1862.

184. JOHN DENNISON⁶ Daniel⁵ John,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1809, in North Stonington, Conn. He m., April 3, 1832, Lemira Hatheway, of Dighton, Mass., dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and

John D. Baldwin

Hope (Pierce) Hathaway. She was b. March 6, 1813. Having by his own efforts gained a liberal education, studied in the Divinity and Law Schools, he received the degree of A. M. from Yale College. In 1833, he settled in North Branford, Conn., as a preacher, where he remained seven or eight years. He acquired the French and German languages, and by 1844 had given special attention to archaeology, and its bearing upon the current schemes of ancient history; wrote much for magazines and newspapers, and became editor of the "*Charter Oak*," an Anti-Slavery newspaper in Hartford, and afterward of the "*Commonwealth*," published in Boston. In 1859, he became editor and proprietor of the "*Worcester Spy*," one of the oldest papers in New England, which he still (in 1880) conducts with his sons. In 1863, he was elected to Congress, and twice re-elected. In 1847, he published "*Raymond Hill*," a small volume of poems; in 1869, a work, "*Pre-historic Nations*;" and in 1872, one on "*Ancient America*." The last two are published by Harper & Bros. The last is a very popular, useful and sensible manual of American Archaeology, more popular in its subject than the first.

This sketch is, in the main, taken from Appleton's Cyclopaedia. I am much indebted to Mr. Baldwin for this sketch of the descendants of John, of Stonington, substantially furnished by him, and twice as long as my own.

412. Ellen Frances, Jan. 19, 1833; d. March 10, 1854, in New Orleans, at the home of her aunt. She had made it certain, that if she had lived, she would have won a brilliant reputation in literature.

413. John Stanton, Jan. 6, 1834. +

414. Charles Clinton, May 4, 1835. +

415. Mary Jane, May 6, 1836; d. Dec. 29, 1850.

185. DANIEL AVERY⁶ Daniel⁵ John,⁴ b. July 2, 1811; m. 1st May 23, 1835, Betsey Rogers, of Lyme, Conn. She d. April 17, 1851, aged 37. He m. 2nd May 22, 1853, Amanda Colgrove, of Voluntown, Conn. He was well educated, and has made himself very intelligent. He lives in New London, and is a shipmaster, but has given a part of his life to farming.

416. Daniel Mather, Nov. 19, 1836; d. June 10, 1862.

417. Hannah Stanton, April 18, 1839; d. July 13, 1840.

418. Robert Stanton, b. and d. April 20, 1841.

419. George Prentice, July 4, 1843; m. Emma Dickinson.

420. Harriet Emma, Oct. 7, 1848; d. May 5, 1851.

421. William James, Jan. 17, 1851.

422. Frederic R., Feb. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1855.

423. Francis, Oct. 11, 1858; d. July 20, 1860.

424. Charles Clinton, March 1, 1860.

425. Ellen Frances, Dec. 2, 1863.

189. MARY ANNE⁶ Daniel⁵ John,⁴ b. May 8, 1818; m., Nov. 1, 1837, Charles Dwight Smith, of Woodstock, Conn. She lives 1878, in Worcester, Mass., and has had two ch.

426. Ebenezer, Nov. 7, 1839; twice married.

427. Hannah A., Sept. 16, 1845; m. Samuel Woodward, who does business in Quincy Market, Boston, and has one child, Charles Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

202. NANCY⁶ Thomas⁵ Ziba,⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1803; m., Feb. 22, 1823, Amos Sheffield, of Stonington. Lived in North Stonington.

428. Ann Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1823; m. William Downing.

429. Amos Austin, Sept. 5, 1828; an Illinois farmer.

430. Henry D., Dec. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1832.

431. Charles S., Oct. 18, 1833; teacher in Missouri.

432. Daniel Avery, Aug. 29, 1836; physician.

433. Julia Judson, Jan. 8, 1839.

434. Thomas B., July 7, 1841; d. 1844.

435. George Horace, Feb. 19, 1844; mechanic.

436. William Edwin, Feb. 20, 1846; lawyer.

205. THOMAS HORACE⁶ Thomas⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., April 1, 1812; m., May 27, 1847, Hannah E. Frink, of the same place. Settled in Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y.; "prosperous and worthy."

437. Samuel Edwin, March 2, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1865, while a student in Rochester University.

438. Helen Louisa, Oct. 19, 1850.

439. Edward Burt, March 15, 1870.

206. LUCY ANN⁶ Thomas⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1815; m. 1st Oliver Briggs, of Duaneburg, N. Y., who d. 1843. She m. 2nd, 1850, Zalmon Bedient, and d. at Gilbertsville, N. Y., in 1865.

440. Melissa Briggs.

441. Orlando Briggs.

442. Phebe Briggs.

443. Sumner Bedient.

444. Ada Bedient.

207. AMANDA JULIET⁶ Thomas⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1819; m., November, 1840, William H. Dorrance, of Lenox, N. Y., and d. at Albion, N. Y., May 20, 1860.

445. William Henry.

446. Juliet B.

447. George T.

448. Mary.

449. Frank.

450. Silas Fish.

451. Ada.

209. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ Thomas⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1823; m., March, 1848, his cousin Amy R. Baldwin⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ Lives (1875) near Knowlesville, N. Y.

452. Kate Amy, Sept. 18, 1850; m., Dec. 30, 1873, William Smith,

453. Netty M., Nov. 29, 1852.

454. Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 29, 1859.

455. Jennie M., Dec. 3, 1869.

210. JOHN NICHOLAS⁶ Amos⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1808; went to Maryland; m., March 12, 1833, Eliza Jane Anderson, and d. 1861, in Cecil county, Md.

456. John Nicholas, May 9, 1834; d. 1834.

457. Emma A., April 4, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1855.

458. Louisa A., March 26, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1838.

459. Dewitt Clinton, June 9, 1838. +

460. Cornelia Jane, Feb. 6, 1840; m., Jan. 5, 1865, Joseph Fisher. Lives in Pennsylvania; has one ch.: (708) Fannie Zilla, April 10, 1866.

213. GILES WASHINGTON⁶ Amos⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1814; m., 1836, in New Orleans. Charlotte Walker, and settled near Houston, Texas. A Texas land record shows that he received grants of land near that place. In 1849, he went to California, where he died.

464. Henry, b. at Houston, Texas.

214. AMOS BROWN⁶ Amos⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1816; m., Dec. 5, 1844, Robenia B. Brown, of West Point, N. Y. Lives in Cazenovia, N. Y.

465. Henry, Oct. 15, 1845.

466. Giles W., Dec. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1848.

467. Frank F., March 18, 1858.

224. WILLIAM T.⁶ Turner⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1814; m., Nov. 16, 1834, Delia A. Crocker. Lives in New London, Conn.

485. Elizabeth, April, 1839; d. May, 1839.

486. William J., Nov. 28, 1841.

487. Delia A., b. and d. March 1, 1844.

488. George A., Nov. 9, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1849.

489. Anna F., Dec. 27, 1850; d. June 3, 1851.

225. GILES H.⁶ Turner⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1818; m., March 24, 1838, Temperance M. Eccleston. Lives in Stonington, Conn.

490. William R., July, 1839; m., Oct. 12, 1873, Frances D. Thompson.

491. Henry E., Dec. 14, 1842; m., March 3, 1872, Eunice L. Wilcox.

492. Horace E., Jan. 7, 1845; d. April 11, 1846.

493. Sidney F., Jan. 8, 1848.

494. Maria E., May 24, 1853; m., July 4, 1871, William H. Burdick.

495. George I., Aug. 20, 1858.

226. BREED B.⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. April 10, 1814; m., Nov. 1, 1837, Amanda Briggs. Lives at New Baltimore, N. Y.

496. Alonzo M., Nov. 28, 1838.

497. Melissa A., Feb. 5, 1840; m., July 8, 1863, Nathaniel G. Pillsbury; has three ch.: (709) Genevia, Oct. 10, 1863; (710) Orris L., April 10, 1871; and (711) Georgia A., Aug. 14, 1873.

- 498. Cecelia P., July 13, 1842; d. July 9, 1844.
- 499. Benjamin B., April 29, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1850.
- 500. Oscar F., April 20, 1846. +
- 501. Pyrene C., Nov. 14, 1847.
- 502. Mary-A., Aug. 31, 1849; d. July 18, 1850.
- 503. Maria S., Oct. 28, 1851.
- 504. Emeline L., July 1, 1857.

227. WILLIAM N.⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1815; m. 1st Sept. 27, 1837, Mahala Durfee. She d. May 7, 1842, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1843, Harriet Durfee.

505. Amanda M., Oct. 6, 1838; m. W. W. Raymond. She d. Feb. 26, 1870, leaving one ch.: (714), d. y.

506. Phebe S., b. May 18, 1840; m. John Wilsie, and has ch.: (715) William F., Nov. 2, 1856; d. March 4, 1857; (716) Israel, Nov. 23, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1858; (717) Mary E., April 1, 1861; (718) Minnie E., Aug. 10, d. Aug. 17, 1862; (719) Jennie, Oct. 7, 1863, d. Jan. 29, 1864; (720) Mira, Jan. 22, 1866; (721) Hattie, Feb. 29, 1869; (722) Carrie, May 13, 1871; (723) Erwin, Dec. 17, 1873.

507. Sophronia M., Jan. 15, 1842.

508. Mira B. December, 1843; m., 1871, Frank P. Hindman.

509. William H., July 24, 1846; m., 1874, Kittie Vanburgin.

510. Hezekiah D., Jan. 11, 1849. +

511. Hattie D., Aug. 14, 1855; m., 1873, Newton B. Randall.

228. HENRY S.⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1817; m., Jan. 16, 1840, Eliza Ann White. Lives at New Baltimore, N. Y.

512. Augustus, March 24, 1841; d. May 4, 1845.

513. Annie A., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Joel Nelson, and had a ch.: (726) Lillie E., April 25, 1868.

514. Lorrin F., July 14, 1848; m., 1874, Kate Stevens.

229. JEDEDIAH⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1818; m., Nov. 18, 1844, Emily Scott; she d. April 21, 1863.

515. Sylvester S., July 24, 1845; d. April 25, 1871.

235. JOHN S.⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1813; m., April 11, 1841, Susan Hakes, who d. April 7, 1854.

537. Arthur P., Nov. 25, 1842; m.; no ch.

538. Clara E., Jan. 18, 1844; m. William H. Darrance,⁷ s. Amanda J. (Baldwin) Darrance, dau, Thomas⁵ Ziba.⁴

539. Cora A., Jan. 31, 1847.

540. Ella F., December, 1849; m. Dr. Phelps.

541. Henry, Jan. 15, 1852.

542. William, April 1, 1854.

240. ELISHA E.⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. July 16, 1826, in German, now Pitcher, N. Y.; m., Sept. 6, 1853, Melinda A. Reynolds.

551. Verna E., May 8, 1855; m., 1871, T. Crosever.

552. Eddie E., April 13, 1868.

242. ASA⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. in German, now Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1830; m., June 7, 1855, Harriet M. Parks.

553. Frank L., Nov. 6, 1856.

243. DANIEL S.⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. June 17, 1833, in German, now Pitcher, N. Y.; m., May 19, 1856, Ellen E. Tinker.

554. Libbie Ellen, Aug. 18, 1857.

555. Charles Lester, Aug. 6, 1860.

556. Freddie Stewart, May 15, 1862.

557. George Dennison, Aug. 29, 1864.

558. Willie Emory, Nov. 19, 1865.

559. Jennie E., Dec. 28, 1867; d. 1868.

560. Flora Etta, June 25, 1869.

561. Anna May, Sept. 26, 1870.

562. Bertha E., April 1, 1874.

247. ALLEN ASHER⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1818; m., Dec. 26, 1852, Clarissa Adell Ingraham. Lives in Brookfield, N.Y.

563. Lillian M., May 9, 1858; m., Nov. 5, 1873, Milo L. Fisk.

256. BILLINGS HENRY⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1815; m., Jan. 8, 1840, Laurinda Mills, of Adams, N. Y., and lives (1875) in Janesville, Wis.

566. Alanson Darius, Sept. 10, 1840. +

567. Franklin Henry, Dec. 30, 1842. +

261. JAMES ABIAL⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba,⁴ b. June 12, 1828, in Bridge-water, N. Y.; m. and has ch.

570. Junietta L., Dec. 15, 1853.

571. Cynthia L., Dec. 12, 1866.

572. Roland W., April 27, 1868.

573. Edwin H., May 1, 1870.

574. Ola S., July 28, 1871.

575. Anton O., Sept., 29, 1872.

576. Altimors, Oct. 12, 1876.

266. SUSAN⁶ David⁵ David,⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in North Stonington, March 2, 1794. She m., Nov. 27, 1844,

Capt. Samuel H. Prentice,⁷ s. Asa⁶ John⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Thomas² Capt. Thomas.¹ They lived in North Stonington.

577. David N., June 28, 1807; m., April 27, 1846, Margaret Rathbone. Children: Susan E., 1847; Dwight N., 1848.

578. Samuel, Aug. 4, 1819; m., Dec. 31, 1849, Sophia P. Browning.

579. Paul P., Sept. 2, 1821; m. Amanda Ecclestone.

580. Alexander S., March 9, 1824; m. 1847, Pulsifer—John D. says Sarah, and Prentiss Book says Maria.

581. Dewitt C., July 30, 1830.

582. Susan R., Sept. 2, 1834.

267. STEWART⁶ David⁵ David,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., March 6, 1796; m., Mary A. Baldwin⁶ Andrew⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ July 4, 1821.

583. Susan, June 23, 1822; d. April 18, 1825.

584. Susan Maria, July 8, 1825; m. A. Preston, and has two sons.

585. Mary Louisa, Aug. 27, 1827; m. Rev. George P. Kimball. He d. and she m. 2nd. See her record.

268. DAVID⁶ David⁵ David,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1798; m., Feb. 13, 1823, Mary Brown. Settled in Preston, Conn.; as a trader, and was very prominent there in military and civil affairs; d. April 17, 1848; his wife, Jan. 2, 1865.

586. Mary B., April 12, 1824; d. infant.

587. David D., April 12, 1824; m. Belle F. Sturgis, of Providence, R. I., and lives in Preston.

588. Susan E., May 5, 1828; m. Thomas S. Wheeler.

589. Lucy Maria, March 17, 1830; m. Henry T. Loring, of St. Louis, Mo. She d. April 24, 1856; he, Jan. 27, 1871.

590. Mary Ellen, Sept. 4, 1831; m. Samuel B. Wheeler.

591. Charlotte W., Sept. 14, 1834; d. Aug. 28, 1854.

269. WOLCOTT⁶ David⁵ David,⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1801; was m. in Troy, N. Y., when past middle life, and d. in 1870.

592. Myron, d. when sixteen years old.

593. A daughter, lived to marry.

288. CHARLES H.⁶ Andrew B.⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Thompson, Conn.; m., June 1, 1838, Tryphena Potter.

594. Daniel M., April 2, 1839; m., March, 1862, Eloise Lynde, who d. childless, and he m., November, 1874, Mary Bridgeway.

595. Edward M., Sept. 26, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1856.

294. WILLIAM HENRY ⁶ Henry ⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1816; m., March 25, 1838, Sarah Douglass. Lives (1875) in Voluntown, Conn.

599. William Avery, April 22, 1839. +

600. Frances Helen, May 2, 1840.

601. Henry Dennison, Oct. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

602. Lorenzo Dow, Feb. 12, 1843.

603. Sarah Josephine, April 6, 1844; m., July 4, 1866, Frank E. Gleason, and has two ch.: (739) Gertie, 1867; (740) Gracie, 1869; and (741) Lena, 1872.

604. Mary E., July 24, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1846.

605. Andrew Emerson, May 27, 1847; m. Maria Hedrick; no ch.

606. Thomas M., Sept. 22, 1848; d. July 6, 1864, in Andersonville Prison.

607. Charles W., June 10, 1850; d. July 17, 1864.

608. Anna M., June 6, 1852; d. July, 23, 1864.

609. John Frank, Feb. 3, 1854. +

610. Mary Louisa, April 15, 1855.

611. Hattie Eva, July 23, 1858.

295. MARY FRANCES ⁶ Henry ⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. Nov. 1, 1821, in Norwich, Conn.; m., Nov. 3, 1839, William R. Crocker, of Norwich, Conn. He was lost in the steamer Hungarian, Feb. 18, 1860, when returning from England, where he had secured patents on his cork-cutting machinery.

612. William B., June 26, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1864.

She m. 2nd before Jan. 19, 1876, J. W. Mitchell, M. D., of New York.

297. JOSEPH EMERSON ⁶ Henry ⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1824; m. Anna Maria Bigelow, dau. Deacon F., of Dover, Mass. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., where, with his sister and his brother Lucius, he has a cork factory, using machinery invented by his sister's husband, Mr. Crocker. They have been very prosperous. Their store is on Fulton street, New York.

613. Abbie E., Dec. 12, 1855; d.

614. Frank E., Nov. 4, 1857. In January, 1876, in Columbia College, N. Y.

615. Ellen F., May 1, 1860; d. May 5, 1865.

616. Clarence Adams, in January, 1876, "a baby."

298. LUCIUS EDWIN ⁶ Henry ⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1834; m., May 6, 1857, Harriet A. Spicer, dau. Capt. John, of Groton, Mass. He is engaged in the cork-cutting business, in Brooklyn, N. Y., with his brother and sister.

- 617. Mary Caroline, July 20, 1858; d. March 26, 1860.
- 618. Mary Caroline, April 21, 1861.
- 619. John Everett, June 24, 1866; d. July 20, 1867.
- 620. Abbie Clarissa, May 14, 1868.
- 621. Harriet, July 17, 1870.

299. NATHAN W.⁶ Nathan⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820; m. 1848, Susan Palmer. Lives in Brookfield, N. Y.

- 622. Deatte, Dec. 25, 1849; m. William Place, and has ch.: (743) Olive E., March 10, 1868; (744) Ada B., June 3, 1870; and (745) Frank, Feb. 29, 1872.
- 623. Susan M., Oct. 19, 1851.
- 624. Ellen R., Feb. 11, 1853.
- 625. Venila B., Sept. 18, 1857; m. Andrew Cron.
- 626. Cynthia R., July 18, 1860; d. April 16, 1862.
- 627. Edwin A., Feb. 18, 1864.
- 628. Freddie W., Sept. 25, 1867.

301. ASA B.⁶ Nathan⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1849, Elizabeth York. Lives in Brookfield, N. Y.

- 629. Larerne A., March 22, 1851.
- 630. Rodelia, Jan. 28, 1853.
- 631. Oliver B., May 27, 1855.
- 632. Jennie P., Sept. 15, 1864.

303. SIMEON D.⁶ Nathan⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1827; m., May 8, 1866, Martha Coman, b. Feb. 26, 1836. He lives in Stonington, Conn.

- 633. Phebe M., May 2, 1867.
- 634. Ella, Aug. 2, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
- 635. Grace, Sept. 16, 1873.

304. SYLVESTER⁶ Sylvester⁵ Sylvester⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. Susan Holmes. Lives (1875) in Mystic, Conn.

- 636. Mary, 1851.
- 637. Charles, 1853.

305. ROSWELL C.⁶ Sylvester⁵ Sylvester,⁴ b. April 22, 1818; m., 1849, Hannah Miles; she d. May 2, 1872. He is a shipmaster.

- 638. Ida, Feb. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1854.
- 639. Sylvester, Aug. 6, 1856.
- 640. Roswell B., Dec. 15, 1859.

307. WILLIAM SMITH⁶ William⁵ Jonathan⁴ Sylvester³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. in Keene, Coshocton county, Ohio, May 18, 1818; m. 1st Jan. 9, 1841, Amelia Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1820, who d. June 24, 1851. He m. 2nd Oct. 23, 1851, Ursula N. Smith. He lives in Lathrop, Warren county, Iowa.

642. George Oren, Jan. 17, 1842; d. April 29, 1860.

643. William Sylvester, Dec. 3, 1843; d. July 22, 1859.

644. Vashti Rosalind, Sept. 23, 1845; m., Oct. 25, 1868, Sylvester Hutchins; d. August, 1870, leaving one ch.: (746) Eva, b. and d. August, 1878.

645. Erastus Byron, March 16, 1850; d. April 21, 1850.

646. Harriet Amelia, June 14, 1851; m. Darius Morris, Sept. 4, 1870, and has ch.: (747) Burt, Dec. 25, 1871; (748) Oren Dexter, July 10, 1874.

309. SYLVESTER M.⁶ William⁵ Jonathan⁴ b. March 11, 1825; m., Oct. 5, 1868, his cousin Cornelia Baldwin, dau. of Thomas. Lives at Butler Centre, Butler county, Iowa.

649. William Sherman, Dec. 9, 1869.

650. Thomas Lloyd, June 25, 1871; d. Oct. 10, 1871.

651. Maro Grant, Nov. 15, 1872.

652. Ahny, March 8, 1875; d. April 4, 1875.

338. NELSON⁶ Amos⁵ Amos⁴ b. in North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1824; m. 1st April 8, 1847, Emeline Ransom, of Plymouth, Penn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1851. He m. 2nd June 4, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, b. in Gloucestershire, England, May 10, 1817. He lives in Waterford, Conn.

664. Mary Emeline, Feb. 28, 1848.

665. Helena Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1849.

666. Amos Avery, Jan. 24, 1850.

667. William Henry, April 4, 1855.

668. Ella Maria, Sept. 7, 1856.

669. Alice Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1858.

670. Adeline Ginius, Sept. 29, 1862.

339. THOMAS C.⁶ Amos⁵ Amos⁴ b. in North Stonington, Jan. 1, 1827; m., Nov. 4, 1849, Mary Amelia Snedaker, of Haverstraw, N. Y.; she was b. April 18, 1831.

671. Alsi (son), Sept. 15, 1850.

672. Charlotte Emeline, Aug. 15, 1852; both in Haverstraw.

350. FREDERIC E.⁶ Erastus⁵ Amos⁴ b. in Groton, Conn., June 18, 1834; m., April 3, 186—, Jane E. Hull.

680. Mattie, July 3, 1863.

351. GEORGE W.⁶ Erastus⁵ Amos,⁴ b. in Groton, Conn., Jan. 30, 1837; m., March 28, 1859, Frances J. Dart. Lives in Groton, Conn.

- 681. George O., Dec. 2, 1860.
- 682. Charles H., Jan. 28, 1862.
- 683. Mary A., July 6, 1864.
- 684. Frances E., Feb. 4, 1867.
- 685. Erastus E., Dec. 17, 1870.

377. CHARLES C.⁷ Dennison⁶ Andrew,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Auburn, N. Y.; m., Nov. 5, 1868, Augusta Thompson.

- 690. Charles, Oct. 26, 1869.
- 691. Emma, Sept. 9, 1872.

413. JOHN STANTON⁷ John D.⁶ Daniel⁵ John⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. Jan. 6, 1834, in New Haven, Conn.; m., Oct. 19, 1863, Emily Brown, of Worcester, Mass. He lives (1878) in Worcester, Mass., and is with his father in the Worcester "*Spy*."

- 692. Mary Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1864.
- 693. Robert Stanton, Dec. 17, 1865.
- 694. Alice Hatheway, Nov. 26, 1867.
- 695. John Dennison, May 26, 1871.
- 696. Emily Brown, March 27, 1873; d. May 24, 1874.
- 697. Rosamond, Sept. 24, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1876.
- 698. Henry Brown, Aug., 9, 1877.

414. CHARLES CLINTON⁷ John D.⁶ Daniel,⁵ b. May 4, 1835, in Woodstock, Conn.; m., Oct. 1, 1868, Ella L. T. Peckham, dau. Dr. F. H. Peckham, of Providence, R. I. He lives (1878) in Worcester, Mass., and is with his father in the Worcester Daily and Weekly "*Spy*."

- 699. Katharine Torrey, July 17, 1869.
- 700. Edith Ellen, Nov. 19, 1870.
- 701. Grace Peckham, May 16, 1874.

459. DEWITT CLINTON⁷ John Nicholas⁶ Amos⁵ Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. June 9, 1838; m., 1859, Lucinda Spence. Lives in Cecil county, Md.

- 702. John R., March 3, 1861.
- 703. Mary Virginia, March 8, 1863.
- 704. Henrietta, April 30, 1866.
- 705. Harvey Lee, July 1, 1868.
- 706. Joshua, April 17, 1871.
- 707. Eliza Emma, Aug. 27, 1873.

500. OSCAR F.⁷ Breed B.⁶ Hezekiah⁵ b. April 20, 1846, in New Baltimore, N. Y.; m., April 2, 1868, Lizzie E. King.

712. Oscar B., June 18, 1869.

713. Jesse C., Oct. 24, 1871.

510. HEZEKIAH D.⁷ William N.⁶ Hezekiah⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1849; m., Jan. 3, 1871, Cecilia Lapaugh.

724. Jennie, Dec. 24, 1871.

725. Freddie, Aug. 21, 1873.

566. ALANSON DARIUS⁷ Billings H.⁶ Elisha⁵ Ziba⁴ John³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. Sept. 10, 1840; m., Sept. 10, 1863, Esther Jane Pitcher, of Watertown, N. Y.

727. Willis H., Aug. 18, 1864.

728. Flora M., Aug. 9, 1866.

729. Ada L., April 20, 1868.

730. Frank R., March 15, 1870.

731. Albert Lawson, July 8, 1876.

567. FRANKLIN HENRY⁷ Billings H.⁶ Elisha⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1842; m., Nov. 22, 1863, Fanny Reiter, of Watertown, N. Y.

732. Alice M., Jan. 3, 1865.

733. Cora A., April 7, 1868.

734. Franklin H., Dec. 4, 1873.

599. WILLIAM AVERY⁷ William Henry⁶ Henry⁵ Joseph⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² John,¹ b. April 22, 1839; m., April 12, 1864, Jane Swindells.

735. Samuel Henry, April 1, 1865.

736. Charles Stanley, June 3, 1867.

737. Bernice Avery, Sept. 7, 1870.

738. Mattie Eva, Oct. 14, 1873.

609. JOHN FRANK⁷ William H.⁶ Henry⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1854; m., June 17, 1873, Emma Lewis, and has

742. Florence D., b. 1874.

JOHN BALDWIN OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, of Norwich, Conn., by a tradition of quite unusual value, came to the New World with some family in Milford related to him. The family with which he came was very likely that of Sylvester Baldwin, who died on board ship Martin, June 21, 1638, and whose son Richard settled in Milford. Mrs. Baldwin had lands in New Haven, with five in her family, and he seems to be needed to make the number. He may have been the John who testified to the nuncupative will of Sylvester. In all probability, the John on board the Martin was either John Senior, of Milford, or John, of Norwich. John, son of Sylvester, was incompetent by interest, and too young (three years old) to testify to a nuncupative will.

Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester, a descendant of John, son of Sylvester, stated in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for April, 1873, that the Family Bible originally belonging to Deacon Theophilus Baldwin, son of John, of Stonington, went to his son John, whose wife lived to be 104 years old, and lived in the family of the father of John D. Baldwin until 1817. She had the old Bible, which, after her death the next year, went to the eldest uncle of John D., and was lost a few years after. About 1828, John D. wrote down several matters from the Bible. What he wrote is fairly proved otherwise, and his aunt was no doubt correct in saying that the old Bible said that an orphan cousin of John, of Stonington, came to America in the family of Sylvester Baldwin, remained in the family until he was married, and settled in Norwich. The word was "cousin," which however at that time did not necessarily mean first cousin, but second cousin, or some other form of relationship not very distant. It often, in early times, meant nephew.

George W. Baldwin, Esq., of Boston, has been chiefly instrumental in a very extensive search made in England for Baldwin genealogy, the result of which appears herein. Mr. Chester has sought very perseveringly for John, of Norwich. He finds, among the English Johns, one who answers well the description of John, of Norwich, and who seems extremely likely to have been him. He will be found in the preceding account of Richard, of Bucks county, as John⁴ John³ Henry² Richard.¹ The father, John,² died after June 9, 1634, and before Oct. 14, 1634. The son disappears in England. He was not own cousin to John, of Stonington, but own cousin to Sylvester, father of John, of Stonington. Sylvester, the father, was executor of the will of Richard, of Dundridge, under which John was a legatee. He was young in 1622, as his elder brother Richard had only then completed his apprenticeship, and engaged in business some time after. A further discussion of this will be found in its appropriate place, in the account of the English Baldwins. He was early in Guilford, Conn. While he lived in Guilford, he married Hannah Birchard, of that town. April 12, 1653. Savage says she was probably a daughter of Thomas. He removed, in 1660, to Norwich, Conn., and was one of the thirty original proprietors of that town. The births of his three older children appear in Guilford. The others are not entered in Norwich. He was, in 1678, Constable, then an office of trust and honor.

2. John, b. Dec. 5, 1654. +

3. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1656.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1658.

5. Thomas, b. 1662. -

6. Ebenezer, d.; no issue.

Of his death, there is no account.

2. JOHN² John,¹ b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1654; in early life went to Norwich, Conn., with his father. He m., 1680, Experience Abell. He resided in Lebanon, Conn., and d. January, 1705. He was grantee there in 1695, one of the Selectmen in 1699, and Deacon in the Church when he died.

7. Experience, b. Aug. 3, 1684.

8. John, b. April 27, 1687. +

9. Mary, b. May 3, 1692.

10. Mehitable, b. Aug. 27, 1695.

11. Tabitha, b. April 2, 1699.

A Tabitha m., Jan. 10, 1728, Samuel Brewster, of Lebanon, and had a dau. Mary, b. April 10, 1745, who m., 1762, Jonathan Strong, s. Stephen, of Lebanon. (See the numerous descendants in the Strong Genealogy, page 807 and after.)

5. THOMAS² John,¹ b. in 1662; was of Norwich, Conn. He m., in 1684, Sarah Caulkins, dau. John, of New London and Norwich, and Sarah (Royce) Caulkins, dau. Robert Royce, of New London. John Caulkins was s. Hugh. She d. 1685, and he m.^{2nd} Abigail Lay, of Lyme, in 1692, who was one of the first persons who joined the Church in Norwich in 1700, after Mr. Woodward was installed. A very interesting view of the church is in Miss Caulkins' History of Norwich, page 129. He d. Sept. 16, 1741, in the 80th year of his age. He was a farmer, and his farm lay, in 1687, "near Lebanon," then a name, but not a town. It was distant three miles from the town plat, and is in present Fitchville, town of Bozrah, Conn.

12. Abigail, b. July 5, 1693; m. John³ John,² of Norwich, her cousin.

13. Mary, b. June 5, 1695; m. Birchard.

14. Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1699; m. Backus.

15. Thomas, b. June 15, 1701. +

16. John, b. March 8, 1704. +

17. Phebe, b. April 10, 1707; m. Post, of Hebron.

18. Ebenezer, b. April 20, 1710. +

19. Jabez, b. Nov. 2, 1713; d. Dec. 15, 1737; unm.

Miss Caulkins speaks of his making a cross for his signature. This, however, was only in his old age, when afflicted with blindness. He wrote in earlier years, and there is no reason to suppose he had not the usual education of the day. Thus, in 1723, he signs his name in conveying to his son Thomas, but in 1733 makes his mark.

8. JOHN³ John² John,¹ b. 1687, in Lebanon, Conn. He m. his cousin Abigail Baldwin³ Thomas² John,¹ of Norwich.

20. John, no issue.

21. Benjamin. +

22. Daniel. +

23. Lucy.

24. Daughter.

15. THOMAS³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., June 15, 1701. He m. Anna Bingham, May 5, 1730, and settled in that part of Norwich now Bozrah.

25. Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1731; m. Bentley.

26. Abigail, b. July 28, 1732; m. John Hough, s. of Capt. John, Nov. 11, 1753, and settled in Canterbury, Conn. Mr. John Farmer, in 1828, said he was ancestor of Prof. Hough.

27. Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1734. +

28. Jemima, b. Aug. 9, 1736; m. Capt. David Hough. +

29. Eunice, b. Sept. 20, 1738; m. Isham.

30. Lydia, b. Oct. 19, 1741; m. Elijah Huntington. +

31. Jabez, b. Jan. 18, 1743. +

32. Eliphlet, b. April 3, 1747. +

Thomas' wife survived him, and m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1785, Capt. John Hough, of New London. Capt. Hough d. Feb. 8, 1785. Dr. Franklin B. Hough, of Lowville, N. Y., writes me that Capt. John m. 1st Hannah Dennison, who lived with him sixty-four years (1718 to 1782), and that his 2nd w. lived with him two years.

16. JOHN³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., March 8, 1704. He m., May 30, 1734, Lucy Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn. From 1737 to 1739, he lived in Stafford, Conn. He lived afterwards in Mansfield, Conn. He removed with his family to Hanover, N. H., where he died. He was a merchant, it is said.

33. Rufus, March 16, 1735. -

34. Elizabeth, b. 1737; m., Sept. 12, 1758, John Hyde; no ch.

35. Hannah, b. 1739; m. Wright.

36. Lydia, m. Clark.

37. Lucy, m. Bloss or Bliss.

38. John, b. Aug. 28, 1749; d. unm.

39. Jabez, b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. Aug. 6, 1753.

40. Jabez, b. Jan. 11, 1754; was in war of the Revolution. Settled in Bradford county, Penn., where he d., and has descendants still there, it is said.

18. EBENEZER³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., April 20, 1710. He m., Oct. 10, 1738, Bethia Barker, then lately from Marshfield, Mass. He resided in Norwich, and d. 1794. Although Ebenezer was a good man, he seems, in those early puritanical times, to have had a little trouble in youth. It appears, from Miss Caulkins' book, that in 1738 a charge was brought against Thomas Avery, Ebenezer Baldwin, Abial Marshall and David Bingham, single men, and boarders or sojourners in the town, that they

did convey and meet in company with sundry others, att y^e house of William Waterman, y^e 4th day of June last, it being Sabbath evening." No complaint was made of any disturbance or impropriety of conduct: it was the bare fact of a social meeting on Sunday evening, which was presented as contrary to law. He pleaded not guilty, and replied to the charge:

"True it is, we did converse with the company, and att y^e time and place sett forth in y^e complaint, but he saith he is not guilty for these reasons: 1st That he is not a *single* person, as having an apprentice by indenture: 2nd he is not a *boarder*, having y^e care of a family: 3rd he is not a *sojourner*, as living in y^e place where he was born and bred."

"The Court is of opinion he is *guilty*, and fines him 5^s and costs. Appeal granted, to be heard in y^e County Court."

He was a leading and prominent man in his town, known as Captain, and filling places of trust. Among others, he was first named of the Committee on the first and second Delaware purchases (east of the Wyoming settlements), it being quite the fashion of those days to speculate largely in real estate: and in 1768, even the town of Norwich voted to apply for a grant of twenty miles square of the colony (of Connecticut) lands lying west of the Susquehannah (Wyoming) purchase, with leave to buy the "native right to said lands."

41. Rhoda, b. Aug. 3, 1739; m., 1760, Jacob Witter, of Norwich; no ch.

42. Bethia, Dec. 4, 1741; d. Jan. 4, 1742.

43. Bethia, b. March 20, 1743; d. Sept. 5, 1830, unm.

44. Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1745, (Rev.) Tutor in Yale, and author of the History of Yale College; d. Oct. 1, 1776, at Danbury, Conn., where he was settled in the ministry, and unm. "Though his career was painfully short," says Chancellor Kent, "he had lived long enough to attract general notice, and the highest respect by his piety, his learning, his judgment and his patriotism." He was Chaplain in the army. Miss Caulkins errs in stating his death as in 1777, as is apparent by addition from her own text.

45. Oliver, b. Dec. 2, 1747, +

46. Elijah, b. Feb. 9, 1750; d. Jan. 16, 1751.

47. Mary, b. April 1, 1753; m. Jabez Colton, of Long Meadow, Mass. She d. July 14, 1839. She had ch.: (99) Rev. Simeon, of South Carolina, m. and had ch., (100) Elijah, m. and had ch., (101) Stephen, (102) Mary, m. Fuller, and had ch.

48. Simeon, b. Dec. 14, 1761, +

Bethia d. Jan. 20, 1762, and he m. 2nd July 11, 1764, Esther Bacchus, but had no ch. Like his father, he was blind in later

years. His epitaph says: "In memory of Capt. Ebenezer Baldwin, who departed this life May 2nd. 1792, aged 80 years. A reputable citizen, a kind husband, a tender parent, an amiable, cheerful neighbor, and a good man. Supported by Christian fortitude, he bore with singular philosophy the peculiar calamities of his life during nine years of blindness and infirmity, and the extreme pains of his last lingering sickness, in the sure hope of a long-wished-for eternity of happiness."

21. BENJAMIN ⁴ John ³ John ² John.¹ He disappeared, as did the rest of the family, from Lebanon, Conn. It is by no means certain, yet I think it very probable, that he was the Benjamin late of Loudon, Berkshire county, Mass., the administration of whose estate was granted July 5, 1787, to Benjamin of the same place. (See further 52 Samuel.) There was no distribution, or I might tell more of his children.

49. Benjamin, 1758; oldest. +

50. Jacob. See further as to the weak authority on which Jacob is given. —

51. Asa, 1772. +

52. Samuel, about 1760. +

53. Daniel; in 1791 a minor, and Timothy White his guardian. By tradition, he was the youngest of fourteen children.

22. DANIEL ⁴ John ³ John ² John.¹ His father was b. 1687, and settled in Lebanon, Conn. Dec. 21, 1743, he was one of a Committee in "Newent in Norwich," Conn., to make the Society rate. The family disappears from that vicinity; and after long search, I feel confident his children, if not himself, settled in Norwich, Vt., which town was owned and settled from this vicinity. A further discussion of this may be found under Daniel ⁴ Daniel ³ Benjamin ² Henry.¹

He was an original proprietor of Norwich, Vt., in 1761, and his original right, says Rev. Mr. Slafter, must have been about five hundred acres drawn to him. Nov. 25, 1775, as of Norwich, he sells one hundred acres, the right of Elias Warner, to Sawyer, of Norwich, Conn. He sold Ebenezer Ball, of Lebanon, Conn., one hundred acres. Mr. Slafter, who was resident clergyman at Norwich, Vt., for some time, makes at Norwich, the brothers Daniel and Levi. Of these, I judge the oldest to be

54. Levi. +

The tradition of the descendants of the next child give also

55. Daniel. +

56. Elijah. +

57. Seth Cogswell, b., it is thought, in 1762. +

By tradition of descendants (Daniel, of Montpelier), this Daniel came to Norwich from Connecticut, and was drowned in the Connecticut river.

27. THOMAS⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ b. 1734, in Norwich, Conn., in that part now Bozrah. He became a Surgeon in the British army. He had two children, who were brought up by their mother, Mary, who m. 2nd, Ames or Eames.

59. Thomas. +

60. Mary.

He served as Surgeon on the frontier, in the wars against the French, and died, says Miss Caulkins, before he was thirty years old.

28. JEMIMA⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Aug. 9, 1736, in Norwich, Conn. She m. Capt. David Hough, s. John, of New London. He d. July 8, 1798; she, Sept. 22, 1816. His children by her, all at Norwich, were:

61. Bernice, b. March 3, 1765; d. March 25, 1766.

62. Bernice, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. and had ch.

63. Thomas, b. July 7, 1768; m. and had ch.

64. Guy, b. Aug. 8, 1771; d. July 22, 1776.

65. Sarah, b. May 27, 1773; m. and had ch.

66. Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1776.

67. Guy, b. Oct. 22, 1779.; m. and had ch.

According to a letter of John Farmer, among the Worcester Mss., a child of Capt. David's, by his first wife, was Col. David, of Lebanon, N. H., a Councillor and Member of Congress from New Hampshire.

30. LYDIA⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Oct. 19, 1741; m. Elijah Huntington, as his 2nd w. He was s. Isaac, of Bozrah, b. Dec. 21, 1734. Huntington Family Memorial says she was b. 1740. They settled in Bozrah. He m. 1st Dec. 19, 1764, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Mary Carew, who d. April 9, 1770. He was in the French

war, Member of the Legislature in 1791, &c. (See his Memoir, page 94, Huntington Family Memorial, by his accomplished grandson, Rev. E. Baldwin Huntington, of Stamford, Conn. His ch. by his first wife were :

Anna, b. June 4, 1767; m. Capt. Oliver Fitch; and
Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1769; d. June 12, 1770.

By his 2nd wife, he had :

68. Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1772; m., Dec. 19, 1796, Ezra Lathrop. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 143.)

69. Eunice, b. Dec. 28, 1773; d. 1802, unm.

70. Isaac, b. Nov. 7, 1775; m., Nov. 27, 1807, Hannah Maple, who d. 1838, and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Esther, widow of Dr. Scott, of Bozrah. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 214.)

71. Elijah, b. Dec. 10, 1777; m. 1st, 1803, Lucretia, dau. of Elisha Leffingwell, and 2nd, 1821, Olive, dau. of Joshua Stark, of Bozrah. (For ch., see Huntington Memorial, page 215.)

72. Wealthy, b. Jan. 8, 1780; m., 1807, Joseph W. Tracy, s. Jared of Norwich, and has several ch. Settled in New York City. (See Hunt. Mem., page 146.)

73. Nehemiah, b. April 20, 1782, Deacon; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1814, Nancy, dau. of Elisha Leffingwell, and sister of Lucretia. She d. July 12, 1835, and he m. 2nd, Dec. 21, 1841, Anne, wid. of Jacob Hough, dau. of Timothy Hinckley, of Lebanon. He had four ch., all by his first wife.

31. JABEZ¹ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ b. Jan. 18, 1743, in that part of Norwich, Conn., now Bozrah. He m. Lydia Barker, of Norwich, Jan. 29, 1767. She was sister of Dr. Barker, an eminent physician of New Haven, Conn. Jabez removed from Bozrah to Westfield, Mass.

74. Jedediah, b. March 29, 1768; m., April 18, 1791, Miss Nabby Jones, both of Norwich, Conn. He settled at Hanover, N. H., as a jeweler.

75. Anne, b. Feb. 5, 1770; probably d. y.; not named in will.

76. Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1771; m. Elisha Searl, of East Hampton.

77. John, b. Jan. 11, 1773; likely d. y.; not named in will.

78. Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1775.

79. Jabez, b. April 4, 1788 (1778?) in Norwich, Conn. +

80. Nancy, m. Reuben Harrison, of Westfield.

81. Lydia, m. Lyman, and had at least a son (181) Jabez Baldwin, living not many years since.

82. Sally.

Some of his children, and perhaps all, removed to New Hampshire. His will, dated April 10, 1806, was proved Oct. 2, 1817. He was of Westfield.

32. ELIPHELET⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John,¹ b. April 3, 1747, in Norwich, Conn., in that part now Bozrah, where he continued to live. He m. Sybil Wood, b. 1757, dau. of Zebulon, of Norwich. He d. May 16, 1826; she, 1833.

83. Octavia.

84. Rachel.

85. Harriet.

86. Thomas, b. June 27, 17—, +

33. RUFUS⁴ John³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., March 16, 1735. He m. in Norwich, June 6, 1759, Eunice Lettingwell. He was for a while in Mansfield, Conn.

87. Rufus, b. June 27, 1760, in Mansfield; d. without issue.

88. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1762 (Norwich Record); moved to Hanover, N. H., with his father; thence to Tioga county, Penn.; thence to Bradford county, where, in 1876, it is said, some of his descendants remain, others moving west.

89. Eunice, m. John Drew.

90. Eleazar, +

91. Daughter, m. at Hanover, N. H., Mr. Davenport, and d. there, leaving a son, (190) Col. Samuel, b. about 1793, who emigrated to Tioga county, Penn., where he resides in 1876.

Rufus moved, about 1800, to Tioga county, Penn., and his sons also. Eunice moved there from Maine about 1815.

45. OLIVER⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1747. He m., Nov. 5, 1767, Mercy Copp, of Norwich, and four children are entered to him on those records, where all were born, I believe.

92. Sarah, b. April 26, 1768; m. Doc. Harris, +

93. Rhoda, b. Aug. 10, 1770; m. Fuller, and had ch.

94. Dorothy, b. June 6, 1773; m. Culver, and had ch.

95. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 26, 1775, in Bozrah, Conn. +

96. Oliver, +

97. David, d. umm.

98. Erastus, b. Jan. 1, 1784, +

Oliver lived in that part of Norwich now Bozrah, on a farm which had belonged to his ancestors ever since its acquisition from the Indians. He was lame, and on that account enrolled, at Revolution, among the minute men, only to be called out in case of invasion.

48. SIMEON⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1761. At thirteen, he came under the tuition of his brother, Rev. Ebenezer, of Danbury. A rumor having reached Danbury of the Battle of Bunker Hill, he was sent on horseback fifteen miles to the clergyman of New Milford, to borrow a paper containing the account of it. On his return, the inhabitants assembled to hear it read. His brother d., in 1776, of exposure in the Revolution. In 1777, he entered Yale, and graduated in 1781, and was the last survivor of the class. When the British attacked New Haven, he and a company of fellow students joined the forces to resist them at "Neck Bridge." In 1783, he became Tutor at Yale. In 1786, he was admitted to the bar. Four years after, he became Clerk of the United States Court, and continued an extensive practice in the State Court until 1803, when he became Representative in Congress. He declined a re-election in 1805. In 1806, he was appointed, by the Legislature, Judge of the Supreme Court of the State, and continued by annual appointment (then the custom) for eleven years. In 1822, he was President of the Farmington Canal; in 1826, Mayor of New Haven. He declined further public office, but practised law until within a few years of his death. He m., in 1787, Rebecca Sherman, dau. of the Hon. Roger Sherman.

103. Rebecca, May 30, 1788; d. unm. in 1861.

104. Ebenezer, 1790; d. 1837, unm.; a lawyer in Albany, in profitable practice. He was a Master in Chancery, Surrogate, Recorder, and Military Aid to Gov. Clinton. He returned to his father's house, and d. there, Jan. 26, 1837.

105. Roger Sherman. — 17, 1793. +

106. Simeon, 1794; d. 1795.

His wife Rebecca d. September, 1795, and he m. 2nd. Elizabeth, sister of Rebecca, and widow of Sturgis Burr.

107. Simeon, 1801. +

108. Elizabeth, 1804; d. unm. 1822.

109. Martha, 1808; d. 1809.

110. Charles, b. 1805; d. 1807.

111. Charles, b. 1810.

49. BENJAMIN⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. about 1758, and the oldest son, was the Rev. Benjamin, of London, now Otis, Mass., adm. Sept. 4, 1810, "Clerk deceased," to Jairus Bar-

ker, then of Otis. Distribution was made, in 1812, to the widow Eunice and to children.

112. William, settled in Ridgway, Orleans county, N. Y.

113. Abigail, m. Hiram Cruttendon. He d. before 1841, and in 1842 had a son in St. Louis; trader in a paper warehouse.

114. Polly, in 1811, above 14.

115. Sally, June 16, 1796; in 1811, above 14; m. 1st, Frary, and 2nd as 2nd wife Ely Strong.

116. Betsey, b April 13, 1798, and all below in 1811, under 14; m. Ely Strong. +

117. Katharine.

118. Benjamin. Bela Bancroft, of Granville, is guardian. June 25, 1826, to him, over 14, son and heir of Benjamin, late of Otis.

119. Lucy.

120. Orphana.

Rev. Lewis White says, in his History of Sandisfield: "Having been useful in life, he was greatly lamented. During his ministry, there were several revivals, and two hundred and eleven added to the Church." He was ordained June 9, 1790, over the Second Baptist Church in Sandisfield, and d. July 24, 1811, aged 52. The wife before m. was Eunice Herrick.

50. JACOB² Benjamin¹ John³ of Ballston, N. Y. Samuel, b. 1794, told me that his father, Seth Cogswell, had a cousin Jacob at Ballston. By independent inquiries afterward made, I find the Jacob here given, who is assigned to Benjamin with a quere, to preserve in proper connection the information given me. He m. Hannah Hull, dau. of Eliphlet and Huldah (Patchen) Hull, who settled, in 1771, in Ballston. Hull was from Connecticut. In the spring of 1792, the Hulls emigrated again to Benton, Yates county, N. Y. Jacob and his wife settled in the north part of the Hull homstead, where both d. aged.

121. Mary, m. Wakeman Burr, of Ballston, N. Y., who bought the farm in Benton, Yates county, N. Y., formerly of Salmon Hull. After the death of Mr. Burr, she moved to Italy, in the same county, with one of her sons, and died there. Her ch.: (220) Mary A., m. Lyman Griswold, of Italy; (221) George, unm. in 1872, a soldier in the late war; (222) Nelson, m. and in Italy in 1872; (223) Huldah, m. Simon Stevens and moved West; (224) Hannah; (225) John.

122. Daniel, 1787. +

123. Alfred, about 1796. +

124. Delorville, m. Lydia, dau. Nathaniel Wheeler, and emigrated to Lake county, Ill.

125. Eliza, m. Sherwood S. Ball, of Penn Yan, where she d.; no. ch.

126. Emeline, m. Peter C. Anderson, and in 1872 they reside on the Hull Farm in Benton, Yates county, N. Y. Children: (231) Mary T.; (232) Isadore A.; (233) Charles A.

127. Huldah, d. unm.

51. ASA⁵ Benjamin⁴ John,³ b. 1772, in Loudon, Mass. He settled in Salisbury, Conn., and had ch.:

- 128. Daniel, b. 1802, in Salisbury, Conn. —
- 129. Silas, d. 1817.
- 130. William, d. 1821.
- 131. Heman, d. about 1866.
- 132. Laura, d. about 1833.
- 133. Persa, m. Zilpah Hanchett, und living (1875), it is said, in Cortland Village, N. Y., but I get no letter from her.

52. SAMUEL⁵ Benjamin⁴ John,³ b. about 1760. Moved about 1810 to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, and had at least a son:

- 134. Benjamin.

January 6, 1806, he was Deacon at Sandisfield.

In February, 1880, after writing the account of Samuel and his father, and having, after much labor, and two or three changes of opinion, placed Benjamin in this line, I am furnished by C. W. Bryant, Esq., of Granville, with extracts from a History of Granville, by Rev. Jacob Little, D.D., published not far from 1850, in the "*Observer*," of Hudson, Ohio.

In Granville, Feb. 17, 1823, Deacon Samuel Baldwin died, aged 63 yrs. He was descended from a pious family in Lebanon, Conn. He removed to Otis, Mass., when he was five years old: when thirteen, his father died, and he took care of the family till he was twenty-four. When converted, "he thought he could not live in a world so wicked, and meditated the life of a hermit." "He sometimes had such strong views of heavenly things as to take away his strength." The Church at Otis had no pastor, elected him Deacon, and enjoyed a revival. He seems to have filled, in a great degree, the pastoral office. He removed to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, in 1810. In 1813, he was elected deacon. Very few people seemed to live so near to God, and his modest, unassuming manners gave great effect to his prayers and exhortations. Sometimes, when praying for his children or the church, he would be so overcome as to stop. As he advanced in life, he grew in grace, yet he saw but one of a large family of children the subject of grace. He often said, I leave them in the hands of God, who will do them no injury. Within ten years after his death, all professed their faith in Christ. He was sick for a long time with consumption. He requested his wife to tell him when he was

dying, saying he feared it no more than going to sleep. When the time came, he was lying with the palm of his hand under one cheek. Some said, "How sweetly he sleeps!" In a moment he was gone. All the family left Granville many years ago, and I have failed to trace them.

54. LEVI⁵ Daniel⁴ John,³ came from Connecticut to Norwich, Vt. He m. Anna Waterman.

135. Ichabod; Dec. 8, 1771; d. Aug. 17, 1775.

136. Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1773; m. Daniel Waterman, and lived in Orange, Vt.

137. Daniel, April 17, 1776; d. unm.

Dec. 10, 1777, he lived in Orange, Vt., and m. Knox.

138. Mary, Dec. 28, 1781; m. Feb. 28, 1802, Ezekiel Goodrich, and lived in Orange.

139. Samuel, June 26, 1783. +

140. Simon, June 26, 1783; m. Maria McClelland; settled in Thetford, Vt., and then went West.

* 141. Anna, April 22, 1785; m. Thomas Currier in Orange, and settled in Iowa.

142. Bradford, Feb. 24, 1787; d. June 30, 1790.

143. John, Dec. 11, 1788; m., Dec. 7, 1812, Minerva Grove, of Norwich, and died there.

144. Myra, Oct. 24, 1790; m. Stephen Clark, of Thetford, Vt.; had daughters. He lived perhaps, at Montpelier, Vt.

145. Lyman, March 28, 1793; m. Olive Seavery, dau. Calvin and Mary (Howe) Seavery. Living a few years ago, and has ch.

His descendants, by tradition, give him also :

146. James, who, the Norwich Record says, m., Jan. 29, 1806, Laura (?) Cookins.

147. Nancy, who, by the Norwich Church Record, m., May 15, 1807, Andrew Currier.

55. DANIEL⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John.¹ Settled with his father in Norwich, Vt. At Norwich, Oct. 12, 1775, he m. Hannah Havens, of Royalton, Vt.

148. Betsey.

149. Sylvanus, settled in Columbus, Ohio, and died there, leaving a family, it is said. Another says he settled in Truro; probably Truro, Ill.

150. Hannah, m. (Norwich Rec.) Jan. 1800, Benjamin Kelly.

151. Abel, settled in Clarkson, N. Y. +

152. Martha.

153. Louisa.

154. Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1791. +

56. ELIJAH⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John.¹ Settled in Norwich, Vt., where he m. Jan. 31, 1783, Lydia Newton.

155. Ezra, b. July 1, 1785.

156. Lois, b. June 21, 1788; m. George Nye Johnson, s. of Capt. William Johnson, and lived in Salem, Vt.

157. Dimmis, b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. David F. Slafter. +

158. John, b. April 31 1797.

57. SETH COGSWELL⁵ Daniel⁴ John.³ b., it is supposed, about 1762. M. 1st Nov. 22, 1789, Ruth White, who d. April 9, 1805. He m. 2nd, Abigail Kellogg, who d. April 24, 1818. Ruth White was of Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y., where Seth C. settled. The history of Saratoga county says he was one of the early residents of Ballston, his pioneer home being the well known Col. Young farm: that he was an active, useful citizen, filling important public positions for many years. He was member of the Assembly, Sheriff and County Clerk in succession, holding the last position nine years. He settled in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1817.

159. Thomas Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1790. +

160. Seth Cogswell, b. Nov. 24, 1792. +

161. Samuel W., b. Sept. 22, 1794. +

162. Charles Nicholas, b. Dec. 5, 1796. Lives, 1860, in Iowa.

163. Edward, b. Jan. 12, 1799. —

164. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1800; m. James Strong. +

165. Ann Olvira, b. Nov. 20, 1802; m. John Doan, of East Cleveland, Ohio. She d. Feb. 25, 1821; no ch. He lives, 1874, in East Cleveland.

166. Ruth Mary, b. March 3, 1805; m. Henry Camp, who died, and she m. 2nd; Robert Marsh, of Mexico, Mo., where she lives in 1874. Her ch. were all by her 1st husband; a dau. m. Horatio Slade. In 1874, was of Euclid, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; and three sons reside in Dubuque, and one in New York City.

167. Dudley, b. Aug. 23, 1809. +

168. Abigail Caroline, b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. Rev. Mr. Wood.

59. THOMAS⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Thomas² John.¹ Rev. and D.D., b. in Bozrah, Conn., Dec. 23, 1753. His father died when he was young. His mother m. 2nd a very worthy and pious man by the name of Eames, and removed to Canaan, N. H. His mother, says the author of his memoir, was remarkable for talent, and a woman of eminent piety. He early read sermons in Canaan, and before he was thirty was elected to the General Court from that town. At the age of twenty-two, on the 22nd of September, 1775, he was m. to Miss Ruth Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., who died Feb. 11, 1812: they had six children. He m. 2nd, Miss Margaret Duncan, of Haverhill, Mass., who survived him. He became an

eminent Baptist clergyman. He was settled in Boston, Nov. 11, 1790. He was in his ministry faithful, affectionate and devoted, and very successful. In 1803, he commenced the publication of the "*American Baptist Magazine*," of which he was sole, and then senior editor until his death. A controversial work, in answer to Rev. Samuel Worcester, is considered his ablest effort. In 1803, he received the degree of D.D. at Union College. He was long Trustee of Brown University, and of Waterville College, Maine. He died while on a visit to Waterville, Aug. 28, 1824. He died almost instantly. "Spared the pain of death, and agonies of separation, he was not, for God took him." He was rather above the usual size, firmly built, and as he grew old inclined to corpulency. His countenance was dignified, mild and engaging; his hair in later years white, so that his appearance was very venerable. A memoir, by Rev. Daniel Chessman, was published in Boston in 1826, eighty-four pages; appended is a list of publications, thirty-one sermons, and six other works. Miss Caulkins says the native vigor of his intellect was equal to all demands made upon it, and he exerted a powerful influence in favor of his denomination.

169. Son, d. y.

170. Son, d. y.

171. Daughter, d. aged 16.

172. Son, d. aged 21.

173. Ruth, m. Holt, probably Benjamin, as his son in 1825 is Junior, and had the ch. (278) Benjamin, (279) Mary, (280) Jerusha, and (281) Emeline, who, in 1825, with their mother, were legatees of Rev. Thomas.

174. Daughter, m. Kelly; and her son (282) Thomas Baldwin was, in 1825, a legatee of her father.

79. JABEZ⁵ Jabez⁴ Thomas.³ b. in Norwich, Conn., April 4, 1788, (1778?). At an early age, he removed to Westfield, Mass.; thence to Hanover, N. H., to engage in the jewelry business with his brother Jedidah; thence to Boston, where he was of the eminent firm of Baldwin & Jones, now Shreve, Crump & Low. The firm continued until the death of Mr. Baldwin. He was very fond of military life, and on duty on Washington Square when he took the fatal cold. He d. November, 1819. He m., September, 1804, Ann Briggs, only dau. of Thomas. His family, after his death, resided in Salem.

175. Mary Ann, d. aged 14.

176. Harriet, d. unm.

177. Marianne, m., in 1831, George Wood, of Washington, D. C. She d. Dec. 20, 1831, aged 22. Wood is the well-known author of "Peter Schlemihl."

178. Augusta Maria, d. unm.

179. Caroline. Living in Salem, Mass., unm. in 1876.

180. Thomas, d. y. from fall from a carriage.

86. THOMAS⁵ Eliphlet⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Bozrah, Conn., June 27, 17— . He m. Sarah Backus, of Bozrah, dau. Oliver. He was living in 1858. She d. Aug. 15, 1854.

182. Charles Backus, Oct. 3, 1811. +

183. Jabez Backus, b. Dec. 7, 1815. Living, 1858, unm.

184. Marion Arabella, b. April 3, 1824. Living in 1858, and called, in Peck Genealogy, Martha A.

185. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Gerrard Gibbons Pitcher. b. June 18, 1821, and son Daniel, of Lebanon, Conn.

90. ELEAZUR⁵ Rufus⁴ John³ Thomas² John,¹ moved about 1800 from Bradford, Pa., to Lawrenceville, Tioga county, Pa.; m. Betsey Stevens, from Tolland, Conn. He d. 1831.

186. Eunice, dead; m. Dyer Incho; left two daus. and one son who are dead.

187. Buel. +

188. Moses Stevens. +

189. Thomas L. +

92. SARAH⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., April 26, 1768; m. Sept. 17, 1798, Benjamin Harris, M.D., b. July 28, 1754, and son of Benjamin, of Norwich. They settled at Canaan, N. H., and Preston, Conn. He d. Jan. 19, 1822; she, April 30, 1836.

191. Elizabeth Johnson, b. May 24, 1799. Living unm. in 1860, in Royalton, N. Y.

192. Lydia Lathrop, b. Sept. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 19, 1829, Dudley Dennison Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1800, s. of Peleg, of Stonington, Conn. In 1860, living in Royalton, N. Y.

193. Thomas Jefferson, b. July 19, 1802; M. D.; d. Sept. 10, 1826, at Mobile, Ala.; unm.

95. EBENEZER⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 26, 1775. Sept. 6, 1781, the British under Arnold attacked and destroyed New London, and assaulted Fort Griswold on the opposite side of the river. The men of the neighborhood rallied, but before their arrival the garrison had surrendered, only to be massacred by their captors. Ebenezer vividly recollected

the event. His father had arrived too late to take part in the combat, but the father of his future wife was among the slain; and her mother, who had stationed herself on a rock in sight of the fort, witnessed the entire tragedy. Her tombstone in Yonkers, N. Y., is said to bear the inscription: "She was made a widow, at the surrender of Fort Griswold, by the traitor Arnold." He was a carpenter and builder. In 1804, he first visited Yonkers, to erect a spire upon a church, and remained there. There was no school. He was active in securing one, and his brother, Erastus, was the first teacher. At the breaking out of the second war with Great Britain, he was appointed Lieutenant of a company of riflemen with the 12th Regiment. In March, 1814, he became Captain, and in 1816, after the war was over, was promoted to be Major. He remained in active business until he was over seventy. His last enterprise was the erection in Broadway of a block of brick buildings, known as "Baldwin's Block," and after the sale of this property he lived in retirement.

An interesting sketch of Mr. Baldwin, two columns long, appeared in the *Yonkers Statesman* for Dec. 31, 1863. He m. 1st Susannah, dau. of Ezekiel Bailey, killed at Fort Griswold. She d. 1836, at age of nearly sixty. He m. 2nd dau. of John Williams, who d. in 1862, at age of eighty-one. She lost at the fight at Fort Griswold her father, grandfather and three uncles. Ebenezer d. Dec. 24, 1863.

194. Anson; b. March 12, 1800, at "Bean Hill," near Norwich, Conn. -

195. Susan, b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. William C. Waring. +

196. Jane, b. in Yonkers; m. Alexander Smith. +

197. Ebenezer, b. in Yonkers. +

96. OLIVER⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. in Bozrah, Conn., and lived there. The Hyde genealogy gives him

198. Harriet, m. Edward L. Rogers.

98. ERASTUS⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer,³ b. Jan. 1, 1784; m. Catharine Morgan. Lived in New York City. He died there, Jan. 6, 1841, and his wife died three days after. *

199. Catharine. Living, March, 1877, in Yonkers, N. Y.

105. ROGER SHERMAN⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Conn., January, 1793. He graduated at Yale,

1811; studied law at the celebrated Litchfield School, and commenced practice in New Haven, where he continued to reside until his death, in 1863. In 1837 and 1838, he was chosen to the State Senate. In 1840-41, he was Representative. In 1841, he was associated with John Quincy Adams, in the argument in the United States Supreme Court in the case of the Africans of the *Amisted*. In 1844 and 1845, he was Governor of Connecticut, and in 1847 was elected United States Senator, serving until 1851. He continued after that in his professional duties at New Haven, recognized by the State as a lawyer of eminent ability. He m., October, 1820, Emily Perkins, dau. of Enoch Perkins, of Hartford, Conn.; she died 1874.

200. Edward Law, d. July 5, 1848.

201. Elizabeth Wooster, b. 1824; m., 1856, Prof. William D. Whitney. +

202. Roger Sherman, b. 1826; graduated at Yale 1847; was a lawyer, and died in 1856, unm.

203. Ebenezer Simeon, b. 1828; d. April 28, 1836.

204. Henrietta Perkins, b. April 2, 1830; m., 1850, Dwight Foster. +

205. George William, b. 1832; graduated at Yale, 1853. He is, in 1879, a lawyer in lucrative practice with his brother-in-law, Judge Foster, of Boston, and a bachelor. The readers of this book are under great obligations to him for his learning, skill, time and money used in the study of the English Baldwins, and are principally indebted to him for the account of them herein.

206. Emily Frances, b. 1834; d. April 27, 1836.

207. Ebenezer Charles, b. 1837; d. Dec., 1837.

208. Simeon Enoch, b. 1840. +

107. SIMEON ⁵ Simeon ⁴ Ebenezer, ³ b. 1801, in New Haven, Conn. He settled in New York as a shipping merchant. He m. Oct. 7, 1830, Ann Melitable DeForest, dau. of Lockwood DeForest. He d. 1873.

209. Henry, b. 1832. +

210. Simeon, b. 1836. +

116. BETSEY ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Benjamin ⁴ John ³ John ² John, ¹ b. April 13, 1798, in Otis, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1818, Ely Strong, b. March 15, 1795, s. Eleazer and Mary (Pratt, dau. Bernard, of Sandisfield, Mass.) Strong; Joel and Eunice (Bascom, dau. Daniel, of Lebanon and Mary Bliss Bascom, dau. of Rev. John Bliss, of Hebron); Eleazer and Abiah (Ingersoll) Strong; Jedidiah and Abiah (Ingersoll, dau. John and Abigail Bascom Ingersoll, of Northampton,) Strong; Jedidiah and Freedom (Woodward) Strong; Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong, of Northampton.

211. Mary Irene, May 23, 1820; m. March 10, 1839, Porter Fuller, of Lowell, Mass. He d. 1854. Had no ch.

212. Eleazer Herrick, June 26, 1821; m. April 5, 1843, Elizabeth B. Cowles (dau. Asa F., of East Hartford, Conn.) He became, in 1850, a paper manufacturer in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit county, Ohio. Has ch.: 1st, May Catherine, June 20, 1845; m. Feb. 14, 1866, Clinton Hogue, s. Moses, of Cuyahoga Falls, resides in Waterville, Marshall county, Kansas, and two ch.: Jenny Mary Hogue, Jan. 16, 1867, and Frank Henry Hogue, Aug. 16, 1868. 2nd, Benjamin Franklin, May 13, 1847; in Missouri since 1868. 3rd, Oscar Henry, May 20, 1851. 4th, Edmund Beaumont, March 3d, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

213. Caroline, Feb. 12, 1823; m. Osgood Sawtelle, of Petersham, Mass. He d. about 1854.

214. Daniel, May 21, 1824; m. Elizabeth Gabriel, of Suffield, Conn. She d. October, 1853, and he m. 2nd, 1856, Elizabeth Ashcroft. Ch. by first wife: 1st, Clara Stockbridge, Oct. 9, 1849; 2nd, Eliza Jane, April 24, 1853.

215. Lucy Ann, May 12, 1826; m. David Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

216. Asenath, Aug. 8, 1827; m. Mr. Wodice, of South Brookfield, Mass.

217. Clarissa S., Feb. 14, 1829; m. Mr. Skinner, of Barre, Mass.

218. Joel W., April 17, 1830. Hannibal, Mo.

219. Benjamin Owen, Feb. 25, 1832, Plymouth, Mass; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Betsey Jane Chute, and had one child: Charles Alexander Strong, June 23, 1858.

Mrs. Betsey d. Sept. 23, 1833, and her husband m. 2nd, Dec. 26, 1833, widow Sally Frary, b. June 16, 1796, sister of Betsey. She had no ch., and d. Feb. 1, 1849, and he m. 3rd, Sept. 3, 1849, Caroline O. Sheldon. At the writing of the Strong genealogy, he was a farmer in Granville, Mass.

122. DANIEL⁶ Jacob⁵ Benjamin,⁴ m. Anna Peck, of Benton, and settled, 1813, at Italy Hill, Yates county, N. Y., where both died; he, in 1849, aged 57; she, in 1852, aged 58.

226. Alfred.

227. George, m. Mary Gorham, and lives, in 1872, in Gorham, N. Y.

228. Amanda, m. O. Guernsey, of Jerusalem, and moved to California.

229. Julia, m. Thomas Sanders, of Jerusalem, N. Y. (1872.)

123. ALFRED⁶ Jacob⁵ Benjamin,⁴ He was a physician, and long a prominent citizen of Benton, Yates county, N. Y. He was a man of strict integrity, though noted for his disbelief in revealed religion. He m. Mary Jacobs, who left

230. Mason L. +

Alfred afterward m. Nancy Whitehead, of Saratoga, N. Y., and d., 1865, in his 70th year. She survives.

128. DANIEL⁶ Asa⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. 1802, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Cornelia Devoe, and living, 1875, in Auburn, N. Y.

234. Leonard, b. 1838, in Washington, Penn.

235. Edwin, b. 1847, in Jersey City, N. J. In 1875, a lawyer in Auburn, N. Y.

139. SAMUEL⁶ Levi⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. in Norwich, Vt., June 26, 1783; m. Currence Currier, of that place. Settled in Barre, Vt., and d. in 1868, aged 85.

236. Bradford.

237. Sanford, b. in Norwich, Nov. 22, 1810. +

238. Daniel. +

239. Simond.

240. Samuel.

241. Jerusha.

242. Jane.

243. Mary.

244. Daughter, m. John Carns, of Lima, Ohio.

151. ABEL⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in Norwich, Vt., and settled in Clarkson, N. Y.

245. Laura Ann, m. Henry Rogers Selden, the well-known Judge of the New York Court of Appeals. +

154. DANIEL⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in Norwich, Vt., July 21, 1791; m., Jan. 3, 1820, at Hanover, N. H., Emily Wheelock, niece of President Ebenezer Wheelock, of Dartmouth College. He has resided for many years in Montpelier, Vt., and was President for many years of the Vermont Mutual Life Insurance Company.

246. Edward Wheelock, dead; no ch.

247. Emily Eliza, July 22, 1822; m. Charles Reed. +

248. Maria Malleville, May 24, 1824; m. M. D. Gilman. +

249. Lucia Louisa, dead in 1873.

250. Sarah Sabrina, dead in 1873.

157. DIMMIS⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1791, in Norwich, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, —, David Frost Slafter⁴ (Anthony³ Moses² John¹), b. March 1, 1784, and d. May 31, 1866; she d. Aug. 15, 1819. He was cousin of the father of Rev. E. F. Slafter, of Boston. Secretary of the N. E. Genealogical Society, and to whom I am indebted for information of Norwich, Vt. He m. 2nd. Jan. 18, 1820, Emeline, dau. Rev. Timothy Richardson.

251. Dimmis Eveline, Dec. 12, 1812, d. April 28, 1830.

252. Edmond Baldwin, 1815, d. Aug. 27, 1821.

253. Chastina, Aug. 15, 1817, d. Aug. 28, 1821.

159. THOMAS PALMER ⁶ Seth Cogswell ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1790. Settled in Palmyra, N. Y. He m. 1818, Eleanor Cuyler, widow, whose first husband was killed at Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812. She was of Palmyra.

254. Ruth Mary; m. and living (1874) in Brooklyn, N. Y., with two ch., it is said.

160. SETH C. ⁶ Seth Cogswell ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1792. Settled in Caldwell, N. Y., and in 1860 is said to be dead. He m. 1st 1811, Asenath S. Beach, dau. Zerah, of Ballston, N. Y.; no ch. He m. 2nd, Laura Hooker. He settled in Warrensburgh, Warren county, N. Y., and d. at Glens Falls, N. Y.

255. Elizabeth.

256. Mary.

These dau., m. two brothers Anderson, one of whom was John, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., as a teacher.

161. SAMUEL WHITE ⁶ Seth C. ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1794. He m., Oct. 15, 1816, Lydia Miller, dau. Elisha, of Ballston, N. Y., who was born Oct. 16, 1794. He settled in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, where he died, 1876 or 1877.

257. Ruth Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Masonville, Delaware county, N. Y., and d. April 14, 1836.

258. Julia Eliza, Sept. 9, 1826, in Masonville; m. Abner Tripp, +

259. Dudley Miller, Sept. 31, 1835, (25?) at Masonville. In 1876, unm. and insane.

163. EDWARD ⁶ Seth C. ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1843. He m., Jan. 14, 1820, Mercy P. Doan, dau. of Nathaniel, and cousin of John, who m. Ann, his sister. He settled early in Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, and was Sheriff there, and for several years County Treasurer.

260. Ann Eliza, d. Aug. 15, 1826.

261. Dewitt Clinton, m., Nov. 23, 1845, Laura May Wheeler.

262. Seth Cogswell, +

164. ANN ELIZA ⁶ Seth C. ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. in Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1800; m., in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1819, James ⁶ Strong, b. 1784, s. Judge John H. ⁵ and Elizabeth (Cary) Strong, of Euclid, in the same county, s. of Josiah ⁴ and Mary (Harris) Strong, Jonah ³ and Hannah (Fuller) Strong, Jonah ² and Joanna (Gillett) Strong, John ¹ and Elizabeth (Warring) Strong. She d.

March 11, 1827, and he m. 2nd. Laura Miles, by whom he had three daus. He was Sheriff of Cuyahoga county. By his first wife, he had three children, who d. y., and

263. Ann Olivia (says the Strong Genealogy; relatives say Lydia). Living unm., 1874, in Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

264. James Harris. Living, 1874, in Berea, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

167. DUDLEY ⁶ Seth C. ⁵ Daniel, ⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Ballston, N. Y. When a mere lad, he came to Cleveland, and in course of time became clerk for Mr. Peter M. Weddell, a leading merchant, with whom he became a partner. Mr. Weddell died in 1847. Some time afterward, Mr. Baldwin commenced the manufacture of agricultural implements. About 1857, he retired from that business, owing to ill health. He still resides in Cleveland, a genial, kind, intelligent and enterprising gentleman, of well-deserved wealth. He has been somewhat prominent in business as Bank Director, and Director of the Cleveland and Mahoning Railroad. He is well characterized, in a book upon Cleveland, "as a man of quiet, unassuming manners and sterling worth." He m. Mary Hine, dau. of Homer Hine, of Youngstown, Ohio, and has children:

270. Mary.

271. Homer Hine, who was in nearly all the great battles of the late war, from Gaines' Mill to Grant's closing campaign. He d. June 11, 1870, a First Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment United States Artillery.

272. Anne Weddell, m. First Lieut. Thilo Auguste Schultze, of the United States Army, who was a distinguished young officer in the war, and died Oct. 5, 1874. They have a child, living with her in Cleveland.

273. Peter Weddell.

274. Henrietta, m. Gouveneur Morris, Jr., of New York.

275. Henry Wick.

276. Dudley, Jr.

277. Sherman Finch, d. June 15, 1875.

182. CHARLES BACKUS ⁶ Thomas ⁵ Eliphlet ⁴ Thomas ³ Thomas ² John, ¹ b. Oct. 3, 1811. Settled in Bozrah, Conn.: m., Feb. 19, 1840, Frances D. Hough, dau. Guy and Hannah (Bailey) Hough, of Bozrah. He was living in 1858.

283. Henry Thomas, b. July 16, 1842.

187. BUEL ⁶ Eleazar ⁵ Rufus ⁴ John ³ Thomas ² John, ¹ Resides, 1876, in Tioga, Tioga county, Penn. He m. Miss Charity C. Shipman.

284. Jenette Betsey (now deceased); m. Hon. John J. Mitchell, now, 1877, Member of Congress.

285. Sarah Cordelia.

286. Frank Davenport, m. T. A. Lane, of Buffalo, N. Y.

287. Eleazer (deceased); m. Jane Hull.

288. Emily Blanche; m. Coburn.

289. Buel Stevens.

188. MOSES STEVENS ⁶ Eleazer ⁵ Rufus ⁴ John ³ Thomas ² John,¹ m. Miss Millisent H. Wylie. His family live, 1876, on the old homestead in Laurenceville, Tioga county, Penn. He is dead.

290. Mary Elizabeth, M.D., a physician in New York City.

291. Moses Stevens; m. Miss Seely.

292. Kate Wylie.

293. Dan. Wylie.

294. Lucy Davenport.

295. Lemuel Grant.

189. THOMAS L. ⁶ Eleazer ⁵ Rufus ⁴ John ³ Thomas ² John,¹ m. Miss Jerusha Baldwin De Pui, dau. Elijah, Esq. A direct descendant of the Huguenot De Pui, said to have settled at the Delaware Water Gap before Penn settled Philadelphia. Her mother was Eunice ⁶ Thomas ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry Baldwin.¹

296. Thomas De Pui.

297. Annie De Pui.

298. Coleman Wickham, dead.

299. Vine De Pui.

300. Coleman W., dead.

301. Jabin Bush.

302. Edward Maynard.

303. Myra Maynard, deceased.

304. Henry Louis.

In 1877, he is a general merchant in Tioga, Pa.

194. ANSON ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Oliver ⁴ Ebenezer ³ Thomas ² John,¹ b. March 12, 1800, at "Bean Hill," near Norwich, Conn. His father settled in Yonkers, N. Y. He m., in 1826, Armenia Palmer, dau. Alderman James and Elizabeth (Banks) Palmer, of N. Y., who d. 19 March, 1873, aged seventy-three.

305. Janet, m. John T. Waring, of Yonkers. +

306. Cornelia Anna, in 1876, unm.

307. Julia, m. Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers. +

308. Susan Elizabeth, m. Prof. Henry Martyn Baird. +

309. Hall Faile. +

310. Eben, in 1876, unm., and of the firm of Hall & Baldwin, Commission Merchants, New York City.

195. SUSAN⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. William C. Waring; d. Dec. 28, 1855. Her family, in 1877, live in Yonkers.

311. Armenia Baldwin, deceased.

312. Chester Crosby, deceased.

313. Armenia Baldwin, d. 1856.

314. Edna, m., 1873, Henry Grimwood; in 1877, of New York City.

315. William C., m., 1873, Ella Cooper.

196. JANE⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., Nov. 16, 1842, Alexander Smith, of the firm of Alexander Smith & Sons, carpet manufacturers. She died July 10, 1875.

316. Eva, m., Feb. 4, 1869, William F. Cochran, and has ch.: Anna, Eleanor, Alexander, William F.

317. Warren Baldwin.

In 1877, all this family lived in Yonkers. Mr. Smith m. 2nd. Oct. 12, 1876, Mary Lewen Bell.

197. EBENEZER⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Sarah Erwin Cooper, and d. December, 1871.

318. William Bell.

319. Jane.

201. ELIZABETH WOOSTER⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Prof. William Dwight Whitney, Ph.D., LL.D.; since 1854, Professor of Sanscrit in Yale College; the well-known author of "Language and the Study of Language," "Oriental and Linguistic Studies," as well as other learned works. He was b. Feb. 29, 1829; s. of Josiah D. and Sarah (Williston) Whitney. Graduated at Williams, 1845; m. Aug. 28, 1856.

320. Edward Baldwin, Aug. 16, 1857.

321. Williston Clapp, April 2, 1859; d. March 11, 1861.

322. Marion Parker, Feb. 6, 1861, (by misprint in the Prescott Memorial, Micah.)

323. Roger Sherman Baldwin, Jan. 6, 1863; drowned while skating on Mill river, New Haven, Jan. 17, 1874.

324. Emily Henrietta, Aug. 29, 1864.

325. Margaret Dwight, Nov. 19, 1866.

(I am obliged to Dwight Genealogy for dates.)

204. HENRIETTA PERKINS⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. April 2, 1830, in New Haven, Conn. She m., Aug. 20, 1850, Dwight Foster, of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1828, son of Hon. Alfred Dwight Foster, of Worcester, Mass. He graduated at Yale in 1848. He was, in 1863 to 1866, Attorney General of Massachusetts, and for several years one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State.

326. Alfred Dwight, April 27, 1852. Lawyer in Boston.

327. Emily Baldwin, Feb. 17, 1854.

328. Roger Sherman Baldwin, April 21, 1857.

329. Mary Rebecca, May 6, 1859.

330. Burnside, May 7, 1861.

331. Reginald, Jan. 2, 1863.

332. Henrietta Baldwin, Aug. 8, 1865; d. Jan. 23, 1867.

333. Elizabeth Skinner, Jan. 10, 1868.

208. SIMEON ENOCH⁶ Roger S.⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Conn., 1840; graduated at Yale College in 1861. He m., in 1865, Susan, dau. of Edmund and Harriet Winchester, of Boston. He is a leading lawyer in New Haven, Conn.; was one of the Commissioners who revised the Statutes of that State, author of the Connecticut Digest, and has been for years Professor in the Yale Law School—a very busy and efficient scholar.

334. Florence Winchester, b. Jan. 3, 1868; d. Sept. 16, 1872.

335. Roger Sherman, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

336. Helen Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

209. HENRY⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. 1832. He m. Cornelia Hoskins, of Philadelphia, Pa. He resides, 1875, in New Haven, Conn.

337. Francis Hoskins, b. 1874.

210. SIMEON⁶ Simeon⁵ Simeon⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in New York City, 1836. Graduated at New York University, 1856; m. Mary Marvin, of Woodstock, N. B. He is a banker in New York City.

338. Henry.

339. Charles.

340. Blanche.

230. MASON L.⁵ Alfred⁶ Jacob⁵ Benjamin⁴ John³ John² John;¹ m. Catharine, dau. of Jacob Meserole, and resides (1872) on the homestead in Benton, Yates county, N. Y. He has been

Assistant U. S. Assessor several years, and is, in 1872, engaged in banking in Penn Yan.

341. Mary T.

237. SANFORD ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Levi ⁵ Daniel ⁴ John ³ John ² John.¹ b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 22, 1810; m. Betsey Richardson, b. Oct. 9, 1810, in Orange, Vt. He is living, in 1874, in Orange, Vt., and is a carpenter.

342. Daughter, b. April 7, 1856, and d. Oct. 9, following.

238. DANIEL ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Levi,⁵ b. in Norwich, Vt. He m. Hannah Smith, of Barre, and lived successively in Barre, Orange, Wolcot, Newport, Craftsbury. Living (1874) in Wolcot.

343. Alger J., 1840; in 1874, Limaville (N. Wolcot), Vt.

344. Henry C., 1848.

345. Abby Jane, 1850.

346. Seymour L., 1852.

245. LAURA ANNE ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Levi,⁵ b. in Clarkson, N. Y. She m., Sept. 25, 1834, Henry Rogers Selden, b. Oct. 14, 1805, s. of Calvin, of Lyme, Conn. He settled in Rochester N. Y. as a lawyer, and has been very successful, and his wide ability is suitably acknowledged. He was for a while the well known reporter of the Court of Appeals of New York, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, and Judge of the Court of Appeals of that State; LL.D., Yale, 1858.

347. Julia Clark, Sept. 24, 1835.

348. Louisa, Oct. 27, 1837.

349. Mary G., Aug. 22, 1839.

350. Augusta, Sept. 26, 1841, d. Jan. 1, 1843.

351. Henry Baldwin, June 24, 1844, d. Aug. 29, 1845.

352. George Baldwin, Sept. 14, 1846.

353. Laura Augusta, Oct. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1850.

354. Arthur Rogers, Oct. 5, 1850.

355. Percy Lee, March 1, 1853, d. Oct. 2, 1857.

356. Jessie F., July 2, 1855, d. Jan. 29, 1858.

357. Samuel L., April, 1859.

247. EMILY ELIZA ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Daniel ⁵ Daniel ⁴ John ³ John ² John.¹ b. in Montpelier, Vt., July 22, 1822; m., June 5, 1842, Charles Reed, a lawyer of that place, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835, and died March 7, 1873.

358. Charles Baldwin, Oct. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

359. Elizabeth Burnap, April 17, 1848; m., June 27, 1871, Joel Haywood Lucia, a lawyer. In 1878, resident in Vergennes, Vt., and have three ch.: Daniel

Baldwin, May 3, 1872; Rose Elizabeth, May 29, 1874; and Emily Wheelock, July 4, 1876.

360. Emily Wheelock, Feb. 12, 1851; d. April 26, 1860.

361. Sarah, Jan. 22, 1853; d. May 12, 1854.

362. Maria Gilman, Dec. 2, 1855.

248. MARIA MALLEVILLE⁷ Daniel⁶ Daniel,⁵ b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 24, 1824; m., May 10, 1843, Marcus Davis Gilman, of that place. He was born in Calais, Vt., Jan. 28, 1820, son of John, of Gilmanton, N. H., son of Jonathan (and Susan Dudley, descendant of Gov. Thomas, of Massachusetts), descended from Edward Gilman, who came over in 1638, and settled in Hingham, Mass. In 1845, they settled in Chicago, where he was a merchant, until 1868. He is, in 1878, resident in Montpelier, Vt. He is Secretary of the Vermont Historical Society, and a member of several others.

363. John Baldwin, July 5, 1847. He graduated at Harvard in 1868; immediately sailed for Germany, where he studied medicine and surgery; was Assistant Surgeon in the Franco-Prussian war, and complimented with the Iron Cross of the Emperor William, of Germany; returned, and commenced practice in Topeka, Kansas. In the winter of 1872-73, he was taken down with varioloid, followed by pneumonia, and died at Montpelier, May 18, 1873.

364. Emily Eliza, June 10, 1849; m., April 13, 1868, Rev. Henry Irving Cushman, of Chicago, who settled, 1878, over the First Universalist Church of Providence, R. I. Children: Ruth, May 29, 1870; Robert, Sept. 18, 1872; Marcus Gilman, July 25, 1875; Earl Baldwin, May 5, 1878, d. 25 same month.

365. Sarah Alice, March 21, 1851; d. March 19, 1853.

366. Marcus Edward, June 26, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1853.

258. JULIA ELIZA⁷ Samuel W.⁶ Seth C.⁵ Daniel⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. in Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1822; m. Abner Tripp, a tailor.

367. Libby Eunice, d. unm.

368. Howard Lewis. In 1874, a doctor, in Auburn, N. Y.

In 1874, Mr. Tripp is living in Cleveland, Ohio.

262. SETH COGSWELL⁷ Edward⁶ Seth C.⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Helen Seymour, dau. of Alexander, of Cleveland. He has filled various important business positions: as Superintendent of the Railroad at Escanaba, Wis.; and at present (1879) is Superintendent of the Cincinnati and Marietta Railroad, and of the Valley Railroad. He lives at Cleveland.

369. Anne, m. William Lindsley, s. of Randolph Lindsley, of Meriden, Conn.; in 1879, Superintendent of ——— Railroad; resident at Escanaba. They have a dau. Helen.

- 370. Kate Lyon, m., Jan. 1, 1879, James Daliba, of Cleveland.
- 371. Mary.
- 372. Laura.

305. JANET⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., June, 1850, John Thomas Waring, of Yonkers; in 1875, of the firm of J. T. Waring & Co., hat manufacturers.

- 373. Arthur Baldwin.
- 374. Grace, m., Oct. 5, 1875, Louis H. Roberts, Jr.
- 375. John Thomas; d. y.
- 376. John Thomas.
- 377. Cornelia Baldwin.
- 378. Pierre Crosby.
- 379. Susan Baldwin.
- 380. James Palmer.
- 381. Anson Baldwin, d. y.
- 382. Janet Baldwin.

307. JULIA⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m., March 7, 1854, Ethan Flagg, of that place; in 1875, of the firm of Baldwin & Flagg, hat manufacturers.

- 383. Susan Baldwin, d. y.
- 384. Marcia.
- 385. Janet.
- 386. Elizabeth Palmer.

308. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1860, Henry Martyn Baird, Ph.D., Professor of Greek Language and Literature in the University of New York, third s. of Rev. Robert Baird, D.D., and Fannie, his wife.

- 387. Armenia Palmer.
- 388. Fermine Du Buisson.
- 389. Julia Flagg.
- 390. Susan Baldwin, d. 1870.
- 391. Henry Martyn.
- 392. Margaret.

309. HALL FAILE⁷ Anson⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Oliver⁴ Ebenezer³ Thomas² John¹ b. in Yonkers, N. Y. He is, in 1875, of the firm of Baldwin & Flagg, hat manufacturers. He m. Feb. 22, 1870, Susan Elizabeth Punchard, of Andover, Mass.

- 393. Martha Prenchard.
- 394. Anson.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, Senior, of Milford, Conn., came to Connecticut with the other Milford Baldwins, with the New Haven Company. His relationship to the other Baldwins cannot be determined with certainty. Mr. Savage says he was the son of Sylvester, the son of Richard. This cannot be, as will be seen in the account of John, of Stonington. It has been suggested that he might be the brother of Sylvester. It will be seen in the account of the English family, first published by me in the "N. E. Historic Genealogical Register," in July, 1872, that Sylvester had a brother John. Sylvester, it will be remembered, died on the passage, in 1638, and his nuncupative will was testified to by John Baldwin. I am not personally conversant with the then law of testimony in Massachusetts, but have as high authority as Mr. William H. Whitmore for saying that John, the witness, could not have been John, son of Sylvester, on account of his interest. Nor could it well have been either him or John, of Norwich, on account of their tender years, making them hardly competent to remember a will, and very unlikely witnesses in a well filled ship of grown and friendly people.

It seems probable that John, the witness, was John, Senior, of Milford. I doubt whether he was John, the brother of Sylvester, for the reason that in the will of their grandfather he names his grand-children, John and Henry, sons of Sylvester. I conclude that *John* was probably the elder. If John *was* the elder, he must have died young, as in the will of the Uncle Richard he speaks of Henry as his next heir. He is more likely, I think, to have been a cousin of Sylvester, or, not unlikely, a nephew; in fact, his apparent age would hardly permit him to be a brother.

People then married young. Sylvester's son Richard was baptised 1622: John's four children were baptised 1648, and the oldest born, probably, about 1641, (Mr. Savage says, 1640.) The name of John Baldwin was very common in Bucks at that time. I presume it likely he will be found to be a nephew or cousin, for I believe the matter may in the end be determined with reasonable certainty. That he was of Bucks county and some relative of Sylvester I have little doubt. It may not be without interest that the names of his children, John, Samuel, George and Richard were common among the Baldwins of Bucks: but there were so many Johns in Bucks that they are very difficult to identify.

In February, 1639, Milford was purchased of the Indians. The settlement was made during the year, and Nov. 29, 1639, the names of the "Free Planters" appears in the Milford records.

The name of John Baldwin is one of those following after this list, as being a settler, but not a free planter. This was because he was not a church member. Milford was a religious community, or colony, for it was at first a separate settlement, with an independent government of its own. This government was organized November 29, when it was voted that the officers and voters should be church members. It was also voted "that they would guide themselves in all their doings by the written word of God, till such time as a body of laws should be established." He, however, joined the church, March 19, 1648. He was buried in Milford, June 21, 1681. His first wife was named Mary, and by her he had children:

2. John, b. says Savage, 1640, bapt. March 26, 1648. -

3. Josiah, b. 1642. +

4. Samuel, b. 1645. He is not mentioned, nor any descendant, in the full will of his father, made in 1681. A Samuel, of Milford, was drowned in Fairfield, in 1673, leaving a family in Milford, says the Worcester Mss., (letter of Judge Simon Baldwin.) He must be the Samuel whose estate was appraised at Milford, 1673, leaving a home lot sold by his widow to Alexander Bryan, as appears by Bryan's will, dated July 22, 1679. That if he left children, they died without issue is shown by a deed in 1696 by his brother Joseph as co-heir of his father John, of Milford, deceased, of part of the estate of his brother Samuel, of Milford, deceased. Samuel was accepted to full communion, June 25, 1671. After the baptismal entry of 1648, opposite the name of Nathaniel, is the entry, "deceased Jan. 16, 1671" (old style—new, 1672). It cannot mean Nathaniel, who survived his father, and had children as early as 1676. It must be by error placed one line too low, and be really meant for Samuel.

5. Nathaniel, b. 1648. +

6. Elizabeth, bapt. July 19, 1649; m. Porter, but I cannot tell what one.

7. Joseph, bapt. Nov. 9, 1651. +

He m. 2nd Mary Bruen, of Pequot, sister of Obadiah, and dau. John of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England. (See Appendix.) She d. Sept. 2, 1670.

8. Mary, bapt. Sept. 17, 1654.

9. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1655.

10. Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1658; bapt. in New Haven, March 27, 1659; m. Samuel Baldwin² Nathaniel.¹

11. Obadiah, b. October, 1660. +

12. George, b., it is said, 1662. +

13. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1663; m., Jan. 17, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$, Dr. John Fiske³ John,² of Wenham, Mass., son of Phinehas Fiske,¹ of Salem. Dr. John resided in Wenham for a time, where, says Savage, his children were born. According to Lambert, he settled in Milford in 1695. He was a physician there. Their ch. were: (61) Ebenezer, who joined the Church in Milford in 1714, and in 1719 was administrator to his father, exhibiting an act of the Assembly authorizing sale, &c.; (62) John, (63) Phinehas, graduated at Yale College in 1704; Rev. (64) Benjamin, bapt. 1696. Ebenezer and John are placed, by Savage, as probable children of Dr. John.

14. Richard, b. 2nd week of June, 1665. +

I have found no authority for the dates of *birth* of the first four children: but the dates given by Mr. Savage are very probable, yet I think more probable than certain. The four were baptised March 26, 1648. John Baldwin's homestead was original lot No. 13, in Milford, on the west side of the river, a little northwest of the Town Hall, on the premises now or lately occupied by Rev. Asa M. Train.

His 2nd wife died Sept. 2, 1670, and he was buried June 21, 1681. His will, dated May 24, 1681, gives to his eldest son John, sons Josiah, Nathaniel and Joseph, dau. Elizabeth Porter, dau. Abigail Baldwin, two daus. Sarah and Hannah, son George, and sons Obadiah and Richard: with provision, if either dies before marriage or unmarried. John Baldwin's descendants are very numerous, more so than any of the branches, unless it may be Joseph.

Savage says this John removed to Newark a year or two after 1666, but returned to Milford. There were, in Newark, John Sr. and John, Jr. Both remained there, one being John² John,¹ and the other John² Nathaniel.¹ In correction of errors, I may say further, that Mr. Congar, in his unusually accurate book, says Elizabeth married Peck. My own transcript from the Milford Records agrees with Savage, showing Porter, though with a mark indicating dimness of record. His heirs, Joseph, Obadiah, Sarah and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1691, submitted to the arbitration of the

"honored Deputy Governor Major Robert Treat, Mr. Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Eells," a difference as to "the articles in the inventory of John Baldwin, deceased." The decision was given, Richard consenting.

2. JOHN² John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 20, 1648, eldest of four, and no doubt born some years before; Savage says 1640, which I think must be a guess. The first few pages of the Milford record of births is gone. He was accepted to full communion, in Milford, Oct. 8, 1662. He m. Hannah Brewen, or Bruen, dau. of Obadiah, of New London, niece of his stepmother (see Appendix), Oct. 3, or 30, 1663. She d., and he m. 2nd before 1686, but I cannot tell when, Ruth Bottsford, dau. of Henry Bottsford, of Milford. He was John, Sen., of Newark, N. J. Many descendants of the various lines in this volume are in New Jersey, whose ancestors were among the first settlers.

The settlement was first broached, in 1661, by the Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony, Matthew Gilbert, a Milford man, who wrote to Governor Stuyvesant that "a Companie of considerable that came into N. E. that they might serve God wth a pure conscience, and enjoy such liberties and privileges, both Civill and Ecclesiasticall, as might best advantage unto" * * * "and they, being desirous to provide for their posterities, so as their outward comfortable subsistence and their soules' welfare might, in the use of suitable means through the blessing of the Almighty, be obtained." A committee of Milford men had been appointed to treat and select land. This ended in the settlement of Newark, which was expected to be under the jurisdiction of the Dutch. They were to enjoy many freedoms, being especially desirous "for the enlargement of the Kingdom of Christ Jesus in a congregational way."

Their local laws "being found to concur with the Holy Scriptures," were to be confirmed; "but in dark and dubious matters, especially in witchcraft," people were not to be put to death without approval of the Director General and his Council.

John Baldwin was of the Milford people who first settled Newark in 1666, when the fundamental laws were shown to be in accordance with Scripture by the marginal references.

See as to this interesting Colony, Vol. 6, N. J. Hist. Soc. (Town Record of Newark), and Supplement containing W. W. Whitehall's oration.

John Baldwin was one of four who bought "The Neck," in 1674, for which they were to pay the town £310. He was a shoemaker. He was, in 1679, a "sealer of leather." Jan. 1, 1682-'83, he was chosen at town meeting "to look that the Young People carry themselves orderly in times of Divine Worship." In 1678, "After lecture," it was voted to send letters about the expenses of the Neck. His will, dated 1702, names his children Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth and John, by his 1st wife, and Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, Timothy, Elnathan, Nathaniel and Jonathan. Mr. Congar infers from their ages not all children of Ruth. Likely Samuel was son of 1st wife.

15. Richard, b. in Milford, Dec. 24, 1666, as son of John, Jr., and no doubt d. y.

16. Sarah.

17. Hannah.

18. Elizabeth.

19. John. +

20. Samuel, b. about 1674. +

21. Ruth, m., as 2nd wife, Eleazer Bruen,³ of Newark, N. J., s. of John,² s. of Obadiah Bruen.¹ Eleazer's will, 1711, names his children Eleazer, Obadiah and Timothy. She d. in 1717, leaving Obadiah in the care of her brother Nathaniel, and Timothy with Jonathan, "to learn their trades," being seven years of age; (86) Eleazer, perhaps s. of 1st wife, m. Charity Gilbert, and had ch.: (87) Obadiah, b. in 1710, m. 1st, Dorcas Brown, and 2nd, Hannah Wood, and had ch., he d. June 4, 1774, aged 64; (88) Timothy, b. in 1710, m. Phebe Canfield, and had ch., he d. in 1778, aged 68. (For a further account of descendants, see Settlement of Newark, N. J., Hist. Soc., 1866, Congar's Genealogical Notices.)

22. Joseph, b. in Newark, about 1680, and d. there, March 14, 1724, aged 44, and called Mr. Ensign. His will names his ch. following and w. Elizabeth. By tradition, he m. a sister of the husband of his sister Ruth, dau. of John² Obadiah Bruen.¹ His ch. named were: (89) Joseph, (90) Abigail, (91) Elizabeth, (92) Sarah, and (93) Hannah.

23. Elnathan. +

24. Timothy, b. about 1687. +

25. Daniel, bapt. in Milford, April 11, 1689, as the son of "brother John, of Newark," and d. y.

26. Nathaniel, b. about 1690. +

27. Jonathan, b. about 1691. +

3. JOSIAH² John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 20, 1648, probably born about 1644. He remained there, and m. June 25, 1667, Mary Camp, perhaps dau. of Edward Camp, of New Haven, Conn., and b. there, April 21, 1652. He was received to full communion Jan. 30, 1671. He died about 1683, as Nov. 2, 1683, the

inventory of his estate was presented at New Haven. Mr. Savage says he left a wife and seven children, whose names he "sees not."

28. Sarah, b. March 29, 1668.
29. Mary, Sept. 14, 1670.
30. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1672.
31. Samuel, b. March 14, 1674.⁺
32. Josiah, b. March 21, 1674.⁺
33. Remember, b. Feb. 29, 1679.^{8/10}
34. Child, on authority of Savage.

His administratrix seems to have been his widow Mercy, yet she was mother of Josiah. Is the name of Mary and Mercy confounded?

5. NATHANIEL² John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 22, 1648, and probably b. in 1647 or 1648. He was Nathaniel Cooper, of Milford, as Cooper had a division of land in 1677. He was in the lists of 1686 and 1712. Mr. Lambert says he removed, in 1702, to "Cohansee;" and in 1704, Obadiah and Richard speak of him as their brother, and gone to live there; but he soon after returned, as in 1705, and several years after, he and Obadiah are for several years grave-diggers, their brother Richard being Sexton. In 1676, he drew a lot on the west side of Milford Run. Aug. 31, 1717, his son Joseph is called s. of N. Cooper, lately of Milford, meaning, I presume, that Nathaniel was dead. In 1732, his son Nathaniel is called s. of "Left. N. B., deceased, distinguished by being called Cooper. Nathaniel resided for a time in Stratford, where some of his children were for a time. His wife Sarah was admitted to Milford Church in October, 1681; he, July 16, 1682. She was no doubt Sarah, born about 1652 or 1653, dau. of Benjamin² and Wilnot his wife—David Phippen.¹ She was born in Boston; and as appears by the Boston records, she and her husband joined, July 4, 1697, in a deed, with her sister Sarah, w. of Benjamin Sherman, of Stratford, and Mary, w. of Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford, and their husbands.

35. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1676. Nov. 8, 1732, he makes the deed last mentioned. He d. July 5, 1748, and adm. was granted July 13, 1748, to his nephew Jacob, bond £1,000, and his estate went to Samuel or his heirs, to Benjamin or his heirs, to Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Galpin, and to the estate of Joseph; showing that he left at death no ch. Yet I find no other Nathaniel to have had dau. Mary, b. July 12, 1714; Nathaniel, June 13, 1715; Nathaniel again, Dec. 12, 1716, although I have searched much. Perhaps they were ch. of this Nathaniel, and d. y.

36. Benjamin, bapt. in Milford, Jan. 26, 1681.⁺

37. John, bapt. Nov. 5, 1682, as s. of brother N., of Stratford; d. in Milford, and his brother Nathaniel was his admin'r, Nov. 10, 1704 (Fairfield Probate). He left no ch. to take part of the estate of Nathaniel in 1748.

38. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; probably d. y.

39. Joseph, bapt. May 15, 1687. +

40. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1689. +

41. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 5, 1693; m. Caleb Galpin, of Stratford; there in 1748. She was bapt. as dau. of brother N., Jr.

7. JOSEPH² John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1651. He m. Elizabeth Botsford, dau. of Elnathan Botsford, of Milford, who survived him. He joined the Church in 1691, and was excommunicated in 1692. I am afraid, from that to 1695, he fell somewhat from grace. March 13, 1719, then of New Haven, he deeds to his sons Joseph and Ephraim. His nuncupative will was proved the same year by the oath of Elizabeth Baldwin, Sen.

42. Elnathan, bapt. 1691. +

43. Joseph. +

44. Ephraim. +

45. Elizabeth.

46. Abigail, minor in 1719 and chose her brother Joseph as her guardian: m. her cousin Thomas Baldwin³ Richard² John.¹

47. Judah, minor in 1719; d. before January, 1729, without issue, leaving the estate to his aunt Hannah Pringle. Was she not Hannah, dau. of Elnathan Botsford. A deed from him, in Derby, is dated July 4, 1726.

Joseph may have had other daughters.

11. OBADIAH² John,¹ b. in Milford, October, 1660. His wife Abigail was received to the Church there June 22, 1701, and was living, in 1741, to release dower. Obadiah in 1696, in the division with his brother Richard, has lands near Dreadful Swamp near Indian Hill, and New Meadow near Stratford river. He appears in Milford land records to Feb. 27, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, but was dead by 173 $\frac{1}{2}$.

48. Mary, bapt. June 22, 1701; m. Peter Johnson, of Derby, Conn; there in 1741.

49. Ebenezer, bapt. June 22, 1701; d. Aug. 26, 1740, in his 41st year (Milford Cemetery), and without issue, as appears by a deed Sept. 29, 1740, from his sisters to Lazarus and Isaiah Gun,* for a consideration received from their father, Daniel Gun.

*The grantees in this deed were victims of the stern parental authority of old times. When young men, they visited "their girls" one Saturday night, and were severely whipped by their father on the following Monday, which shamed them so much that they withdrew from all company, and died unmarried. (Lambert Hist. New Haven Colony.) Their father seems to have granted them after kindness, possibly hearty regret of his former severity.

50. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 25, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$; m., April 13, 1726, Benjamin Bunnill, of Milford, and there in 1741.

Obadiah was elected by the town, in 1705, to the responsible office "to look after the boys in the gallery." He conveys land, June 13, 1692, to Nicholas Camp, with the consent of his brothers Richard and Joseph. His widow living in 1741.

12. GEORGE² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., it is said, in 1662. He settled in Branford, Conn., as early as 1686, and joined the Church there in 1693. He m. Deborah Rose, dau. of Deacon Jonathan Rose, of Branford. He d. Oct. 26, 1728, and she survived. He was a blacksmith, and like many of the trade in that day, held in high esteem. He was, before 1715, Deacon. He left a large estate.

51. John, b. Jan. 13, 1690. +

52. Phebe, b. Nov. 7, 1692; m., Oct. 26, 1713, Benjamin Bartholomew, of Branford, and had ch. there: (161) Mary, Sept. 17, 1714; (162) Gideon, Sept. 25, 1716; (163) Phebe, Oct. 15, 1718; (164) Abner, Feb. 1, 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$; (165) Rachel, Aug. 31, 1723; (166) Lydia, Sept. 8, 1725; (167) Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1728; and (168) Joseph, June 26, 1731.

53. Israel, b. Dec. 13, 1694. +

54. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1697; m., Nov. 20, 1717, Jonathan Butler.

55. Deborah, b. Dec. 27, 1699; m., Feb. 21, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$, Edward Johnson.

56. Martha, b. Jan. 13, 1702; m., Sept. 29, 1725, Josiah Butler.

57. Daniel, b. July 1, 1705, on a "Sabbath day, about sunrising." +

58. Rebeckah, b. Oct. 28, 1707; m. Jan. 9, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, Nathan Lindsley, *1st daughter*

59. Noah, b. March 20, 1710. +

60. Zillah, bapt. January, 1712; m., Feb. 16, 173 $\frac{6}{12}$, Nathaniel Page, of Branford, and had ch.: (192) Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1737; (193) Noah, March 1, 173 $\frac{9}{10}$; (194) Jonathan, Sept. 23, 1743; and (195) Rebecca, March 20, 174 $\frac{5}{6}$.

A good share of the inhabitants of Branford are among the descendants of George, in male and female lines.

14. RICHARD² John,¹ born in Milford, second week of June, 1665. Has sometimes been confounded with Richard, s. John, Jr., b. 1666. He was admitted to the church there Aug. 16, 1691. Anne, his wife, joined the church July 22, 1711, and d. May 28, 1728, in sixty-second year, and called on the tombstone, "Mrs. Arney," w. to Richard. He was a "cordwainer" (shoemaker), and for many years sexton. His will is dated Dec. 25, 1742, and in the Probate Record he is dignified with the title of "Mr." He was a man of standing and means.

65. John, bapt. 1690, who d. March 19, 1694, "struck by a horse in the forehead and broke his skull."

66. Thomas, bapt. March 27, 1692. +

67. John, bapt. April 14, 1695. +

68. Richard, bapt. June 27, 1697; d. before his father, and probably unm.

69. Phinehas, bapt. March 1, 1700. +

70. Jerjah, bapt. Jan. 19, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. +

71. Charles, bapt. Jan. 24, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. +

72. Augustus, bapt. Feb. 22, 1706; d. before his father, and probably unm.

73. Edward, bapt. Oct. 5, 1707. +

His will gives his homestead to his eldest son, and the remainder of his property to his five sons, John, Phinehas, Charles, Jerjah and Edward. He had nine s. and no daus.

19. JOHN³ John² John,¹ b. probably not far from 1670, and in Newark, N. J. He was living April 2, 1743, and then had living and of age the following four children, who of Hanover and Newark entered into bond in the sum of £200 to support him for life. (Dod papers—from papers left by Sam'l H. Congar.)

74. Josiah. +

75. David. In 1743 was of Hanover, Morris county, N. J., and in March, 1778, (information of late careful and accurate John R. Burnett,) his four sons-in-law were compelled by the Court of Common Pleas of that county to pay each weekly for his support ten shillings, probably in depreciated currency. The sons-in-law were: Timothy³ Ward, of Newark, probably s. Caleb² John Ward, Jr., of Newark; Nathaniel Dickerson, of Elizabeth, N. J.; Walter Smith, of Elizabeth, and Silas Hathaway, of Pequonnock, N. J.

76. John. +

77. Obadiah. +

20. SAMUEL³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1674; d. Nov. 24, 1734, aged 60. His will, dated the 22nd of that month, names his ch.:

78. James, b. March 6, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. +

79. Samuel, b. about 1706. Settled in Morris, N. J. His will of 1764 names his son and son-in-law. His widow, Elizabeth, b. about 1717, d. 1781. Ch. were: (246) Elizabeth, b. 1730, d. Jan. 15, 1739, aged 8 yrs. 6 mos.; (247) Samuel, and (248) a dau., m. Boyce Prudden.

80. Stephen, b. about 1707. +

81. Jeremiah. +

82. Caleb. +

83. Nehemiah. +

84. Esther; m. Samuel Parkhurst. +

85. Mary; m. Noah Crane. +

23. ELNATHAN³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1687; m. Keziah Prudden,³ dau. of Rev. John,² of Newark, s. of Rev. Peter Prudden,¹ of Milford, from Yorkshire, England. About 1780, he moved to Hopewell (Pennington), Hunterdon county, N. J. His will was proved Aug., 1739, dated 1738. It names ch.:

94. Moses, of Hopewell, Hunterdon county, N. J. His will, dated Jan. 5, 1783, names his w. Mary, brother Thomas, Keziah, w. John Morgan, deceased; grandch.: James and Deborah Baldwin and ch.: (283) David, (284) Daniel, (285) Mary Hunt, (286) Elizabeth Titus and (287) Hannah Allen.

95. Thomas, living in 1783.

96. Joseph, of Hopewell: His will (1770) names his w. Elizabeth and ch.: (288) Nathaniel, (289) Elizabeth, and (290) Jemmima.

97. Elnathan.

24. TIMOTHY³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1687; d. there, Sept. 4, 1739, aged 52. Mr. Congar says he was ancestor of the Baldwins of "Neck Gate." Eleanor, widow of Timothy, died March 25, 1742, aged 43.

98. Aaron, b. about 1719. +

26. NATHANIEL³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1690; d. in Newark, Aug. 10, 1750, aged 60. He m. 1st Mary, dau. of Samuel Congar. She d. May 5, 1729, aged 26. His 2nd wife, Esther, survived him, and d. Oct. 24, 1763, aged 74.

99. Elijah, b. about 1717. +

100. Robert, b. about 1718. +

101. Mary Lyon.

102. Keziah, m. Crane, and had three ch.: (311) Samuel, (312) Timothy, and (313) Esther m. Riggs.

103. Abigail, m. Crane, and had two ch.: (314) Elias, and (315) Joanna, who m. Vreeland.

104. Abner, b. about May, 1726; d. Oct. 4, 1747, aged 21 yrs. 4 mos.

105. Joseph, b. about 1729. +

106. Jonathan, b. about 1731. +

107. Eunice, m. — Beach, and had three ch.: (328) Nathaniel, who had a son Aaron; (329) Joseph, who had ch., Abner, Jacob, Isaac and Abraham; and (330) Elias, who had ch., Ephraim, Caleb and David.

108. Jane, m. Samuel Clizbie, of Newark, and had ch.: (331) James, (332) Samuel, (333) Joseph, (334) Jonathan, (335) Rhoda, (336) Hannah, (337) Mary, (338) Rachel.

27. JONATHAN³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1691; d. there Aug. 9, 1726, aged 35. His will names children:

109. Matthias, 1719. +

110. Joanna, m. Isaac Nutman, son of James, who m. as his 2nd wife, Sarah Prudden, but I do not know if she was the mother of Isaac. They settled in Elizabethtown, N. J. He d. before 1760. She had ch.: (344) John, m. Tryphenia Baldwin, and had ch., Aaron, Ebenezer B. and Oliver; (345) Phebe; and (346) Sarah.

31. SAMUEL³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., March 14, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$. The Samuels have given me more trouble than any name but Nathaniel, much more than the numerous Johns. It is pleasant to find the identity of this Samuel established, who died Jan. 8, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, by the statement on his tombstone, in Milford, that he died in his 63^d year. Some of the descendants of this Samuel make him son of Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ the one b. Dec. 26, 1673; but that Samuel was bapt. the same month, and in the Church Record, it appears he died March 26, 1674, and Daniel had another Samuel bapt. March 6, 1684. He was, after 1711, Samuel, Sen. He was a wheelwright. He m. Rebecca Wilkinson,² b. 1676, dau. of Edward¹ and Rebecca (Smith) Wilkinson, of Milford; Rebecca Smith being dau. of Henry Smith, of Stamford. He and his w. and his eldest two ch. were bapt. Aug. 1, 1703. His will, dated Feb. 14, 1734, mentions all his ch. who survived him.

111. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 170 $\frac{0}{1}$.+

112. Rebeckah, b. Nov. 10, 1702; m. Phinehas Baldwin³ Richard² John Baldwin,¹ of Milford.

113. Caleb, b. July 26, 1704.+

114. Peleg, b. Feb. 13, 1708.+.

115. Joel, b. July 11, 1711.+

By his will he gives his son Samuel £140, and land at Chestnut Hill, so called, as well as other property, with his other three sons. He had previously liberally distributed by deeds.

32. JOSIAH³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., March 21, 167 $\frac{1}{2}$; was granted land in Derby, Conn., by the town, in 1699, where he resided for a while. He was for a time Town Treasurer. He m., Sept. 19, 1700, Mary Person (Pierson), of that place, who d. July 25, 1726. In 1702, he lived in Derby, as a blacksmith.

116. Josiah, b. Sept. 17, 1701, say the Derby Records; the Killingworth Records say Sept. 1.+

117. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 170—; d. Oct. 28, 1703.

118. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 20, 17—; d. Aug. 29, 1703.

119. Jared, b. March 23, 1705; bapt. in Milford, June 8, 1707; d. Nov. 6, 1707.

120. Remember, b. Aug. 20, 1708; m., Feb. 3, 1732, Thomas Stevens.

121. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 15, 1710; d. March 12, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$.

122. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1711; m. Israel Turner, of Killingworth, Conn., and had (367) Submit, b. there Dec. 21, 1749.

123. Mercy, b. Jan. 10, 1714; m. Aug. 19, 1736, Philip Chatfield, of Killingworth. Ch.: (368) Sarah, Oct. 8, 1737; (369) Eleazer, Jan. 7, 1740, d. 21st same month; (370) Abigail, June 29, 1741, and (371) Stephen, Oct. 5, 1742.

124. Abigail, b. June 5, 1716; m. July 6, 1741, Joseph Waterous, of Killingworth, Conn., and had ch.: Elizabeth, April 24, 1742; James, Nov. 13, 1744; Submit, March 3, 1746; John, Jan. 19, 1748; Hepzibah, Aug. 22, 1752; Josiah (twin), April 8, 1755; Eleazer, April 8, 1755, and Asa, Nov. 13, 1757.

He removed to Killingworth, Conn., where

125. Eleazer, was b. Aug. 31, 1717. +

126. Daughter, Sept. 12, 1720.

127. Caleb, b. May 2, 1723. +

128. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 12, 1725, presumed to have d., as by tradition Caleb had but one brother, Josiah, called "Capt. Sigh."

His will, dated 1761, remembers his w. Elizabeth, and ch. Josiah, Mercy Chatfield, Abigail Waterous, and grandsons, sons Eleazer. He was a blacksmith (1722) of Killingworth. He conveyed to Samuel Baldwin, of Milford, his right in the "Indian Purchase."

36. BENJAMIN³ Nathaniel² John,¹ bapt. Milford, Jan. 26, 1682; m. April 14, 1702, Sarah Sanford, of that place. Jan. 11, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$, he renewed the covenant in Stratford, Conn., but, Oct. 13, 1706, his wife joined Milford church.

129. Judith, b. July 14, 1702, Stratford Rec.)

130. Abiah, b. Oct. 13, 1706, (Milford Rec.)

He was of Stratford, Conn. In 1708, then of Stratford, was one of the proprietors of Durham, Conn. He seems to have been there for a short time, as, in 1710, he and his w. of Durham join with Sanfords and others in conveying land in Milford. It would appear from this deed that he m. Sarah Sanford,³ b. 1682, dau. of Samuel,² of Milford, s. of Thomas Sanford.¹ He does not continue to appear in Durham, and I think he returned to Milford, and, perhaps m. 2nd time, Hester, and had ch., the name of only one of which I can give.

131. Sarah, b. 1753.

Jan. 19, 1761, the Selectmen of Milford make an indenture with Arthur Wooster, of Derby, by which they "have taken to Prentice, and bound and put Sarah Baldwin, child and dau. of Hester Baldwin, relict of Benjamin Baldwin, late of Milford, deceased,

of 8 years 5 Apl. next, being very needy and poor, and already maintained, with her family and mother, by the town." Sarah "her master and mistress shall faithfully serve, their secrets keep, their lawful commands gladly obey; to them she shall do no damage, nor see it done by others; nor play at unlawful games, nor absent herself from Servis; but in all things behave herself as a faithful prentice ought to do." Wooster was bound to teach her to "read, knit, spin and sow, and all manner of work, business or learning, both of Religion and common business proper for such an apprentice." He was also bound to support her, and at the end of the term (ten years) furnish her two suits of apparel, "linnen and woollen, for all parts of her body suitable for her, and one good winter gown more, and a Bible."

39. JOSEPH³ Nathaniel² John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., May 15, 1687; first Monday of March, 1753, adm. on his estate to his son Jacob, widow being under conservator, by order of Court. Nov. 2, 1716, as Joseph, *Junior*, with his wife Hannah, he deeds to Samuel, Senior, the other Joseph being his uncle. It appears, from a deed made by him in 1718, that he was, like his father, a cooper.

132. Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 171 $\frac{3}{4}$.

133. Hannah, b. April 10, 171 $\frac{6}{7}$.

134. Jacob, b. Jan. 20, 171 $\frac{7}{8}$.+

135. Justus, about 1727, was of Milford, Conn. He m. Martha Nettleton, Nov. 26, 1771; and Oct. 28, 1793, his w. Martha was exec. of his estate. His brother Jacob was made his residuary legatee. His wife's will was dated March 7, 1799.

136. Phebe, m. Warner. In 1799, the wife of her brother Justice died, leaving property to the grandchildren of this Phebe, deceased, to wit: Sarah, Laura and Phebe Hicock.

He m., March 26, 1711, Hannah Briscoe. In 1717, as son of Nathaniel Cooper, "lately of Milford," he conveys land in Milford.

40. SAMUEL³ Nathaniel² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1689. He continued to reside in Milford, but in the Society of Amity. He m. Rebecca. Nov. 2, 1742, he was one of the original members of the Society of Amity, and d. there, Jan. 21, 1764, and aged 75, as appears by his tombstone, in Woodbridge, Conn. This would seem to fix his identity. With the perverseness which belonged to his brothers, he left few records of his family history.

His will, dated March 28, 1763, says that having before given his older children what he was capable of giving them, he now gives to his five younger children: Jabez, Levi, Rebecca, Eli and Joseph. He was Samuel, Sen., of Amity, in 1742, the other being Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John.¹ He was likely the Samuel who, in 1722, received from his cousin, of Killingworth (Josiah), a deed of his rights in the Indian Purchase. I think he must be the Samuel who had, as per New Haven Record:

137. Anne, b. Nov. 29, 1736.

138. Abigail, b. April 6, 1738.

[Of whom Abigail may be one of the other children.]

139. Jabez, living in 1763.

140. Levi, living in 1763.

[Hereafter, in this volume, will be found a Levi from Connecticut, to Vermont and Canada, who not unlikely was this one.]

141. Rebecca, m., Oct. 16, 1764, Richard Sperry, of that part of Woodbridge, Conn., then New Haven; she was his 2nd wife, the 1st being Abigail, dau. of Capt. Joel Northrup, m. Dec. 9, 1755, and d. May 22, 1764. Richard was, in 1755, called Jr.; (400) Richard, b. Aug. 17, 1765.

142. Joseph, bapt. in Amity, Jan. 8, 1744; d. y.

143. Anne, bapt. June 23, 1745; d. y.

144. Eli, bapt. Feb. 14, 1747; d. y.

145. Eli, bapt. Jan. 17, 1748. In 1773 was of New Haven, no doubt that part of Woodbridge then New Haven. He must have been, I think, the Eli of Bethlehem, Conn., estate (1794) letters to Samuel. He left a wife, Dorothy, and ch.: (401) Samuel, (402) Rebeckah, (403) Lucy, m. May 28, 1805, C. Minor; (404) Jabez, (405) Darius, (406) Aaron. Is it his widow who, as "widow B—," d. February, 1824, aged 74?

146. Israel, bapt. Jan. 4, 1750, d. y.

147. Joseph, bapt. March 8, 1752. In 1773 of Milford; d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 21, 1811, aged 59. His w. was received into the church there, May 6, 1792; d. there Jan., 1820, aged 69. Her estate in Woodbury Probate District went to (407) Leonard, (408) Keziah Benedict.

March 1, 1773, the Sperrys, Eli and Joseph, convey to Joseph Beecher, having apparently waited for Joseph to be of age. Levi was executor of Joseph. Farther on in this volume will be found a query whether one of the older children was not Matthew.

42. ELNATHAN³ Joseph³ John,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1691; m. Oct. 25, 1716. Elizabeth Watson, dau. John Watson. He was in that part of New Haven, Conn., now Woodbridge.

Had ear mark in New Haven in March, 1725. He had a farm at Chestnut Hill from his father. He deeded land of his wife's in 1745, then both living. Like his father, he undertook to make a nuncupative will.

148. John, b. July 6, 1717. +

149. Jonah, b. Oct. 12, 1719. +

150. Mary, b. April 23, 1722.

Chestnut Hill was in that part of New Haven now Woodbridge.

43. JOSEPH³ Joseph² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn. In 1719, had an ear mark given him in New Haven, and had with Ephraim a deed from his father of land in Milford. He had his father's moveable estate. I do not know what became of him after. A Joseph, whom I cannot place, appeared in Saybrook, Conn., where he and his w. Sarah owned the covenant, 1740; had ch.:

151. Elisha, bapt. Aug. 24, 1742, d. Dec. 16, 1742.

152. Sarah, bapt. July 8, 1744.

153. Joseph, bapt. June 14, 1746. I thought at one time he might be Joseph, of Southbury; but I conclude J., of Southbury, to be Joseph³ Joseph² William,¹ of Stratford.

44. EPHRAIM³ Joseph² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn. He has a deed from his father in 1719, and ear-mark in 1720. His father died in 1719. He and Joseph were to maintain his mother by his father's nuncupative will. I think he was Ephraim, of Bethlehem Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1796, aged 95, and father of

154. Ephraim, Jr., of Woodbury, whose estate in 1777 as Ephraim, Jr., went to his wife Sarah, and ch.: (423) Ephraim Warner, (424) Joseph, (425) Mary, and (426) Sarah.

51. JOHN³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1690, and remaining there. He m., Oct. 26, 1713, Hannah Tyler, who survived him. His will, dated 1761, was proved Oct. 3, 1765. He had his father's lands, near the Mill (Mill Plain); joined the Church in 1714.

155. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1714; m. March 9, 1732, Edward Barker.

156. John, b. May 9, 1717. +

157. Abigail, b. May 1, 1720.

158. Samuel, bapt. Dec. 9, 1725. +

159. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1728; m., Aug. 20, 1747, Jonathan Harrison.

160. James, b. about 1731. +

53. ISRAEL³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1694, and remained there. He m., Dec. 10, 1718, Dinah Butler. He was a husbandman. He joined the Church in 1715. He became Deacon prior to 1745. In 1748, and perhaps other years, he was Town Clerk, yet his Family Record has two more children than the Town Record.

169. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1719.

170. Israel, b., says the Town Record, Dec. 21, 1721; while the Family Record, still in existence in North Branford, in an old account book, says Dec. 25.+

171. Aaron, b. Sept. 3, 1724.+

172. Dinah, b. Nov. 15, 1726; m., Feb. 13, 1749, Daniel Page, of Branford, and had ch.: (465) Esther, Sept. 11, 1749, d. Sept. 10, 1751; (466) Dinah, March 14, 1752; (467) Esther, Oct. 10, 1754; (468) Daniel, Sept. 18, 1757; (469) Mary, Nov. 5, 1760.

173. Tryphena, b. Aug. 12, 1729; d. Aug. 25, 1751.

174. Deborah, b. Oct. 19, 1731; not in his will, and probably d. y.

175. Joel, b. May 21, 1734; d. Feb. 13, 173-.

176. Joel, b. June 25, 1735; d. Aug. 5, 1735.

177. Martha, b. Aug. 5, 1736.

178. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1739.+

179. Ephraim, b. Oct. 7, 1743.+

He received from his father land at "Sibbes' Hill," in Branford. His will, dated Nov. 9, 1762, proved Aug. 20, 1765, remembered his wife, and all his children, except Deborah.

57. DANIEL³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., July 1, 1705. He m. 1st Thankful; she d. Jan. 23, 1754. May 23, 1754, he m. 2nd, Sarah Harrison, widow of Joseph Harrison, and b. Oct. 4, 1706, dau. Stephen Foote, of Branford. He d. in Branford, Jan. 28, 1765. By division of his father's estate, he had land at "Sibbes' Hill," Branford. He was a husbandman. His wife survived. His will is in Guilford Probate.

180. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1731.+

181. George, b. Sept. 9, 1733.+

182. Jacob, b. Jan. 7, 173 $\frac{5}{6}$; d. y.

183. Thankful, b. June 29, 1738; m. Jan. 7, 1773, Joel Rose of Branford.

184. Phebe, b. Dec. 7, 1740.

185. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1746.

59. NOAH³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., March 20, 1710; he m. March 21, 173 $\frac{5}{6}$, Rebecca Frisbie. He lived in Branford, and d. there Nov. 23, 1799, (Church Record says 24th,) of old age. His wife survived.

186. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1734; m. May 19, 1757, John Blakiston, Jr., of Branford.

187. Noah, b. Nov. 18, 1738. +

188. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1741. +

189. Luce, b. Feb. 19, 1744; m. July 4, 1765, Thomas Rose.

190. Lydia, m. Nov. 19, 1761, Jonathan Foote.

191. Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1749; m. July 4, 1765, Brintnall Hall, of Wallingford, Conn. He is called in Davis' History of Wallingford, and more properly, no doubt, Brenton Hall. He was s. Rev. Samuel and Ann (Law) Hall, of Cheshire, s. John and Mary (Lyman) Hall, s. Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Hall, s. John and Jane Hall. He was b. April 2, 1738; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Lament Collins, and settled in the east part of present Meriden, where he d. Nov. 25, 1820; Abigail d. May 5, 1837. By his 1st w. he had William Brenton, May 31, 1764, and by his 2nd, unless the date of her marriage is wrong, (501) Collins, Jan. 8, 1766, m. and ch.: (502) Samuel, June 10, 1768; (503) Lament, July 14, 1776; (504) Joab.

66. THOMAS³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., bapt. March 27, 1692; m. Jan. 7, 1724, Abigail Baldwin, who must have been, I think, dau. Joseph² John,¹ minor in 1719. He was Thomas, Jr., of Milford, Thomas, Sr., being s. Barnabas² Richard.¹ Administration of his estate was given to his widow, March, 27, 1746.

196. David, b. March 10, 1725; d. June 21, 1789, aged 63, says Milford Record, and I find no further history.

197. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1723.

198. Eunice, bapt. Oct. 3, 1736.

199. Ann, bapt. May 6, 1741.

67. JOHN³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. April 14, 1695. He m., as appears by records of Branford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1716, Joanna Goodrich, of that place; and 2nd Eleanor Barnes, dau. of Deacon Barnes, of Branford. John was his only child by his first wife. His identity is shown by a deed, in Milford Records, to his brother Phinebas (Vol. 10, page 166). He was John, Jr., John, Sen., being John³ George² John,¹ becoming afterwards John 2nd. The Branford Records are quite systematic about the Johns, as need be, when Johns "1st," "2nd," "3rd" and "4th" were all doing business at one time.

He lived in Northford Parish, in Branford, becoming a member of that Church, June 13, 1750. He d. July 18, 1774, aged 79. His wife survived, and her estate was distributed by Probate Court, in Wallingford, Conn.

200. John, b. Dec. 29, 1717. +

201. Richard, b. Oct. 17, 1721. +

202. Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1724; m. Samuel Howd, of Branford, and had at least (516) Edmund, who left ch., Edmund and Sylvester, who were devisees of her brother Phinehas, in 1817.

203. Abigail, b. July 1, 1726; probably d. y.

204. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1728. +

205. Gideon, b. Aug. 3, 1730. +

206. Phinehas, b. Feb. 23, 1733 $\frac{1}{2}$; remained in that part of Branford now Northford, where he was Deacon. He d. Jan. 10, 1817. He m., Sept. 6, 1759, Mary Harrison, of Branford, who d. May 30, 1760, aged 25; and he m., Jan. 7, 1761, Martha Peck, of Wallingford, who survived him. His estate went by will (Wallingford Probate) to w. nephew Phinehas, s. late brother Gideon, two grandchildren of sister Anne, and to Amos, Jemima and Edward Jamison.

207. Eleanor, b. March 29, 1735; m. Solomon Seward.

208. Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1737; d. in Northfield, unm. Dec. 2, 1760.

209. Hannah, b. June 8, 1739; m. Solomon Munson, perhaps as 2nd wife Solomon, of Wallingford.

210. Dorothy, b. April 5, 1742.

69. PHINEHAS³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. March 1, 1700. He remained there. He m., Aug. 25, 1727, Rebeckah Baldwin,⁴ dau. Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ of Milford. He and his wife joined the Church June 29, 1729. His will, dated May 4, 1759, was proved July, 1768. His wife survived.

211. Freeclove, b. Dec. 5, 1728; bapt. June 29, 1729; m. Stephen Stow. +

212. Katharine, b. Nov. 1, 1731; m. Isaac Miller. +

213. Phinehas, b. Nov. 6, 1733. +

Mr. George F. Tuttle states there was another dau. m. Harpin, who had a dau. m. Dickerson, who had a dau. m. Pond, and was mother of Lieut. Gov. Pond, of Milford.

70. JERJAH³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 19, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. He was received to the Church there Oct. 17, 1741, with his wife (Ann, or is it Mary?) when his two daus. were baptized. Was she sister of Jonathan Ingersoll? The children, in 1749-50, held land in common with Jonathan Ingersoll. Jerjah's will, dated Aug. 16, 1748, was proved Aug. 24, 1748. He gave his son his looms and homestead, desiring him to remember his daus. Mary and Ann. His wife was apparently dead, and the children inherited the land from her held with Ingersoll, Aug. 4, 1752. Darius Lobdell, of Litchfield, Conn., was guardian to Ann. His executor was his brother Charles.

215. Ann, bapt. Oct. 17, 1741.

216. Mary, bapt. Oct. 17, 1741.

217. Jared. +

71. CHARLES³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 24, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$; resided in Milford. He m., Aug. 6, 1730, Sarah Baldwin,³ b. June 9, 1706, as per Town Record, but Family Record says 1705, dau. Zachariah² Richard Baldwin.¹ He was a tailor. He d. Jan. 31, 1783, remembering in his will his daus. Sarah and and Susannah, and s. Abraham.

218. Sarah, b. April 2, 1731; bapt. May 18, 1735; d. y.

219. Abraham, b. Feb. 18, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$. +

220. Anne, b. Sept. 7, 1736; bapt. 12th, same month; probably d. y. She receives nothing from her father.

221. Elijah, bapt. July 8, 1739; d. y. (Information of his nephew.)

222. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1741; bapt. 20th, same month; m. James Fenn.

223. Susana, bapt. April 17, 1746; survived her father.

73. EDWARD³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 5, 1707. He m., Dec. 6, 1733, Elizabeth Hine,³ b. Nov. 17, 1712, dau. Samuel,² of Milford, Thomas Hine,¹ of Milford. They joined the Church in Milford, April 5, 174 $\frac{9}{11}$. Rebecca, w. of Edward, joined the Church May 7, 1768. He d. April 4, 1778, of consumption, and the 19th of next month adm. was granted, on his insolvent estate, to Amos Baldwin, in right of his wife Sybill, dau. of deceased.

224. Sybill, b. July 15, 1740; m. Amos Baldwin.

225. Martha, b. Feb. 2, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$.

226. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1750.

74. JOSIAH⁴ John³ John² John,¹ He is mentioned, in 1761, in the Road Book of Rockaway, N. J.; had been in Hanover, N. J. By tradition, he d. about 1800, aged 99 to 100, and had a son Thomas, who moved to Vermont, and took his aged father with him. I have found in several quarters trace of quite an emigration from the vicinity of Hanover to Vermont.

227. Thomas. +

76. JOHN¹ John³ John,² of Newark, N. J. His will, in 1758, names his four daughters:

232. Doreas.

233. Joanna.

234. Mary.

235. Elizabeth. +

According to a genealogical tree of Mr. Congar's, he had also

236. Joseph. -

77. OBADIAH⁴ John³ John.² My information about him is limited. He and his wife Susan had

237. Martin. Buried at Whippany, N. J., 1742.

He is mentioned in Rockaway Road Book, in 1761, and, by tradition of descendants, had a son

238. Stephen. +

78. JAMES⁴ Samuel³ John.² b. in Newark, N. J., March 6, 1703¹. He m., Feb. 21, 1726, Deborah Porter, dau. Daniel Porter, of Waterbury, Conn. He is identified by the remarkably thoughtful early Record of Waterbury, which generally, as in this instance, state whence came the settlers. His birth is taken from that Record. He settled at Judd's Meadow, in Waterbury, in 1727. Lived at Fulling Mill Brook, perhaps the brook where, a few years ago, I found one of his descendants in a fulling mill. In 1740, he had a grist mill. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and Deputy in 1747 and 1748. He died in Derby, Conn., and owning property in each place.

239. Phebe, b. Dec. 25, 1727; m. Stephen Warner, of Waterbury, b. Sept. 30, 1731.

240. Silas, b. April 4, 1729. +

241. Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1731.

242. James, b. Dec. 4, 1733. In 1758, he was intestate, and his estate went to his brothers and sisters here named.

243. Prudence, b. April 27, 1736.

244. Reuben, b. about 1740. +

245. Jesse, on authority of his gr. nephew Riley T., left a family in Seymour, Nov. 11, 1763. Reuben is his adm'r, and he is called of Derby. Among his property was some at Fulling Mill Brook, Waterbury. He is said to have been in the old French War, as well as his father.

80. STEPHEN⁴ Samuel³ John.² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1707. He was of Newark. He m. Rebecca Ball,³ dau. Joseph.² of Newark, Edward Ball,¹ of Branford, Conn., to Newark. He d. Oct. 30, 1783, aged 76. He was Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church in Newark, and one of the Trustees for that Church, under the will of his wife's uncle, Moses Ball.

249. Hannah, b. 1733; d. May 2, 1735, aged one yr. and 6 mos.

250. Joseph. +

251. Daniel (one authority says David). Was he the Daniel whose relict died September 1, 1815, aged 89?

252. Stephen, was Deacon of the First Church of Newark. Epitaph: "Erected in memory of Deacon Stephen Baldwin, who departed this life in the hope of a blessed immortality, Feb. 1, 1816, in the 74th year of his age.

"His office made the Church his care;
Her interest was his daily prayer;
In holy fear his days were led;
By faith he lived, in faith he died.

Rest here, dear dust, till Jesus comes, and claims His favorite from the tomb."
His funeral sermon lies before me, (Newark, 1816,) by his pastor, James Richards, D.D., from the text: "Our friend Lazarus sleepeth."

253. Rebecca.

254. Susanna, m. Ward, of Newark, N. J., and had a son (583) Stephen, who had a son, J. Mortimer Ward.

81. JEREMIAH⁴ Samuel³ John,² b. in Newark, and lived there; m. as 2nd wife, Mehitable, who was mother of Methusaleh. He died about 1778.

255. Methusaleh, b. Dec. 16, 1763. +

256. Nehemiah S. says Mr. Congar; though one of his Mss. pedigrees says Jeremiah. +

257. David, used to visit Rev. Methusaleh, it is said.

258. Jeremiah, is added in one of Mr. Congar's charts.

82. CALEB⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1718. He d. April 20, 1775, aged 57, and was buried at Mendham, N. J.; m. Hannah, probably a Beach, as his will mentions a brother-in-law of that name. He according to his gravestone, "A pillar in this house of God, was taken out while green." The four ch. below survived him:

259. Jabesh. +

260. Caleb, b. October, 1752. +

261. Mary, b. July 9, 1744; m. Lebbeus Dodd. +

262. Phebe, b. in 1747; m. Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. +

83. NEHEMIAH⁴ Samuel³ John,² b. in New Jersey about 1722. He m. Mary Congar,³ dau. Jonathan,² John Congar.^{1*} He died Nov. 28, 1765, aged 43, called Esquire, and his tombstone says:

"He, crowned in honor, ruled in Church and State,
With wisdom, faith and justice, truly great."

* John Congar, in 1670, sold a meadow, and "he did deliver a twig and turf of the same, declaring that he delivered that part in relation to the whole." I remember to have seen early instances of such passing of property in Connecticut, and am sorry I cannot tell where. This carries us back to the old forms of early law.

I am sorry I cannot tell more of him and his descendants. The children below, save Nehemiah, were named in his will :

- 263. Nehemiah, b. about 1753; d. Nov. 20, 1765, aged 12.
- 264. Isaac.
- 265. Joel.
- 266. Samuel.
- 267. Jesse. Lived in New Jersey, and had (616) Jesse.
- 268. Caleb. Lived in New Jersey, and had ch. : (617) Samuel, (618) Caleb, and (619) John.
- 269. Hannah.
- 270. Eunice.
- 271. Sarah.
- 272. Phebe.

84. ESTHER⁴ Samuel⁵ John,² m. Samuel Parkhurst, of Newark, N. J., s. Benjamin of Newark : was buried the day before the British army entered Newark, in 1776. He died in 1783.

- 273. Stephen. Settled in Springfield, N. J., and had ch.
- 274. Caleb, m. Lydia Lyon, who d. Aug. 15, 1785, aged 40. He d. Feb. 7, 1817, aged 73. He had 2nd wife, Eunice Brown; d. October, 1778.*
- 275. David, d. October, 1778, and had John, Samuel, David, and Mary, who m. Abner Woodruff.
- 276. Samuel (Rev.), graduated at Princeton; d. at Blooming Grove, N. J., in early life, leaving ch. : Nathaniel and Mary.

* In possession of Lucius D. Baldwin, Esq., of Newark, is a Genealogical Chart of the descendants of John, Sen., of Newark, made for him by Mr. Congar, containing his additions to his book, and also additions made by Mr. Baldwin, who has taken more pains than any other to complete it. As it is in Mss. and too valuable to be lost, I give these lines fuller than usual.

I. CALEB PARKHURST, had children :

- 1st. Henry L., who had ch. : Almira, m. William Garthwaite; Henry L., m. Antoinette Drake; and Hannah J.; m. the late Samuel H. Congar, the noted genealogist.
- 2nd. Jabez, who had a son William.
- 3rd. Nehemiah.
- 4th. John.
- 5th. Samuel.
- 6th. David.
- 7th. Stephen, who had ch. : John, Samuel, David, Abraham and Samuel Cyrus. David, ~~last~~ named, had four sons : Hernan, Abner W., Ward and Archibald. Abraham had Jonathan and Charles. The ch. of Caleb differ from Mr. Congar's book.

The Chart gives, as descendants of MARY CRANE, children as follows :

- 1st. Esther, m. Joseph Baldwin, entered in its proper place.
- 2nd. Samuel Crane, had Nathaniel and Duryea, twins; Cyrus and H. Crane, twins; Zena, m. A. Grover; Caleb L., and three daus.
- 3rd. Joseph Crane, had Eliezer; Daniel, m. H. Crane; Noah, m. Grover; Nathaniel, Harrison, and four daus.

85. MARY¹ Samuel³ John,² m. Noah Crane.

- 277. Esther, m. Joseph Baldwin,⁵ probably s. Aaron⁴ Timothy³ John² John¹.
- 278. Samuel.
- 279. Joseph C.
- 280. Elizabeth, m. John R. Crane.
- 281. Caleb C.
- 282. Mehitable, m. Gen. William Gould.

[For the lines further, see Note.]

98. AARON⁴ Timothy³ John,² of New Jersey, and I suppose of Newark. He m. Dorcas Camp, and d. May 21, 1764, aged 45. His will was proved in 1765. His wife survived.

291. Joseph.

292. Justus. It appears by his will that he had John, Isaac, James, Jacob, David, Samuel, Charles, Sally, Elizabeth, Ann and Catharine. He had, also, Aaron, d. April 21, 1781, aged 7 mos., and Samuel, d. June 17, 1791, aged 7 yrs.

293. Aaron. +

294. Daughter, b. about 1738; m. 1st, Joshua Bruen,⁴ of Newark, N. J., son of John³ John² Obadiah Bruen.¹ He d. Aug. 24, 1776, aged 38. They had ch.: (634) John, and (635) Esther; and she m. 2nd, James Bruen.

295. Martha, d. Sept. 24, 1748, aged 1 day.

296. Timothy, d. Jan. 16, 1749, aged 19 days.

4th. Elizabeth Crane, m. John R. Crane; had Mary, m. A. Canfield; Nehemiah, m. P. Jones; Henry; Sarah, m. Stagg; Hetty; Nathaniel, m. N. Taylor.

5th. Caleb Crane, had Gypson, m. L. Crane; P——, m. Hedges; Zenas, m. M. Harrison; Maria, Lydia, Steele and Betsey.

6th. Mehitable Crane, m. Gen. William Gould, and had ch.:

- i. Mary, m. Robert Baldwin, father of Lucius David.
- ii. Johnson N., m. Elizabeth Reeves, and had a son Lucius D., who had ch.: Anne, George and Frank; a son William, m. Catharine E.; a son Stephen, m. E. Gould; and a son Edward.
- iii. Phebe Gould, m. Moses F——, and had ch.: Sarah, m. E. Higgins, and Edward, m. H. Cheever.
- iv. Betsey Gould, m. Dr. Abner Reeves.
- v. Stephen, d. y.
- vi. Emily Gould, d. unm.
- vii. Charlotte Gould, m. Joseph Harrison, and had ch.: Abby G. and Henry Kittridge.
- viii. Nathaniel Gould, m. Mary Ward.
- ix. Harriet, d. unm.
- x. William, m. Charlotte Ward.
- xi. Stephen Gould, m. Sarah.

The gentleman last named is President of the very conservative and successful "Americau Insurance Company" of Newark.

99. ELIJAH⁴ Nathaniel³ John,² b. 1717, at Newark, N. J.; d. Jan. 8, 1766, aged 48 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days. His will names ch.:

- 297. Nathaniel. +
- 298. Elias. Was he the Capt. Elias whose wife Mary d. Nov. 4, 1788, in her 39th year, buried at Morristown, N. J.?
- 299. Cornelius, b. in Elizabeth, N. J. +
- 300. Luther, according to Congar, had (650) Calvin W,
- 301. Zaccheus, according to Congar's chart, had (651) Jeremiah, and (652) Charles.
- 302. Jonathan, m. Hannah —; was of the first ch. in Newark, and had ch.: Hannah, d. Dec. 25, 1790, aged 6 mos. and 12 days, and (654) Simeon.
- 303. Phebe.
- 304. Hannah.

100. ROBERT⁴ Nathaniel³ John,² b. about 1717, and likely twin to Elijah, of Orange, N. J. He d. Nov. 16, 1772, aged 54. His will names his w. Eunice and ch. below:

- 305. Abner, d. without issue.
- 306. Caleb.
- 307. Zadock, b. about 1752. +
- 308. Matthias had (663) Caleb, m. Budd, and (664) Charlotte, m. Joseph Crane.
- 309. Linus, b. about 1760; m. Crane, and had ch.: Rhoda, Joseph, Justus, Robert, Elijah, Linus and Matthias.
- 310. Mary.

105. JOSEPH⁴ Nathaniel³ John,² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1729; d. Oct. 13, 1792, aged 63 yrs. 6 mos. He m. Eunice Coe, dau. Benjamin Coe, of Newark, who d. Aug. 24, 1801, aged 74 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days. His will names his ch.:

- 316. Mary, or the next
- 317. Abby, m. and has, in 1875, a dau, in Newark, (672) Miss Catharine Johnson.
- 318. Eunice, d. unm. July 20, 1843, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos.
- 319. Ezra, b. May 30, 1773. +

106. JONATHAN⁴ Nathaniel³ John,² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1731; m. Sarah Sargeant. He graduated at the College of New Jersey, and d. Nov. 28, 1816, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 6 days; his wife d. May 29, 1804, aged 68.

- 320. Charles. Lawyer.
- 321. William S., according to Congar's chart, had Charles S. and William S.
- 322. Susan.
- 323. Elizabeth Davidson,

and four sons remembered, but not named in his will, and all unm. in 1816.

109. MATTHIAS⁴ Jonathan³ John,² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1719; was of Elizabethtown, N. J. He d. July 13, 1759, aged 40; and his tombstone says he was "a good neighbor, a generous friend, an earnest promoter of the public good." He m. Sarah Dodd, dau. Isaac, of Bloomfield, N. J.; she was b. March 26, 1753, and d. March, 1838. She survived, and m. a King; no ch. She was sister of Joanna, who m. Deacon Ichabod Baldwin.

339. Isaac.

340. Matthias. +

341. Lucy, Jan. 31, 1770; m., Nov. 24, 1791, Nathaniel Dod, s. Joshua³ Stephen.² Lived in Bloomfield, N. J., and had (681) Bethuel, Feb. 2, 1793, who went to Richmond, Va., and d. there, Aug. 22, 1817, unm.. (682) Matthias, Nov. 21, 1794, a harness maker, d. April 15, 1863; (683) Robert L., May 31, 1797, disappeared at the age of 27; (684) Alvin Harvey, June 20, 1803; (685) William Burton, June 29, 1806, d. Oct. 29, 1834. Lucy, the mother, d. April 3, 1842.

342. Lydia, d. unm.

One authority gives a son,

343. William, had a son (686) Jonathan.

111. SAMUEL⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1700⁰. He m., Dec. 25, 1723, Mercy Allen, who d. 1790. In 1737, he received a deed from his brothers. In 1742, he is Samuel B., Jr., of the Society of Amity, which afterwards became the town of Woodbridge, Conn.; Samuel B., Sen., being s. Nathaniel² John.¹ In Milford, in 1724, he was "y^e 3rd of y^e name," the others being his father and the one just named. His will is dated 1773, Society of Amity, Milford township, proved April 5, 1785, when it was the town of Woodbridge. His wife d. about 1790 or 1791 (date gone), but identified as mother-in-law to Capt. Bradley.

347. Mercy, b. Nov. 1, 1724; m., Feb. 13, 1743, Capt. Timothy Bradley, New Haven, s. Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle) Bradley, of that place. Martha Tuttle was sister of Mehitable, wife of Barnabas³ Baldwin, Barnabas² Richard.¹ They had ch.: (687) Eunice, May 3, 1746; (688) Silas, July 26, 1748; (689) Mary, Aug. 5, 1750; (690) David, Feb. 16, 1753.

348. Cibil, Sibella or Sybil (all these forms appear), b. Nov. 22, 1728; m., Nov. 4, 1748, Alexander Booth, of New Haven, Conn.

349. Samuel, b. April 10, 1731. +

By his will, he gives his son his shop, tools, &c., but survived him.

113. CALEB⁴ Samuel³ Josiah,² b. in Milford, Conn., July 26, 1704. He m., Jan. 29, 1730, Ann Tibbals. It appears, by deeds

in Milford Records, that she was dau. Thomas Tibbals and Sarah his wife, who was dau. Nathaniel Briscoe or Bristol. They both joined the Church in Milford, in 1741. He was Caleb, Jr., of Newtown, Conn., Caleb, Sen., being bapt. 1702, s. Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel.¹ His will, dated Dec. 20, 1763, proved April 2, 1782, remembers his wife, and ch., Jared, Ann, Thaddeus, Sarah and Matthew.

350. Jared, b. Jan. 30, 1731; bapt. in Milford, 1732. +

351. Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. without issue after 1763, and prior to 1786, when her father's estate was distributed. She m., Jan. 14, 1755, Benjamin Hawley, of Newberry.

352. Thaddeus, b. Feb. 16, 1735; bapt. Feb. 22. +

353. Caleb, b. 1740, in Newtown. He was of Danbury, Conn., where his will was proved, Nov. 21, 1794. He remembers his w. Martha, and his three younger ch.: (720) Mary, eldest, m. Dr. James Sanford, and d. before her father, who left nothing to her or her heirs, if any; (721) Cloe, m. Nathaniel Northrup; (722) Samuel, elder son and executor; (723) Philemon.

354. Sarah, b. July 2, 1745. Her will in Danbury Probate, Dec. 19, 1777, gives \$5 each to Sarah and Anna, daus. Wait Northrup, and the balance to children of Ambrose, s. Matthew Baldwin.

355. Matthew, b. April 18, 1748. +

114. PELEG⁴ Samuel³ Josiah,² b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1708. He remained in Milford, and d. 1797. He m. Abigail, who d. July 27, 1776, aged 62. She was perhaps Abigail Camp, as Feb. 7, 1743, they convey to brother Gideon Camp.

356. Samuel, d. before July 16, 1778, as his father's will of that date remembers the son and dau. of his son Samuel, deceased. The son was bapt. 1754.

357. Hiel, bapt. Oct. 19, 1735. +

358. Philene, b. Oct. 21, 1739.

359. Rebecca Clark.

360. Solomon, is exec'r with Hiel, but in 1791 he relinquishes the trust.

In 1776, he was in Capt. Samuel Peck's Company, of Milford.

115. JOEL⁴ Samuel³ Josiah,² b. in Milford, Conn., July 11, 1711; m., Dec. 26, 1734, Abigail Fenn. His estate was administered in August, 1771, and his wife survived.

361. Susanna, b. May 18, 1736; m., Dec. 16, 1753, Peter Hepburn. She died before August, 1771, leaving ch.: (729) Peter, (730) Susana, and (731) Abigail.

362. Joel, b. May 25, 1739; bapt. June 24, 1741, but d. without issue before 1771.

363. Parthena, m., July 26, 1765, Samuel Sanford, Jr.

364. Ashbel, bapt. March 31, 1751. +

116. JOSIAH⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² b. in Derby, Conn., Sept. 17, 1701, which record I prefer to the date in Killingworth Record, Sept. 1. His father removed with his family to Killingworth, Conn. He d. in Clinton, Conn., June, 1789, aged 88; his wife, April 2, 1789, aged 84. He m., Dec. 1, 1724, Mary Nettleton, who d. July 18, 1752, and he must have m. the 2nd time. His adm'r was his son Josiah, and his estate thirty acres in the First Society of Killingworth (now Clinton).

365. Mary, b. July 11, 1731.

366. Josiah, b. Feb. 27, 1736. +

He was called "Capt. Sigh," say the descendants of his brother, Capt. Caleb. By tradition, he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Crane.

125. ELEAZER⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 31, 1717. He m., Oct. 3, 1744, Experience Buell, and d. in Killingworth. Adm. was granted on his estate in 1753: inventory, £2,070. His wife survived many years, to be nearly a hundred years old, never used glasses, and retained her faculties very completely.

380. Jared, b. June 30, 1745, said to have lived and died in Rutland county, Vt. He m., but had no ch.; was a farmer, and d. about 1839-'40. He was a good Presbyterian, and built himself a church near his house.

381. Frederick, b. Jan. 20, 1748. +

382. Mary, b. April 20, 1750, called in Probate, Mercy; m. Herman Spofford, of Rutland, Vt. She d. there. She had a dau. (750) Phebe, who m.

383. Joel, b. June 13, 1752, said to have lived and died in Rutland county, Vt.; had ch., and d. long before Jared, near whom he lived.

By tradition, the two sons, other than Frederick, were in the Battle of Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne. Just before the surrender of Burgoyne, their mother went on horseback from Saybrook to the American camp, laden with stockings, shirts and other articles of comfort for her children. Jared, her son, says: "A few days after her departure, the battle was fought, during which our guns became so heated by repeated firing, that they were unfit for use, and the guns of the killed were picked up and used instead."

127. CALEB⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 2, 1723. He m., April 16, 1761, at Killingworth, Jerusha Parmelee, b. Feb. 23, 1741, dau. Ezra and Jemima (Bushnell) Parmelee. He was a revolutionary soldier and Captain throughout the war.

He settled, soon after the war, in Clermont, N. H. He was of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment, and retired Jan. 1, 1783, as appears by the Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart, in possession of the Historical Society of Cleveland.

384. Lois, b. Feb. 1, 1763, at Killingworth; m. Ambrose Redfield. +

385. Eleazer, b. Oct. 21, 1764. +

386. Dan or Daniel, b. Oct. 23, 1767, in Killingworth, Conn.; settled with his father, in Clermont, N. H., and d. there, 1862, aged 95. It is said he had ch.: (764) Ezra, lawyer, and d. in Philadelphia some fifty years ago; (765) Orren, some ten years ago, 1866, was living in Nuckhannoch, Penn.; (766) Lorenzo, d. in Clermont, N. H., some fifty years ago; (767) Sophia; (768) Harriet; (769) Myranda; (770) Polly; (771) Louisa; (772) Philene.

387. Barbara, b. Oct. 19, 1769.

388. Ezra, b. Sept. 5, 1771; with family, settled west about 1811.

389. Jerusha, b. Aug. 9, 1774.

390. Caleb, b. Aug. 9, 1776. +

391. Philemon, b. Oct. 29, 1778. +

392. Jemina, b. Sept. 9, 1780.

Capt. Caleb is named in Saffell's Revolutionary Records as in a list of officers entitled to half-pay, commutation and bounty land, under early acts, as served to the end of the war. He and others of his relatives settled in New Hampshire and Vermont. He died, says Saffell, in Cheshire county, N. H., Sept. 5, 1823. His descendants say Dec. 6. In 1787, [he] moved from Killingworth to Wilnington, Vt., and about ten years after to Cleremont.

134. JACOB⁴ Joseph³ Nathaniel² John,¹ b. probably in Milford, perhaps in Stratford, Jan. 20, 1715. He m. April 11, 1744, Rebecca Terril, dau. Samuel Terril, who, Sept. 25, 1756, left her £20. He d. in Bethlehem, Conn., July 4, 1797; identity proved by his age and his children. His wife d. July 14, 1802, aged 76.

393. Reuben, b. Sept. 28, 1746.

394. Naomi, b. Nov. 6, 1747; d. Nov. 4, 1750.

395. Lois, b. Sept. 14, 1750; m. Asa Dudley; living 1795.

396. Naomi (the 2nd), bapt. April 22, 1752; m. Martain, and living 1795.

397. Parmenas (son), bapt. Dec. 16, 1753; living 1795.

398. Mary Naomi, bapt. June 12, 1757; not in her father's will, and likely d. y.

148. JOHN⁴ Elnathan³ Joseph² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Amity Parish, July 6, 1717. I think he was John, of Ridgefield, Conn. He m. Abigail Northrup, May 7, 1751; d. Nov. 9, 1809, and his wife in May or June, 1808.

409. Abigail, b. June 13, 1752.

410. Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1757; m. John Benedict, Jr.⁵ +.

149. JONAH⁴ Elnathan³ Joseph,² b. in New Haven, Parish of Amity, Oct. 12, 1719; m., April 20, 1743, Mary Thompson, sister of James Thompson, Jr., of New Haven. Sept. 18, 1786, adm. of his estate was granted to Levi Ives, principal creditor, the two sons of the deceased desiring it.

411. John, b. Sept. 10, 1743. +

412. Chloe, b. June 14, 1746.

413. Anne, b. July 14, 1753.

414. Silas, b. March 9, 1757. Was he not of Ridgefield, Conn.?

156. JOHN⁴ John³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., May 9, 1717. He was John 3rd of Branford. Although there were four Johns in active life in Branford at once, they are carefully kept distinct in the Records, so that confusion is avoided. He m. Abigail Wardell, of Branford, April 20, 1740. Both owned the covenant there in 1751, at which time their three sons, then living, were bapt. Sept. 8.

427. Peter, b. Nov. 8, 1741; lived in Branford; m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1767, Anna Johnson; 2nd, June 8, 1772, Mary; administration was granted her June 18, 1776, and she m. 2nd, Thompson. His son (798) Simeon was bapt. Feb. 14, 1768.

428. Simeon, b. Nov. 24, 1744.

- 429. Levi, b. Sept. 22, 1747; d. June 20, 1750.

430. John, b. Sept. 13, 1750. +

431. Levi, b. June 30, 1753; m., Dec. 31, 1775, Sarah Olds; administration of his estate, as of Branford, was granted her, Dec. 17, 1777, and she d. May 19, 1778, in her 22nd year. Their son (809) Levi was b. Dec. 12, 1776.

432. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1756; bapt. Oct. 31.

158. SAMUEL⁴ John³ George² bapt. Dec. 9, 1725, in Branford, Conn., and lived there; m., April 15, 1746, Hannah Hoadley, and had ch.:

433. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1746; m., 1773, Bartholomew Goodrich.

434. Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1748; d. Sept. 20, 1752.

435. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1750; m. Archelaus Barker, of Branford, and had three ch., one of whom, living there in 1875, was (810) James, a Deacon.

436. William, b. April 2, 1754, of Southington; m. Feb. 14, 1816, Cynthia Peck, of Wallingford.

437. Samuel, bapt. August, 1756; settled in Southington, Conn., and had at least the following two ch., who came to Branford to visit their cousin James Barker: (811) Marcus and (812) William, believed to be living, in 1874, in New Haven, Conn.

438. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 18, 1760.

Deacon James Barker, his grandson, says that he and some of his family moved to Stonington, Conn.

160. JAMES⁴ John³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., about 1731, and d. there, Sept. 27, 1811, aged 80. He m., May 23, 1783, Desire Parmelee, of Branford, who died, says her tombstone, Jan. 28, 1807, aged 76; but the Church Record says 1806, of apoplexy. The Church Record says he d. of old age, aged 82. He lived in that part of Branford towards North Branford, and called, I believe, the Plains. He had a grist mill, as well as a farm.

439. Zaccheus, b. Jan. 9, 1754. +

440. Nicodemus, b. Aug. 4, 1755. -

441. Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1757; bapt. March 3; m., Oct. 3, 1776, Benjamin Tyler, of Branford.

442. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1758.

442½. Gamaliel, b. Jan. 31, 1760; m., Sept. 15, 1784, Mary Sheldon. He d. Jan. 6, 1825, aged 65; his w. 1858, aged 92; no ch. Both joined the Church, 1793.

443. Tabathi Cumi, bapt. March 13, 1763; d. Aug. 7, 1792, aged 29, of "putrid fever;" unm.

444. Desire, bapt. Sept. 2, 1764; m., June 18, 1790, Jared Palmer.

445. Rachel, bapt. Aug. 31, 1766; d. April 25, 1825, aged 58; unm.

446. Joseph, bapt. July 3, 1768; d. Dec. 13, 1838, aged 70; no ch.

He gave his property to Mary Maria McCoy, who was to give his sisters one Bible each. He and Gamaliel had one half of the grist mill.

170. ISRAEL⁴ Israel³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., December, 1721; the Town Record says 21st, while a Family Record, in an old account book, says 25th. He remained in Branford, and was Israel, of Bear Place. He m., Dec. 27, 1744, Lydia Frisbie, and d. Aug. 2, 1767, aged 46; his wife d. Nov. 25, 1767, aged 48.

447. Jacob, b. Oct. 2, 1746. In 1781, he conveys land to his brother Israel, describing himself as late of Branford, and then of Granville, Hampshire county, Mass. May 1, 1798, adm. is given of his estate there to his widow Lucy, and June 4, she is guardian, children: (824) Heman, b. about 1787; (825) Polly, about 1789; (826) s. Dennis, about 1791; (827) Russell, about 1793; (828) Fanny, about 1795; and (829) Lucy, about 1797. In this inventory, he is called Lieutenant. A division of the estate was made April 20, 1813, and the widow had then m. Joseph W. Seymour.

448. Tryphenia.

449. Lydia. Is she not the one who m., March 15, 1786, Elisha Scoville?

450. Israel. +

451. Heman. +

171. AARON⁴ Israel³ George,² b. Sept. 3, 1724, in Branford, Conn., and remained there. He was Deacon in the Church there. He m., Nov. 30, 1748, Sarah Frisbie.

- 452. Aaron (twin to Moses), b. Dec. 17, 1749; d. 17th next January.
- 453. Moses (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1749. +
- 454. Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1751; m. Jacob Page, and both living in 1812.
- 455. Tryphenia, b. June 25, 1752; m. Reuben Lindsley, and both living, 1812.
- 456. Aaron, b. Jan. 5, 1754, or Jan. 8, 1755. +
- 457. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1758. +
- 458. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1760. +
- 459. Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1763; m. Pitman Burt, and both living 1812.
- 460. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1766; m. Hezekiah Bassett, of Hamden, and both living in 1812.
- 461. David, b. Aug. 25, 1769; d. y.
- 462. Jerusha, b. July 22, 1771; d. 1774.
- 463. Lament, b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Bela Parmelee.
- 464. Jerusha, unm. in 1812.

178. SAMUEL⁴ Israel³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1739; July 10, 1760, as Samuel, Jr., m. Lucy Hoadley, of Branford. His identity is proved by a deed the same year from his father, indexed to Samuel 2nd. His wife's estate was distributed in 1825.

- 470. Tryphenia, b. Oct. 28, 1761; living, 1825.
- 471. Deborah, b. July 29, 1763; living, 1825; m. Tibbals, of Wallingford.
- 472. Clarinda, b. Dec. 12, 1765; in 1825, w. Sherman Robinson, of New Haven, Conn.
- 473. Samuel, b. March 7, 1768; m. Lois Palmer. He joined the Church as Samuel 3rd, 1799. In 1814, took a general letter of dismissal, and I know no more of him.
- 474. Lucy, b. April 13, 1772; living, 1825.
- 475. Ammi, b. Dec. 5, 1776; as Benammi, m., Dec. 24, 1810, Mercy Hoadley. Adm., 1823, to his brother Augustus. His son (826) Edgar is said, in 1873, to be in East or Fair Haven.
- 476. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1780. +
- 477. Augustus, b. May 26, 1782. +
- 478. Milla, in 1825, w. of Edward Lindsley, of Branford.
- 479. Phebe, in 1825, w. of Benjamin L. Carter. +
- 480. Lament.

179. EPHRAIM⁴ Israel³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1743. Lived in North Branford. He m., March 18, 1774, Keziah Whedon. He removed to Simsbury, Hartford county, Conn., about 1805, and d. there, 1818.

- 481. Nancy, b. Sept. 17, 1774.
- 482. Jemmy, or James, b. March 13, 1776. +
- 483. Eunice, b. Feb. 10, 1778,
- 484. Jesse, b., says the Town Record, Sept. 16, 1780. +
- 485. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1783.
- 486. Isaac, died, it is said, a few years ago, leaving a son (888) James, living, 1874, in Fair Haven, Conn., and a daughter then living in North Haven, Conn.

180. DANIEL⁴ Daniel³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1731; m., Dec. 25, 1755, Theodosia Barker.

487. Mabel, b. June 16, 1757.

488. Joel, b. July 16, 1759. +

489. Linus, b. April 8, 1763. Adm. 1823 or 1832, to Jesse Linsley; no ch.

490. Daniel, b. July 12, 1766; went to New Hartford, near Utica, N. Y., where he lived to be quite old. He had but one son (897) Henry.

491. Eunice, b. May 20, 1769.

492. David, b. Aug. 12, 1772. +

181. GEORGE⁴ Daniel³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1733. He m., July 2, 1766, Hannah Frisbie, of Branford. His children were born in Branford, but he moved to Washington, Conn.

493. Stephen, b. April 30, 1770. +

494. Hezekiah, b. May 4, 1771. +

495. Rhoda, b. Feb. 28 1772.

496. Abigail (twin to Elizabeth), b. Nov. 4, 1774.

497. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1774.

187. NOAH⁴ Noah³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1738; m., Jan. 12, 1763, Abigail Frisbie; who both joined the Church the same year. He died in y^e army of New York, 2 Sept., 1776." June 17, 1777, adm. was given to his wife, and estate to her and son

498. Edward, b. 1763. +

188. EBENEZER⁴ Noah³ George,² b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1741. He m. Lydia Foote. He returned from the Revolutionary Army, at New York, sick, and d. Feb. 3, 1777. His wife survived.

499. Ebenezer, March 21, 1771. He m., Sept. 3, 1793, Rebecca Higby, and settled in Wallingford, Conn., perhaps in that part now Meriden. He had a son Alfred, b. July 7, 1798, and then disappears from the records.

500. Abigail, b. July 17, 1772.

200. JOHN⁴ John³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1717. He was John 4th of Branford. He lived in that part now Northford. He m., March 18, 1741, Margary Tyler; she d. Dec. 27, 1751, and he m. Nov. 28, 1764, Lucy Tyler. The Northford Record says his 1st wife d. 1750, aged 35. He was at New Haven, Conn., when Monday, July 5, 1779, the Fourth was celebrating. That morning the British landed at West Haven, and

marched into New Haven on the Westville road. They were galled by militia, and seem to have been wantonly cruel. Dr. Daggett, then President of Yale, was taken prisoner. In his affidavit, he states he was wounded several times after his complete surrender. The number of Americans killed was twenty-seven, and wounded nineteen, the great number of killed being explained by many of them, already wounded, being killed with bayonets. Among the killed was this John Baldwin, of Branford. He m., 3rd, Catharine, who m. 2nd, Sutliff; and in 1792, her dower was distributed to three of the children below and heirs of Ambrose. (Wallingford Records.)

505. Margary, b. Feb. 9, 1742, is remembered by her grandfather, in 1763, but in 1780 was dead.

506. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1743; m. Griffin, and living, 1792.

507. Elihu, b. Jan. 21, 1745. +

508. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1747; m. 1774, S. Rose; not in the distribution of 1780, but in that of 1792, as Lydia Bunnill.

509. Ambrose, b. Oct. 29, 1750. +

201. RICHARD ⁴ John ³ Richard, ² b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1721. He m. 1st, May 30, 1745, Eunice Bassett, of Milford, Conn. He m. 2nd, Margaret, and he and 2nd wife joined the Church 1761. He d. in Branford, Jan. 20, 1783.

510. Eunice, bapt. March 2, 1746; d. y.

511. Eunice, bapt. Dec. 10, 1747; d. y.

512. Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1749; bapt. next day; d. y.

By his 2nd wife, he had

513. William (twin). b. Oct. 4, 1760. Some old person in North Branford thinks he went to Norwich, Conn. (or is it William, s. Samuel, and m. Aurelia Ann?) and had three ch.: Imogene Augusta, Elizur C. and George.

514. Edward (twin) b. Oct. 4, 1760. I know of his existence only by the Church Record of baptism, Jan. 3, 1762; he and William, twins. He no doubt d. y., as nothing is known of him by tradition or recollection.

515. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 18, 1763.

204. BENJAMIN ⁴ John ³ Richard, ² b. in Branford, Conn., July 15, 1728. In 1763, was exec'r of his father. I do not trace him, unless he was Capt. Benjamin, of Branford, who m., April 27, 1780, Lydia Branford; and son

517. Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1781.

He m. 2nd, March 1, 1794, Elizabeth Hart, of Wallingford. He m. 3rd, Feb. 11, 1796, Lois Moss, of Wallingford, and had ch.:

518. Lois, Dec. 31, 1796.

519. Juliana, b. March. 22, 1799.

These children appear on the Wallingford Records. Entries in regard to this branch of the family (North Branford) frequently appearing in that record. I find a Lois Moss, dau. Solomon, b. in N., Jan. 7, 1730, but it would seem quite improbable to be this.

205. GIDEON⁴ John³ Richard,² b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1730, was of the parish, now town of Northford, Conn. He died before 1817, leaving a son

520. Phinehas, b. 1768. He joined the Church in Northford (north part of Branford), Feb. 26, 1797, and d. in 1832, aged 64. He m. Molly, who survived. He had ch.: (925) Gideon; (926) Chauncey, b. about 1795; estate derived from his Uncle Phinehas, Jan. 28, 1824, to the other three ch.: (927) Cloe, and (928) Elizabeth H., who m. Charles Smith.

211. FREELove⁴ Phinehas³ Richard,² b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1728; m. Capt. Stephen Stow,⁵ of Milford. He was b. in Middletown, Conn., May 22, 1726, s. Deacon Samuel⁴ and Esther (Mould) Stow. Esther Mould was dau. Hugh. Deacon Samuel⁴ Stow was s. Thomas³ and Bethia (Stocking) Stow, s. Thomas² and Mary (Cragg) Stow, from Roxbury, Mass., to Middletown, s. John¹ and Elizabeth (Bigg) Stow, who came, in 1634, from Kent, England. Capt. Stephen was a mariner. He settled in Milford about 1750. His will, dated Jan. 27, 1777, gives the use of his estate to his widow until his youngest child is of age; to Stephen, all his money and debt from Capt. Miles; to son Jedidah, a watch and Gillette lot, and all the money he has or shall earn in the service of the United States. He d. Feb. 8, 1777, just twelve days after making the will, as follows: Jan. 1, 1777, a British Cartel ship landed at Milford two hundred sick soldiers from the Sugar House and Ship Prisons of New York. These miserable victims of inhuman incarceration were suffering with small-pox and other loathsome diseases; and it was difficult, in those days of dreaded small-pox, to get nurses. Our hero volunteered for this service, and died of the disease. A soldiers' monument stands in Milford, erected to the forty-six soldiers, who died in Milford during January, 1777; and in 1872, the Legislature of Connecticut

resolved to have placed, on one side of this monument, an inscription to Mr. Stow. An inscription was selected, composed by George F. Tuttle, one of his descendants, but in 1875 the funds had not been collected to cut it.

521. Stephen, b. 1753. (See Note.)

522. Samuel, b. —. (See Note.)

523. Esther, m. Dea. John Stone, of Southbury. (See Note.)

524. Jedidah, b. 1757. (See Note.)

525. John, b. 1760. (See Note.)

526. William, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. Amos. She d. March 10, 1838; he, at Santa Cruz, Jan. 11, 1792. Had three ch.

527. Phinehas, of Milford, m., Aug. 14, 1797, Mary Platt, and d. 1811, leaving Marcus, who m., Feb. 18, 1834, Mary Baldwin, dau. of Beard; Luke, who d. unm.; and Hannah Maria, who m., Oct. 18, 1835, Louis Ferris.

The second volume of the Publications of the New Haven Colonial Historical Society, in an article by Thomas R. Trowbridge, Jr., gives the following sketch:

“The house which has the reputation of being the most ancient in Milford, is the one known as the ‘Stowe house,’ standing on Wharf street, near the harbor. It was built at least as early as 1689, of medium size, two stories, with a high garret, covered with a gable roof, and, as usual with houses of that period, it has a heavy oaken frame, and is so compactly put together that there is no reason why it should not stand many years to come. In this house lived, during the Revolutionary War, that sterling patriot, Stephen Stow.

“In December, 1776, shortly before night, there appeared off the harbor of Milford a British vessel, carrying at her foretop ‘a flag of truce.’ Darkness increasing, she was not again seen. Near to the beach was the house of Capt. Isaac Miles (also an earnest patriot), who with his sons sitting before his fire, hearing unusual noises outside, opened the doors and found the yard filled with a large number of wild, forlorn-looking creatures, in most deplorable condition, and suffering for want of food and clothing.

“On that bitter winter night, they had been turned ashore, and left on the beach to shift for themselves. The sympathies of the Miles family and neighbors sheltered these released American prisoners for the night. In a day or two, they were removed to the Town Hall, which was prepared for them. In this building (still standing), the work of death at once commenced among these unfortunate men, who, stricken with fever, were so reduced

in strength that they easily fell victims to its virulence. Here it was that the heroic work of Stephen Stow was done. Day and night his faithful ministrations to the sick and dying, and his unceasing, constant care of these men, was his sole occupation, till, becoming physically exhausted, he contracted the fever and fell a victim in his work of kindness, leaving a name to most should rank with John Howard's, who a little later gave up his life among the hospitals of Russia.*

212. CATHARINE⁴ Phinehas³ Richard,² b. about Nov. 1, 1731. (G. F. Tuttle has it 1730.) She m. Capt. Isaac Miles, of Milford.

*STEPHEN STOWE, s. Stephen and Freelove, b. 1753; m. Mary Beardsley, and d. 1816. He had ch.

1. Polly.

2. Anthony, b. Feb. 8, 1775.

3. Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1781; m. November, 1803, James Jones, who d. June 27, 1805, and had one ch.: James Stow Jones, a banker at Griffin, Georgia.

4. Stephen, b. Jan. 27, 1789.

5. Freelove, b. 1791; d. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Isaac H. Higby, who d. June 10, 1816; no issue.

6. Catharine, m. Levi Nettleton, and had seven ch.

1. POLLY, m., 1791, Treat Davidson, and had ch.:

Samuel, m. Catharine Camp.

Maria, m. Hepburn.

Charles, m. Lois Baldwin, dau. Amos.

Jonah Treat.

Susan, m. Elisha Hopkins Stow, her cousin, s. Samuel.

Delia, m. Willis Bristol, of New Haven, Conn., and President of a Bank there.

Betsey, m. Johnson Bristol, of New Haven, brother of Willis.

Luke, m. his cousin's dau., Mary Stow, dau. Isaac, s. Jedidah.

2. ANTHONY, b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. Nov. 20, 1866; m., Oct. 22, 1800, Sarah Bryan, sister of Oliver, of New Haven, who d. March 29, 1847.

Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1801; m., May 9, 1827, Cyrus Turney, and had seven ch.

Esther B., Feb. 27, 1803; m., Aug. 8, 1824, Nathan Baldwin, s. ———, and had four ch. She d. in New Haven, Sept. 17, 1875.

E. Bryan, b. April 4, 1806; m., June 10, 1831, Susan Underwood, who d. 1867, had four ch.

Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1807; m., Nov. 19, 1834, Joshua Penniman, who d. 1850. She m. 2nd, her cousin James Stow Jones, s. Abigail, and had four ch.; she d. and he m. 3rd.

Anthony, b. Dec. 8, 1811; resides in New York; merchant; m., Aug. 9, 1838, Adelia T. Key, and had three ch.

Sarah, b. April 7, 1815; m., June 15, 1840, William Ford, who d. Oct. 16, 1866. She d. Aug.

17, 1848. Had a daughter, who m. about 1872.

Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m., July 27, 1841, James De Martin, and had four ch.

Caroline, b. March 4, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1830,

Thomas, b. June 11, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1830,

4. SPEPHEN, b. Jan. 22, 1789; m., June 20, 1810, Harley Sage.

Sarah M., b. Nov. 1, 1811; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Isaac H. Brown, the well-known Sexton at Grace Church, New York City.

Frederick, b. May 22, 1814; m., Oct. 9, 1837, Sarah Betsey Fairchild; resides in New York City, and has five ch.

William D., b. June 12, 1816; d. aged 30, unm.

John B., b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1860; m., Sept. 28, 1834, Catharine M. Simms; 2nd,

Frances R. Simonton; had six ch.

George W., b. Aug. 23, 1821; m., March 17, 1842, Susan A. Fairchild, and had five ch.

Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Sarah F. Post.

Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. March 15, 1864; m., Oct. 3, 1854, David M. Ives, and had two ch.

528. Susan, m. Rev. Samuel Wales, b. March, 1748. Yale College, 1767; New Jersey College, 1784, S.T.D.; Tutor of Yale, 1770. Pastor at Milford, and Chaplain in the Army, 1776 to 1781. Professor of Divinity, Yale, 1782 to 1794. Hon. M. Woodworth, Judge of the Supreme Court, New York, said: "At this late day, I have a vivid recollection of Dr. Wales' sermons; and I can truly say, that of all that constitutes pulpit eloquence, I consider him as having been among the finest specimens I have ever known." He died at New Haven, Feb. 18, 1794, having fallen into the fire in a fit. They had five ch. 1st. Catharine, m. Stephen Perkins Staples, of Stapleton, Staten Island (see Drake Biog. Dict.), who had two ch.: Samuel Wales and Catharine, who m. George Goddard, of Norwich, Conn., and d. Aug. 5, 1875. 2nd. Samuel, who d. Nov. 20, 1790, while a Junior in Yale College. 3rd. John; Yale College, 1801; United States Senator from Delaware. 4th. Isaac Miles, Yale College, 1793; d. 1825. 5th. Leonard Eugene, Yale College, 1807; d. 1823.

SAMUEL STOW, s. Stephen and Freelope, m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1796, Sally Green; 2nd, Elizabeth Hopkins. He d. April, 1830.

1. Elisha Hopkins, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m., Oct. 5, 1828, Susana Davidson.
2. Martha, b. June 15, 1801; m. Samuel Beach, of Milford, and had ch.: Samuel (?) Stow, Louisa, Charlotte Martha, Mary, Charles, James W. Harvey and George L. Calvin.
3. William, b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. May 29, 1819.
4. Louisa, b. June 6, 1806; m., Oct. 24, 1832, Elias Smith, and had seven ch.
5. Sally Green, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m., Nov. 11, 1827, Joseph Smith, and had seven ch.
6. Phinehas, b. March 20, 1812; was for many years Pastor of the Baptist Bethel or Sailors' Chapel, in Boston, Mass. He d. Nov. 14, 1868. He m. 1st, Emily; 2nd, Sept. 23, 1852, Augusta, dau. of Charles H. Pond, of Milford, (Sheriff of New Haven county, and Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.) She m. 2nd, Rev. H. A. Cook, his successor.

ESTHER STOW, dau. Stephen and Freelope; m., Sept. 11, 1785, Deacon John Stone, of Southbury, Conn.

1. Esther, b. March 19, 1786; m. Rev. Bennet Tyler, b. July 6, 1783. Yale College, 1804. Pastor at Woodbury, Conn., 1808 to 1822. D.D., Middlebury College, 1823. President Dartmouth College, 1822 to 1828. Pastor in Portland, Me., 1828 to 1834; and thence to decease, in 1858, President of the Theological Institute of Connecticut, and S.T.D. He had twelve ch., of whom Esther was 1st wife of Prof. Calvin E. Stowe, D.D.; Edward, many years Cashier of the Suffolk Bank, Boston; Rev. J. E., of East Windsor Hill; Daughter, m. Rev. Phillip Greeley, Jr., of Boston; Daughter, m. Rev. John Goddard; Daughter, m. Prof. Gale; Rev. Josiah, Missionary to So. Africa, and five more.
2. Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1787.
3. Marcus, b. Aug. 14, 1789.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1791.
5. Almira, b. May 5, 1792; m. Burrows.
6. Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1794.
7. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1797.
8. Siloama, b. Jan. 28, 1801.
9. John E., b. March 1, 1807. -

JEDIDAH STOW, s. Stephen and Freelope, b. 1757, and d. Dec. 11, 1848. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Sally Clark, who d. Dec. 11, 1843.

1. Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1781; m., Sept. 5, 1801, Mehitable Smith, and 2nd, Dec. 13, 1835, Harriet Basset. He d. Nov. 18, 1835, and had Esther, b. July 29, 1804, who m., Nov. 3, 1825, Newton Baldwin; James, b. April 10, 1806, m. Ferzy (Thirza) Baldwin, and had eight ch.; Isaac, b. March 10, 1806, who m. Elizabeth Parmelee, and had five ch.; Julia, b. July 30, 1813, m. Horace Mallett, and had four ch.; Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1816, m. Luke Davidson, and had two ch.; and Charles, b. April 17, 1820, m. Juliana Bishop, and had three ch.
2. David, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m., Feb. 15, 1807, Susan, sister of Oliver Bryan, and had seven ch.: Susan, b. March 24, 1809, m., Nov. 12, 1830, Samuel (?) Gunn, who d. Jan. 11, 1863, had five ch.: Delia, b. March 5, 1812, m., June 17, 1832, Curtis Judson, and had four ch.; Charlotte, b. April 14, 1814, m., Oct. 28, 1832, Nathan Eells, and had two ch.; Esther Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1816, m. Edmund

213. PHINEHAS⁴ Phinehas³ Richard,² b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1783, and continued there. He m. Sarah. He was Capt. Phinehas. He d. before April 13, 1777, when Capt. Miles was guardian to his sons. His widow m. Col. Edward Allen, of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

529. Phinehas, b. 1751. +

530. Thaddeus, b. April 27, 1760. +

531. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 10, 1763.

532. Catharine, b. June 9, 1767.

217. JARED⁴ Jerjah³ Richard,² b. in Milford, and his family seemed to have remained there, although I thought him to be the

Hobart, and had three ch.; William, b. June 7, 1821, d. Dec. 23, 1852, unm.; David, b. Aug. 27, 1823, m. Marietta Isaac, and had six ch.; Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1825, unm.; Oliver Bryan, b. Dec. 10, 1807, m. Lois, and had three ch.; and Benjamin M., b. April 4, 1830, m. R. Villa Isbel, and one ch.

3. Martha, m. Camp.

4. Sally, b. June 22, 1785; m. Elnathan Baldwin.

5. Nancy, b. March, 1790; m. William Platt, and had seven ch.

6. William, b. Sept. 21, 1794; m., Oct. 21, 1837, Betsy Baldwin.

7. Sybel, b. April 3, 1799; m., Nov. 17, 1825, Clark Platt, and had four ch.

JOHN STOW, s. Stephen and Frelove, b. 1760; was in the Revolutionary Army. He d. June 29, 1839. He m., 1782, Sally Gillette, and had nine ch:

1. Elisha, b. April 17, 1783.

2. John, b. Jan. 27, 1787.

3. Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. July 17, 1804.

4. Frederik, b. Nov. 26, 1791; d. May 17, 1792.

5. Frederick, b. Aug. 26, 1793; m., Jan. 31, 1827, Lois Summers, and had ten ch.

6. Nelson L., b. Sept. 21, 1795; m., Sept. 12, 1831, Martha Gunn; d. Nov. 13, 1831, in Columbia, S. C., and had one ch.: Sarah Nelson, b; 1832.

7. Cornelia, b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. May 8, 1837, unm.

8. Versiah, b. July 2, 1802; living, 1875, unm. in Middletown, Conn.

1. ELISHA, b. April 17, 1783; d. at sea on a wreck, July 20, 1851; m., Nov. 10, 1801, Hannah Northrop, and nine ch.

George, b. May 30, 1802; d. March 13, 1870.

Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1804; resident in New Haven, Conn. Deacon in the Baptist Church, and President of the Stow Association. He m. Lydia Webster; 2nd, Susan Follett, and has fourteen ch.

Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1847, unm.

Susan, b. July 24, 1809; m., Oct. 25, 1822, Henry Beardsley, and had four ch.

William Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. Ann Eliza, and had ten ch.

Jane, b. April 22, 1813; m., Oct. 2, 1836, John Carrington, who d. September, 1868; four ch.

Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. 1839; m., Nov. 7, 1832, Jared Merwin.

Frederick, b. April 20, 1817; m., June 6, 1841, Catharine Beers; no ch.

George, b. May 3, 1819; d. South, in the late war.

Sidney, b. June 30, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Alvira Lawrence; had three ch.

2. JOHN STOW, b. Jan. 27, 1787; m., November, 1808, Dorcas Morland; d. Jan. 26, 1869.

Rebecca, m. Marvin Chapin. They kept for many years the justly famous Massasoit House, in Springfield, Mass., a blessing to travelers; had two sons and two daus.

John, m. Mary Case.

William, m. Hannah.

Harriet, unm.

Mary, m. Phelps.

George, m. Sarah Ryder.

Sarah, m. Shaw.

Jared whose death is entered in Milford, Conn., as died April 20 1777, of small-pox, "once of Milford." He m. Hannah Plant, of Saybrook.

533. Jared settled in Bethlehem, Conn., where, Oct. 19, 1800, he m. S. L. Doolittle. He was a blacksmith. He had ch.: Infant, d. Aug. 1, 1804; Laura, in 1874 unm. in Bethlehem; Emily; Catharine; Noble, d. y.; Benedict; Noble again; and an infant, d. July 2, 1820.

534. Joel. +

535. Jonathan, b. June 25, 1787. +

536. Ethel. +

537. Hannah, m. Jonah Bassett, of Milford. They are both dead, leaving ch.: (966) Martha, m. David Hand, of New York, and dead; (967) Hannah, m. Sanford, and dead; (968) Charlotte, m. Tucker, of New Haven, and dead; and (969) Jonah, living, 1874, in Milford.

538. Polly, m. Richard Morris, of Milford. Both dead, leaving (970) Andrew (a son who settled and died in Talmadge, Ohio,) and other ch.

The ages of his children shows he cannot be the one who died in 1777; and, by tradition, he was engaged in the whole Revolutionary War, and not home long enough to "make a crop of corn."

219. ABRAHAM⁴ Charles³ Richard,² b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 18, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. 1823, "aged considerably over eighty." He was a tailor, in Milford. He m. Sarah Beard, dau. of Joseph, of Milford. He had the following ch. entered in his Family Record, in his account book:

539. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1769; buried Dec. 20, 1770.

540. Beard, b. June 9, 1771; bapt. 23rd of same month. +

541. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. unm. about 1823.

542. Comfort, b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. July 25, 1807, unm.

543. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1778, living unm. in 1818.

544. Abigail Arnal, b. November, 1780; living in 1818.

His wife d. Nov. 27, 1780, in childbed. In one place, his own birth is entered as Feb. 28th.

227. THOMAS⁵ Josiah⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. in Morris county, N. J.; removed thence to Vermont, and by tradition had children:

545. Josiah, about 1740. +

546. John.

547. Lewis.

548. Isaac.

549. Jonathan, left Vermont many years ago, then unm.

550. Daughter.

551. Daughter.

236. JOSEPH⁵ John⁴ John,³ according to Mr. Congar's Genealogical table, had

- 552. John. +
- 553. Mary, m. Calvin Dodd.
- 554. Joanna, m. David Riker.
- 555. Elizabeth.
- 556. Naomi, m. Noah Baldwin⁶ Joseph⁵ Stephen⁴ Samuel³ John² John.¹
- 557. Joseph.
- 558. Caleb. +
- 559. Esther, m. Wardell.
- 560. Zenias, m. twice.
- 561. Hannah, living, 1875, at Caldwell, N. J., unm.

238. STEPHEN⁵ Obadiah⁴ John,³ b. in Morris county, N. J.; emigrated to Vermont, and had ch.:

562. Martin.

563. Obadiah, b. it is said about 1772, in New Jersey, moved with his father to Bridport, Vt.; settled in Crown Point, Essex county, N. Y., and had ch., one of whom, (997) Philo, is thought to have remained there.

564. Stephen, who, it is said, may have one or two sons in Bridport, Vt.

240. SILAS⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ b. in Waterbury, Conn., April 4, 1729; Oct. 21, 1760, then of Ridgefield, Conn. He was guardian to his brother Jesse. He m., Feb. 12, 1755, Mrs. Mary Plumb. He generally resided in Derby. He was a physician. By the will of his father, June 6, 1760, he had land in Newark, and in the Susquehannah Purchase.

565. Zuriel (son), b. Jan. 6, 1758; d. without issue, and Amos Dorman was his administrator.

566. Mary, b. in Ridgefield, June 10, 1759.

567. James. +

568. Sarah, d. Jan. 1, 1774; m. Joseph Tomlinson; had a dau. Julia Ann, and d., it is said, March 12, 1864.

569. Hannah, b. March 10, 1766; m. Amos Dorman, of Oxford, Conn., and had at least a dau. (1000) Thirza, who m. Darius Baldwin⁶ Alexis⁵ Enoch⁴ Timothy³ Barnabas² Richard.¹

570. Eunice, b. Nov. 12, 1768.

571. Jesse, b. Feb. 15, 1771. +

572. Silas, b. Aug. 25, 1774. +

573. Deborah, b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Ransford Riggs, of Derby, half brother of Harvey, of that place.

He died Nov. 19, 1813, aged 85.* By tradition, he was a surgeon of celebrity, and served in the Revolutionary army.

244. REUBEN⁵ James⁴ Samuel,³ b. 1739. He lived in Derby. He was in the list of Church members there in 1783, the old book being lost. He died there May 12, 1809, in his 70th year. His widow Catharine died 1814, aged 59.

574. David, bapt. 1783; living in 1809.

575. Daniel, bapt. 1783; living in 1809.

576. Mamre, d. 1793, aged 11.

577. Reuben, b. about 1784. +

578. Isaac, d. May 1, 1796, aged 1 yr. 2 mos.

250. JOSEPH⁵ Stephen⁴ Samuel,³ b. in New Jersey. He settled in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Young, of Newark.

579. John Young, b. Feb. 19, 1780; lived in Newark, N. J.; m. Martha Johnson, dau. Timothy, b. Dec. 8, 1783, in Essex county, N. J. Children: (1014) John Young, Aug. 3, 1813; (1015) Joseph Oscar, of New York City; and (1016) Alexander Richards, of San Francisco, Cal.

580. Stephen. +.

581. Noah. +

582. Sarah, m. Israel Beach, who was a merchant in Newark.

255. METHUSELAH⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Samuel,³ b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 16, 1763. He was for nearly fifty years pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Scotchtown, Orange county, N. Y. He graduated at Queens' (now Rutgers') College in 1798 or 1788. He pursued his theological studies with Dr. McWhorter, of Newark. He m., May 4, 1802 or 1792, Jane Higgins, of Newark. She died not long after, giving birth to twins, son and daughter. This was at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y. He was settled next in Mathersfield, New Windsor township, Orange

* Barber's History of the Colony of Connecticut contains, from the "*Connecticut Gazette*," the following statement:

DERBY, February 18th, 1764.

On the evening of the 7th, there was a violent storm of hail and rain. The next morning after was observed a large breach in a hill on the west side of the old river, supposed to be occasioned by some subterranean wind or fire. "The breach was said to be twenty feet deep and one hundred thirteen long, and about sixty rods of land covered with the gravel and sand. Four trees, of one foot diameter, were carried one hundred and seventy-three feet, and supposed to be forced up forty feet. Some small stones stuck fast in a green tree." "A large, dry log, better than ten feet in diameter, was carried up so far in the air, that by the force of the fall one end of it stuck so fast in the ground that it kept the other end up. The narrowest part of the breach is about thirty feet at the surface of the ground; and the bottom of the breach is crooking, winding much like the streaks of lightning. The above account was taken by exact rule by us."

SILAS BALDWIN,
NEHEMIAH FISHER,
DAVID WOOSTER.

county, N. Y., where he m. a widow, Mrs. Juliana Evertson; they had no children. He was installed pastor in Scotchtown, N. Y., in June, 1803, and remained pastor until his death, Feb. 4, 1847. Under his charge, a feeble band of believers became a strong Church. From January, 1805, to his death, there were added four hundred and twenty-seven members. This notice is sent me by Rev. Ralph Bull, of West Town, Orange county, N. Y., and taken mostly from an obituary in the "*New York Observer*. There is an inaccuracy in dates, supplied partly by queries.

584. Charles P., b. at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1793 or 1803; m. twice. He had seven ch. by his first wife, one of whom, a daughter, m. Atherton. and was living, 1874, in Wyoming, Penn.; and Harriet m., in 1841, William Horton Corwin.

585. Jane Harriet, m. Hiram Parsons, and had several ch.

256. NEHEMIAH⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ b. in Newark, N. J. From the chart of L. D. Baldwin, I give:

586. Joseph.

587. Jeremiah. I only know that Mr. Congar's chart gives him a son (1036) Jeremiah.

588. John W. I know nothing of him, save that the same chart gives him sons (1037) Jeremiah and (1038) Linus.

259. JABESH or JABEZ⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. in Mendham, N. J.; settled in Washington county, Penn.

589. Caleb, graduated at Washington College; buried in Amity, Washington county, Penn.

590. Elam, graduated at Washington College.

260. CALEB⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. October, 1752, in Mendham, N. J., and removed to Washington, Penn., soon after the Revolution, and finally to Youngstown, Ohio, in 1800. He died there, Feb. 19, 1810. He was there a Justice of the Peace, a leading man, much respected for his goodness.

591. Eunice, m. Eliab Axtell; both dead, and address of ch. unknown. They lived in Middlesex, Mercer county, Penn.

592. Hannah, m. Henry Wick, +

593. Phebe, m. Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Youngstown, Ohio, and had ch.: (1050) Polly; (1051) Amanda; (1052) Andrew; (1053) Betsey, m. John Kimmell, and supposed to be living in Youngstown in 1878.

594. Stephen, m. Rebecca Rush; d. in Youngstown years ago; his ch., Amy and Caleb, are said, in 1877, to live in Hancock county, Ohio.

595. Elizabeth, m. Andrew Kirkpatrick, and had ch.: (1056) John, who has shortened his name to Kirk, and lives in Chicago; (1057) Rain, of Chicago; and (1058) Thomas, of Coitsville, Ohio.

596. Caleb, m. a lady who survived him and m. Rev. Mr. Barr, an early preacher on the Western Reserve. He was in the war of 1812; thought to have been a Major; died of camp fever, with which he was taken at Sandusky when *en route* for home. He had a dau, Rebecca, who m. but had no ch., was killed by a locomotive about 1874, in San Francisco.

597. Byram, m. Susan Chamberlain, of Youngstown, where he lived and died. He had a dau, Ann, supposed to be living in Lima, Allen county, Ohio.

598. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 24, 1797. +

599. Benjamin Pitney, b. in Youngstown, Ohio, March 24, 1802.

He was a gunsmith; called out in the Revolution, but sent home to make guns.

261. MARY⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. in Mendham, N. J., July 9, 1744; m., Jan. 5, 1764, Lebbeus Dod,⁵ of Mendham, b. Feb. 15, 1739, s. Stephen⁴ Daniel³ Stephen² Daniel.¹ She d. April 9, 1810.

600. Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1764; d. Jan. 30, 1798. She m. 1st, Joel Cary, and 2nd, William Leveridge; no ch.

601. Eunice, b. March 12, 1766; m., Jan. 12, 1792, Daniel Cary, b. April 12, 1770, and had five ch. She d. Oct. 16, 1843; he, Dec. 22, 1840.

602. Phebe, b. March 5, 1768; m., Jan. 9, 1794, Silas Ward; had a large family, and d. Sept. 23, 1831.

603. Stephen, b. March 7, 1770; d. March 22, 1855; left a family in Newark. He was, in 1844-5, Mayor of that city.

604. Abner, b. March 20, 1772; d. Sept. 29, 1847; lived in Newark, and left a family.

605. Rachel, b. Jan. 21, 1774; m. Francis Wood, and had ch.

606. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1775; m. Munn, in Ohio.

607. Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1778; m., in 1801, Nancy Squire. He was early engaged in building steamboat machinery. He was killed by the bursting of a steamboat boiler, in 1823. One son, Rev. Albert Baldwin Dod, D.D., was Professor of Mathematics, in Princeton College; another, Rev. Charles S. Dod, President of Jackson College, at Columbia, Tenn.; a third, Rev. William Armstrong Dod, D.D., an Episcopal Rector in Princeton.

608. Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1782; d. Nov. 25, 1809, aged 27, unm.

609. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1785; d. Nov. 23, 1803, aged 18, unm.

Lebbeus Dod was Captain of Artillery, in the Revolution, but detailed to form an armory. He had the mechanical skill inherited by his sons. His son Daniel bought the right of the heirs of John Fitch, and with his partner Ogden had a celebrated controversy with Fulton.

262. PHEBE⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. in Mendham, N. J.; she m., about 1773, Rev. Thaddeus Dod, b. March 9, 1740, brother of the husband of her sister Mary. He graduated at Princeton College,

in 1773, and became a Presbyterian clergyman at Ten Mile, or Amity, Washington county, Penn., where he died, May 20, 1793. She died Nov. 3, 1829. It is said that he was for a time Professor or Tutor of Mathematics, in Queen's, now Rutgers' College, in New Brunswick, N. J.

610. Sarah, b. March 20, 1774, at Newark; m., 1791, David Morris, M.D., and d. December, 1823.

611. Cephas, b. Aug. 18, 1776, at Mendham; d. about 1778.

612. Cephas, b. at Ten Mile, Penn., Oct. 12, 1779; d. Jan. 16, 1858; was a physician and clergyman at Amity; m. and had ch.

613. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1782; m. Jonas Condit, and had six ch.

614. Mary, b. March 14, 1784; m. Joseph Riggs, and d. April 5, 1818. It is said her ch. d. y.

615. Stephen Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1787; d. at Martinsburg, Knox county, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1831, leaving a family.

[For a fuller account of Thaddens and Lebbeus Dod, and their descendants, see *Dod Family Genealogy*, from which volume this account is abridged.]

293. AARON⁵ Aaron⁴ Timothy.³

633. Aaron. I only know that, according to Mr. Congar, he had a son (1072) John C.

297. NATHANIEL⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John,¹ b. in New Jersey.

636. Jared R., b. about 1798, in Newark, +

637. Charles, in 1875, living in Newark.

638. Elizabeth, m. Smith, and living in Newark, in 1875.

299. CORNELIUS⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1751. Graduated at Princeton College; graduated in medicine, in Philadelphia, Penn. He settled in Winchester, Va. He was a Surgeon in the army throughout the Revolutionary war. He died at Winchester, in 1827, aged 76 yrs. He was a most popular and skillful physician, and a polished gentleman of the highest character and social position. There have been numerous eminent gentlemen among his descendants, a part of whom descended from his dau., who m. Clarke Baldwin, are to be found under his descent.

He married three times: 1st Mary Briscoe, dau. of Col. Gerard Briscoe, of the vicinity of Winchester. Col. Briscoe had two

other daus.: Elizabeth, m. Judge Hugh Holmes, of Winchester; and Eleanor, m. Judge Archibald Stuart, of Staunton, Va., the father of Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart, formerly Member of Congress from Virginia, and Secretary of the Interior under President Fillmore. Mary d. Sept. 26, 1808, aged 41. He m. 2nd May, 1813, Mildred, dau. of Dr. Throgmorton, of Berryville, Clarke county, Va., by whom he had one dau.; she d. September, 1816. He m. 3rd, Miss Susan Prichard, of the vicinity of Winchester, who survived him several years; they had no ch.

639. Margaret, b. about 1785; m. Judge William Daniel. +

640. Eliza C., m. Joseph Clarke Baldwin.⁷ s. Clarke⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ of Milford.

641. Briscoe G., January, 1789. +

642. Cornelius E., b. 1791. +

643. Robert T., b. 1793. +

644. Archibald S., b. 1797. +

645. Hugh Holmes, a lawyer of fine talents: he died young in Winchester.

646. Mary B., b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. William W. Donaghe. +

647. William Daniel, b. 1803. +

648. Alexander G., b. 1805. Educated at West Point, and a Lieutenant in the United States Army. His constitution, naturally delicate, was injured by study. He was unusually amiable and pious. He d., aged 32, at Fort Towson, in Arkansas. His brother officers testified their regard for him by handsome marble monument to his memory. He was unm.

649. Cornelia, m. Rev. William H. Mitchell; she d., leaving a s. and two daus.

307. ZADOC⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in New Jersey about 1752. He m. Mehitable Warner, of Orange, N. J., and lived there. He was for a short time in the Revolution, and received a pension to his death.

655. Elijah. +

656. Robert, about 1774. +

657. Bethuel. +

658. Silas. +

659. Calvin, lived and d. in Newark, N. J.; m. thrice, the 2nd being to Mrs. Tuttle, and had a s. George, d. y.

660. Elizabeth, m. Major William Stevens. +

661. Sarah, m. Samuel Carr, of Newark, N. J. - Both are d., leaving (1149) William, a Congregationalist minister, settled in Cambridgeport, Mass., who m. Miss Noyes, and had three ch.

319. EZRA⁵ Joseph⁴ Nathaniel,³ of Newark, N. J.; he was b. May 30, 1773, and d. March 27, 1826; buried at Orange. His widow Lillis d. Feb. 24, 1831, aged 55 yrs. 11 mos. 6 days.

673. Daughter, m. Thomas P. Norris, a wealthy and prominent citizen of Newark. He d. and left ch.: (1148) Thomas, dead; (1149) Clara; and two daus., one of whom m.

674. Joseph, m. Margaret; d. September, 1874; and his widow's address, in 1874, is Danbury. (Is it Danbury, Ill.?) They had a s. Alexander Paradise, who m. and had two sons, who are dead. They had three sons, and one dau. unm. and one dau. m.

675. Daughter, m. Nathan Bowles, of Newark, a wealthy gentleman, who d. about 1872, leaving (1158) Ezra, thrice m.; (1159) Townsend, m.; (1160) Nathan, unm.; and (1161) Mary, m. Augusta Crane, of Morristown, N. J., a merchant.

676. Daughter, m. Clapp.

677. Ezra, d. y.

Ezra's father is said, by the widow of Joseph, to have died not far from 1795, and Joseph before his son had children; so that for four generations there has been no grandfather living.

340. MATTHIAS⁵ Matthias⁴ Jonathan³ John² John,¹ was, I presume, the father of

680. Matthias W., Philadelphia, who was the founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works.

349. SAMUEL⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel,³ b. in that part of New Haven, Conn., now Woodbridge, April 10, 1731; m., Jan. 8, 1753, Abigail Humphreys, of New Haven, who d. Nov. 9, 1753, in her 22nd year, buried in Woodbridge, and called the wife of Mr. Samuel. March 29, 1759, his wife Temperance joined the Church in Amity; Dec. 8, 1783, adm. of his estate was given her, but M'ch 5, 1784, to Barnabas Baldwin, on unadministered estate. His 2nd wife Temperance⁴ was dau. Barnabas Baldwin³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ He is perhaps the Samuel whose death is recorded in Milford Record without date, but between April 4, 1778, and Feb. 5, 1780. He is said, by his grandson, to have been killed by the British while assisting in the defence of New Haven.

691. Samuel, lived in Woodbridge, Conn., or its vicinity, and had ch.: Rhoda, who m. Orrin West, of Orange, Conn., and lived there in 1874; Temperance m. Bunnill, and, in 1874, lived in New Haven, Conn.; Nancy, d. unm.; William; and Daniel. One of the sons is said to have gone to Stratford, Conn.

692. Josiah, b. 1763. +

693. Joel, b. in Woodbridge, 1772. +

694. Asa, son of Samuel, in 1790, had for his guardian Richard Baldwin. In the distribution of his grandfather's estate, he is called Axe.

695. Abigail, d. unm. before Dec. 15, 1783, when her share went to the others.

696. Rebecca.

697. Phoebe.

350. JARED⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. Jan. 30, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, in Milford, Conn.; m., Sept. 18, 1753, Damaras Booth, of Newtown, Conn., where his father settled when he was a child. In 1775, he has a deed from his parents, and is then of New Milford, Conn.

698. Jared, b. in Newtown, Oct. 13, 1754. +

699. Ann.

700. Huldah, b. March 20, 17-8; m. Keller. and had fourteen ch., of whom some lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

701. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1759, in New Milford.

702. Prue, b. Nov. 6, 1761; m. Jacob Allen; some of their ch. lived in Painesville, Ohio.

703. Gabriel, b. Jan. 29, 1766. +

704. Tibbals, b. Nov. 17, 1768. +

705. John, b. Nov. 17, 1768. He m. Brinsmade, and settled in Weston, Conn., and had ch.: Eli, Josiah, Brinsmade, Nathan; Lyman, b. in Weston, Conn., March 29, 1802; Abel, Edwin, Clarissa and Esther.

706. Amos, b. Oct. 26, 1769, in New Milford, Conn. He appears, in 1796, among the taxables in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., having gone there with his father. He afterwards settled (perhaps in consequence of the Pennimite War) in Pitcher, Chenango county, N. Y., and d. there not far from 1855. In 1875, a child of his, Electa, was said to be still there.

707. Luce, b. May 3, 1772; m. Mack, and had ch. She m. 2nd, Vosburg, and d. in Wyoming county, Penn.

708. Jude. +

709. Priscilla.

His grandson says he was in the Revolutionary army, and thought to be an officer. He moved from Connecticut not long after the Revolution, to Luzerne county, Penn. (Wyoming county), and settled on a large tract of land under title from the State of Connecticut. His wife died in 1816, in the Wyoming Valley, and he in 1817, at the residence of his son, Dr. Gabriel, in Connecticut.

352. THADDEUS⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel,³ b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 16, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$; m., July 15, 1762, Sarah. He bought land in the parish of Newberry, in New Milford. In his will, he is called of Brookfield. His will, dated Jan. 3, 1802, was proved July 27, 1815.

710. Thaddeus Elmer, b. April 9, 1764; not in his father's will, and likely d. y.

711. Lemuel, b. May 24, 1766; adm'r Nov. 9, 1816, is Joel

712. Rube, b. May 30, 1769; m. Samuel A. Botsford, of Brookfield, Conn. She had ch.: Timothy E., in 1874 living, paralyzed, in Columbus, Ohio, who m. and has a son; Sarah, m. Deacon Clark, of Skaneateles, N. Y., who had a son living in 1874, in Akron, Ohio; and other ch.

713. Jerusha, July 26, 1770; m. Wait Northrup, of Brookfield, Conn., and had ch.: Elmer, b. and d. there; Anna, m. Capt. Charles Hawley, of Brookfield, there

in 1874; and a daughter, m. Hiram Fairchild, of Brookfield. (Was she Sarah, who with Anna was legatee of their great aunt Sarah?)

714. Joel, b. Oct. 29, 1772, in that part of New Milford afterward Brookfield, where he continued to reside. He m. 1st, June 18, 1797, Mabel Sanford, of New Milford, and had ch.: (1220) Stanley Sanford; (1221) Samuel; (1222) Minerva, who m. Charles Briggs, and in 1874 lived in Brookfield, no ch.; (1223) Mabel d. unm.; and two ch., who d. y. He m. 2nd, Tamer Smith, dau. George C. Smith, of Brookfield, by his w. Sarah. Joel had by her (1226) Catharine, who m. William Blynn; (1227) Thomas Smith, 1821; (1228) Mary Ann, in 1874 unm., in Haysville, Ohio; (1229) George C., d. unm. in New York City, aged 28 yrs.; (1230) Harriet; (1231) Edwin J.; and (1232) Henry S.

715. Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1775. It is said he ran away to sea in his young days, but he returned and lived in Brookfield; his w. was Hannah. He had ch.: (1233) Eliza, m. William Bristoll, of Brookfield, and in 1874 was in New Milford with her son, who kept the hotel there; (1234) Maria, m. Singer, of Danbury, and had many children.

716. Sarah, b. March 3, 1777, m. John Northrup of Brookfield, brother of Wait, and had ch.: Lemuel, m. Keliogg, had three ch.: Burr, m. Maria Benedict, and living, 1874, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; Flora, m. a resident of Brookfield, said, in 1874, to be living in Peekskill, N. Y.; and Sarah Ann, d. aged about 25 yrs.

717. Martha, b. June 26, 1780; m. Lemuel Warner, of Brookfield, and had ch.: Solomon, there in 1874; Luzon, moved to Ohio; and Elmer, m. twice, and d. not far from 1810, in New Milford, Conn.

718. Solomon, b. Aug. 31, 1783, in Brookfield, Conn., where he lived, and d. Oct. 2, 1816; his brother Joel was his administrator. His nephew says he graduated at Yale College, and was a good geologist—I suppose he means for those days. He had a dau. Juliet, b. in 1814.

719. Amarillis, m. Thaddeus Clark, of Oswego, N. Y., and was left a widow, with no ch.

355. MATTHEW² Caleb⁺ Samuel,³ b. in Newtown, Conn., April 18, 1748, where he m., Feb. 12, 1778, Mary Northrup, and there were born:

724. Ambrose, June 29, 1780, who m., January, 1808, Abigail Camp, and d. Sept. 13, 1816. His estate was administered in Danbury Probate Court. He had ch.: (1243) Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1812; (1244) Isaac Ambrose, Jan. 3, 1814, d. June 11, 1838; and (1245) Francis Treat, July 25, 181—.

725. Eli, Nov. 20, 1782. +

Rev. Burr calls him Deacon Matthew.

357. HIEL or JEHIEL² Peleg⁺ Samuel,³ bapt. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1735. He settled in Washington, Conn., and is the Jehiel said, in Barber's History of Connecticut, to have d. there, 1831, in his 102nd year: he was probably not so old. He is identified by the independent knowledge of his descendants.

728. Jehiel. +

364. ASHBEL⁵ Joel⁴ Samuel,³ bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 31, 1751. In 1777, paid commutation there for not procuring a man for the Continental Army, according to act of Congress, to Lieut. Samuel Peck. He had ear mark in Milford, in 1794. By tradition of his descendants, he m. Deborah Tibbals, of Milford, and lived there until "after Jefferson's election as President," when he moved to Warren, Litchfield county, Conn.

732. John Tibbals, +

733. Esther.

734. Urania.

735. Luke.

736. Mark, m. Sophronia Waugh, of Litchfield, South Farms, Conn., who d. Nov. 7, 1877, at the home of her son James, in Racine, Wis., aged 86. Children: (1267) Lewis; (1268) Daughter, m. Brown; (1269) Samuel; (1270) James; (1271) Daughter, m. Smedley; (1272) Dwight H., of Cincinnati; and (1273) William H., of New York City.

366. JOSIAH⁵ Josiah⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 27, 1736. He lived, after he m. Martha Stannard, in that part of the town now Westbrook, where he d. Dec. 5, 1819, said to be aged 84—as often happens, a little too old. He was, 1790, adm'r of his father, whose estate was thirty acres in Westbrook. I think he m. 1st Elizabeth Redfield, of Killingworth, no ch.; and 2nd, Martha Stannard.

737. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 27, 1795; m., as his 2nd wife, Edward Dennison, who m., as his 1st wife a sister of William H. Buell, Esq., of Clinton, to whom I am much indebted for information as to that vicinity. Dennison's 1st wife d. in 1822; the 2nd is living, October, 1877. Her ch.: Mary Ann, m. Hamlin, and lives, 1877, in Naples, Ontario county, N. Y. and George Miner, d. unm. in California, about 1853.

738. Dense, bapt. Sept. 3, 1797; m. 1st, Simon Wilcox, Jr., of North Killingworth, who d. about 1830; and she m. 2nd, David Dowd, of Madison. She had, it is said, seven ch. by Wilcox, and one by Dowd.

739. Josiah, bapt. Oct. 29, 1800; reported, about 1857, to be living in Green Bay, Wis.

Josiah was private in the French war, 1759, and made Captain by the Connecticut Legislature, in 1777. He was afterwards in command of Coast Guards. He was First Lieutenant in 1775, and served to the "northward," probably Ticonderoga. He is highly complimented for his loyalty, tact and splendid address. He was a blacksmith; occasionally practicing as a country attorney.

381. FREDERICK⁵ Eleazer⁴ Josiah,³ b. or bapt. Jan. 20, 1748, in Killingworth, Conn.; had the following ch. baptized:

740. John, Oct. 30, 1768, impressed from a merchant ship upon a British man-of-war, and not heard of afterwards, although sought for.

741. Catharine, June 30, 1771, m. and d. early. Thought to have had no ch.

742. Mary, June 19, 1774; m. 1st, Buell, 2nd, John Miller; she had one s. by Buell, and lived and d. in Rutland, Vt.

743. Sarah, Sept. 1, 1776; m. Johnson, and left one s. (1276) Timothy.

744. Clarissa, Nov. 15, 1778; m. 1st, Ritchie, and 2nd, Benjamin Brownell, by whom she had (1277) Charles, the father of Francis E. Brownell, the avenger of Col. Ellsworth, and (1278) Edward.

745. Frederick. In the War of 1812; in the New York Militia; after that a lawyer; settled in Georgia, and became Agent of the Creek and Seminole Indians, about the time of their removal to the West. He d. about 1832 with yellow fever. He m. and left two sons, Lafayette, and another who remained South.

746. Matilda, d. y.

747. Fanny, m. John Betts. +

748. Goodrich, b. Dec. 23, 1804, in Clavarack, Columbia county, N. Y. +

749. Lucretia, b. July, 1807. m., Feb. 4, 1847, Peter Davidson; d., no issue. They lived at Palmyra, Lenawee county, Mich. She d. Jan. 15, 1876; he, April 20, 1875.

Frederick died April 30, 1825. He was twice m.; by his 1st wife, he had two s. and four daus.; and m. 2nd, Lucretia Goodrich, b. about 1768, and d. March 26, 1834, in Catskill, N. Y. Frederick was in the Revolution, serving in the Naval Department along the southern coast, and off New York Harbor.

384. LOIS⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah,³ b. in Killingworth, Feb. 1, 1763; m., June 12, 1782, Ambrose Redfield, who d. June 30, 1830, and she in 1804. My account is from the Redfield Genealogy, which does not tell where they lived, but likely in New Hampshire, not far from Capt. Caleb.

751. Heman, b. Sept. 13, 1783; d. unm., Feb. 12, 1810.

752. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1785, of Derry, N. H.; m., 1814, Elizabeth Adams.

753. Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Luther Keyser.

754. Caleb, b. April 19, 1789, of Derry, N. H.; m., Sept. 4, 1817, Frances C. Cochran.

755. William, b. Oct. 30, 1792, of Canada; m. Susan Prentiss.

756. Lucius, b. May 14, 1795.

757. Ambrose A.; b. May 12, 1799; d. May 28, 1813.

758. Wyllis, b. Sept. 22, 1801, West Clermont, N. H.; m. Martha G. Woods.

385. ELEAZER⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah,³ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 21, 1764. He entered the Revolution as his father's servant:

as soon as old enough, he was enrolled, and drew a pension to his death. He m., May 8, 1785, Jane Redfield, of Killingworth, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1759, dau. George and Trial (Ward) Redfield. They settled in Southern Ohio, in 1811. She d. in 1827. He lived in many different places, being, according to his grandson Erastus, "a roving planet."

759. Weoster, b. Nov. 29, 1785; lived in Benson, Vt., in a small house upon the shore of Lake Champlain, and had a large family.

760. Barbara, b. in Wilmington, Vt.

761. Erastus, b. May 2, 1790. +

762. Philander, b. Aug. 31, 1792. +

763. Eleazer, b. Sept. 26, 1796. +

In 1785, he moved from Killingworth to Wilmington, Vt.; a year or two after to Richmond, Mass.; thence to Killingworth; thence, in 1798, to Clermont, N. H.; a few years after to Newport, N. H.; thence to Croydon; thence to Benson, Vt.; in 1819, to Rochester, N. Y.; a few months after to Cincinnati.

390. CALEB⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah,³ b. Aug. 9, 1776, as a citizen of Killingworth, Conn.; settled in Clermont, N. H., with his father, and remained there, where he d. in 1836, aged 60 yrs.

773. Sylvender. +

774. Lysander. He d. in Southport, near Kenosha, Wis., and had ch.: (1312) Charles Lysander, in 1875, of Chicago; and (1313) Francis E.

775. Orison, d. in Kenosha county, Wis.; had three ch., two s. and one dau.

776. William I., settled in Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y. In August, 1843, he left for the West, and is supposed to have been lost on a steamer. He had a son Oscar, who d. in the army, in 1864.

777. Josiah R., living, 1875, in Lyndonville, Vt., and has two ch.: (1315) William Clarke, and (1316) Harriet J., m. A. C. Harvey, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and live there.

391. PHILEMON⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah,³ b. Oct. 9, 1778, in Clermont, N. H. He was a miller and farmer, who settled at an early period on Flat street, and on what was afterwards the Weed Farm, in Penn Yan, Yates county, N. Y. He was a man of shrewd and pointed wit, noted for fun and joviality. The name, Penn Yan, is attributed to him. After long discussion of the name, he proposed "Pang Yang" as a compromise between the Pennsylvanians and Yankees. This proposal was not received with enthusiasm, but was finally adopted. In Carey & Lee's Atlas, of 1822, the name is "Penyauk." While living at the foot of Cayuga Lake, he killed

one year twenty-five bears, mostly in the lake while crossing, and many deer. He died about 1857.

778. Asa.

779. Philemon H., several years Steamboat Captain on Cayuga Lake.

780. Amos.

781. Caleb.

782. Rune.

783. George.

784. Mary, m. Chissom, and only child remaining, 1872, in the county of Yates.

785. Sally Ann.

786. Elizabeth.

787. Esther.

410. ESTHER⁵ John⁴ Elnathan³ Joseph² John¹,¹ b. Oct. 17, 1707; m. John Benedict⁵ John⁴ James³ John² Thomas,¹ b. March 7, 1753.

788. Josiah Baldwin, b. Nov. 6, 1773, who had by his grandfather Baldwin's will, 1809, lands in Ridgefield, and in Westchester county, N. Y. He m., 1799, Esther Turrel, of New Milford, and his descendants will be found in the Benedict Genealogy.

789. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1780; m. Samuel Hoyt, of New Canaan.

790. Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1787; m., Dec. 29, 1808, Matthias Hubbell, and died July 8, 1850.

791. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1789; m. Abram Nash, of Troy, and d. Dec. 31, 1862.

792. Polly, b. Aug. 16, 1792; m., Nov. 30, 1831, Peletiah Richards, b. 1786, and d. Feb. 11, 1870, s. Peletiah, s. Dr. Samuel. She d. Dec. 13, 1868, and their only ch., Charles Benedict Richards, resides at Fort Dodge, Iowa, President of the First National Bank there.

793. Katy, b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. March 20, 1804.

411. JOHN⁵ Jonah⁴ Elnathan³ b. in Amity Parish, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 10, 1743; lived in Westville, New Haven; lived on the "Old Baldwin Farm" there.

794. Loammi, 1776. +

795. William, said to have settled in Ohio at an early date, and raised a large family of boys.

796. Daniel, d. in St. Croix, West Indies.

797. Timothy, d. in New Haven.

430. JOHN⁵ John⁴ John³ b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1750, He m., Oct. 20, 1772, Alethea Hobart. In 1804, he was of Harwinton, and thence he removed to Deerfield, Mass., where he died Jan. 3, 1817.

799. Jeremiah, b. March 4, 1774. He sailed from Branford, Oct. 17, 1796, and was lost at sea; unm.

800. Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1776. +

801. Irene, b. March 3, 1779; m. Samuel Frisbie. +

802. Statira, b. Jan. 21, 1782; m. Asher S. Beach. +

803. Augustus, b. April 20, 1784. —

804. Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Cook. +

805. Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1787; m. Anson Hungerford. +

806. John, b. Jan. 18, 1792. He m. in Rome, Ga., and lived in that State many years. He d. in New York City, Oct. 19, 1831; and his monument is in New Haven, erected by his w. Martha, of Monticello, Ga.; no ch. She m. 2nd. Matthew Harper.

807. Julia, b. Oct. 2, 1794; m. Nimms of South Deerfield, Mass., and had many ch., one of whom m. Bromley.

808. Louisa, b. May 31, 1798; m. Anson Hungerford, of Harwinton, Conn., as his 2nd wife, and had (1351) Sarah, who m. Ives, of Bristol, Conn., and living, 1873; (1352) Henry, living 1873, in Harwinton; (1353) John, a jeweler in Newark, N. J.; (1354) James, d. unm.; (1355) Theodore, thought to be in Chicago; and one other.

439. ZACCHEUS⁵ James⁴ John,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1754. He continued in Branford, where he was Deacon. He m. 1st. Oct. 17, 1776, Sarah Bradfield, of Branford, who d. May 29, 1784; 2nd. Feb. 10, 1785, Hannah Sheldon, who d. Aug. 9, 1820; 3rd. Nov. 12, 1821, Mrs. Welthian Jones. He d., May 23, 1831. He was elected Deacon Dec. 3, 1795, "with great unanimity."

813. Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1777. +

814. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1779; d. Sept. 20, 1807.

815. Timothy, bapt. Dec. 31, 1786. +

816. Ammi, Aug. 24, 1788; m., Dec. 24, 1810, Mercy Hoadley, of Branford. He d. there Sept. 1, 1857, of apoplexy. He lived near Pine Orchard. In April, 1866, Joel P. Lund was adm'r of his widow. Children: (1375) Eunice, May 22, 1811, and d. leaving no ch.; (1376) Lucinda, Oct. 18, 1812, who m. David C. Bishop, of Branford; (1377) Serene Caroline, m. 1st. James Harrison, and had one ch.; 2nd. Joel P. Lund, and had one ch.; (1378) James Colvin, June 29, 1823, who d. April 24, 1826; and (1379) James Colvin, 1826, who d. July 19, 1844.

817. Infant, d. Jan. 4, 1790.

819. Betsey, bapt. March 10, 1795; m. Amaziah Hall.

440. NICODEMUS⁵ James⁴ John,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1755; m., June 9, 1778, Martha Harrison, whose mother before marriage was Mary Tyler. He d. there, June 9, 1799, of consumption.

819. Mercy, b. Jan. 17, 1779.

820. Tryphene, b. Jan. 29, 1781.

821. James, b. April 23, 1782; living in 1799.

822. William. +

823. Infant, d. July 15, 1788.

823½. Laura, added by report of her grandson, George R. Hoppen; m. in 1811, Willys Russell, and d. in 1827.

450. ISRAEL⁵ Israel⁴ Israel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., and continued there. He m., Jan. 26, 1775, Elizabeth Hatch. By tradition, she was fifteen, and the match a runaway. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and fifty years Deacon in North Branford. He d. in New Haven, his will, dated June 30, 1829, being proved April 14, 1831.

830. Lydia, b. July 21, 1775; m. Samuel Foote, and her ch. are in the Foote Genealogy, not now at my command.

831. Josiah, b. June 21, 1778; +

832. Israel, b. June 22, 1780. He resided in several places. Children: Lydia, m. 1st, Lyman Hall, and 2nd, Alcott, of North Haven; Mary, m. (says John R. Baldwin) Dick; Jedidiah (?) C. Carew; and Betsey, d. y.

833. Eliada, b. July 1, 1783; +

834. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1785; m. Sylvester Jones, M.D., of New Haven, Conn., and had six ch., four of whom were living in 1873; one, a dau., b. about 1814, m. J. L. Gill, of West Haven, Conn., and is a widow since 1872. Dr. Jones m. 2nd, Assintha, sister of Elizabeth, but had no ch. by her.

835. Elijah, b. Oct. 6, 1788.

836. Micah, b. Nov. 2, 1790; he m. Hannah Wells, and settled in New Haven, where he built in York Square one of the well-known handsome residences. He d. childless.

837. Miner, b. April 1, 1793; d. May 18, 1796.

838. Simeon, b. Oct. 11, 1795; d. unm.

839. Assinthy, b. March 31, 1798; m., as his 2nd wife, Sylvester Jones, M.D.; no children.

840. Wealthy, was b. Nov. 19, 1799; so called in the Town Record, but in the will of her father, Wealthy Ann—a more probable name, though the other also occurs to another person, on a tombstone in Branford.

841. Miner, b. Nov. 24, 1801.

451. HEMAN⁵ Israel⁴ Israel,³ b. in North Branford, Conn.; he m. Miss Irene Russell, of North Branford, dau. Jonathan Russell, sister of Augustus, father of Miss Martha Russell, the writer, my informant. Heman moved to Whitestown, N. Y., and afterward to New Hartford, six miles from Utica, in that State.

842. Jacob; +

843. Heman, lived and d. in New Hartford, N. Y., where his widow still was in 1873. Children: Henry, supposed to live in Wisconsin; and Heman, who m. Miss Rathbun, of Oswego county, N. Y.

844. Polly, living, 1873, in New Hartford, unm., with the widow of Heman.

845. Augustus Russell, m. Miss Angier, of Massachusetts, and settled in Lake county, Ohio, supposed in Painesville; said to be living in 1872, and to have a son and daughter.

453. MOSES⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1749; he continued there. He m. 1st, Lois Wheeler, who d. Feb. 16, 1772; 2nd, June 4, 1782, Mary Potter; and 3rd, Lucretia.

846. Lois, b. Feb. 14, 1772; m., May 21, 1793, Peter Appels; and had (1744) Silvia, who was b. May 29, 1796, in Branford.

847. Eli, b. Jan. 22, 1783. He had several ch., and then removed to Ohio, (one authority says to Lorain county, and one to the northwest town in the State.) I find no trace of him in Lorain, where I lived several years myself. Children: Giles, Oliver, Aaron, Maria and Minerva.

848. Moses, b. Aug. 15, 1787, settled in Bloomfield Genesee county, N. Y., and had a son (1420) Charles.

849. Aaron, settled in the State of New York (one says Bloomfield, Genesee county, and one says Orleans county), and had ch.: Lucy, who m. Downs in Genesee; Dwight; and Polly.

850. Sally, m. Daniel Linsley, of Branford; and had ch.: (1424) Sophronia, b. June 30, 1793; (1425) Polly Hall, b. July 25, 1795.

851. Lucretia, m. Northrop.

852. Mary, m. Potter.

853. Susan.

854. George, by 3rd wife (as likely others also), m. Betsey Harrison, of Branford, who d. about 1867. Children: Thomas, b. about 1841, and d. July 4, 1859, aged 18; Edwin, d. unm.; Susan (Did she marry Noah Foote, as one dau. is said to have done?) George Walter, a blacksmith in Branford; John, Newton, Clifford, Harrison and Leonard.

Administration on his estate was granted in Guilford, March 24, 1823, to Eli.

456. AARON⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ b. in Branford, Conn., January, 1754 or 1755; he m. Temperance Fowler, and d. in Branford, March 24, 1800.

855. Clara, m. 1st, Samuel Foote, and 2nd, Mr. Todd, of Massachusetts; in 1874, living in Branford village.

856. Aaron. +

857. William, for a time, near North Branford, Conn.; thence to Granville or Blandford, Mass.; no ch. Such is the account I get from Branford. He owned covenant in Clinton (joining at Branford), May 15, 1785; and according to the Redfield Genealogy, m., Sept. 22, 1792, Lucy Redfield, and d. July 18, 1803. She d. aged 33, Oct. 30, 1804. Clara is called Clarissa, and there is added

858. Lucy.

457. JOSEPH⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel³ b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1758. He settled in Harwinton, Conn., after the birth of his children. Adm. was, on his estate, Oct. 13, 1825, granted to John, and distribution to the children named below. He m., June 11, 1781, Rosanna Malley, who died, as appears from Harwinton Church Records, in 1843. Joseph was a blacksmith.

859. Wyllis, b. March 10, 1783. +

860. Erastus, b. in Branford, moved with his father to Harwinton, Conn., and in 1860 lived there on the "old homestead." His wife was named Electa. Children:

(1451) Erastus, a "traveler;" (1452) Aaron, living, 1860, in the east part of Litchfield, Conn.; (1453) Samuel; (1454) George; (1455) Electa; and (1456) Joseph. The last four, in 1860, were in Harwinton.

861. Joseph, 1798. In 1825, he joined the Church in Harwinton, and d. February, 1856, leaving a widow Polly, who continued there. Of his children, (1457) Lyman, settled in Kansas; and (1458) Henry L., joined the Church in Harwinton in 1846, and settled in Kansas. It is said there are four other sons remaining in Connecticut.

862. John, b. 1799. +

863. Statira, m. Moss.

458. JONATHAN⁵ Aaron⁴ Israel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1760, and continued in North Branford, in a house, in 1873, still occupied by his dau. Lydia. He m., Nov. 24, 1793, Keziah Rose. He d. Nov. 2, 1733; she d. Sept. 13, 1849, aged 85.

864. Anson, b. July 9, 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1860. He was m., but had no ch. In Probate Record, in 1833, he is called Capt. Anson.

865. Lydia, in 1873, living single and alone, in the old homestead, where she showed me the Family Record of Israel, b. 1694.

476. BENJAMIN⁵ Samuel⁴ Israel³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Sept. 2, 1780; lived in North Branford.

867. Lo Ammi, called by other authorities Benammi, and Ammi d. y.

868. Beri, bapt. July 10, 1808; said, in 1873, to be a lawyer near Chicago, and by another to be a Judge. He m. Marietta Parmelee, dau. Rossiter Parmelee, of Guilford.

869. Giles T. +

870. Louisa.

871. Damaris.

477. AUGUSTUS⁵ Samuel⁴ Israel,³ b. in North Branford, Conn., May 20, 1782, and lived there. He m., May 4, 1808, Miss Sally Monroe, of Guilford, Conn.

872. Jane Lucy, b. March 2, 1810; m., it is said, Moses Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., and living there in 1873. Another authority says William M. Hall. (Can it be William Mosely Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1806, in Wallingford?)

873. William Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1812; said to live in Franklin, near Vine-land, N. J. Lived in North Branford, Conn., until 1870. He m. Miss Merriman, of Meriden, and has a dau. m. and living West,

482. JAMES⁵ Ephraim⁴ Israel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., March 13, 1776; m. Philomela Bunnell. He remained there, and his estate, May 9, 1825, went to his wife and following named ch. (Guilford Probate.)

- 874. Hannah.
- 875. Lucius, of Fair Haven, shemaker. has no sons.
- 876. Henry, d. at sea, young.
- 877. Allen, ran away and left w. and ch., sons and daus., at Fair Haven.
- 878. George, of Fair Haven, ship builder.
- 879. Ruth.

484. JESSE⁵ Ephraim⁴ Israel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., September, 1780; the Town Record says 16th, while his son says 8th. He m. Phebe Pardy (Pardee). He settled in Fowler, Mahoning county, Ohio, where he d. June, 1850; she, December, 1857. He lived for awhile, in business, in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio.

880. Julius, b. Nov. 13, 1799. +

881. Ephraim, b. April 9, 1802, +

882. Nancy, b. March 18, 1804, in Avon, Conn.; m. in Vienna, Ohio, perhaps in 1822, Allen C. Suttleff. Lives in Cedar, Johnson county, Iowa.

883. Eunice, b. Jan. 20, 1806, in Simsbury, Conn.; m. Hiram Beebe, in Vienna, Ohio, and d. in Lynn county, Iowa.

884. Decius, b. Feb. 6, 1808, in Simsbury, Conn.; m. Arthusa Hurlburt; reside in Howland, Trumbull county, Ohio.

885. Dennis, b. Jan. 28, 1810, in Simsbury, Conn.; lives in Cedar, Johnson county, Iowa.

886. Phebe, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. July 9, 1851; she m. Alanson Smith, in Vienna, Ohio. He survives in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.

887. Jesse Nelson, b. March 28, 1816, in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio; m. Maria Scovill, of Vienna, Ohio, and, in 1873, lives there.

488. JOEL⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., July 16, 1759; he m., April 28, 1783, Sarah Gorham, of New Haven. He had the following ch. in Branford. Went with his family to Whitestown, N. Y., and then further west.

890. Polly, b. Aug. 11, 1784.

891. Benedict, b. Feb. 25, 1787. +

892. Timothy Gorham, b. Dec. 14, 1788. +

893. Thankful, b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. aged 58.

894. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. aged 70.

895. Joel. +

896. Bronson. +

He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier under Putnam, and a Christian. His sons were all farmers.

492. DAVID⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1772; d. in North Branford, March 3, 1806. He m. Nancy, by "evidence," whatever that may mean; perhaps the mode of

proving to the Town Clerk. He went, it is said, to Riga, N. Y., but returned with his family, save Charles.

898. Eunice Parmelee, b. Dec. 15, 1801.

899. Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1803; said to live in Michigan, and to be "very wealthy."

900. Peter, b. Dec. 14, 1805; perhaps d. y., as John R. Baldwin's minutes do not show him.

901. James.

902. Sophronia.

It is said one of the daus. m. Homer Chidsey, of Avon, Conn.

493. STEPHEN⁵ George⁴ Daniel.³ b. in Branford, Conn., April 30, 1770. He settled in Goshen, Conn., and his estate is in Litchfield Probate, 1811, w. Hannah and Isaac Wells adm'rs: distribution to w. and two ch. below. He was killed by the fall of a tree, while chopping it. His w. was Hannah Burgess.

903. Edmund, b. about 1805; drowned in North Pond, near the family residence in Goshen.

904. Junius, b. Sept. 15, 1807. +

He is identified for me by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, of Torrington, Conn., where the children settled.

494. HEZIKIAH⁵ George⁴ Daniel.³ b. in Branford, Conn., May 4, 1771. He settled in Washington, Conn., and in 1811 adm. was given to his wife Sally and only child.

905. Stephen Smith, said to be a leading man in Sabbath Schools and other good works, in Washington, Conn. He has been mentioned several times to me as likely to give information as to the family; but my repeated letters have failed to bring an answer.

498. EDWARD⁵ Noah⁴ Noah.³ George² John.¹ b. in Branford, Conn., 1763; he lived in North Branford, Conn. He m., May 20, 1787, widow Desire Hegars, dau. Harrison; she d. July 14, 1846, aged 99. He d. Oct. 4, 1823, of fever; was buried in Pine Orchard Cemetery: "In memory of Capt. Edward Baldwin, who died Oct. 21, 1823, aged 60. The memory of the just is blessed."

906. Noah, b. 1787. +

907. Twin infants, d. Sept. 19, 1789.

908. Twin infants, d. July 12, 1781.

909. Abigail, m. Jesse Linsley; both d. before 1873, and their s. (1514) Samuel is then living in North Branford.

910. Sally, m. 1st, Philo Harrison; and 2nd, Jonathan Rose, no ch., and 1873, widow living with John R. Baldwin.

507. ELIHU⁵ John⁴ John³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1745, and continued there. He m., Nov. 18, 1773, Abigail Rogers. His estate is distributed, in Wallingford Probate Record, to his five children.

912. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1774; m. Dr. Heman B. Brooks, and has. in 1874, it is said, a son living in Northford, Conn.

913. Susannah, b. March 9, 1776; m., April 10, 1811, Nathaniel T. Cook, of Northford. (Wallingford Church Records.)

914. Eunice, b. Feb. 28, 1778.

915. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1780; m., Feb. 29, 1804, John Hall, of Wallingford, Conn. +

916. Lydia, b. Sept. 11, 1782.

509. AMBROSE⁵ John⁴ John,³ b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1750. In 1783, he describes himself, in a deed, as of Wallingford, Conn., where, as Lieut. Ambrose, his estate was settled, June, 1789 (£355). This branch of the family were of North Branford, and entries seem to be indiscriminately in the Records of Branford and Wallingford. His wife Sally, and Capt. Isaac Dart were his adm'rs. His wife was a Foot, whose mother, in 1775, was Mary Foot, of Branford.

917. John, b. Feb. 14, 1771.

918. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1773.

919. William, b. Jan. 24, 1780, who became, says John R. Baldwin, a noted physician in New York City.

920. Lois, twin to Rebecca, b. Jan. 11, 1782; m., Feb. 6, 1804, Thaddeus Fowler, of Guilford, Conn.

921. Rebecca, twin, b. Jan. 11, 1782; m., May 1, 1801, Caleb Finch, of Northford, Conn.

529. PHINEHAS⁵ Phinehas⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., in 1751; he continued there, and d. as early as 1811.

929. Phinehas, b. 1783. +

930. Mehitable, b. 1785; m. Enoch Clark, of Orange, Conn.; had seven s. and four daus.; four grandsons in the late war.

931. Phebe, b. 1788; m. Selah Steele. +

932. Meritt, b. 1791; d. unm.

933. Harriet, b. 1793; m. Charles Hubbell, of Stratford, Conn. She died, leaving two s. and three daus.

934. Nehemiah, b. 1796; settled in Bethlehem, Conn. He is dead, and his w. survives in 1873. His two daus. d. with consumption.

935. Harvey, b. 1798; in 1873, living in North Cornwall, Conn.; no ch.

936. Abigail, b. 1802; d. in 1872, unm.

530. THADDEUS⁵ Phinehas⁴ Phinehas,³ b. in Milford, Conn., April 27, 1760; lived in Milford; m. Catharine, who d. Sept. 7, 1833, aged 71. His will was proved April 21, 1825.

937. Thaddeus. +

938. Mehitable, d. unm.

939. Louisa, living, 1874, in Milford; address, care Clarke Smith.

940. Violette, m., March 25, 1824, Miles Davidson, of Milford, and had (1533) Samuel, and others.

941. Mary Ann, m., Oct. 18, 1821, William Platt, of Milford. Children: (1536) George, (1537) Albert, (1538) Laura, in 1873 all of Milford; (1539) Catharine, dead; (1540) Samuel, dead; and (1541) Louisa, who m. Wilmot.

942. Samuel G., b. about 1794; d. unm. in Philadelphia, July 22, 1822, aged 28.

534. JOEL⁵ Jared⁴ Jerjah,³ b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Sarah Rhodes.

951. John. +

952. Mary, m. Daniel Hine, of Milford, and supposed to have moved to Iowa. Said to have (1552) George, living in Stratford, Conn., a dau. and several other ch. in Iowa.

953. Charles, m. He was killed in the Mexican war, leaving ch. supposed to be living in New York City, where his widow removed.

954. Joel, removed to Michigan, and lived, it is said, in Marshall, Cahoon county. He d., it is said, in California. Had two s. and two daus., the eldest son named John.

955. Lucy, m. Munson Curtiss, of Stratford, Conn., and had ch.: Carrie and Fannie, both unm. in 1874.

956. Jared, had several ch., of whom his eldest dau. m. a s. of Dennis Bristoll, of Milford; a second dau. m. Prince, of Orange, whose first name is perhaps Noble. Jared d. in Orange, leaving other ch.

957. Charlotte, m. Isaac Hine, of Milford, Conn., and had ch.: Luke and Charlotte. (?)

535. JONATHAN⁵ Jared⁴ Jerjah,³ b. in Milford, June 25, 1787; when young, went to Bethlehem, 1801, and learned blacksmithing of his brother Jared. He d. April 5, 1847.

958. Albert, b. Jan. 23, 1819; remained in Bethlehem; m. Abigail —, and had a dau. Esther, who is dead, and ch. living: Esther, Myra, Dwight, Alice and Augusta H., who, in 1871, is my informant.

959. Frederick, b. Nov. 23, 1821.

960. Judson, m. Martha, and had three ch.

961. Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 182—; thought, by a relative in Milford, to have settled in Cincinnati.

962. William, b. Feb. 13, 1827.

536. ETHEL⁵ Jared⁴ Jerjah,³ b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Susan Ford.

963. Ethel P., m. Mary Smith, and lived in Milford; he is dead, and she living in 1874; no ch.

964. Lewis F., b. 1809. +

965. Susan Ann, b. 1817; m. Elliot W. Beach, of Milford, s. John. In 1874, she survived him. Children: (1577) Oscar, m. Isabell Potter, of New Haven, who d., leaving a dau. Emma, and (1578) Elliot W., who d. in the army, unm.

540. BEARD⁵ Abraham⁴ Charles³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., June 9, 1771; m. Sybill, who was b. Aug. 21, 1777.

973. Elijah, b. March 2, 1797. +

974. Charles, b. March 10, 1799. +

975. Amy, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. Samuel Woodruff Downes, of Milford, as his 1st wife, and had a dau. Martha Ann, who m. Treat C. Botsford, and has ch.

976. Joseph Beard, b. Nov. 29, 1802.

977. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1805; m. Mark Stow. +

978. Comfort, b. July 14, 1807; m., May 5, 1837, Jonah Platt, of Milford; living there in 1874. Children: Henry, m. a Miss Treat, and has three ch.

979. William Clark, b. April 11, 1810. In 1874, living in New Haven; m., but no ch.

980. Abigail Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Samuel Woodruff Downes as his 2nd w. They lived afterward but six weeks, died within fifteen hours of each other, and were buried in one grave.

981. Abraham, b. June 8, 1815. He d. in New Haven. He m. and had ch.: (1596) Nellie, m. John Kennedy, of New York City; and has several ch.; (1597) Fannie, and (1598) Lizzie.

982. Sybil, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. William Brotherton. In 1874, living in Milford. Children: Nathan d. y.; and William B., b. July 24, 1849; in 1874, of Milford.

983. Nathan Andrew, b. Aug. 17, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1847, unm.

545. JOSIAH⁶ Thomas⁵ Josiah⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. in New Jersey, about 1740; removed to Bridport, Addison county, Vt.; said by his grandson Joseph to have been "artificer" in the Revolution; moved, it is said, from Morris or Sussex county, N. J. (Morris county.)

984. Thomas, b. in New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1785. +

985. James, b. 1787, and his grandson thinks in Connecticut. Had three ch. in Vermont; then settled in Cayuga county, N. Y.; thence, in 1834, to Lorain county, Ohio, where he lived in 1836. He removed thence to Oakland county, Mich., where he d. in 1839; aged 74. He had five daus. and two sons; one (1610) Harrison, b. 1824, in New York, m., in Oxford, Oakland county, Mich., in 1856, Martha Langworthy. He is a furniture dealer there, with two sons and a dau.

986. David.

987. Madison

988. Rhoda, m. Vorce, of Port Byron, N. Y.

989. Daughter, said to be living in California.

990. Daughter.

Die l, by tradition, in Mentz, Cayuga county, N. Y., about 1840, aged about 100; no doubt younger.

552. JOHN J.⁶ Joseph⁵ John⁴ John³ John² John,¹ according to Mr. Congar's Table, with Notes by Mr. Edward F. Baldwin, of Newark, he m. 1st May 28, 1805, Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1779, dau. David Dodd, m. 1st Reuben Dodd. She d. Feb. 10, 1821, and he m. 2nd, Sarah Dodd.

991. Reuben D. +

992. Joseph H., of Montclair, N. J.; m. Lydia Munn; has no sons.

993. Sarah D., m. Anthony D. Ball, now deceased, of Montclair, N. J., widower of Abby E.

994. Abby E., deceased, m., as his 1st wife, Anthony D. Ball, of Montclair, N. J.

558. CALEB⁶ Joseph⁵ John.⁴

995. Calvin S., deceased, leaving ch.: (1620) Emmons, living, March, 1875, in Newburgh, N. Y.; and (1621) Almanza M., deceased.

996. Almanza M., unm., in Montclair, N. J.

567. JAMES⁶ Silas⁵ James⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ b. probably in Ridgefield, Conn., but early to Derby. On information of his nephew, I state that he d. in Seymour, Conn., leaving one or two sons and a dau.

998. Stephen, settled in Oxford, Conn., near Seymour line, and had several ch.: one (1622) George, in 1874, lives near the line, in one town or the other. Stephen was a mason, but not the one who built the church in Watertown.

999. Rinda, m. Lewis Baldwin.

571. JESSE⁶ Silas⁵ James,⁴ b. in Derby, Conn., Feb. 15, 1771. His nephew, Riley T., says he left a family in Seymour. I do not know of them, except that his daughter

1001. Lucy m. 1st, Durand, and lived in New Haven. He d., and she m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1831, Nehemiah H. Hoyt, of Hebron, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1808. +

572. SILAS⁶ Silas⁵ James,⁴ b. in Derby, Conn., Aug. 25, 1774, or, says a descendant, 1775. He lived in that part of Derby called Humphreysville, now Seymour; m., Aug. 25, 1800, Tabitha Perry, b. March 11, 1776, and d. March 4, 1861. He d. Feb. 27, 1855. He was a shoemaker. He celebrated his golden wedding in the same house without ever moving out of it.

1002. Merrit Plumb, b. Dec. 2, 1802. +

1003. Riley, b. Aug. 22, 1804. +

1004. Nathan, b. April 16, 1805; d. April 20, 1805.

1005. Orrin, April 30, 1806. +

1006. Jeannette, b. March 11, 1808; m. James Sheldon Greene. +

1007. Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. John William Bassett, and live, 1877, in Seymour, Conn. Children: Mary Minerva, d. y.; Frances Maria, m. and has several ch.; Wilbur M.; William Marcus, d. y.; and Charles.

1008. Rossette, b. March 27, 1814, m. Capt. Peter Ward Post, b. March 4, 1790, who d. Dec. 21, 1859. They had one ch., which d. aged a few hours, and one Alanson Brainard, b. May 28, 1854.

1009. Mary Plumb, b. June 8, 1816; in 1873 unm. and living with Rossette; is a dressmaker.

1010. Wales, b. April 4, 1820; m. Rebecca Dickerman. He d. in New Haven. Dec. 24 or 25, 1849 and his widow is in New Haven in 1877. Children: (1665) Ellen Tabitha, m.; and (1666) Charles Dickerman, m.

577. REUBEN⁶ Reuben⁵ James,⁴ b. in Derby, Conn., about 1784. He was a joiner. He went to Winsted, Conn., about 1804 or 1805, to superintend the finishing of the meeting house in the east village, and continued his residence in the Society until his death, Dec. 15, 1855, aged 79. He lived in the story-and-a-half frame house near the lake outlet. He m., July 13, 1807, Nancy Wheeler, b. Sept. 5, 1788, dau. Nathan. She died Feb. 7, 1854, aged 65.

1011. Emeline, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m., Sept. 27, 1832, William F. Hatch, and d. Sept. 22, 1870. He was b. March 4, 1801, s. Capt. Moses, of Weathersfield. He m. 2nd, Sept. 20, 1871; Lizzie M. Eells, and lives in Winsted.

1012. Lyman, b. March 12, 1810; m., Nov. 30, 1837, Rebecca C. Mather, of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Winsted. Children: (1667) Sarah Gray, b. July 16, 1852.

1013. Matilda, b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Miles Smith, who d. July 27, 1851. He was b. July 6, 1817, s. Deacon Elisha, s. Capt. Zabina, from Goshen to Winsted. I suppose they live in Winsted. (1668) Martha Bertram, b. May 6, 1848; m., April 23, 1872, King T. Sheldon.

Nathan Wheeler was s. Benjamin, Sen., of Woodbury, and his wife, the mother of Nancy, was Mary, dau. Jesse Doolittle.

580. STEPHEN⁶ Joseph⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. and lived in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Betsey Kitchell, dau. Obadiah Kitchell.

1017. Lydia Kitchell, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. John Young, of Columbia, Morris county, N. J. She is dead. Children: Elizabeth, d. y.; Henry, Hettie and Elizabeth.

1018. John, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Eliza Crane; both dead, leaving no ch.

1019. Julia Caroline, b. April 2, 1806; m. John C. Wilkinson, of Newark; are both there in 1874. They have lost several ch., and have living Phebe, Ann and Emma.

1020. Sally, b. July 26, 1808; m. David Anderson, and removed to Clinton, Iowa, where she d. Nov. 3, 1874. Children: Maria, Priscilla and Aaron.

1021. Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Joseph Wilkinson, a cousin of John C. He is dead, but she living, 1874, in East Orange, N. J. Children: Elizabeth, John, Hannah, Maria and Mary.

1022. Ira, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. in hospital in the late war. He m. Emeline Dobbins, of Caldwell, and had ch.: (1681) John, living in Caldwell, and three dead, Harvey, Elizabeth and Esther.

1023. Stephen Y., b. March 24, 1817. +

1024. Aaron G., b. Aug. 18, 1820. +

581. NOAH⁶ Joseph⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. and d. in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Naomi Baldwin,⁵ of Montclair, N. J.; Joseph⁴ John³ John² John.¹

1025. Joseph, 1874, in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Ann Eliza Harrison, dau. Henry W., of Wattsville, in the same town, and has ch.: Walton, Frank, Annie and Fred.

1026. Caleb, Post Office address, Verona, N. J. He m. 1st, Malvina Potter, by whom he had Milton, Frank and Mary. He m. 2nd, Abby Swain, by whom he had no ch.

1027. Oscar, called by another Noah O.; living, 1874, in Caldwell, N. J. He m. Emily Gould, of Patterson, N. J., and has a son Edward.

1028. Marcus Y., 1874, in Caldwell. He m. Catharine Dobbins, and had a son drowned in 1873.

1029. Zenas, m., and had several ch. in California.

1030. Elizabeth, m. Samuel O. Harrison. She is dead; he, living in Caldwell, 1874, with two ch.

1031. Hannah Maria, m. Samuel Dobbins, of Caldwell; and her dau. Mary Louisa m. William Price, of that place.

1032. Esther, in 1874, single, in Caldwell.

1033. Louisa, in 1874, living unm. in Caldwell.

592. HANNAH⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ John² John,¹ b. —: m. Henry Wick, of Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. He was s. of Lemuel and (Lupton) Wick, and is grandson of, as supposed, Job Wick, a family from Long Island, where Henry was born. He lived for a while in Ten Mile, afterward Amity, Washington county, Penn., and settled in Youngstown in 1804. He d. in 1845, and his wife in 1847 or 1849. He was a merchant in Youngstown, and one of the richest men in the neighborhood. He invested largely in lands, which, by the development of coal, have brought large sums to his children.

1039. Caleb Baldwin, m. 1st, Rachel, dau. of Jared Kirtland, and had a son Henry Kirtland, who m. and had one dau.; he d. a young man, and his widow m. Henry Morse, of Poland, Ohio. Caleb m. 2nd, Delia Griffith, and had ch.: Caleb Baldwin; Rachel, m. R. W. Taylor, lawyer, Cashier Mahoning County Bank, State Auditor of Ohio, First Comptroller of the United States Treasury at Washington, d. in 1878; Henry Kirtland; Hannah, m. Charles Ames, of Youngstown; Laura, unm.; Charles, and Eliza.

1040. Thomas, d. unm., aged 20.

1041. Betsey, m. Robert Leslie, of Youngstown; she d. soon after, and he m. the 2nd time.

1042. Lemuel, m. Ann Jane Dutton, dau. Dr. Charles Dutton, of Youngstown. He was for many years President of the City Bank and City National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. His ch. were: Charles D., m. Amy Byard, of Pittsburgh; his widow and ch. now, 1876, reside in Philadelphia. Cynthia Dutton, m. C. S. Bissell, and resides in Cleveland, in one of the finest "palaces" of Euclid avenue. They have several ch., and a dau. died unm.

1043. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m., Dec. 10, 1828, Mary S. Hine, dau. Homer Hine, of Youngstown, from New Milford, Conn.; and his w. Mary Skinner, dau. Capt. Abraham, of Painesville, Ohio. Henry Wick has been for many years a prosperous banker of Cleveland, Ohio, for many years Director, and for some time Treasurer of the Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad. His children are: Henrietta Matilda, who m. Frederick Judd, a merchant in Flint, Mich., and has ch.: Alfred Henry, a banker in Cleveland, m. Mary Tennis, dau. John, of Cleveland; Mary Helen, m. William H. Corning, of Cleveland, and has ch.; Florence, m. Dexter B. Chambers, of Cleveland, and has a ch.; Dudley Baldwin, banker in Cleveland, m. Emma (Steele) Hill, widow, dau. Horace Steele, a banker of Painesville, Ohio; and Henry C., a member of his father's firm.

1044. Hugh Brison, m. Lucretia Winchell, of Youngstown, b. in New Haven, Conn. He is a banker in Youngstown, Conn. His ch. are: George, d. y.; John C., m. Bonnell, and has ch.; Lucretia, m. H. W. Scott Bonnell, of Youngstown; Henry Y., m. dau. Myron Arms, of Youngstown; Emily, m. M. Bonnell. Hugh B. d. April, 1880. He was a very successful business man, and much esteemed.

1045. Matilda, m. Dr. Thomas Lufton Bain, of Youngstown, and left ch.; Lycurgus G., m. and d., had no ch.; and Thomas L., d. about 1875, and left ch.

1046. John, lived and d. in Pittsburgh, leaving a widow Emily, who m. Arms, of Youngstown. He left ch.: William, living near Youngstown; James, John and Emily, all in Youngstown.

1047. Mary Ann, m. William B. Foster, and he d. soon after; had no ch.

1048. Thomas Lufton (2nd), m. Mary Foster, and lived in Youngstown. He had three ch.: Henry, Mary and Eliza, d. leaving issue. The widow m. Jesse Thornton, of Cleveland, Ohio.

1049. Paul, of Youngstown, banker, m. Susan Bull, and has ch.: 1st, Myron; 2nd, a dau.; 3rd, George; and one or two younger.

598. NEHEMIAH⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Washington county, Penn., Oct. 24, 1797; still, August, 1875, living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1061. John T., b. in Washington county, Penn., Oct. 12, 1820; Vice President of the Pacific National Bank, Council Bluffs.

1062. Sarah T., b. July 1, 1822.

1063. Caleb, b. April 3, 1824. He was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Alabama Claims, and d. in Washington, 1877. He is described, in a Washington letter to the *Cleveland Herald*, "as a genial-souled man, weighing at least three hundred pounds, and whose face is as ruddy as a Baldwin apple," and withal as a man of decided ability.

1064. Ruth Dodd, Sept. 2, 1829.

All living save Caleb.

599. BENJAMIN PITNEY ⁶ Caleb ⁵ Caleb, ⁴ b. in Youngstown. Mahoning county, Ohio, March 26, 1802. He m., July 5, 1822. Martha Panley. They live, 1875, in Newton Falls, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1065. James Panley, Newton, Trumbull county, Ohio.

1066. Linus Caleb, Pittsburgh, Penn., 12 Smithfield street.

1067. Lois Rebecca, b. April 28, 1833; m., March 8, 1859, M. S. Dupree, of St. Louis, Gratiot county, Mich.; there in December, 1875. Children: Charles C., b. March 21, 1861, in Milton; Scott M., April 3, 1863, at Jasper, Mich., and d. there, Aug. 30, 1867; Willie B., June 11, 1865; and Martha C., b. at Milton, Dec. 21, 1872.

1068. Harriet, m. Alexander Pow; lives, 1875, in Salem, Columbiana county, Ohio.

1069. Henry Boyd, same place.

1070. Nehemiah Scott, Milton, Mahoning county, Ohio.

1071. Benjamin Pitney, same place.

His wife died Jan. 2, 1871, and he m., Feb. 16, 1873, Mrs. M. S. Parmelee, and he has since resided at Newton Falls. He has, Nov. 15, 1875, twenty grandchildren.

636. JARED R. ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ John ² John, ¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1798; m. Mary Baker, and settled in Jackson, Luzerne county, Penn., where he lived in 1875. His wife d. about 1845.

1073. P. B.

1074. A. J.

1075. C. B.

1076. E. B., b. 1838, youngest of eleven ch., it is said, of whom three d. infants. He m. Lucinda Heilmer, dau. of the late Samuel Heilmer, of Minersville, Schuylkill county, Penn. He lives, 1875, in Kingston, in the same county. Children: one d. infant, and a dau. living, 1875, in Wilkesbarre.

1077. Matilda W., m. Isaac Deremer, d. 1865.

1078. Elizabeth J., m. L. Hakes, lately deceased, of Wilkesbarre, Penn.; she d. 1862; she left no ch.

1079. Jeannette L., m. Samuel Wilkins, and living 1875.

All but Mrs. Hakes had children, and some grandchildren.

639. MARGARET ⁶ Cornelius ⁵ Elijah, ⁴ b. about 1785, in Winchester, Va.; she m., in 1804, Judge William Daniel, of Lynchburg, Va., and died in 1826.

1080. Mary Cornelia B., b. 1806, in Cumberland county, Va.; d. 1844, in Union Hill, Nelson county, Va. She m. Mayo Cabell, of that place, and had ch.: 1st. Margaret Baldwin Cabell, b. 1827, m. Robert L. Brown, s. Gen. Brown, of Nelson, in 1853, and has seven ch.; Robert L., Cornelia B., William Cabell, Joseph

C. Elizabeth, Daniel and Mayo Cabell. 2nd. William, Daniel, A.M., University of Virginia, Principal of the Normal High School, Nelson county, Va.; m., 1854, Betty Nicholas Cabell, who d. in 1865, leaving two ch., Annie and Mary. He m. 2nd. July, 1867, Maria Virginia Ellet, dau. Com. Charles Ellet, and has by her four ch.: Elvira D., Charles Ellet, William Daniel and Niza Ellet. 3rd. Joseph Carrington Cabel, b. 1837; d. unm. in 1834; was Lieutenant in the Confederate army. 4th. Cornelia M., b. 1839, m. Rev. Ferdinand Martin, Episcopal clergyman, at Perrysville, Clark county, Va., and has eight ch.: Mayo Cabell, Charles Stuart, Margaret, Eliza, Cornelia, Briscoe, Alice, Annie Carrington. 5th. Stuart Cabell, b. 1842, m., Miss Alice Boyd, of Nelson, who d. 186-, with her three ch., Juliet, Joseph and Alice; he was a Lieutenant in the Confederate army, and lost a leg in battle.

1081. William, b. 1808; d. 1873. Member of the Legislature, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Virginia; m., 1843, Sarah A. Warwick, dau. of John W. Warwick, of Lynchburg, who d. in 1843, leaving ch.: 1st. Col. John W., b. 1844; Member of the Legislature, and Adjutant of Early's Brigade, in the Confederate Army. 2nd. Sarah A., m., 1868, Dan P. Halsey, an eminent lawyer, of Richmond, Va., and has three ch., Caroline, Daniel and Julia.

Col. John W. Daniel, m. Miss Julia Munell, dau. Dr. Munell, of Lynchburg, in 1868, and has two daus., Julia and Caroline. He was wounded several times, and is a cripple for life, using crutches. He is a distinguished lawyer, and author of the law book, "Daniel on Attachments," and that very leading work, "Daniel on Negotiable Instruments." In 1876, he is a Member of the Virginia Senate, and lost the nomination for the United States Senate by three votes.

Judge William, m. 2nd, Miss Cabell, dau. Judge William H. Cabell, of the Court of Appeals of Virginia, who survives; no issue.

1082. Eliza, b. in Cumberland; m. Lewis Cabell, Esq., of Lynchburg, Va., and d. in 1831; no ch.

1083. Elvira Augusta, b. 1817; m., Oct. 31, 1838, Com. Charles Ellet, Jr., of Philadelphia, who d. June 29, 1862, leaving four ch.: 1st. Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. William D. Cabell, June 9, 1867. 2nd. Charles Rivers, b. June 1, 1843, in Philadelphia, and d. Oct. 31, 1863, in the United States Navy. 3rd. Cornelia Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1849, in Wheeling; m. A. Moore, Jr., of Berryville, Va., Sept. 10, 1873, and d. June 25, 1874. 4th. William Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1854, in Richmond, Va., and d. a student in Gottengen University, Germany, Nov. 24, 1874.

1084. Martha, b. in 1819; m. Judge Wood Bouldin, of the Supreme Court of Virginia. Children: 1st. Elvira Daniel. 2nd. Martha, m. Dr. Fleurney, and has two ch., Mattie and Fanny. 3rd. Ann Lewis. 4th. Charles Ellet. 5th. Briscoe Baldwin, 6th. Alice Haxall. 7th. Frank Deane. 8th. Virginia Stewart. 9th. Cornelia.

641. BRISCOE GERARD³ Cornelius³ Elijah,⁴ b. Jan'y, 1789, in Winchester, Va. Educated at William and Mary College; he studied law, and settled in Staunton, Va.; m. Martha Brown, dau. of Chancellor John Brown, a lady of great vivacity and intelligence. He was frequently a Member of the Legislature, of the Constitutional Convention of 1830, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia. He was, it is said, regarded as one

of the ablest Judges ever on that bench, and a man of great purity and generosity of character. He was also an eloquent advocate. He established, in 1839, a Law School in Staunton, which he conducted for several years with much success. His Lectures, comprising the whole body of common, statute and equity law, still exist in Mss. They were highly prized by his students, and he was often solicited to publish them. He was for many years Presiding Judge of the Court of Appeals, and has been widely known through his masterly expositions of law contained in Grattan's Reports. He died May, 1862; his widow died January, 1870.

1085. Frances, m. Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart. +

1086. Mary, m. Col. James M. Rawson. +

1087. John B., b. Jan. 11, 1820, near Staunton; m., Sept. 20, 1842, Miss Susan M. Peyton, dau. John H. Peyton, Esq., and d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1874. He was a graduate of the University of Virginia. At twenty-one, he commenced the practice of law in Staunton, Va., as partner of his brother-in-law, Hon. A. H. H. Stuart. He soon achieved eminence as a lawyer and political debater. As soon as eligible by age, he became a Member of the House, and of marked ability in debate. He was opposed to Secession; and in 1860, in favor of Bell and Everett, he commenced the canvas in Richmond. The Richmond papers characterized the speech as a "masterly and extraordinary effort." In the State Convention of 1861, he displayed "transcendent ability" in opposition to Secession. He visited President Lincoln in behalf of the Union members. Secession being determined upon, he supported his State. He became Inspector General; then Colonel of the 52nd Va. Reg.; then Member of the Confederate Congress. The debates of that body were secret, but Baldwin is understood to have maintained his reputation. His speech against the suspension of Habeas Corpus has often been described as one of the noblest defences of liberty ever pronounced in this country. After Lee's surrender, he took part in what is believed to have been the first meeting for the re-establishment of the government. He was Speaker of the next House of Delegates. He was afterward of marked influence in Conventions; and President of one, which, although he declined, nearly nominated him as Governor. Although bold in his course, he seems to have been regarded with extraordinary affection by the people of Virginia, as "*sans peur et sans reproche*."

1088. Margaret, m. Dr. Chapman Johnson Stuart, and d. leaving one ch. (1734) Mary, who m. Capt. William L. Clarke, of Winchester, Va., and has five ch.

1089. Briscoe G., b. 1828; twin to James. Colonel; Chief of Ordinance in the Army of Northern Virginia; a laborious and able officer, highly approved by his commander, Gen. R. E. Lee.

1090. James B., twin, b. in 1828; m. Miss Garber, dau. Mr. Albert T. Garber, of Staunton, Va. Oct. 26, 1875, he was drowned at Richmond, Va. He left a widow, but no ch.

642. CORNELIUS E.⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. 1791, in Winchester, Va. M.D. of the vicinity of Middletown, twelve miles south

of Winchester. He m. Nellie Hite, dau. of Major Isaac Hite, of Belle Grove, near Middletown, whose wife was the only sister of President Madison. Mr. Madison gave each of Dr. Baldwin's three daughters a handsome legacy.

1091. Elener, m. Lewis Davidson, of Winchester, and moved to Missouri, where she d. leaving two ch.

1092. Mary B., formerly a Missionary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Athens, Greece; now, 1875, in Jaffa.

1093. Hite, M.D., formerly a Surgeon in the United States Navy; in 1875, a physician near Middletown.

1094. James, a farmer near Middletown; m. but has no ch.

1095. Robert, a Surgeon in the Confederate Army, and M.D. Children: (1735) Robert, a lawyer, and two daughters.

1096. Ann, m. Mr. Hay, a lawyer, of Missouri, and d. leaving one ch. (1738) Baldwin; in 1875, United States Consul at Jaffa, in Turkey.

643. ROBERT THOMAS⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., 1793. He was an eminent and successful physician in that place, and Surgeon in the War of 1812. He m. 1st. Sally Mackey, by whom he had children, who d. y. He m. 2nd. Portia Lee Hopkins, dau. John and Cornelia (Lee) Hopkins. He died 1863, in Winchester.

1097. Cornelia Lee, m. John Peyton Clark, son of William J. Clark, of Winchester. She d. near there, in 1869. Her ch. are: (1739) Portia Baldwin; (1740) Imogene; (1741) John Peyton; and (1742) Robert Lawrence.

1098. Mary Briscoe, m. Rev. John Mayo Pleasants Atkinson, in 1875, President of Hampden Sidney College, Va. She d. in 1866, leaving two daus.: Portia Lee and Betty Carr,

1099. Robert Thomas, b. 1840; unm. in 1875.

1100. Daughter, d. y.

1101. John Hopkins, b. in 1844. In 1876, he is an adjuster of Insurance losses in Baltimore, 113 Rialto Building. I am obliged to him for a long and intelligent letter.

1102. Daughter, d. y.

1103. William Ludwell, b. about 1848; unm. in 1875, and lives with his mother in Alexandria, Va.

1104. Daughter, d. y.

Dr. Robert T. Baldwin was, it is said, a successful farmer, and wrote much and ably on the subject of agriculture. He was the author of what is called "The Shade Theory."

644. ARCHIBALD STUART⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., 1797. He m. Kitty Mackey, a sister of the wife of his brother Robert. He was an M.D., practicing at Winchester

with his brother Robert: they were devotedly attached. He was President of the Valley Bank, and a Presidential Elector.

1105. Mary, m. Tidball, a lawyer of California: she has ch.: Susan and Willie.

1106. Margaret, m. Robert Whitehead, a lawyer, of Nelson Court House, Va., and has five ch.

1107. Catharine, m. Dr. S. S. Neil, of Frederick county, Va. She has four ch.: Kate, Annie, Mary and Sigismund.

1108. Robert F., M.D. +

1109. John Mackey, M.D. +

1110. Cornelius, an M.D. in Winchester, Va. He m. Miss Jones, dau. Marshall Jones, of New Orleans, who d., leaving one ch. (1759) Marshall.

1111. Sallie.

1112. Fannie.

John H. calls him *Alexander* Stuart.

646. MARY B.⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., Nov. 11, 1800: she m. William W. Donaghe, who died in Staunton in 1872, where she lives in 1875, the sole survivor of her father's family.

1113. Margaret D., m. Rev. Dr. Robert White, an eminent Presbyterian minister, author of "The Gospel its Own Witness," in 1875, of Warrington, Va. She d., leaving four ch.: Mary, Robert, Arabella and Willie. Mary and Willie only survive.

1114. Briscoe Baldwin, M.D.; m. Miss Brooks, dau. Robert S. Brooks. They have had six ch., of whom there survive Mary B., Florence and Virginia.

1115. Mary A., unm.

1116. Annie, m. Dr. Douglas Gray, of Harrisburg, Va., and have ten ch., of whom eight are living: Isabel, Douglas, Virginia, William, Henry, Mary, Lockhart and Margaret.

1117. William W., m. Miss Calahan, of Botetourt county, Va. He d. in Staunton in 1872, leaving four ch.: Ella, who m. Meade White, a lawyer, of Staunton, and has three ch.: Mary B., Everett, and Annie Gray.

647. WILLIAM DANIEL⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah,⁴ b. in Winchester, Va., 1803, M.D.: m. Miss Margaret Sowers, dau. of John C. Sowers, a wealthy merchant of Staunton, and died in Winchester in 1830.

1118. Cornelia, m. Mayo Cabell. Children: William D., Stuart, Joseph; a daughter, who m. Robert Brown; and a daughter, who m. Rev. Mr. Martin (?), an Episcopal clergyman.

1119. Mary Julia, Principal and founder of the Augusta Female Seminary at Staunton, one of the largest and best schools in the South.

Her father, as all the other Doctors Baldwin of this line, were graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania.

655. ELIJAH⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert,⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John,¹ b. in New Jersey: settled in Montville, Morris county, N. J., and died there. He m. Ann Campbell.

1123. Aaron, d. unm., in Montville.

1124. Edward (or is it Alfred?) lives in Montville, and has ch.

1125. Mary, m. T. Condit, and has ch.: Ann; Edward, m. H. Mitchell; Elijah, Harriet and Isabella.

656. ROBERT⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ b. in New Jersey, about 1774: he m. Mary D. Gould, b. about 1780, and dau. of Gen. William D. Gould, of Caldwell, N. J.

1126. Johnson G. +

1127. Lucius D., b. Sept. 4, 1815; still living, 1876, in Newark, N. J.; a single gentleman, of wealth and position, to whom I am indebted for attention and services in the matter of preparing the present work. He has filled various positions of trust, and been President of the City Council.

1128. William W., d. unm.

1129. Phebe H., m. William H. Harris, of Montclair, N. J. +

1130. Hettie E., m. J. Smith Crane. He d., and she lives, 1875, in Newark, N. J. Children: Mary, m. Dr. John Bromley, of Newark, and d., leaving no ch.; Sarah F., d. unm.; Margaret C., d. unm.; and Anne, d. unm.

Some other children, who d. y.

657. BETHUEL⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert,⁴ b. in New Jersey: lived and died in Newark, N. J.; he m. Nancy Vanhouten.

1131. Abby, d. unm.

1132. Henry, settled in Mass., and had a family.

1133. Elijah.

1134. Phebe, m. Daniel Tompkins. Children: Watkins, m. A. M. Alison; Elizabeth, Frederick, Theodore and Phebe.

1135. Elizabeth, m. D. Campbell.

1136. Robert. Children: Harriet and Emma.

1137. William, m.; lived in Newark, N. J., and has a family.

1138. George, lived in Caldwell, N. J.; had a wife, and s. and dau.

1139. Harriet, m. W. Clark.

658. SILAS⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John,¹ lived in Newark, N. J.; m. Sarah —, and had a son

1140. John L., m. Elizabeth Powlas; said, in 1873, to be a merchant, living in Newark, with a son (1793) Silas.

660. ELIZABETH⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert,⁴ b. in New Jersey: she m. Major William Stephens, of Newark, an Englishman.

1142. Harriet, m. Dr. D. S. Ferrand, of Montville; she is living, 1874, but no ch. living.

1143. Ann, m. James Newell, of Chicago; living, and has four s.; two of her ch. are named Henry Clay and Anna.

1144. Eliza, m. E. N. Ball, of Newark, who is d.; she and one dau. are living in 1874.

1145. Henrietta, m. Munroe Howell, of Morris county. A prominent gentleman, and one of the "proprietors of New Jersey;" living in the township of Roxbury, village of Troy. They have a s. Benjamin, and a dau. Molly, unm.

692. JOSIAH⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1763; d. Dec. 19, 1829, aged 66, in which statement the Church Records and tombstone accord; an unusual event in Woodbridge. He m., Nov. 7, 1786, Theresa Thomas, who survived, and died May 14, 1847, aged 81.

1167. Maria, m., May 6, 1819, Eli Alling.

1168. Philo. +

1169. Julia, m., Aug. 1, 1820, Isaac Buckingham, who was his adm'r, and whose ch. were heirs, their mother being dead.

1170. Amy, m. Smith.

1171. Mary, bapt. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Cowell.

693. JOEL⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Woodbridge, Conn., 1772; m., Nov. 6, 1797, Abigail G. Northrup, of that place.

1172. Ezra, b. in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1798. +

1173. Hiram, b. April, 1800. +

1174. Betsey, b. March 17, 1802; m. Ely Johnson, of Lyons, N. Y. He d. about 1860; she, December, 1872. They had a ch. who d. infant, and Eli B., b. in 1832, and d. in 1863.

1175. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1804; m., in 1826, Justus P. Hurd, of Bristol, Conn. In 1875, they live in Farmington, Ohio. Children: Eliza Ann, b. in Bristol, Jan. 4, 1828, and Helen, b. in Farmington, Aug. 28, 1832, and d. in 1842.

1176. Elmira, b. Aug. 30, 1806. She taught the High School in Lyons, N. Y., several sessions, giving universal satisfaction. She m., November, 1838, Rev. Daniel Gibbs, a graduate of Middlebury College, Vermont; and of Andover Theological Seminary, then of Hartford, Vt.; but in 1875, of Hartford, Conn. She d. at East Hartford, March 6, 1869, much lamented as one who had spent a useful life. They lost three ch. in infancy.

1177. Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1808; was a young man of promise. He entered Yale College with the ministry in view. His health failing, he left. He afterwards taught a High School in Lyons, N. Y., a few sessions, and d. January, 1835.

698. JARED⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Newton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1754. May 17, 1780, then of New Milford, Conn., he m. Rachel Barns. He settled in Wyoming Valley, Penn., and in 1796, appears among the taxables of Plymouth, Luzerne county.

1178. Jared, b. March 30, 1783.

1179. Amasa, Feb. 8, 1784. He d. in Luzerne county, not far from 1846 to 1851. I think he must be the Amasa Barns Baldwin, of Washington, Conn., minor in 1798, aged 14. (See Probate of Woodbury, Conn.)

703. GABRIEL ⁶ Jared ⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1766, in Newton, Conn. He studied with Dr. Williams, of Weston, Conn., in which town he settled as a physician. He spent a laborious life in his profession, and died aged 60, of typhoid fever, a disease of which he is said to have cured hundreds. He m. a dau. of Deacon Burr, of Reading, Conn., who was brother of President Burr, of Princeton College.

1180. Burr, b. Jan. 19, 1798. +

1181. Ann, m. Josiah Hall, a merchant, of Bridgeport, Conn., who d. aged 80, leaving no ch.

1182. David, b. March 10, 1792. +

1183. Stephen, d. aged 3 yrs.

1184. Summers. In early life, he bought a large tract of land in Western Pennsylvania, above Kittanning. While down the Ohio River on business, he was taken sick at Pittsburgh, and d. suddenly; unm.

1185. Charles, a physician, in Union, Monroe county, West Virginia, for forty years; retired from practice, aged about 70; d. Feb. 17, 1874.

1186. Ira, d. in middle age, about 1864. He was a tanner and currier, and then merchant on the Pennsylvania Railroad between Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. He had eight children.

1187. Alonzo, went to live with Summers, and d. in middle age, leaving ch.

1188. James, was a physician, in Weston, now Easton, Conn.; then in Stratford, Conn. In 1875, a physician in Danbury, and with his sons in the drug business.

1189. Eliza, b. about 1803 or 1804; m. a sea captain, and lived with her family in Bridgeport, Conn.

1190. Morris W., lawyer in New Orleans; d. of yellow fever; no family.

1191. Sarah M., m., as his 2nd wife, Wilkerson; and in 1875, living in Charles-town, Clark county, Ind.

704. TIBBALS ⁶ Jared ⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1768; m., Sept. 25, 1788, Sally Booth, of Southbury, Conn. He settled for a while in Brookfield, Conn.; but moved to Luzerne county, Penn.; and d. in Dallas, of that county, about 1818.

1192. Laura, b. June 21, 1797; m., Jan. 21, 1818, Daniel Vosburgh, by whom she had eleven ch., of whom, in 1877, three survive. She writes me, Dec. 16, 1877, from Vosburgh, Wyoming county, Penn. Her husband d. July 17, 1836. Her s. Carlisle, in 1877, was of Meshoppen, Wyoming county, Penn. Her dau. Almira m. Giles Harding; 1877, in Vosburgh (Washington township).

1193. Electa, m. Clark Bronson, and had a dau. Sally Ann, in Vosburgh.

Laura and Electa were the survivors of eleven children.

708. JUDE⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn.; but the date is worn out of the Records. It was June 14, 1775. He went to Wyoming Valley, Penn., with his father, and appears among the taxables in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., in 1796. He m., about 1797, Eleanor Watson, in Wyoming Valley, where all his children were born. She was born March 22, 1782. He died in Luzerne county, June 19, 1821; his widow died at Lexington, Richland county, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1833.

1204. Burr, Dec. 22, 1798. +

1205. Almon, Oct. 15, 1800; d. June 1, 1831.

1206. Abed, Feb. 4, 1802. +

1207. Watson, Nov. 2, 1805.

1208. Lewis J., June 14, 1809, and has a family of two ch. at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, in 1875.

1209. Ambrose, Jan. 10, 1811. +

1210. Rhoda, April, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1822.

1211. Eleanor, Nov. 9, 1815; m. Ames Brown. +

1212. David, Oct. 29, 1820; d. Aug. 12, 1822.

725. ELI⁶ Matthew⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Brookfield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1782, and lived there; he m., Jan. 15, 1804, Lucy Sherman, b. Nov. 14, 1784, dau. Samuel Sherman, of Brookfield. He d. Feb. 6, 1832, leaving issue.

1246. Heman S., b. Dec. 6, 1805. +

1247. Philo, b. Nov. 7, 1807. +

1248. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1809. +

1249. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. George Paster.

1250. Matthew, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m., Aug. 15, 1837, Susan D. Woodbury, and had two daughters.

1251. Lemuel H., b. Jan. 20, 181-; m., Feb. 8, 1832; Anna Maria Middlebrook, of Bridgeport; no ch.

1252. Lewis S., b. April 9, 1818; m. Caroline M. Webb, of Leroy, N. Y., and has a son Jerome.

1253. Isaac Palmer, b. Oct. 16, 1820. +

1254. Eli, b. May 7, 1823. +

1255. Elijah S., b. May 25, 1825. +

728. JEHIEL⁶ Jehiel⁵ Peleg⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Jane Northrup, of the same place, and settled in Washington, Conn.

1256. Jane, m. Mr. Cabell, of New Preston, Conn. She removed to New York State, where her husband and two ch. died; when she returned to Washington, where she died. Two ch. d. y.; and a third, Julia, after the death of her mother, was adopted by Mr. Skinner; she m. Frank Broadwell, of Oswego, N. Y. He d., when she removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., and soon after to Iowa.

His 1st wife died, and he m. Miss Swington, of New Preston (within the limits of Washington).

1257. Julia, m. Lewis Baldwin Nettleton, of Washington, Conn., son of Daniel and his w. Eunice, dau. of Jeremiah Baldwin. They live, 1875, in Medina, Ohio.

1258. Fowler, -

He m. 3rd. Lavina Hendricks, of Washington, and had one son and two daughters, name and fate unknown.

732. JOHN TIBBALS⁶ Ashbel⁵ Joel⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Catharine McArthur, of Milford.

1262. Alvah. In 1875, of Palmyra, Portage county, Ohio, and has a son John Tibbals, then a hardware merchant in Medina, Ohio.

1263. John.

1264. Urania.

1265. Marquis.

1266. Fanny.

747. FANNY⁶ Frederick⁵ Eleazer,⁴ m. John Betts, a printer. He died when their children were all small; she died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1862.

1281. Minerva, m. 1st. Dr. Rowley, and had George, living, 1877, in St. Louis; Georgiana, in 1877 unm. and living in Georgetown, D. C., with her mother's 2nd husband, Mr. Jayne, who is a Department Clerk at Washington. Minerva is dead.

1282. John, d. unm.

1283. George, d. unm.

1284. William, was a wholesale manufacturer of paints, oils and varnishes, in St. Louis. He m., and d. soon after his mother. He had two s. and three daus.; the names of two are Julia and Lagrange.

1285. Frederick, lives, 1877, in Jersey City; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Broquard. He had sons Frederick and John and two daus.

748. GOODRICH⁶ Frederick⁵ Eleazer,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1804, in Clavarack, Columbia county, N. Y. In September, 1877, he lives in Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., with his dau. Emily. He m., Dec. 22, 1831, Dorcas Becker, b. June 22, 1806, in Freehold, Greene county, N. Y., dau. Garrett and Rebecca (Aker) Becker. Garrett was son of John and Margaret (Aker) Becker. They lived first in Catskill, N. Y., and in 1839 moved to Saugerties, Ulster county, N. Y.; in 1852, to Tecumseh, Mich.; afterward to Raisinville, Munroe county, Mich. He has been a farmer.

1286. Emily, Feb. 15, 1833; m., Sept. 15, 1861, at East Durham, N. Y., Harry Bayley, b. April 12, 1835, of that place, s. Thomas and Mary (Daily) Bayley. Thomas, b. there May 1, 1790, was s. Cutting Bayley, from New Hampshire. Harry is a

farmer; resident, 1877, at Freehold, Greene county, N. Y. Children: Hattie, Oct. 24, 1864, and d. Nov. 15, 1869; Frank Baldwin, Oct. 13, 1866; and Frederick Goodrich, Dec. 23, 1870.

1287. Julia Lucretia, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. George Henry Greene. +

1288. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. unm.

1289. Garrett Romeyne, b. May 13, 1840. +

1290. David Bennett, b. April 2, 1842. +

1291. Margaret Lavinia, b. June 26, 1844; d. March 3, 1852.

1292. Jennie Estella, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. William Henry Blisel. +

761. ERASTUS⁶ Eleazer⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 2, 1790. He m. Lucy Sprague Church, of Newport, N. H., and died there, Feb. 20, 1823; she, March 10, 1837. They had seven ch., of whom only three lived to grow up.

1293. Henry Erastus, b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Marcia L. Gilmore, of Newport; she d. a year after marriage.

1294. Samuel Church, b. Sept. 15, 1817, +

1295. James Parmelee, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. at Laconia, N. H., Jan. 20, 1862, unm.

762. PHILANDER⁶ Eleazer⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 31, 1792. In 1811, his father settled in Southern Ohio. He d. April 2, 1859.

1296. Silas, living, in 1874, near Oxford, Ohio.

1297. Harriet, m. Slack, and moved to Illinois. In 1874, a widow.

1298. Jennie, m. Dooley, and, in 1874, living near Olive Branch, Clermont county, Ohio.

1299. Philander, d. y.

1300. Lavinia, d. y.

1301. Hiram, d. y.

763. ELEAZER⁶ Eleazer⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 26, 1796; settled with his father in Southern Ohio. He lived in Cincinnati. He d. Aug. 17, 1836.

1302. Carlos Sidney, b. February, 1820, at Cincinnati.

1303. Eli C., formerly Auditor of Hamilton county, Ohio.

1304. Eleazer.

1305. William, b. Jan. 19, 1829, and d. next day.

773. SYLVENDER⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1803, in Clermont, N. H.; living, April, 1876, in East Troy, Wis.; m. Jan. 29, 1828, Dimmis K. Jones, in Sharon, Vt., who d. July 22, 1832. He m. 2nd, in Stanstead, Canada, April 25, 1833, Mrs. Mary C. Smith, who d. in Kenosha, Wis., June 14, 1860. He m. 3rd, May 27, 1867,

in Lyndon, Vt., Mrs. Helen M. Johnson. His children all by wife Mary C.

1306. George S., b. in Stanstead, Canada, March 24, 1835; m. at Kenosha, Wis., April 9, 1861, Nellie A. Merrill. In 1876, he lives there, and is in the business of Insurance. Children: Harry M., April 20, 1862, and Grace N., Dec. 14, 1867.

1307. Charles S., d. in Pithole, Penn., some years before 1876, and left a son Charles C., living, 1876, in Elkhorn, Wis.

1308. Horace W., Chicago.

1309. Gilbert H., in 1876, living in Chicago, Ill., and a son Charles C.

1310. Chauncey, dead.

1311. James E., dead.

794. LOAMMI or AMMI⁶ John⁵ Jonah⁴ Elnathan³ Joseph² John,¹ b. in Westville, New Haven, Conn., 1776, and lived there.

1317. Henry Smith, 1817. In 1874, living in New Haven. He m. Martha Ann Wolcott, of Orange, Conn., and has ch.: Henry; Liba(?); Martha; Angenora, dead; Angenora, again; Charlotte, Emma and David Freegift, 1850, of New Haven.

1318. Leman Miles.

1319. Silas D., Jan. 15, 1821. Colonel of the 37th Illinois Regiment, in the late war. Living, 1875, in Chicago. His only living ch. is Robert Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1866. It was his fortune to meet in battle a Confederate Regiment also commanded by a Silas Baldwin.

1320. Henrietta.

800. EDWARD⁶ John⁵ John⁴ John³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1776. He settled in Harwinton, Conn., where he is named in the Church Record as Edmond. He joined the Church in 1799. He m., Jan. 7, 1797, Hannah Stent, dau. of Eleazer Stent, of Branford.

1321. Jeremiah.

1322. Edward went to Georgia, and d. leaving no ch.

1323. Zeno, settled in Ohio.

1324. Van Vetchen, d. in Kentucky, of consumption, leaving no family.

1325. Samuel Augustus.

1326. Sylvia, m. Skinner, of Harwinton, Conn., and settled in Ohio. Mrs. Judge Rogers thinks his name was Aaron, and that he settled near Hudson, Ohio.

801. IRENE⁶ John⁵ John⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., March 3, 1779; she m. Samuel Frisbie, of Branford.

1327. Samuel, b. March 26, 1797; d. y.

1328. James W., b. March 29, 1798. He graduated at Yale. He lived near Newark, N. J., and had a large family, of whom two sons, James W. and Frank, are dry goods merchants in Detroit.

1329. Judah, b. May 28, 1800. In 1873, when I got this account, his residence was in New Haven, but he was in Europe. He has two daus.

1330. Jeremiah, b. April 16, 1802; d. unm. about 1830, on board a steamer from Savannah to New York.

1331. Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Lucius Hopkins, of New York City, formerly a wholesale merchant, and afterward President of the Importers' and Traders' Bank. He is now a merchant in New York. He has one dau. and three grandsons.

1332. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1810; m. Eli F. Rogers, who was for many years Probate Judge in Branford, Conn. Their son, Charles Henry, d., leaving a wife, but no ch.

1333. Samuel, was a merchant in Darlington, S. C.; with no family.

802. STATIRA⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1782; she m. Asher S. Beach, of Branford, July 20, 1800.

1334. Willis, m. and has one ch. Mary, living.

1335. Hobart Stone, d. a few years since; he had daus. Frances and Helen, both dead.

1336. Angelina, m. John Plant, living in Branford; husband dead. She had ten ch., of whom four are living.

1337. Polly, m. William Plant; living a widow, has four s. and one dau.

803. AUGUSTUS⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., April 20, 1784; he m., June 31, 1809, Betsey Goodrich, of Branford. He settled in Deerfield, Mass.

1338. James G., b. in 1810; d. July 10, 1832, and buried in Branford.

1339. Elizabeth d., leaving no ch.

1340. Alonzo, in 1873, living in South Deerfield Mass., and has ch.: James and Elizabeth.

804. NANCY⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1786; she m. Cook, of Harwinton, Conn.

1341. Emeline, m. Lieut. Gov. Morris Tyler, of New Haven, Conn., and has two daughters.

1342. Daughter.

1343. Hobert, living. 1873, in Albany, N. Y.

805. MARIA⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1787; she m. Anson Hungerford, of Harwinton, Conn.

1344. Nancy, m. William Heard, of Hartford, Conn.

1345. Jennette, m. Horace Averill, of New Milford; in 1873, living in New York City.

1346. Anson, d. leaving two sons.

1347. Maria Catlin Wilson; of Harwinton, in 1873.

1348. Charles, living in the South through the late war.

1349. George. Residence, Columbus, Ga.; he m. a Miss Pond, of that State.

813. SAMUEL⁶ Zaccheus⁵ James⁴ John³ George² John¹ b. in Branford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1777. In 1800, his wife Flora (Woodruff) was received from the Church in Northington, Conn. In 1814, he and his wife were dismissed from the Church, and removed to Cincinnati. He d. Aug. 22, 1840; she, June 6, 1862.

1357. Almond, b. Nov. 9, 1800. —

1358. Sarah, b. April 20, 1802; m. House, and had ch.: Edwin, Post Office, Richmond, Ohio; Edwin, dead; Llewellyn, dead; Sarah Flora, of Richmond, Ohio.

1359. Serene, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1806.

1360. Joseph, b. May 30, 1805, of Carthage, Ohio. +

1361. Emily, b. Feb. 13, 1807.

1362. Labenius, b. Feb. 17, 1809; deceased; no ch.

1363. Alatheia, b. Jan. 24, 1811.

1364. Arden, bapt. May 2, 1813; he m. and d. He was a carpenter. He had a s. who d. unm.; and a dau. Flora Elizabeth, resident in Nashua, N. H.

1365. Serena, d. Aug. 10, 1864.

1366. Nancy, m. Perin; lives in Batesville, Ark.

1367. John, living in 1874.

1368. James Harvey, is a painter; living, April 17, 1877, in Mooresfield or Moore's Hill, Md., with a s. Samuel and two daus.

1369. Samuel Davis, a noted Methodist preacher and D.D. He d. in Nashville, Tenn., since the war. He strongly sympathized with the South. He was the author of the book called "Armageddon;" was a leading Southern clergyman. He had ch., who reside in Nashville.

815. TIMOTHY⁶ Zaccheus⁵ James⁴ bapt. in Branford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1786, and d. there, Oct. 16, 1872; he m., Oct. 21, 1819, Jerusha Tyler, who d. Sept. 1, 1864.

1371. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Harriet —, who d. Jan. 15, 1873, aged 45. In 1874, he lived in that part of Branford called Pine Orchard. Children: Ella Maria, d. Oct. 13, 1858, aged 3 yrs. 3 mos. 14 days; Henry D., in 1874, living with his father; and Mary, who joined the Church in 1851, and m. Frisbie.

1372. Ephraim Rogers, b. June 24, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1829.

1373. Philemon, b. June 6, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1856, unm.; was a sea captain.

1374. Mary Almena, b. May 21, 1828; living in 1856.

822. WILLIAM⁶ Nicodemus⁵ James⁴ b. in Branford, Conn.; m. Charlotte Lindsley, of that place; and d. there, Sept. 22, 1856, of consumption.

1380. James, b. July 3, 1823.

1381. Nancy, b. Sept. 2, 1824.

1382. William, b. Aug. 26, 1826.

1383. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1828.

1384. George, b. Feb. 20, 1832.

1385. Eliza Jane, b. June 13, 1835.

1386. Elizur, b. July 28, 1837.

1387. Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1841.

All of Branford.

831. JOSIAH⁶ Israel⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1778; he lived in North Branford, after residence elsewhere. He m. Rhoda Carter, of Southington, and he and his wife joined the Church in Branford, in 1816.

1388. George, b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1803.

1389. Henry Carter, b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1805. +

1390. Rhoda Ellen, b. in Southington, Conn., April 6, 1812.

1391. Mary Ann, b. in Branford, Conn., March 5, 1814.

His two children, Henry and Rhoda, were bapt. in Branford, in 1816.

833. ELIADA⁶ Israel⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., July 1, 1783. He was a sea captain, and is said to have been captured with his vessel, by the British, in the War of 1812. He was m. thrice, and is said to have had sixteen children, of whom several d. y., one July 21, 1810, soon after birth. He m. 1st, Betsey Page; 2nd, Laura Thompson; and 3rd, Phebe Wing.

1395. Harriet Page, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. Thaddeus Benedict, of Bridgeport. +

1396. Susan E., in 1875, unm. in Bridgeport, Conn.

1397. William, in 1873, said to be living in Bridgeport, Conn.

1398. Micha B., b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 2, 1834. +

842. JACOB⁶ Heman⁵ Israel,⁴ He lived and died in the "old place," in New Hartford, N. Y. He m. Tabitha Youlan.

1405. Edward, of De Kalb, De Kalb county, Ill.; m., but no ch.

1406. Persis, m. Mr. Mason, of Sequoit, adjoining New Hartford.

1407. Andrew Youlan, in 1874, m. and in New Hartford, N. Y., with ch.: George, and Miss Russell thinks also Edward.

1408. Julia, m. and went to Janesville, Wis.

1409. Frances, m. and lived at Washington Mills, Oneida county, N. Y., and her mother with her.

856. AARON⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron,⁴ b. in Branford, and lived, it is said, in Clinton, Conn.: m. Julia Farrel, a dau. of the 2nd wife of Sylvester Redfield, who was widow Farrel, of Guilford.

1434. George. Mr. John R. Baldwin, of Branford thinks he had ch.: Charles and Carrie.

1435. Aaron. Mr. John R. Baldwin thinks he had ch.: Joseph and Arthur.

1436. Temperance, m. Timothy Fowler.

1437. Clara.

1438. Lucy.

1439. William, was a shoemaker; came to Clinton after he was 21.

Authorities quite differ about this Aaron, two making him a tailor, one in New Haven and one in North Haven: a third thinks he settled near Utica, N. Y. He certainly lived for a while in Clinton, Conn., and there from Branford, and is said to have been there a shoemaker. Perhaps the son was the tailor.

859. WYLLIS⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron,⁴ b. in Branford, Conn., March 1783. He went with his father to Harwinton, Conn. He moved thence to Burdett, Tompkins county, N. Y.

1440. Samuel G., b. Oct. 12, 1804, a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio; m. but no ch.

1441. Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1807. +

1442. Harriet, b. April 4, 1809; d. 1826.

1443. Willis, b. Oct. 12, 1810. +

1444. Joseph M., b. June 12, 1812; m. 1840; a farmer living at Coesse, Whitley county, Ind.; has a dau. Emily.

1445. George, b. Jan. 22, 1814; d. unm, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican war.

1446. Henry, b. July 19, 1815. +

1447. Cyrus H., b. July 24, 1817. +

1448. Julius A., b. June 10, 1819; m. 1845; lives, 1875, in Findley, Ohio. He has a livery stable. He has six ch., of whom three are Horace, Cyrus and George.

1449. Rosanna M., b. June 28, 1821; m. Robert Burge; in 1858, a merchant at Burdette, N. Y. They have but one living ch., Hannah, who m. Mr. Howell, a wealthy merchant in Missouri, dead, and she lives in Burdette.

1450. Horace J., b. Jan. 8, 1825, in Watkins, N. Y.; m., 1850; resides in Watkins, N. Y.: no ch.

862. JOHN⁶ Joseph⁵ Aaron,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1799. He settled in Berea, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, in 1827. He was a pioneer in the grindstone business there, which has now developed, with other stone there, into a very large trade. He accumulated in it a handsome property. He is a man very plain and economical in his personal habits, but of large generosity and great public spirit. He has given largely to the Baldwin University, located in Berea, and it is named from him. He felt quite interested in the early settlement of Kansas as a free State, and Baldwin City in Kansas is also named from him.

1463. Milton, d. in Kansas, aged 29.

1464. Newton, d. in Berea, aged 19.

1465. John, in 1875, living in Berea.

Mr. Baldwin survives in 1880.

869. GILES T.⁶ Ammi⁵ Samuel,⁴ moved from North Branford, Conn., to Branford; m. Emeline. He is dead.

- 1466. Sidney, of California.
- 1467. Jerome N.
- 1468. Grace E.
- 1469. Giles Herbert, living, 1873, near depot, and called Herbert.
- 1470. Lydia J.
- 1471. Sarah L.
- 1472. Eugene B.

These were all living Dec. 16, 1871.

- 1473. Betsey, d. June 8, 1849.

880. JULIUS⁶ Jesse⁵ Ephraim⁴ Israel³ George² John,¹ b. in Southington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1799; m., in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1820, Lucy Ann Andrews, who was b. in Burlington, Hartford county, Conn., Feb. 12, 1802. His only child is

- 1474. Lucius Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio. He lives in Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, and has ch.: (2039) Horace Nelson, (2040) Frank Hart, and (2041) Lucius Clayton.

881. EPHRAIM⁶ Jesse⁵ Ephraim,⁴ b. in Southington, Conn., April 9, 1802; m., June, 1820, in Brookfield, Trumbull county, Ohio, Calista Wheeler, b. Feb. 3, 1802. He resides, 1873, in Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio.

- 1475. Lovina, b. May 5, 1821.
- 1476. David, b. July 13, 1823; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
- 1477. Darius, b. Oct. 30, 1824.
- 1478. Lucy, b. June 21, 1827.
- 1479. Harriet, b. Oct. 8, 1829.
- 1480. Phebe, b. March 5, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
- 1481. Ann, b. March 26, 1835.
- 1482. Susan, b. April 4, 1838.
- 1483. Henry, b. July 5, 1841.
- 1484. Viola, b. Sept. 8, 1844.

891. BENEDICT⁶ Joel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ George² John,¹ b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1787; settled in Michigan, where he is living, 1875.

- 1485. Edwin, of Michigan.
- 1486. S. Clark, b. in Chili, N. Y.; of Michigan in 1875, and has two ch.
- 1487. Charles A., of Michigan, b. 1825; living, 1875, in Michigan; has a dau. Eva, who, in 1875, is m.
- 1488. Gorham, of Michigan.
- 1489. Polly, m. Solomon Lower.
- 1490. Philene, m. Joseph Lower.
- 1491. Lydia, living, 1875, in Missouri; m. F. C. Patterson.

All the above children were born in Chili, N. Y.

1492. Newton, b. Oct. 22, 1835, in Oakland county, Mich.; m., Jan. 17, 1857; lives, 1875, in Owaseo, Mich., and has a dau. Maud, b. Aug. 17, 1869.

1493. Sarah, living, 1875, in Fairbank, Iowa. She m. F. A. Emmet.

892. TIMOTHY GORHAM⁶ Joel⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1788. He d. in the State of New York, aged 75.

1494. Elida, residing in Wisconsin.

1495. Eliza, of Wisconsin.

1496. Chauncey, of Michigan.

1497. Loretta, of Attica, N. Y.

1498. Amos, of New York State.

1499. George, of New York State.

895. JOEL⁶ Joel⁵ Daniel,⁴ He d. in New York State, aged 63.

1500. Truman, m. and living, 1875, in Attica, N. Y.

1501. Lucy, in 1875, m. and living in Bellevue, Mich.

1502. Hubbard, in 1875, moved from Rochester, N. Y., to Dewitt, Mich.

896. BRONSON⁶ Joel⁵ Daniel,⁴

1503. Nelson, of Michigan.

1504. Minerva, of Michigan.

904. JUNIUS⁶ Stephen⁵ George⁴ Daniel³ George² John,¹ b. in Goshen, Sept. 15, 1807; in 1844, living in Goshen. He settled in Torrington, and d. there, June 10, 1861, of typhoid fever. He m. Julia A. P., dau. Dennis Hallock, of Cairo, Greene county, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1828; she was b. Sept. 19, 1805. He was a farmer, and lived in North Goshen, Conn.

1505. Eliza Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m., Jan. 28, 1856, Daniel Kimberly, of Goshen, b. Dec. 21, 1836, s. Henry and Silvia (Curtiss), of Goshen. He enlisted in the late war, Aug. 28, 1861, for three years, and before his time was out, re-enlisted for three years, was wounded, and d. in the hospital at Hampton, Va., July 5, 1864. Children: Julia Silvia, Sept. 10, 1857, and Carrie Sedalia, Feb. 8, 1861.

1506. Lydia Lucedia, Sept. 29, 1832; d. June 23, 1841.

1507. Junius Dudley, Dec. 5, 1835; d. June 18, 1841.

1508. Stephen John, June 15, 1833; d. June 8, 1841.

These three died of scarlet fever.

1509. Caroline Lucretia, Nov. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

1510. Junius Dudley, Dec. 26, 1843; d. April 18, 1861.

1511. James Burgess, Sept. 14, 1843, in Torrington, Conn.; m., May 6, 1868, Martha E., dau. George Merriman, of Litchfield, Conn., and has ch.: Charles Hodges, June 25, 1870, and Ralph Merriman, June 17, 1874.

906. NOAH⁶ Edward⁵ Noah⁴ Noah³ George² John,¹ b. 1787, in Branford, Conn., and remained there. He m. Betsey Rogers.

dau. Abraham, of Branford. He d. Nov. 24, 1835; she, March 28, 1838, aged 49.

1512. John Rogers. +

1513. Silvia, m. David Beach, of Branford, and there in 1877. Children: Betsey, John H, and Frank Edward. Both bapt. May 6, 1832.

919. ABIGAIL⁶ Elihu⁵ John⁴ John³ Richard² John,¹ b. in North Branford, Conn., July 5, 1780; m., Feb. 29, 1804, John Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., s. Giles⁵ John⁴ John³ Samuel² John.¹ of New Haven.

1515. Stanley, b. March 20, 1805.

1516. Apollos, b. July 12, 1807.

1517. Henry Franklin, b. June 23, 1809.

She died, and he m. 2nd, Dency Strong, and had

Dency Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1814.

Elizur, b. Jan. 25, 1817.

Adeline, b. June 2, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1834.

Wolcott, b. Oct. 30; d. Oct. 30, 1834.

929. PHINEHAS⁶ Phinehas⁵ Phinehas⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn. 1783; he settled in Cornwall, Conn., where he d. May 25, 1868, aged 84. His wife, Nancy Abigail, d. May 5, 1849, aged 55.

1518. Samuel Rexford, b. Sept. 10, 1811. +

1519. Infant, b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. July 10, 1813.

1520. Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1815.

1521. Phinehas Riley, b. June 19, 1818; in 1874, in Cornwall.

1522. Harriet Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1823.

1523. John Franklin, b. April 29, 1823.

1524. Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1825.

1525. Henry Woodruff, b. Jan. 10, 1828.

1526. Infant, b. March 15, 1830; d. June 7, 1830.

1527. Nancy Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. July 5, 1861.

1528. Thaddeus Robert, b. July 10, 1836.

931. PHIEBE⁶ Phinehas⁵ Phinehas⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., 1788; m., 1825, Selah Steele, of New Britain, Conn.; she d. in 1856.

1529. Harvey, in 1873, a physician in West Winsted, Conn.; m., in 1862, Mary Mather, a gr. dau. of John Cotton Mather; she d. in 1872. He has been a successful physician, a volunteer surgeon in some of the heaviest battles of the war, twice State representative, twice State senator, and once postmaster. He graduated at New York University, in 1847.

937. THADDEUS⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Phinehas,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., he m. Ellen Curtiss, of Stratford; both are dead.

1532. Keziah, m. 1st. Albert Merwin, and 2nd. Rev. Mr. Waterbury. By Albert Merwin she had Baldwin, of Milford; and Ellen, who m. and lives in New Jersey. She had also ch. by Mr. Waterbury. She is dead.

951. JOHN⁶ Joel⁵ Jared⁴ Jerjah³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., and remained there. He m., Feb. 24, 1826, — Sommers. He d. Sept. 6, 18—; she, Dec. 3, 18—.

1542. James E., b. Oct. 24, 1827; he settled in Talmadge, Summit county, Ohio, where, in 1874, he was a manufacturer of carriages. He m. Hannah S. Wright, and had ch.: (2062) Ellen, (2063) Mary Eliza, (2064) Frank Wright, (2065) Charles Arthur, (2066) Harriet, and (2067) an infant dau., in 1874.

1543. Ann L., b. Oct. 30; m. Nathan Merwin, of Milford; there in 1874; has two ch.: Nelson and Harry White.

1544. Lucy A., b. July 11, 1833; d. May 18, 1855.

1545. Clarissa H., b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Feb. 16, 1837.

1546. Mary A., Dec. 7, 1837; m. Robert W. Clark, of Milford. Children: (2070) Mary Louisa, (2071) Georgiana; (2072) Clara Baldwin, and (2073) Ella.

1547. John H., b. March 30, 1840; m. Mary Adele Bristoll, of Milford, and in December, 1874, lives there; no ch.

1548. Clarissa F., b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Melville Curtiss, of Stratford; there in 1874, and s. Robert Melville.

1549. Rebecca P., b. April 9, 1845; d. May 13, 1845.

1550. Robert F., b. June 16, 1847.

1551. Frank R., b. Nov. 9, 1849; in 1874, unm.

964. LEWIS F.⁶ Ethel⁵ Jared,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., in 1809, and living there in 1874, when I called upon him. He m. 1st. Mary E. Fenn, dau. Daniel, of Milford.

1574. Sherlon L., b. May, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

1575. Sherlon L., b. February, 1844; m. Emily Plum, dau. David, of Milford; in 1874, lives in Bridgeport; a boot and shoe dealer. Children: Lewis Palmer, b. 1870; and Alice, b. May 6, 1874.

1576. Alice Maria, m. John W. Buckingham, of Milford. Children: William A., b. in 1868; and Clinton Baldwin.

His wife d. Sept. 18, 1853, aged 41 yrs., and he m. 2nd. Lucy A. Palmer, dau. William, of Greenfield, Mass., and no children.

973. ELIJAH⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham⁴ Charles³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., March 2, 1797; lived in Milford. He m., Nov. 22, 1826, Catharine Gunn.

1579. Joseph Buckingham, bapt. Sept. 7, 1828.

1580. George Gunn, b. Jan. 16, and bapt, July 25, 1830; m., June, 1859, Kimberly, of West Haven, Conn.; lives, 1877, in Sioux City, Iowa; no ch. Architect.

1581. Elijah Clark, bapt. Aug. 4, 1833. +

1582. Albertus, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. y.

1583. Kate, m. Curtiss, of Stratford or Huntington, Conn.

1583½. Eva, d. y.

974. CHARLES ⁶ Beard ⁵ Abraham,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., March 10, 1799; he m., 1834, Charlotte Clark; lived in Milford, where he and his wife died.

1584. Charles, d. unm.

1585. Angelina, in 1874, unm.

1586. Celia, m. Thelos Treat, of Orange, Conn., and has two ch.

1587. Roger S., m. Angelina Frost, of Maine; in 1874, living in Milford; no ch.

976. JOSEPH BEARD⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn.; lives, 1874, in New Haven.

1589. Joseph C. +

1590. Leonidas B. +

1591. Child, d. y.

977. MARY⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham,⁴ b. in Milford. Jan. 2, 1805; m. Marcus Stow.

1592. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Hezekiah Beardsley, and has one ch. Hezekiah Beardsley was brother of Charles, who m. Sarah, dau. Elnathan Baldwin.

1593. Phinehas, b. March 7, 1839; d. unm., March 19, 1866, in the Federal Army.

1594. Luke, b. March 25, 1841; d. unm., 1862.

984. THOMAS⁷ Josiah⁶ Thomas⁵ Josiah⁴ John³ John² John.¹ b. in New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1785; moving with his father, he settled in Bridport, Vt. He m., Feb. 25, 1815, in that State, Esther, b. there Jan. 4, 1794. He d., aged 83. His w. is living, 1877, with Joseph.

1601. Philo, b. Nov. 22, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1816.

1602. Hannibal, b. May 22, 1818; d. May 28, 1820.

1603. Lucius, b. in Vermont, June 12, 1820; living, 1877, in Emmet, Paulding county, Ohio; m., Nov. 8, 1852. Children: George, June 26, 1854; Frederick, May 22, 1857; Laura, Feb. 15, 1859; Thomas, Feb. 26, 1861; Esther, Aug. 20, 1863; and Walter, Oct. 13, 1866.

1604. Joseph H., b. in Vermont, Jan. 6, 1824; m. twice, 1st, Nov. 9, 1851, and 2nd, Dec. 3, 1865. Children: Henry F., March 13, 1854; William A., Jan. 2, 1859; Frank O., March 12, 1871; and Charles A., Dec. 26, 1873.

1605. Julia Avery, b. June 8, 1826; dead.

1606. Uriah, b. Feb. 20, 1828; dead.

991. REUBEN D.⁷ John⁶ Joseph⁵ John⁴ John³ John² John.¹
He m. Maria Frost. He is deceased.

1614. Charles E., in March, 1875, unm. in Aurora, Nevada.

1615. Edward F., m. Mary E. Mather, and in March, 1875, residing in Newark, N. J.; firm of E. F. and H. F. Baldwin, 443 Broad street.

1616. John H., m. Jennie Haliburton, and in March, 1875, residing in Newark, N. J.

1617. Sarah M., in 1875 unm.

1618. William H., in 1875 unm.

1619. Horace F., m., Belle F. Conckling; in March, 1875, residing in Newark with a son, Howard C.

1001. LUCY⁷ Jesse⁶ Silas⁵ m. 1st Durand; lived in New Haven, and had by him at least a

1623. Daughter, subsequently adopted by her 2nd husband.

Mr. Durand died, and she m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1831, Nehemiah H. Hoyt, of Hebron, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1808. Children:

1624. Sarah M., b. July 24, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1852, George A. Lord; 2nd, in 1863, a Mr. Lamb; residence, New York and New Haven.

1625. Lucy A., b. March 6, 1834; m. 1st, Henry E. Hotchkiss; 2nd, Feb. 1, 1864, William Abrams; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1626. Clarissa T., b. June 22, 1838; m., in New Haven, Aug. 29, 1859, Perlin Warriner; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1627. Susie M., b. July 28, 1840; m., Jan. 24, 1867, James H. Lee, of New Haven, Conn.

1628. Nathaniel B., b. July 23, 1842; m. and in New York City.

1629. N. Hardy, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. and in New Haven.

1002. MERRITT PLUMB⁷ Silas⁶ Silas⁵ b. in Derby, Conn., Dec. 3, 1802; m. 1st, April 18, 1830, Eliza Peck, who d. June 21, 1833; and he m. 2nd, Mrs. Caroline Brown; she d. Sept. 5, 1855; he, June 18, 1854. He was a saddler.

1630. Frederick, Oct. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1834.

1631. Rosetta H., b. Nov. 12, 1838.

1632. John Frederick, b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. April 22, 1843.

1633. Edward Crocker, b. May 20, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1843.

1634. Mary Ann, b. March 11, 1844.

1635. Stiles Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1849.

1636. Josiah Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m., Dec. 27, 1876, Adelia Louisa Greenleaf, b. Oct. 7, 1850, in "Surcoit," Oneida county, N. Y., dau. Joseph and Frances (Greando, b. in France,) Greenleaf. He is a pattern maker, living, 1876, at 33 Elm street, New Haven.

1003. RILEY⁷ Silas⁶ Silas⁵ b. in Derby, Conn., August, 1807, in that part now Seymour. He m. Ann M., b. 1810. He resided,

1873, in Watertown, Conn., engaged in making and dyeing wool mats, perhaps on the same stream, "Fulling Mill Brook," where his gr. grandfather owned property.

1637. Charles, b. 1830; m., Jan. 4, 1854, Martha M. French, of Waterbury, Conn., then aged 22, who d. May 18, 1859, then of Naugatuck. He m. 2nd, Cornelia Mears, and lives, 1874, in Naugatuck. Children: one d. April 7, 1859, aged 1 yr.; Carrie M.; Florence, dead; and by 2nd wife, John.

1638. Henry, m. Emily, who d. June 1, 1863. In 1874, he lived in Middletown, Conn. A mechanic. He has ch.: Frank, b. about 1847, in 1874 living in Watertown; another son, and a daughter, b. Feb. 19, 1855, in Watertown.

1639. Mary Ann m. Lucius Holt, and d. in childbed. Her s. Charles is living in 1877.

1640. Maria, d. Jan. 31, 1860.

1641. George, dead.

1642. Alma, by 2nd wife, and dead.

1005. ORRIN⁷ Silas⁶ Silas,⁵ b. in Seymour, Conn., April 30, 1806; he m., January, 1831, in Lexington, Greene county, N. Y., Betsey Emeret Ford, b. there Aug. 11, 1812, dau. Joel (b. Oct. 3, 1767,) and Mary (Ford.) b. May 31, 1772. He lives, 1877, at Shandakin, Ulster county, N. Y.

1643. Silas, b. March 16, 1834; m. Minerva Wolcot, and has the following ch., all b. in Lexington, Greene county, N. Y.: Annie, Lillie and Silas.

1644. Elijah, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Laura Hart. Children: Arie, Millie, Bertha and Ettie.

1645. Jonathan, b. March 5, 1840.

1646. Riley, b. March 3, 1842; m., May 1, 1867, in Phœnecia, town of Shandakin, Ulster county, N. Y., Elizabeth Longyear, b. there Sept. 5, 1847, dau. Rev. (Baptist) Christopher and Melissa (Bishop) Longyear, of Saugerties, in that county. He is a lumberman, and lives at Shokan, in the same county. Children: George Artiman, Jan. 12, 1870; Harry Christopher Longyear, Sept. 20, 1871; son (twin), Sept. 20, 1871, d. next day; Nellie May, Dec. 31, 1876, in Hunter, Greene county, Ohio.

1647. Mary C., b. March 1, 1844; m., March 4, 1868, John E. Van Housen, of Lexington, N. Y. She d. July 3, 1869, in Nebraska; no ch.

1648. Rosette, June 5, 1846; d. March 25, 1854.

1649. Lucinda, Oct. 3, 1849; m., Feb. 10, 1869, in Lexington, Greene county, N. Y., George Wesley Angle, b. Jan. 4, 1844, s. Peter and Doreas (Chapman) Angle, of that place. Children: Elvaretta Christina, Dec. 18, 1869; and Annie Electa, Aug. 26, 1874.

1006. JEANNETTE⁷ Silas⁶ Silas,⁵ b. March 11, 1808, in Seymour, New Haven county, Conn. (part of original Derby); m., Jan. 7, 1831, James Sheldon Greene,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1800, in Coventry, R. I., son of Samuel and Barbary (Sheldon) Greene⁶ (Mary⁵ William⁴ Peter³ John²) John,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1596-7, in (Job⁵ F.⁴ James³ James²)

England, and came to Rhode Island in 1638. James S. d. Nov. 22, 1842, at Pequonnock, Bridgeport, Conn. He was a farmer, but at the time of his death foreman in a cotton mill, and his death was caused by slipping on a plank in the mill. He broke several ribs, and died some days after. His widow is living, December, 1877, in Derby, and her three unm. daus. with her.

1652. Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1831; m., Jan. 31, 1850, Marcus Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1820, at Great Hill, Derby; farmer; living there in 1877. Children: Virginia Jeannette,* b. Feb. 28, 1853, m. Henry Ephraim Smith; Lily Josephine,† b. April 15, 1855, m. Charles Hull; Leonard Anson, Sept. 28, 1856; Edward James, Sept. 7, 1859; Henry Bradford, Sept. 16, 1861; Bernard Marcus, Aug. 31, 1865; Carrie Augusta, June 10, 1868; and Jessie Annie, Aug. 22, 1872.

1653. Mary Eliza, June 3, 1833; m., Oct. 6, 1858, William Smith, b. in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, lives in Birmingham (Derby), Conn., and keeps a restaurant. Children: Frank Boyd, May 9, 1859; and Lavinia Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1863, d. March 2, 1864.

1654. Helen Frances, b. April 13, 1835.

1655. Margaret Ann, Sept. 20, 1837.

1656. Cornelia Brown, Feb. 29, 1840.

1657. Jane Sheldon, Feb. 18, 1843; m., Aug. 16, 1866, Thomas Sterling, b. Oct. 6, 1844, in London, England. He is Secretary of the Burlock Shirt Manufacturing Company, at Bridgeport, Conn., and lives there. Children: Jeannette Eleanor, Nov. 6, 1867. Jennie Louise, Jan. 19, 1870; and Thomas, July 13, 1872.

1023. STEPHEN Y.⁷ Stephen⁶ Joseph,⁵ b. March 24, 1817; he m. Sarah Eliabeth Bott, of Whitehall, N. J. He d. Nov. 17, 1865, and his family, 1874, was at Whitehall. His wife, in 1877, is Sarah E., Kitchell.

1685. Marcus, b. Dec. 2, 1851; m. in 1871; living, in 1877, in Montville, Morris county, N. J.; has a dau. Bertha.

1686. Amanda.

1687. Eleanor.

1688. Mary Emma.

1689. Julia.

1690. Frances.

1691. Frederick C., b. Nov. 8, 1860.

1692. Jesse, b. July 17, 1865.

1693. Noah, killed in the late war.

1694. William, killed in the late war.

1695. Aaron, d. y.

1696. Stephen, d. y.

* Virginia Jeannette Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m., May 16, 1872, Henry Ephraim Smith, b. March 5, 1850, at Rock House Hill, in Derby; farmer there. Children: Berthe Jeannette, April 10, 1873, d. June 1, 1873; Cora Virginia, June 1, 1874; Alice Florence, Oct. 13, 1875; and Sarah Ester, b. April 24, 1878.

† Lilly Josephine Davis, b. April 15, 1855; m., Oct. 2, 1873, Charles Hull, b. June 5, 1835, in Derby. Children: Alfred James, June 10, 1875. and Mary Agnes, April 12, 1878.

1024. AARON G.⁷ Stephen⁶ Joseph⁵ b. in Caldwell, N. J., Aug. 18, 1820; he m., March 7, 1843, Elizabeth Crane, b. Aug. 13, 1818, dau. Cyrus Crane, son Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Crane.

1697. Sarah Crane, b. March 13, 1844; m. George C. Chandler, of Orange, N. J. There in 1874, with a s. Frank.

1698. Ida Hannah Mariah, b. June 26, 1845; m. Charles S. Baldwin, of Newark, N. J. (Mercer street), s. of Isaac E., and has two sons: Grover E. and Charles Stephen.

1699. Stephen, b. May 22, 1847; d. y.

1700. Lucaspe Caroline, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

1701. George P., b. April, 1855.

1702. Jonah (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. y.

1703. Silas Kitchell, b. Feb. 4, 1858.

1704. Marcus Y., b. Dec. 13, 1862.

1085. FRANCES⁷ Briscoe G.⁶ Cornelius⁵ Elijah⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John,¹ b. in Staunton, Va.; m. Hon. Alexander H. H. Stuart, an eminent Virginia lawyer and statesman, resident in Staunton. He was b. in Virginia; was repeatedly member of the Legislature; member of Congress, 1841 to 1843; under President Fillmore, he was Secretary of the Interior Department.

1721. Baldwin, d. aged 21, by the explosion of a steamboat, while on his way to New Orleans to be married.

1722. Augusta.

1723. Martha, d. infant.

1724. Mary, m. Dr. Hunter McGuire, of Richmond, Va., Professor in the Medical College there. He was Medical Director of Gen. Stonewall Jackson's army, and an eminent physician. They have three ch.

1725. Fanny, m. Rev. Dr. Atkinson, President of Hampden Sidney College, and d. in 1874, without issue.

1726. Alexander H. H., came home in 1867, from the University of Virginia, to die of typhoid fever.

1727. Susan, m. Rev. Robert Gibson, an Episcopal clergyman, of Richmond, Va., and has two ch.

1728. Maggie.

1729. Archibald, not grown in 1875.

1086. MARY⁷ Briscoe G.⁶ Cornelius⁵ b. in Staunton, Va.; m. Col. James M. Ranson, of Jefferson county, W. Va.; she now lives near Charlestown, in that county.

1730. Thomas D., a promising lawyer, of Staunton, Va.; m. and has two ch.

1731. Briscoe, M.D., of Harper's Ferry, W. Va., (John H. says of Charlestown); m.

1732. Mary, m. Col. (George?) H. Guy, an eminent lawyer, of Richmond, and has one ch.

1733. James.

1108. ROBERT F.⁷ Archibald S.⁶ Cornelius.⁵ (M.D.); m. Miss Carys Barton, dau. of Hon. Richard W. Barton, formerly member of Congress for Virginia; and in 1876, is Superintendent of the Western Lunatic Asylum, in Staunton. He was a Colonel and Surgeon in the Confederate army.

- 1751. Cary.
- 1752. Kate.
- 1753. Stuart.
- 1754. Willie.
- 1755. Robert.
- 1756. John.

1109. JOHN MACKIE⁷ Archibald S.⁶ Cornelius.⁵ (M.D.); m. Miss Martha Barton, cousin to the wife of his brother Robert, and dau. of David Barton, M.D., of Winchester, and formerly member of Congress. He died in Staunton, in 1862.

- 1757. John Stuart.
- 1758. Maria.

(C. C. calls the first child Stuart; Robert F. calls him John.)

1126. JOHNSON G.⁷ Robert⁶ Zadoc.⁵ b. 1800, in Newark, N. J., where he lived, and died June, 1870. He m. Jane Broadwell, of Newark, b. in 1803, and died March 14, 1874.

1770. Robert, living in Newark in 1874; m. Anne Jeroloman, of Bellville. Children: Irene, Hester, Anna, Minnie, Fannie and Robert; in 1874, all unm.

1771. Julia K., m. Minard E. Hedden, who is dead.

1772. Emily G., m., Sept. 7, 1853, S. S. Stevens, a prominent teacher of Newton, N. J., where he lives in 1877. He was from New Hampshire, and is Principal of the Collegiate Institute in Newton. Children: Mary Ida, July 10, 1854, and Samuel Hubbard, April 10, 1857.

1773. Jane N., m. Thomas S. Baldwin,⁸ of Richmond, Va., s. Rev. Burr⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John.¹

1774. Lucius H., of Virginia; a methodist preacher, with two ch.; stationed, 1874, in Academy, Pocahontas county.

1775. Johnson A., of New York City; m. Anna, and has no ch.

1776. William L., m. Runyeon, of Ohio, whose father moved from Ohio to Newark. He lives in Newark, 1874, and has two daus.

1129. PHEBE H.⁷ Robert⁶ Zadoc.⁵ b. in Newark, N. J.; she m. William H. Harris, of Montclair, N. J.

1777. Mary B. dead.

1778. Frederick H., Colonel in the army under Sherman. At present, 1876, Secretary of the American Insurance Company, of Newark, N. J., a Company which has done a very successful fire business, and accumulated over \$1,000,000.

He m. Lizzie Torrey, of Honesdale, Penn., and has ch.: Willie, Jennie, and a daughter unnamed when I saw him last.

1779. Mary C., unm.

1780. William J., m. Phebe Baldwin, dau. Joseph, of Montclair.

1781. Frances C., unm.

1782. Robert B.

1168. PHILO⁷ Josiah⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John¹, b. in Woodbridge, Conn. He is said to have m. Polly (Molly?) Hine, dau. Joseph Hine, of Orange. Woodbridge Church Records say she died April 20, 1832, aged 43; while the tombstone, with that perversity of difference usual in Woodbridge, says April 19, 1832, aged 47, and named Mary.

1794. Miles, m. Martha Chatfield,⁷ dau. Lewis and Patty (Baldwin) Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn.. Patty was dau. Ephraim⁵ Barnabas⁴ Barnabas³ Barnabas² Richard Baldwin.¹ Children: Mary, Augusta and John. She m. 2nd, Daniel Upson, of Watertown, Conn.

1172. EZRA⁷ Joel⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Bristol, Conn., Nov. 5, 1798; he m., April 9, 1833, Mary H. Richards, b. in South Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1807. His children were born in Bristol.

1795. Nathaniel Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1835. +

1796. Abbie Ann, b. June 1, 1837; d. June 23, 1843.

1797. Roxana, b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. June 27, 1843.

1798. Isaac Newton, b. April 5, 1841; d. June 27, 1843.

1799. James R., b. July 3, 1843. He was killed June 1, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor.

1800. John D., b. July 3, 1848. In September, 1875, resident in Hartford, Conn., and employed in the Mercantile National Bank since 1870.

1801. Isaac Henry, b. July 4, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

In 1875, Ezra resides in Winsted, Conn.

1173. HIRAM⁷ Joel⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Bristol, Conn., April, 1800; m., Feb. 15, 1832, Susan Hodge, b. in Roxbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1806. He died in 1863. The widow is living, 1875, at Rocky Hill, Conn.

1802. Margaret, d. aged 2 yrs.

1803. Theodore, d. aged 17 yrs.

1804. George, d. aged 4 yrs.

1805. Sarah D., b. Nov. 4, 1845; in 1875, living with her mother. She graduated at Mt. Holyoke, and has been a successful teacher.

1180. BURR⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Weston, now Easton, Conn., Jan. 19, 1789; (Rev.) Graduated

at Yale College in 1819. He studied theology at Andover; was first installed at Montrose, Penn. He was settled, second, at New Hartford, Conn.; third, at —field, Mass.; and afterward in Montrose again. In 1874, he was living at Montrose. He m. 1st Nov. 17, 1819, Porter; and 2nd, Cornelia C., dau. of Jonathan —.

1813. Elizabeth Keen, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m., Nov. 16, 1843, Rev. Eliphlet Whittlesey, of Salisbury, Conn. They went as Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. She resides, 1876, at Elwood, Atlantic county, N. J. He was b. July 13, 1816; graduated at Williams College in 1840, and Union Theological Seminary in 1843; was s. Deacon Eliphlet and Martha (Strong), s. John and Mary (Beale), of Salisbury. Martha Strong was dau. Deacon Benajah and Lucy (Bishop) Strong. (See Dwight's Strong Genealogy for further lines. In 1863-7, they have no ch.

1814. Thomas Scott, b. May 2, 1823. He resided in Richmond, Va., and was killed there by the falling of the Court Room. He m. Jane N. (or Mary Ann) Baldwin, dau. Johnson G. Robert⁶ Zadoc⁵ Robert⁴ Nathaniel³ John² John,¹ Aug. 11, 1852; she lives in Richmond.

1815. James, b. March 1, 1825. Lieutenant in the army, in the late war. In 1873 unm., and living in Carson City, Nevada.

1816. Samuel Mills, b. May 25, 1827; m., October, 1860, Clara Millard, then both of Knox county, Mo. (940 F. street, Washington, D. C.) Being a Union man, and laboring for the election of Lincoln, he was compelled, in 1861, to leave Missouri, and settled in Washington.

1817. Burr, b. Oct. 26, 1829. Frank Leslie's illustrated paper, of April 8, 1871, gives the following account of Burr, accompanied with an excellent likeness:

“THE LATE COL. BURR PORTER.

“On the mournfully long list of soldiers slain while fighting for the glory and honor of France, there is the name of an American, a soldier of taste, and it might also be said by profession, whose memory is very dear to a circle as large and influential as ever greeted a genial gentleman.

“During the retreat of the intrepid Bourbaki, toward the Swiss frontier, Col. Burr Porter, of Newark, N. J., who was serving as a staff officer, was shot in the breast while leading his command in a skirmish with the Prussians, shouting, but a few moments before being struck, while his sword described a circle over his head: ‘I will show you how we fight in America!’ His body was removed to the residence of the cure of the village, and, after being viewed by his brother officers, was interred with all the impressive ceremonies of the French army.

“Col. Porter was a son of the Rev. Burr Baldwin, formerly Principal of the old Newark Academy, and when four years of age, was adopted by his uncle, P. H. Porter, Esq., with whom he always lived. He pursued his scholastic education at Rutgers College, graduating in 1849, with the highest honors.

“During the Crimean war, he went to Turkey and was attached to Omar Pasha's Staff, and subsequently was made a “Bashaw,” or Colonel of a regiment of Arabs. Here his bravery and natural military tact were put to severe tests. His command was an important one, and its duties developed the fine soldierly qualities of his nature. The best evidence of the high appreciation in which he was held by Omar Pasha, were the brilliant decorations conferred upon him, which literally covered his breast. After leaving Turkey, he spent several years in Paris and

Vienna, studying military engineering. Returning to America, he resumed the legal profession till the outbreak of the civil war, when he became attached to Maj. Gen. Fremont's Staff, and served with him in Virginia until after the battle of Cross Keys. Upon the relief of Gen. Fremont, Col. Porter went to Massachusetts, where he had intimate personal relations with Gov. Andrew, who offered him his choice of ten regiments then forming at Readville, under the call of 1862. Accepting the Fortieth, he served with credit, and subsequently was transferred to the Third Massachusetts Cavalry, in which he remained until the close of the war.

"Little can here be added to the testimony of the daily press, in praise of his important services, his rare intelligence, his genial disposition, and his elevated literary tastes. He was in very truth a representative American, progressive and liberal in his opinions, steadfast as a friend, and sensitive to a high degree. His writings were always seasonable in subject, and attractive in style, exhibiting a thoroughness of study, confidence of expression, and clearness of description.

"His affection for the French amounted to an enthusiasm, which disasters only increased, while he frequently expressed his expectations of the heroic fate that deprived France of a soldier as honest, and the world of a man as pure as ever lived. He left a wife, the daughter of Oliver Ditson, Esq., and one child."

1818. Charles Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. in New Hartford, Conn., aged 2 yrs. and 8 mos.

1819. George Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1833, in New Hartford; living, 1874, in Washington, D. C., partner with S. M. in the book business.

1820. Margaret Sarah, b. in 1837, at Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass.; m. Mr. Rufus Barret, of Groton, Mass. He was, after the war, United States Assessor in Mississippi; since that, lawyer at Okolona, Miss.

1182. DAVID⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared,⁵ b. in Weston, Conn., March 10, 1792; living, February, 1875, in Beverly, Washington county, Ohio. He m. Oct. 21, 1817, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel and Julia Wheeler, b. Dec. 17, 18— . He was a tanner and currier many years ago, in Ohio, where he settled in 1820, and has a farm.

1821. Charles, b. July 12, 1818. +

1822. Julia Ann, b. June 9, 1820.

1823. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1823.

1824. George Wheeler, b. July 25, 1825; d. February, 1861.

1825. Harriet, b. March 20, 1827.

1826. Lavinia Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1829.

His wife died March 29, 1829, in Bridgeport, Conn. He m. 2nd. Feb. 3, 1830, Eliza Anner Devoe, dau. David and Joanna (Pierson) Devoe, of Muskingum county, Ohio.

1827. Eliza Bethia, b. April 18, 1832; d. May 16, 1832.

1828. David, b. April 7, 1835.

1829. Henry Clay, b. Feb. 16, 1838.

1197. LYMAN⁷ John⁶ Jared,⁵ b. March 27, 1802, at Weston, Conn. He m., Dec. 22, 1826, Nancy Booth, dau. Eben Booth, of Trumbull, Conn.

1852. Lucyria E. Wesson, b. Oct. 31, 1827; of Detroit, Mich.
1853. Joanna B. Cook, b. Dec. 21, 1828; of Brooklyn, L. I.
1854. Celia M. Bugg, b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. 1852, in Detroit, Mich.
1855. Naomi F. Beebe, b. Nov. 23, 1832. She perished with her entire family, in the fall of 1871, at the Peshtigo prairie fire, in Wisconsin, with the exception of one child, Willie.
1856. Emily L. Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1836; of Detroit, Mich.
1857. Harriet A. Butterfield, b. Sept. 30, 1837; of Detroit.
1858. Mary E. Glover, b. June 16, 1841; of Detroit.
1859. Lyman Hayden, b. April 18, 1844; m., Oct. 16, 1871, Julia Adele Strong, dau. John W. Strong, of Detroit.
1860. John Albert, b. June 27, 1847; in 1875 unm.

1203. BURR⁷ Jude⁶ Jared,⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1798, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; he m. Lucy Ann Trux, and lives, Sept. 1, 1855, at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio.

1861. Mury, m. Dunlap, of Butler county, Ind.
1862. Burton, a Baptist clergyman.
1863. Joseph, in 1877, of Ransom Centre, Hillsdale county, Mich.
1864. Ambrose, in 1877, of Ransom Centre.
1865. Lydia, m. Green.

1205. ABED⁷ Jude⁶ Jared,⁵ b. in Dallas, Luzerne county, Penn., Feb. 4, 1803. He died in Huntsville, in the same county, May 28, 1854. He m. Philena Lewis, b. 1802, d. 1860, dau. Rev. Griffen and Hannah (Rogers) Lewis. Mr. Lewis was an eminent Baptist minister.

1866. Columbus Almon, d. infant.
1867. Augustus Lewis, d. infant.
1868. Evaline A., b. 1827; d. April. 1847.
1869. Columbus J., b. July 5, 1831, in Luzerne county, Penn. +
1870. Augusta E., b. Aug. 27, 1835; m., in 1856, Elisha Atherton, and lives, 1877, in Shelby, Ohio; has one ch., Walter Abed, b. about 1858.
1871. Griffin Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1827. +
1872. Ira Ambrose, b. Dec. 2, 1840; residence, California. Of his own accord, he dropped the name Ambrose and assumed Rollin, in admiration of the ancient historian. He was a soldier in the late war. After helping to drive Quantrell out of Kansas, he went to California, and has not been heard of afterward.

It is said of Abed, that as a merchant, farmer and manufacturer, he acquired a competence in property, and a world of competence in the esteem of his fellow men.

1206. WATSON⁷ Jude⁶ Jared,⁵ b. Nov. 2, 1805, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; he m. Elmira Church. He settled in Wood county, Ohio.

1873. Byron, color bearer, and killed at Franklin, Tenn., in storming a fort. He was found to have rolled himself in the flag, and died with both hands upon it. He was, it is said, a noble fellow. He left a widow, who m. his cousin Laurin J. Baldwin, and is again a widow.

1874. Ed., of Weston, Wood county, Ohio; a successful business man.

1208. AMBROSE ⁷ Jude ⁶ Jared, ⁵ b. in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn., 1811; in 1832, settled with his mother, in Richland county, Ohio. In 1834, m. widow Elizabeth (Ayres) Taylor. The following children were born in Lexington, Ohio. He moved to De Soto, Johnson county, Kansas, in 1866. His wife died there in 1875; he surviving.

1877. Elizabeth, 1835; d. y.

1878. Almon H., 1837. +

1879. Laurin J. (twin), 1839; m., 1868, at Ottawa, Kan., Jennie B. Short, and had a dau. b. in 1869. His wife d. in 1871; and he m., in 1874, Emeline Baldwin, widow of his cousin Byron, of Weston, Wood county, Ohio, where, in 1877, she lives a widow.

1880. Lydia J. (twin), 1839; d. y.

1881. Aurelia E., 1841; m., in 1864, Calvin N. Stevens, and settled in Bureau county, Ill., but d. the next year.

1882. Henry W., 1843; m., in 1870, Araminta Wiley, at Plattsmouth, N. B. He is a merchant at Ottawa, Kan.; has a s. Ralph.

1883. Sarah, 1845; d. y.

1884. Abed B., 1846; in 1875 unm., and resides in Ottawa, Kan.; a merchant, and in partnership with Henry W.

1210. ELEANOR ⁷ Jude ⁶ Jared, ⁵ Nov. 9, 1815, in Plymouth, Luzerne county, Penn.; m. Amos Brown, and in 1875, living at Lehman, Luzerne county, Penn.

1885. Lovina, m. Morris Lane.

1886. Abed Jeremiah.

1887. Henry J.

1888. Timothy.

1889. Elizabeth.

1890. Lephe Jane.

1246. HEMAN S. ⁷ Eli ⁶ Matthew ⁵ Caleb ⁴ Samuel ³ Josiah ² John, ¹ b. in Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1805; settled in New Milford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Lane, of Kent, Conn., on the 5th or 15th of July, 1827. He m. a 2nd wife.

1891. Luzina, b. June 21, 1834.

1892. Philo, b. Sept. 20, 1835.

1247. PHILO⁷ Eli⁶ Matthew,⁵ b. in Brookfield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1807; m., April 10, 1833, Emily E. Winton, of Bridgeport. He resides in Brookfield.

- 1893. Lucy, b. June 11, 1834.
- 1894. Mary, b. June 1, 1836.
- 1895. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1838.
- 1896. Wilbur, b. April 10, 1840; d. y.
- 1897. Susan, b. Nov. 22, 1843.

1248. SAMUEL⁷ Eli⁶ Mathew,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1809; is of Brookfield, Conn., and a tailor by trade. He m., Jan. 2, 1831, Susan E. Winton, of Bridgeport.

- 1898. Elizabeth E., b. December, 1831.
- 1899. James S., b. February, 1833.
- 1900. Henry B.
- 1901. Joanna B.
- 1902. Horatio, d. y.
- 1903. William E.
- 1904. Jane C.
- 1905. Emily.

1253. ISAAC PALMER⁷ Eli⁶ Matthew,⁵ b. in Brookfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1820; he m., April 16, 1848, Harriet —, of Washington, Conn. He paid early attention to the Baldwin Genealogy.* In 1855, I first examined in his possession, in New York, the Worcester Mss., having followed them from Worcester to Boston, thence to New York (*vide* Christopher Columbus Baldwin). In 1875, he resided at Manassas, Va.

- 1909. Julius P., b. Feb. 7, 1848.
- 1910. Milton A., b. Jan. 19, 1855.

1254. ELI⁷ Eli⁶ Matthew,⁵ b. in Brookfield, Conn., May 7, 1828; he m., Oct. 5, 1848, Abbie Louise Bacon, of Boston. In 1855, he was a merchant in Boston; in 1875, a manufacturer in New York.

- 1911. Arthur Lodge, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1912. Walter Sherman, b. April 14, 1854.
- 1913. Margaret Pyncheon, b. April 30, 1857.
- 1914. Charles Bacon, b. June 2, 1864.

* Mr. Baldwin had extracts from the records of Aston Clinton, and it was partly in supposed support of his views, as differing from those of Mr. Savage (whose Mss. he had), that I commenced the English investigation, which showed *the* Sylvester emigrant was not the son of Richard, as said Mr. Savage, or of Thomas, as said Mr. Baldwin, but of Sylvester. Mr. Isaac Palmer Baldwin deduced his own genealogy as follows: Eli (6), Matthew (5), Caleb (4), Samuel (3), Daniel (2), Nathaniel (1). I have several times had occasion to differ from descendants in the early lines. This arises from the fact, that there were many cases in Milford of several of the same name. I found it necessary to trace every line in full to identify them.

He lived in Boston from 1840 to 1874, and in 1875, resides at 689 Lexington avenue, New York; place of business, 138 Fulton street, New York.

1255. ELIJAH S.⁷ Eli⁶ Matthew,⁵ b. in Brookfield, Conn., May 25, 1825; he m., Feb. 15, 1849, Jennie Richardson, of Halifax. In 1875, he was the leading merchant of Faribault, Minn. In May, 1880, he had retired from business in Faribault, and returned to Boston, Mass.

1915. William Byron, b. March 20, 1851.

1916. Alice L., b. July 16, 1854.

1917. Elijah Herbert, b. June 15, 1859; d. March 19, 1861.

1918. Morton Griggs, b. Jan. 7, 1866.

1257. JULIA⁷ Jehiel⁶ Jehiel,⁵ m. Lewis Baldwin Nettleton, of Washington, Conn. In 1875, they live in Medina county, Ohio.

1922. Edwin, m. Lucy Grosvenor, of Medina, has a s. and dau., and lives in Colorado Springs, Col.

1923. Hubert, m. Emeline Crowe, of Hinckley, Medina county, Ohio, and has four ch. He lives in Medina.

1924. Jane, m. George H. Logan, of Washington, Conn., where she resided in 1875, and has four ch.: Lewis Mansfield, Austria Amanda, Julia Emily and Mary Ann.

1925. Warren Fowler, m. Ellen Crowe, of Hinckley, half sister to Hubert's wife, and lives in Medina, Ohio.

1926. George Austin, m. Mary E. Parsons, of Medina; has one child named Jesse, and lives in Medina.

1927. Franklin, unm., in Medina.

1928. Austria, d. unm.

1258. FOWLER⁷ Jehiel⁶ Jehiel,⁵ b. in Washington, Conn.; he m. Eliza Harris, of South Britain, Conn. He settled in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

1929. David, m. and has one ch.; in Arkansas.

1930. Charles Fowler, for a long time a Detective in the United States Post Office Department, and now, 1876, Chief of the Secret Service Department of the United States at Washington. The "*Cincinnati Commercial*" states, on "high authority," that his services had been most valuable, and that he had shown consummate ability.

1931. Harriet, in 1875 unm.; in Mount Vernon.

1932. Margaret, in 1875 unm.; in Mount Vernon.

1933. Franklin, m. and at Mount Vernon; has one ch.

His wife died, and he m. 2nd. a lady of Mount Vernon, and they had a son

1934. Lewis.

He died in 1872, and his wife since.

1287. JULIA LUCRETIA⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1835; m., April 8, 1862, in Raisinville, Mich., George Henry Greene, b. Oct. 12, 1836, at Grosse Isle, Wayne county, Mich., son of Augustus Weedon and Amy Jenkins (Davis) Greene. The Greenses* were of the Rhode Island family. In 1863, they settled in Lausing, Mich. He is now, 1877, in the Auditor General's office, in Lausing. I am indebted to him for a very clear and accurate account of this branch of the Baldwins.

1939. Jennie Baldwin, b. March 19, 1865.

1289. GARRETT ROMEYNE⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick,⁵ b. May 13, 1840, in Saugerties, N. Y.; m., May 10, 1867, in Fort Scott, Kan., Anna Eliza Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1844, dau. George and Anna C. (Kepner) Johnson, formerly of Springfield, Ohio. Is an M.D. from Michigan University, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City; Assistant Surgeon in the 18th Michigan Infantry, in the late war. Since 1867, he has been United States Examining Surgeon. He is now, 1877, President of the Board of Education at Fort Scott.

1940. Robert Romeyne, b. June 20, 1868.

1941. George Goodrich, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1877.

1942. Benjamin McDonald, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 13, 1877.

1943. Frederick Garrett, b. July 24, 1877.

1290. DAVID BENNETT⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick,⁵ b. April 2, 1842, in Saugerties, N. Y.; m., May 4, 1869, in Monroe, Mich., Martia Ann Wagner, b. April 24, 1847, in Bellefonte, Centre county, Penn., dau. William Penn and Nancy (Fishburne) Wagner (Van Wagner). He enlisted, Aug. 21, 1862, in the 5th Michigan Cavalry, was in many battles, and was taken prisoner, October, 1863, on Meade's retreat from Culpepper. He was in Libby Prison, the Old Laundry, Pemberton's Tobacco Warehouse, Belle Island:

* 1st Generation. Robert Greene, of Bowridge Hill, Parish of Gillingham, Dorsetshire, Eng., on the subsidy rolls, from 1543 to 1553.

2nd. Richard, d. 1608; will proved May 3, 1608.

3rd. Richard.

4th. John, b. Feb. 9, 1566-7; came to Boston in 1635, and to Rhode Island in 1638; d. in 1658.

5th. John, b. in 1620; d. Nov. 27, 1703. | James, b. in 1626; d. April 27, 1691.

6th. Peter, b. Feb. 3, 1654-5; d. Aug. 12, 1723. | James, b. June 1, 1659; d. March 12, 1712.

7th. William, b. July 24, 1690; d. March 17, 1766. | Fones, b. March 23, 1689-90; d. July 29, 1758.

8th. Marcy, b. Oct. 31, 1725; d. April 8, 1809, m. Job, b. Aug. 8, 1717; d. March 29, 1798.

9th. Stephen, b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Sarah Chase.

10th. Seneca, b. Nov. 14, 1782; d. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Nancy Peake.

11th. Augustus Weedon, b. March 13, 1813; living; m. Amy Jenkins Davis.

12th. George Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Julia Lucretia Baldwin.

thence, March, 1864, to Andersonville, and there six months; and after two months in two other prisons, he was paroled, Nov. 19, 1864. During the time, he suffered intensely from starvation and exposure and nearly lost his life. He resides, 1877, in Lansing, and is traveling salesman for a wholesale house.

1944. Julie May, b. March 4, 1871.

1945. Henry Bennett, July 20, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

1292. JENNIE ESTELLE⁷ Goodrich⁶ Frederick⁵ b. in Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851; m., Aug. 4, 1875, in Lansing, William Henry Beisel, b. Aug. 4, 1844, in Monroe, Mich., son of Peter and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Beisel. He was in Company K., 18th Michigan Infantry; lost his left arm at the battle of Athens, Sept. 24, 1864; mustered out as Lieutenant, July 7, 1865. He is, 1877, a bookkeeper in a hardware store in Monroe, and United States Custom House officer.

1946. Eva Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1876.

1947. George Henry, b. May 30, 1878.

1294. SAMUEL CHURCH⁷ Erastus⁶ Eleazer⁵ Caleb⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² John,¹ b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Sarah S. Hatch, and died at Laconia, N. H., Dec. 3, 1861. She lives, 1877, at Newport, N. H.

1948. Emma H., b. in Newport, N. H., July 17, 1843.

1949. Lucy A., b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. C. W. Moore, of Concord; living there in 1877.

1950. Mason Hatch, b. Sept. 13, 1847, at Plymouth, Mass.

1951. Marcia G., b. July 18, 1849, at Plymouth, and d. April 26, 1864.

1952. Frances, b. at Laconia, Oct. 5, 1852.

1953. Arthur Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1854; now, 1877, at Deadwood, Dakota.

1357. ALMOND P.⁷ Samuel⁶ Zaccheus⁵ James⁴ John³ George² John,¹ b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1870. He was a sign painter. He m., July 1, 1827, near Springfield, Ohio, Abigail Whittredge, dau. Joseph and Mary (Foster) Whittredge, of New Bedford, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1806.

1967. Ammi, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1828. +

1968. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1831; Post Office, Dayton, Ky.

1969. James Gallagher, b. April 7, 1835. +

1970. Theophilus Pitchie, b. Oct. 17, 1837. +

1971. Mary Evelyn, b. May 11, 1842; m., June 12, 1864, Charles Henry Nash; living, 1876, at Lake Providence, La. Children: Charles Henry, b. in Cincinnati, May 10, 1867; and Carrol, b. at Longwood Plantation, Carroll Parish, La., July 10, 1874.

1972. Sarah Isabell, b. Aug. 19, 1844; m., July 11, 1872, William Alfred Guyon. They reside in Dayton, Ky. Children: Grace Eva, Aug. 15, 1873; and Bertha, Sept. 21, 1874.

1360. JOSEPH⁷ Samuel⁶ Zacheus,⁵ b. May 30, 1805; in 1875, of Carthage, Ohio, just out of Cincinnati; is a builder; m., October, 1836, Mary, dau. Peter Crossman.

1977. Charles H., b. Aug. 2, 1837; m., April 11, 1867, Nellie, dau. Dr. Jerome Mudd. In 1877, bookkeeper for C. S. Rankin & Co., of Cincinnati. Children: Nellie G., Aug. 28, 1868; Carrie, Feb. 10, 1870; C. Joseph, Jan. 27, 1872; and Frank J., Feb. 3, 1875.

1978. Mary L., b. Oct. 18, 1840.

1979. Joseph L., b. June 13, 1842; d. June 9, 1843.

1980. Florence J., b. May 19, 1844.

1981. Joseph Ashland, June 12, 1846; m., September, 1875, Jessie, dau. Capt. George Rathbone, and in 1877, clerk for the Victor Sewing Machine Company, Chicago.

1982. Walter, b. Sept. 1, 1848; in 1877, salesman for Robert Clarke & Company, of Cincinnati.

1983. Clifford, Nov. 15, 1850; conductor of the Pullman Palace Car Company.

1984. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

1389. HENRY CARTER⁷ Josiah⁶ Israel⁵ Israel⁴ Israel³ George² John,¹ b. in Russell, Mass., Aug. 18, 1805; in 1874, living in North Branford, Conn.

1995. Henry T., m. in North Branford, and has a ch.: Earl Dayton.

1996. Cynthia, m. Virgil Rose, and in 1877, living in North Branford, Conn. Children: Lizzie H., dead; Levi H.; and Fannie E.

1997. Jane, m. Theodore Palmer, of North Branford; she d. there, leaving two ch.: Clarence E. and Jennie E.

1395. HARRIET PAGE⁷ Eliada⁶ Israel⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1807, in North Branford, Conn.; m., March 23, 1834, Thaddeus Benedict⁷ Charles⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Thaddeus⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas Benedict.¹ He was a merchant, and d. Sept. 16, 1866, at Bridgeport, Conn.

1998. Thaddeus, b. Jan. 3, 1835.

1999. Arthur, b. May 15, 1836.

2000. Charles A., b. April 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary E. Carpenter.

This information is from the Benedict Genealogy, which calls Eliada "Eliud," but the Family and Branford Records generally call him Eliada.

1398. MICHA B.⁷ Eliada.⁶ Israel,⁵ b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 2, 1834. In August, 1875, he resided in Stoneham, Mass. He m. in Woburn, Mass., May 30, 1859, Joanna French.

2001. Samuel J., b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. June 12, 1869.

2002. Susan C., b. March 7, 1863; d. June 19, 1869.

2003. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1866.

1441. HARVEY.⁷ Wyllis.⁶ Joseph.⁵ Aaron.⁴ Israel.³ George.² John,¹ b. Dec. 5, 1807, in Harwinton, Conn.; he m., 1834, Elizabeth Edgington; he had ten ch.; lives, 1876, at or near Fredericktown, Knox county, Ohio. Lawyer, farmer, and of considerable property. There in May, 1876.

2010. Wyllis, d. unm.

2011. Mary.

2012. Harvey, m. Miss Cable (?) Children, Clyde and Mildred.

2013. Thomas, m. Clara Taylor, of Washington county, dau. Lloyd.

2014. Rosa.

2015. Cyrus, d. unm.

2016. Emmet, d. unm.

2017. Libbie.

2018. Joseph, lawyer, at Frederickstown.

1443. Willis.⁷ Wyllis.⁶ Joseph.⁵ b. in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1810; he m. widow Eliza Morris, of Burdett, N. Y.; she was Eliza Burge.

2019. Maria, m. William Polmenter, of Hartstown, Penn.

2020. Jane, m. J. Auble, of Burdett, N. Y.

2021. George, m. Miss Simms, and lives at Lyonsville, Crawford county, Penn.

2022. Horace, m. Clara Harrington, of Waterloo, N. Y.; resides, 1876, in Mount Vernon, Knox county, Ohio. Jane, of this family, has in her possession a quarto Bible, which, her brother informs me, was bought in London in the sixteenth (probably in the seventeenth) century; bought by Sarah Perry from her; at death bequeathed to Jane Hackings, afterward by bequest to Jane Grey, then to William Burge; then to Eliza, born in the Isle of Wight, and brought to this country in 1830.

1446. HENRY.⁷ Wyllis.⁶ Joseph.⁵ b. July 19, 1815, in Harwinton, Conn.; m. in 1835. He resides in Watkins, Schuyler county, N. Y. He has retired from business, which was the management and ownership of boats.

2024. William H., editor of the *Watkins Democrat*.

2025. George, farmer.

2026. Sylvester, farmer.

2027. Robert, grocer.

2028. Polk, a "navigator."

2029. Marion, farmer.

2030. Frances, m. Ladow.

1447. CYRUS H.⁷ Wyllis⁶ Joseph⁵ b. in Harwinton, Conn., July 24, 1817: he m., in 1844, Mary P. Fairchild, sister of President Fairchild, of Oberlin College. He graduated at Oberlin, in 1844. For ten years he was a Presbyterian minister, and since 1860 a lawyer of leisure. He resides, 1876, in Dayton, Ohio. He was second in his class: his wife first, and his children first in theirs, at Oberlin.

2031. Willis, d. in the army, in 1862.

2032. Mary, m. Prof. A. J. Cook, of the Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.

2033. James T., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1850. He graduated at Oberlin 1870. In 1876, he is Professor of Materia Medica, in the Medical College at Columbus, Ohio. He m., Nov. 24, 1874, F. Delia Finch, of Wellington, Ohio, and has one child, Austin Guy, b. Sept. 1, 1875. He graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, winning the first prize (one hundred dollars) in a class of one hundred and fifty one. In 1875, he was Secretary of the State Medical Society, and in 1876, editor of the *Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal*.

2034. Cyrus G., graduated at Oberlin, in 1873; in 1875, was at Andover Theological Seminary; and in 1876, at Ripon, Wis., unm., but not bigoted as a bachelor.

1512. JOHN ROGERS⁷ Noah⁶ Edward⁵ Noah⁴ Noah³ George² John,¹ b. in Branford, Conn., and in 1875, still living in the north part of the town. He is a very intelligent gentleman, to whom I am under many obligations for information of the Branford Baldwins, particularly of North Branford and Northford.

2050. George C., d. in the army, aged 20.

2051. Helen G.

2052. Betsey R.

2053. David.

In 1874, the three younger children were living with their father, unm.

1518. SAMUEL REXFORD⁷ Phinehas⁶ Phinehas⁵ Phinehas⁴ Phinehas³ Richard² John,¹ b. Sept. 10, 1811, in Cornwall, Litchfield county, Conn.; m. July 5, 1835; d. Feb. 30, 1875, in Cornwall.

2057. John Phinehas, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Dec. 1, 1870, and ch. b. in Cornwall: Rosa May, Oct. 14, 1871; Edward Rexford, Nov. 3, 1874; and Edith Jane, Nov. 19, 1876.

2058. Laura Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1842.

2059. Julia Abigail, b. April 26, 1845.

1581. ELIJAH CLARK⁷ Elijah⁶ Beard⁵ Abraham⁴ Charles³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1832; became a Presbyterian clergyman: stationed, about 1860, at Derby, and in

later years at Branford, Conn. He graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, in New York City, May, 1860. He m. 1st, May 1, 1856, Julia Childs, of Hartford.

2079. Julia Childs.

He m. 2nd, June 3, 1862, Fannie Marsh Hutchinson, of Cromwell, Conn.

2080. Edward Robinson, b. at Bethel, Feb. 8, 1864.

2081. Albertus Hutchinson, b. at Branford, Conn., Dec. 14., 1865.

2082. Ernest Hickok, b. May 19, 1869.

2083. Elijah Warner, b. Sept. 28, 1872.

He was installed at Branford, April 5, 1865, and continues there in 1880.

1589. JOSEPH CLARK⁷ Joseph B.⁶ Beard,⁵ probably b. in New Haven, where his father lived in 1874. Joseph C. was then of the firm of James L. Harvey & Co., merchant in dye stuffs, 161 Front street, New York. He m. Jane Wood, of New York City.

2084. William Wood, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

2085. Harvey Bradley, b. February, 1867.

2086. Joseph Clark, b. April, 1871.

1590. LEONIDAS BRADLEY⁷ Joseph B.⁶ Beard,⁵ b. probably in New Haven; he became a clergyman (Episcopal), and in 1874, was living in Birmingham, Conn. He m., June 18, 1863, Annie M. Willard, dau. William D. Willard, of Middletown, Conn.

2087. Alice Sarah, May 17, 1865.

2088. Joseph Willard, Sept. 22, 1870.

1795. NATHANIEL TAYLOR⁵ Ezra⁷ Joel⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Bristol, Conn.; m., May 17, 1855, Lucinda Terry, of Terrysville, Conn.; in 1875, he resides there as Secretary of the Malleable Iron Works.

2139. Susan, b. July 6, 1859.

2140. Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

1821. CHARLES⁵ David⁷ Gabriel⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. July 12, 1818; he m. Sept. 28, 1844. In June, 1875, residing in Keosauqua, Van Buren county, Iowa.

2141. William Wright, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m., September, 1870, at Des Moines, Iowa, Alice Tuttle, and has two ch.: Martin Tuttle, Feb. 26, 1872; and Rachel, July 29, 1874. He is, in 1875, a lawyer in Burlington, Iowa.

2142. Lavinia, b. 1848; m. Rev. J. W. Cheney, of Troy, Davis county, Iowa, and have one s. Charles.

2143. Charles, b. 1851; unm.; attorney-at-law, Wapello, Iowa.

2144. Amy Lutie, b. 1853.

2145. Julia C., b. 1855.

2146. Son, d. aged 14.

2147. Son, d. infant.

1869. COLUMBUS J.^s Abed⁷ Jude⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. in Luzerne county, Penn., July 5, 1831; m., June 28, 1859. Resides, 1877, in Norwalk, Ohio. In 1858, he was Clerk of the Court of Luzerne county; re-elected in 1861, with the help of the army vote, which was declared unconstitutional. He was United States Assistant Assessor several years. He was one of the founders of the Union or Loyal League, at first local and in Luzerne county, but soon national in its operations.

2148. Nellie P., b. July 5, 1860, in Wilkesbarre, Penn.

2149. Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1863, in Norwalk, Ohio.

2150. Eva A., b. Feb. 10, 1865, in Luzerne county, Penn.

2151. Emma, b. Nov. 23, 1868, in Norwalk.

2152. Lusena, b. Oct. 31, 1871, in St. Clair county, Mo.

1871. GRIFFIN LEWIS^s Abed⁷ Jude,⁶ b. in Huntsville, Luzerne county, Penn., Aug. 27, 1837; m., June 25, 1867, in the same county, Anna D. Harrison.

2153. Son, d unm.

2154. Glenn Abed, b. Aug. 30, 1872, at his parents' farm, "Pleasant View," Caroline county, Va.

He was three years in the late war; was a private and non-commissioned officer in Company K., 7th Pennsylvania Reserves. His occupations have been mercantile, farming and lumbering. He resides, December, 1877, in Big Prairie, Wayne county, Ohio.

1878. Almon H.^s Ambrose⁷ Jude⁶ Jared⁵ Caleb⁴ Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. 1837; lives in Kansas; m., 1864, at Ottawa, Franklin county, Kan., Martha E. Scott. He is a merchant, at Ottawa, Kan.

2155. Ambrose, b. 1865.

2156. Scott L., b. 1867.

2157. Elfreida, b. 1869.

2158. Almonia M., b. 1871.

1967. AMMIⁿ Almond P.⁷ Samuel⁶ Zaccheus⁵ James⁴ John³ George² John.¹ b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1828; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 6, 1854, Mary Eliza Riddle. In 1876, he resides in Cincinnati, and is Assistant Cashier of the Third National Bank, of that place.

2161. Harry Whittridge, b. July 7, 1855; m. Harriet, dau. William Wiswell. His murder in Cincinnati (found in the street) in March, 1879, caused much excitement there. His wife d. Jan. 29, 1880, leaving a posthumous ch., three months old.

2162. Albert Le Compte, b. Oct. 26, 1858.

1969. JAMES B.ⁿ Almond P.⁷ Samuel,⁶ b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 7, 1835; m. in Cincinnati, June 2, 1858, Lizzie Horton.

2163. Luella, b. in Cincinnati, March 2, 1861; d. Feb. 12, 1869.

2164. Jesse Gertrude, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

In 1877, in a bank, in Warren, Ohio.

1970. THEOPHILUS PITCHIE^s Almond P.⁷ Samuel,⁶ b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1837; m., April 13, 1861, at Cincinnati, Clayanna M. Schultz.

2165. Matilda Annette, b. Dec. 7, 1861.

He m. 2nd, May 9, 1867, Annette Schultz.

2166. Conrad Jefferson, b. May 26, 1874; d. Nov. 15, 1874.

He resides, 1876, in Cincinnati, and is Teller in the Third National Bank.

TIMOTHY BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. TIMOTHY BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., one of the first settlers, in 1639: joined the Church there in 1643, with Mary his wife, who died July 31, 1647. In 1640, "Itt is ordered (New Haven Colonial Records), that Tymo. Baldwin's lott shall have land laid to itt for 6 heads, and 500 $\text{\textit{l}}$. and reserved for an elder." This was ordered, 1644-5, to be bought in by the town. He was the eldest son of Richard Baldwin, of Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, whose will was made in 1633, and Timothy was executor. An account of Richard, and copy of the will, will be found in the early part of this volume, under Richard² Richard¹ of Bucks county. That he was a brother of Nathaniel, appears from an entry from the long, narrow book of Milford Records, transcribed in 1700 by Richard Bryan, by order of the town. In this, it appears (page 118), "12 Dec., 1649, Timothy Baldwin bought of his brother Nathaniel one parcel of land." Timothy lived for a while in Guilford, Conn., about 1650, having married, March 5, 1645, Mary Mepham, widow of John, of Guilford. She was a relative of Gov. Fenwick, who married Frances Appleby, daughter of Sir Edward. About 1651 or 1652, they sold the Mepham property, and moved back to Milford. Her son John Mepham moved to Southampton, Long Island. She joined the Church in Milford, December, 1653. He died the night following Jan. 17, 1664. His widow then married Thomas Tapping, of Milford, the contract for the marriage being made Oct. 20, 1666. Tapping was a leading man, Captain, Representative and Assistant, who survived her and married, in 1678, a third wife, as she

had a third husband. It does not appear that she had any children by Tapping. Savage says, John Mephram was remembered in Timothy's will. In 1656, he was witness to the will of Rev. Peter Prudden, of Milford. Timothy Baldwin's homestead was on the west side of Milford Main street, just south of where the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. crosses the trestle work.

2. Mary, bapt. April 2, 1643; m., Oct. 21, 1660, Benjamin Smith, s. William, of Huntington, L. I. She was buried Aug. 3, 1680, and he m. 2nd, Sarah, widow of Robert Houghton, dau. Gamaliel Phippen, and was living in 1700. Her ch. were: Mary, 1662; Hannah, 1664; Benjamin, 1666; Abigail, 1668, d. soon; Timothy, 1669; Sarah, 1671; and Samuel, 1678.

3. Hannah, bapt. in August, 1644; m., as 2nd wife, Elnathan Botsford, s. Henry, of Milford, and b. Aug. 14, 1641. He lived there and had ch. by her: Esther, 1668; Samuel, 1670; Mary, 1672; Joanna, 1674, d. before 1691; Henry, Joseph, Timothy, John, Hannah and Sarah. All but Joanna were named in his will, of Aug. 4, 1691. He m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. John Fletcher, and had only Elizabeth, 1665.

4. Sarah, bapt. in August, 1645; m., Dec. 14, 1663, Samuel Buckingham, bapt. in 1641, s. Thomas, of Milford. Children: Sarah, Jan. 8, 1664; Mary, Oct. 3, 1666, d. y.; Samuel, Oct. 1, 1667, d. y.; Samuel, Nov. 1, 1668; Hannah, March 27, 167 $\frac{9}{10}$, buried May 2, 1671; Thomas, June 25, 1672; Anne, June 17, 1674, probably d. unm.; Mary, March 13, 1676; Hester, May 4, 1677; and Ruth, bapt. May 16, 1681.

5. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 29, 1650; d. 1660.

6. Anne, b. July 1, 1655; d. 21st, same month.

7. Timothy, b. June 12, 1658. +

7. TIMOTHY² Timothy,¹ b. in Milford, June 12, 1658; he d. there Dec. 8, 1703, and his wife Mary d. Nov. 27, 1703. He was Sergeant Timothy, of Milford. He was a farmer, as appears from a deed made by him.

35. Marie, bapt. Nov. 26, 1684.

36. Billing, bapt. May 16, 1697.

37. Timothy, bapt. Jan. 21, 16 $\frac{99}{100}$; d. February, 16 $\frac{99}{100}$.

The account generally given of this Timothy has ended here, leaving out Billing.

After considerable search of the Milford Records, I have been unable to clear up satisfactorily the history. Timothy had a right in New Milford, and in 1703, among the proprietors there was Billing, in the right of her father, Serg't Timothy, late of Milford, deceased. Jan. 19, 1719, (Milford Records C. page 74.) Billing Baldwin conveys to her brother-in-law, Samuel Camp, a tract or parcel of land, "formerly my honored father, Timothy Baldwin.

late of Milford," and since his death set to her. The same year she conveys to Nathaniel Fenn one-third of the right of her father in certain lands, looking as if she might be only one of three heirs. Samuel Camp, June 17, 1708, makes conveyances to his brothers, Daniel Baldwin (probably Daniel,² Nathaniel¹) and Joseph Camp. If Timothy left a third heir, I do not think it was a son, as, after thorough and repeated search among all the early Baldwins of Connecticut, I find no male who could be heir of this Timothy. There may have been a third daughter, whose identity may be concealed by marriage. Perseverance in the Milford Record of deeds would likely disclose. In October, 1703, the General Court at Hartford appointed "Sergeant Timothie Baldwin" one of the committee "for the regulation of the township purchased by the inhabitants of Milford, lying at Wiautonuck, they bearing the charges." A patent was just before provided for the town, to be named "New Milford." In October, 1698, Sergeant Samuel Camp, was appointed Lieutenant of the 2nd Company in Milford. In 1716, Samuel Camp was a proprietor of Durham.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. NATHANIEL BALDWIN was one of the first settlers of Milford, where he was a free planter, Nov. 29, 1639. He was probably the brother of Joseph, and was certainly the brother of Timothy, as, in 1650, he conveys land to his brother Timothy. (Milford Records.) The three settled in Milford together. I place Nathaniel second in the list because such was the apparent order of ages of the children. Nathaniel was a cooper, and removed to Fairfield; he was there in 1641. He married Abigail Camp, who joined the Church at Milford, June 9, 1644, and died there. March 22, 1648. He had children by her.

2. John, bapt. June, 1644. +

3. Daniel, bapt. June, 1644. +

4. Nathaniel, bapt. January, 1645. +

5. Abigail, bapt. March 19, 1648, and d., says Dr. Talcott, in 1668.

He married 2nd, Joanna Westcoat, widow of Richard, of Fairfield, Conn., and moved there, perhaps the second time. By her he had children.

6. Sarah, b. 1650.

7. Deborah, b. 1652.

8. Samuel, b. 1655. +

Thus had I written before the report of Mr. Chester, from England, which leaves no reasonable doubt that Nathaniel was the second son of Richard, of Parish Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, and brother of Timothy and Joseph. (See the discussion of the English part of this genealogy, under Richard¹ of Bucks county, Richard.² Ante page 23.)

He died in 1650, and the Probate of his estate appears in Fairfield. It is given to his eldest son John, a double share; to the three children of his last wife, equal to each other; and the children of the former wife, now living at Milford, are to have a share equal to the three. Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, makes his widow marry Thomas Skidmore; but Mr. Byron A. Baldwin, a careful genealogist, descended of this line, states that she made a contract with Skidmore in regard to marriage, which was recorded, but did not marry him. She married 3rd George Abbott, of Fairfield, and died in 1682. Mrs. Baldwin, or "Goodwife Baldwin," was a witness in 1654, in so curious a lawsuit that I will mention it. "Knapp's wife" had been executed as a witch in Fairfield, and Roger Ludlow, of that town, had reported to Rev. John Davenport and others that Goodwife Staples was a witch, and so reported by Mrs. Knapp before her execution. Ludlow was a man of note, chosen Assistant in London, of Massachusetts Colony; in 1634, Deputy Governor of Connecticut; from 1651 to 1653, Commissioner of the United Colonies. Thomas Staples, the husband, with courage sued Ludlow for the slander, and the case appears in full in the New Haven Colonial Records. Davenport had thought his letter testimony enough, but Ludlow requiring an oath, so Davenport "lookes at an oath in case of necessity for confirmation of truth, to end strife among men, as an ordinance of God, according to Heb. 6: 16; he thereupon declares as followeth." "Thomas Shermington and Christopher Comstock and Goodwife Baldwin were all together at the Minor house, where Goodwife Knapp was; and y^e said Goodwife Baldwin asked her whether she, the said Knapp, knew if any other (witch), and she said there were some or one that had received Indian Gods, that were very bright. The said Baldwin asked her how she could tell, if she were not a witch herself; and she said the party told her so, and her husband was witness to it; and to this they were all sworn and doe depose." It appeared, by another witness, that Goodwife Baldwin then, in Knapp's prison, had said Knapp told her there was a woman in who would be hanged for a witch and clear the prison. the woman had told Knapp Indian, which are shir day." It appeared 1

Goodwife Staples was the one, and received the shining Gods; and the Indian told her, if she would keep them, she should be so big rich, all one God." In justice to Goody Staples, it should perhaps be said, that Knapp admitted Staples said she had given them back. The Court at New Haven mulcted Ludlow ten pounds for the slander, and five for the plaintiffs' cost. Ludlow had already taken steps to go into Virginia, in disgust, it is said; perhaps not desiring longer to live where his efforts against the heinous sin of witchcraft were not appreciated.

An unusual number of the descendants of Nathaniel have been eminent, and the family generally of high respectability. Numbers of his descendants have made substantial progress in tracing this family, among whom I may mention the late Lewis M. Norton, of Goshen, Conn. Dr. Talcott, of Guilford, Conn., and Byron A. Baldwin, Esq., of Chicago. The latter gentleman printed in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," for April, 1871, a partial Genealogy, entitled "Nathaniel Baldwin and one Line of his Descendants." The late Hon. Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, had procured from various sources a list of descendants second only to that of Dr. Talcott. Mr. Smith says Nathaniel went to Branford to live, but soon left.*

2. JOHN² Nathaniel,¹ bapt. at Milford in 1644; m. there, Nov. 19, 1663, Hannah, dau. Richard Osborne. He removed to Newark, N. J., and was there known as John, Jun., the senior being John, son of John, Sen., of Milford. Mr. Savage says he had a son, born in Milford, in 1665, perhaps Richard. There were so many Johns in Milford, (John,¹ Sen.; John,² his son; John,² son of Nathaniel; John,¹ brother of Richard, and John,¹ his cousin,) that it is much easier to tell what children were left by the Johns, than with certainty what children they may have had die young. This John, or John, Jun., made his will, dated Dec. 25, 1688, at Newark, in the Government of New England, and which remembers his son John, and dau., Hannah Tichenor.

9. b. in 1675. + s. or Tichenell, s. Martin, of New Haven. His
10 m. John d. b. 1688, d. 1732, aged 44 yrs.
wif

15," New Haven, 1838, makes th
"h much search, found any des
Nathaniel at that time with t. e

He made his uncle William Camp and Seth Tompkins overseers of his estate, June 20, 1691. The Justices of Newark were convened to "give their sense and approbation of what might be most suitable to the settling what land belonged to the heir."

3. DANIEL² Nathaniel,¹ bapt. in Milford, Conn., 1644, and continued to reside there. He m., June 27, 1665, Elizabeth Botsford, dau. Henry, one of the original settlers of Milford. He and his wife joined the Church June 27, 1669.

11. Daniel, b. July 2, 1666, and d. the same month.
12. Daniel, b. May 3, 1868. +
13. Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1670.
14. Mary, b. August, 1672, and the entry of her birth states that she "is now dead."
15. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1673; d. March 26, 1674.
16. Nathaniel, b. May 14, 1676; d. July 14, 1676.
17. John, b. March 26, 1679; bapt. March 30, 1679.
18. Samuel, bapt. March 6, 1684.

Daniel, the father, is said to have died in 1711, but I have not the proof.

4. NATHANIEL² Nathaniel,¹ b. Jan. 2, 1645, in Milford; bapt. in 1646. The Nathaniels of the second and third generations, in Milford, are more difficult to trace satisfactorily than any other name, and I have spent more time upon them. This Nathaniel was a weaver, and married, March 12, 167⁰/₁, Hannah, dau. Henry Botchford, of Milford, sister to the wife of his brother Daniel. There was a second Nathaniel, cooper, who was the son of John, Sen.; but that Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, was the weaver, appears from the fact that Nathaniel, weaver, was also senior. He is supposed by some, among others the late R. D. Smith, to be the one said to have been killed in the Swamp fight of 1675. All agree that he married, as stated above, and was a weaver; yet, April 12, 1678, Henry Botchford conveys to his son-in-law, Nathaniel, Sen.—and in the ancient book of deeds of Milford it is indexed to Nathaniel, weaver—a deed, May 20, 1678, to Nathaniel; June 20, 1678, to Nathaniel, Sen.; and May 20, 1678, to Nathaniel, Sen., son-in-law to Henry Botchford. He was made freeman in 1671. His father-in-law made a will, dated July 1, 1685, remembering his "son-in-law, Nathaniel Baldwin, and the four children

he had by my daughter Hannah." These four children were Elizabeth, Hannah, Ester and Samuel:

19. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1673; she m. Stephen Parmelee, of Milford, who, in 1714, was of Newtown, Conn. He had at least a son Noah, to whom, in 1729, he conveyed land. He perhaps had other ch., and a son or grandson was probably Stephen, of Newtown, who had a wife Betsey, and children: Jehiel, 1742; Anor, 1746; Lideah, 1748; Sibbel, 1750; Betty, Oct. 10, 1753; and who, by 2nd wife Hannah, had Phebe, 1757; Hannah, 1759; and a daughter, named Arminal, 1765.

20. Hannah, July 11, 1674; bapt. July 12, as dau. of sister Hannah Baldwin; m. Samuel Sanford, of Milford.

21. Ester, b. Nov. 14, 1676, as dau. Nathaniel, Sen.; bapt. Nov. 19, 1676, and buried 21st, as dau. of "sister wife of Nathaniel."

22. Ester, b. May 25, 1683, as dau. Nathaniel, Sen.; bapt. Dec. 19, 1686, as child of "sister Hannah, now deceased." She m. Samuel Sanford, of Newtown, Conn. +

23. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1684 (5, New Style;) bapt. Dec. 19, 1686, as child of "sister Hannah, now deceased." He no doubt d. y.

Nathaniel m. 2nd. Martha, dau. David Mitchell, of Stratford; she d. April, 1691. Oct. 14, 1688, Nathaniel, his wife Martha and dau. Hannah were all admitted to Milford Church, and the same day were baptized.

24. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 14, 1688, as son of "Brother Nathaniel, weaver." He d. Jan. 6, 1711, as son (Town Record) of Nathaniel, Sen.

I had given him a child, Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1688, but he must have been the son of Nathaniel, cooper, as shown by sharing part of his estate, and age at death. In the list of 1686, our Nathaniel, as weaver, has £87; in 1712, as senior, he has £74 14s.; Jan. 22, 1676, he draws, as Nathaniel, a lot next to the Common, on the east side line fence, while Nathaniel, Jun., draws on the west side. In 1697, he is Surveyor. April 25, 1692, as weaver, he received a deed from Nathaniel, cooper. April 11, 1709, Samuel Sanford conveys to his father, Nathaniel Baldwin, indexed to weaver; and January, 1710, Nathaniel Baldwin, Sen., conveys to his son-in-law, Samuel Sanford, of Milford: and in 1713, like deeds appear. His will, dated June 8, 1714, proved in New Haven Probate, June 22, 1714, gives to his present wife Elizabeth, which must be at least his 3rd. To son, and dau. Elizabeth, and Stephen Parmelee, on condition of a payment to Samuel Sanford, of Newtown; to his son Samuel Sanford, of Newtown; to his son Samuel Sanford, of Milford, who is sole executor. The mention of two Samuel Sanfor

seemed at first like a mistake: but I subsequently found, in Milford Records, a deed from one to the other.

8. SAMUEL² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Fairfield, Conn., 1655: m. Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1658, dau. John Baldwin, Sen., of Milford. He was a blacksmith, and was invited from Fairfield to Guilford, in 1675, by a vote of the town of Guilford,* "to work upon his trade of smithing, upon trial." The trade was then in high repute, as many Town Records show. I have met with numbers of instances of similar solicitation, of wealth acquired, and positions of honor filled by the "smith." The present one no doubt proved satisfactory upon trial, as he continued to reside in Guilford, accumulating a handsome property, and raising a large family to be prosperous and well married. We shall see that his grandson, a blacksmith, numbered among his children a Senator of the United States and Governor of Georgia, a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States and the first Speaker of the House in Ohio, while the daughters were equally well mated.

The town of Guilford granted him, July 15, 1676, half an acre upon the Green, opposite John Bishop's house, for his shop, "for his encouragement and accommodation of his trade," with the promise that if he left, it should return to the town, they paying for buildings, fences and orchard. He died Jan. 12, 1696. The distribution was to his widow and eldest son, and to each of the others, being five in number.

25. Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1678; m., June 24, 1697, Joseph Starr, s. Comfort, of Middletown, Conn., and b. Sept. 23, 1676. They lived at Middletown. Children: Joseph, Sept. 26, 1698; Daniel, Jan. 18, 1701; Samuel, Jan. 5, 1704; Thomas, Sept. 14, 1706; Nathaniel, June 19, 1709; Abigail, Oct. 16, 1711; Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1715; Jehosaphat, Sept. 20, 1718; and Comfort, Oct. 20, 1722.

26. Deborah, b. April 8, 1681; d. Dec. 5, 1681.

27. Dorothy, b. Dec. 27, 1683; m.,¹ September, 1708, Ziba Tryon, of Weathersfield, Conn.. Children: James, July 26, 1709; Rowland, July 13, 1711; Dorothy, July 1, 1713; and Oliver, Dec. 15, 1715.

28. Joanna, b. May 18, 1686; m. 1st, Samuel Rose, of Branford; 2nd, Sept. 13, 1715, Ebenezer Frisbie, of Branford, and d. March 21, 1751.

29. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1689. +

30. Timothy, b. April 14, 1691. +

31. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 28, 1693. +

* Rev. Lyman Beecher alludes to this in his Autobiography. He thinks the Guilford settlers were gentlemen, "and not a merchant or mechanic among them; and it was with much trouble and expense that they secured even a blacksmith." The trade of blacksmith was then very honorable; and no doubt much more politics of Church and State were discussed and settled at the village blacksmith shop than on a farm.

Baldwin Genealogy.

His widow Abigail m. 2nd, as his second wife, John Wadhams, of Weathersfield, who d. aged 63, June 30, 1718. She had children by her second husband.

Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1698.

Martha, b. June 22, 1701.

9. JOHN³ John² Nathaniel,¹ lived in Newark, N. J.; he m. Lydia Harrison, b. in 1683, d. Feb. 11, 1738, aged 48. He d. Dec. 21, 1732, aged 47.

32. Sylvanus, b. 1712. +

33. Ebenezer, b. 1724. +

34. Jonas, b. 1725. —

35. Hannah, m. Lyon.

36. Moses, b. Nov. 5, 1732. +

12. DANIEL³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., March 3, 1668. His name very often appears elsewhere in Milford Records as Sergeant Daniel. His wife Sarah joined the Church June 28, 1691; she d. Dec. 18, 1710. His will was dated March 8, 1719, and proved May 2, 1725. He leaves to his sons Enos of Newtown, Nathan, John, James, Caleb and Jeremiah; and as diligent search finds no trace of his other children, I conclude he probably survived them.

38. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 5, 1690.

39. Nathan, bapt. Nov. 23, 1691. +

40. John, bapt. March 26, 1693. +

41. Gideon, bapt. April 14, 1695.

42. James, bapt. Nov. 8, 1696. +

43. Enos, bapt. Oct. 30, 1698. In 1719, he was of Newtown; Aug. 19, 1721, the inventory there taken was presented at Fairfield, and his widow Dameris made administratrix.

44. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 17, 1700.

45. Caleb, bapt. Nov. 29, 1702. +

46. Jeremiah, b. September, 1706. +

He perhaps m. Sarah Camp, as in 1708; Samuel Camp conveys to his brothers, Daniel Baldwin and Joseph Camp.

22. ESTER³ Nathaniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., May 25, 1683; m. Samuel Sanford, who settled in Newtown, Conn. She had a brother-in-law of the same name, who remained in Milford at least after she left. In 1712, her husband had liberty from the inhabitants of Newtown (Potatuck), Conn., to put a grist-mill

upon the Pond Brook. In 1714, he has a grant of land for his mill upon the Potatuck Brook.

48. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 3, 1702, in Milford; d. April 14, 1768.

49. Samuel, b. April 1, Milford Record says 1704, but Newton says April 1, 1703, and makes him die — 7, 1758, aged 55. He had ch. at Newtown: Samuel, bapt. Aug. 17, 1745 or 1746;* and Hannah, d. March 4, 1758, aged about 15.

50. Ester, b. Feb. 10, 1707.

51. John, b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. March 17, 1792, aged 84, it is said, but in his 84th year. He m. July 17, 1760, widow Abiah Dunning, and his s. John was b. in Newtown, March 23, 1762.

52. Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1711.

53. Job, b. Jan. 10, 1715.

All the above were born in Milford.

54. Hannah, b. June 6, 1717, in Newtown.

55. Rachel, b. June 13, 1720; m., Dec. 6, 1739, Ebenezer Booth, and had ch. in Newtown, Conn.: Ann, 1742, d. 1748; Ebenezer, 1743; Elijah, 1745; "Asaiah," 1747; Daniel, 1754; Amos, 1760; and Mary, 1762. Her husband d. Aug. 9, 1773, aged about 68.

The homestead of Samuel, in Newtown, remains, May, 1880, in the possession of his descendant, F. Sanford.

29. SAMUEL³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. Jan. 13, 1689, in Guilford; he went to Branford, and thence, in 1734, to Litchfield. He m. 1st March 14, 17¹¹/₁₁, Elizabeth Frisbie, of Branford; 2nd, Jan. 8, 171³/₃, Lydia Sperry. He joined the Church in Branford in 1711; his wife Lydia, in 1715. He became Deacon of the Church there. He and his wife are recommended, July 25, 1735, to the Church in Litchfield, Conn., and are marked as gone.

69. Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 171⁴/₄.

70. David, Jan. 25, 171⁶/₆. His father, in 1735, was recommended to the Church in Litchfield, Conn.; and after much search among all the lines, I have but to suggest that he is very probably David, of Cornwall, Conn., near Litchfield. Estate inventory, July 4, 1785, and distribution after to Isaac's heirs: David, Samuel, Stephen, Joseph, John, Asa, Anna, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth and Mable.

71. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 172¹/₂; bapt. March 24, 1722.

72. Caleb, b. Feb. 27, 172⁴/₄; bapt. May 3, 1724. +

73. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1728, at night; bapt. Dec. 1, 1728.

74. Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1729; bapt. June 23, 1734, as child of Deacon Samuel.

* Samuel Sanford, bapt. in 1745 or 1746; m. and had ch. in Newtown, Conn.: Avis, 1766; Isaac, 1768; Josiah, 1769, d. 1780; Betty, 1771, m. Mr. Deimis; Sarah, 1773, m. Thomas Lyon; Joel, 1775; Renah, 1777, died in 1779; Azubah, 1781, m. Andrew Winton; Artinisia, 1783, m. W. Winton; and Abigail, 1785; d. 1792.

He m. 2nd, the widow of Elias Bristol (Charity Foster), and had: Ahiah, 1790; Josiah, 1793; and Philo 1796. She had by Bristol: Anna, 1773; and Jerusha, 1776. He d. Nov. 26, 1817; she, November, 1825.

It will be seen that I have no account of this Samuel at Litchfield, although some of his children appear to have settled in that vicinity.

30. TIMOTHY³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ b. April 14, 1691, in Guilford, Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1713, Bathsheba Stone, b. Aug. 10, 1695, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Taintor) Stone, of Guilford. He d. in Guilford, Aug. 4, 1757; his widow, July 20, 1776. In 1753, when administrator of his son Timothy, he is called Ensign.

75. Timothy, b. July 27, 1714; d. March 2, 1720.

76. Bathsheba, b. February, 1716; m., Oct. 22, 1735, Joseph Chidsey, of Guilford, b. Aug. 8, 1710, s. Joseph, of New Haven, Conn. He d. May 19, 1790; she, Sept. 15, 1792. Their ch. were: Joseph, June 11, 1738; Lois, July 3, 1741, m. July 2, 1760, John Bartlett; Samuel, Dec. 4, 1743; Asenath, July 15, 1746, m., July 16, 1774, Selah Dudley, Jr.; Sarah, Aug. 24, 1748; Mary, Oct. 14, 1751, m., Jan. 29, 1779, Luther Dudley; and Nathan, March 4, 1755.

77. Michael, b. April 2, 1719. +

78. Timothy, b. Oct. 29, 1721. +

79. Abigail, b. March 5, 1724; m. Benjamin Rossitur. +

80. Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1726. +

81. Elisha, b. April 6, 1729; d. May 9, 1729.

82. Deborah, b. April 15, 1730; m. Samuel Russell. +

83. Abraham, b. April 17, 1732; d. June 12, 1754.

84. Sarah, b. July 24, 1735; m. Nathan Rossitur, +

85. Mary, b. May 2, 1739; d. May 4, 1739.

He was known as Ensign Timothy, Nov. 7, 1757. His children, Michael and Stephen, are his executors. He had two rights (53rd) in Goshen, but never lived there, and his son Michael "settled his rights."

31. NATHANIEL³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ b. Nov. 28, 1693, in Guilford, Conn.; m., April 8, 1718, Elizabeth, dau. Isaac Parmelee, of Guilford; removed from Guilford to Litchfield, Conn., in 1733; thence to Goshen, Conn., in 1739. He d. Oct. 18, 1760; his widow, March 14, 1786, aged 90. It appears, from the Guilford Records (1720), that he was a weaver. He was Deacon in the three towns where he resided. He bid off two shares ($\frac{2}{3}$) in Goshen, July 14, 1738, and in that year was one of the Proprietors' Committee for laying out the town. At the first Town Meeting, Dec. 6, 1739, he was one of the Selectmen; at the next, Moderator. At the first Proprietors' Meeting, he was chosen Treasurer; and after this, was continually engaged in public business. He was associated with

his son-in-law, Ebenezer Norton, in all the business of the Proprietors: and the latter seems to have been his right-hand man, although it is reputed that he did not at first like the marriage which made them relatives. Goshen had no Representatives until 1757: he was Representative in 1759 and 1760, the year of his death. He is said to have been unassuming in manners, a good citizen, and a meek and devoted Christian. His lands were in the north part of Goshen: his frame house was on the west side of East street, a few rods southwest of the present brick house, near the road leading from East street to Hart Hollow. His widow was blind for some time before she died.

86. Nathaniel, b. April 4, 1720. +

87. Elizabeth, b. 11, December, 1722; m. Ebenezer Norton. +

88. Samuel, b. March 18, 1725. +

89. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1728; m., Nov. 6, 1746, Nathaniel Stanley, Jun., and removed to Vermont.

90. Brewin, b. Sept. 25, 1730; d. Nov. 4, 1751.

91. Rachel, b. Sept. 24, 1733; m., Dec. 6, 1753, — Ives, of Wallingford.

92. Amy, m. March 30, 1756, William Stanley.

93. Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1736.

94. Lucy, b. in 1741; m. Josiah Royce of Goshen.

He is called, in the Probate Records, Capt. Nathaniel.

32. SILVANUS⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ of Newark, N. J., b. in 1721; d. Dec. 4, 1799, aged 78.

95. David, named in will.

96. Silvanus, named in will.

97. Hannah, named in will.

98. Eunice, d. May 5, 1754.

99. Daughter, of Silvanus and Hannah; d. March 5, 1770, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 5 days.

33. EBENEZER⁴ John³ John² of Newark, N. J., b. about 1724; d. Oct. 23, 1801, aged 77: was a Deacon. His will names:

100. Jotham. +

101. Annanias.

102. Matthias.

103. Jabez.

104. Elizabeth.

105. Temperance.

106. Abigail.

107. Tryphena, m. John Nutman, of New Jersey, s. Isaac, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who m. Joanna Baldwin. They had ch.: Aaron, Ebenezer B. and Oliver.

34. JONAS⁴ John³ John,² of Newark, N. J., b. about 1725; m., Nov. 26, 1749, Elizabeth Thompson; d. Nov. 14, 1800, aged 75.

108. Moses.

109. Lewis. Perhaps the Lewis who d. in 1796, aged 32. In the cemetery is John T., s. Lewis and Sarah, d. March 25, 1805, aged 27.

110. Abigail.

111. Hannah, m. Mr. Townley.

112. Sarah, m. Mr. Lyon.

113. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Crave.

36. MOSES⁴ John³ John,² b. in Newark, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1732, and by his own memoranda, found among his loose papers, it appears that his birth was two months after his father died, and four years before his mother died. Mr. Baldwin goes on to say: "After the death of the latter, I lived about two years with my uncle Harrison; after this, I lived with Amos Ball, my mother's uncle, till I was fifteen years of age, when God in His Providence, was pleased to remove him by death. After this, I put myself to learn a trade, which I pursued until I was nineteen years of age, when God gave me a greater sense of my lost state, and of the importance of salvation than I had ever yet had. Upon this being, I resolved to seek God till I found Him through all." Here the writing ends. But Moses went to Princeton, being a graduate of the first class, 1757. He became a Presbyterian clergyman, and settled in Palmer, Mass., in 1761. He was invited, 1760, from Southold, L. I., on trial. He was thought to be not more than "half a Presbyterian," and there was some objection to his installation on that account; but it took place June 17, 1761, and he remained minister of that Church until June 19, 1811. He continued afterward in Palmer, and d. Nov. 2, 1813. He was a plain preacher, struggling hard with a poorly-paid salary. He had at the outset sixty pounds, and he bought of the town, for one hundred and fifty pounds, a farm of one hundred and fifty acres, "set apart for the minister's lot." He m. Rebecca Lee, b. March 10, 1745.

114. Abigail Seymore, b. July 12, 1776; m. Mr. Hamilton, and d. Jan. 16, 1840.

115. Lydia, b. April 4, 1768; d. Sept. 3, 1775.

116. John, b. July 13, 1770. +

117. Daniel, b. Dec. 3, 1771; d. June 3, 1792.

118. Ezra Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1797.

119. William, b. Jan. 19, 1776. +

120. Becca Lee, b. June 29, 1778; m. McClanathan, and d. in Palmer, Oct. 28, 1801.

121. Polly, b. March 16, 1782; m. 1st, Mr. Converse; 2nd, Mr. Mason; living, April 4, 1866, at Amherst, Mass.

122. Moses, b. March 28, 1787.+

39. NATHAN⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ bapt. Nov. 23, 1691, in Milford; May 2, 1720, he is executor of his father, with John and James; m. Elizabeth; settled in Newtown. His will is dated July 19, 1761; proved July 4, 1769. In 1739, he was made by the Legislature, Captain of the "2nd Company, or Trainband, in the town of Newtown."

123. Nathan, eldest; in 1761, he took in Newtown, with Jabez, land given them by their father.

124. Sarah, w. of Ather (Asher) Wooster.

125. Elizabeth, m., Dec. 1, 1748, Moses Peck,⁵ of Newtown, s. Joseph, of Milford, and wife Abigail (Baldwin) Peck, dau. Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard Baldwin;¹ she d. Dec. 25, 1798. Children: Ruth, Oct. 30, 1749; Abel, Jan. 25, 1751; Enos, July 27, 1752; Ann, Feb. 6, 1754; Mary, June 28, 1755; "Cosiah," Aug. 19, 1756; Hezekiah, Aug. 14, 1758; Caleb, Aug. 9, 1760; Betty, Jan. 11, 1762; Dan, June 10, 1763; Lois, Jan. 26, 1765; Esther, Oct. 26, 1766; Sarah, April 26, 1768; Nathan, Sept. 15, 1769, d. Dec. 6, 1769; and Nathan, Oct. 11, 1771.

126. Jabez.+

In 1756, he was executor of his brother James, of Newtown.

40. JOHN⁴ Daniel³ Daniel,² bapt. March 26, 1693, in Milford, and continued there. He had ear-mark, in 1741, as John, Jun. His will was dated July 10, 1761; proved Sept. 17, 1761; and remembers his wife Mary.

127. Sarah, m. Jonathan Hine, s. John³ John² Thomas,¹ of Milford.

128. Mary, m. Daniel Terrill, of New Milford.

129. John.

130. Enos.+

131. Amos, b. about 1734.+

132. Isaac, bapt. Dec. 11, 1737.+

133. James, bapt. Aug. 1, 1741; d. y., as to Isaac, as the youngest, was given the reversion of the homestead in Milford.

He was John, Jun., of Milford, John, Sen., being son of Silvanus and grandson of Richard. He was received to the Church in 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, with his wife Mary; and April 4, 1736, his first five children were baptized. July 5, 1739, he conveys land partly held with the heirs of his brother Jeremiah.

42. JAMES⁴ Daniel³ Daniel,² bapt. in Milford, Nov. 8, 1696; Jan. 17, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰, he is received to the Church, with his wife Miriam.

134. James, bapt. Nov. 17, 1719. +

135. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 16, 1725. +

136. Gideon, not of age in 1748. +

His first two children were b. in Milford. He settled in Newtown before 1746. His will, dated July 19, 1748, was proved Nov. 8, 1756, at Danbury. He gave to his wife Miriam, and children named.

45. CALEB⁴ Daniel³ Daniel,² bapt. Nov. 29, 1702, in Milford. April 15, 1732, in consideration of one hundred and fifty pounds, in current bills of public credit, he conveys land, in Milford, to his brother Jeremiah. He settled in Newtown. His will, of Aug. 16, 1779, appears in the Danbury Probate: he remembers his wife Jerusha, and children named below. He d. March 9, 1772, aged 70, of dropsy. He m. 1st Melitable, who d. Sept. 5, 1758, aged between 50 and 60. He m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1759, Jerusha Daton, of Newtown. He was a leading citizen, and for many years Town Clerk; he was succeeded in that office by his son, and it is said that the two held that office ninety years.

137. Daughter, b. Dec. 28, 1725; d. y.

138. Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m., June 19, 1745, Ephraim Bennett, of Newtown.

139. Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1728. +

140. Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1730; m., Jan. 1, 1753, Ann Bennett. Living. Dec. 31, 1772, to receive a deed, with his brother, of the dower in his father's estate.

141. Child, d. March, 1762, a few hours old.

142. Jerusha, b. July 31, 1765.

In 1740, he was made, by the General Assembly, Ensign of the 1st Company of Newtown. He was afterward several times Member of the Assembly, from that town.

46. JEREMIAH⁴ Daniel³ Daniel,² bapt. at Milford, Sept. 3, 1706; was in Milford, 1732, and d. there a few years afterward, as his widow Hannah was, in January, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$, guardian to his children, and Aug. 1, 1737, his estate was administrated upon. His children were bapt. June 24, 1741, as children of widow Hannah.

143. Jeremiah, +

144. Andrew, +

72. CALEB⁴ Samuel³ Samuel,² b. in Branford, Conn., July 27, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$. His father was dismissed to Litchfield, Conn., in 1735. He

settled in Danbury (parish of Ridgebury), Conn., where he died, July 19, 1797, aged, it is said, about 73. He was a Baptist. Widow Martha (probably his widow) d. June 26, 1802, aged 76.

158. Samuel, +

159. Chloe, m. , Nov. 5, 1772, Nathaniel Northrop, of Ridgebury. They moved away when Samuel her brother did. I am indebted for this line to George Broughton, Esq., in 1872, postmaster in Ridgebury.

77. MICHAEL⁴ Timothy³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., April 2, 1719. His father owning land in Goshen, Conn., he went there to "settle his father's rights," by which is to be understood such settlement or use of the land as was necessary to prevent the lapsing of the grant. This caution doubtless did much to encourage the surprising migration of early times in Connecticut; and this book has repeated instances of settlements, sometimes not permanent, no doubt induced by this species of homestead law. Byron A. Baldwin informs me that three years was necessary to this settlement. He returned before July 9, 1743, to Guilford. The lands of Timothy, thus settled, came afterward mostly to his son Stephen. He m. 1st. Dec. 7, 1749, Lucy Dudley, dau. William and Ruth (Strong) Dudley, of Guilford; she was b. March 29, 1721, and d. June 2, 1758. He m. 2nd. November, 1768, Theodora Wolcott, b. Nov. 4, 1746, dau. Josiah and Ruth (White) Wolcott, of Coventry, Conn. He removed to New Haven as early as 1775, to educate his family. Judge Simeon Baldwin said he was a man of "powerful, but uncultivated mind." He seems to have wished his children to be cultivated; and it is seldom a man has such a family, of whom one was United States Senator and Governor, one Judge of the United States Supreme Court, one speaker of the House in Ohio; one daughter married Joel Barlow, and one Col. Bomford. The other children were highly respectable. He was a blacksmith, and a highly-respected descendant tells us that they are proud of the trade. This feeling, of the dignity of labor, is pleasing.

Michael died in 1787: adm., Oct. 12, 1787, to his sons Dudley and Abraham. At the invasion of New Haven, during the Revolutionary war, his house was on George street, facing College street. It is said to have been protected by a British officer in the expedition, who had been a paroled prisoner in the latest French war, and had in some way found a temporary home at

this house, then kept as a sort of country tavern. (Collections New Haven Colony History. Vol. 2, page 60.)

166. Ruth, b. March 4, 1751; d. in 1755.

167. Dudley, b. April 17, 1753. +

168. Abraham, b. Nov. 22, 1754; graduated at Yale College in 1772; was a tutor there from 1775 to 1779; was for a short time Chaplain in the Revolution. He studied law, settled in Savannah, Ga., and was soon after a Member of the Legislature. He planned the University of Georgia, drew the Charter, got it adopted, and was for a while its President. He was a Member of the Continental Congress from 1785 to 1788, and a Member of the United States Constitutional Convention. From 1789 to 1799, he was a Representative in Congress; and from 1799 to 1807, United States Senator. He d. March 4, 1807, unm.

169. Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1756; m., Jan. 26, 1781, the famous Joel Barlow. He was b. 1755, in Reading, Conn., youngest of ten children. His father determined to send him to College, but died, leaving him barely sufficient to pay the expense. In 1774, he entered Dartmouth, but soon removed to Yale, graduating in 1778, delivering at commencement a poem, called "The Prospect of Peace," which was quite popular. The army was composed largely of religious men, and there was much demand for Chaplains, so he served in that capacity. At the close of the war, he retired from the army and ministry together, and resumed the study of law at Hartford. He soon after, with Mr. Babcock, founded the "*Hartford Mercury*," a brilliant sheet. His poetical reputation was then so high that the General Association applied to him to prepare for its use a Psalmody. Some of his versifications were of great beauty. This was used till the one prepared by President Dwight; the main reason for the change, it is said, being the report that Barlow had become tinctured with French views. In 1787, the "*Vision of Columbus*" was published, and he gave his attention to literature, being a very leading member of the "Club of Hartford Wits." Its paper, "*The Anarchiad*," had considerable influence toward our present constitution. Shortly after, he went abroad as agent, in England and France, of "The Scioto Land Company," which promised great things to him as well as others. The managers of the Company were dishonest, and Barlow withdrew still poor. He remained abroad (1789), gaining a scanty living by his pen, and at last a reputation abroad. In 1795, he had business in the North of Europe, and returning, found a commission to Algiers. He negotiated treaties with Algiers, Tripoli and Tunis, and liberated many poor American sufferers. In 1797, he returned to Paris, and engaged in commerce, gaining a large fortune. In 1805, he returned with his wife to America, and settled in Washington, on ample grounds, laid out with exquisite taste, and with a fine house. "*Kalorama*" was a noted spot. In 1808, he published "*The Columbiad*." In 1811, he became Minister to France. The "Berlin and Milan decree" gave much trouble to this country, and Barlow wanted to see Napoleon in person. In October, 1812, he was invited to meet him at Wilna, in Poland. The exposure caused his death, Dec. 22, 1812, at Zarnawica, in Poland. He was very happy with his wife, who was a person of superior intellect, amiable, dignified, yet easy and graceful, and of unusual beauty. My sketch of Mr. Barlow is drawn from an elegant article by one of his wife's collateral relatives, (Rev. A. C. Baldwin, of Hartford,) in the "*New Englander*," for 1873. The writer has there a letter, written in 1796, by Mr. Barlow to his wife, from Algiers, when he thought his life uncertain. The letter is much too long to quote here, but is a beautiful tribute, alike honorable to the husband and wife. It

displays the greatest love, respect and confidence, as well as an honorable desire for further good, and trust in her to help in that. The letter is very touching in its sentiments. He gave her by his will all his property. She died May 30, 1818. They had no children.

170. Lucy, b. May 22, 1758; d. Aug. 2, 1760.

171. Lucy, b. 1770; d. unm. March, 1798,

172. William, b. March 3, 1772. +

173. Michael, b. Aug. 26, 1774; graduated at Yale College, and settled at a very early day, as a lawyer, at Chillicothe, Ohio, then the seat of government of Ohio. He was conspicuous for his ability. He was a Member of the Convention which formed the first Constitution, and Speaker of the First House of Representatives of the State. He died before middle life, and unmarried.

174. Theodora, b. 1777; d. March 30, 1814.

175. Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1780. +

176. Clarissa, b. November, 1782; m. Col. George Bomford, of Washington, D. C., and had ch.: George, James and Ruth.

177. Sally, b. 1787; m. Edmond French, and had ch.: Rev. John and Edmond.

78. TIMOTHY ⁴ Timothy ³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1721. He settled in North Guilford, where he d. in 1753. He m., Sept. 20, 1749, Sarah Morse, b. May 6, 1728, dau. Seth and Hannah (Faulkner) Morse, of Guilford. She survived, and m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1755, Benjamin Rossitur, of Guilford, who m. 1st, Abigail, sister of Timothy. Her father was, about 1700, from Dedham, Mass., to Guilford.

178. Timothy, b. Sept. 6, 1750. +

179. Seth, b. Sept. 1, 1752; d. Oct. 13, 1756.

79. ABIGAIL ⁴ Timothy ³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., March 5, 1724; she m., March 21, 1751, Benjamin Rossitur,* of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1718, son of Nathaniel Rossitur.

180. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 18, 1752; d. Oct. 10, 1770.

181. Timothy, b. May 21, 1754; lived in Guilford.

She died, Sept. 14, 1754, and her husband m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1755, Sarah Baldwin, widow of Timothy, brother of Abigail. He died, Sept. 27, 1796; she, Jan. 27, 1828, aged nearly 100. His children by her were:

Sarah, b. June 6, 1757; m., June 17, 1778, Theophilus Fowler.

Lois, b. July 13, 1759; m., Nov. 18, 1778, Ebenezer Fowler.

Benjamin (twin to Abigail), b. Nov. 21, 1762; d. July 5, 1764.

Abigail (twin) b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. June 23, 1784, Ebenezer Russell.

* In Lyman Beecher's Autobiography, he is asked by Mrs. Stowe if there were any slaves in North Guilford. He says: "Yes, a few. Durb, the miller, was a slave, belonged to old Mr. Ben. Rossitur. Durb came in one evening and played dancing tunes after I was abed. There were about a dozen slaves in North Guilford, but the slavery was very lenient. Old Priest Fowler's Moses was quite the man of business; sent Johnny Fowler to College, and paid the bills, managed the farm, rang the church bell, and was factotum. He lived a slave because he was a king."

80. STEPHEN¹ Timothy³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1726. He settled in Goshen, Conn., taking the bulk of his father's rights there, situated in the north and northeast part of the town. He m., Nov. 7, 1752, Freelove Collins, b. Nov. 30, 1732, dau. Daniel and Lois (Cornwall) Collins, of Goshen. She d. Dec. 13, 1765; he, Jan. 27, 1766. This Stephen, says the late Lewis M. Norton, lived on East street, where his uncle Nathaniel did. He moved, says Byron A. Baldwin, to Goshen, between 1757 and November, 1762. It must have been at least as late as 1760, as, after his decease, his will of that date (Litchfield Probate) describes him as of Guilford, and Freelove as his only daughter. In 1782, however, Abigail shared in the distribution, and as Freelove did not, nor her heirs, she no doubt died without issue.

182. Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1753. +

183. Freelove, b. June 24, 1755; d. without issue.

184. Stephen, b. Dec. 14, 1758. +

185. Elisha, b. Jan. 20, 1760. +

186. Abigail, b. April 9, 1762; m., May 18, 1785, William Dudley, s. Medad and Mary (Fowler) Dudley, of Guilford. b. Feb. 19, 1761. They lived in Litchfield, where he was a farmer. Their ch. were: Abigail, William; Augustus, killed by the kick of a horse; and Collins.

187. Augustus, b. Aug. 27, 1764. +

82. DEBORAH¹ Timothy³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., April 15, 1730; m., March 28, 1753, Samuel Russell, of Branford, Conn., b. 1724, s. Samuel Russell, of the same place. She d. April 18, 1811; he, Feb. 2, 1790.

188. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1753; d. April 26, 1757.

189. Abigail, b. June 8, 1756; m., Nov. 29, 1781, Jared Dudley.

190. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1758; m., April 29, 1783, Ambrose Dudley, b. April 1, 1757. He d. Jan. 10, 1826; she, July 15, 1834. Children: 1st. Russell, Jan. 29, 1784; d. at sea Dec. 1, 1806. 2nd. Nabby, Oct. 21, 1788; m., Oct. 16, 1816, Daniel Fowler, who d. October, 1821; she m., Dec. 2, 1827, Deacon Benjamin Rossiter; she had one ch. d. unm. 3rd. Samuel William, July 16, 1800; m., 1833, Lucy Ann Chittenden, dau. David, of Guilford; he has been several times Member of the House, and, in 1869, Member of the Connecticut Senate. He has six ch.: Charles Samuel, 1834, living in New Haven; Henry C., 1836, d. in the late war; Elizabeth R., 1838; James Ambrose, 1840, farmer in Guilford; George Chittenden, 1842, of North Guilford; and William Russell, 1849.

191. Deborah, b. April 8, 1761; m., Jan. 31, 1792, William Russell.

192. Samuel Smithson, Oct. 14, 1764; of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y.

193. Timothy, b. March 28, 1767; of Guilford.

194. Sarah, b. March 28, 1772; m., Jan. 1, 1800, Augustus Rose,

84. SARAH⁴ Timothy³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1735; m., June 4, 1755, Nathaniel Rossitur, b. Oct. 31, 1730, son Nathaniel Rossitur, of Guilford. He removed to Richmond, Mass.

195. Nathan, b. 1756; of Williamstown, Mass.

196. Noah, b. June 5, 1759; of Richmond, Mass.

197. Abraham, b. Jan. 17, 1762; d. 19th, same month.

198. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1763; m. Uriah Betts.

199. Abraham, b. Oct. 20, 1765; of Richmond.

200. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1768; d. Jan. 21, 1856; of Great Barrington, Mass.

201. Benjamin, June 22, 1771; of New York.

202. Rebecca, b. June 20, 1774; m. Uriah Betts.

86. NATHANIEL⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn. April 4, 1720. His father removed to Litchfield in 1733, and to Goshen, Conn., in 1739. He remained there. He m. 1st March 23, 1752, Hannah Ives, dau. Benjamin Ives, Sen., of Goshen (East street). She d. April 9, 1762, and he m. 2nd Nov. 30, 1763, Jedidah Bronson, dau. Cornelius, of Southbury. He d. of old age, March 25, 1805, and his widow d. Aug. 8, 1808.

203. Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1752; m. Daniel Miles.

204. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1755; d. Feb. 1, 1758.

205. Isaac, b. March 12, 1759. +

206. Nathaniel, b. July 20, 1761. +

207. Jedidah, b. May 9, 1765; d. May 8, 1767.

87. ELIZABETH⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1722; she m., 1740, Ebenezer Norton, of Goshen, Conn., b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 30, 1715, son of Samuel, of Guilford, and settled in Goshen in 1739. Mr. Norton was a very prominent citizen in Goshen; he held various positions, such as Ensign, Captain, Colonel, Moderator of Town Meetings, Deacon of the Church, and was sent to the Legislature twenty-six times. His wife joined the Church young, and lived long an eminent example of what a Christian should be: at her death, her posterity amounted to two hundred and eight, of whom three only were of the third generation: she had nine children, all of whom were married. He d. March 15, 1785; she d. April 16, 1811.

208. Miles, b. March 30, 1741; he had three wives, and eighteen ch.

209. Aaron, b. March 19, 1743; went to East Bloomfield. In this, I have followed Dr. Talcott, though another authority gives Annie.

- 210. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1746; m., June 14, 1763, John Dowd.
- 211. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1748.*
- 212. Rachael, b. June 26, 1752; m., March 5, 1772, Amasa Cook.
- 213. Marana, b. March 13, 1755; m., Nov. 24, 1774, Jonathan Buell.
- 214. Olive, b. Jan. 31, 1758; m., Nov. 13, 1777, Timothy Buell.
- 215. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 21, 1760; m. Patty Beebe.
- 216. Birdsey, b. June 30, 1763.

88. SAMUEL⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel,² b. in Guilford, Conn., March 18, 1725. His father settled in Goshen, Conn., in 1738, where he remained. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1744, Mercy Stanley, who d. Jan. 6, 1768, aged 42. He m. 2nd, Jan. 11, 1769, Susannah Adams, who d. April 10, 1807. He d. Oct. 22, 1804, say other authorities, but his grandson Ambrose says Feb. 22. The house where he lived was, in 1873, still standing, on the west side of East street, next north of the brick dwelling formerly owned by Capt. Matthew Smith. His Family Bible was, in 1874, still in existence, and in possession of Ambrose Baldwin, Esq., of Jewitt, Chenango county, N. Y.

- 217. Asahel, b. Oct. 5, 1745. +
- 218. Timothy, b. Nov. 20, 1747; d. Jan. 20, 1768.
- 219. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1749; m. Jabez Wright.
- 220. Timothy, b. June 5, 1751; d. July 25, 1751.
- 221. Brewin, b. Jan. 17, 1753. +
- 222. Samuel, b. May 25, 1755. +
- 223. Sybil, b. Nov. 30, 1757.
- 224. Mercy, b. July 19, 1760; m. Ambrose Collins. +
- 225. Hildah, b. July 1, 1763; m. Abraham Humphrey.

226. Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1765; m. Jonathan Beach, of Goshen, Conn., and Lexington, Vt.

- 227. Enos Stanley, b. Nov. 22, 1769. +

* Ebenezer Norton, b. 1748, had eight children :

- 1. Lucy.
- 2. Sybil.
- 3. Abraham.
- 4. Theodore.

5. Lewis Mills, b. at Goshen, Dec. 22, 1783; m., Oct. 10, 1805, Laura Foote, b. Jan. 8, 1786, and d. Aug. 12, 1855. He d. April 30, 1860. The writer was, twenty years ago, indebted to him for an unusually full letter of the Baldwin Genealogy; and every descendant of Nathaniel Baldwin is much indebted to him for his faithful and intelligent investigation of their kinsmen. His "Records" are still preserved in Goshen, in care of his son Edward Norton, Esq.

6. Charity Maria, m. Horsford, and among her children is Prof. Eben Norton Horsford, of Cambridge, Mass.

- 7. Eben Augustus.
- 8. Eliza D.

100. JOTIAM⁵ Ebenezer⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Newark, N. J., about 1769; m. Matilda Alling, of Newark, dau. John and Abigail Alling, descendants of Samuel, of New Haven, Conn.

228. Daughter.

229. Daughter.

230. Julia, m. Gen. James Miller, of Newark, had several ch., and, in 1816, resided there as his widow.

231. Ebenezer, b. in Newark, Nov. 15, 1797.—

116. JOHN⁵ Moses⁴ John,³ b. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 13, 1770; he m., July 25, 1796, Peggy Williams, dau. Rev. Nehemiah Williams, of Brimfield, Mass. He d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 16, 1826.

236. Percy Hayes, b. May 16, 1797, at Hartford, Conn.; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 16, 1835.

237. John Center, b. March 29, 1800, at Danville, Vt.; he d. at Orange, N. J., April 21, 1870. He m., April 3, 1828, Mrs. Louisa (Norton) Wait, who survived him. He was engaged in the silk business, in New York and Baltimore, and was a man of large wealth. The "New York Herald," of May 5, 1870, has quite a notice of the Probate of his will. His property was valued at \$400,000. He gave to charities, at his death, all but \$236,000; and is said to have given away, during his life, \$800,000.

238. Mary Ann, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1798; m. David Le Favour, +

239. Nehemiah W., b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1801; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1824.

240. Charles P., b. in Danville, Vt., March 15, 1802. +

241. Rebecca Lee, b. in Danville, Nov. 20, 1804; d. in Palmer, Mass., May 21, 1867.

242. Eliza M., b. in Brimfield, June 24, 1806; m. Rev. George Taft. +

243. Martha E., b. in Palmer, Jan. 6, 1808; m. Emory Taunt. +

244. Samuel Hopkins, b. in Palmer, Dec. 10, 1809. +

245. Moses Harrison, b. in Palmer, Jan. 7, 1811. +

246. Henry Lee, b. in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 15, 1812; d. there, Aug. 16, 1813.

247. Henry Porter, b. in Coventry, Feb. 22, 1814. +

248. James Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. 1st Eliza Bliss, who d. childless. He m. 2nd Mary Jane Ashley, of Providence, R. I. He lives, 1870, in Springfield, Mass. His dau, Emma Louisa, b. 1843, d. in 1844.

249. Harriet W., b. July 16, 1817; d. July 26, 1827.

250. Harriet R., b. Sept. 12, 1818, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m., March 7, 1843, Joseph B. Walton. Children: Henry Harrison, Aug. 29, 1844, at Honesdale, Wayne county, Penn., d. Feb. 20, 1846; Mary Eliza, Nov. 7, 1847, d. in Baliol, County Vecheris, Canada East, m. Henry P. Baldwin, her cousin, s. Samuel Hopkins; ⁶ Edith Frances, April 22, 1852, at High Fall, Ulster county, N. Y.; and Charles Wallace, Feb. 12, 1855, at High Fall, N. Y.

119. WILLIAM⁵ Moses⁴ John,³ b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 19, 1776; he m. Betsey King, of Palmer, who d. there, Oct. 16, 1806.

His estate was settled at Springfield, Mass., and included one-half of his father's farm, subject to a life lease to his father.

251. King, b. 1798; settled in Fayetteville, N. C.; said to have d. there.

251½. Ezra, b. 1800; drowned in Georgia in 1823.

252. William King, b. Jan. 30, 1801; settled in White Plains, N. Y., and in 1846 removed to Sing Sing, N. Y., where, in January, 1880, his widow and three daus. reside. He d. many years ago. There is another dau. in Massachusetts, and a s. Nelson, who, in January, 1880, is editorially connected with the "*Erie Dispatch*," of Erie, Penn.

253. John, b. 1803; m. Miss Sheerer, of Palmer.

254. Joseph, b. about 1806, and living, 1880, in Mass.

122. MOSES⁵ Moses⁴ John,³ b. in Palmer, Mass., March 28, 1787; remained in Palmer. His will, dated 1846, is proved in Springfield, Mass., February, 1847.

265. John F., b. 1817.

266. Charles, b. 1820; has one dollar willed by his father.

267. Mary, b. 1822; m. Wellman.

268. Moses, m., 1817, Roxy Fink, of Palmer; he d. there, Sept. 18, 1846.

126. JABEZ⁵ Nathan⁴ Daniel,³ of Newtown, Conn. He m., in 1755, Mary Peck, of Newtown. He m. 2nd, in 1770, Judith Brace.

274. Heth, b. 1756; bapt. Oct. 31.

275. Mary, b. 1757; m., Nov. 24, 1774, Clement Botsford, of Newtown, and I take the following from the Records of that place: He d. Jan. 25, 1824. Children: Lucinda, Jan. 7, 1776; Sally, Jan. 25, 1782; Mary Ann, Feb. 24, 1784; Hersey, May 14, 1788; Jabez Baldwin, June 29, 1792; Russell Bennett, May 7, 1794; and Lucia, Oct. 20, 1795, d. Dec. 5, 1796.

276. Sarah, b. 1760.

277. Bete, b. 1762; bapt. December, 1762.

278. Anna, b. 1766.

279. Lucinda, b. 1771.

280. Daniel, b. 1775; bapt. Dec. 28, 1775, in private.

130. ENOS⁵ John⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Milford, Conn.; removed to Washington, Conn., before marriage; m. Miss Elizabeth Hine. He lived on "Church Hill," in the southwest part of Washington. I am indebted to Rev. David E. Jones, of Roxbury, for the knowledge of his history, and to Probate Records.

281. Enos. went to Genessee, N. Y., and d. before 1818, when his father made a codicil to his will, naming the following ch.: Daughter, m. Brinsmade; Amos, Lewis, Lucien or Lucina, Laura; Nancy, who m. Scovill, said to have kept hotel in Mount Morris, N. Y.; and Silence, who m. Seymour.

282. John. It is said he settled in Wolcotville, Litchfield county, Conn., and was Deacon of the Congregational Church there. Wolcotville is a village in Torrington, close by the Litchfield line, and John, in the Probate Records, is called of

Litchfield. He m. Sarah, dau. John M. Gun, who by will (Litchfield Probate, 12, 240,) gives to Rufus, David, Samuel and Lewis, ch. of Deacon John Baldwin. Administration of his estate went, June 23, 1813, to his son Samuel. John had ch.: John, Samuel, Isaac, Rufus; David (was he the one of Goshen, adm'r to Ruth, widow, in 1819?) Lewis; Sarah Ann; Phebe, not living in 1813; and Elizabeth, who m. Sheldon. In 1774, he conveys to Amos his cousin, (Milford Records.) He then describes himself of Litchfield.

- 283. Samuel. +
- 284. Elizabeth, m. Bell before 1813.
- 285. Mehitable.
- 286. Mary, or Polly.
- 287. Jane, m. Barnes before 1813.

131. AMOS⁵ John⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Milford, Conn., about 1734; he continued to reside there, and d. June 24, 1785, of consumption, aged 51. He m., Sept. 20, 1756, Sybil Baldwin,⁴ dau. of Edward³ Richard² John,¹ b. in Milford, July 15, 1740.

- 288. Edward, b. April 19, 1759. +
- 289. Amos, b. Aug. 27, 1763. +
- 290. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. William Stow. +
- 291. Abel, b. Sept. 8, 1771, probably d. y.
- 292. Sybil, b. Aug. 25, 1773.

The first four children were all baptised, Oct. 4, 1772. His will remembers all but Abel.

132. ISAAC⁵ John⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Milford, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; m. Sarah. He d. March 29, 1791.

- 293. Ann, m. Oviatt.
- 294. Sarah, m. Foot.
- 295. Mary.
- 296. Jane.
- 297. Abigail.
- 298. Isaac. +
- 299. Daniel. +
- 300. Joel.

134. JAMES⁵ James⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Newtown, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 17, 1719; he d. in Newtown, "in an instant, in a fit, aged about 53, 10th June, 1773." He had a "negro man" die in 1770, aged 20.

- 301. Abel, b. 1748. +

135. DANIEL⁵ James⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Newtown, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 16, 1725. He m. 1st May 2, 1752, Ann Towsey, of Newtown, Conn., who d. June 6, 1757. He m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1759, Abigail

Northrop; she d. 1820 or 1821, in Sandgate, Vt., aged 73, it is said.

302. Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1752. +

303. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1755. I find no other to be buried in Newtown, May 23, 1819, aged 60, in the Records of the Episcopal Church—some error in date. The family say he died at Newtown.

304. Amos, b. Nov. 8, 1756.

305. Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1759; m. McGuire.

306. Ann, July 2, 1760; m., Oct. 2, 1782, Philo Norton, of Newtown, b. May 24, 1762. He d. at Tacapos, Texas. She then went to Washington, Penn. Children: Carlos Alonzo, Nov. 1, 1784; Maria, Sept. 31, 1786; Daniel Sheldon, April 10, 1788, settled in Ohio; Julia Ann, Nov. 24, 1790; Sally, Sept. 23, 1792; Nancy, Feb. 19, 1795; and Leister Leroy, Jan. 23, 1797.

307. Lueton, b. Dec. 8, 1761. +

308. Hannah, March 24, 1762; d. July 19, 1766.

309. Currents, b. Oct. 12, 1765; m. Daniel Skidmore.

310. Rhoda, b. June 7, 1766; m. Heth Griffin.

311. Ransford, b. Feb. 17, 1768. +

312. Hannah, b. June 6, 1770; m. Asa W. Randall, in Connecticut; settled in Sandgate, Vt., where she d. Sept. 18, 1861.

313. Mable, called, in distribution of the estate, Abigail, twin to Polly, b. Dec. 23, 1771; m. John Northrop, of Newtown, Conn.

314. Polly (twin), b. Dec. 23, 1771; m. John Skidmore; lived in Sandgate, Vt., and d. at her son's, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

The Family Bible of Daniel is still in existence, in Sandgate, Vt.; but it is difficult to completely reconcile its dates with those of Newtown Town Records.

136. GIDEON⁵ James⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Newtown, Conn.; he m., June 27, 1759, Ann Booth, dau. Abel Booth, of Newtown. He d. of pleurisy, Feb. 3, 1773, aged about 44. He desires, at his death, his sons to be made equal one to the other, and one son to equal three daughters. His wife and father-in-law are executors, but distribution was made, in 1782, to Abraham as only son, and daughters Ann and Abiah.

315. Abraham, bapt. April 13, 1760.

316. Ann, bapt. October, 1762.

317. Abiah, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764.

318. Amarillis, bapt. Oct. 12, 1766; d. y.

319. Andrew, bapt. June 16, 1770; d. Oct. 12, 1773.

Abraham, Ann and Abiah were living, in 1781, to take a legacy from their cousin Abraham.

139. CALEB⁵ Caleb⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Newtown, Conn., Dec. 13, 1728, and continued there; he m., March 8, 1756, Naomi Hard, dau. Joseph Hard, of Newtown; she d. Jan. 18, 1770, aged 37.

He was, at his 1st marriage, Lieut. Caleb, but was frequently known as Col. Caleb. He was prominent, a fine penman, and long Town Clerk.

320. Abel, b. July 7, 1757; d. April 16, 1787.

321. David, b. March 17, 1758. +

322. Isaac, b. Sept. 30, 1760. It appears, by the Newtown Records, that he m., Oct. 10, 1782, Frances Kelley, and had ch.: Naomi, May 20, 1784; and Sally, April 6, 1787.

323. Elijah, b. Jan. 13, 1762. +

324. John, b. Dec. 18, 1763. +

325. Philo, b. Sept. 7, 1765. +

326. Lucinda, b. June 11, 1769; m. Luther Bulkley, and settled in Liberty, Sullivan county, N. Y. Children: Philo, d., leaving ch.; Caleb, d. childless; and a daughter, who m. Mr. Young; and others.

He m. 2nd. Nov. 13, 177-, Betty Betts, who d. June 28, 1781.

327. Caleb, b. Oct. 15, 1772. +

He m. 3rd. Sept. 11, 1787, Anna Febrique, and d. Sept. 6, 1804, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days, as per Town Records.

143. JEREMIAH ⁵ Jeremiah ⁴ Daniel, ³ b. in Milford, Conn.; he removed to New Milford, Conn., where his will, dated May 21, 1802, was proved, June 21, 1802. He remembers his wife Eunice, and six children named below. His grandchildren identify this Jeremiah, and say he m. a Miss Baldwin.

328. David, b. Sept. 6, 1768. +

329. John. +

330. Jeremiah. +

331. Eunice, m. Daniel Nettleton, of New Milford. They settled in Washington, Conn. Daniel settled at Medina, Medina county, Ohio; his dau. m. Dr. Charles W. Babcock, of Medina, grandson of Henry Baldwin, a descendant of Richard, Samuel, Lyman and David, Medina, Ohio; Abigail, Polly and Nathan, Medina, Ohio. Lewis Baldwin, Medina, Ohio, m. Julia Baldwin, a descendant of Hiel or Jehiel.

332. Polly, m. John Bronson, of Waterbury, Conn. Children: Sarah Ann, d. unm.; Eunice, Jeremiah, Rowena, Martha, Henry and Betsey.

333. Hannah (one authority calls her Harriet), m. Stephen Crane, of New Milford September, 1793. There were baptised, July 9, 1809, Susanna, Laura, Anna, Horace Baldwin. Henry Stephen, and Harriet, bapt. June 29, 1813; and Mary, bapt. Oct. 28, 1819.

144. ANDREW ⁵ Jeremiah ⁴ Daniel ³ b. in Milford, Conn.; was in the Revolutionary war, and the small Pocket Bible he carried is still with his grandson, James H. He m. Mary Hinds.

334. Daniel, b. about 1775. +

335. Andrew.

336. Abel, settled in Western New York.

337. Lucy, m. Edward Lake, of Granville, Greene county, N. Y.; had two sons and four daus.

338. Hannah, m. Spence, of Granville, Greene county, N. Y.

339. Anna, m. Minor, of Vermont.

There were possibly other sons.

158. SAMUEL ⁵ Caleb ⁴ Samuel ³ Samuel ² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Ridgebury Parish, Ridgefield, Conn.; m., Dec. 9, 1772, Hannah Northrop, sister of Nathaniel, who m. his sister Chloe.

340. Samuel Smith, m., May 10, 1796, at Ridgebury, Sarah Camp, dau. Rev. Samuel, of that place. He had ch.: Philander, Sept. 15, 1798; Lucretia, Aug. 30, 1800. He moved "West," and settled in Newburgh, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, on the farm now on Etna street, Cleveland, belonging to the heirs of Albert Slade. He had further ch.: Julia, Caroline, Sarah and Henry. The ch. live in Aurora and Bainbridge, Ohio, save Henry in Twinsburgh, Ohio. Samuel Smith was Sheriff in Cuyahoga county, from 1810 to 1813.

341. Rebecca, m., Nov. 17, 1794, Samuel Price.

342. James. (D. L. Wightman has heard Hannah speak of him.)

343. Roxy, or Roxana. (D. L. Wightman never heard of her, and it is likely she d. y.)

344. Rachel, m., Oct. 31, 1804, Reuben Avery, of Greenwich, Conn.; settled in Aurora, Portage county, Ohio; d. in 1873, said to be over 100; had ch.

345. Eliakim. +

346. Hannah, of Aurora, Ohio, m. 1st, Samuel Taylor, of Aurora, a cheese merchant, who was drowned in the Ohio river. The Baldwins of Aurora were early in the cheese business, shipping it down the Ohio river, and the business was quite profitable. She has had by him two sons, d. y., and Hannah, drowned young on New Year's day, while sliding. She m. 2nd, as his second wife, John Wightman, of Newburgh, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, and had Fayette H., living in 1874, in Springfield, Mo., and his mother with him. She m. Gurdon Kent, as his second wife, and had no ch. Her 2nd husband, John Wightman, had by his 1st wife eight ch.: Deborah, John, Isaac, Lucy, David L., (of Cleveland, late Sheriff of Cuyahoga county, and my informant,) Sherburn, Horace and Harriet. Gurdon Kent had by his 1st wife: a daughter, Maria, m. Robbins, of Solon, and living, in 1874, with her son-in-law, J. H. Rhodes, Esq., a lawyer, of Cleveland, Ohio; Orilla, m. Newberry, and lives, 1875, in Michigan; Gideon, living in Aurora, Ohio, m. Orson Norton, of Solon; Huldah, m. Martin Bentley, of Solon; Ermina, m. Augustus Pettibone, of Solon; and Martin, d. in Michigan, leaving a family.

347. Henry. +

348. Harvey. +

349. Alanson. +

I think he must be the Samuel who moved to Ohio about 1800, settled in Aurora, Portage county, and had a son

350. Caleb, drafted in the war of 1812, and d. in 1813. +

167. DUDLEY ⁵ Michael ⁴ Timothy ³ Samuel ² Nathaniel,¹ b. April 17, 1753, in Guilford, Conn. He graduated at Yale College

in 1777, his father then residing in New Haven. He settled, as a lawyer, on Greenfield Hill, Fairfield county, Conn., where he d., March 29, 1794. He m. Sally Bradley, who d. in 1800. He was, says Judge Simeon Baldwin, a lawyer of fair promise, and d. in early practice. He had but one child:

351. Abraham D., b. April 15, 1788. +

His will, dated the day before he died, left one-half of his double portion from his father to the other heirs of his father.

172. WILLIAM⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy,³ b. March 3, 1772, in Guilford, Conn. He lived in New Haven, Conn., where he m., May 8, 1808, Anna Perrin, who d. Feb. 4, 1824, aged 58. He d. March 27, 1831.

352. Marana Norton, b. Sept. 27, 1809, m., Dec. 26, 1831, Elford E. Jarman, of New Haven, and d. March, 1866.

353. Lucy T., b. May 15, 1811; m., Aug. 14, 1838, Mathew J. Gilbert, living, 1874, one authority says, in St. Louis, Mo., and Dr. Talcot in Columbus, Ohio.

354. Michael, b. June 11, 1813; graduated in 1833, at Yale; d. at Natches, Miss., Oct. 19, 1839.

355. Ann Clarina, b. April 1, 1813; m., Sept. 7, 1852, Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, of Wallingford, Conn. She d. August, 1864, with no children, and Mr. Gilbert m. again.

356. William Barlow, b. Oct. 5, 1817; graduated at Yale, in 1837, an M.D.; settled at Woodville, Miss., and d. there, Nov. 15, 1853.

357. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. James Ferguson, of Columbus, O.

358. James William, b. April 3, 1832. +

359. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. August, 1871, unm.

360. Abraham, b. Oct. 28, 1827; resides, in 1874, at Orange, N. J.

175. HENRY⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy,³ b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 14, 1780. He graduated at Yale College in 1797. He m. 1st, Marana Norton,⁶ b. April 6, 1784, dau. Nathaniel Norton,⁵ son of Elizabeth Baldwin⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ She d. Aug. 21, 1803, and he m. 2nd, Sally Elliott. He was, in College, chum to Lyman Beecher. He settled, as a lawyer, in Erie, Penn., and stories are there current of his great power. In 1829, he became Judge of the United States Supreme Court, holding the position until his death, in 1844. He held a high position as a Judge, and his decisions are reported in a volume by himself. His 2nd wife was a daughter of Andrew Elliott, who laid out Erie. In his later years, he built an elegant residence at Meadville, Penn. He was member of Congress.

361. Henry, b. July 27 or 29, 1803. +

178. TIMOTHY⁵ Timothy⁴ Timothy,³ b. in North Guilford, Sept. 6, 1750; m., Nov. 18, 1772, Olive Norton, dau. Charles and Mary (Gould) Norton, b. in Guilford, March 2, 1750. They lived in Guilford, where he d. March 25, 1818. She d. March 7, 1805, and he m. 2nd, same year, Sarah, dau. Rev. Amos Fowler, of Guilford, widow of Russel Woodward; she d. in 1851, with no children.

367. Timothy, b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1774.

368. Polly, b. May 22, 1775; m., Oct. 5, 1798, Abraham Rossitur, s. Nathan and Sarah (Baldwin) Rossitur, b. Oct. 20, 1765. They went to Richmond, Mass., where he d. July 23, 1851; she, March, 1859. Their ch. were: Abigail, Sept. 3, 1796, m. Josiah Pierson; Polly, Aug. 3, 1798, m. Marcus J. Barnett; Abraham, Sept. 1, 1800; Samuel, March 9, 1804; Lucy, March 6, 1809, m. 1st, Joseph Stillson, and 2nd, Rev. Joseph Hurlbut; Sarah Ann, Jan. 6, 1810, d. Oct. 3, 1829; and Benjamin, Feb. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 8, 1818.

369. Benjamin, b. Oct. 18, 1777. +

370. Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1779; d. Jan. 2, 1870, unm.

371. Olive, b. March 15, 1782; m., Nov. 3, 1804, Sherman Rossitur, b. April 20, 1775, s. William. He settled at Clermont, N. H., and d. Oct. 2, 1838; she, about 1863. They had ch.: William, Sept. 24, 1805; Timothy Baldwin, Sept. 18, 1807; Pomeroy Monroe, Dec. 4, 1810; Luzerne Sherman, Feb. 22, 1815; Chittenden, March 22, 1817; Submit Chittenden, May 2, 1819 m., Sept. 21, 1851, Edmund Wheeler; Stephen Farley, Oct. 7, 1821; and Loretta C., June 1, 1823, m., June 1, 1847, William C. Tutherly.

372. Anna Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1784; m. Abel Chittenden. +

373. Lucy, b. July 9, 1786; m., May 1, 1811, as his 2nd wife, Deacon Benjamin Hart, of Madison, Conn., b. Oct. 25, 1792, s. Benjamin. He d. Jan. 4, 1852; she, Dec. 31, 1861. Children: Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1812, d. May 16, 1865; Baldwin, March 12, 1815; and William Winthrop, March 19, 1817.

374. Seth, b. Dec. 27; 1792; d. Jan. 17, 1793.

Mr. Baldwin's character is well illustrated by an anecdote from Beecher's Autobiography. He says there was a Parish Meeting in North Guilford, to see about moving the school house: but they quarreled and broke up in a row. It never would have been set straight if it hadn't been for an old neighbor, Tim Baldwin. H. B. S. "Why what did he do?" "Well, I'll tell you. Next morning, he said he wan't going to have any quarreling about that school house; so he yoked his oxen and Tim Rossitur's, and went down, and hitched on, 'whoa, haw Bright, gee up,' and dragged the school house along where he wanted it: then he unhitched, and left it there, and there it stood; and when people found it was done, they stopped quarreling."

182. DANIEL⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. Aug. 26, 1753, in Guilford, Conn.; settled in Goshen, Conn., where

he m., March 23, 1775. Lucy Hills, dau. Col. Medad Hills, of Goshen; she was b. April 15, 1756, and d. March 10, 1803. He d. in Goshen.

375. Seth, b. April 25, 1776. +

376. Erastus, b. May 27, 1778. +

377. Collins, b. April 30, 1780; d. unm, May 16, 1847.

378. Freeclove, b. Sept. 13, 1782; m. John Griswold, of Goshen, and had ch.: Julia, d. unm.; Sally, m. Putnam Bailey, of Goshen, and had ch.: Lucy and Jane, who, in 1874, lived unm. in Hartford, Conn.; and Collins.

379. Infant, b. and d. Oct. 11, 1784.

380. Infant, b. July 3, and d. July 7, 1785.

381. Abigail, b. June 22, 1786; m. Theron S. Ludington, of Goshen; both d. there. He was a merchant. They had ch.: Daniel, killed when a boy by a runaway horse; Theron, m. Miss Bailey, dau. Philo, and in 1874 living in Goshen, with ch.; and Lucy, m. and settled in Georgia.

382. Lucy, b. April 3, 1789; d. July 10, 1791.

383. Lucia, b. May 14, 1791; m. Birdsey Baldwin⁶ Brewin⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹

384. Gustavus, February, 1795; d. March 19, 1795.

184. STEPHEN⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1758; settled in Goshen, Conn.; he m., Jan. 24, 1788, Susannah Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1769, dau. Abel Adams, of Winchester, Conn. Both joined the Church, Sept. 15, 1799. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1848. He d. of consumption, May 21, 1810. They lived in East street, Goshen.

385. Augustus, b. Nov. 4, 1788. +

386. Pomeroy, b. Oct. 16; 1790. +

387. Silas, b. June 9, 1792. +

388. Frederick, b. March, 1794. +

389. Miles, b. May 24, 1796. +

390. Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1798. +

391. Norman C., b. July 29, 1802. +

392. Caroline A. b. April 29, 1807; m. George Kirkham. +

185. ELISHA⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1760; he settled in Goshen, Conn., with his father, and lived in the north part of that town. He m. Clarissa Judd, of Litchfield; she d. Sept. 7, 1814, aged 45. He d. April 22, 1832, of dropsy in the breast. They were both buried in the East Street Cemetery, in Goshen.

393. Orra, b. Nov. 26, 1788; m. Eber Bailey; she is called, in the Litchfield Probate Record, Anna. She has ch.: Elisha, who m. had ch. and d.; Orra, Lucretia, and another daughter.

394. Rufus, b. Oct. 31, 1790. +

395. Abraham, b. May 7, 1792; graduated at Yale College, in 1820; studied theology in Goshen, and was licensed to preach, 1822, by the North Association of Litchfield county. His health was not good, and he continued feeble to the close of his life. He soon entered the service of the Vermont Missionary Society. In the summer of 1826, he took much interest in the religious condition of the French population of Canada, and he resolved to settle among them. He arrived in Montreal in June, 1826, where he d. July 12, 1826. He d. unm., peaceful and happy.

396. Clarissa, b. in Goshen; d. unm. in the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, Conn., October, 1847.

397. Horace, b. December, 1796. +

398. William, lived in Guilford, N. Y., as a merchant. m. 1st, Louisa Booth, and 2nd, Catharine Humphrey, both of that place.

399. Theron, b. July 21, 1801. +

400. Elisha, b. Sept. 12, 1803. +

187. AUGUSTUS⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 27, 1787; he settled in Augusta, Ga., where he m., January, 1799, widow Rebecca Cooke, of that place. He d. Nov. 23, 1807. Principal of an Academy in Augusta.

405. Louisa, m. Dr. Alexander Cunningham, of Augusta.

• 406. Augustus Collins. +

407. William Henry, d. unm. in New York City, in the summer of 1854.

Augustus taught school in North Guilford; among his pupils was Lyman Beecher, who, in his Autobiography, gives a satiric sketch of him. As a teacher, "he really took hold and gave us a start." (Vol. 1, page 33.)

205. ISAAC⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Goshen, Conn., March 12, 1759; he lived there, and Mr. Byron A. Baldwin says, "built the present house on the west side of the highway, on Joy mountain, near Goshen," where he lived thirteen years, when he bought the farm of Fisk Beach, of East street. He m., 1783, Lucy Lewis, dau. Ebenezer Lewis, Sen., of East street, Goshen. He d. March 7, 1830, of heart disease; she, June 4, 1833, at the house of her son-in-law, in Winsted.

408. Hannah Clarissa, b. March 12, 1784, m. Rev. James Beach. +

206. NATHANIEL⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., July 20, 1761; he m. Susan Sherman, dau. Rev. Josiah Sherman. "She was a woman of excellent Christian character and patience." They lived many years in East Bloomfield, N. Y. She d. in Michigan, in 1833.

409. John.

410. Sherman, lived in Bloomfield, N. Y.; had a wife and three ch. He d. by putting the muzzle of a loaded gun to his mouth, and pulling the trigger with his foot.

411. Martha.

412. Susan.

413. Zimri.

217. ASAHIEL⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1745; he m. Patience Bronson, dau. Cornelius Bronson, of Southbury. She was sister of Jedidah, 2nd wife of Nathaniel Baldwin⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel.¹ He d. at Goshen, Conn., Aug. 16, 1775; she d. in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 26, 1775. Adm. of his estate was given the widow, and an allowance was made for the support of his infant children.

414. Jedidah m. as early as 1804, Thomas White, of Torrington, Conn., where both d. in 1847. They had ch.: Hiram J., m. Henrietta Smith, of Waterbury, Conn.; Ann Eliza, m. William Parmelee, s. Theodore and Eleanor, in 1858 residing in Ohio.

415. Sibbel, m., Oct. 18, 1792, Abijah Coe. +

416. Israel, d. aged 14 yrs.

Asahel built his house on the west side of East street, and it was afterward occupied by Obed Humphrey.

221. BREWIN⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 17, 1753; he m., Aug. 13, 1772, Hannah Foote, b. Feb. 26, 1756, dau. Ebenezer Foote, of Cornwall, Conn. They continued in Goshen, where she d. June 10, 1823, aged 67. He d. Sept. 6, 1833.

417. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1773; she is called, in the History of Winchester, and by B. A. Baldwin, "Marian." She m. Amos Tolles, of Colebrook, formerly of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. He lived in Winsted until 1837, when he went to live at Barkhamsted with his daughter, and d. July 18, 1848, aged 80. His wife d. June 2, 1838. Children: Hannah, about 1793, m. Daniel Sage of Colebrook; Elisha, about 1794, m. Harriet Frisbie, of New Canaan, and d. in Winchester, July 13, 1849; Riley, 1796, d. South, unm.; Lucia, 1798, m. Amasa Mallory, Jr., of New Hartford, Conn., and d. Dec. 17, 1834; Sylvia, October, 1801, m., May, 1826, William S. Boyd, of Hartford, Conn.; and Mary, m. Amasa Mallory, Jr.

418. Timothy, m. Rhoda Enos, and settled in Sandisfield, Berkshire county, Mass., where his ch. were born. He d. in Colebrook, Conn., July 12, 1817, where he then resided, though he still had property in Berkshire county, where adm. was granted. His wife survived. He had ch.: Allen, or Alvin, m. Minerva Belden, of Sandisfield; Cyrus, went South and m.; Hiram m. Mary Sears, of Sandisfield, Mass.; Mary Ann, m. Seth Bailey, s. Andrew; Eben, went South; Asahel, settled in Illinois; George Richard, m. Anna Hoyt, of New York City; and Harriet.

419. Asahel, b. Oct. 23, 1777; d. Dec. 7, 1777.

420. Nancy, b. Jan. 25, 1779; d. April 12, 1849, at Goshen, unm.

421. Jonathan, b. April 17, 1781; d. Sept. 4, 1793.

422. Sylvester, b. Dec. 14, 1783; settled in Chenango, Broome county, N. Y. He m., Oct. 17, 1804, Candace Ives, dau. Lewis. He d. April 26, 1854. He had ch.: Caroline, m. April 17, 1825; William McDonald; Betsey; Sidney; Jane; Marianne, m. Marcus Beardsley; Rachel, Juliet, Lucien, Samuel and Harriet.

423. Birdsey, b. Feb. 3, 1786. +

424. Betsey, b. May 8, 1788; m. Allen Maltbie, Nov. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1853, at Chardon, Geauga county, Ohio.

425. Anna R., b. Feb. 3, 1791. +

426. Martha, b. May 9, 1793; m., Oct. 20, 1820, Halsey Biglow. She d. in Goshen, March 16, 1826. Children: George, Mary and Robert.

427. Jonathan F., b. Sept. 12, 1795. +

428. Laura M., b. Jan. 18, 1798; m., Feb. 11, 1823, Jesse Maltbie, and d. April 19, 1829, leaving a son Lorrin.

222. SAMUEL⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., May 25, 1755; m. Lucina Hill. He had a six months' service in the Revolutionary war.

429. Asahel, b. March 31, 1782; d. Jan. 27, 1812.

430. Harvey, b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. April 9, 1812.

431. Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1788.

432. Lydia, b. July 25, 1788; d. April 26, 1826.

433. Hilon (twin to Harlem), b. Dec. 27, 1790; said to be living, 1875, in McHenry county, Ill.

434. Harlem (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1790. +

435. Wait Hill, b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1836.

436. Ambrose, b. June 1, 1795. +

437. Lucy, b. June 16, 1797; d. Oct. 8, 1837.

438. Orrin, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. 1803.

439. Ira C., b. April 11, 1802; m. Sarah Wheeler.

224. MERCY⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., July 19, 1760; she m. Ambrose Collins, b. March 28, 1756, son of Cyprian, of Litchfield, Conn., by his wife Asubah Gibbs, of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, where he d. Sept. 1, 1838; she, March 4, 1821. The Hyde Genealogy names her Mary, but my informants among her relatives, Mercy.

440. Augustus, b. March 28, 1780; d. July 4, 1807, unm., in Charlestown, S. C.

441. Anne, b. July 23, 1782; m., Sept. 11, 1800, Ethan Walter, of Goshen, and had ch.

442. Calvin, b. Dec. 10, 1783; m. Mary A. Wright, and settled in Parma, N. Y.

443. Ambrose, b. Aug. 26, 1786; m. Effie Hicock, and had a family in Goshen.

444. Cyprian, b. June 25, 1788; m. Jeannette Scoville, and had a family.

445. Samuel Baldwin, b. April 17, 1790.

446. Nerina, b. Sept. 6, 1792; d. unm. 1838.

447. John Hyde, b. Oct. 26, 1794; m. Elizabeth W. Washburn; settled in Boston, Mass.; had ch.

448. George Lewis, b. Sept. 8, 1796; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1817.

449. Laura, b. July 2, 1799.

450. Clara Maria, b. Sept. 4, 1801; probably m. Christopher P. Wheeler, of Milton, Conn.

451. Freeclove, b. April 12, 1804; m., Nov. 2, 1826, Amasa W. Chapin, and lived in Goshen and New York City, and had ch.

227. ENOS STANLEY⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 22, 1769; he m., Oct. 28, 1789, Charlotte Bailey, b. June 17, 1774, dau. Andrew Bailey; she d. at Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1815. He m. 2nd, June 11, 1820, Miss Sally Lake, who d. in Michigan, Dec. 9, 1837. He settled in Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 20, 1828. He was Captain of Militia in Connecticut, which gave him that title to his death. He was called out in the war of 1812, but was in no engagement.

452. Remus, b. Oct. 5, 1791, in Goshen. —

453. Susannah, b. Oct. 4, 1793; m. 1st, David Blanchard; 2nd, John Culver. +

454. Lois, b. Nov. 8, 1795; m., Sept. 11, 1814, Benajah Butler, but is d., and had no ch. He d. Oct. 19, 1815. She went to New Orleans and notified her relatives that she was about to return; she was never heard of after.

455. Aurelia, b. June 1, 1798; m. Chauncey Butler. +

456. Augustus, b. June 7, 1801. +

457. Almira, b. June 4, 1813; m., June 11, 1820, at Mount Morris, N. Y., Thomas L. Spafford. She d. March 3, 1848, at Manchester, Mich. His 2nd wife Mary d. at Manchester, Jan. 13, 1871, aged 73. Their ch. were: Charlotte E. m. F. M. Chapman, residence Chicago, Ill.; Lois; Andrew W., of Amboy, Ill.; Emily, m. Scott; Sarah, m. and lives at Manchester; T. Frank; and Harriet Anna, m. Chubbuck.

458. Asahel, b. March 22, 1807. +

459. Emily, b. May 19, 1810, at Vernon, Oneida county, N. Y.; m. Andrew Spafford, March 23, 1828; she d. Aug. 1, 1862, leaving no ch.

231. EBENEZER⁶ Jotham⁵ Ebenezer⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. Nov. 15, 1797, in Newark, N. J.; settled Aug. 19, 1819, at New Albany, Ind.; m., Dec. 7, 1820, Elizabeth Hess, b. Jan. 29, 1798. They had ten children, of whom four are living in 1876: five died young.

460. John Hess, b. Nov. 14, 1822, in Charlestown, Clarke county, Ind. +

461. James Miller, b. March 5, 1827. +

462. Martha M., b. Aug. 2, 1829; m. Dr. Daniel Byfield, at Vernon, Ind. He d. of consumption, and had one child, d. y. She m. 2nd, Leland Payne, and was living with him in Franklin in 1876. They have had eight ch.: four d., and two sons and two daus. are living.

463. Elizabeth J., b. Feb. 4, 1832; m., Oct. 12, 1849, Joseph B. Newcomb; in 1876, living in Liberty, Vernon county, Ind. Have had ch.; one d. y.; three sons and one dau. living.

464. Mary E., b. June 1, 1834; m., Dec. 5, 1859, Joseph F. Garshwiler; had a s: who d, and a dau. In 1876, they live in Franklin, Ind.

Ebenezer and his wife are both living, 1876, in Franklin, Ind. He has been active as a merchant and miller since his first settlement in Indiana, and in Franklin since 1854.

238. MARY ANN⁶ John⁵ Moses⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. at Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1798; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1824, David Le Favour, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 1, 1799. They lived at Pawtucket, R. I.

465. Edward, b. May 4, 1827, at Pawtucket, R. I.; he m., Sept. 8, 1817, Mary Drown Reed, who d. Oct. 16, 1858, leaving one s. John Edward, b. May 27, 1858, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1868, at Bay City, Mich., Martha W. Hutchinson. He lives in Detroit, where he has been an active citizen and business man. Children: John Edward, May 27, 1858; and Helen H., Nov. 30, 1870.

466. Horace, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. July 27, 1832.

467. Mercy, b. April 22, 1833; d. Aug. 28, 1837.

468. Heber, b. May 3, 1837. He entered, at the breaking out of the late war, in 1861, as Captain of the 5th Michigan Infantry; was wounded at the battle of Williamsburg, on the McClellan advance from Yorktown toward Richmond. After his recovery, he was made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 22d Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, and then Colonel. At Chickamauga, he commanded a brigade and made a gallant fight, but was captured and sent a prisoner to Richmond. After his exchange, he returned to his brigade, where he continued to serve with much honor and credit to himself and his country till the close of the war. He was made a Brigadier-General just as the war was closing. He d. at Pawtucket, R. I., March, 1878.

469. Latimer, b. July 28, 1841; d. at Jacksonville, Florida, of consumption, March 2, 1870.

240. CHARLES PEABODY⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 15, 1802; he m., Oct. 22, 1833, at Sutton, Mass., Mary Ann Sibley. He was a merchant in New York.

470. Jane Louisa, b. in Webster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1833.

471. John, b. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1835.

472. Charles Edward, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1840. +

473. Mary Ann, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1844.

474. Frederick Harrison, b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1848.

242. ELIZA M.⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. June 20, 1806, at Brimfield, Mass.; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., May 27, 1831, Rev. George Taft, D.D.; he was b. in Mendon, Mass., Aug. 27, 1791; graduated at Brown University in 1815; became an Episcopal clergyman in 1818; settled at Pawtucket from 1820 to his death, Dec. 11, 1869. He preached there over fifty years, commencing one year before his settlement. She d. Dec. 29, 1874.

475. Mary (twin to Maria), b. March 22, 1832; d. a few days old.

476. Maria (twin), b. March 22, 1832; d. a few days old.

477. George Horn, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m., June 9, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Jones, and had four ch.: Elizabeth B., George, Charles and Edward.

478. Charles, b. April 3, 1835.

479. Eliza Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1836; m., March 28, 1858, Evarts C. Tyler. Children: George M., Arthur B., Alfred E., Mary Eliza, and William N., Aug. 6, 1868; d. August, 1869.

480. Edward, b. May 31, 1840; m., March 21, 1861, Ellen J. Hawkins. They had three ch.: Mary Ann, Clara Louisa and Frank Baldwin.

243. MARTHA E.⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 6, 1808; m., Oct. 14, 1828, at Pawtucket, R. I., by her brother-in-law, Rev. George Taft, D.D., to Mr. Emory Taunt. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y., after the births of their children in Pawtucket. He d. March 1, 1869, in Buffalo.

481. Eliza Goodhue, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m., Jan. 20, 1847, at Buffalo, to Edward Bristol.

482. James Ferdinand, b. April 17, 1831; m., June 23, 1850, Eliza Seymore. They had two ch. b. at Buffalo: Emory Herbert, April 13, 1851; and William E., Feb. 5, 1853. In 1859, Emory is in the United States Navy.

483. Caroline Baldwin, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m., Dec. 3, 1855, Jothan Sidway, of Buffalo, N. Y., and have four ch.: Caroline Gertrude, Sept. 26, 1856; Jonathan Edwards, April 9, 1858; William Henry, March 7, 1860, and Kate Baldwin, April 29, 1861.

244. SAMUEL HOPKINS⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Palmer, Mass., Dec. 10, 1809; m., July 8, 1838, at West Troy, N. Y., Sarah B. Wheeler. He d. Jan. 11, 1849, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., His children were born at Cohoes, N. Y.

484. Charles Edward, b. April 13, 1839. +

485. James A., b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1841.

486. Catharine B., b. May 18, 1843.

487. Henry P., b. Jan. 24, 1845; he m., June 7, 1871, his cousin Mary Eliza Walton, dau. Harriet R. He lived in Detroit, where he died not long after. It is, I believe, largely through his efforts that the information of his family here presented is collected.

245. MOSES HARRISON⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811; he m., Sept. 23, 1839, Martha Whittlesey, of New Haven, Conn., and settled in Portland, where he d. Jan. 23, 1862.

488. Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1840.

489. Helen Porter, b. July 29, 1843; d. March 16, 1859, at St. Augustine, Florida.

247. HENRY PORTER⁶ John⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 22, 1814; he m. 1st Harriet Day, of Rhode Island, who d.

Jan. 24, 1865. He m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1866, Sibyl Lambard, of Manac. He settled in Detroit, Mich., 1838. He has been a very prosperous and widely-known merchant in Detroit. He has been President of the Second National Bank of Detroit since its beginning. He was for two years State Senator, and in 1869 and 1870 Governor of Michigan, in which year he was re-elected for a second term. To this position, says the "Red Book" of Michigan, he brought a full store of general information, gathered from foreign travel and the study of men and books. He was a very popular Governor. His political career has been marked by high financial ability and excellent general sense. When he retired from the Governorship, in 1872, it was said that "in painstaking, vigilance, sterling good sense, genuine public spirit, thorough integrity and practical capacity, he had shown himself the peer of any of the illustrious Governors of the State." In November, 1879, he succeeded the late Zachary Chandler as United States Senator from Michigan.

490. Daughter, d. infant.

491. Frederick, d. infant.

492. Emma, d. infant.

493. Percy, b. Aug. 13, 1836. +

494. Sybil Farnham, b. May 10, 1868.

495. Katharine Johnson, b. October, 1869.

496. Henry Porter, b. 1872; d. 1872.

497. Marie Louise, b. at Paris, France, 1874.

293. SAMUEL ⁶ Enos ⁵ John, ⁴ b. in Washington, Conn.

526. Samuel W. +

527. Herman. +

528. Polly.

298. EDWARD ⁶ Amos ⁵ John, ⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., April 19, 1759, and continued there, he m. Summers.

529. Abel, b. March 6, 1782. +

530. Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1785.

531. Hester, d. April 7, 1788.

532. Alanson (twin to Lyman), b. March 15, 1791. +

533. Lyman (twin), b. March 15, 1791. +

534. Mark, b. March 7, 1796. +

299. AMOS ⁶ Amos ⁵ John, ⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1763, and continued there, where he d. Jan. 4, 1849, aged 85. His wife Ann was bapt. at the Second Church, in Milford, in 1798, but m. some time before.



H. P. Walden

535. Huldah, bapt. May 6, 1798; m. John Clark, of Milford, and had ch., who, with the parents, were all deceased before my inquiry at Milford, in 1874.

536. Everett, bapt. May 6, 1798. +

537. Amos, bapt. May 6, 1798. —

538. Nancy, bapt. May 6, 1798; m. Benjamin Smith, of Milford, where both were living in 1874. Children: Luke, Everett Baldwin and Esther.

539. Mary Esther.

540. Charles. +

541. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Charles Davidson, and in 1874 living on High street, New Haven, Conn. Children: Charles, Henry and Herbert, all then living.

290. ELIZABETH⁶ Amos⁵ John,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1767; she m. William Stow, of Milford. (Ante page 331.) She d. March 10, 1836; he, at Santa Cruz, West Indies.

542. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1809, Abigail Baldwin, dau. Elihu. She d. May 26, 1844, and he m. 2nd, Julia Lewis, who d. Oct. 8, 1865, and he, July 5, 1870.

543. Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1788; m., March 2, 1807, Nehemiah Bristol, of Milford. He was the Captain of a Liverpool packet many years. They had ten ch. She d. July 23, 1844.

544. Charlotte, b. March 5, 1791; m., 1st, June 26, 1814, Uri Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn. Children: Charles, Oct. 3, 1815, d. unm. Oct. 23, 1864; Jane, Jan. 5, 1816, d. y.; Chester Allen, October, 1819, d. y.; Frances and Frederick (twins), Jan. 28, 1821; Frances, m. Henry Howe, of Cincinnati, well known as the author of the Historical Collection of Ohio; Frederick, d. y.; George Frederick, Oct. 28, 1822; and Chester Uri, June 7, 1825. To Mr. George F. Tuttle, resident in New York, and an accomplished genealogist, I am much obliged for accounts of his line, the Stows and Bruens.

298. ISAAC⁶ Isaac⁵ John,⁴ b. and d. in Milford, Conn., where his will is dated, Dec. 3, 1822, and adm. July 24, 1823.

545. Joel, b. 1795. +

546. Isaac. +

547. Sidney, said to be half brother to Joel and Isaac; m. in Milford, July 9, 1845, Elizabeth Camp. He is d., but in 1874, his widow lives on the homestead, in Lafayette street, Milford. Children: William; George, m. Emma Osborn, of Stratford, Conn., and lives, 1874, with his mother; Frank, Emma and Robert.

548. Hannah, m. John Rood, of Milford; both are dead. They had ch.: Isaac, m., but had no ch., living, 1874, in Derby, Conn.; Jason, 1874, in Derby; John, 1874, of Derby; Mary, m. Carpenter, and in 1874 had no ch.; and Laura, dead.

299. DANIEL⁶ Isaac⁵ John,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn. In 1791, he was guardian to his sisters Jane and Abigail. He m. daughter⁵ of Solomon Baldwin⁴ of Milford, Stephen³ Zachariah² Richard¹. His first three children were remembered, 1798, in the will of

Solomon. (See Solomon.) He was their guardian, but is reputed not to have been as thrifty as his father-in-law. The situation of the place left them by Solomon, on Burwell Farms, Milford, is beautiful.

549. Isaac Stillwater, b. May 3, 1791. +

550. Frederick, remained in Milford, at Burwell Farms. He m. Eunice Barrett, sister of Susannah, w. of Isaac. He had ch.: Sarah, d. aged 3 yrs.; David Frederick, left Milford about 1854, and not since heard from; Leman, d. of consumption, aged 14; and James Hiram, b. about 1839, in 1874 unm. and living in the old-fashioned red homestead and keeping bachelor's hall.

551. Elizabeth (Betsey), m. Mr. Johnson, of New Haven, and both dead in 1874. Children: Clark, of New Haven, m. and had ch.; Willis, of New Haven, m. and had ch.; and Esther, m. Huggins, of New Haven.

552. Jeremiah, b. in Milford, 1803; m. Caroline H., b. in Ellsworth, Me. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1871, aged 68. Children: Ellen and Louisa, both, 1874, of New Bedford; Gilbert, 1844, was wounded at Bull Run, and discharged in consequence of it; in 1874, of South Boston, Mass. Jeremiah had by 2nd wife: Henry W., Oct. 10, 1847, and Caroline A., both, in 1874, of New Bedford; and Herbert, d. unm. H. W. says Jeremiah had a brother in Rome, N.Y.; two in Milford; a cousin in New Haven; a nephew William in Richmond; and a nephew George in Litchfield, where his mother was living in 1874.

553. Dennis, settled in Rome, N.Y., and had eight ch.

301. ABEL⁶ James⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Newtown, Conn., in 1748; m., Dec. 3, 1767, Rebekah Shepard, b. 1746, dau. Timothy. The following children appear in Newtown Records. He and his wife joined the Church, Nov. 6, 1768. He d., it is said, about 1780.

554. Amos, bapt. Nov. 6, 1768.

555. Huldah, bapt. March 17, 1771; d. June 12, 1774.

556. Daniel, bapt. May 26, 1773.

557. Huldah, bapt. June 11, 1775.

302. CLARK⁶ Daniel⁵ James,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Nov. 7, 1752; he m., April 2, 1775, Phedeme Prindle. His first ten children appear in Newtown Records. He removed afterward to West Stockbridge, Mass., and then to Lorain county, Ohio, near the mouth of Black river, where he d. on his farm about 1821. His wife d. Aug. 23, 1805. He and his wife were Episcopalians.

558. Daniel Tousey, b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. Nov. 20, 1786.

559. Zada, b. July 3, 1777.

560. Amos Glover, b. Jan. 22, 1779; became an Episcopalian clergyman, and d. in Auburn, N.Y., about 1848, leaving no ch.

561. Joseph Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1780. +

562. Phideme, b. July 15, 178-.

563. Cyrus Burwell, b. Sept. 25, 1784, d. unm. in Rockbridge county, Va., August, 1855, at the house of his nephew, C. C., s. Joseph C.

564. Philemon Prindle, b. Feb. 21, 1786; +

565. Huldah Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1789.

566. Daniel Tousey, b. Feb. 18, 1792; +

567. Lazarus Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1793.

568. George, settled when quite young near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1819, he returned to Stockbridge "to remove his parents." He d. of morbid typhus, succeeding cholera, Sept. 5, 1834, having buried, a few days before, his wife and dau., who d. of cholera. He had two daus., of whom Eliza, b. 1821, d. in 1834.

569. Charles R., b. in Stockbridge, Mass., March 19, 1802. He received a classical education under Maj. Jared Curtiss. In October, 1819, when his father moved to Ohio, he went to Virginia, where, in his "Auto-Biographical Sketch," he says his brothers Joseph, Cyrus and Philemon had resided for many years, and were wealthy and highly respected. He chose the profession of the law, and commenced practice in 1825, and soon after settled in Charleston, Kanawha county. He was an eloquent speaker, a close student, with a brilliant and acute mind, and in a few years had already accumulated a handsome property and a fine position. He was, says Mr. McComas, (M. C. from Virginia, 1835,) a popular counselor, an eloquent and able advocate, and a pleasant companion. He was an especial favorite with the people of Logan county, and therefore called the "Logan Chief." His first printed production was a Fourth of July oration delivered in Winchester when he was twenty. In 1833, he was converted to the Methodist Church. He immediately gave up his profession and became a minister. He was an enthusiast, whose soul was in his work. He m. 1st, Miss Elizabeth Truslow, who d. soon after, leaving a daughter Mary Elizabeth, b. 1830, or January, 1831; m., Nov. 20, 1856, Thomas Patton, M.D., of Lewisburg, Greenbriar county, Va.

He m. 2nd, Miss Mary Jane, dau. Gen. Lewis, of Mason county, Va.; she d. not long after, and m. 3rd, March, 1837, Miss Ann Eliabeth Tavener. Their ch. were Charles Tavener and Thoinas Tavener. His biographer says he loved each of his wives with a sincere, tender and pure love. He d. November, 1839. His widow is living, 1875. The fourth edition of his biography was published, 1874, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 314 pages, entitled "Conversion of a Skeptic, a Member of the Bar," by Rev. M. P. Gaddis, Sen. The volume shows strongly, the religious, ardent character of its subject, although it is thought by his friends not to be properly appreciative in all respects. It is said that he was never properly a skeptic.

Charles R., in his "Autobiographical Sketches," says his mother was a very pious woman and highly esteemed. His father was a farmer once in affluent circumstances, but reduced by much sickness in his family and other circumstances. He exchanged, in 1815, his farm for lands on Lake Erie, where he removed in 1817.

307. LUEYTON² Daniel² James,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Dec. 8, 1761; m. Amy Burwell, b. Dec. 10, 1766. They moved, about 1802, to Sandgate, Vt. He d. March 2, 1822; she, April 7, 1846.

577. Samuel Burwell, b. March 7, 1785; he m. and settled in Sandgate, Vt., where he d. Nov. 22, 1857, or 1847, leaving no ch.

578. Polly Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1786; moved to Sandgate, Vt., and m. Clark Peck; both are dead. She d. Nov. 8, 1865. They had ch.: Baldwin, d. unm., a young man; Levi, of Sandgate; Smith, of Sandgate; Louisa, m. at the South, and is a widow; Amy, m. Hamilton; Laura, m. Millard; Amanda, m. Kent; and Ann, in 1875, unm. in Rupert, Vt.

579. Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1788; m. Nancy Skidmore; d. April 16, 1807, in Sandgate, Vt.*

580. Philo, b. April 2, 1791; went to Sandgate with his parents; m. Polly Davis, and had two ch., who are both dead, and his grandchildren are living in Pennsylvania. His widow m. Royal Levans.

581. Nabby, b. Oct. 26, 1794; m. Hiram Wells and settled in Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He d. June, 1873. Children: five s. and three daus.; two daus. are dead.

582. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Dr. Elijah Hurd, and settled at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. She has one dau. living near her parents.

583. Ransford, b. in Sandgate, Vt., May 17, 1800; settled, 1835, in Granville, N. Y. He m. Mary Dickinson, and had ch.: George Henry, Feb. 24, 1827, d. Aug. 16, 1828; George Henry, Jan. 16, 1829, d. April 1, 1829; Edgar, Feb. 22, 1830, m. Susan B. Kingsbury, dau. Hon. Benjamin, Jr., of Portland, Me., and in 1875, is of Solomon City, Dickinson county, Kan.; Eliza, Sept. 10, 1832, m. James Ladd, of New York State; R. Frederick, July 10, 1834, went South; Oscar, March 8, 1838, of Kansas City; and David, April 3, 1842, d. April 17, 1842.

584. Flora, b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. David Haviland, of Glen's Falls, N. Y. Children: George, in the late war, and d. in Salisbury Prison; and another son also was in the war.

585. Eliza, b. March 1, 1807; living, 1874, in Sandgate, unm.; and I am indebted to her for most of my account of this family.

586. Amos, b. May 2, 1810; he m., survived his wife, but is dead. He had a dau. Harriet, who m. Henry Johnson, of Hartford, Conn.; and a second daughter, who lives in Maine.

311. RANSFORD^c Daniel^d James,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1768; m. Hannah Tousey, b. May 8, 1770. They settled in Stockbridge, Mass.; thence, March 10, 1803, to Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. He d. at Hobart, the same county, May 5, 1854; she, at Stamford, May 17, 1847.

587. Zera, b. July 27, 1791.+

588. Rebecca, b. Nov. 31, 1794; m. Silas Keeler, M.D., of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and d. Oct. 16, 1835.

589. David, b. April 9, 1797; d. June 24, 1862, in New York City, and left a s. David living near there.

590. Daniel, b. April 19, 1800.+

* A Daniel, from name of Skidmore perhaps of this family, who m. Ann Skidmore, had several sons and daughters, of whom Nancy d. in 1837. Roswell, b. April 2, 1810, m., Nov. 29, 1838, Flora S. Palmer, b. Nov. 28, 1818, and d. Jan. 3, 1837. They had: Maria, Jan. 22, 1741, m., 1860, Edwin Blair, and d. 1862; Henrietta, Feb. 14, 1842, m., in 1862, C. Rowell; Elizabeth J., Nov. 14, 1843, m., Oct. 6, 1861, H. H. Miller; Henry W., May 14, 1844; Mary E., Feb. 14, 1846, m., Jan. 20, 1868, S. Gorton; Hattie, Feb. 14, 1849, m., Nov. 15, 1868, F. Bush; Lillie, Sept. 5, 1850, m., Aug. 27, 1876, E. Harter, Fred. P. Baldwin, Sept. 14, 1853, m., Feb. 8, 1877, Emma A. Camp; and Florence, Jan. 17, 1857, d. October, 1857.

In 1878, Fred. Palmer Baldwin had a fine-art store at 38 Columbia street, Utica, N. Y.

591. Nancy, b. June 2, 1802; m. Oliver Hamlin, and d. at Salem, Penn., Feb. 1, 1835.

592. Laura, b. July 4, 1804; m. Bailey, and had at least a dau. Laura M.; in 1875, unm. in Le Raysville, Penn.

593. Julia Emeline, b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. May 19, 1852, Alexander Stewart, b. 1801; d. Oct. 26, 1875, in Batesville, Greene county, N.Y.

321. DAVID⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Newtown, Conn., March 17, 1758, and bapt. two days after. He continued in Newtown. He m., Feb. 12, 1778, Hannah Brooks, who d. Feb. 15, 1826, aged 68, "of old age." He d. April 14, 1811. He was a merchant, a prominent and leading man, a Militia General, and popularly known as General.

594. Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1778; d. March 21, 1782.

595. Flora, b. April 28, 1783; m. Jewett, and d. in the State of New York, probably at Rochester. She had ch.: Nathan, and a dau. who m. Henry David Sargent, of Rochester.

596. Boyle Van Brooks, b. Nov. 1, 1786; drowned in early life on the Mississippi river.

597. David Van Brooks, b. Feb. 25, 1788; d. Aug. 12, 1865, and is buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Newtown. He was a merchant and a man of property. He left one dau. Mary, still, 1875, living at the Insane Asylum at Middletown, Conn.

323. ELIJAH⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Jan. 13, 1762. He removed after April, 1790, to Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y. He m., Jan. 18, 1782, Cloe Lobdell.

600. Betsey, b. Aug. 30, 1783; m. Heth Griffin, of Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y., and had a s. John, who m. Betsey Foote, and had a s. and dau.; Orrin, m. Laura Foote, and had a son, d. y.; Charles, of Stamford, who m. in succession two daus. of Abel Baldwin; and Betsey Maria, who m. Joel Carrington, no ch.

601. Polly, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. unm.

602. Abel, b. Oct. 7, 1787; m. Betsey Real, and had ch.: John R., m.; Adaline, m., as his 1st w., her cousin Charles Griffin, and had a ch. d. y.; Angeline, m., as his 2nd w., Charles Griffin, and living, 1876, in Stamford.

603. Sherman Smith, b. April 20, 1790. +

604. Clotilda, m. Peter Grant, and had one ch., who lived in Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y.

605. Boyle V. B., m. Margaret Wolf; moved to Broome county, N.Y., and thought to have d. there.

324. JOHN⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1763. He d. there, Jan. 22, 1837, "aged 73, of debility." He m. Sarah Hatch; his wife d., April 28, 1835, of jaundice. He was a physician.

606. Cornelius, b. Oct. 19, 1784; settled in New Milford, Conn.; m. Eunice Marsh, of New Milford; had no ch., and in 1857, his will remembers his wife and his relatives.

607. Philo, b. Sept. 25, 1788. +

608. Amy, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. unm.; her will is dated 1840.

609. Donald, b. Feb. 17, 1796; d. September or October, 1823, of "typhus," unm.

610. Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. 1st, John Blackman, who d. the same year. She m. 2nd, Chauncey Noble, of New Milford as his second w.; her dau. by her first husband, Delia, m. a s. of Chauncey Noble, and has three daus., all m. and living, 1875, in New Milford, Conn.

611. William, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m., Oct. 19, 1825, Caroline Northrup. He d. Jan. 12, 1848, aged 44. Children: Donald Botsford, Oct. 26, 1827, d. aged 21; and a dau., d. infant, Sept. 8, 1828. William m. 2nd, and had a s. James D., who m. 1st, May 29, 1853, Margaret Blackman, by whom he had two daus. and four or five sons. He m. 2nd, but has no more ch., and lives, 1875, in Bethel, Fairfield county, Ohio.

325. PHILO⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 7, 1765; he m. there, Nov. 25, 1792, Betsey Lacey.

612. Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1794; d. in Washington, D. C.; had two sons and two daus., who are dead, and one who m. Josiah Wilcox, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has four or five ch.

613. Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. and had several ch.; when last heard of, living in Lockport, N. Y.

614. Sidney, b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. Deborah Lynes, of Le Raysville, Penn., and moved to Indiana, where he d., leaving a widow and three or four ch.

615. Winthrop, when last heard of, living in Catskill, N. Y.; twice m.; no ch.

616. Mary, m. Reed M. Bosworth, of Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn. She moved west about 1849, and d. leaving two daus.

617. Delia; m. D. A. Morrison, formerly of Orange county, N. Y. They moved West, where he d., leaving a number of ch. His widow and some of the ch. were living, several years ago, in Davenport, Iowa.

327. CALEB⁶ Caleb⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 15, 1772, where he d. Dec. 10, 1844. He m. 1st, May 19, 1799, Betsey Beers, who d. Nov. 17, 1822. He m. 2nd, March 24, 1824, Sarah Beardslee, who still surviving, September, 1875, lives on the homestead at Newtown Centre; she was b. Nov. 10, 1781, dau. of Rev. Chauncey Prindle, an Episcopal clergyman, of Oxford, Conn., formerly of Woodbridge, Conn.; she m. 1st, Josiah Beardslee.

621. Anna, b. May 13, 1800; d. of fever, Oct. 24, 1825.

622. Daniel, b. June 10, 1802; m., Oct. 13, 1824, Anna Booth. He d. Aug. 26, 1825, of fever; she; Oct. 1, 1825, of fever; no ch.

623. Mary, b. May 3, 1804, and d. the same day.

624. Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1807; he m., Dec. 25, 1845, Alma Bryan; she d. Feb. 11, 1868. He lived in his father's homestead—a double, large, old-fashioned house in Newtown Centre, south of the Episcopal church; no ch.

625. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1810; m. Lewis Booth, who d. about 1865, and in 1875, she lives, in Huntington, Conn., with a married dau.

Caleb was for many years Town Clerk, and by tradition his father and he held the office for ninety years.

328. DAVID⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., September, 1768, and d. there, July 10, 1816. He m. Abigail Bull, b. April 9, 1768, and d. December, 1815.

626. Martha Pond, b. Aug. 9, 1791; m. Dec. 23, 1813, Orrin Bennett, of New Milford, b. Sept. 23, 1788, and d. May 16, 1838. Children: Frederick Fowler, Oct. 11, 1815, and d. March 12, 1816; Myron Baldwin, Jan. 27, 1817, m., Sept. 27, 1841, Mary Stuart, and d. Aug. 24, 1856, leaving three ch.: James Marcus, Sept. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 24, 1856; Harriet, 1820; Frederick Gershom, October, 1822, m., Oct. 4, 1845, Harriet E. Baldwin, dau. Noble, and a descendant of Richard (see page 121); and Franklin, Aug. 29, 1827.

627. Harriet, b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. March 19, 1875.

628. Charlotte Maria, April 9, 1801; d. July 23, 1844.

329. JOHN⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. He d. there in 1806, and his estate was distributed to his widow Jane and the children below, save Samuel.

629. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1791, as appears from the narrative of Davis Baldwin, d. y.

630. Betsey, m. Walker Canfield, of New Milford.

631. Myra, m. Philo Nearing, of Smyrna, Chenango county, N. Y.

632. Lucy, m. John Nearing, of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y.

633. John Treat, b. March 12, 1799; became a Congregational clergyman. He m., Oct. 27, 1831, Maria Smith, dau. Solomon Smith, of New York. Bronson's "History of Waterbury" says she was dau. Eli Clark. The "Trowbridge Genealogy" says she was Maria Benedict, b. March 12, 1799, dau. Aaron, who m., March 13, 1820, Solomon Smith, who d. April 10, 1822. He is said, in 1873, to be preaching as Missionary among the Indians; then said to be among the Modocs.

634. Charles, m. twice, and 1874 said to be living in West Haven.

330. JEREMIAH⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn. He m. Sarah E. Merwin. His will, dated May 2, 1843, was proved Nov. 20 following, and his property was given to his wife and five children.

635. Minerva, m., as his 2nd wife, Asa Nearing.

636. Polly, b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Asa Nearing, of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y.

637. Delia Maria, m., as 2nd wife, Sheldon Buckingham, b. Nov. 22, 1803, of Clayton, Cloucester county, N. Y.

638. Harriet Eliza, m. Albert N. Baldwin, a descendant of — Richard.

639. David Merwin; in 1875, living in New Milford, at the old place on Long Mountain; m., 1829, Laura M. Fairchild. Children: Andrew, b. Aug. 1, 1831, who m. Delia Merwin; in 1875, living in New Milford, near his father, with three ch.; his wife is dead; and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1834, who d. July 1, 1850.

640. Caroline, m. Chauncey Noble, of New Milford, and d. 1832. He m. 2nd, Sally Baldwin 7 John 6 Caleb 5 Caleb 4 Daniel 3 Daniel 2 Nathaniel. 1 She had a son who m. a dau. of Sally, by her 1st husband, John Blackman.

334. DANIEL 6 Andrew 5 Jeremiah, 4 b. in Milford or Woodbury, Conn. He moved to Granville, Greene county, N. Y.; thence, about 1801, to Columbia county, N. Y. He d. in Spencertown, June 11, 1848, aged 73. He m. Clariss Steward or Stewart, who d. Feb. 7, 1835, aged 53.

664. Sarah P., b. 1802; m. William Parsons, of Spencertown, Columbia county, N. Y., and had ch.: John B., a merchant in Chicago, who d. in 1865; and George W., a lawyer of New York City, residing at Tarrytown, N. Y.; in 1875, traveling in Europe with his family.

665. Mary A., b. 1804; d. unm. 1853.

666. Charles S., b. 1806; was a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 1852, leaving no ch.

667. William A., b. 1808; in 1875, was a merchant in Chicago; m. and had one ch. aged three or four years. Post Office address, 265½ Illinois street.

668. Daniel A., b. 1810; was a lawyer; m. Abbie A., only child of Judge Abraham P. Holdridge, of Spencertown, Columbia county, N. Y., and had ch.: Kate, deceased; and Abraham H. He was President of the West Wisconsin Railway, which he built, and in which he was a large owner. Baldwin, Wis., was named from him. He resided winters in New York, summers in Hudson, Wis. He d. about 1878. Abraham P., s. Abraham P., was Vice-President of the Railroad.

669. Clarissa, b. 1812; m. William S. Davis, a merchant, at Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y., and had ch.: Sarah and Alvin.

670. James H., b. May 28, 1814. +

671. Eliza A., b. 1816; m. Wadsworth, and d. 1854.

672. Frederick M., b. 1818; m. Elizabeth Lindsley, of Lamoile, Ill.; is a merchant, and has had at least two s. and three daus.

673. Augustus C., b. 1820; m. Mary Cook; is a wholesale merchant in New York City. In 1875, he had a dau. in Europe, and a son Augustus in Harvard College.

674. David H., b. in Spencertown, town of Austerlitz, Columbia county, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1823; m., March 20, 1850, Pamela J. Cook, dau. Atwater Cook, of Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y. In 1875, he resides in West Springfield, Mass., and has a dau. Mary Eliza, b. March 30, 1861.

345. ELIAKIM 6 Samuel 5 Caleb. 4 I do not know whether he was born in Ridgefield, Conn., or in Portage county, Ohio. He d. in Aurora or Bainbridge, in that county, leaving, it is said, quite a family of children, of whom all living, in 1874, are in Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, it is said.

681. Harriet Jane, b. in Portage county, Ohio; m., Feb. 8, 1840, Richard Dewey, of Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, s. Moses Dewey, from Westfield, Mass. Children: Oliver Eliakim, of Solon, m. Electa Franklin, and has two ch.; Huldah Jane, m. George Jenkins, of Sacramento, Cal., and in 1874 has no ch.; Almond Ralph, is m. and a lawyer in Washington county, Iowa; Castella Adora, m. Clifford Hughes, of Newbury, Geauga county, Ohio, there in 1874, and has ch. Lilla (twin to Willie), 1860; Willie (twin), 1860; and Liva Belle, 1865.

682. Henry, b. in Portage county, Ohio; in 1875, living in Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; is called "Cary," (perhaps his middle name.) He. m. Amanda Bisley. Children: Frank, Orsa, Herman, Cassius and Corda.

683. Samuel.

347. HENRY⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb,⁴ d. about 1875, in Niles, Ohio; he m. Orsa Forward.

688. Orsa, b. 1819, in Aurora, Ohio; m. Stoughton Bentley, brother of Martin; lived in Bentleyville, Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio. Children: Henry Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1839, d. in the army, Feb. 11, 1862, unm., member 42d Ohio Regiment Infantry; Mary Orsa, Aug. 6, 1841, m., Aug. 3, 1865, Charles R. Harmon, of Aurora in 1877; Alicia, Aug. 22, 1844, m., April, 1863, Omar W. Folsom, living, 1877, in Shalersville, Portage county, Ohio, and has ch., Jonathan, Charles, Jennie and George; Charles Stoughton, Sept. 5, 1846, graduated in 1870, at Hillsdale College, Mich., is a lawyer in Bryan, Ohio, m., May 4, 1874, Isabella Kempton, of North Adams, Mich., dau. Henry, and has one ch., March 30, 1875; Emily Amanda, August, 1849, m., March 3, 1877, John Butler, of Hillsdale, Mich., Professor of Languages in the College there, no ch.; Olive Haskell, May 15, 1852, Teacher, 1877, in the Public Schools of Cleveland. Orsa m. 2nd, Joel Chapman, of Mantua, Ohio; she survived him, having no ch. by him.

348. HARVEY⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb,⁴ of Aurora, Portage county, Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1818, Laura Kent, of Bainbridge, Ohio, b. March 23, 1797, dau. Gamaliel. He was drowned in 1828, and she m. 2nd, Elmond Mott, of Collamer, Cuyahoga county, Ohio.

689. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. in Bainbridge, Sept. 20, 1824.

690. Harvey, b. April 1, 1823; m., Dec. 23, 1847, Emily Carver, b. Nov. 8, 1823, dau. Chester and Anna Carver, of Aurora. He lives, 1874, in Streetsboro or Aurora, Portage county, Ohio. He is a leading Methodist, farmer and cheese buyer. Children: Ella Florence, Sept. 11, 1848, who is a music teacher; Alice Matilda, Nov. 10, 1850; Carrie Estella, June 11, 1855; Harriet Eulalia, Aug. 24, 1858; Anna Laura, July 23, 1860; and Minnie Carver, Dec. 17, 1862.

691. Philander, Dec. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1829.

692. Oscar Owen, b. Dec. 28, 1828; graduated at Oberlin College in 1854; m., Aug. 23, 1854, Harriet Newell Parker, dau. Herrick Parker, of Elyria, Ohio, b. Sept. 27, 1830; is a lawyer in Rochester, Minn. In 1874, no ch.

349. ALANSON⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb,⁴ resided at the old homestead at Aurora Center, Portage county, Ohio. His widow, "Aunt Ruth," lives there in 1874.

693. Betsey, m. Reuben Cannon, of Portage county, Ohio; prominent in agriculture. They had dau. Adelaide, s. Addis, and two daus., d. y.

694. Hannah, m. Charles Harmon, a merchant in Aurora. She is dead, and left ch.: Charles R. Clayton and Henry. He is m. the second time.

695. Melissa, d. unm.

696. Laura, d. y.

697. Lucy, m., Sept., 1858, Orville G. Kent, b. March 31, 1829, s. Gamliel H. Kent, of Bainbridge, Geauga county, Ohio. He lived for a while in Chester, in the same county. He removed thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he has long been a leading wholesale grocer, and a very agreeable, intelligent gentleman. His wife d. Oct. 16, 1872. She had ch.: Oliver Charles, Dec. 6, 1859; Kate, Aug. 6, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1865; Gertrude, Oct. 15, 1869; and Grace, April 13, 1871.

350. CALEB⁶ Samuel⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in Connecticut: came with his father to Aurora, Ohio, about 1800. He was drafted in the war of 1812, took camp fever, and d. in 1813.

698. Daughter, dead.

699. James M., of Hopkins, Allegan county, Mich.

700. Caleb H., b. April 30, 1813; in 1874, living in Solon, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; m., but no ch.

351. ABRAHAM DUDLEY⁶ Dudley⁵ Michael⁴ Timothy Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Fairfield, Conn. (Greenfield Hill), April 15, 1788; graduated at Yale College in 1807, and settled as a lawyer in Fairfield. He d. June 8, 1862, highly respected, with the reputation of always acting on the motto, "Semper Fidelis," supposed by his children to be the family motto. He m. 1st Mary Grant, of Greenfield.

701. Abram, d. unm. off the coast of Africa.

702. Mary, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Burr Morehouse, and has one ch., Abraham Dudley.

Abraham Dudley Baldwin m. 2nd 1815, Henrietta Jennings, b. June 3, 1784, in Fairfield, Conn., dau. Joel, son of John Jennings.

703. William (M.D.), d. on a journey to Pike's Peak, as the medical man of the party.

704. Henrietta, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Henry Sturges, of Fairfield. Children: (1) Jeremiah, m. Amelia Hanford, and in 1875 has two ch.; (2) Henrietta Maria, m. W. L. Welles, M.D.; (3) Henry, m. Laura Colsom; (4) Abraham Dudley, M.D.; (5) Anna; and (6) William Shelton.

705. Sarah, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Rev. Philo Canfield, a Congregational clergyman settled, 1875, in Iowa. Children: (1) Sarah, (2) Carrie, (3) Philo, and (4) Molly.

706. Henry, b. in Fairfield, Conn.; m. Martha, dau. N. B. Alvord, of Southport, Conn., and has, 1875, three ch.; Henry Dudley; Nehemiah, m. Augusta Brinsmade, dau. Lewis Brinsmade, of Fairfield county, Conn.; and Francis.

707. Michael, b. in Fairfield county, Conn. : m. Deborah, dau. Merwin Sturges and had four ch. : Charles, Michael, Clara and Anna.

708. Anna, m. Allen Nichols, of Southport, Conn.

709. Clara, b. in Fairfield, Conn. : m. William Hall, a merchant, of Bridgeport, Conn., and have one dau. : and William, 1875, in Harvard University, being educated for a physician.

358. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ William⁵ Michael,⁴ b. April 3, 1822, in New Haven, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1842. In 1843, he settled in Columbus, Ohio, as a lawyer. The History of Franklin County, published in 1880, speaks of him as "decidedly the best Chancery lawyer in Columbus," and one whose services are in great demand. He m., Aug. 12, 1846, Margaret Jane Hoge. He has held various positions of trust and honor, among them Judge of the Superior Court of Franklin county.

709½. Daughter, b. May 14, 1847; m. June 2, 1870, William J. McComb, of Columbus, and has a dau., b. May 1, 1871, and a son, Oct. 1, 1873.

361. HENRY⁶ Henry⁵ Michael,⁴ b. in New Haven, Conn., July 27, 1803; he m. Mary Flora Dickson, of Tennessee, dau. of Dr. William Dickson, formerly Member of Congress from that State, and resided for a while in that State. He was for many years Examiner of Patents in the Patent Office at Washington, D. C.: and in 1868, was attorney-at-law in that city.

710. Henry, b. July 11, 1833; is a lawyer in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1875, of 522 Walnut street. He m. Kate Irving Dayton, dau. of the late Hon. Aaron H. Irving, for many years Auditor of the Treasury Department at Washington. He has two ch.: Mary Dayton, aged 6 yrs., in 1873; and Margaret W., aged 2 yrs., in 1873.

711. William Dickson, b. Sept. 30, 1834, in Franklin, Tenn.; m. Margaret Fitzhugh McGruder, dau. Gen. William McGruder, of the United States Ordinance Department at Washington. In 1868, he had no ch., and was a lawyer in Washington, engaged in patent cases.

712. Mary Flora, b. 1838: m. E. Mason Cooper, Division Superintendent of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express, at Kansas City; in 1868, had no ch.

713. Clara Bomford, b. 1842, in Nashville, Tenn. In 1868, unm., in Washington.

714. Fanny Straut, b. in Washington, March 1, 1853.

369. BENJAMIN⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy,⁴ b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1777, and continued there: m., Nov. 14, 1798, Betsey Chittenden, b. July 23, 1777, dau. Deacon Abraham and Diana (Ward) Chittenden, of Guilford. He removed from Guilford, Conn., where all his children were born, to Mendon, Ill., where he d. Sept. 4, 1844: his widow d. Feb. 20, 1850. In his youth, he

was an intimate friend of Lyman Beecher, and is often mentioned familiarly in the life of the latter. During Beecher's first college vacation, he kept school for "Ben." who was on a journey. This keeping him three weeks of the term, he was called up before President Stiles, who, after hearing the story, said simply, "*Notetur*," (you must be fined.) In the latter part of his college course, Baldwin, then engaged to Betsey Chittenden, took him over to Nut Plain, on which occasion he fell in love with his future wife, Roxana Ward. He noticed, however, that Betsey was a black-eyed, black-haired girl, full of life as could be.

722. Timothy Ward, b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1799; m. May 16, 1821, Anna Bates, dau. Daniel Bates, of Durham, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1799. He resided in Durham and Mendon, Ill., where he d. June 5, 1846; his widow d. July, 1859. Children: Ebenezer Guernsey, b. Feb. 22, 1825; of Keokuk, Iowa; in 1875, of Quincy, Ill., in prosperous business; Anna, May 16, 1831, m. Charles Henry Bull, of Quincy, Ill., a wealthy banker.

723. George Lucius, b. Nov. 3, 1801; m., March, 1826, Ann Curtiss, of Durham, Conn. He went thence to Rochester, N.Y., where he d. May 3, 1826; no ch. His widow m. Samuel Robinson, of Guilford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1827, and d. Oct. 9, 1850.

724. Abraham Chittenden (Rev.), b. April 26, 1804; m., June 30, 1830, Emily Foote, of North Haven, Conn., dau. Dr. Joseph Foote; no ch. He is a Congregational clergyman, settled in North Guilford 1854 and 1855, in Durham 1857, and since 1873 in Hartford, Conn. I am much indebted for my account of Joel Barlow to his admirable paper in the "*New Englander*."

725. Betsey Diana, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1806; m., Jan. 16, 1827, Rev. Talcott Bates, s. Daniel Bates, of Durham, Conn., who d. Oct. 23, 1832. She m. 2nd, May, 1834, Silas Williams, of Manlius, N.Y. She d. July 8, 1853. Children: (1) Elizabeth Bates, Nov. 3, 1825, m., May 21, 1845, Abraham B. Chittenden; (2) Cornelia Bates, b. 1832, d. 1833; (3) Gertrude F. Williams, b. May 24, 1847; and (4) Cornelia Williams, b. 1840.

726. Catharine May, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1809, m., June 26, 1831, John C. Palmer, of Weathersfield, Conn. They went to St. Louis, Mo. Children: (1) Catharine Cornelia, b. May 21, 1835; (2) Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1837.

727. Lydia Cornelia, b. in Guilford, Conn., April 3, 1811; m., May 21, 1835, Rev. Henry Camp. Resides, 1875, in Hartford, Conn. Children: (1) Cornelia Elizabeth, July 8, 1836; (2) Henry Wardborn, b. Feb. 4, 1838, killed in the army, October, 1864, a "Christian soldier;" (3) Catharine Cogswell, b. March 17, 1844; (4) Charles Howard, b. May 23, 1850; and (5) Eliza B., b. July 8, 1854.

728. Benjamin Henry, b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1813; m. Matilda Hubbard, of Glastonbury, Conn. Resides, 1875, in Mendon, Ill. Children: George Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1845; and Olive Norton,

729. John Russell, b. July 6, 1818; m., Jan. 23, 1842, Mary Ann Coe; went to Mendon, Ill.; no ch.; d. Sept. 12, 1845, and his widow m. Mr. Riley, of Hartford, Conn.

372. ANNE HART⁶ Timothy⁵ Timothy,⁴ b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1784; she m., June 9, 1804, Abel Chittenden, b. Aug. 31,

1779, son Simeon, of Guilford, son Deacon Simeon and Subnit (Scranton) Chittenden. He d. in Guilford, Dec. 5, 1816; she, June 4, 1845. The wife of Simeon, and mother of Abel, was Sarah Dudley, dau. Deacon Selah and Rachel (Stone) Dudley.

738. Henry Baldwin, b. Nov. 9, 1805; d. June 27, 1806.

739. Olive Norton, b. April 21, 1807; m., March 7, 1831, Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, Conn., to whose kindness and intelligence I am much indebted. He was b. Aug. 17, 1804, s. Alvan and Philomela (Root) Talcott, of North Bolton, Conn.; graduated at Yale College in 1824, and a physician in Guilford since 1841. Children: (1) William Henry, May 14, 1832, d. at sea, March, 1856; (2) Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1836, d. May 27, 1837; (3) Sarah, Oct. 2, 1841, d. March 11, 1866.

740. Sarah Dudley, Dec. 21, 1809, d. Nov. 11, 1814.

741. Anna Hart, April 14, 1812.

742. Simeon Baldwin, March 29, 1814. +

743. Henry A., April 29, 1816, a merchant in New York City.

375. SETH⁶ Daniel⁵ Stephen⁴ Timothy³ Samuel² Nathaniel¹ b. April 25, 1776, in Goshen, Conn.; he m. Esther (McNeil) Hall, widow of Asaph Hall. She d. May 19, 1848; he, May, 1851. It is said they had one child:

747. Frelove, b. August, 1802, and m. Sept. 23, 1829, Galpin P. Bronson. She probably d. without issue, as her father left his property to his grandchildren (meaning his wife's grandchildren) Asaph Hall, Hannah Hall, Adeline Hall, Lyman Hall and Mary Hall, heirs of Asaph Hall, deceased.

376. ERASTUS⁶ Daniel⁵ Stephen⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., May 27, 1778; m., November 10, 1818, Lucretia Austin, of Goshen, who d. in 1830, aged 37.

748. Joseph Austin, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m., February, 1853, Amelia Kent, dau. Olson Kent, brother of Zenas, of Kent, Ohio, and his dau. Ella Lucretia was b. in 1860 or 1861.

749. Harvey, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. 1st, Cornelia P. Mather, dau. E. W. Mather, of Twinsburgh, Ohio; and 2nd, Oct. 12, 1858, Lucinda Haven, by whom he has, in 1875, no ch. He lives, 1875, in Akron, Summit county, Ohio, (Sixth Ward) and Post Office Middleburgh. He has a dau. Delia L., March 29, 1855.

750. Lucretia, b. July 20, 1824; d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., March, 1840.

751. Lewis Collins, b. July 20, 1826; settled in Hudson, Ohio. He m., January, 1854, Jerusha Chamberlain, and has ch.: Ellen, b. about 1861 or 1862; Mary, b. about 1863 or 1864; and Ella, b. about 1867 or 1868.

385. AUGUSTUS⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 4, 1788, known as General; he m., Jan. 10, 1811, Ann Wadhams, dau. Moses and Anne (Collins) Wadhams, of Litchfield. He removed from Goshen to Hudson, Ohio, and a year or two before he died, removed to Franklia, in the same county, where

he d. Oct. 29, 1839. She d. Feb. 24, 1870, in Hudson, Ohio, in her 80th year.

761. Stephen A., b. at Goshen, July 5, 1813; d. unm. at his mother's house in Hudson, Nov. 4, 1863.

762. Lucretia Maria, b. at Hudson, Aug. 14, 1815, and d. Oct. 24, 1825.

763. Collins, b. at Hudson, Aug. 31, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1825.

764. Frederick, b. at Hudson, April 15, 1827; d. in California, U.M., July 16 1859.

765. Charles Moses, b. at Hudson, July 28, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1832.

766. George Kirkham, b. at Hudson, June 18, 1834; d. July 29, 1835,

386. POMEROY⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 16, 1790; m., Feb. 2, 1814, Anne Foote, b. Feb. 28, 1791, dau. of Luther Foote, of Norfolk. He removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he d. Aug. 31, 1817. His widow, in 1825, m. Arvine Wales.

767. Pomeroy, b. at Hudson, March 19, 1818. +

Mrs. Wales d. in Massillon, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1828. She had one son by her 2nd husband, Arvine C., b. May, 1827, graduate of Harvard Law School; a lawyer, living in Massillon, now retired; lately State Senator from that county.

387. SILAS⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, June 9, 1792; m., April 30, 1816, Harriet Humphrey, dau. Samuel Humphrey. He moved, June 27, 1820, to Aurora, Ohio, where he d. of consumption, Dec. 6, 1823. His widow returned to Goshen, Conn., and m., Aug. 25, 1825, Robert Palmer.

768. Caroline, b. June 25, 1817; unm.

769. Lewis, b. March 10, 1819; m., July 3, 1847, Eliza M. Porter.

770. Eunice, b. July 6, 1824; unm.

388. FREDERICK⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., March, 1794; m., Feb. 12, 1828, Salome W. Bronson, of Winchester, Conn. He removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he died July 12, 1880. He was, says the "*Cleveland Leader*," "widely known as a just and honorable man."

771. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 9, 1836.

772. Caroline, b. Dec. 17, 1842.

389. MILES⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., May 24, 1796; m., Nov. 23, 1819, Nancy Buell, dau. of Ashbel Buell, of Goshen. He d. at Hudson, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1828, and his wife January, 1837.

773. William M., b. Oct. 26, 1820; m., Jan. 1, 1842, Ann Draper, of Hudson co. Aug. 26, 1819. In June, 1880, he lives in Cleveland, Ohio, on Newburgh street. Children: William Copeland, April 14, 1848; and Anna Elmira Augusta, Aug. 4, 1850.

774. Susan M., b. July 1, 1823; m. Samuel Powers, b. Dec. 26, 1810, in Essex county, N.Y.; she d. in Indiana, Jan. 30, 1860. Children: Jane A., June 20, 1847; m. P. Small; Melissa P., Sept 18, 1849; Harriet A., Sept. 3, 1851; and Nancy A., Sept. 24, 1855.

390. HARVEY⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Sept. 8, 1798; m., Oct. 6, 1817, Anna Maria Hudson, of Hudson, Ohio, b. Oct. 28, 1800, dau. David Hudson, of Hudson, Ohio, from whom the town was named. He is still living, in 1878, a highly esteemed and useful citizen; now engaged actively in historical enterprises. He d. June, 1880.

775. Anna Norton, b. Oct. 17, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1825.

776. Harriet Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1824; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

777. Clarissa Meriam, b. Oct. 27, 18—; m., July 28, 1852, Edwin Smith Gregory, of Pierce, Ohio, who is a graduate of Harvard University. Children: Harriet, 1856; and Anna, July 5, 1858.

778. Lucy Sasannah, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 12, 1860.

Mrs. Baldwin is said, by her grand nephew, Frank L. Baldwin, to be a descendant of the seventh or eighth generation from Hendrick Hudson, "as records in the possession of the family clearly show."

391. NORMAN C.⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 29, 1802. His father d. when he was eight years old, and two years after, he went to work in a cousin's store. When not much over fourteen, his mother emigrated to "New Connecticut," and he stopped at Hudson, Summit county, Ohio, and commenced trading on his own account. At twenty-eight, he was the Baldwin of Giddings, Baldwin & Co., of Cleveland, a firm containing seven partners in commercial business. The business was largely by canal boats, passenger and others, the line carrying passengers. In 1836, he left the mercantile business, and has since devoted his attention largely to real estate. In the "Representative Men of Cleveland," is an anecdote illustrating the condition of the roads in early times. While living at Hudson, he drove his team to Cleveland in one day (twenty-four miles) the first time the feat was ever performed, causing some excitement on his arrival. He still retains his energy, activity and love of a good horse. A warm-hearted, genial gentleman, one of those with perhaps as wide and

popular a personal acquaintance as any in the city. He has seen many ups and downs in the city, reaching old age with an ample fortune. He was President of the Canal Bank, a leading bank, until the crash of 1837. Mr. Baldwin is full of pleasant reminiscences of the past and very intelligent on the business history of Cleveland. He m., Dec. 17, 1829, Mary H. Palmer, dau. of Robert, of Goshen, Conn.; she d. April 14, 1867.

779. Eliza G., b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. Henry B. Perkins. —

780. Mary Virginia, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m., Oct. 5, 1853, John T. Newton, s. John, of Richfield, Summit county, Ohio. He was then a lawyer in Cleveland Harvard Law School, 1848. He is now, 1880, an able and leading lawyer of Toledo, Ohio, and President of one of the National Banks. No ch.

781. Norman A., b. Jan. 12, 1835. +

782. Charlotte Griffith, b. April 27, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1866.

783. Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1843.

784. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1844.

784½. Henry Parmelee, b. Aug. 12, 1846; d. July 12, 1865.

785. N. C., b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. March, 1878; of the firm of Baldwin & Colins, merchant millers, of Cleveland.

786. Ellen Douglas, b. May 26, 1851.

392. CAROLINE A.⁶ Stephen⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., April 29, 1807; m., Feb. 12, 1828, George Kirkham, who d. in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1874, she resides in New York City.

787. Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1828, at Hudson, Ohio; m., June 24, 1847, William A. Hall, of the leading boot and shoe firm of Benedict Hall & Co., of New York; there in 1876; no ch. He was b. Nov. 18, 1818, at Bellingham, Mass.

788. Augustus, b. March 19, 1837, in Ravenna, Ohio. He m., June 23, 1859, Anna W. Davenport, of Hopkinton, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1840; she d. Nov. 4, 1864. He is, in 1874, of the firm of Benedict Hall & Co. Children: George D., April 23, 1861; and William Hall, April 15, 1863.

394. RUFUS⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 31, 1790; settled at Guilford, Chenango county, N.Y.; d. July 20, 1865, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Elizabeth Stephens, b. July 22, 1795, dau. Nathaniel, of Norfolk, Conn. Oct. 6, 1873, she was living with her son.

792. Rufus J., b. at Guilford, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1826. +

397. HORACE⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. December, 1796; m. Penelope Allen. He d. at Woodhull, N.Y., in 1854. She is living, 1874, in Sherbourne, N.Y.; she was b. in North Kingston, R.I., Aug. 7, 1791, dau. Samuel D. Allen, b. there in 1763.

793. Horace D., b. June 24, 1838; in 1874, living, unm., in Addison, N.Y.; a lawyer. Enlisted, in 1861, as a private in Co. E., 34th Regiment N.Y. Volunteers.

794. Clarendon, in 1874, a farmer in Woodhull, N.Y.

398. WILLIAM⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. 1st Louisa Booth, of Fabius, N.Y. He was a merchant in Guilford. He m. 2nd, Catharine Humphrey, of Guilford. He d. Jan. 6, 1875.

795. Horace.

796. Louisa.

797. George, in 1875, living in Guilford, N.Y.

399. THERON⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., July 21, 1801; he graduated at Yale College in 1827; pursued his divinity studies in New Haven, and became a preacher. He left home for Illinois, in the service of the Home Missionary Society, in September, 1829, and continued until 1837. From 1837 to 1843, he was Principal of the Monticello Female Seminary of Illinois, and Pastor of the Church. In 1843, he became Corresponding Secretary of the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West." His headquarters were in the Bible House in New York City, and he lived in Orange, N. J., where he d. April 10, 1870. He m. Caroline Wilder, of Burlington, Vt., June 20, 1831. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

798. Caroline D., b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 17, 1834; m., Aug. 28, 1856, Charles Darrow, of New Haven; said to reside at Minneapolis.

799. Theron, b. March 12, 1837. +

800. Emily Cooke, b. in Monticello, Ill., March 12, 1839; m., 1861, Charles E. Fellows, of Hartford, Conn., and had ch.: Caroline Wilder and Edward Colton.

801. Mary Paulina, b. May 25, 1841.

802. Henry, b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 17, 1846; graduated at Yale College in 1871. In March, 1875, he writes me from 145 Sigourney street, Hartford, Conn.

400. ELISHA⁶ Elisha⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 12, 1803; he m., May 23, 1833, Amanda Wetmore, b. Jan. 25, 1808, dau. Lyman Wetmore, Esq., of Torrington, Conn. His last kind letter to me, dated Feb. 14, 1875, contained, as a postscript, the announcement by his daughter of his death, at Goshen, Feb. 22, 1875. In December, 1875, his children are both living, unm., in Wolcottville, adjoining Goshen, where his son is a merchant.

803. Elizabeth Wetmore, b. June 9, 1834.

804. Elisha Abraham, b. Nov. 13, 1837.

406. AUGUSTUS COLLINS⁶ Augustus⁵ Stephen,⁴ b. in Georgia; he d. in 1849.

805. Augustus M., d. 1855.

806. Mary A. R., m., Dec. 5, 1860, Russell P. Johnson, of Augusta, Ga.

408. HANNAH CLARISSA⁶ Isaac⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ born in Goshen, Connecticut, March 10th, 1784; she married, October 28th, 1806, Reverend James Beach,⁶ of Winchester, Conn., b. June 10, 1780, and son of John Beach⁵, of Torrington, Conn., son of Abel,⁴ son of Benjamin,³ son of Benjamin,² son of Benjamin Beach,¹ of Stratford, Conn. Rev. James graduated at Williams College, settled at Winchester, and d. there, June 11, 1850; she, May 7, 1852. His portrait, and a sketch of himself and his descendants, is in the "Annals of Winchester, Conn.," by John Boyd: Hartford, 1873. His friend, the late Lewis M. Norton, Esq., of Goshen, says: "It will be for a coming generation to speak of the ability, fidelity, the affectionate labors, and the success of this servant of Jesus Christ."

807. Lucy Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m., Dec. 16, 1830, Henry Hazen Hyde, b. in Catskill, N. Y., July 1, 1805, s. Wilks and Sarah (Hazen) Hyde. She d. Feb. 7, 1846; and he m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1856, Sarah B. Shepard, of Boston. Her first child, James Beach, was b. Nov. 14, 1831, and d. Jan. 8, 1850, while in College. Her second, Henry Baldwin Hyde, b. Feb. 15, 1834, m., March 20, 1864, Anna Fitch, of New York. He is now, 1877, President of the Equitable Life Assurance Company of New York, and has ch.: 1st, Anna Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1865, d. Sept. 21, 1865, and 2nd, Mary Baldwin, b. Nov. 9, 1867. Lucy's 3rd child was Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1839, which d. Jan. 4, 1840; her 4th, Lucy Baldwin, b. Aug. 20, 1841.

808. Hannah Clarissa, b. March 20, 1809; d. Oct. 26, 1815.

809. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1814; m., May 22, 1839, Caleb Jackson Camp, of Winchester, b. June 12, 1815, s. Samuel, s. Moses, of Norfolk, s. Abraham Camp, of New Milford. Her dau. Mary Mehitable, b. March 4, 1842, m., Oct. 23, 1866, Herman E. Curtiss, of New York; they settled in Winona, Minn., where, in 1875, I met him. He was Cashier of the First National Bank, of that city. Children: Clinton James, Aug. 21, 1870; Mary Beach, July 10, 1872, d. Aug. 24, 1872. Her 2nd dau. Augusta, b. April 3, 1845, m., Oct. 17, 1871, Franklin A. Rising, of New York, Treasurer of the Savings Deposit Bank of Winona, who has one child, Franklin Camp, b. Jan. 4, 1873. Her 3rd was James Beach, b. Oct. 15, 1846, and d. Nov. 24, 1852. Her 4th, Anna Beach, b. Aug. 2, 1850, and d. Nov. 24, 1852; and her 5th ch., Ellen Baldwin, b. Aug. 16, 1855.

415. SIBBEL⁶ Asahel⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel,³ b. in Goshen, Conn.; said to have m. Abijah Coe, who must be the Abijah Coe son Robert and Chloe (Thrall) Coe, said, in Olcott's "History of Torrington," to have m. Sibyl, dau. Israel Baldwin, of Goshen, Oct. 18, 1792, and settled in Goshen, East street, a blacksmith, where he remained until 1810. Unless my entries from Probate Records are wrong, he must have m., *before* 1804, Sibbel, dau. Asahel. In 1810, he came to Torrington, near West Pond. His

wife d. April 5, 1848; he died in Wolcottville, in the same town, April 8, 1852.

813. Chloe, b. March 5, 1793; m., 1813, Ira Mott, and lived in Winchester. He d. March 20, 1846; she, 1877. Children: Edward W., Jan. 4, 1814; Sophia C., Dec. 24, 1816; Flora, Dec. 22, 1818; Asahel, March 27, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1825; Ira, April 5, 1822, d. April 8, 1824; Emerson, Nov. 1, 1824, d. at sea, Feb. 8, 1845; Ellen, Aug. 17, 1826; Wakeman, June 21, 1830; Chloe Ann, Nov. 16, 1834; and Adeline, Feb. 21, 1827.

814. Israel, b. Dec. 14, 1794; lived in Torrington for some time, in Waterbury in 1867, and still in Bloomfield, N. J. He was a prominent man, whose biography and steel portrait will be found in Olcott's "Torrington," page 425. He m., Sept. 17, 1817, Nancy Wetmore, who d. Aug. 30, 1838; and he m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1839, Huldah De Forest. He had ch.: Lyman, 1818, and d. 1819; Lyman W., Jan. 20, 1820, a very prominent citizen and manufacturer in Torrington, whose portrait, biography and children will be found in the history of that town; Russell A., 1821, and d. 1867, unm.; William H., 1824; Sarah M., 1826, m. Jeddiah Hibbard; Cornelia, Feb. 18, 1828, m. Israel Holmes, 2nd, of Detroit; and Adelaide E., 1833.

815. Flora, b. Feb. 17, 1797; m., May 15, 1825, Anson Stocking. Children: Flora E., 1827; Omar C., 1828; Fanny M., 1830; Philo H., 1836; and Eber N., 1838.

816. Asahel, b. Jan. 28, 1799; m., June 2, 1830, Maria Wetmore. In 1838, he settled in Waverly, Ill. He had five sons in the late war, all with Gen. Sherman through Georgia, and uninjured: Charles W., 1831; Edward B., 1833, d. 1876; Lauren W., 1835; Louisa M., 1838, m., in 1864, John M. Van Doren, of Springfield, Ill.; William, 1841; Alfred, 1843; Israel, 1847; and Sarah Eveline, 1849.

817. Norman, b. May 1, 1801; m., 1827, Nancy Whiting; removed to Alabama, and then to Grenada, Miss., where he d. Oct. 1, 1859. Children: Irwin B., 1828; Edwin M., 1830; Norman, 1834, d. 1854; Eber, 1835, d. 1836; Eliza M., 1837; and Flora Jeannette, 1841, d. 1856.

818. Eliza, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m., 1827, Chauncey Spencer, and d. Aug. 26, 1830. One ch.: Homer, 1828.

819. Eber Norton, b. March 7, 1806; m., April 10, 1837, Sarah Townsend. He d. in Alabama, Dec. 16, 1857; his wife, March 13, 1849. Children: Ellen Cornelia, 1838; Martha Frances, 1840; Marion Napoleon, 1847; and William Harvey, 1849.

820. Sibyl, b. June 29, 1808; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1864.

821. Orrel, b. Nov. 25, 1810; m., 1835, Samuel J. Stocking; she d. Dec. 8, 1850, and he, m. 2nd, 1852. Their ch.: Eliza Ann, 1837, d. 1852; Charlotte C., 1839; Harvey M., 1843; Emma O., 1850.

822. Harvey, b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. August, 1839, in Alabama.

423. BIRDSEY⁶ Brewin⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 3, 1786, and continued there; m., Dec. 7, 1814, Lucia Baldwin, dau. Daniel. He was a lawyer. He d. in West Cornwall, Conn., April 27, 1858.

848. Laura Minerva, b. June 25, 1816.

849. Lucia Abigail, b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. October, 1822.

850. Hannah Foote, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m., April 26, 1846, Edwin Barnum, of Cornwall, Conn.

851. Daniel Birdsey, b. Nov. 18, 1825. He became a clergyman; settled for a while in Akron, Ohio, and removed thence to Illinois; said to be there in 1874.

852. Elvira Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1827.

853. Abraham Elisha, b. Nov. 18, 1830.

854. Augustus Collins, b. Sept. 22, 1832.

425. AMMI R.⁶ Brewin⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Feb. 3, 1791; m., Feb. 9, 1826, Sarah Sears, of Sandisfield, Mass., sister of Mary, wife of his nephew Hiram, son of Timothy Baldwin.

855. Laura Ann, b. June 12, 1827.

856. Daniel Sears, b. Aug. 28, 1829.

857. Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1832.

427. JONATHAN FOOTE⁶ Brewin⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 12, 1795; m., Oct. 8, 1816, Laura Welton, b. Aug. 14 1793, dau. Daniel M. Welton. In 1874, he is living at Morgan, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

858. David W., b. Aug. 31, 1817, at Goshen. Lives, 1874, in Morgan, Ashtabula county, Ohio. He m., Sept. 19, 1850, Adelaide C. Latimer, of that place, b. Aug. 24, 1834, and has had ch.: Lewis N. A., Sept. 2, 1853; d. March 15, 1856; and Albert C., Jan. 13, 1858.

859. Catharine A., b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. C. D. Whitney.

860. Luther H., b. Aug. 1, 1821, at Winchester, Conn.; he m., Oct. 2, 1851, Eliza K. Wright, of Morgan, b. Feb. 7, 1824. They live there. Children: Hortense W., Dec. 29, 1854; Jane A., May 12, 1857; Laura E., Dec. 19, 1858; Alpha W., Nov. 15, 1860; Bertha A., Feb. 12, 1863; and Clara Belle, May 21, 1865.

861. Daniel M., b. Oct. 28, 1823, at Goshen, and d. at Massillon, Ohio, May 23, 1832.

862. Eliza M., Jan. 1, 1826, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1846, William S. Mason Abbott, a lawyer, at Portage City, Columbia county, Wis., but said, 1874, to have removed thence. Their dau. Eliza Mason Tavarro, was b. at Hudson, Ohio, August 1847.

962½. Laura A., b. Feb. 22, 1829, at Pittsford, N.Y.; m. J. Kilburn, of Hudson, Ohio, and d. Sept. 15, 1849.

434. HARLEM⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. Dec. 27, 1790; m., Jan. 17, 1813, in Greene county, N.Y. In 1844, he left New York and settled in Woodstock, McHenry county, Ill., where he d. Sept. 28, 1848.

863. Erastus, d. Oct. 27, 1816.

863½. William, in 1875, in Oshkosh, Wis.

864. Lewis, in 1875, in Greenfield, Ohio.

864½. Hilon, d. Aug. 21, 1819.

865. Ira, in 1875, in Greenfield, Ohio.

865½. Irwin, in 1875, in Woodstock, Ill.

866. Osmer W., b. May 7, 1830; m. Dec. 28, 1854; moved from Greenfield, Ohio, to Ottawa, Kan., March, 1871. Children: George, Feb. 11, 1859; and Flora, Feb. 13, 1865. His firm is O. W. Baldwin & Co., "Forest Mills."

866½. Lucina.

867. Adaline.

868. Laura.

446. AMBROSE ⁶ Samuel ⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. June 1, 1795; m., Sept. 25, 1816, Mary Atwater; settled in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., where he lived at last account.

869. Samuel Atwater, b. Sept. 15, 1817. +

870. Ruth Dickerman, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m., Feb. 23, 1842, Charles P. Chase.

871. Horace Goodyear, b. April 17, 1823. +

872. Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m., Oct. 18, 1854, Isaac B. Hinman.

873. Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m., March 3, 1870, Eneas Gorham.

874. Ambrose Noble, b. Sept. 25, 1838. Private, April 26, 1861, in the 20th Regiment of New York State Militia, raised to commission at the end of three months. Returned, and raised a Company, of which he was Captain; was in ten battles, and killed at Gettysburgh, July 3, 1863.

452. REMUS ⁶ Enos S. ⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 5, 1791; he m. at Windham, Greene county, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1810, Julia Ives, dau. Samuel Ives, b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Wallingford, Conn. Remus resided, in succession, at Vernon, Oneida county, N.Y.; Mount Morris, Livingston county; Conewango, Cattaraugus county, until 1824, when he went to Girard, Erie county, Penn. In 1828, he settled in Erie, Penn., where he was a merchant for many years. His health becoming impaired, he moved on to the farm of his eldest son, in Elk Creek, Erie county, Penn., where he soon after d., Dec. 9, 1833. His widow d. in Erie, March 1, or by second authority, Feb. 28, 1873. He was, say those who knew him well, unassuming, a true Christian, affectionate and tender, a good citizen, and irreproachable in character.

875. Lodrick Ives, b. in Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1811. +

876. Almira C., b. at Mount Morris, N.Y., May 3, 1816; m., May 29, 1834, David Branborn, Aug. 31, 1811, at Hawkhurst, County Kent, Eng. Children: Lodrick Ives, d. infant; Susannah E., b. July 26, 1837, at Wellsville, Ohio; Sarah, at Erie, Penn., June 22, 1842; Thomas R., at Erie, Penn., Sept. 1, 1844; and Julia A., at Erie, Penn., July 12, 1856.

877. Samuel S., b. May 4, 1818, in Conewango, N.Y.; m. Abigail Snow. Children: William, said to be m., and has ch.; and Walter, d. infant.

878. Horace, b. April 15, 1820, at Conewango, N.Y.; m., Dec. 24, 1840, Nancy Ann Welton, dau. Chandler Welton. His ch. were all b. in Erie, Penn., where he was living in 1873: Helen C., Jan. 25, 1842; Albert C., May 4, 1847; and Amelia M., Aug. 8, 1851; m., Feb. 13, 1873, David C. Bachelor, of Erie, Penn., from Ohio;

telegraph operator. The marriage was the occasion of a merry paragraph in the Erie paper, which speaks of Miss Baldwin becoming a bachelor, and Mr. Bachelor being a bachelor no longer. Henry D., March 3, 1856.

879. Caleb Parker, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. of cholera on the Pacific ocean, on the way to California, July 29, 1852.

453. SUSANNAH⁶ Enos L.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 4, 1793; m., June 28, 1809, David Blanchard, b. Oct. 6, 1787, at Sutton, Mass. He d. at Liverpool, Onondaga county, N.Y., June 17, 1830. His widow, in 1831, m. at Springfield, Onondaga county, N.Y., John Culver; she d. at Bedford, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, May 4, 1842. She had children:

880. John G., b. June 27, 1811; m. June 20, 1835, Sarah Young. She d. Dec. 23, 1845, and he m. at Brooklyn, Mich., March 26, 1846, Mary Jane Chaffee. He d. there, April 27, 1869.

881. Enos Baldwin, b. Aug. 7, 1817; m., April 4, 1844, at Brooklyn, Mich., Elizabeth Culver. He d. at Aurelius, Ingham county, Mich., April 3, 1867.

882. David B., b. Sept. 5, 1819; m., Nov. 24, 1842, Mary Ann Bowen; Post Office address, Norville, Mich.

883. Caroline, b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., March 3, 1841, Mr. Graves; d. in Eaton, Lorain county, Ohio, 1846.

884. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m., 1846, James Cleveland; d. at Bedford, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1852.

885. Erastus, b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. April 14, 1828.

886. James M., b. April 16, 1830; m., Feb. 13, 1853, Europia Nicholas.

By her 2nd husband, she had

887. Lucius, b. at Bedford, Ohio, June 14, 1836; d. March 18, 1837.

455. AURELIA⁶ Enos S.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, June 1, 1798; m., May 21, 1815, Chauncey Butler, b. Oct. 3, 1793, at Pompey, N.Y. They settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he d. Aug. 30, 1858; she, Jan. 18, 1847.

888. Charlotte, b. in Genesee county, N.Y., July 6, 1817; m., July 6, 1837, Cyrus Wentworth Childs, b. in Boston, Aug. 8, 1808. He d. Sept. 19, 1860, in Eaton Rapids, leaving ch.: Elizabeth Lucy, b. July 25, 1838, d. Aug. 28, 1842; Cyrus W., b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. March 1, 1841; Cyrus Butler, b. July 6, 1842, and in 1870 living in Eaton Rapids; Augusta and Augustine, twin daus., b. Nov. 11, 1844—the first m. Eli Pasher, of Charlotte, Mich., and one s. Frederick Abbot, b. Jan. 1, 1870, and the second d. Oct. 2, 1851; Nancy Aurelia, Jan. 27, 1848, d. Aug. 5, 1851; Mary Aurelia, March 28, 1853; Emily Adelia, Jan. 2, 1858, and d. Nov. 13, 1860. Charlotte, m. 2nd, April 15, 1866, Lorenzo Hatch, of Benton, Eaton county, Mich.

889. Mary, b. in Conewango, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1821; m., Feb. 21, 1841, Benjamin Binks, b. March 29, 1827, in England; he d. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 15, 1856, leaving 1st, Virgil Bradley, b. Sept. 14, 1843, and d. from the war, Aug. 28, 1864; 2nd, Mary Almira, April 30, 1849; 3rd, Emily Angus, Nov. 13, 1852, and d. Aug. 16, 1864.

890. Emily, b. in Sheffield, Ashtabula county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1835; m., May 14, 1846, at Eaton Rapids, Abel S. Dunham; no ch.

891. William, b. Sept. 10, 1827. He went to California in 1851; and after two years of prosperity in the gold regions, went to New South Wales, landing at Sidney. He m. there Mary, and when last heard from, in 1859, had two ch.: William and Chauncey John.

892. Chauncey Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1830. In 1860, he sailed for New South Wales, to engage in business with his brother, then a merchant and hotel keeper near Owen's or Evans' Mines. Though strongly attached to his relatives, they have not heard from him since.

893. Aurelia Adelia, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m., Sept. 9, 1850, John C. Godley; in 1870, living in Kansas City, Mo., and had two ch.: Frances Adeline, Nov. 1, 1852, and Frederick, Jan. 31, 1855.

894. Thomas Spafford, b. Oct. 2, 1840, at Eaton Rapids; m., March 31, 1867, Sarah H. Thompson; in 1870 lives in Omaha, Neb., with one ch., a daughter, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

456. AUGUSTUS⁶ Enos S.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Goshen, June 7, 1801. It is thought that he returned East, probably to Connecticut, and d. leaving quite a family of children. Can he be the "Augustus" whose minor child:

895. Philinda, a minor under fourteen; had, on May 5, 1829, as guardian, Jonah Wolcott, of Sandisfield. She was legatee under the will of Levi Smith first, of Sandisfield, and grand-daughter. The facts that I find no other place for that Augustus, and that the present one had numerous relatives married in Sandisfield cause me to make the suggestion.

458. ASAHIEL⁶ Enos S.⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in Greene county, N.Y., March 21, 1807; m., May 3, 1832, Lovina Warner, dau. Isaac. In 1870, he was in Mason, Ingham county, Mich.

903. Enos S., b. May 4, 1833, at Bridgewater, Washtenaw county, Mich.; m., June 21, 1858, Eliza Colwell, and has a dau. Emily, b. Dec. 23, 1869, near Mason, Ingham county, Mich.

904. Betsey E., b. Oct. 20, 1834.

905. Isaac W., b. July 4, 1836. m., Feb. 2, 1860, Philinda Smith. He lived in Logansport, Ind., where he d. March 21, 1872. His dau. Arvilla Lovina d. March 17, 1872.

906. Emily Ann, b. May 7, 1838; d. April 1, 1850.

907. Almira W., b. March 19, 1840; m., Dec. 16, 1866, Joseph Lake.

908. Remus Augustus, b. Feb. 16, 1842, in Manchester, Washtenaw county, Mich.; he m., Sept. 29, 1868, Mary Ann Tomlinson, and has ch.: Franklin Henry, July 20, 1869, near Mason, Ingham county, Mich.; and Arthur Leroy, at the same place, April 4, 1871.

909. Emily J., b. Sept. 11, 1851.

910. Charlotte E., b. Aug. 4, 1853, at Aurelius, Ingham county, Mich.

460. JOHN HESS⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Jotham⁵ Ebenezer⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Charlestown, Clarke county, Ind., Nov.

4, 1822; m. 1st, Dorathea Bailey, and had four children by her, two of whom died young.

911. Eben, m. Residing, 1876, at Morgantown, Ind., and has five ch.

912. Charles, in 1876, living with Eben.

John H., m. 2nd, Miss Martha Vanhook, of Charlestown, Ind., who lived but a short time; and he m. 3rd, Miss Ella Fisher, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had five children; two d. infants; one son and two daughters were living, in 1876, with his widow at Franklin, Ind. He d. Sept. 30, 1873.

461. JAMES MILLER⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Jotham,⁵ b. in Charlestown, Clark county, Ind., March 5, 1827; m., April 19, 1846, Miss Sallie Thomas, at Vernon, Jennings county, Ind.; has had nine children; three daughters d. young, one son in his sixteenth year.

913. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1847; living, 1876, unm., at Indianapolis, Ind.

914. James P., b. March 17, 1849; m. a dau. of Dr. J. J. Johnson, of Martinsville, Ind., and had two ch., d. y.

915. Amos Jotham, b. Jan. 16, 1856; lives at Franklin, Ind.

916. Ferdinand, b. Dec. 15, 1857.

917. May, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

He resides at Franklin, Ind.

484. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ Samuel H.⁶ John⁵ Moses⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. April 13, 1839, at Cohoes, N.Y.; m., June 2, 1868, at Galesburgh, Ill., Alta L. Congar, dau. Lorentius B. Congar, of Galesburgh. He d. in Detroit in 1874.

918. Frank Congar, b. in Galesburgh, June 13, 1869.

493. PERCY⁷ Henry P.⁶ John,⁵ b. in Rhode Island, Aug. 13, 1836; she m. at Detroit, Mich., June, 1856, Lieut. George W. Rose, United States Army, who d. in Detroit, May 19, 1870. They lived in Detroit.

919. Jennie Dorsey, b. March 8, 1857.

920. Henry P. Baldwin, b. February, 1859.

921. Mary Lawson, b. June, 1860; d. in July, the same year.

922. Fitzhugh, b. April, 1862.

923. George Edward, b. July, 1863; d. August, 1864.

526. SAMUEL W.⁷ Samuel⁶ Enos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ of Roxbury, Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1816, Mary Trowbridge, b. Nov. 14, 1796, dau. John and Esther (Strong), of Roxbury, Dwight says of Woodbury.

924. Samuel T., b. April, 1821; lived in Roxbury, Conn., and had ch.: Henry J., of Wakeman, Erie county, Ohio; and Albert, of Roxbury.

925. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. same month.

926. Charles W., b, April, 1834; in 1873, living in Roxbury.

527. HERMAN⁷ Samuel⁶ Enos,⁵ He must be the "Herman" of Washington, Conn., who m. Caroline Trowbridge, b. April, 1802, dau. John, of Roxbury, and sister to the wife of Samuel W. In 1874, living in New Haven, Conn.

927. George R. T., b. 1822; m. Sarah Smith, of Northfield.

529. ABEL⁷ Edward⁶ Amos⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., March 6, 1782; m. Polly or Mary Bradley, of Milford.

928. Esther, m. Willis M. Anthony, of New Haven, and d. leaving ch.

929. Sarah m., as his 2nd wife, Willis M. Anthony, and was living in 1874.

930. Mary, m. Joseph G. Anthony, brother of Willis M. She d. leaving a son Frank.

931. Frances, m. Luke Smith, of Milford, Conn.; there in 1874. Children: a son, d. y., and Henry.

932. Edward, m. Nettleton; lived in Orange, Conn., and d. there, leaving a family.

933. Urania.

532. ALANSON⁷ Edward⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Milford, Conn. March 17, 1791. Settled and d. in Kent, Conn. He m. twice, and had children by first wife, at least a son.

934. Lyman L., d., and it is thought unm.

533. LYMAN⁷ Edward⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Milford, Conn., March 17, 1791; twin, and is one of the very few instances in the volume where both twins have lived to mature age. He m. Grace Johnson, of Oxford, and in 1874 was living in Milford.

935. Susan, m. Luther Benjamin, of Milford.

936. Alanson D., m. Louisa Hine, dau. Job, of Milford, where they lived and he d.; no ch.

937. Lucinda, m. Bennet Bronson, of Huntington, Conn., and has one s. and one dau.

938. Grace, in 1874, unm.

939. Sarah, m. Elijah B. Tibbals, of Milford, and living there in 1874.

940. Gilbert, m. Lucinda Lyman, and living in 1874, in Milford; no ch.

534. MARK⁷ Edward⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Milford, Conn., March 7, 1796; m., May 27, 1824, Polly Tomlinson, dau. David and Anna

Tomlinson, of Milford. She d. April 29, 1852, aged 57; he d. April 7, 1853.

941. Mark Tomlinson, b. May 4, 1852; unm. in 1874.

942. David Edward, b. June 4, 1827; unm. in 1874.

943. Dennis Edward, b. June 4, 1829; m. Adeline Crouch, a widow with one child by her first husband. They, in 1874, were living in Milford, not far from the depot; had no ch.

536. EVERETT⁷ Amos⁶ Amos,⁵ bapt. in Milford, 1798, but b. probably several years before. He settled in Greene, Chenango county, N.Y. He m. Eliza, not far from Milford.

944. Amos, of Greene, N.Y.

945. Norman, ten miles from Greene.

946. Cynthia, m. Marvin, of Greene.

947. Lucretia, m. Marvin, of Greene, brother of the husband of Cynthia.

948. Mary E., m. Thomas Lewis, of Milford, Conn.

537. AMOS⁷ Amos⁶ Amos,⁵ b. December, 1791; bapt. 1798, in Milford, Conn.; he m. Mary Tibbals. He d. in Milford, April 24, 1857, aged 65 yrs. 5 mos.

949. Diana, m., as 2nd wife, James Baldwin, s. Marcus; have one child.

950. Ester, m. James Baldwin, above.

951. Mary, d.

952. Amos, d.

953. George, d.

954. Child, d. y.

540. CHARLES⁷ Amos⁶ Amos,⁵ b. in Milford, Conn.; he m., June 29, 1831, Mary Stow, b. Sept. 13, 1807, dau. Nelson L. Stow, of Milford. In 1874, they and their children were all living in Milford. The children were all unmarried.

958. Nathan Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1832.

959. Mary Emily, b. January, 1834.

960. Charles Wise, b. Aug. 1, 1836.

961. Harriet Augusta, b. Sept. 4, 1838.

545. JOEL⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac⁵ John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., 1794 or 1795; he m. Patty Nettleton, and d. of consumption, Jan. 6, 1833, aged 38. He lies in the cemetery at Milford Centre; his monument says: "Bless the Lord, O my soul, were his last words."

965. James, m. Emeline Stillwell; had one s. and one dau.; living, in 1874, on Staten Island.

966. Henry, last known, 1871, in Titusville, Penn.

967. Alfred, of San Quentin, Marin county, Cal.

968. Martha Ann, m. Charles Scott, of Milford, and, in 1874, was his widow. Children: Charles, John, Frank, Nellie; Elbridge, d. y.; Lillie, d. y.; and another child, d. y.

546. ISAAC ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac, ⁵ b. in Milford, Conn.; he remained there, and m. 1st. March 23, 1812, Miranda Clark, second dau. Isaac Clark, of Milford; he m. 2nd. Oct. 5, 1830, Charlotte Tibbals, dau. William Tibbals, of Milford.

969. Clark, m. Angeline Griffith, of Norwalk, Conn., and, in 1874, lived in the northwest part of Milford. He has had nine ch.: Henry Clark, 1855; Anna C., Oliver, Isaac Franklin, Minnie Louisa, Oscar, Lewis and others.⁷

970. Warren, d. unm., 1867, in China, on board the naval steamer Hartford.

971. Anna Maria, m. 1st. Westover; 2nd. Phinehas Stow Bristol, who m. first Elizabeth Tibbals. They are living, 1874, in Milford, where he is a merchant; no ch.

549. ISAAC STILLWATER ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Isaac, ⁵ b. in Milford, Conn., May 3, 1791. He received his middle name from his grandfather, in memory of the presence of Solomon at the battle of Stillwater, in the Revolution. He d. Sept. 11, 1872, aged 81. He lived at Burwell Farms, Milford. He m., Jan. 13, 1817, Susannah Bassett, b. April 3, 1799, dau. David Bassett, of Milford; she d. Sept. 7, 1874.

981. Celia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m., December, 1837, Jesse Beecher, from Bethany to Birmingham, Conn.; no ch.

982. Eunice Maria, b. May 26, 1819; m. Allen Mix, of New Haven, Conn., who was living in 1874, she being d. Children: Charles, d. y.; Allen, d. y.; Alice, d. y.; Eli Allen; Carrie; Ann Maria, d. y.; and Charles, d. y.

983. Stephen Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1821; in 1870 unm., and living in Sacramento, Cal.; has a meat market.

984. Isaac Lewis, b. July 21, 1823; d. July 29, 1852, unm.

985. Susannah Alice, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. March 3, 1850.

986. Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m., Feb. 6, 1844, William Moore, b. in Bridgeport, Conn.; settled in Wallingford, Conn., and d. in the late war. He left four ch., of whom three are: George, 1874, in Norwalk, Conn.; Stephen, 1874, in Birmingham, Conn.; and Belle, who m. Thomas Mean, of Birmingham.

987. Catharine Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1846.

988. Simeon Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1831. +

989. Grace Emerjane, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. 1st. Elbridge Colburn, of Massachusetts; no ch. She m. 2nd. Rev. Thomas G. Osborn, a Methodist clergyman; in 1874, in Port Chester, Conn. He has two ch. by his first wife. Her sister Harriet resides with her.

990. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 15, 1835.

991. Sarah F., b. May 31, 1838; m. James B. Doolittle, of Wallingford, Conn., and had ch.: Frank, Charles, Elbridge and Grace.

561. JOSEPH CLARKE ⁷ Clark ⁶ Daniel ⁵ James ⁴ Daniel ³ Daniel ² Nathaniel, ¹ b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1780. He accompanied his father to Stockbridge, Mass., and to Black River, Lorain county, Ohio, about 1820. He removed to Rockbridge county, Va., and it is said, established the first woolen and cotton factory in the Valley of Virginia; he d. there, April, 1867. He m., 1810, Eliza Cook Baldwin, dau. Dr. Cornelius, of Winchester, Va., a descendant of John, of Milford. His wife d. in Staunton, Va., December, 1844, aged 57.

1006. Cornelius Clarke, b. November, 1811, at Friendly Grove Factory, of which his father was then proprietor, one mile south of Winchester. +

1007. Elizabeth Holmes, b. April 1, 1813; m. William H. Garter. +

1008. Joseph Glover, b. January, 1815. +

1009. Cyrus Briscoe, b. 1819, in Winchester. +

1010. Cornelia, b. July 8, 1828, in Staunton, Va.; m. Hon. Edward Stanley, of San Francisco, Cal., formerly Member of Congress from South Carolina. Mr. Stanley, who was a wealthy and distinguished lawyer and politician, died in San Francisco, July, 1872, without issue. His widow, in 1875, survives.

1011. Mary, d. y.

1012. Robert, d. y.

564. PHILEMON PRINDLE ⁷ Clark ⁶ Daniel, ⁵ b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1786; he m., Sept. 3, 1818, Elizabeth Jane Turner, b. Feb. 10, 1796, in Frederick county, Va., and dau. Samuel and Jane Turner.

1013. Robert Turner, b. June 14, 1819, in Campbell county, Va. +

1014. Huldah Ann, b. April 29, 1821; d. July 3, 1821.

1015. Jane Phedema, b. July 29, 1822; m. John H. T. Tarlton, of St. Marys county, Md., and d. there, Oct. 11, 1854.

1016. Samuel Clarke, b. March 15, 1824; d. April 10, 1825.

He m. ^{2nd}, Nov. 21, 1832, Lorena Green, b. Oct. 29, 1798, in New York State, who had m., Dec. 1, 1814, James Love. She d. Sept. 5, 1866, at Madison, Ind.; he, at Bethlehem, Ind., Dec. 20, 1854.

1017. Lizzie L., b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. Gen. Thomas L. Chittenden. +

1018. Philemon P., b. Oct. 29, 1836; was Colonel of an Indiana Regiment, in the late war, and was killed Sept. 19, 1853, at Chicamauga, while in command of a brigade of Federal troops.

566. DANIEL TOUSEY ⁷ Clark ⁶ Daniel, ⁵ b. in Newtown, Conn., Feb. 18, 1792; lived and d. in Charlestown (now Lorain), Lorain county, Ohio. He m. — Reid, sister of Conrad Reid, of that place. He was a zealous Presbyterian, and a strict disciplinarian, who whipped his children, and attended the Church with them with great regularity. He was a Member of the Legislature mo:e

than once. He was a believer in Black River Harbor, and active in the city-lot speculation in that place, from 1835 to 1838, his wife inheriting an ample property there. The speculations were unfortunate. Some of his property, levied on by an odd mode of collecting debts, after his death, on a judgment against his administrator, is now contested by his heirs. He died, it is said, about 1847 or 1848.

1019. Charles C. +

1020. Henry Clay, d. y.

1021. Glover Clarke, d. y.

587. ZERA⁷ Ransford⁶ Daniel,⁵ b. July 27, 1791, in Newtown, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1872, at Trenton, Clinton county, Ill., where he lived over forty years. He m., Nov. 26, 1815, Mary Wetmore, b. Sept. 21, 1791, at Ballston, N.Y. They lived in Hobart, Delaware county, N.Y. She d. in Trenton, Clinton county, Ill., Jan. 8, 1873.

1054. Edward H., in banking business, New York, with Messrs. Laidlaw & Co., 37 Pine street.

1055. Mary Eugenia, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Parkman; living, 1875, in Highland, Madison county, N.Y.

1056. Ezra Starr, b. Oct. 30, 1822.

1057. George Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1823; m., Jan. 15, 1867, at Lebanon Ill., to Miss Letitia Bedell, formerly from New Jersey.

1058. Caroline Amelia, b. July 26, 1825.

1059. Charles Ransford, b. Feb. 11, 1830. Living, 1875, at Lebanon, St. Clair county, Ill.

These children were all born in Hobart, N.Y., whence their father moved to Lebanon, Ill., in 1838.

590. DANIEL⁷ Ransford⁶ Daniel,⁵ b. April 19, 1800; m. Lucy Hamlin, of Hamlington, Wayne county, Penn. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., March 4, 1871. He had resided there many years.

1061. F. E., b. March 7, 1828, in Bethany, Wayne county, Penn.; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

1062. George P., b. Oct. 15, 1826; enlisted in the 9th Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, and d. Oct. 15, 1865.

603. SHERMAN SMITH⁷ Elijah⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Stamford, Delaware county, N.Y., April 20, 1790; m. Miss Talmadge Sutherland, of Dutchess county, N.Y.

1074. Mary, m. Henry Biggs, of Stamford, and had several ch.

1075. Alfred, b. in Rensselaerville, Albany county, N.Y.; m. Fannie Millard. In July, 1875, living in Santa Cruz, Cal. Had one ch.: Caroline Millard.

1076. Hiram S., M.D.; practicing, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 1st, Sabin Owens. Children: Harvey, m. and living, 1876, in Albany, N.Y. Hiram m. 2nd, Annie Wright. Children: Herbert, Annie Ed., Genevieve and Freddie.

1077. Julia Ann, m. Mr. Baldwin of Albany, N.Y., and living there in 1876; had one ch.: Rena.

He m. 2nd, Clarissa Davenport.

1078. Ann, m.

1079. Elizabeth.

1080. Eliza Jane, m.

1081. Andrew J., m., and dead.

607. PHIL^o John⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Newtown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1788; he m. Hannah Ann Skidmore, dau. Amos Skidmore. He left ten children: the first eight were born in Newtown, Conn.; the others in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn., to which place Philo removed in 1825. She d. in 1833. In 1843, he m. 2nd, Marcia Northrop, of New Milford, Conn. He d. in 1865; she is living in 1875.

1083. James S., b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. Susan Baldwin, of Elmira, N.Y. She d. July, 1865. He lived, 1875, in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn. Children: Daughter, d. aged one yr.; William S., lives in Chicago, Ill., m., in the spring of 1875, Anna Birdsall, of New York City; J. Dewitt, lives in Minneapolis, Minn.; John A., lives in Pittsfield, Warren county, Penn.; and three sons d. infant.

1084. Juliette, m. Chauncey Seymour; she and her husband are dead. Child, d. y.; child, d. y.; Henry, m. Mary Wheaton, have three daus., and live, 1875, in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn.; and Frederick P., m. Ruby Matthews, of Orwell, Bradford county, Penn., who settled in Parkersburgh, Butler county, Iowa, and have five ch.

1085. John, b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. Ellen Stevens, of Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn., where they reside, in 1875, on a farm with their sons. Children: Susan, d. in 1873; James Stevens; and Edward.

1086. Esther Ann, b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. George H. Little, as his 2nd wife. He is a farmer in Le Raysville, Penn. Children: Emma, d. several years ago; and William, living in Towanda, Penn.

1087. Sarah M., b. in Newtown, Conn.; m. Augustus Smith, of Le Raysville, Penn. They moved to Cedar Falls, Blackhawk county, Iowa, where his two younger ch. live with him, unm., in 1875. Children: Robert, m. and living, 1875, in Parkersburgh, Iowa, has two ch., one s. and one dau.; Sarah, m. George Bellamy, 1875 living in Nashua, Iowa, and has one dau. and one s. living, has lost one s., Edward, and Ella.

1088. Amos Skidmore, b. in Newtown, Conn., about 1823; m. Mary Smith, sister of Augustus Smith, who m. Sarah M. Baldwin. They live, 1875, in Le Raysville, Bradford county, Penn. Children: Anna, Jennie, Emma and Burtie, all unm.

1089. Ann Eliza, b. in Newtown Conn., about 1825; m. Alonzo Smith, brother of Augustus and Mary. She d. in 1870. Children: two daus., Hattie and Ella, in 1875, are unm. and living with their father in Le Raysville, on the old farm; and Frank, d. in 1873.



S. B. Chittenden

1090. Sophia Jane, b. in Newtown, Conn., about 1828; m. Edward W. Ross, of Le Raysville, Penn.; residing, 1875, in Pittsfield, Warren county, Penn. Children all unm.

1091. Emma Caroline, b. in 1831; m. Buel C. Thayer, of East Charlemont, Franklin county, Mass., where they live in 1875. They have had two ch., d. y.

1092. Hannah, m. George B. Vansau, at Cedar Falls, Iowa, where they live in 1875. They have ch.: William, Frederick, Frank, and a son, d. infant.

670. JAMES II.⁷ Daniel⁶ Andrew,⁵ b. May 28, 1814, in Columbia county, N.Y.; he is a Presbyterian clergyman. He m., May 1, 1843, Elizabeth Hopkins, of Circleville, Ohio. He resides in Beloit, Wis.; address, Prescott, Wis.

1126. Samuel H., b. 1844; d. 1846.

1127. William D., b. 1846; d. 1848.

1128. Jaynes W., b. 1848; in 1875, in Pana, Ill.

1129. Mary A., b. 1850; m. Hartman, and resides, 1875, in Ridgefield, Ill.

1130. Hattie E., b. 1853; in 1875, is teacher in Oxford Seminary, Ohio.

1131. Edward P., b. 1855.

1132. Albert M., b. 1859.

742. SIMEON BALDWIN CHITTENDEN⁷ Anna Hart⁶ Timothy,⁵ b. in Guilford, Conn., March 29, 1810. His father d. before he was three years old. When fifteen, he began in the business of his life, by being a clerk in a dry goods store in New Haven. Soon after he became of age, he began for himself in that city, removing, in 1842, to New York. As a merchant in the wholesale business in New York, he always stood among the first, and had a very highly honorable and prosperous career. In 1874, he retired. His liberality and public spirit are well known by intelligent men. In Guilford, he endowed the Guilford Institute, and founded the Chittenden Professorship of Divinity at Yale, among many other acts of public good. He has been a decided Republican. In 1875, although other Republican candidates had been nominated for Congress in Brooklyn, N.Y., he was elected as an independent candidate by a majority of five to six thousand. He m., May 20, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Hartwell, dau. Sherman Hartwell, a banker in Bridgeport, Conn. She d. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1852, and he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1854, Cornelia Baldwin Colton, of Philadelphia, widow of Walter Colton, an officer of the Government in California. In 1880, he is still in Congress, and a very influential member, especially in finance.

1209. Mary Hartwell, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m., May, 1864, Dr. William T. Lusk, of Norwich, Conn.; in 1875 resident of New York City, and Professor of Bellevue

Medical College. She d. Sept. 13, 1871, leaving ch.: Graham, Feb. 15, 1866; Mary Elizabeth, May 22, 1867; William Chittenden, July 23, 1868; Anna Hartwell, Jan. 8, 1870; and infant, Sept. 5, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1871.

1210. Simeon Baldwin, b. June 6, 1845; m., May 21, 1868, Mary Warner Hill, dau. John J. Hill, Esq., of Brooklyn, N.Y. He is a lawyer in New York City. Children: Alice Hill, June 27, 1869; and Mary Hartwell, Jan. 2, 1872.

1211. Charles Sherman, b. May 11, 1850; d. June 15, 1852.

767. POMEROY ⁷ Pomeroy ⁶ Stephen ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Timothy ³ Samuel ² Nathaniel, ¹ b. in Hudson, Ohio, March 19, 1818; settled in Massillon, Ohio, where he d. March 25, 1849. He m., Dec. 10, 1840, Clara Anna Miller, b. July 12, 1821, dau. Judge Jacob Miller, of Massillon, and gr. dau. George Miller, one of the first settlers of Stark county, Ohio.

1217. Miller Collins, b. 1841; in 1873, living in Chicago. He m., Dec. 10, 1873, Miss Laura Appleton Kumler, of Lowell, Mass.

1218. Frank D., b. July 19, 1846; graduated at Yale; studied law in Cleveland, Ohio; and settled as a lawyer in Massillon, Ohio, where, in 1880, he is in successful practice. In 1873, he was unm.

1219. H. Pomeroy, b. Dec. 30, 1847; in 1873, living in Chicago, Ill.

779. ELIZA GIDDINGS ⁷ Norman C. ⁶ Stephen, ⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1830, at Hudson, Portage county, Ohio; she m., Oct. 10, 1855, Henry Bishop Perkins, son of the late Gen. Simon Perkins, of Warren, Ohio. Mr. Perkins is a leading and wealthy resident of that place. In 1880, he represents his district in the Ohio Senate.

1228. Mary Baldwin, b. August, 1856.

1229. Olive Douglass, b. August, 1858.

1230. Jacob, b. August, 1861.

781. NORMAN A. ⁷ Norman C. ⁶ Stephen, ⁵ b. in Ohio City (now part of Cleveland), Ohio, Jan. 12, 1835; he m. Ann Webster. He was Captain in the late war. He has been a cheese merchant in Solon, Ohio, and in 1875 removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

1231. Mary Harriet, b. June, 1869.

1232. Virginia Webster, b. Feb. 23, 1872.

792. RUFUS JUDD ⁷ Rufus ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Timothy ³ Samuel ² Nathaniel, ¹ b. at Guilford, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1826; graduated, in 1846, at Union College, N.Y.; m. Caroline L. Mygatt, dau. William and Caroline (Northrop) Mygatt; there from New Milford, Conn.; she was b. Jan. 31, 1827. He became a lawyer, and a Member of the New York Assembly in 1853. He settled in Minneapolis, where.

in 1873, he is Cashier of the State National Bank of Minneapolis: was Member of the Minnesota Senate in 1861-2-3; only surviving child.

1237. Frederick R., b. Nov. 6, 1860.

799. THERON⁷ Theron⁶ Elisha,⁵ b. at Jacksonville, Morgan county, Ill.: graduated at Yale College in 1861; m., Sept. 27, 1862, Mrs. Julia (Thompson) Cooley, of Fair Haven, Conn.

1238. Mabel Wilder.

1239. Maud Punel, dead.

1240. Earnest Thompson.

He resides, March, 1875, in New York City.

869. SAMUEL ATWATER⁷ Ambrose⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1817; m., Feb. 22, 1842, Eunice Chase: resides, July, 1874, in Prattsville, Greene county, N.Y.

1298. West C., m., Oct. 10, 1864, Nettie Mattoon.

1299. George D., m. Ida Lord.

1300. Edwin M., m. Frances Osburn.

871. HORACE GOODYEAR⁷ Ambrose⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Jewett, Greene county, N.Y., April 19, 1823; m., Oct. 5, 1847, Ann Howk.

1301. Willis, m. Fannie Toby.

1302. Lester.

1303. Dwight B.

1304. Frank.

1305. Mary.

1306. Irving A.

875. LODRICK IVES⁷ Remus⁶ Enos S.,⁵ Samuel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. at Vernon, Oneida county, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1811; m. at Girard, Erie county, Penn., Aug. 7, 1837, Rosina Battles, dau. Asa Battles, of Girard, and b. June 27, 1815, at Villanosa, Chautauqua county, N.Y. In December, 1875, he resides at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

1307. Byron Anastasius, b. Sept. 16, 1838, at Erie, Penn. +

1308. Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Elk Creek, Erie county, Penn.: m., Sept. 18, 1862, James Adair Moorhead, of Moorheadville, where they live. He was s. James Moorhead. Their ch. are: Frederick B., May 8, 1865; Kennie B., Aug. 19, 1868, d. Jan. 9, 1869; Rosina Eliza, March 2, 1871; McCord Battles, Oct. 22, 1873; and Lucina Bell, Feb. 26, 1876.

1309. Narcissa Imogene, b. Dec. 27, 1841; m., March 29, 1860, Joseph Carter Denslow, of West Springfield, Erie county, Penn. She d. May 3, 1862, leaving a ch.: Winfield Scott.

1310. Remus, m., Sept. 28, 1865, Adeline Lucretia Foote, dau. William, and b. at Erie, Sept. 28, 1846. He lives, July, 1877, in Ravenna, Portage county, Ohio. He has ch.: William Ives, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1867; D. L. Brainard, Oct. 3, 1869; Burtie, Jan. 5, 1873, d. 16th, the same month; and Ida Marion, April 8, 1874.

1311. Georgiana A. A., March 31, 1845; m., April 20, 1865, Morton Holmes Gould, of West Springfield, Erie county, Penn., b. Feb. 4, 1836, s. Abner H. Gould, of that place. Their ch. are: Sarah Imogene, Jan. 4, 1866, at Pithole, Venango county, Penn.; Laura Morris, July 21, 1867, in West Springfield; Rush Baldwin, Aug. 18, 1872, d. Sept. 27, 1873. Wandering from his mother's sight only a few moments, he was found leaning over a kettle of water, with only part of his head in it, but dead. Francis, April 17, 1874; and Margaret Anna, Jan. 18, 1876.

1312. Gorham Ives, March 4, 1847; m., Jan. 28, 1869, Margaret Ann Simmons, dau. William, of Cleveland, Ohio, where they resided for some time. In July, 1877, they live in Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio. Their ch. are: James Eddy, b. 1874, in Cleveland; and Nelly Rosina.

1313. Florence Estelle, b. April 12, 1849.

1314. Rush Emerson, b. March 24, 1851; he d. in St. Louis, of small pox, Nov. 21, 1872, unm.

1315. Lucina Isabella, b. April 14, 1853; m., Aug. 30, 1876, Charles R. Goddard, a lawyer at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

1316. Leslie Ignatius, b. at Girard, Penn., Sept. 7, 1855.

1317. Kent Kane, b. at West Springfield, Erie county, Penn., Oct. 21, 1857.

1318. Elmer Ellsworth, b. March 30, 1861.

988. SIMEON JEROME⁵ Isaac S.⁷ Daniel,⁶ b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1831, where he still resides, in 1874; he m., Nov. 11, 1855, Ellen Lucinda Hall.

1366. Lizzie C., b. February, 1860.

1867. Carrie C., b. December, 1869.

1006. CORNELIUS CLARKE⁸ Joseph Clarke⁷ Clarke⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. at Friendly Grove Factory, one mile south of Winchester, Va., November, 1811. He studied law; removed to Lexington, Va., in 1834; and established, in 1836, "*The Lexington Gazette*." Since 1841, he has resided on his farm, near the mouth of North River, Rockbridge county, Va. Post Office address, Balcony Falls. In 1837, he m. Margaret Paxton, dau. Hugh Paxton, of Rockbridge; she d. in 1847, leaving three children. I am very much obliged to this very scholarly gentleman, for my full account of this and another line of Dr. Cornelius' descendants of John, of Milford.

1372. John Paxton, b. in Gainesville, Ala., October, 1838.

1373. Aurelia Eliza, b. in Rockbridge, January, 1844; m., in 1864, Major A. M. Garber, Jr., and had ch.: William H., 1865; and Margaret, 1868.

1374. Joseph Salling, b. September, 1846, M.D.; a physician of Union Meeting House, Baltimore county, Md.; m., Dec. 9, 1874, Miss Nancy Bissell, dau. of the late Capt. William H. Bissell, of Harford county, who was killed at Gettysburg.

Cornelius C. m. 2nd Sept. 2, 1858, Miss Sue A. Sale.

1375. Charles Cornelius Cyrus, b. July 18, 1859.

1376. Briscoe Girard, b. Jan. 17, 1866.

1007. ELIZABETH HOLMES^s Joseph C.⁷ Clark,⁶ b. at Friendly Grove Factory, April 1, 1813; m. in Staunton, Va., in 1832, William H. Garber. She d. there, January, 1844; he, Jan. 1, 1876.

1377. John, b. in Staunton, 1833; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of Nevada; now an eminent lawyer of San Francisco, Cal.; residing at Oakland. He m. a dau. of the late Judge White, of Alabama, and has four ch.

1378. Eliza Baldwin, b. 1835, formerly Principal of Belle Haven Female Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

1379. Virginia, b. 1836; m. Gen. Reuben Davis, a distinguished lawyer of Aberdeen, Mass.; formerly a Member of Congress from that State, and has three ch.

1380. Alexander M., b. 1838; Major, Assistant Quartermaster in the Confederate army; founder of "*The Valley of Virginia*," a newspaper at Staunton. He has in manuscript a "History of the Valley of Virginia," which I hope will see the light ere long.

1381. Margaret, January, 1844.

1008. JOSEPH GLOVER^s Joseph C.⁷ Clark,⁶ b. at Friendly Grove Factory, near Winchester, Va., January, 1815. He removed to Mississippi in 1836, and to Gainesville, Ala., in 1838, where he practiced law for twelve years. He m., in 1839, Sidney White, dau. Judge White, of Talledega, Ala. He represented his county in the Legislature of 1843-4. Removed to Livingstone, Ala., in 1850; removed to California in 1854; was a Judge of the Supreme Court of that State from October, 1858, to January, 1862, when he resumed the practice of the law in San Francisco, where he d. very suddenly, Sept. 30, 1864. He was considered, it is said, by the California lawyers, as one of the ablest Judges ever on the bench of that State. He was, says one who knew him well, a spotless and polished Southern gentleman, and was distinguished for his generous and genial disposition, and his inexhaustible fund of wit, anecdote and humor. He was an eloquent speaker, as well as a brilliant writer and talker, and a most laborious student. He wrote, in 1853, the well-known volume, published by Appleton &

Company, entitled "The Flush Times of Alabama," a graphic and very amusing picture of early life there: and in 1854, a more serious work, "Party Leaders," published by the same house, and containing able sketches of Jefferson and others. A biography is now being prepared by his brother, C. C. Baldwin.

1382. Alexander White, b. 1840, in Gainesville, Ala. He was killed by a railroad collision, near San Francisco, in 1868. He was brilliant and promising. He was a practicing lawyer at eighteen, Prosecuting Attorney at nineteen, and at twenty-five appointed, by President Johnson, United States Judge of Nevada. He presided, it is said, with great dignity and ability. He m. Miss Reese, of Virginia City, Nev., where he resided, and left three ch.

1383. Kate, b. 1842; m. Hon. John B. Felton, a very wealthy and leading lawyer, of San Francisco, Cal.; residing, 1875, in Oakland, across the bay. He was law partner of his father-in-law. They have several ch.

1384. Joseph G., d., it is said, aged 22, in August, 1864. He had distinguished himself by his gallantry in an Indian encounter.

1385. John, b. 1846; educated in Switzerland; d. 1868, aged 22, in Oakland, California.

1386. Sidney (son), d. young man.

1387. Cornelia.

1009. CYRUS BRISCOE^s Joseph⁷ Clark,⁶ b. 1819, in Winchester, Va. Edited at eighteen, the "Livingston (Va.) *Gazette*. The next year, he studied law in Alabama. He settled finally at Houston, Miss. He was a remarkably popular man, and a very successful lawyer, and acquired a large landed property. He was elected to the Legislature by the unanimous vote of his county. He entered the Confederate army as an officer, against the wishes of his friends, objecting on account of his delicate health. He d. of camp fever, June 25, 1862, leaving a widow. He m. 1st, Miss Gates, by whom he had

1388. Bessy, m. Thomas Buchanan, a lawyer of Okalona, Miss., and has three children.

He m. 2nd, a daughter of Judge Vandergraff, of Gainesville, Ala., by whom he had

1389. Daughter.

1390. Daughter.

1013. ROBERT TURNER^s Philemon⁷ Clark,⁶ b. in Campbell county, Va., June 14, 1819; m. July 13, 1844, at Baltimore, Md., Ann H. Hart, b. Dec. 25, 1819, at Fredericksburgh, Va., dau.



Richard B. Smith

Archibald and Ann R. Hart. He settled in Baltimore, Md., where he is President of the Mechanics Bank of that city.

1391. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1845.

1392. Robert, b. March 12, 1847, a lawyer, of Baltimore, Md., 48 St. Paul street.

1393. Ann D. C., b. Nov. 24, 1849; m., April 21, 1870, J. Ferdinand Passano, and has ch.: Ann Baldwin, Jan. 30, 1871; and Robert Baldwin, Oct. 4, 1873, d. Jan. 4, 1875.

1017. LIZZIE L.^s Philemon P.⁷ Clark,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. at Bethlehem, Clark county, Ind., June 17, 1852. Thomas T. Chittenden, then a noted lawyer, of Madison, Ind. He was a General in the Union army during the late war. He resides, 1875, in Washington, D. C.

1394. Howard Baldwin, b. June 29, 1853.

1395. Lucy D., b. Aug. 24, 1855.

1396. Florence May, b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. April 15, 1861.

1019. CHARLES C.^s Daniel T.⁷ Clark,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1826, in Charleston, now Lorain, at the mouth of Black river, Lorain county, Ohio, where his children were born. He m. Miranda Sanford. He d. Oct. 21, 1856. She resides in Newport, Ky., in 1876.

1397. John R., b. Sept. 17, 1846; m., Sept. 14, 1871, at Milan, N. H., Addie R. Bickford. His dau. Florence was b. Nov. 5, 1874. In 1876, he resides in Newport, Ky., and is a gas engineer and contractor in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1398. Eleanor F., b. July 1, 1849; m., August, 1870, Charles S. Howard, of Newport, Ky.; there in 1876, and has one ch. Eugene Baldwin, b. about 1873.

1056. EZRA STARR^s Zera⁷ Ransford⁶ Daniel⁵ James⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel,¹ b. Oct. 30, 1822, in Hobart, Delaware county, N.Y.; m. at Wyota, Iowa county, Wis., Oct. 3, 1847. In December, 1875, he was a druggist and grocer in Warren, Ill.

1399. Louisa H., b. at Wyota, Aug. 5, 1848.

1400. Josie A., b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

1401. Josie A. 2nd, b. Dec. 22, 1850.

1402. Mary A., b. at Galena, Ill., July 14, 1852.

1403. Charles R., b. at Wyota, Oct. 26, 1856; d. June 19, 1858.

1404. Edward H., b. at Warren, Ill, May 16, 1859.

1405. George D., b. Dec. 12, 1861.

1406. Lee, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

1407. Charles R., b. March 17, 1867.

1307. BYRON ANASTASIUS^s Lodrick Ives⁷ Remus C.⁶ Enos⁵ S.² Samuel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Nathaniel,¹ b. Sept. 16, 1838, at

Erie, Penn.: m., July 16, 1861, Henrietta Sterret. b. Feb. 3, 1840. dau. Hon. Joseph M. Sterrett, of Erie, who was b. Feb. 19, 1800, son of James Sterret, an early settler in Erie, Penn.

1408. Walter Sterrett, b. April 12, 1862, at Milwaukee.

1409. Kate Stewart, b. Jan. 5, 1858, at Chicago.

Mr. Baldwin now, 1878, resides in Chicago, Ill., having charge of the branch wholesale paint store of the well-known New York firm of J. W. Masury & Co. I am under much obligation to him in the matter of genealogy; to no one more, save Dr. Talcott, of Guilford. He is a careful, judicious genealogist, of good, cool judgment, and could have done this branch, had he undertaken it, better than myself. He is the author of the article in the "New England Historical Genealogical Register," entitled "Nathaniel Baldwin, and one Line of his Descendants," which was separately printed. His miscellaneous collections were, I am very sorry to say, destroyed in the Chicago fire. His Mss. volume on Nathaniel is in my hands while I am preparing these pages.

JOSEPH BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONN. & HADLEY, MASS

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOSEPH was one of the first settlers in Milford, in 1639, and his name appears Nov. 20, of that year, in the first list of free planters.

There is the following evidence that he was brother to Nathaniel and Timothy:

The earliest records of Milford are not in existence, but the "3rd book" contains a transcript of "the most necessary things contained in the two former books," transcribed by Major Robert Treat, and six others as Committee, Jan. 7, 1677, Samuel Eells being appointed to do the writing.

In this transcribed book, Joseph Baldwin has, December, 1648, a division adjoining Timothy Baldwin's half division. He also has, in a transcription of the "long narrow book," in 1649, 4 acres, be it more or less, in the New Meadow plain, bounded with Timothy Baldwin west, with the common N. & E., and with Wm. Fowlers E. (S!)

The transcription of the "long narrow book" was made December y^e 23, 1700, by Richard Bryan. Ap'l 24th, 1654, he hath liberty granted him "for to exchange and lay down one piece of land, and take up another for it, in the New Meadow Plain next his brothers' land, that he formerly laid down to the town again."

On the 13th Dec., of the same year, he "having formerly made writing to y^e Court, & now reviews it againe for liberty to exchange that land of his, or some part of it that lieth near to his brother, to take it up next unto him, for his ease in sending, which was granted unto him."

The homestead of Joseph was on lot 52, on West Farm street opposite, joining rears or nearly so, with the homestead of Timothy. The present New York and New Haven Railroad is very nearly on the line of the two. It seems to be clear that Joseph was the brother of Timothy, and, if so, of Nathaniel, as these last two were brothers, as appears by page 118 of the same volume, in Milford Records. Joseph was probably the youngest, as he is named last in his father's will. There can be no practical doubt that Timothy, Nathaniel and Joseph were the three of that name, sons of Richard, of Cholesbury, County Bucks, England, whose will was proved in 1633, and whose children disappeared from Bucks. Cholesbury joins Aston Clinton, whence came most of the other Baldwins of Milford. (See for Richard, of Cholesbury, in the early part of this volume, page 23, Richard² Richard,¹ of Bucks.)

Joseph's wife Hannah joined the Church June 23, 1644, and their first four children were then baptized. About 1663, he removed to Hadley, Mass., freeman there, with his son Joseph in 1666. He m. 2nd, Isabel Northam, widow of James Northam, who had come with her son John as Widow Catlin, from Newark, N. J., and she died Dec. 8, 1676. He m. 3rd, Elizabeth Hitchcock, widow of William Warriner, of Springfield. He died Nov. 2, 1684; his widow, April 25, 1696. He had, long before death, conveyed a half interest in his homestead in Hadley to his son Joseph, who died before him. His will (in Northampton, Mass.), is dated Dec. 20, 1680. His property in Milford was given to his three sons, Benjamin, Jonathan and Joseph, to whom he had formerly given it. His other property is distributed to his wife, and to his other children.

2. Joseph, bapt. June 23, 1644; b. probably about 1640. +

3. Benjamin, bapt. June 23, 1644; b. about 1642. +

4. Hannah, bapt. June 23, 1644; m., May 6, 1658, Jeremiah Hull, of New Haven. He was the son of Richard Hull, of that place, and living there in 1685. Hannah is remembered in her father's will, which also directed £5 to be given at eighteen years of age to her dau. Mary. There may have been other ch.

5. Mary, bapt. June 23, 1644; m. John Catlin, s. of her stepmother, and from Arthur Kill, N. J., to Deerfield, Mass. The inventory of his estate, taken Feb. 23, 1704, was presented May 15, 1704. That he is the same Catlin mentioned by Mr. Savage, but first name not given, is proved by the distribution made in 1705 or 1706. Children: Joseph; John, 1663; Jonathan; Elizabeth, m. James Corse; Hannah, m. Thomas Bascom, and she d. 1746—a partial account of her descendants is in the History of Northfield, Mass.; Sarah, m. Michael Mitchell; Esther, m. Ebenezer Smead; and Ruth.

Mr. Savage says Elizabeth (Catlin) Corse, with her brothers Joseph and John and the family, were all killed by the French and Indians, in the assault at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704. "Yet the name is kept up in the vicinity." Not all of same name were killed. Joseph Catlin's inventory was taken Jan. 1, 1705⁵/₆, and he left the widow Hannah and only ch. John, to whom Nathaniel Clark was guardian. The distribution of the estate of John the first was to John the grandson a double portion (as representing Joseph's eldest son); to the children of Elizabeth Corse; to Thomas Bascom, in right of his wife; to Michael Mitchell, in right of his wife; to Ebenezer Smead, in right of his wife; to dau. Ruth and s. John.

6. Elizabeth, bapt. March, 1645, in Milford, Conn.; m., March 31, 1664, at Hadley, James Warriner, of Springfield, eldest s. of her stepmother and William Warriner, of Springfield. She had ch.: Samuel, Nov. 21, 1666, d. aged two yrs.; James, July 19, 1668; Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1670; William, Jan. 6, 1673; Hannah, Feb. 15, 1675; Joseph, Nov. 6, 1677; Samuel, Jan. 26, 1680; Ebenezer, March 4, 1682; and Mary, April 1, 1685. She d. April 24, 1687; and he m. 2nd, July 10, 1689, Sarah, dau. Alexander Alvord, and had ch.: Sarah, 1690; Jonathan, 1692; John, Nov. 29, 1694, and d. shortly after; John, Jan. 1696, d. y.; Benjamin, April 15, 1698; and David, Oct. 8, 1701. The second wife d. May 16, 1704, and he m. 3rd, Dec. 19, 1706, as her 3rd husband, Mary, widow of Benjamin Stebbins. He d. May 14, 1727. Of these fifteen ch., twelve were m.

7. Martha, bapt. in Milford, March, 1645; m. at Hadley, Dec. 26, 1667, John Hawkes, s. John, of Hadley. She d. Jan. 7, 1676, before her father, who remembered her. Children: John, June 26, 1671, d. y.; John, m. Thankful —, and killed Feb. 29, 1704; and Hannah, m., 1694, Jonathan Scott, of Waterbury, Conn., and d. April 7, 1744. John Hawkes m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1696, Alice, widow of Samuel Allis, of Hadley, and removed to Deerfield. His sorrowful share in the massacre at Deerfield is briefly told by Mr. Savage. His wife, his son John and three younger children were killed. His dau. Elizabeth, b. in 1677, was killed on the way to Canada; so that, of children and grandchildren, there was left to him only Hannah, with whom he went to reside.

8. Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1649; bapt. Feb. 17, 1649.

9. David, b. Oct. 19, 1651. +

10. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1653, in Milford; m., as his 2nd wife, Samuel Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass. Both d. before Feb. 12, 1717, when an agreement of her ch. was filed in settlement of her estate. Her ch. were: Samuel, 1677; Sarah, 1679; Mindwell, Jan. 30, 1683, m., March 7, 1708, as 2nd wife, Waitstill Strong, s. Thomas and Rachel (Holton) Strong, of Northampton, and had ch.: (1) John, Dec. 2, 1709; (2) Mindwell, Oct. 30, 1711, m. Samuel Clapp, Jr.; (3) Submit, Dec. 2, 1712, m. Jonathan Clapp; (4) Phebe, Dec. 3, 1714, m. John Wright, b. Nov. 2, 1713, s. John, of Northampton; (5) Benajah, June 30, 1717; (6) Eleazer, twi April 1, 1721, d. y.; (7) Ithamer, April 1, 1721, d. June 28, 1805. Other ch. Sarah Bartlett were: Joseph, 1683; Ebenezer, Sept. 29, 1685, m. 1st, Martha Lym who d. May 24, 1724, aged 21, and 2nd, Elizabeth Burt of Springfield, and 3rd, 1711-5, 1730, Sarah Strong, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Holton) Strong; he was a far at Northampton, and d. Nov. 30, 1769. Other ch. of Sarah Bartlett were: Elizabeth 1687; Preserved, 1689; William, 1693; David, 1695; and Benjamin, 1696.

The names of Sarah Mindwell and Elizabeth do not appear in the agreement, but it is signed by Waitstill Strong, in his wife's right, and by Roger Clapp, in the same manner. Samuel Bartlett was s. Robert, of Northampton. He m., 1672, Ma

freeman, who d. in 1674. Mary Parsons, wife of Joseph, was accused by the artlets, father and son, and by others, of causing her death by witchcraft, but she was acquitted at Boston, in May, 1675."

2. JOSEPH² Joseph,¹ of Hadley, Mass., b. in Milford, Conn., about 1640; bapt. March 23, 1644. In 1666, he was freeman in Hadley, where he settled with his father. They not unlikely lived together, as the father conveyed to the son one-half in common of the homestead. He was named executor in his father's will, but died first, Nov. 21, 1681. He m. Sarah Coley, of Milford, bapt. in 1648, dau. Benjamin; she d. 1689.

11. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1663. +

12. James. +

13. Mehitable, b. June, 1670; d. July 11, 1670.

14. Hannah, b. April 13, 1673.

15. Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1674; d. Dec. 17 following.

16. Mercy, or Mary, m. Samuel Allen, Jr., N. Northampton; b. Jan. 3, 1666, and s. of Nehemiah.

17. Hannah, March 9, 1675; d. Oct. 31, 1676.

18. Samuel, April 7, 1679.

19. Hannah, April 27, 1681. I think she may have been the one admitted to full communion in Milford Church, Feb. 18, 1702, where her brother James then lived.

Mr. Boltwood's "History of Hadley" makes Sarah a 2nd wife, making the name of the first Elizabeth. In the Hadley Records, Mehitable 1st and 2nd, Hannah and the first Mary appear as the children of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife. Samuel and 3rd Hannah appear to Joseph and Sarah.

In January, 1677, one of the daughters of Joseph was admonished at Court for wearing silk contrary to law. This was under an old sumptuary law of Massachusetts, passed in 1651, forbidding the use of silk to persons whose estates were not worth £200. Six females were tried at this Court for the offense: two of them "for wearing it in a flaunting manner and excess of apparel, to the offence of sober people." There appears to have been, about this time, a zeal that far outran the law, as several of the estates, in this instance, were over the limit, and one was over £1,000.

3. BENJAMIN² Joseph,¹ b. about 1642, in Milford, Conn.; bapt. March 23, 1644. He m., as appears from a deed in Guilford, Conn., Hannah Sargeant, dau. Jonathan, of Branford. At the great emigration from Branford to Newark, N. J., the Sargeants

Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Madley, Mass.

went, and Benjamin Baldwin and his wife also about 1668. She continued to live in Newark, where his hall-shel was so much respected that it was made the standard. She d. before 1721. His will is dated 1726.

- 20. Benjamin. +
- 21. Jonathan. +
- 22. Sarah, m. Robert Young, who d. Nov. 1, 1726, aged 63.
- 23. Joseph. (See Benjamin, his brother.)

His homestead in Newark was bounded east by Washington street, west by High street, and extended from above the present line of New street to the canal, including about six acres.

8. JONATHAN² Joseph,¹ of Milford, b. Feb. 15, 1649 (New Haven Record), and bapt. in Milford, Feb. 17. He m., Nov. 2, 1677, Hannah Ward, dau. John, who removed to New Jersey.

- 45. Jonathan, b. Jan. 31, 1679.⁹ +
- 46. John, b. May 22, 1683. +
- 47. Joseph, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685. +
- 48. Hannah, 1687; d. soon after.
- 49. Daniel, bapt. March 3, 1688.⁹ +
- 50. Joshua, bapt. Jan. 24, 1691. +

His wife d. June, 1693, and he m. 2nd Thankful Strong of Windsor, Conn., b. 1663, dau. Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong, of Windsor, Conn. Elder John is said to have been son of Richard Strong, of Taunton, England.

51. Abigail, bapt. 1695; m. Joseph Tibbals, and settled in Durham, Conn., where were born: Joseph, May 27, 1718; James, July 21, 1720; Thomas, Sept. 25, 1722; Abigail, July 1, 1725; John, Oct. 29, 1727; Ebenezer, Jan. 19, 1730; Mary, Nov. 20, 1733; and Samuel, May 29, 1735. The name continues in Durham, as⁶ may be seen in Mr. Fowler's History.

52. Hannah, bapt. 1696; m., Jan. 6, 1723, Josiah Fowler⁴ Abraham³ John² and William¹ (see ante page 83), and removed to Durham. She d. Dec. 10, 1776, in her 80th year, and is buried in Northford. He had a farm of four hundred acres in Durham, at liberty to erect a "Sabbath day home," near the Church, he living at a distance. He d. Sept. 7, 1757. Their ch. were: Josiah, March 21, 1724, and died Northford, May 17, 1802; Hannah, April 2, 1725, m., June 30, 1748, Col. Street¹ a leading man in Wallingford, Conn.,* and Caleb, Jan. 6, 1727; d. June 21, 1807 long notice of him will be found in "William Fowler, the Magistrate, and one of his Descendants;" by William C. Fowler, L.L.D., his descendant, and the lea⁷ "Th-

* Col. Street Hall, s. John and Mary (Street) Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1721, and d. in 1809. Children: He July 3, 1751; Anna, Feb. 28, 1753, d. Dec. 24, 1755; Thaddeus, Feb. 28, 1757; Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1758; Feb. 26, 1762; and Mary A., June 9, 1764. Col. Street was brother of Lyman, one of the signers Declaration of Independence. Of these ch., Street T., b. 1762, had ch.: Sherlock, Nov. 3, 1792; Eli Rebecca Ann (twins), Feb. 17, 1795; Alfred, July 17, 1797; Ransom, April 28, 1803; Carlos, July William Street, March 6, 1809; and Mary Ann, July 8, 1841.

author of the "History of Durham." I am much indebted to him for my knowledge of the Baldwins of Durham. Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1738, m. Benjamin Maltby, of Northford, d. Dec. 31, 1810; and Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1730, who removed to Northampton, and d. March 10, 1816.

53. Martha, bapt. Jan. 8, 1698; d. February, 1698.

54. Ebenezer, 1699; d. before 1728.

55. Noah, bapt. Nov. 30, 1701. +

56. Phebe, b. Nov. 6, 1704; unm. in 1728.

57. Ezra, b. September, 1706; bapt. Dec. 3, 1706. +

Jonathan was a leading citizen of Milford, generally called in the records Sergeant. He d. Dec. 13, 1739, in his 91st year, as appears by his tombstone, still to be found in Milford.

9. DAVID² Joseph,¹ of Milford, b. 1651; m., Nov. 11, 1674, Mary, dau. of Ensign John Stream, of Milford. He d. September, 1689; she, May 28, 1712.

58. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1683. +

59. David, bapt. Feb. 14, 1685. +

60. Nathan, bapt. June 2, 1689. +

11. JOSEPH³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ of Malden, Mass., b. Oct. 1, 1663; m., June 26, 1691, Elizabeth Grover. He settled in Malden, Mass. He d. Nov. 22, 1714; his widow, June 2, 1744, aged 75 yrs., 5 mos.

71. Joseph, b. 1692. +

72. James, b. Aug. 9, 1694. +

73. Jonathan, b. May 4, 1696. +

74. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1697. +

75. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1699; d. May 23, 1703.

76. David, b. Sept. 1, 1701. +

77. Ruth, b. March 15, 1703; d. Dec. 18, 1747.

78. Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1705. +

79. Elizabeth, b. Jan 12, 1707; m., Dec. 26, 1735, Richard Whittemore, of Killingly.

80. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1708; d. Oct. 11, 1736.

81. Phebe, b. Nov. 29, 1710; d. Jan. 7, 1713.

82. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 1, 1713. +

12. JAMES³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ of Milford, Durham and Saybrook, Conn.: b. in Malden, Mass., probably about 1664 to 1668. There is, in Milford Records, a deed to him, Aug. 5, 1692, as James weaver. He was admitted to the Church there in 1699; his wife, Elizabeth, July 18, 1703. Jan. 12, 1692, he acted with Eliezer and others, in dividing the undivided estate of his grandfather Joseph first, between Jonathan and the children of David; Benjamin then removed to Newark, and conveyed to the other two.

- 83. Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1697; bapt. Oct. 22, 1699; d. y.
- 84. David, bapt. Oct. 22, 1699.
- 85. Phebe, bapt. June 17, 1701; d. Jan. 1, 170½.
- 86. Elizabeth, bapt. July 18, 1703.
- 87. Moses (twin), b. April 15, 1705. +
- 88. Aaron (twin), b. April 15, 1705.
- 89. Hannah, bapt. 1710.

James was one of the proprietors of Durham at the date of the patent, May 1, 1708. His dau. Hannah was bapt. in Milford, as dau. of James, of Durham. He continued to reside in Durham, probably until after 1724, but removed to Saybrook, Conn., where his will, dated 1748, was proved in 1756. He remembered his wife Hannah, and children, Elizabeth, Hannah and Moses. As an extended search has failed to reveal any history for David and Aaron, they were probably dead without issue.

20. BENJAMIN³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ of Newark, N. J. The late Mr. Samuel Congar, of Newark, is the very leading authority on the early settlers of Newark. He states that Joseph, or his brother Benjamin, or Joseph and Benjamin had

- 90. David, b. about 1715. +
- 91. Aaron. +
- 93. Benjamin, about 1730. +

I find among the papers of Mr. Congar, which I have examined since his decease, that Rebecca, the widow of Joseph, d. June 17, 1748, aged 61. (Roberts' Papers.) Mr. Congar states, in his book, that Aaron or Benjamin, in 1752 and 1753, sold lands inherited from Benjamin and Joseph, David agreeing. Dr. Dodd gives a daughter

- 94. Sarah, who, by her descendants, is said to have been b. April 20, 1720, and dau. of Benjamin. She m. her cousin Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

On the authority of the descendants who claim to be descended from three Benjamins in succession, I make this Benjamin instead of Joseph.

21. JONATHAN³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ of Newark, N. J., "Insign," m. Susannah Kitchell, dau. Samuel, of New Jersey.

- 95. Bethia, m. Thomas Wood; d. in Morris county, N. J., Nov. 7, 1772 aged 74.
- 96. Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1701; m. Col. Jacob Ford. +
- 97. Susanna, m. Simon Beeman.
- 98. Sarah.

45. JONATHAN³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ of Waterbury, Conn., bapt. Feb. 1, 1678⁹; m., Sept. 28, 1710, Mary Tibbals, of Milford, and joined the Church there with her, Dec. 3, 1721. He removed, in 1733, to Waterbury, Conn., where he and his son Jonathan were quite leading citizens Jan. 17, 1732, he paid Stephen and Timothy Hopkins £380 for a mill and mill site, at that place. The management of the mill must have sometimes annoyed him. In 1753, the town made a fuss about the mill, thinking the grinding not well done; and the next year a committee was appointed, the corn not being "well ground," who came to an agreement with him and Jonathan, Jr. He d. Jan. 5, 1761.

99. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1711; m., Dec. 18, 1735, Timothy Porter, who m. his 2nd wife Aug. 27, 1767.

100. Martha, b. March 23, 1713.

101. Abigail, b. Feb. 17, 1716.

102. Rachel, b. March 17, 1720; d. unm. Jan. 5, 1790, and her brother Jonathan presented her nuncupative will, which was rejected.

103. Esther, b. March 17, 1720; d. May 9, 1720.

104. Jonathan, b. Sept. 17, 1722. +

105. Eunice, bapt. March 13, 1725.

106. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1728.

46. JOHN³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. May 22, 1688, in Milford, Conn.; removed to New Jersey, and d. Jan. 20, 1773, aged 90. He was buried at Connecticut Farms. Their grandfather Ward left land in Newark to Jonathan, Daniel, Joshua, Joseph and John. The last two took possession in 1716, by agreement. His will, dated 1764, names his wife and the following children:

107. Ezekiel, Dec. 19, 1719. +

108. Enos. +

109. Nathan, b. about 1721. +

110. Phebe, m. Mr. Ogden.

111. Mary, m. Mr. Wade, of Union.

112. Jemina, b. 1730; m. Col. Samuel Potter. +

He also had, at that time, grandchildren, Rebecca and Lydia Osborne.

47. JOSEPH³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ bapt. Nov. 29, 1685. In August, 1715, he receives a deed of land in Newark, and conveys to his brothers remaining in Milford his lands in Milford, styling himself of Newark, East Jersey. He d. Sept. 20, aged 92. Tradition says he m. a Bruen, and was buried in Newark.

- 113. Eleazer. His will, in 1799, gives his property to his brothers and sisters.
- 114. Amos. +
- 115. Moses. +
- 116. Joshua, b. 1710. +
- 117. Caleb. +
- 118. Phinehas, b. about 1727. +
- 119. Rebecca, m. 1st, Daniel Matthews, and had ch. : Daniel and William. She m. 2nd, John Campbell, and had ch. : Caleb, Phinehas, Lucy, Rebecca Pierson, and Esther m. Moses Smith, who was killed in the Revolution, and was father of Moses Smith, formerly Sheriff of Essex county, N. J.
- 120. Sarah Wolcot.
- 121. Hannah Johnson.

49. DANIEL ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ bapt. March 3, 168₉, in Milford, Conn.; he m. Patience, who survived him. In 1728, he, with his wife, was of Wallingford, Conn., of the parish of Meriden, at the formation of the Church there. His will, 1767, mentions his wife Patience, and the following children, all b. in Milford:

- 122. Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1713. +
- 123. Jehiah, or Jehiel, b. June 21, 1716. +
- 124. Patience, b. Oct. 11, 1724; m., July 25, 1750, Daniel Hall, of Wallingford, and had ch. : Joel, Ester, Lois and Eunice, all mentioned in the will of their grandfather Baldwin.
- 125. Lois, b. May 19, 1727; m., Aug. 16, 1753, John Yeomans, of Wallingford. She d. Dec. 7, 1799, aged 72. Children: John, Dec. 18, 1754; Elijah, March 16, 1756; Daniel, and Patience; all remembered in the will of their grandfather.

Some of the descendants of this Daniel make him the son of Daniel, son of Nathaniel. A comparison of all the Daniels, and examination of deeds in Milford Records from this Daniel, leave no doubt of the line.

50. JOSHUA ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ bapt. Jan. 24, 1691, in Milford, and resided there. Sept. 3, 1727, he joined the Church with his wife Elizabeth. He d. April 20, 1758, aged 67; his wife, Nov. 20, 1753, in her 52nd year, as appears from the Family Bible of her son Joshua, now in Milford.

- 126. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 3, 1727.
- 127. Joshua, b. Dec. 14, 1726. +
- 128. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 23, 1728.
- 129. Sybil.

55. NOAH ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ bapt. Nov. 30, 1701, in Milford Conn.; joined the Church there, May 26, 1728; m., March 2⁷ 1733, Thankful Johnson, of Stratford.

143. Eunice, b. Jan. 12, 1733, but no doubt d. without issue, as Noah's will, May 18, 1771, remembers his wife and various nephews, and the Second Society of Milford, but no child of his own.

One of his nephews is William Matthews. His tombstone says: "Mr. Noah Baldwin, Deacon and Ruling Elder in the 2nd Church in Milford; died 3 March, 1784, in his 83rd year. The memory of the Just is blessed." The Town Record makes the date the 6th of December.

57. EZRA³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. September, 1706; bapt. Dec. 3, 1706. His wife was named Ruth. He had children in Milford.

145. Phebe, bapt. Oct. 1, 1732; m., May 14, 1760, Elah Camp, s. Nathan, of Durham, and bapt. May 25, 1729. She lived in Durham, and had ch.: Ruth, bapt. Aug. 9, 1761, and m. Eliakim Strong; Elias, bapt. Sept. 1, 1765; Elah, bapt. Feb. 14, 1768; Ezra, bapt. Nov. 4, 1770; and Phebe, bapt. Feb. 14, 1773, called by a clerical error in the "History of Durham," son, and m., as 2nd wife, Miles Merwin. Elah had also occasionally a negro baptized, as was no doubt very proper in those times.

146. Ebenezer, bapt. March, 1734, and there entered Eben. +

147. Ezra, bapt. May 8, 1737, twin; the other born dead. +

148. Noah, bapt. Sept. 2, 1739. +

149. Ruth, bapt. October, 1741; d. Feb. 16, 1746.

He had the following children in Durham, Conn.:

150. Amos, bapt. April 22, 1744. +

151. Elnathan, bapt. May 25, 1746. +

152. Reuben, bapt. April 30, 1749. +

153. Ruth, bapt. May 22, 175½; m., Oct. 29, 1772, Elihu Atkins.

Ezra was Deacon in Durham: d. March 26, 1782, in his 76th year, as appears by his tombstone. He was, in October, 1730, one of the original subscribers of the Book Company of Durham, supposed by Prof. Fowler to be the first town library in the Colony.* His

* The Book Company of Durham (Oct. 30, 1733,) was stated to Dr. Goodrich, by Col. Elihu Chauncey, to be the "first of the kind established in the Colony, though many were established afterwards." It was considerably patronized by theological men outside of Durham. Dr. Fowler says it was this library that helped to make the voice of Durham potent in the Legislature for sixty or eighty years; to make the first to clergymen eminent; to refine the manners of the people, and give the high character to the emigrants in Durham, and which created a taste for liberal education, which for a long time characterized the town. It has occurred to the writer as an excellent example of the potent influence of a good library as a means of education. The descendants of its owners were of a very high grade of intelligence, influence and worth. For example, of thirty emigrants to Durham, N.Y., given by Prof. Fowler in his excellent "History of Durham, Conn.," twenty-seven were professors of religion; of one hundred and seventy-three children, one hundred and twenty-two at least were hopefully pious; and there were at least, among the children, eight clergymen. I will add, that of the list, fourteen were Baldwins, or married to Baldwins; and that a large share of the clergymen among the Baldwins are from the Durham stock, and the number of deacons that descent is in some lines wonderful.

tombstone in Durham says: "Having with much usefulness life faithfully served his own generation, according to the will God, fell on sleep March 26, 1782, in the 76th year of his age. Rev. Dwight Baldwin says he built his own house, even to making the nails himself; still standing in 1876.

58. SAMUEL³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 1683. It has cost me great labor to trace the various Samuel involving much search of land records, as well as other. The main trouble has been to ascertain, of the many of the name which survived and had descendants. That this Samuel survived and lived in Milford, is shown by deed (Vol. 9, page 175, Milford Records,) where he receives a deed from his brother Nathan. May 9, 1739; and (in Vol. 8, page 477,) the two convey to Samuel Brisco, March 17, 1735. There are several other deeds between the brothers. He was Samuel, Jr., to distinguish him from Samuel³ Josiah² John,¹ b. March 14, 1674¹/₂. He m., April 9, 1712, Sarah Crosby. Samuel was interested in the settlement of New Milford where three of his four sons settled. I cannot date his death, but his "relict" d. Feb. 23, 1773, in her 92nd year, and was buried in New Milford.

154. Samuel, b. May 10, 1713. +

155. Gamaliel, b. Sept. 11, 1716. +

156. Israel, b. Oct. 31, 1718. +

157. Sarah, b. July 30, 1721; d. Jan. 19, 1722.

158. Abiel, b. Nov. 26, 1724. +

In 1717, he is Junior, and a weaver. Not long after 1730, he is "Sargent Samuel," and weaver, and as Sergeant and weaver, in 1734, receives deeds from, and makes one to his brother Nathan

59. DAVID³ David² Joseph,¹ bapt. Feb. 14, 1685, in Milford, Conn.; m., Feb. 12, 1708¹/₂, Abigail Wilkinson, of Milford. They had in Milford the following children:

159. David, b. Nov. 3, 1708; d. Dec. 24, 1708.

160. Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1709.

161. David, b. Oct. 23, 1712. +

162. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1715¹/₂. +

163. Anna, b. and bapt. April 13, 1718.

164. Abner, b. Sept. 8, 1720; d. y.

Baldwin Genealogy.

They then removed to Durham, Conn., where they had ch.:

165. Mary, b. March 22, 1723.

166. Abner, b. May 27, 1726. +

167. Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1728; m. Thompson.

They removed thence to Litchfield, Conn., where he was David, junior.

10. NATHAN³ David² Joseph,¹ bapt. June 2, 1687, in Milford, Conn.; he m., July 3, 1712, Elizabeth Rogers, of Milford. He was a very leading man in Milford, often filling places of trust, especially in case of estates. He was for many years Justice of the Peace; and in the military line, successively Sergeant, Ensign and Captain. His will was proved in 1773; among other provisions, Nathan and Elihu had lands in New Milford, in the boundary of New Preston.

168. Nathan, bapt. Dec. 16, 1716; d. y.

169. Mary, m. Capt. Richard Bristoll, and in 1775 of Milford.

170. Elizabeth, m. Christopher, and in 1775 of Stratford.

171. Eunice, bapt. June 6, 1720.

172. Nathan, bapt. Dec. 24, 1721. +

173. David, bapt. March 1, 1724. +

174. Patience, bapt. July 18, 1725; m. John Newton, and in 1775, is of Fairfield county.

175. Comfort, b. Dec. 26, 1729; m. Elijah Alling, and living in 1773.

176. Elihu, bapt. April 25, 1731. +

177. Eunice, bapt. Nov. 24, 1734; m. William Fowler, of Milford, b. July 22, 1732, s. Jonathan³ William² Capt. William.¹ His mother was Hannah (Clark) Fowler. His ch. were: William, 1762, d. unm. of consumption, Dec. 9, 1785; Elizabeth, Emma, Catharine, Susan and Jane.

178. Content, bapt. Oct. 12, 1737; d. y.

179. Content, b. Sept. 12, 1740; m. Jonathan Fowler. +

The General Assembly, in October, 1729, made him Ensign of the Western Company, or Train Band, in Milford; in 1735, Captain of the same Company. In 1735, with Capt. John Riggs, of Derby, and another, he was on a Committee from the Assembly, the West Parish of New Haven, to "view, hear, observe and consider" what was necessary to be done on account of "the broken circumstances of said Parish, by reason of their ministers, one after another, declaring themselves to be of the Church of England principles, and carrying from them considerable estate and inhabitants." In May, the Parish was granted £40 a year.

Baldwin Genealogy.

73. JONATHAN⁴ Joseph³ Joseph,² b. May 4, 1696, in Malden, Mass. He d. in Spencer, Mass., in 1761, and left a widow Elizabeth, who, Nov. 29, 1762, is administratrix on his estate. The sister of Levi, referred to under the preceding name, gives him children as follows :

196. Jonathan.

197. Thomas.

198. David. Is he the *non compos* Inventory, March 18, 1783. (£153 of Spencer)?
Three daughters.

74. SAMUEL⁴ Joseph³ Joseph,² b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 30, 1705. He settled, says Mr. Draper, author of the "History of Spencer, Mass.," in a letter dated 1831, in Leicester, Mass. He m. Rebecca, dau. Rev. Thomas Green, of that place; and in 1736, they join in a conveyance of land in that place, and in a receipt for a legacy from her father. Lewis' letter says they had

202. Daughter.

203. Daughter.

76. DAVID⁴ Joseph³ Joseph,² b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 1, 1701; he d. March 7, 1784. He came from Hingham, Mass., to Spencer, Mass., about 1740. He was architect of the Congregational Church, raised June 9, 1772. He m. Abigail Barr, who d. in Ashfield, Mass., June 5, 1778.

204. Asa. +

205. Zebulon. +

206. Frederick, perhaps d. y., as Draper leaves him out in his "History of Spencer."

207. David. +

208. Jonathan, b. 1742. +

209. Abigail, m., July 24, 1746, Elisha Cranson, and had ch.: Samuel, Feb. 20, 1748; David, June 30, 1750, m. Bathsheba Briggs; Elisha, Feb. 19, 1752; Frederick, Feb. 20, 1754; Ebenezer, Jan. 19, 1756; Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1758, m. Samuel Guild; Asa, March 16, 1760; and Abner, Feb. 19, 1763. Mr. Cranson removed to Ashfield, Mass., where he d. in 1804, aged 84.

210. Silence, m., 1757, John White, of Spencer, Mass., s. John, of Framingham; he d. Sept. 18, 1803. They had ch.: Silence, Jan. 19, 1758; Buckminster, April 15, 1759; John, Aug. 18, 1760; Samuel, Feb. 17, 1762; Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1763; Anna, Oct. 17, 1765; Sarah, May 13, 1768; Ruth, July 28, 1770; Nathan, June 9, 1772; and David, May 18, 1774. An account of these ch. and their descendants will be found in Draper's "History of Spencer."

211. Mary, m., Aug. 3, 1759, David Bacon, of Charlton.

Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

We shall see, further on, that some of Nathan's own family came into the Episcopalian fold. Nathan was a Member of the Assembly thirteen sessions, between 1730 and 1750, and was afterwards trusted with other offices by the Assembly.

71. JOSEPH⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Malden, 1692; lived in Malden, and d. Oct. 25, 1759, in his 68th year. His widow Sarah d. May 31, 1773, aged 79.

- 180. Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1712. +
- 181. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1719; m., Jan. 21, 1747, Thomas Shute.
- 182. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1720 $\frac{1}{2}$; m., May 1, 1746, Nathaniel Jenkins.
- 183. Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1723 $\frac{2}{3}$; Aug. 15, 1741, was declared her intentions for marriage to Elkanah Hitchens.
- 184. William, b. Nov. 11, 1725.
- 185. Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1726 $\frac{2}{3}$. +

72. JAMES⁴ Joseph³ Joseph,² b. Aug. 9, 1694, in Malden, Mass.; m., Feb. 7, 1723, Mary Stower; he lived in Malden until 1730. His will, dated 1774, was proved Feb. 1, 1779. He was then of Leicester. He was a weaver in Leicester as early as 1754.

- 186. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1724.
- 187. Mehitable, b. Nov. 28, 1725; m. Knapp. It is said that she is not the Mehitable who m., April 13, 1751, Nathan Rice, of Leicester (Records of that town).
- 188. James, b. Nov. 12, 1728; m., Jan. 22, 1756, Vinton, of Leicester, b. Mar. 16, 1728, dau. Abiathar.
- 189. Hannah, b. July 20, 1730; m. (then of Leicester, Mass.) April 27, 1741, James Graton, of that town. Children: Mary, d. before 1778, and other ch., one of whom, with Mary, was legatee of their grandfather. Hannah was then dead.
- 190. Jemima, b. May 31, 1733.
- 191. David, b. July 17, 1735.
- 192. Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1737.
- 193. Nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1739; d. December, 1740.

His will, dated 1774, to be found in the Probate Records Worcester, Mass., remembers his wife. He gives his real estate to his son Ebenezer, and remembers his sons Ebenezer, James Stephen and Benjamin, to whom he gives his houses and all his utensils. In the Worcester Mss. of C. C. Baldwin, of Worcester is a letter from Levi, who gives children: three daughters, and son James, Benjamin, Stephen and Ebenezer. I therefore add:

- 194. Stephen.
- 195. Ebenezer.

ten or more of the daughters, but does not name them. His "His-
tory of Spencer" leaves out Frederick.

JAMIE Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Malden, Mass.,
Jan. 28, 1716; he m. April 6, 1749, Winifred Green, b.
1716, dau. Capt. Nathaniel⁴ William³ William² Thomas¹
March 27, 1777. He settled in Leicester, Mass.

Daughter, d. without issue; given him by Levi's letter.

EBENEZER⁴ Joseph³ Joseph,² b. in Malden, Mass., Aug.
He was among the first settlers of Egremont, Berkshire
Mass., apparently about 1730. "The Shawenon Purchase"
made by the Indians to Ebenezer Baldwin and others for
see Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts.") Ad-
dition upon his estate was given June, 1800, to his s. James,
same place; and distribution was made to the widow Mary,
died to be 78 yrs. old, and to the following children:

Joseph. Administration of his estate of Egremont was given, 1803, to
his s. James. It was insolvent.

Samuel, in December, 1828, an M.D. in Oxford, N.Y. (Letter of that
date to her James.)

Isaac, b. 1758.

Y.

Nathan. +

Letter of James, in the Worcester Mss., dated December,
1770, he was then 70; father b. in Walden; thence to Leices-
ter; thence to Long Island; thence to New York City, in
1770, he knew Gen. Delancey, and finally settled in Egre-

MOSES⁴ James³ Joseph,² b. April 15, 1705, in Milford,
Mass. m. Abigail, dau. Deacon Robert Royce, of Parish of
Wethersfield, s. Samuel, who m., Jan. 9, 1667, Hannah, dau. Josiah
of Wethersfield, and settled in Wallingford. Samuel
Robert, of Boston, in 1631. Moses removed to Saybrook,
estate, in 1756, went to his widow Abigail, and to his
s. I have taken his children partly from the Record of
the estate, and partly from his Family Record, still in the pos-
session of his descendants. Under the head of Henry, of Chester,
Mass., will be found Henry, b. 1762, and Aaron, Simon and
Abraham, whom I think must have been grandchildren of Moses,⁴ and
children of Aaron or Royce, most likely Aaron.

218. Aaron, b. Oct. 26, 1729; bapt. Jan. 25, 1730. He makes deed to James, signing by mark, and was living Feb. 7, 1776, to William Mitchell, principal creditor.*

During his
sick. Adm.

* 1. HENRY, of Chester, Conn., was born there, 1762, and d. in 1831. He had, by two wives, four sons and sisters:

2. Aaron.
3. Simon.
4. Mary.

Chester was set off from Saybrook, Conn. I believe these to be gr. ch. of Moses (4), James (5) Joseph (1), and likely ch. of Aaron, b. Oct. 28, 1729; d. 1775 or 1776.

The three brothers moved from Chester to Cornwall, Conn., and I trace descendants of Henry. Administration on his estate went in 1831 to his son Henry. He had ch.:

5. Jane, m. Joel Trowbridge. +
6. Henry. +
7. Ithamer. +
8. Anna, d. unm.
9. Jabez. +
10. Mary, m. Chester Markham, of Cornwall; is dead. Had half a dozen children.
11. Hannah, m. James D. Ford, of Cornwall, and several years ago was living there.

five or six children.

12. Noah, June 23, 1796. +
13. William. +
14. Abigail.

6. HENRY (2), Henry (1), of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1782, d. 1860; m. a dau. of Joel Millard, of

15. William W., in 1873, living in Cleveland, O.; m., wife dead, and a dau. m. in Sheffield.
16. Artemina, m. George Wheaton, of Cornwall. In 1874, both living, and four ch.
17. Daughter, d. y.

7. ITHAMER (2), Henry (1), in 1874, living in Cornwall, Conn.; m. Electa Millard, two ch. living.

18. Maria, m. Leech, of Avon, Conn.
19. Lucretia.
9. JABEZ (2), Henry (1), m. Irene, dau. Hawley Reed. He d. in Cornwall.
20. Jonathan, in 1874 of Waterbury, Conn.
21. Jane, m. Nickerson.

There were also, four or five daus., of whom

22. One, living in 1874 in Cornwall.
12. NOAH (2), Henry (1), d. in Cornwall; m. Sabra (Smith) Cotter, widow of John.
23. Andrew C., dead.
24. Chauncey, b. April 12, 1836. +
25. Andrew Cotter, Oct. 6, 1831; m. July 2, 1856, Emma C. Williams, dau. Andrew, Conn., b. May 9, 1835. He d. Jan. 26, 1858, resident in West Cornwall.

13. WILLIAM (2), Henry (1), moved from Cornwall, Conn., to Pittsfield, Lorain county, Julia, b. 1798, dau. of William Trafford.

26. William Henry, m. Mary Benedict, dau. John, of Monterey, Mass., and settled in Ch.: (37) William C., and (38) Charles.

27. Elizabeth, d. unm.
28. Electa, m. John W. Gaines; in 1875, widow and no ch.
29. Horace F., in 1874, of New Haven, Conn., overseer in a melodeon factory, with ch.

(40) Harriet, and (41) Bertha.

30. James S., in 1874, of Pittsfield; m. Delphia Gray, and no ch.
31. Edward Dwight, in 1874 in Minneapolis, Minn., dealer in groceries; m., Nov. 22, 1874, and has a son, Albert Furber, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
32. Frank, Aug. 31, 1847; in 1873 unm. in New Haven, Conn.
33. Russell P., in 1873 of Wellington or Pittsfield, Lorain county, O.

24. CHAUNCEY (3), Noah (2), Henry (1), b. April 12, 1836; m. 1860. Living, Aug., 1875. in Conn.

34. Grace Howard, d. 1871.
35. Edward Chauncey.
36. Cleveland Howard, d. 1875.

- 219. Moses, b. July 6, 1731. +
- 220. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1733; m. Cramer.
- 221. James, b. Nov. 26, 1735; d. y.
- 222. Royce, b. Nov. 23, 1737.
- 223. David, b. March 8, 1740. +
- 224. James, b. May 20, 1742. +
- 225. Noah, b. April 13, 1745. +
- 226. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1747; Jan. 23, 1770, late of Saybrook, now of Suffield, Hartford county, Conn., he deeds to James all his right in lands in Chester of his grandfather.

90. DAVID⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ of Newark, N. J., and Bloomfield, N. J., b. about 1715; he m. Eunice Dodd, b. Nov. 3, 1718, dau. Daniel Dodd, of Newark. She d. Oct. 20, 1805, aged 87; he, July 3, 1803, aged 88, and was buried at Bloomfield. I am indebted to the industry of Mr. Congar generally in the New Jersey families, where no dates are given. He derived his information largely from wills. Wherever the name of Dodd occurs, I am pretty certain to be indebted to the excellent "Dodd Genealogy," or to the highly-esteemed author, Dr. Bethuel Dodd, of Newark, who has given me assistance outside of his book.

- 227. Jonathan, b. about 1741. +
- 228. Isaac. +
- 229. Zophar, b. about 1740. +
- 230. Simeon (twin), of Bloomfield, and d. unm., it is said, in 1807.
- 231. David (twin). +
- 232. Silas. +
- 233. Jesse, b. Aug. 21, 1754. +
- 234. Ichabod, b. Jan. 25, 1757. +
- 235. Eunice, b. March 5, 1763; m. her cousin Joseph Dodd, s. Joseph, of Bloomfield. He d. Feb. 6, 1816, aged 56; she d. April 15, 1814. Children: Mary, March 27, 1786, d. Jan. 4, 1863; Sarah, Sept. 11, 1788, d. Feb. 17, 1813; Joseph, Sept. 12, 1790, d. at Jersey City, Dec. 2, 1874; Louisa, Nov. 26, 1792; Zophar B., Oct. 28, 1794, in April, 1874, living in Bloomfield, and is my informant; Lydia, Nov. 1, 1796, d. a widow, June 22, 1849; Martha, Nov. 27, 1798, d. Sept. 27, 1805; William, Feb. 28, 1801, d. in New York, unm., 1824; and Matthias, April 3, 1803, d. Oct. 24, 1805.
- 236. Sarah, m. John Smith, who d. aged 69; she d. about 1815. She had eight ch., names unknown.

The descendants of David settled in Bloomfield, N. J., and owned property extending from what is now Bay avenue to Belleville avenue. The Baldwins, Cranes, Marvins and Dodds made a large share of the original settlers. It is said that at the time of his death his living great-grandchildren numbered fifty-four.

Baldwin Genealogy.

AARON⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin,² was of County Essex, N. J.; m. Agnes. His will, dated 1797, proved 1805, remembers his children below, save Zenas:

- 237. Aaron, b. Dec: 27. 1758. +
- 238. Elias A. +
- 239. Elizabeth, m. Harrison.
- 240. Eunice, m. Kiersted.
- 241. Sarah, m. Aaron Munn, s. Benjamin.
- 242. Susanna, deceased.
- 243. Tabitha.
- 244. Zenas, b. 1748, d. March 21, 1767, aged 19, and buried at Orange.

93. BENJAMIN⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin,² born about 1730; was of Orange, N.J.; d. March 7, 1804, aged 74. His w., Abigail, d. June 24, 1797, aged 46.

- 245. Josiah. +
- 246. Jephtha. +
- 247. Uzel. +
- 248. Zebulon.
- 249. Phebe, m. Isaac Condit.
- 250. Polly, m. Joseph Cone.
- 251. Abby, m. Jonathan Condit.
- 252. Eunice, m. James Condit.

96. HANNAH⁴ Jonathan³ Benjamin,² b. 1701, in Newark. She m. Col. Jacob Ford, of Morristown, N.J.; she d. July 31, 1777. He was b. April 13, 1704, and d. Jan. 19, 1777. He was the owner of Washington's headquarters in Morristown, now owned by the New Jersey Historical Society. His will names all his children save John, deceased. I judge the bequests to the daughters were small, as Hannah, in her will, gives all her property to her daughters, "wronged by their father."

253. John, who d. before his father, in whose will were named his ch.: Mahlon, Chillion, David and Nathan, of whom Col. Chillion, an able and active officer in the Revolution, d. Oct. 19, 1800.

- 254. Timothy.
- 255. Gabriel, succeeded to the mansion.
- 256. Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1738; was also a Colonel in the Revolution.
- 257. Elizabeth.
- 258. Rachel, m. Samuel Tuttle, who, but not his wife, was named in her father's will.
- 259. Jane, m. Moses Tuttle, who, but not his wife, was named in her father's will.
- 260. Phebe, m. Phillips.
- 261. Mary, m. Azariah Dunham, who, but not his wife, was named in the will.

Geo. F. Tuttle, Esq., of New York, tells me that the last daughters were those "wronged in the will."

104. JONATHAN⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1722, or, as Waterbury record says, Sept. 15. He was, as we have seen, concerned with his father in the "mill." He was a prominent and active citizen of Waterbury. Was Deputy to General Court in 1766 and 1767, when he was called Capt. Deputy also 1768 to 1769, inclusive; 1773 to 1775, inclusive; Justice of the Peace, 1770 to 1786. In 1774 was Colonel; he was chairman of the committee to raise donations for the poor of Boston, suffering from the Port Bill. In 1777, as Lieutenant Colonel, was in the army, and stationed at Fishkill, with several companies from Waterbury. He became Colonel in the service. Aug. 13, 1802, his administrators represent his estate insolvent. He did more for his country than for himself. He m. Nov. 12, 1747, Mary Bronson, dau. Ebenezer.

262. Eunice, b. Sept. 12, 1748; d. March 17, 174 $\frac{9}{50}$.

263. Millicent, b. Nov. 16, 1750; m. 1st, Lewis; and 2nd, Dec. 23, 1778, Col. Phinehas Porter.

264. Benjamin, b. Nov. 24, 1752. +

265. Noah, b. Jan. 23, 1755. +

266. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1757. (Was he not a graduate in Yale, 1777?) He d. April 2, 1801. m. Mary, May 17, 1821.

267. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1759.

268. David, b. Dec. 30, 1762; d. Aug. 20, 1764.

269. Eunice, b. Aug. 22, 1765; d. unm., and her will is in Waterbury Records, Vol. 12, page 167.

270. Mary, b. June 19, 1767; d. unm., and her will, of Nov. 11, 1837, gives her property to sister Eunice.

107. EZEKIEL⁴ John³ Jonathan,² b. in New Jersey, Dec. 19, 1719. He lived in Connecticut Farms, N. J. He m. his cousin Sarah, b. April 20, 1720, dau. Benjamin. Some of his descendants make him b. Oct., 1719. He d. Jan. 27, 1805; she, Nov., 1791.

271. Gabriel, b. Aug. 14, 1740. +

272. Rachel, bapt. Jan. 27, 1743; d. y.

273. Jephtha, b. Sept. 27, 1744. +

274. Eunice, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Oct. 10, 1745; m. Samuel Smith, of Orange, N. J., and had ch.: David, Caleb and Rachel.

275. Mary, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Dec. 13, 1751; m. Isaac Munn, and had ch.: Joseph, May 4, 1774; Jephtha, December, 1780; Joanna; Sally; and Matthias, d. 1793. One of these daus. was the mother of Prof. Cook, in 1876 of Rutgers College.

Baldwin Genealogy.

276. Rachel, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Jan. 26, 1755; m. Zadoc Hedden, of New Jersey. Children: Polly, Glover, James, Josiah, John, Fanny and Robert.

277. Caleb, b. Oct. 23, 1757. +

278. Daniel, b. 1760; d. 1795, aged 35 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days, and buried at Caldwell's.

279. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1761. +

280. Israel, must have d. y., I think.

281. Jotham, b. Feb. 15, 1765; as others say, Feb. 14, 1764. +

108. ENOS⁴ John³ Jonathan,² lived in Cheapside or Livingston, N.J. "Littell's Passaic Genealogy" says, he m. 1st, Phebe Williams, and had three children; 2nd, Mary Woodruff, and had three children; 3rd, widow Phebe Tucker, and had no children; 4th, widow Prudence Mulford, and had no ch.

282. Phebe, m. Matthias Denham, of Springfield, N. J. Children: Sally m. William Parcel, no ch.; Samuel, settled and d. in Philadelphia, Penn.; Aaron, m. Mulford; Elizabeth, m. Col. Abraham K. Worley, s. Col. Abraham Worley, of Springfield; David, m. dau. of Elijah Lyon; Phebe, m. Oliver Wade, s. Jonas; Mary, m. 1st, William Tenbrook, and 2nd, Charles Atwater; Charlotte, m. Rodney Wilbur, Esq., of Newark.

283. Martha, b. Nov. 30, 1755; she m. George Townley,³ s. Effingham,² Col. Richard,¹ (the emigrant.) The "Littell Passaic Valley Genealogies" has an account of the family, carrying it still further back. Nicholas, of Littleton, Middlesex, d. in 1687, s. Francis, of Littleton, who m. Catharine, dau. Thomas Foster, Knight, Judge of Common Pleas, in the reign of James I., s. Nicholas, of Royal county, Palatine, who m. Anne, dau. Sir Hyde Vaughn, Privy Counselor of Henry VII. and VIII. He was s. Richard, s. Nicholas, s. John, Esq., b. in England, in 1400. By misprint in the book referred to, Col. Richard is made s. of Richard, instead of Nicholas. George Townley was b. June 20, 1775, and d. September, 1840; she, May 22, 1810, when George T. m. 2nd, Elizabeth, widow Samuel Cary, dau. William Parsons, but his ch. were all by his first wife: Joanna, Nov. 22, 1774, m. Samuel Hoadley, of Union; David, March 20, 1777, m. 1st, Mary Tucker, dau. James, and 2nd, Mary Marsh, dau. Joseph, of Morristown; George, 1784, d. March 30, 1808; Effingham, 1786, d. July 26, 1807. Phoebe, Jan. 14, 1789, m., June 30, 1808, David Jaques, of New York; Martha, 1794, d. April 25, 1812, unm.; Enos Baldwin, m. 1st, Sally Bonnell, and 2nd, Abigail De Forest, of Connecticut. (See Passaic Genealogies.)

284. Esther, m. Nicholas Parcells, "on W. O. Ridge," Springfield, N. J. Children: Mary, m. Nathaniel Squier, s. John, of Livingston, N. J.; Smith, m. Miss Lewis, sister of Lawrence Lewis; Enos, m. Katy Smith, of Springfield, N. J.; Patty, m. Stephen Edwards, of Livingston; Nicholas (twin to Esther), m. Mary Anne Lyon; and Esther, m. Smith Denham, s. Jacob.

285. Samuel. +

286. Sally, m. David Brainard Dickerson, s. Philemon, and lived in Cheapside, N. J. Philemon m. Hetty Paradise, and lived in Springfield, N. J. (For descendants, see Passaic Genealogies.) Children: Sarah, m. William Gibbs, no ch.; Mary, d. unm.; Israel, m. Caroline Budd, dau. Dr. J. C. Budd. (For ch., see Passaic Genealogies.)

287. David, b. March 27, 1765. +

109. NATHAN⁴ John³ Jonathan,² b. in New Jersey about 1721; d. 1810, aged 89. His wife, Joanna d. June 18, 1770, aged 44. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth, wid. Jerry Ball, dau. Jeremiah Hart.

288. Lewis, m. says Littell, Euny Hart, sister of Elizabeth, above.

289. Thomas, b. December, 1746. +

290. Ethan.

291. John.

292. Ezra. +

293. Jemima, d. unm.

294. Esther, m. Cyrus Osborne, and went to Ohio.

295. Joanna, m. her cousin Jotham⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John.³

112. JEMIMA⁴ John³ Jonathan,² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1730. "Littell's Passaic Genealogy" gives the following account of her: "She m. Col. Samuel Potter³ Daniel² Samuel,¹ who d. July 11, 1802, aged 76. His w. d. Nov. 25, 1819, aged 89. He was an officer in the militia in the Revolution; an elder of and prominent in the Church of New Providence, also a Justice of the Peace.

296. Caleb, m. 1st, April 23, 1770 (says Littell), Phebe Parrot, and 2nd, Widow Hinds.

297. Lydia, b. 1757; m. Joseph Allen, d. Feb. 10, 1799, and had ch.: Bethuel; Phebe, m. David Clark; Jemima, m.—all settled in Ohio; Chloe and Moses, d. unm.

298. Samuel, m. Sarah Parsons, dau. William, Jr., and settled in Bedminster. Somerset county.

299. Enos, b. March 28, 1762; m., Feb. 20, 1787, Rhoda Miller, dau. Elder Moses, and went to Ohio.

300. Jemima, m. Mr. Cory, and settled up the Hudson.

301. Prudence, b. 1761; m., as his 2nd wife, David Hart, s. Jeremiah. She d. Dec. 22, 1838, aged 87.

302. Isaac, m. 1st, Abigail Bebout, dau. Peter, of Long Hill; and 2nd, Abigail Swain, dau. John, of Cheapside.

303. Mary, bapt. March, 5, 1769; m., Dec. 2, 1787, James Thomas, of Hanover. Morris county.

304. Bethuel, bapt. March 27, 1774, and d. Oct. 10, 1776.

114. AMOS⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan,² b. in Newark, 1720; m. Mary Lyon, who d. Sept. 30, 1795, aged 75. Was of Newark and of Orange where he was buried. Was Deacon of the church.

305. Lewis. +

306. Sarah, m. Ward.

307. Daughter, m. Joseph Canfield.

115. MOSES⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan,² lived in New Jersey, in Newark or vicinity.

308. Joseph.

309. Caleb.

Baldwin Genealogy.

310. Moses, 1758, d. 1802. The Dodd Family says he lived near Jonathan Williams' farm, and m. Susannah Baldwin, dau. Susannah, sixth ch. of Samuel Dodd, of Newark, N. J., who d. 1713 or 1714.

311. Hannah, b. in New Jersey, vicinity of Newark; m. Jared Harrison,⁴ s. Joseph³ Sargeant Richard,² s. Richard,¹ one of the first settlers of Branford, Conn. Jared was of New Jersey, b. 1745, d. 1827; he lived in Orange, N. J. One ch., Abraham, Deacon (of High Street, Orange).

116. JOSIUA⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan,² b. about 1710. He m. Prudence Lyon; lived in Orange, N. J., and d. May 7, 1767, aged 57.

312. Zenas, in 1779, is in the will of his Uncle Eleazer.

313. Josiah.

314. Rebecca Roberts.

315. Mary Ball.

316. Jemima.

117. CALEB⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan,² b. and lived in New Jersey, although his will, dated 1758, was made when he was in "Derby, Conn., sick." His will names his wife Jemima and ch.:

317. Jonathan, living, 1779, and in the will of Uncle Eleazer.

318. Noah.

319. Eleazer, b. 1757; d. October, 1776, aged 19.

118. PHINEHAS⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan,² b. in Newark, N. J., about 1727; d. March 6, 1803, in 77th year. His will names his wife Hannah and ch.:

320. John. +

321. Joshua, b. Aug. 31, 1768; m. Sallie Baldwin,⁶ dau. Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ He d. Dec. 13, 1831; his wife, June 6, 1854.

322. Enos, b. 1770; d. Dec. 19, 1814, aged 44 and his wife Jane d. Feb. 27, 1813, aged 39. (Mr. Conger's Mss. Roberts' Papers.)

323. Eleazer. +

324. Rachel Jones.

122. DANIEL⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan,² b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1713. His father removed when he was a child to that part of Wallingford, Conn., now the east part of Meriden. He m., Dec. 2, 1747, Mercy Eaton, and the same year he has a deed from his father of land northward of "Dogs' Misery," the swamp around what is now called "Black Pond," a pond lying close under the perpendicular side of the mountainous ridge dividing Meriden from Middletown. Some of his descendants lived there until a few years ago, and perhaps do still. He d. Feb. 9, 1800, aged 86.

- 332. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1749. +
- 333. Hannah, b. March 5, 1752; supposed she m. Mix.
- 334. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1753.
- 335. Katharine, b. June 21, 1756.
- 336. Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1759. +

He had a child die, May 1789, name not appearing upon the record.

123. JEHIEL⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² b. in Milford, Conn., June 21, 1716. He was brought up in Wallingford, parish of Meriden. He m., Nov. 30, 1743, Mary Way, who d. Sept. 27, 1748—a fatal month to him, as he also lost two children.

337. David, bapt. 1747; d. y., and probably Sept. 6 or 10, 1748, when unnamed ch. died.

338. Child, d. Sept. 6 or 10, 1748.

He m. 2nd, April 6, 1749, Bridget Goodwin, and had children b. in Meriden Parish.

339. Rebecca, June 27, 1750.

340. David, March 28, 1753. +

341. Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1755.

His descendants say he lived, 1770, in Enfield, Conn. May 13, 1778, he was of "New Molbeary, in Boston Government," (New Marlboro, Berkshire county, Mass.) He conveys his interest in his father's estate to Daniel Hall.

127. JOSHUA⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² b. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1726. He lived in Milford. His Family Bible, dated 1752, bought Nov. 3, 1756, is still in his family, but has few dates. He d. Dec. 21, 1821, aged 95, as shown by Milford Cemetery; his wife Abigail, March 29, 1832, aged 82.

350. Hezekiah, 1775. +

351. Mary, b. 1777; d. Dec. 19, 1867, aged 90.

352. Abigail m. Joseph Fowler, of Milford, and had ch.: Alfred, Baldwin and Joseph, who went to College.

353. Elizabeth, m. Joel Hine, Jr., of Milford, and had ch.: Rogers, deceased; Mary Elizabeth, Elijah and Joel, who is said, in 1875, to be in Milford.

354. Sarah, m. Tibbals.

355. Elijah, b. 1789; graduated at Yale College. His father advanced him nine hundred dollars in education, wherefore he was cut down in his father's will. He became a clergyman, leaving the reputation of being a superior and "very nice man." He preached often, but was not settled, and d. early, with no ch.

144. ABIEL⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan,² b. March 26, and bapt. May 3, 1730, in Milford, Conn.; lived in Durham, Conn. He m., April 1, 1756, Mehitable Johnson, b. Sept. 16, 1733, dau. Deacon Benjamin and Eunice, of Durham, Conn. He d. Aug. 11, 1802; his wife d. Feb. 17, 1813. He seems to have had lands in Albany, N. Y., which he left to three of his children. All of his children, except Aaron, removed to Durham, N. Y.

356. Rhoda, b. Jan. 25, 1757; d. May 30, 1766.

357. Jonathan, b. June 6, 1758. +

358. Eunice, b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. Selah Strong. +

359. Abiel, b. Aug. 28, 1762. +

360. Mehitable, b. in Durham, Conn., May 21, 1764; m. William Torrey, and removed to Durham, N. Y., where she had eight ch. About 1808 to 1810, they removed to one of the southwest counties of New York. Three ch. were: William, John and Delia. He was an upright, hard-working farmer.

361. Curtiss, b. June 20, 1766. +

362. David, bapt. Dec. 4, 1767, or is it 8? b. Nov. 23, 1768, says Rev. Dwight; m. Julia Chittenden, from North Guilford to Durham, N. Y., and sister of Polly, wife of his brother Curtiss. He lived in Durham, N. Y. He had no ch.: adopted two of his nephews, who d. y. He was a man of very remarkable memory, called by his minister his "Concordance;" a farrier, but a very competent land surveyor. It seemed, it is said, as if he could remember all he ever read. Having no ch., he interested himself in all the children of a town nearly thirty miles long, to get them into Sabbath School. He was a Deacon and a pillar in the Church. He d. March 26, 1841.

363. Aaron, b. Nov. 8, 1770. +

364. Ruth, b. Oct. 30, and bapt. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Leverett Chittenden. +

365. Seth, b. April 27, and bapt. April 30, 1775. +

146. EBENEZER⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan,² bapt. in Durham, Conn., March 9, 173 $\frac{3}{4}$. He removed to Granville, Mass., before March 5, 1759, when he m. Lois Wetmore, of Middletown, Conn. The Worcester Mss., by error, calls him Elnathan, and says he was probably b. in Milford, and d. in Granville about 1813, aged 70 or 80. This error made me much labor, in Milford, among the Elnathans. The Mss. is correct in names of sons. His will, dated June 7, 1819, proved Oct. 7, of the same year, is in Springfield, Mass. He d. in Granville. He gives to his children:

371. Stephen, eldest \$1. +

372. Samuel 2nd, \$1. +

373. John 3rd, \$1; a farmer; lived and d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., and left ch.

374. Elnathan, deceased, heirs \$1. +

375. Lois, called, in her father's will, Lois Olds, and \$5 given to her ch.; called in the Worcester Mss. Mary, and said to have m. Col. Benjamin Olds, of Rowe, Vt., b. in Granville, s. Benjamin, who m. 2nd, the widow of Elnathan. The Worcester

Mss. does not give his *children*, but said he had brothers: Thaddeus, living in Vermont; Joseph, a lawyer, lived and d. in Circleville, Ohio, leaving three sons, Joseph, an eminent lawyer there, and others studying professions; Gamaliel, a settled minister in Greenfield, Mass., then Professor in Amherst College, and next Professor in the Institution at Andover, N. Y.—means likely Massachusetts.

376. Millicent's children, or husband, §130, though the Worcester Mss. says she d. unm.

377. Eunice. Lands bounded by Lyman Baldwin's. At thirty-four, she was unm. (date of letter in Worcester, Mass.)

378. Wetmore, youngest, executor with Lyman Baldwin, cousin of Wetmore. —

147. EZRA ⁴ Ezra ³ Jonathan,² bapt. in Durham, Conn., May 8, 1737; m., May 16, 1764, Elizabeth Lyman, of Durham, dau. Thomas and Ann, and bapt. March 7, 1743; joined the Church in Granville, Mass., by letter, June, 1764.

379. Ezra, m., but no ch.

380. Lyman. +

148. NOAH ⁴ Ezra ³ Jonathan,² b. Sept. 10, 1738; bapt. Sept. 2, 1739, in Durham, Conn.; m., July 30, 1760, Mehitable Parmelee, bapt. Sept. 9, 1742, and dau. Hezekiah; she d. Feb. 18, 1782. He lived in Durham. His will is dated Feb. 11, 1803, and proved June 29, 1812. He d. Jan. 9, 1812. Feb. 23, 1812, James is appointed adm'r of Mehitable, who, "a few days after childbirth and the death of her child, to the great loss of her husband and children and friends, died herself, Feb. 18, 1782, in the 40 year of her age." Noah was Deacon. Two of the daughters also removed, who m. Hulls.

381. Phebe, b. June 3, 1761; d., Church Record says 5th, and Town Record says 4th June, 1761.

382. Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1762; d. Feb. 4, 1763.

383. Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1763; d. Dec. 31, 1763.

384. Sarah, b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 13, 1765; m., Feb. 4, 1781, John Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1756, and settled in Durham, N. Y. She d. July 28, 1838; he, Oct. 29, 1832. Children: Sarah, m. 1st, Root, who d. leaving no ch., and she m. 2nd, Harry Avery, of Windham, Greene county, N. Y., and settled in Greenville, N. Y.; Hannah m. Hitchcock, and d. in Windham, Greene county, N. Y.; Nancy, m. Peck, and d. in Durham, N. Y.; Eliezur, m. his second cousin Anna Strong, and had a large family (see No. 849); Luman, m. and d. in Durham, N. Y., had a s. Anson, who m. a Strong, gr. dau. Eunice Baldwin, who m. a Strong—all lived in Greene county, N. Y.

385. Noah, b. Feb. 20, and bapt. Feb. 28, 1768. +

386. James, b. Dec. 3, and bapt. Dec. 10, 1769. +

387. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 18, 1771; bapt. Sept. 1, 1771, and d. Dec. 30, 1831. He m. Rachel Stow, says James Baldwin, moved to Durham, N. Y., and d. there: no ch. Rev. Dwight says he m. Rachel Parmely, who m. 2nd, as his second wife, Jehiel Cooley.

388. Adah, b. April 13. and bapt. April 18, 1772, and moved to Durham, N. Y.; m., in middle life, Christopher Post, and d. childless.

389. Hannah, bapt. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 27, 1774; m. Stephen Tibbals, of that place. They removed to Durham, N. Y., about 1795 or 1796. Children: Sally, m. Leverett Bryant, and moved to Volney, Oswego county, N. Y.; Almon, d. in childhood; Samuel, m., but, d. without issue; Stephen, living, in 1876, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Rhoda, d. unm.; and Betsey, d. unm.

390. Mehitabel, b. June 22, 1776. m. Luther Hayes, a saddler, of Durham, N. Y.; had a family of ch.

391. Rhoda, b. in Durham, Conn.; m. Constant Bushnell, of Saybrook, Conn.; moved to Greene county, N. Y.; thence to Marshall, Mich. Children: Jonas, Rachel, Linus, Andrew and Noah.

150. AMOS ⁴ Ezra ³ Jonathan,² bapt. in Durham, Conn., April 22, 1734; removed to Granville, Mass., about 1750 to 1760; m. Margary Munson, dau. Ephraim Munson and Comfort Bishop his wife, of Granby, Conn., as appears from a deed in the Springfield Records, 1796, to Nathaniel Bancroft, clothier. His will, dated Jan. 7, 1829, proved in 1836, remembers his six children.

393. Amos, m. Anna Hamilton, of Tolland, Mass. Children: (955) Watson Sylvester, in 1829, legatee of his grandfather; in June, 1839, his own estate is committed to his brother John Kent; and (956) a daughter, d. y.; (957) a daughter, m. John Kent, of Springfield, Mass., who is said to have the Family Record.

394. Curtiss, b. Aug. 11, 1769. +

395. Ruth.

396. Rizpah.

397. Orpha.

398. Son, unnamed, but in the will no doubt Truman, b. Sept. 27, 1780. +

151. ELNATHAN ⁴ Ezra ³ Jonathan,² bapt. in Durham, Conn., May 25, 1746. Returned to Milford, Conn., in consequence of receiving property from his relatives in Milford. He d. Nov. 18, 1832, aged 87. His s. Samuel was his adm'r. He may have lived at Granville for awhile.

399. Son, } twins, b. and d. last night, Nov. 11, 1784.

400. Daughter, }

401. Elnathan. +

402. Son, } twin infants, d. June 19, 1788.

403. Son, }

404. Samuel. +

He may have had other children. The venerable David L. Baldwin, of Milford, thinks he had three sons and several daughters, all dead, and "considerable property." Rev. Dwight says Elnathan was adopted by his Uncle Noah.

152. REUBEN ⁴ Ezra ³ Jonathan, ² bapt. in Durham, Conn., April 3, 1749, yet the Town Records say he was b. April 29, 1749; m., May 29, 1773, Eunice Camp, of Durham, bapt. Oct. 13, 1745, dau. Abraham and Martha Camp.

405. Ezra, bapt. March 27, 1773; d. November, 1790, aged 14.(?)

His 1st wife d. Sept. 2, 1778, aged 35; and he m. 2nd, June 4, 1782, Mrs. Mable (Lord) Jones, who d. Dec. 31, 1827, aged 74.

406. Gad, b. Dec. 31, 1783; d. January, 1784.

407. Eunice, b. June 25, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1860, and her tombstone, in Durham, Conn., says "she was the last surviving descendant of Reuben Baldwin, and the last surviving resident in Durham of that ancient and once numerous family of Baldwins, whose remains lie interred beneath the adjoining monuments, erected to their memory."

408. Charles, entered Yale College, but shortly after lost his eyesight, and d. in middle life; no ch.

409. Annie, d. unm. in middle life.

Reuben d. Dec. 31, 1834, aged 85.

154. SAMUEL ⁴ Samuel ³ David ² Joseph, ¹ b. May 10, 1713, in Milford, Conn.; settled in New Milford, Conn., where he m., Oct. 31, 1739, Grace Buck, dau. Enoch, of that place.

410. Amos, b. Oct. 30, 1740; entry of death of Amon, Aug. 5, 1741.

411. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1741.

412. Amos, b. Feb. 21, 1743. +

413. Esther, b. Aug. 30, 1746; m. Asahel ———.

414. Nathan, b. July 17, 1748; m. and had two daus., but no sons, says the statement of Mrs. Amos.

415. Eunis, b. April 3, 1750.

416. Tubah (daughter), b. Dec. 26, 1753.

417. Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1754.

418. Lois, Jan. 23, 1758.

419. Chloe, b. April 6, 1760, but bapt. April 3, 1760, if the Records are to be believed.

One of these daughters, it is said, m. Barnes, and one m. Gilbert. Mrs. Barnes Hawley, care of Samuel Fuller, Richmondville, Schoharie county, N. Y., is living in 1875; she is a grand-daughter of Samuel. The accounts from "Grandmother," (Mrs. Amos,) further says one of the girls m. a Baldwin named David, who lived in "Meredith Square," and had several sons.

155. GAMALIEL⁴ Samuel³ David² b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1716; he settled in New Milford, and d. there, where he joined the Church, Aug. 30, 1741. He m. Rebecca Stebbins. His estate was distributed to his widow and the children below; administration was granted Dec. 8, 1766:

420. Samuel, b. March 21, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$; His estate was, in 1779, distributed in Danbury Probate to his brothers and sisters.

421. Mary, b. January, 174 $\frac{4}{5}$; had m., before April, 1771, Jonathan Giddings.

422. Isaac may have been the unnamed son bapt. May 6, 1753. +

423. Rachel, m. Rev. Medad Rogers. +

156. ISRAEL⁴ Samuel³ David,² b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1718; m. widow Hannah Chatterton, of New Haven, Oct. 17, 1743, of "Amitie" parish. He had ear-mark in New Haven, Jan. 23, 174 $\frac{3}{4}$. He removed to New Milford, where he, with his brothers, inherited his father's lands. He was there Deacon in the "Strict Congregational," or "Separatist" Church. He d. July 1, 1797, in his 79th year; his widow Hannah d. Dec. 27, 1812, aged 90. His epitaph reads as follows:

"Life makes the soul dependent on the dust;
Death gives her wings
To mount above the spheres;
Feeble nature may drop a tear,
While reason and religion, better taught,
Congratulate the dead,
And crown the tomb
With wreath triumphant."

His children were:

424. Israel, b. 1761. +

425. John. +

426. Abiel. +

427. Hannah, m. Dayton.

428. Jane, m. Chamberlain.

429. Mercy, d. unm. in 1823, and wills to sisters Hannah and Content.

430. Content.

158. ABIEL⁴ Samuel³ David,² b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1724; settled in New Milford, Conn., where he m., Dec. 12, 1749, Rachel Buck. He d. Sept. 8, 1754.

431. Joel, b. Sept. 27, 1750.

432. Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1752; d. June 4, 1754.

161. DAVID⁴ David³ David,² b. in Milford, Oct. 23, 1712; settled in Litchfield, Conn.; he m. Hannah Canfield. His will is dated May 21, 1778; hers, Nov. 11, 1785.

433. George, b. Nov. 21, 1734; administration Sept. 6, 1802, as of Torrington, Conn., and distribution to his wife Tryphena, and to his two brothers and three sisters. His wife d. Jan. 3, 1832. They had no ch.

434. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1737; m. Capt. Abraham Bradley.

435. Abigail, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1740; m. Lawrence Wessells; she had George Baldwin, and other ch.

436. David, b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. a soldier in the French war, without issue.

437. Samuel Wilkinson, b. Aug. 6, 1745. +

438. Phineas, m. Mary Cooke; no ch. As "Captain," his estate goes, July 3, 1817, to his w.; to Judson Baldwin Miller, s. Samuel; to the w. and ch. of Nathan Cook; and to George Baldwin Wessells.

439. Lois, m. Capt. Isaac McNeil, whom she survived.

162. ISAAC⁴ David³ David,² b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 22, 171 $\frac{5}{6}$. He graduated at Yale in 1735; he was first a clergyman, then a lawyer, and as he advanced in life, a farmer. He lived in Litchfield, Conn., where he was Clerk of the Court from 1751 to 1793. He m., in 1751, Ann Collins, b. Aug. 24, 1725, dau. Rev. Timothy, the first minister of Litchfield, and his wife Elizabeth (Hyde) Collins. He was a licentiate of the Hartford North Association, Oct. 4, 1737. He d. Jan. 15, 1805; his wife, May 15, 1791. He was a Member of the Legislature from 1745 to 1766. I think there is a biography of him in the "History of Litchfield," by Hon. George Woodruff, but the book is not accessible to me.

440. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1751; m. Samuel Sheldon of Troy, N. Y., her third cousin according to one account I have; another says, Elisha Sheldon, a large landed proprietor in Sheldon, Vt., and, during the war of 1812, a manufacturer.

441. Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1753. Yale College, 1774. +

442. Ashbel, b. March 7, 1757. Yale College, 1776. He served as Quartermaster in the Revolutionary war. In 1785, he was ordained an Episcopal minister, by Bishop Seabury, the first Episcopal ordination in this country. He was minister in Stratford, Conn., from 1792 to 1824. He afterward officiated at Wallingford, Meriden, North Haven and Oxford until 1832, when he became disabled by age. He had then preached about ten thousand times, bapt. three thousand and ten, married six hundred couples, and assisted at the burial of about three thousand persons. He was a very popular man: familiar and known to all; jolly and affable. A slight lameness did not keep him from priding himself on getting the first kiss from the bride. He d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1846. He m., but had no ch. A fair sample of his general popularity is, that, an Episcopalian, he m. my mother, a Presbyterian, to my father, a Methodist.

443. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1761, m. Timothy Leonard. +

444. Annie, b. January, 1764; d. 1765.

445. Horace, b. Sept. 27, 1765. +

446. Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1769; d. Sept. 4, 1769.

166. ABNER⁴ David³ David,² b. in Durham, Conn., May 27, 1726; he settled in Litchfield, Conn. He m., Jan. 10, 1754, Anne Marsh, dau. William, of Hartford. He d. April 26, 1781.

447. William, b. Feb. 28, 1755. +

448. Abner, b. March 16, 1756. +

449. James, b. Nov. 12, 1758. +

450. David, b. March 14, 1761; d. 1771, from a kick by a horse.

451. John, b. Jan. 22, 1763; drowned June 3, 1764.

452. John, b. June 3, 1764; m. Sally De Wolf; lived and d. in Litchfield, having ch.: Elisha, unm., and three daus.

453. Charles, b. May 8, 1766. +

454. Susanna, b. Oct. 17, 1769; m. Asa Sanford, of Litchfield.

455. Anne, b. March 24, 1771; m. Thaddeus Landin, of Litchfield, Conn., and Grand Isle, Vt.

456. David, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.

457. Darius, b. July 30, 1773 (twin); d. 1773.

458. David, b. Feb. 20, 1776; d. Aug. 20, 1776.

172. NATHAN⁴ Nathan³ David,² bapt. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1721; continued to live in Milford. He m. Eunice Mallet, says his grandson, David L. He d. aged 88; his wife, aged 90. He d. May 9, 1804.

459. Avis, d. unm.

460. Content, m. Elias Carrington; d. before 1802, leaving ch.

461. Mary, m. William Durand.

462. Nathan, b. Nov. 8, 1755. +

463. David, d. in the Revolution, in Prison Ship, and his death "heard of," as appears in Milford Town Records, Feb. 5, 1780.

464. Lewis, bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in the Episcopal Church, in Huntington. He also d. in the Revolution, either in Prison Ship or in Milford, in consequence of his confinement there.

465. Richard, bapt. March 27, 1768, in Huntington; d. unm. April 3, 1834, in his 68th year.

466. Abel, bapt. in Huntington, Feb. 24, 1772; he d. Sept. 1, 1802; unm.

173. DAVID⁴ Nathan³ David,² bapt. in Milford, Conn., March 1, 1724. Yale College, 1748. He had from his father, besides his learning, twenty shillings. He was the "Major David" of Milford

Records. He lived and d. in Milford. He m. Olive Mallet, Feb. 2, 1764, and had

467. Elihu, b. Nov. 28, 1764; bapt. Jan. 15, 1765, in Huntington Episcopal Church. I suppose him to be the one who d. Sept. 3, 1831, aged 59, it is said, at Milford, and the age to be incorrect.

468. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1768; bapt. in Huntington Episcopal Church, Nov. 5, 1769.

He d. May 4, 1784, in a fit, and his widow Avis was his administratrix, representing the estate insolvent. Was she Avis Durand, who m. Feb. 16, 1784? I believe the children to have d. without issue, as his relative David L. Baldwin thinks.

176. ELIHU⁴ Nathan³ David,² bapt. in Milford, Conn., April 25, 1731; he d. in Milford, May 1, 1817. He m. 1st Abigail Gun, who d. Oct. 9, 1784, in her 47th year. His will remembers the children of her brothers Isaac and John, and also her neice Catharine, w. of Thaddens Baldwin. He m. 2nd soon after Phebe: she d. May, 1821, aged 59, and the following children were all hers:

469. Abigail Gun, bapt. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1785; m., Sept. 20, 1809, Samuel Stow, of Milford, Conn., as his 1st wife. He was s. William, and b. Oct., 3, 1785. She d. May 26, 1844, and he m. 2nd Julia Lewis, who d. Oct. 8, 1865; he d. July 5, 1870. Children: Grace Ann, June 9, 1813, m., Nov. 14, 1832, Jason Clark, of Milford; William, Sept. 20, 1815, d. unm. April 26, 1847; Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1817, d. unm. Oct. 11, 1847; Celia, Dec. 8, 1819, m., Aug. 25, 1839, Samuel A. Miles, of Milford, and she d. May 20, 1847; Phoebe, October, 1821, m. 1st Sept. 10, 1840, William Buell, and 2nd June 11, 1863, Richard H. Hine; Augusta M., Feb. 27, 1825, m., Oct. 2, 1848, N. D. Porter, and she d. with her first ch. in childbed; Theodore, Sept. 11, 1827; m., — 18, 1853, Elizabeth Baldwin,⁷ of Milford. Marcus⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph.¹

470. Elihu, bapt. May 20, 1787; d. y.

471. David, bapt. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Oct. 16, 1821, unm.

472. Samuel, bapt. July 10, 1791. +

473. Elihu, b. June 20, 1792. +

474. Elizabeth, bapt. March 12, 1794; m. Joseph Platt.

475. Phebe, bapt. July 1, 1798; m. George R. Ingersoll.

476. Mary Ann, bapt. Oct. 12, 1800; m. Richard Platt.

179. CONTENT¹ Nathan³ David,² b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1740; m. Jonathan Fowler, b. Aug. 11, 1735, and brother of William, who m. her sister Eunice. He d. Sept. 21, 1789; she, June 19, 1821.

483. Content, m. Elijah Bryan; moved to Granville, Ohio, and had ch.: Elihu, Content, Lucy, Amanda, Betsey, Elijah F., Patty and Content, some of whom are said to have been living there in 1874. One of them, living there in July, 1880, is

Elijah F., M.D., one of Granville's most respected citizens. The father was a soldier in the Revolution from 1776 to 1783, and d. Jan. 12, 1844.

*484. Comfort, m. Benjamin Fenn; settled in Tallmadge, Ohio, and had ch.: Benjamin F., Sarah, Alfred, Nathan, Lucinda, Jonathan, Hannah, Clemens and Elmira.

485. Abigail, m. Samuel Fenn; settled in Plymouth, Conn. Children: Louisa and Hart Fowler.

486. Martha, m. Barnabas Woodcock; settled in Milford, and had ch.: Alma, Patty Ann, Sarah, Martha, Mary, Bartholomew, Hannah, Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler.

487. Hannah, m. John Bryan, and settled in Orange, Conn.

488. Jonathan, b. Dec. 31, 1774; d. unm.

489. Josiah, b. April 21, 1777; m. Rebecca Clark; settled in Orange, and one s. is now, 1874, living in Milford.

180. JOSEPH⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹ of Malden, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1718; m., Oct. 27, 1742, Mary Potter, of Lynn,

*484. COMFORT, m. Benjamin Fenn. This Benjamin Fenn was of the line described on pages 49—51, as follows:

1. Hon. Benjamin Fenn, m. Sarah Baldwin, and d. 1672.

2. Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 1640, and d. 1689.

3. Deacon Benjamin Fenn, bapt. 1667, but b. 1662, and d. 1732.

4. Capt. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1690, and d. 1770.

5. Col. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1720, and d. 1778.

6. Lieut. Benjamin Fenn, b. 1742, and d. Oct. 27, 1780, at 38 yrs. of age by his tombstone in Milford, Conn.; and by Family Record Lieut. Benjamin had ch.:

Benjamin, May 14, 1766, who m. Comfort Fowler, above, and d. July 10, 1817.

Peck, Feb. 28, 1768, of whom hereafter.

Treat, March 10, 1770; d. Feb. 21, 1806.

Sarah, Feb. 28, 1773; d. Oct. 26, 1796.

Clemence, April 13, 1775; d. Oct. 6, 1776.

William, April 5, 1777.

Richard, July 4, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1868.

PECK FENN, of the seventh generation, also settled in Tallmadge, Ohio; b. in Milford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1768. He m., Jan. 28, 1794, Urania Durand, of Milford, b. Nov. 23, 1769. She d. Sept. 15, 1862; he, March 12, 1824. They had ch.:

Miranda, Nov. 3, 1794; d. March 11, 1796.

William Peck, May 1, 1796; m., June 4, 1818, Susan Smith, and d. April 15, 1824.

Miranda, Jan. 1, 1798; m., March 10, 1820, Anson Ashley, of Tallmadge. As a widow, she lives there with her ch. in August, 1880.

Harvey, Dec. 7, 1799; m., April 18, 1822, Sintha Beach, and d. July 14, 1873. They lived in Sullivan, Ohio. He and his ch. are d., but he has one or more gr. ch. living.

Joseph, March 2, 1802; m., Sept. 6, 1827, Nancy Caruthers, and d. July 10, 1846. He had ch.: Clarinda, m. J. W. Upson, a prosperous gentleman, of Cleveland, Ohio, engaged in mining and selling coal; and they have ch. Joseph's second ch. was Harriet, who m. W. F. Saunders, of Helena, Montana.

Clarinda, April 22, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1823, Francis H. Wright of Tallmadge, and had a dau. Eliza, who m. Abel B. Berry, of Connecticut.

Eliza, April 12, 1806; m., May 21, 1829, Francis H. Wright, last named, and had: (1) Clarinda, who m. 1st, Mr. Sperry, of Tallmadge, and has a dau. Harriet, and 2nd, Mr. Spellman, of Sullivan, in 1880 of Tallmadge; (2) Harriet, who m. James E. Baldwin, who will be found on page 381 of this volume; 3rd, Martha, who m. J. Park Alexander, of Akron, Summit county, Ohio; and (4) Francis H.

Sereno, July 8, 1809, of whom hereafter.

Alpheus Andrew, Feb. 5, 1817; m., April 11, 1838, Anna Caruthers. In August, 1880, they live in Tallmadge. Their ch. are: Mary, m. William Trowbridge, of Connecticut, she is a widow; Joseph, m. and living in New York City; William, m. and living in New York City; and Caroline, m.

b. 1718, and d. Jan. 7, 1795, aged 77. He moved from Charlton to Spencer, Mass., after 1758, and before 1761. He d. June 3, 1790, aged 73.

490. Joseph.

491. Samuel, settled in Spencer; he m., Aug. 19, 1790, Elizabeth Livermore; she d., and he m. 2nd, Huldah Hamilton, of Brookfield, Mass., July 16, 1796. Did he not have the ch.: Samuel, of Leicester (adjoining Spencer), where his will, in 1836, gave to his brother James, and sisters Anna and Mehitable?

492. Aaron.

493. Simeon.

494. William.

495. Levi, 1756, of Spencer, Mass. +

496. Zerubbabel, b. 1758. +

497. Sarah, in Spencer, 1761.

Aaron and Simeon do not appear in Draper's "History of Spencer," and perhaps died young.

SERENO FENN, of the eighth generation, b. July 8, 1809; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Eliza Caruthers, dau. John of Tallmadge; there from Pennsylvania. In August, 1880, he resides in Tallmadge. His ch. are:

Anna E., July 1, 1833; m., Nov. 22, 1860, Lewis W. Ford, of Cleveland, Ohio, where they reside in August, 1880. Lewis W. Ford is s. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Whitmarsh) Ford; Cyrus being the s. of Hezekiah and — (Cobb) Ford. The Fords, Whitmarsh and Cobb, were from Cummington, Mass.; the Fords being descendants of those early in the Plymouth Colony. Mr. L. W. Ford is a graduate of Yale College, 1854, and of Harvard Law School, 1857. He then became a tutor in Yale College, and afterward a lawyer in Cleveland, where he has been a law-partner with the author of this volume since 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Ford have had ch.: (1) Myra Eliza, March 10, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1869; (2) Harriet Fenn, Nov. 17, 1863; (3) George Whitmarsh, Nov. 8, 1865; (4) Anna Grace, Jan. 6, 1871; and (5) Lewis Augustus, Aug. 6, 1872.

Sereno Peck Fenn, s. Sereno Fenn, b. April 25, 1844; m., May, 1873, Mary Augusta (Larrimore) Dewitt, widow of J. H. Dewitt, formerly a merchant in Cleveland. Mrs. Dewitt was from Niles, Ohio. Mr. S. P. Fenn, August, 1880, has no ch., and is a partner in the extensive wholesale house of Sherwin, Williams & Co., doing business in Cleveland.

The first Benjamin Fenn was, as we have said, a very leading man in Milford, in New Haven Colony, and after the union in Connecticut. He was one of the five persons who, in February, 1639, took the deed for the planters for "6 coats, 10 blankets, 1 kettle, 12 hatchets, 12 hoes, 2 dozen knives, and a dozen small glasses (mirrors). He was, says Lambert (*History of Milford*, page 136), liberally educated. He was chosen Magistrate of the Colony in 1661; but, says Trumbull (*History of Connecticut*, page 251, ed. 1797), "the spirit of republicanism was so high that several of them would not accept their appointments; and take the oaths prescribed. Mr. Fenn, was hardly prevailed upon to accept his office. He at last took the oath, with this previous explanation, that it only was with reference to the particular laws of that (New Haven) Colony, and that if anything foreign should present, it should give no offence if he should decline acting." The Colony at that time was under some excitement about the regicides Goffe and Whalley, who some months before arrived in New England. In March, 1661, the regicides were more or less at Milford, and in August, 1661, commenced their stay there of two years, being concealed in a shop belonging to Micah Tompkins, on his lot (see map, ante page 76), and Benjamin Fenn was one of those who knew their secret and assisted them. He was no doubt one of those who took the oath in the same manner the next year. From Milford the regicides went to Pangasset (Derby,) to the home of Edward Riggs, father of Samuel, who m. Sarah Baldwin, niece of Benjamin Fenn (see ante page 88). Mr. Riggs's home was "pallisaded in to secure it from the Indians." (Stiles' "Regicides.") President Stiles says that Madame Humphreys, wife of Rev. Daniel and gr. dau. of Edward Riggs (see ante page 89), used often to speak of it. After the granting of the charter to Connecticut, Mr. Fenn was in favor of the Union, in promoting which he was prominent.

A considerable biography could be extracted from the Colonial and Town Records, as well as much information as to the succeeding Benjamins, who were nearly all leading men. Capt. Benjamin, b. 1690, with Noah Baldwin, Jr., was one of those who, in 1750, "declared they have soberly dissented from the established Church, in said Milford, praying to be excused from paying ecclesiastical taxes in said town." Leave was granted them and such as should enter their names with the Town Clerk as dissenters within three months, to be freed "during the time they shall regularly attend the worship of God in the separate congregation.

185. SAMUEL⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 17 $\frac{29}{30}$; he d. in Malden, March 10, 1776. He m. Elizabeth Sweetzer, b. 1732, dau. John and Martha.⁴ She was the dau. of Samuel Green,³ s. James² James.¹ She d. Oct. 24, 1832, aged 90. He was a weaver, as were his ancestors for four generations.

498. William.
499. Jonathan
There were perhaps more children.

204. ASA⁵ David⁴ Joseph,³ of Spencer, Mass. Draper's "History of Spencer" says he was a "gentleman of respectability," often chosen to town offices, Committee of Correspondence, an officer in the war of the Revolution, and Major in the Militia. He m. Abigail, widow of Henry White, March 7, 17 $\frac{49}{56}$; she was b. Dec. 12, 1721, dau. Capt. James Draper, of Dedham, and had several children by her 1st husband. (See Draper's "History of Spencer.")

501. Ruth, b. April 8, 1751; m., Jan. 23, 1773, Samuel Watson, of Leicester, Mass. One authority says Samuel Welton.

502. Chloe, b. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 1755; m., May 4, 1779, James Sprague, of Spencer. He d. Dec. 31, 1824, aged 75; his wife, Dec. 12, 1835. Children: James, June 26, 1782, (for ch., see Draper's Spencer); Charles, July 31, 1784, m. 1813, Hannah Sereing; Chloe, Dec. 30, 1786, m. Jeremiah Watson, July, 1807; Roswell, April 22, 1789; and Roxa, April 2, 1794.

503. Olive, b. in Spencer, Mass., May 15, 1758; m., Nov. 12, 1778, Peter Rice, of that place. Children: Olive, Sept. 19, 1784; Willard, June 12, 1786; Lucy, Aug. 6, 1788, m. Charles Watson, 2nd; Clarissa, July 31, 1790, m. William Pitt Waite; Joel, Feb. 26, 1796; Horace, Feb. 27, 1798; William, July 5, 1803, m. Emeline Draper; and Peter Rice, who was a soldier in the Revolution, and fought at Bunker Hill; he d. Feb. 4, 1813; his wife d. Nov. 28, 1813. An account of his descendants will be found in Draper's "History of Spencer, Mass."

504. Lucy, b. in Spencer, Mass., July 10, 1760; m., Oct. 29, 1786, Phinehas Jones, of that place, from Charlton. Children: Jeremiah, March 7, 1788; Reuel, Dec. 27, 1789, perished in a snow storm, Dec. 24, 1811; Mindwell, April 5, 1792; Lucy, or Lory. Lucy d., and Mr. Jones m. 2nd, April 22, 1798, Hannah Phillips, and had several ch., of whom there is an account in Draper's "History of Spencer."

205. ZEBULON⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Spencer, Mass.; he removed to Vershire, Vt., and, according to the Worcester Mss., had the following children: *

* 1. ——— (name not given). Quere, whether it was one of his children, who is said to have moved from Vermont to Oswego county, N. Y., at Sandy Creek? His children, it is said, all married, and had large families.

2. Stephen.

3. Julius.

4. Hannah.

5. George, living 1875.

505. Frederick, d. unm.

506. Zadoc, settled in Ohio, and is supposed to have been killed in Col. Miller's battle with the Indians.

507. Elon.

508. Asa.

509. And one more.

207. DAVID ⁵ David ⁴ Joseph, ³ b. in Spencer, Mass., about 1733, it is said; settled in Smithfield, N. Y., and d. there, about 1818, aged 80 to 90; he had lost one leg.

510. John, b. 1760. +

511. Jonathan.*

512. David.

And several daughters, according to the Worcester Mss.

c. Zebulon. +

7. Sidney, living, 1875, in Sandy Creek.

6. ZEBULON (2), ——— (1). His ch. were all b. in Sandy Creek.

8. Delia, b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Solomon Wheeler.

9. William, b. Aug. 21, 1825; Post Office, Mannsville, Jefferson county, N. Y.

10. Harrison, b. Dec. 6, 1827; Post Office, Elizabethtown, Ky.

11. Jene, b. Jan. 5, 1829. In May, 1875, of Joliet, Ill.; m. Oct. 28, 1857, in New Lenox, Will county, Ill., and had ch.: Betty J., Sept. 10, 1858, d. April 14, 1863; William Carl, Jan. 8, 1860, d. April 28, 1863; Delia, Sept. 9, 1861; Arthur, July 20, 1867; and Jennie, May 7, 1869.

12. Albert, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. in Ottumwa, Iowa, 1876.

13. John J., May 21, 1838; Post Office, Watertown, N. Y.

* Quere, whether (511) Jonathan was

1. JONATHAN, who lived in Topsham, Orange county, Vt., and afterward in Westminster, Vt.? He was afflicted with occasional insanity. He m. 1st, and had two daus., and 2nd, a Tabor. He had ch., at least

2. Lydia, m. John Ramsay; settled in Clintonville, N. Y.; she had a large family of ch. in Clintonville, in 1875.

3. Hannah, m. John Bullard, and had eleven ch. He d., and she m. 2nd, John Blackman, and is a second time a widow. Address, Lewis, Essex county, N. Y.

4. Ezra, m. Martha Peck, dau. Solomon, of Royalton, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1798, and moved to Ohio (Peck's Genealogy). It is said, near Columbus.

5. Jonathan, in 1875, Post Office address, Au Sable Forks, Essex county, N. Y.; has had eleven ch., of whom seven were then living.

6. Levi, b. 1808, in Topsham, Vt. +

7. Erastus, living, 1875, in Wells River, Vt., and has ch.: Addison R., of Charlotte, N. Y.; Alvi T., of Wells River; and Hannah T., d. aged 15.

6. LEVI (2), Jonathan (1), b. 1808. In 1825, went to Jay, Essex county, N. Y., where he m., 1829, Ruth White, also from Vermont; living in 1875.

Elizabeth, b. 1830; d. August, 1856, of consumption.

Hannah, b. 1832; m. B. F. Flint; lives, 1875, in South Colton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.; has two daus. and three sons, one of whom, John Flint, is a telegraph operator in Ohio, and thought to be in Cleveland.

Caroline, b. in 1834; d. April, 1873, of consumption; m. James McKee, from Ireland to the United States when young, and is a farmer.

Lowanda, b. March 24, 1836; m. July 24, 1855, Isaac Page, living, 1875, in Port Henry, N. Y.

John Franklin, b. 1837; m. Sarah Knox; living, 1875, in Wilmington, Essex county, N. Y.; has a dau., b. 1869.

Son, b. 1840; d. 1842.

William Wallace, b. 1842; a general merchant, in Kalamazoo, Mich., with one dau.

Electa, b. 1844; m. Hiram Wood, and living, 1875, in Au Sable Forks, Essex county, N. Y.; has ch.: George Edward, Sept. 27, 1869, d. May 29, 1872; Lucien Franklin, Nov. 6, 1873, d. July 14, 1874; and Rachel Urania, July 13, 1875.

Levi Madison, b. 1847; m. Sarah Thompson, of Lewis, N. Y.; living, 1875, in Winauski, Vt. He has had two daus., d. y.

Gilman Erastus, b. 1849, M.D.; a physician, in Grosvenuer, St. Lawrence county, N. Y.

James Edward, b. 1852; in 1875, a clerk; on Lake Champlain, and unm.

He m., according to Draper's "History of Spencer," Sibbilah White, dau. John White, Sen., June 9, 1763. By tradition, it is said he m. his wife in Ashfield, Mass.

208. JONATHAN⁵ David⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Spencer, Mass., in 1742 or 1743; he lived in Templeton (formerly Spencer). He m., Dec. 28, 1766, Mary Hunt, of Oxford, sister of the wife of Gen. Larned, of Oxford: she d. Oct. 8, 1780, aged 36, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1782, Sarah Bemis, dau. Capt. William, of Spencer. He was a Justice of the Peace. He d. September, 1788, and his widow m. Robert Nichols, who d. in Barre, Vt.

515. Eden, b. Feb. 1, 1768. +

516. Polly, b. Oct. 8, 1769; m., and in middle life found dead in her bed one morning.

517. Nabby, b. June 23, 1771; m. Turner, of Templeton; had a gr. ch. in Winchendon, Mrs. Washington Whitney.

518. One that d., b. Feb. 2, 1773.

519. Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1774. +

520. Betsey, b. July 24, 1777; m. Cooper Sawyer. +

521. Asa, b. Feb. 14, 1780; settled in New York State; no more known. S^o

522. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1786; m. Mr. Muzzey, and moved to Kennebunk, Me.

523. Lucy, b. July 12, 1788; m. John Wheeler, of Templeton. Both are dead. They had ch.: (1) Sarah, dead; (2) Beulah Baldwin, m. 1st Merrill Hildreth, and 2nd, Bemis; and (3) Lucy, dead. The ch. are in Templeton in 1877.

The widow's thirds were divided May 17, 1798.

217. JONATHAN⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph,³ was one of the earliest settler's in Oxford, N. Y., where he died.

542. Charles.

543. Henry.

544. James Harvey. +

545. John.

219. MOSES⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. July 6, 1731, of Saybrook, Conn.: perhaps thence to Wallingford, Conn., in 1759. He was in Capt. Redfield's Company, March 5, 1760; then of Saybrook. He deeds to his brother James his interest in the dwelling of his grandfather. His wife's name was Elizabeth.

546. James, Jan. 29, 1760. +

547. Sarah, d. in Cheshire, Conn.

548. Abigail, d. in Meriden.

549. Lucretia, d. in Meriden.

Meriden and Cheshire were both towns set off from Wallingford.

550. Son, said by the descendants of James to have had a s. Ira, who m. Miss Wilcox, of Cheshire or South Meriden. I have no other knowledge of him.

223. DAVID⁵ Moses⁴ James,³ b. in Saybrook, and according to the Record there, March 8, 1740; while his descendants, from his Family Bible, say March 28. He m. Parnell Clark, dau. Joseph 2nd, of Chester, Conn. In 1773, he lived in Wallingford, Conn. In 1804, he moved to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 1, 1808; his widow, Oct. 31, 1815.

551. Roswell, b. June 8, 1765; not known what became of him.

552. Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1767. +

553. David, b. June 25, 1769. +

554. Noah, b. April 23, 1772; d. in Vermont in 1857, leaving a family.

555. Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1774, d. in Springfield, Summit county, Ohio, May 12, 1857.

556. Lydia, b. April 29, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1873, in Atwater, Ohio.

557. Abigail, b. March 3, 1780; m. Anthony, of Atwater, and had ch.: (1) Lydia, April 20, 1801, d. Oct. 12, 1815; (2) Arad M., April 3, 1803, living, 1877, in Atwater; (3) Amanda Upson, July 23, 1805, d. Sept. 24, 1854; (4) Lavinia Rice, June 12, 1808, d. Jan. 20, 1859; (5) Harley, Sept. 8, 1810, m. his cousin Antoinette, No. 1163, which see; (6) Joseph, April 16, 1813, d. Jan. 28, 1863; (7) Philo, Nov. 6, 1815, d. Jan. 20, 1877; (8) Juliana Upson, April 27, 1818, living, 1877, in Elkhart, Ind.; (9) Lucretia J. Mellen, June 12, 1821, d. August, 1842; and (10) Celina, Sept. 2, 1823, d. March 10, 1824.

558. Joseph Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1783, in Wallingford. +

559. Moses, b. Jan. 10, 1786, in Wallingford. +

560. Parnell, b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Jan. 17, 1802.

224. JAMES⁵ Moses⁴ James,³ b. May 28, 1742, in Saybrook, where he d. 1818. He m. Ruth Shipman, who d. Dec. 14, 1836, aged 91; she survived.

561. Martha, b. Oct. 3, 1764; m. McCullum, probably Daniel, and had ch.: (1) Ruth, m. Auger, probably Daniel; (2) Daniel, d. unm.; and (3) Elizabeth, m. Jacks. These ch., 1837, are distributees of their grandfather.

562. Ruth, b. June 18, 1766.

563. Lucy, b. Aug. 19, 1772; d. about 1857, unm.

564. James, b. Feb. 16, 1774. +

565. Lydia, b. in Chester, Conn., Sept. 20, 1776; m. David Sawyer, of Chester. Children: Lucina, m. Morgan, who is dead; Martha, m. Amos Dickinson, of Chester, and she is a widow in Killingworth; Lydia Adaline, m. 1st, Edwin Ackley, and 2nd, Paul Bickford, and lives in Fontanelle, Adair county, Iowa; David L., b. Jan. 1, 1809, m. 1st, Almira Watrous, and 2nd, Eunice J. Wilcox, has six ch., and lives in Deep River, Conn., where I saw him in 1874; John M., m. Maria Snow, and lives in Washington, Penn., where he has a family of ch.; Ephraim G., d., leaving a widow Julia and ch., who live in New Haven, Conn.; Lucy A., m. Enoch Barnes, of New Brunswick, N. J.; and Daniel M., lives in Chester, Conn., m. Mary Woodstock, and has two ch.

566. John, b. April 24, 1781; probably d. without issue.

567. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1785; m. John B. Pelton, of Lang, N. H. They settled in Chester, and had ch.: Lucy Ann, Lavinia, Ruth, Joseph, James and Lydia.

James bought out the heirs in the homestead of his grandfather, in Saybrook.

225. NOAH⁵ Moses⁴ James,³ b. in Saybrook, Conn., April 13, 1745, and was living there in May, 1773. He removed to New York State, and thence to Bridgewater, Penn., where he d. Jan. 19, 1818. He was a shoemaker. He m., Dec. 5, 1776, Sally Scott.

568. Asa, b. July 18, 1778. +

569. Polly, b. July 2, 1780.

570. Samuel, b. June 3, 1783. +

571. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1786; m. Turner, and said to be living, 1873, in Mohawk, "New York."

572. Scott, b. June 16, 1788. +

573. Betsey, b. May 30, 1791; d. August, 1794.

574. Matthew, b. March 31, 1794. +

227. JONATHAN⁵ David⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., about 1741.

575. Squire. +

576. Joseph. +

577. Hiram, d. 1812, in Jefferson county, Miss.; no ch.

578. Joel.

579. Martha, m. Williams, of New Jersey, and had a dau., who m. Dr. J. H. Schenk, of Philadelphia, the well-known dealer in patent medicines.

580. Betsey, m. Smith.

He had besides two sons and three daughters.

228. ISAAC⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. from the effects of exposure, in the Revolutionary war, in 1776.

586. Nehemiah. +

587. Esther, m. Jabez D. Kilborn, of South Orange.

229. ZOPHAR⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Feb. 4, 1801, aged 61; his wife Rebecca d. Sept. 1, 1801, aged 56.

588. Rhoda, b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. John H. Osborn, Lyon's Farms, N. J., s. Elias, from Long Island; after marriage, they continued in Bloomfield. Children: Sarah, d. aged 2 yrs.; Rebecca, d. aged 45, unm.; Hannah, m. Matthias Taylor, and, 1877, in Monmouth, N. J.; Lydia, m. Samuel Taylor, and d. in Bloomfield; Charles H., b. 1805, m., 1833, Abby Harrison, of Newark, 1877 in Bloomfield, and had four sons, as follows: (1) Rev. Frederick W., at Brooklyn, N. J.; (2) John M., in Colorado; (3) William E.; (4) Charles H., Jr., in the produce business in Columbus, Ohio. Zophar, d. in Oyster Bay, N. J., leaving a widow and one dau.; Julia m. Peter Doremus, and, 1877, living in Orange, N. J.; Elias, d. in New York City; and Harriet, m. George Cadmus, of Newark, N. J., and d. there.

589. Susan, b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Oliver Crane, of Montclair, N. J. Children: Fordham, Amos, Sarah, Rachel, Zophar, Marcus (Rev.) and Wheeler.

590. Lydia, m., as his 2nd wife, Sims Dodd, of Orange, N. J., and d. without issue.

231. DAVID⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. and lived in New Jersey. It is said he d. in 1809, and had seven sons and three daughters. I know only

591. Simeon. +

592. Moses. +

593. Nathan. +

594. Aaron.

595. Abijah.

And, it is said by others, several daughters.

232. SILAS⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. and lived in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. in 1807.

601. David S. +

602. Amos, d., it is said, about 1807.

603. Mary.

233. JESSE⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. and lived in Bloomfield, N. J., where he d. Feb. 3, 1803, aged 49 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days. He was b. Aug. 21, 1754, and m. Hannah Tichenor, b. Aug. 15, 1755; she d. June 3, 1834, aged 79.

604. Samuel, b. June 15, 1782. +

605. Sarah, b. May 14, 1784; m., Oct. 18, 1802, Samuel Pitt, of Bloomfield, and d. Feb. 18, 1865. Children: Mary W., d. unm.; and Jesse, m. Louisa Dodd, and had one ch. Willie, who d. aged 8 yrs.

606. Ithamar, b. April 7, 1786. +

607. David, b. Dec. 6, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1815, unm.

234. ICHABOD⁵ David⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Jan. 25, 1757, and d. there, Aug. 30, 1839; was Deacon Ichabod. He m. Dec. 25, 1787, his cousin Joanna Dodd, b. March 19, 1762, dau. Isaac, of Newark. She d. Jan. 6 or 8, 1848.

608. Lucy, b. March 24, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1821, unm.

609. William Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1790. +

610. Isaac Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1792. +

611. Caleb Dodd, b. June 15, 1795. +

612. Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1799.

613. Abigail, b. May 28, 1800; m., 1826, Rev. George Taylor, of Pennsylvania, who d. October, 1833.

614. Charlotte, b. May 2, 1804; d. unm. Aug. 23, 1836.

615. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. unm. Nov. 2, 1836.

237. AARON⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin,³ b. Dec. 27, 1758; lived in South Orange, N. J., where he d., in 1805, before his father, and both at the home of his son Nehemiah. He m., May 15, 1780, Sarah Baldwin, of Newark, b. July 7, 1762, dau. Joel.

633. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1780; residence, Clyde, N. Y.

634. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 4, 1783. +

635. Samuel, b. March 12, 1786; d. Dec. 24, 1802.

636. Cyrus, b. March 7, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1793.

637. Joel, b. May 22, 1790. +

638. Ira, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. July 28, 1793.

639. Cyrus, b. Jan. 9, 1795; lives, 1875, in New York, 327 East Fiftieth street; m. Eliza Brown, dau. Samuel, of Newark, and has ch.

640. Phoebe, b. June 12, 1797.

641. Lucetta, b. Oct. 5, 1799; m. Edward Joline, of New York City, where it is said they are living, in 1876, with ch.

642. Sarah (twin to Matilda), b. June 23, 1802; living, 1875, with the dau. of Matilda, unm.

643. Matilda (twin), b. June 23, 1802; m. Milo Heath, of Connecticut, and had ch.: Frederick: and Sarah, who m. William Simonton, of Newark, and has ch.

238. ELIAS A.⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin,³ lived in Newark, N. J.; he m. Elizabeth Cook, of that city.

644. Julia Cook, b. July 2, 1800; m. Rev. Elihu W. Baldwin,⁶ D.D., President of Wabash College, s. Jonathan⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

645. Joseph Bloomfield, b. Nov. 24, 1804. +

245. JOSIAH⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ of Orange, N. J., b. 1755; d. July 28, 1826, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. He m. Lydia, dau. Abraham Ogden.

646. Abraham.

647. Samuel. +

648. Rachel.

649. Josiah O. +

They had five more daughters, it is said.

246. JEPHTHA⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ settled in South Orange, N. J.; m. Catharine Bishop. He d. Aug. 10, 1852, being run over in his carriage by a railroad train, at Market street depot, Newark, N. J. The train carried carriage, horses and all into the depot, killing him instantly.

655. Mary, m. Jabez Harrison,⁷ s. Daniel⁶ Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴ Daniel³ Sergeant Richard,² one of the first settlers of Newark, Richard,¹ of Braunford, Conn. She was very beautiful, and had five ch., whose names I am unable to obtain.

656. Clarissa, m. Charles Alling, and had two ch., one living in 1873. Mr. Alling d. March 15, 1852. He was President of the Gas Company, of Newark, N. J., and Director of the State Bank.

657. Susan, m. Matthias Crane, and had six ch., all living in 1873. She lives, in 1877, at Mont Clair, N. J.

658. Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1810; m., Oct. 3, 1838, Ira T. Freeman; in 1877, living in South Orange, N. J. Children: Mary Frances, — 12, 1839, who m. March 2, 1859; and Ira Newton, Aug. 30, 1841.

659. Sarah, m. John Lindsley, of Newark; settled in Somerville, N. J.; had two ch., one living there in 1877.

660. Catharine, m. Patton Day; had one ch., living in 1873.

661. Amelia, m. Charles Williams; had five ch., four living, 1877, in South Orange, N. J.

662. Margaret, m. Joseph Wild; had eight ch., seven living, 1877, in Montrose, N. J.

663. Emma Augusta, m., June, 1856, Walter Tompkins, and, 1877, living in East Orange, N. J. Children: Calvin, about 1857, and in 1877, a student in Cornell University; Ann, about 1860; Walter, about 1862; Amelia Bishop, about 1863; and William, about 1867.

664. Virginia, unm. in 1873.

665. George W., d. unm.

666. Benjamin Elias, m. a dau. of Elias Tompkins, of Newark; had ten ch.: nine living, 1877, in South Orange, N. J.

667. Aaron Bishop. +

I learn from a genealogy of the Harrisons, kindly sent me by his son Aaron Bishop, that he was a farmer of high standing. He was one of the first Directors of the State Bank at Newark, which position he held until his death. He was also a Member of the Legislature. He had sixteen children by one wife, twelve girls and four boys.

247. UZEL⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ d. in Newark, N. J.; he m. a daughter of Judge John Lindsley, of South Orange. Another account says m. Lucy Parrot. He d. March 14, 1852.

668. Jephtha, d. unm.

669. William W. +

670. Myrtilia, m. Elias Ross, of Newark; settled in Troy, N. Y., where she d.

264. BENJAMIN⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ lived and d. in Waterbury, Conn. He m., June 18, 1778, Elizabeth Cook, dau. Moses Cook, deceased. Benjamin d. March 19, 1801; his wife, May 24, 1847; she was b. Dec. 11, 1756, in Wallingford, Conn.

671. Clara, b. April 10, 1779.

672. Melinda, b. Nov. 10, 1781; m. Brown.

Benjamin was in the war of the Revolution.

265. NOAH⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan,³ b. Jan. 23, 1755, in Waterbury, Conn., when he d., Jan. 4, 1863, then called Major Noah. In 1800, he was Committeeman to oppose the formation of Middlebury; was Representative from 1805 to 1810.

673. David, b. Dec. 29, 1775. +

674. Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1778; no doubt the Lucinda Pritchard, wife of Isaac, remembered after 1837 in the will of her aunt Eunice.

675. Leonard, b. March 28, 1780, of Torrington; m., Oct. 19, 1829, Susan M. Hoadley, relict of Harvey, of Waterbury.

676. Anna, b. July 12, 1782.

677. Isaac Lewis, b. Oct. 17, 1784.

678. William, b. May 2, 1787. +

679. Noah G. Birth not found, and not known with certainty to be the son of Noah; but he was, after 1837, remembered by his aunt Eunice as her nephew, and named next after the other ch. of Noah. The will of Noah G. was proved Dec. 12, 1864, Nathan J. Wilton, executor. In the will of Eunice, he is guardian of Jane Chatfield.

271. GABRIEL⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Aug. 14, 1740. He m. Rebecca, dau. John Littell; b. June 23, 1741, and d. Oct. 30, 1794. He m. 2nd. Mrs. Hannah (Lum) Foster.

680. Rebecca, b. March 8, 1764.

681. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1765, in Connecticut Farms, N. J.; m. Nehemiah Osborn, of that place, b. March 14, 1762; they settled in Long Hill, N. J. He d. March 14, 1846, in his 85th year. Children: (1) David L., b. Jan. 4, 1787; m. Phoebe Ward, dau. Joshua, of Cheapside, and had ch.: Joshua Ward, David Wilson, Albert H., William Sanford, Edwin and Phoebe Ann, for whom, see Littell's "Passaic Genealogies." (2) Rachel, b. Oct. 30, 1788; d. July 20, 1808, unm. (3) Ezra, b. March 27, 1790; d. about 1820, unm. (4) Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1795; m. 1st, Jane L. Bennet, and had a dau. Mary Jane; 2nd, Hannah Wood, and had a dau. Anne Eliza. (5) Matthias, b. Sept. 20, 1797; m. Elizabeth Bonnell, and had ch.: Mary E., Martha J. and Sarah A., who d. y. (6) Nehemiah, b. Feb. 8, 1799, of Sparta, N. J. (7) Samuel B., b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. Mary N. Miller, and had ch.: Eliza, Martha, David, and several d. y. (8) Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. William Meeker; he lives near Succasunty Plains, Morris county, N. J. For further accounts of these ch. and their descendants, see Littell's "Passaic Valley Genealogies."

682. First son (no name in record), b. Jan. 27, 1768; d. the same year.

683. Second son, b. 1769. Was he Samuel? +

684. Third son, b. Oct. 19, 1771; d. Nov. 3, aged 2 wks. 4 days.

685. Susannah, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., April 15, 1773, called, in the "Passaic Genealogies," Susan; m. Nathan Halsey, of Parsippany, N. J., and had ch.: Alfred; John; Albert, d. y.; Nancy, m. Alvah Bonnell, s. Jonathan, of Chat-ham, as per "Passaic Genealogies," page 52, which book, on page 30, calls it Abner, s. Ichabod; Arabella, m. Joel Bonnell, brother of Alvah; Susan (twin to Rachel), m. 1st, Richard Vans; Rachel (twin) m. Charles Pool, an Englishman, and had ch.: Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1843; and John Halsey Dwight.

686. Nancy, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., March 14, 1775; m. Daniel Smith Wood, s. Capt. Daniel S. Wood; he d. Dec. 23, 1842. Children: Docia, m. David Smalley, s. Samuel, and moved to Ohio; Rachel, m. Major William M. Clark, s. D. S. Clark, of Morris county, and had ch., Mary, Anne C. and Hannah; Lillie, m. Judah Phelps, of Connecticut, and had ch., Lemuel and Cicero; Harriet E., m. George Rawdon, of Newark; and William Franklin. They live in Newark, N. J. The next child of Nancy was Sally, who m. Major William M. Clark, as his 2nd w., and had a dau. Emeline; David Jones, m. Rhoda Brookfield, settled in New York State, and had ch., Georgiana, d. y., Smith H., d. y., Georgiana, David and Franklin; Daniel Halsey, b. Sept. 10, 1809, m. Hannah B. Lippincott, dau. William, and have ch. Theodore B. in 1841, and Daniel S. in 1843; Hannah, m. Asa Osborn, s. Nehemiah, and had a dau. Anne E. (see "Passaic Genealogies.") Nancy's dau. Mary m. Robert T. Wilson; she d. Feb. 14, 1842, leaving a dau. Mary, who d. y. Her dau. Margaret m. Daniel H. French, s. Willis, and had ch.: Mary E., Barsilla Ayres, Rachel Anne and William Theodore. Nancy's son Isaac L., b. Aug. 10, 1821, m., 1847, Sally Doty Bonnell, and had ch.: John Bonnell, in 1848. Her son Samuel lives, 1852, unm.; and her son John, b. Sept. 25, 1818, m., 1846, Charlotte A. Tarboss, and has ch.: Mary E., d. y., and Peter Tarboss, in 1850.

687. Sally, b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., May 3, 1777; m. William Wright, and has a dau. Susannah, b. March 5, 1800.

688. David, b. Sept. 1, 1779. +

273. JEPHTHA⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John,³ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Sept. 27, 1744; m. Phœbe Freeman, dau. Timothy and Sarah (Dodd) Freeman.

689. Eunice, m. John Downs, and has a son Jephtha.

690. Abby, m. Isaac Ogden, and had ch.: Rhoda, Phœbe, Louisa, Nancy, Harriet, Cordelia, Nathaniel and Sears.

691. Phœbe, m. Daniel Kilborn, and has ch.: Samuel, Julia, Ann, Eunice, Abby, Gershom, Oliver, David Johnson, Lydia and Mary.

692. Sally, d. y.

He d. and his widow Phœbe m. 2nd, Hawk, an Englishman, by whom she had a dau.

Sally Hawk.

He disappeared, and she m. 3rd, Joseph Canfield, and had ch.:

Joseph Canfield.

Polly Canfield.

277. CALEB⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John,³ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Oct. 23, 1857; he m. Lydia, dau. Dr. Johnson, of Newark, N. J. He d. in 1799; she, in 1812. He is said by his descendants to have served in the Revolution with credit, and to have excelled in his business, priding himself that his saddle never hurt a horse's back.

708. David Johnson, b. 1785. +

709. Eunice, b. in New Jersey; m. Simeon Crane, and removed to the State of New York. Children: Ambrose, d. y.; Lydia, David, Isaac, Caleb, Harriet, Jane, Elizabeth, Maria, Mark, Lewis Dodd and Ambrose.

710. Elizabeth, b. in New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1788; m., Nov. 12, 1808, Lewis Dodd, of East Orange, N. J., s. Matthias. We here come to Dr. Dodd's Genealogy of his family, and to dates. Children: Rachel, Aug. 20, 1809, m. John Dunham, of Newark; Jane, Sept. 11, 1811, m. Fernando Craus, of East Orange; Matthias Munn, Jan. 24, 1814, East Orange, N. J.; Lydia, April 9, 1816, m. David C. Runyan, of Newark; Jared, April 27, 1818, of Sauk county, Wis.; Sarah, Aug. 8, 1820, m. Charles S. Osborne, of Newark; William, Nov. 11, 1822, of Newark; Bethuel Lewis, Jan. 16, 1826, M.D.; and Julia Ann, Feb. 17, 1828, m. Edward Wallace, of New York City. (For gr. ch., see "Dodd Genealogies," by Bethuel Lewis Dodd, last named.)

711. Sallie, m. Henry Baldwin⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

712. Isaac, b. 1790. +

713. Caleb, 1799. +

714. Catharine, b. in New Jersey, m. Jabez Freeman, of Orange, N. J.; both are deceased. Children: Henry Baldwin, of Orange, N. J.; John, of Orange; Mary, William Augustus, Lydia, Horace, Edward, Walter, Jane, Lucius and Catharine.

715. Child, d. y.

279. BENJAMIN⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John,³ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Jan. 22, 1761; lived in New Jersey: is said to have been persecuted under the alien and sedition law, fined and "passed into history." He m. Isabella Wright.

716. Sally.

717. William.

718. Mary.

719. Rachel.

720. Fanny.

721. Eunice.

722. David W., b. May 19, 1798; in 1864, lived, it is said, in Newark, and had a history of his family, which I have not been able to procure.

723. Charles.

724. Catharine.

725. Jotham.

726. Israel.

727. Eli.

281. JOTHAM⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John,³ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Feb. 15, 1765, or Feb. 14, 1764; he m. 1st his cousin Joanna Baldwin, dau. Nathan. He d. Dec. 10, 1854.

728. Jotham Meeker, b. May 6, 1790; d. June 16, 1845.

729. Eli, b. November, 1791. +

730. Joanna, b. April 5, 1794.

His wife d. April 17, 1794, and he m. 2nd, Martha Crane, b. May 12, 1759, who d. May 29, 1820, and he m. 3rd, it is said, Miss Hatfield.

731. Cyrus, b. May 10, 1796; d. Feb. 24, 1800.

732. Rhoda, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

733. John Crane, b. Jan. 20, 1802.

734. Marianna, b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 24, 1837.

285. SAMUEL⁵ Enos⁴ John.³ It appears in the "Passaic Genealogies," that he m. Lucy Fairchild, and had children.

756. Sally W., m. Bern Foster.

757. Mary, m. William Brewster, s. John.

758. Elizabeth, m. Abraham Cook, s. Epaphras, of Livingston.

759. Rhoda.

760. John, m. 1st, Phoebe Camel; 2nd, Jane, widow of Dr. Camp.

761. Hannah, m. John Steinbreck.

762. Matthias.

763. Martha.

764. Charlotte.

287. DAVID⁵ Enos⁴ John,³ b. in Livingston, N. J., March 27, 1765, and d. Dec. 12, 1836; he m., Dec. 27, 1786, Elizabeth Reeve.

768. Isaac (twin to Enos), b. Feb. 16, 1789. +

769. Enos (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1789, d. y.

770. Moses, June 26, 1791. +

771. Lydia, b. June 19, 1793, m. Jacob Morehouse, and had ch.: Hervey Williams, who m. Julietta Baldwin; Aaron Baldwin, who m. Elizabeth Gould, dau. Richard; William Sanford, m. Mary Emily Davison; and David Baldwin.

772. Aaron, Sept. 24, 1795. +

773. Nancy, b. March 27, 1798, m. Zophar Canfield, and had ch.: Enos B., who m. Julia Costar Benjamin; and Jane, d. aged 16. She m. 2nd, Andrew Ayers, and had Catharine Victoria and Jane.

774. Enos, b. March 12, 1800; d. aged 23, unm.

775. Catharine, b. Feb. 27, 1802; m. 1st, Abraham French; she had one ch., Abraham Morris; and she m. 2nd, Andrew M. Camp, and had a dau. Harriet Elizabeth, who d. aged 4 yrs.

776. William, b. March 15, 1804, (twin to Mary.) He m. Margaret Dean, and had a son Jacob Henry.

777. Mary (twin), b. March 10, 1804; m. William Littell, s. Enos, and d. leaving no ch.

778. Abner, b. Oct. 20, 1806; m. Hannah Day, and had ch.: (1) Aaron, (2) Mary Elizabeth, (3) Theodore, (4) Charles Thompson, (5) Lydia, who d. aged about 2 yrs., (6) Abner, who d. about 2 yrs., and (7) James.

779. David, b. July 22, 1809; m. Elizabeth Carnes, and had ch.: (1) Margaret, (2) George Martin, (3) Sarah Anne, (4) Charles, (5) Elias Reeve, and (6) William.

780. Harriet, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. Leander Tyson, and had ch.: (1) David Alexander, (2) Lewis Baldwin, (3) Mary Elizabeth; and (4) William Courtland.

289. THOMAS⁵ Nathan⁴ John,³ b. in New Jersey, December, 1746; d. Oct. 28, 1821, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days. He m. 2nd, Sept. 23, 1811, Elizabeth, widow of Abner Bailey.

781. Joseph T., Sheriff of Newark. +

And others.

292. EZRA⁵ Nathan⁴ John,³ lived near Cheapside, N. J.; m. Abigail Clark.

784. Phœbe, m. Joseph T. Hardy, and moved to Ohio.

785. Sally, m. Matthias Swain.

786. Stephen. +

787. Esther, m. Ebenezer Morehouse.

788. Abigail, m. Benjamin Morehouse, brother of wife of her brother Stephen.

789. Mary, m. John Davison, s. John.

790. Daniel, m. Catharine Meeker.

305. LEWIS⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. and d. in Orange, N. J. He d. Oct. 22, 1782; his widow Martha d. Jan. 26, 1826, aged 80 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days.

791. Amos. +

792. Cyrus, d. unm.

793. Henry, b. May 24, 1773. +

794. Eunice, d. unm.

795. Dorcas, m. McDonald.

796. Sallie, b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Joshua Baldwin⁵ Phinehas⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ and had a s. Uzel S., an only ch.; living, 1874, in Orleans street, Newark, N. J.

320. JOHN⁵ Phinehas⁴ Joseph,³ said to be the father of

798. David L.; in 1874 of Newark, N. J., and lives in Orange street.

323. ELEAZER⁵ Phinehas⁴ Joseph,³ moved from South Orange to Livingston, and, on the authority of the late John R. Burnett, has had children:

799. Andrew, b. 1804 to 1814, and settled in Illinois.

800. Ezekiel.

801. Jacob.

802. Daughter, m. David B. Morehouse, of Livingston.

803. Daughter, m. as his 2nd wife, David B. Morehouse.

332. SAMUEL⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Wallingford (Parish Meriden), Conn., Dec. 20, 1749. He m. Hannah Taylor, from Bolton, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary war,

and his descendants say his narratives used to give a vivid impression of the sufferings of himself and fellow soldiers during that war, from cold and hunger, shoeless and stockingless in snow. He d. Aug. 31, 1828, "aged 79."

804. Chloe, b. Sept. 15, 1774.

805. Samuel, b. about 1778. +

806. Thomas, had no ch.

807. Child (name not given), d. in 1787. (Meriden Church Record.)

808. William, b. April 21, 1791, and had ch.: (1) Charles, (2) Elias, (3) Mary, (4) Cornelia, and (5) William.

336. DANIEL⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1759; by tradition of the Meriden Branch, settled in or near Waterbury, Conn. It appears, by the Waterbury Records, that he m. Feb. 2, 1786, Temperance Austin, and had children:

809. Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1787.

810. Betsey, b. April 17, 1791.

811. Levi, b. Sept. 1, 1793. +

812. Isaac, b. July 9, 1798.

813. Fanny, b. May 1, 1801; m. Elihu Blakeslee, of Prospect, Conn., where she d. She had ch.: James, d.; Maria, m. Mr. Church, of Southington; and Caroline, m. Armen H. Sanford, then of Prospect, but in 1873, of New Haven, Conn.

He was of that part of Waterbury incorporated, in 1827, with a part of Cheshire as Prospect. Mrs. Susan Bradley, an aged lady of Cheshire, formerly of Prospect, also gives him

814. James.

340. DAVID⁵ Jehiel⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 28, 1753; settled in New Marlboro, Berkshire county, Mass., and still has descendants in that county. He d. there in 1822; his wife Lois d. August, 1837, and her estate shows her children:

815. Wealthy, m. Jeremiah Spaulding, and settled in Gloversville, N.Y. They had several ch., but my informant, Mr. E. R. Baldwin, of Southfield, Mass., can name but three: Isaac, David and Julia. When her mother d. in 1837, it would appear, from the statement of facts in Probate, that the ch. were in Illinois.

816. Nathaniel, b. 1781. +

817. David, b. 1784. +

818. Jehiel, m. Polly Sacket, and moved to Perry, Ohio. He had ch.: Alonzo and Almira, deceased; and Maria, who m. Norton, and living in Ohio, it is said, with her ch.

819. Cynthia, m. Elisha Burr, and in 1875 is still living, at Barry, Orleans county, N. Y. She had ch.: Celestia, m. Cook, and has three ch.: Sarah, d.; and Isaac.

820. Almond. +

His wife was Lois Churchill, of Hubbardstown, Vt.; thence to Sheffield, Mass.

350. HEZEKIAH⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., 1775; lived in Milford, Conn., where he d. March 11, 1858, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. His wife Mary Ann d. Feb. 16, 1848, aged 68.

821. Mary Ann, m. Joseph Beard, of Milford, who is deceased; she is living, in 1874. They had a s. Joseph Treat.

822. Abigail, m. Lewis Smith, of Milford, who, in 1874, is dead, and she living. They had ch.: (1) Miles; (2) Elizabeth, m. James Baldwin⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph;¹ (3) Mary, m. Henry Smith, of Milford; and (4) Martha, unm.

823. Hezekiah. +

824. Sally, m. Charles Beardsley, of Stratford, Conn.; he is dead, and she living in Milford, in 1873. Children: (1) Charles W.; (2) Abigail, m. Charles Baldwin⁶ s. Elnathan⁵ (see No. 822); (3) Hezekiah, (4) Theodore; (5) George, (6) Elvira, (7) Frederick, and (8) Jane.

825. Betsey, m. William Stow, s. Jedidah and Sally (Baldwin) Stow (see ante page 334). He d. Sept. 18, 1844. They lived in Milford, and had two ch., one of whom was Clark.

826. Martha, m. Rogers Beard, of Milford, Conn. Children: (1) Seymour, (2) Miles; (3) Alice; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Charles, d. y.; (6) Penn, m. Catharine W. Peck, gr. dau. of Selah Strong, Esq., of Milford, and they reside in New York City; and (7) Gideon, d. y.

827. Charles Joshua, b. Sept. 26, 1812. +

828. Elijah. +

829. Susan Catharine, m. Nathan C. Tomlinson, of Milford, and has ch.: (1) Susan, m. Henry Platt, of Milford, and has a ch. Sarah; (2) Mary, m. Charles A. Smith, of Orange, Conn., and has a ch. Susie; (3) Ann, in 1874, unm.; (4) Charles m. Lucia Sperry, lives in Milford, and has a s. Edward and a dau.; (5) Celia; and (6) Julia.

830. Ann Maria, m. Addison Beard, of Milford, brother of Rogers, and has ch.: (1) George Harrison, in 1874, of Stratford, Conn.; (2) William, of New Haven, Conn.; (3) Herbert, m. and of Milford; (4) Ann Maria, in 1874, of Milford, and unm.; and (5) Elliott, in 1874, of Milford, and m.

357. JONATHAN⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Durham, Conn., June 6, 1758. He there m. Submit Lord, b. September, 1764, dau. Christopher and Patience, of Saybrook, Conn. Rev. Dwight makes his first wife's name Melitable, and d. in Atwater, 1855, aged 91. He removed to Durham, N. Y., in the

great emigration from Old to New Durham: he was Deacon there. He m. 2nd, according to the "Ward Family Genealogy," Sally, dau. John Ward, of Middlefield Parish, Middlefield, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1798, who d. Aug. 27, 1827, leaving no issue. He removed with his brother Aaron, in 1816, to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where he d. July, 1843. He was, says Rev. Dwight, an earnest, warm-hearted Christian, and his wife a mother in Israel. His children were:

838. Denscy, b. 1785; m. John Dibble, of Durham, N. Y.; settled in Kingsville, Ohio. She d. in 1875, aged 87; he soon after, during the same year. Children: John, Obed, Patience and Daniel.

839. Elihu W., b. Dec. 25, 1789. +

840. Sylvester, b. 1792; he settled in Hudson, Summit county, Ohio. He m. Julia Ann Lord, of Saybrook, Conn. In 1868, he writes me that all his sons and daus. are dead, except one, a musician in the Confederate army, whose father hopes he has killed none of his opponents. This s. in 1851, and in 1877, lived in Alabama. Sylvester is Deacon. In 1877, he lives in Hudson, aged 85; his wife aged 83.

841. Patty, b. 1794; m. Obed Dibble, brother of John, and removed to Kingsville, Ohio; she had several ch. He d. in 1876.

842. Jonathan, b. 1799; he m. Miss Green; settled and d. in Atwater, Ohio, leaving no ch.

843. Louisa, m. Timothy Kilbourne, of Hudson, Ohio, and lives there in 1865.

358. EUNICE⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 2, 1760; m. Selah Strong, b. Jan. 6, 1759, s. Eliakim and Hannah (Seward) Strong; removed to Durham, N. Y., where she d. September, 1827. They had eight children. He d. March 11, 1837.

844. Charles, b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 17, 1783; m. and had five ch. in Durham, N. Y., and d. March 28, 1859. He m. Sarah Field, dau. Ambrose and Sarah (Bates) Field. Children: (1) Lemira, Aug. 27, 1809, m. Daniel Simmons; (2) Semantha, Aug. 23, 1811, m. Lemuel Baldwin; (3) Juliette, June 5, 1813, m. James Welles; (4) Sarah, May 31, 1815, m. William C. Hotchkiss; and (5) Nancy, July 17, 1818, m. Luke Van Vechten, of Catskill. (The ch. of Lemira will be found in 1 "Strong Genealogy," page 243.)

845. Elijah, b. Aug. 26, 1785; lived in Volney, Oneida county, N. Y., and had a family of ch.; he d. March 23, 1767.

846. Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1788; m., Oct. 4, 1821, Olive Hickok, b. Nov. 7, 1788, dau. David and Phebe (Post) Hickok, from Woodbury, Conn. Lyman d. March 8, 1871. He was a farmer and Presbyterian Elder in Durham, N. Y. Children: (1) Almira, Oct. 14, 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1827; (2) Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1823, d. Sept. 11, 1827; (3) Horace, Aug. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 5, 1827; (4) Harriet, Jan. 23, 1827; and (5) Horace, April 3, 1829, m., March 27, 1867, Julia Ann Hull, dau. Truman and Elizabeth (Peck) Hull, farmer in Durham, N. Y., and had two ch., Lyman H., March 21, 1868, and Edgar L., Sept. 25, 1869.

847. Salmon, b. March 23, 1790 (Reverend); graduated at Hamilton College in 1813; tutor at Hamilton, 1818; m., April 14, 1821, Rachel Kellogg, of Aurora, N. Y., dau. Amos; settled at Clinton, N. Y., and had ch.: (1) Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong, D.D., b. March 27, 1823, who settled in Harrisburgh, Penn., and d. there, 1872; (2) Edward Kellogg Strong, Jan. 5, 1826, and d. Sept. 13, 1863, merchant in Cincinnati; and (3) Theodore Baldwin Strong, March 23, 1829, and d. Feb. 8, 1832. The ch. of the first two are in the "Strong Genealogy."

848. Selah, b. April 27, 1795; m. Amelia Pierce, and settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., where, and in Chicago, Rev. Dwight found his ch. in 1857.

849. Anne, b. Aug. 20, 1792; m., Sept. 11, 1811, Eliezur Hull (No. 926), b. March 2, 1791, s. John and Sallie (Baldwin) Hull, of Durham, N. Y. They had nine children. In 1870, she was still in Durham, N. Y., a widow. (1) Sarah Ann, Aug. 20, 1812, m. Luther Darling, and had children: Anna Elvira, March 8, 1848, in Volney, N. Y.; and John Luther, in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855. (2) Eunice, Nov. 5, 1814; m., Dec. 23, 1840, Edmund Pratt, and had children: Rev. Eliezur Hull, 1842, a clergyman in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Dr. Ezra Baldwin, Oct. 14, 1844; Theodore Kellogg, Sept. 6, 1849, d. June 5, 1869. (3) John, Aug. 24, 1816; m., and had four ch.: William Dowell, 1840; Austin Lansing, 1843; Anna Louisa, 1847, m., Nov. 15, 1869, Oswell Root Coe, farmer in Jewett, N. Y.; and David Strong, Nov. 20, 1849. (4) Lyman Alanson, Aug. 16, 1821, farmer in Durham, N. Y., m., 1848, Louisa Chittenden, dau. Hervey and Sally (Pratt) Chittenden, and had ch.: Tina Whittlesey, 1850, d. 1852; Judson Dwight, 1853; and Addison Orville, 1860. (5) David Baldwin, March 25, 1824, m. Eliza Cowles, and settled in Galesburgh, Mich. (6) Almira, March 17, 1830, d. 1854. (7) Dwight Parsons, Sept. 8, 1831, of Durham, N. Y., and dau. Ellen Catharine, 1864. (8) Nancy Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1833, m. Joshua G. Borthwick, of Durham, N. Y., and had ch.: John Franklin, 1861; Lucy Emma, 1869. (9) Emily Strong, Nov. 16, 1838, m. Alanson Camp Cowles, a lawyer, of Durham, N. Y., and had ch.: Anna Catharine, 1862; Herbert Lyman, 1864; and Elizabeth Grace, 1866.

850. Eunice, b. Nov. 13, 1797; lives, 1874, in Durham, N. Y.

851. Lansing, b. June 20, 1800; d. October, 1810.

A long, and I am told very correct account of the Stronges, descendants of this branch, will be found in Mr. Dwight's "Strong Genealogy."

359. ABIEL⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 28, 1762; removed, says Rev. William C. Fowler, in his "History of Durham, Conn., to Durham, N. Y., and had eight children, of whom six appear in the Probate Record of Middletown, Conn., under the will of their grandfather, proved Aug. 30, 1802. He d. April 30, 1847. He m. Eunice Coe, who d. April, 1847, aged 85. He was in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension.

852. Simeon Coe, b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. Sarah Peck, dau. Harvey; d. aged 75. No issue.

853. Ermessa, b. May 5, 1786; m. Jonathan Hooker, of Salmon River, N. Y.; d. about 1863; no ch.

854. Abiel, b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. May, 1789, from falling backward into a kettle of fat.

855. Chauncey, b. May 11, 1789. +

856. Abiel, b. May 4, 1791. +

857. James, b. June, 1793. +

858. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1796. +

859. Anna Morris, b. June 8, 1800; m. Oliver Cary, and her dau. Anna d. about 1850.

860. Elizur G., b. June 9, 1802. +

361. CURTISS ⁵ Abiel ⁴ Ezra, ³ b. in Durham, Conn., June 20, 1766; he removed to Durham, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 13, 1824. The "History of Durham" says he had eight children; the names of seven only are given me by his grand-children; the other d. y. probably. He m. Polly Chittenden, from North Guilford, Conn., who d. Nov. 13, 1824, aged 58.

870. Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1790; d. May 24, 1800.

871. Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1793. +

872. David, b. Oct. 5, 1795; d. Jan. 15, 1816, of small pox.

873. Curtiss, b. April 8, 1798. +

874. Polly, b. April 28, 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1816, of small pox.

875. Betsey, b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. Justus Finch, of Durham, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1823; no ch.

876. Julia C., b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Levi B. Gilbert. +

877. Anson, b. June 11, 1809. +

363. AARON ⁵ Abiel ⁴ Ezra, ³ b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 8, 1770; removed thence, in 1816, to Atwater, Portage county, Ohio. He m., Nov. 3, 1801, Sarah Norton, of Durham, Conn., b. March 9, 1775; she d. Feb. 26, 1841. He d. July 13, 1847.

879. Minerva, b. Dec. 6, 1802; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1866.

880. Aaron, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. Philena Bissell. He d. in Atwater, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1858; no ch.

881. Orrin, b. May 18, 1807. +

882. Betsey, b. Oct. 14, 1809; lives, 1875, in Atwater, Ohio, unm.

883. Elihu, b. May 30, 1812; d. unm. Jan. 6, 1875, in Monroeville, Ind.

884. Lemuel Norton, b. Oct. 7, 1814. He m., March 30, 1842, Mary Jane McDougall, b. Oct. 24, 1814, dau. Judge Nicholas and Elizabeth McDougall, of Claiborne county, Miss. He resides in Port Gibson, Miss. Adopted the profession of law, in which he has taken a high stand. He has held the high office of Judge. No children.

885. Evaline Charlotte, b. Dec. 8, 1817; unm.; in Atwater, Ohio, 1875.

Aaron was engaged in the war of 1812. Of his children, only three married, and only one, Orrin, had children.

364. RUTH⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Durham, Conn., Oct. 30, 1772; m. Leverett Chittenden, b. Sept. 18, 1771, in Guilford, Conn., s. Jairus, who moved to Durham, N. Y., where he settled; he was a shoemaker. He d. Jan. 9, 1841; she d. July 1, 1850. He was Captain of Militia in 1812, under orders, and afterward Major of his regiment.

886. Sally, m. Henry Van Wormer, s. John, of Durham; no ch. She is living in Durham, in 1878. He d. Oct. 4, 1856.

887. Alanson Baldwin (Reverend), b. Sept. 20, 1797; d. at Schenectady, N. Y., April 11, 1853. He m., Oct. 12, 1829, Anna C. Koitz, b. at Saugerties, April 14, 1799, and d. there, Dec. 7, 1876; she was dau. James and Anotine Brock Koitz. He graduated at Union College in 1826, at Auburn Theological Seminary in 1829, and settled in the Reformed Churches of Amity, Chesterville and Sharon. Their only ch. was Alanson, b. at Glen, N. Y., June 30, 1831, and d. Aug. 16, 1852. He graduated at Union that year.

888. Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. at Victory, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. He m. there, March 23, 1826, Mary A. Lowell, b. at Dunstable, N. H., Jan. 24, 1806, dau. Stephen, a Baptist clergyman, it is said, of that place. In 1878, she lives at Norman, Ill. They had ch.: (1) Edwin Judson, May 10, 1828, and d. at Mount Palatine, Ill., Mar. 2, 1847. (2) Luthera Emerette, March 19, 1831; m. at Granville, Ill., Dec. 25, 1848, Lorenzo Reniff, b. at Pelham, Mass., July 24, 1819, s. Daniel; their ch. were: 1st, Lucius M.; 2nd, Gracie Evelyn; 3rd, Clara Alida; 4th, Ida May, Feb. 21, 1859; and 5th, Herman Grant, at Norman, Ill., March 28, 1865. In 1878, she lives at Norman, Ill. Of these ch., Lucius M. was b. July 22, 1850, and m. at Norwalk, Ill., Sept. 29, 1872; Jennie R. Lloyd, b. at Cedar Point, Aug. 24, 1852, dau. Abraham, of Ohio, and their dau. Laura May Reniff was b. April 5, 1874; Gracie Evelyn, was b. May 22, 1853, and m. at Norman, Ill., Feb. 22, 1874, Alfred B. Cooper, b. at Rockville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1848, s. William; she d. at Norman, Ill., Feb. 22, 1874. (3) Clara Alida, was b. April 2, 1856; m. at Norman, Ill., March 3, 1878, Eugene Van Alta, b. at Hanover, Mich., Sept. 18, 1850, s. Samuel, from New Jersey.

889. Curtiss Baldwin, b. at Durham, N. Y., July 7, 1802; d. at Conesville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1843; m., Sept. 25, 1823, at Durham, N. Y., Armenia Humphrey, b. there Oct. 18, 1802, dau. Isaac; she d. March 5, 1878, at Conesville. Their ch. were: (1) Curtiss Baldwin, b. at Victory, N. Y., June 30, 1824; m. at Victory, Dec. 31, 1850, Harriet Netton, b. at Westbury, Somersetshire, Eng., June 13, 1828, dau. James; thence to Nichols, N. Y. He has been for many years Assistant Superintendent of the New York Central Railroad, and lives at West Albany, N. Y. Their only child Harriet Delta, b. at Nichols, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1852, and m., Sept. 1, 1875, at Albany, N. Y., Wilbur D. Ellis, b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1848, s. Dr. John Ellis, of New York City. (2) Eliza Ann Chittenden, b. May 14, 1826; lives, 1878, at Conesville, N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1850, Joseph Schoville, b. there Sept. 22, 1817, s. Amasa; their dau. Sallissa Eliza Schoville, b. at Manorkill, N. Y., March 22, 1857, d. there, Dec. 25, 1857; a s. Arland Ethelbert Schoville, b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. Aug. 11, 1874. (3) Catharine Chittenden, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. Nov. 22, 1827. (4) James Henry Chittenden, b. June 7, 1829; d. at Glen, N. Y., July 20, 1830. (5) Celestia R. Chittenden, b. May 10, 1831, and lives, 1878, at Conesville, N. Y.; she m. there, July 9, 1850, Benjamin K. Miller, s. Benjamin, and b. at Jefferson, N. Y.,

July 23, 1831; their only ch. Eliza Caroline Miller, b. at Conesville, July 28, 1851, and d. there, unm., May 18, 1877. (6) Hamilton Van Dyck Chittenden, b. at Prattsville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1832, and lives, 1878, at Rochester, N. Y.; he m., Nov. 5, 1862, Sarah Plant, b. there, April 2, 1837, dau. William H. Plant; their only ch. Hattie Maude Chittenden, was b. Aug. 1, 1866. (7) Arland Humphrey Chittenden, b. Nov. 9, 1835; lives, 1878, in Windham, N. Y.; he m. there, Feb. 27, 1861, Elizabeth Brunt, b. there, March 14, 1842, dau. Nelson; their ch. were: Adeline Louisa Chittenden, b. May 10, 1864, and Sherwood A. Chittenden, b. June 22, 1866. (8) Sophronia A. Chittenden, b. Oct. 12, 1839; lives, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Oct. 30, 1856, Ebenezer Griffin, s. Rhesa Griffin, of Geneva, N. Y., and b. at New York City, May 12, 1829; they have ch.: Carrie Augusta Griffin, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 18, 1858, and Ethel May, at the same place, Aug. 30, 1876. (9) Caroline Louisa Chittenden, May 3, 1841; m. at Durham, N. Y., June 8, 1865, Eugene A. Smith, s. John, of Durham, and b. there Sept. 22, 1843; they have had no ch.

890. Leverett, b. Aug. 19, 1804, in Durham, N. Y., and d. there Oct. 15, 1868; m., July 13, 1841, Marinda Moss, dau. Elihu, and b. in Durham, Feb. 26, 1814, and d. in Bristol, N. Y., in 1870. Their only ch. Loretta Cordelia was b. Oct. 21, 1842, and d. Oct. 13, 1844.

891. Matthias Hall, b. in Durham, N. Y., May 1, 1807; living, 1878, at Hunter, N. Y.; m., March 30, 1830, Lucinda Chase, b. at Lexington, N. Y., March 26, 1811, dau. Benjamin, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Their dau. (1) Mary Jane Chittenden, b. at Prattsville, N. Y., July 30, 1833, lives, in 1878, at North Branch, N. Y.; she m. at Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1851, William Henry Inderleid, s. Casper Inderleid, and b. at Lienienkreis Warendorf, Prussia, June 12, 1821; their s. Franklin Watts, b. at North Branch, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1854, m. at Wyoming, Del., Aug. 19, 1876, Sarah Isabel Dorenham, b. there July 23, 1858, dau. Thomas, and their ch. Homer Dorenham Inderleid was b. there June 15, 1877; the other ch. of Mary Jane and William Henry Inderleid were: Osear Kossuth, June 29, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1857; Lillie Terressa, Sept. 6, 1859, d. Aug. 16, 1860; Lucina Cora, Jan. 20, 1861; Arthur William, March 15, 1862; Mary Frances, Jan. 18, 1864; Albert Chittenden, Jan. 29, 1867, d. Sept. 19, 1867; Emma Lizzie, Sept. 6, 1869; Hervey Alanson, Jan. 11, 1872; and Elmo Ellsworth, April 2, 1876—all b. at North Branch, N. Y. (2) Alanson Hervey, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. at Milford, Del., Sept. 19, 1874; m. 1st, March 31, 1864, Elizabeth Sturtevant, b. at Monticello, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1845, dau. Elias, of Brookfield, Conn.; she d. April 7, 1865, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1868, Emma Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1845, dau. William Gray, of Milford, Del., and she lives there in 1878; their ch. are: William Edward, b. Feb. 8, 1869; Shepard Thompson, April 18, 1871; Lillie Virginia, April 21, 1872, d. there July 22, the same year; and Ida May, Feb. 18, 1874, d. July 12, the same year. Alanson Hervey enlisted in 1861, and served in the 56th Regiment New York Volunteers for three years; was Captain Co. H.; re-enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps; after the war, he was a merchant at Milford, Del., highly respected; and d. suddenly while bathing in Massillon Creek. (3) Albert William, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842; he enlisted in 1862, and d. as Sergeant in the 143rd Regiment New York Volunteers, at Chesapeake General Hospital, at Fortress Monroe, May 11, 1863. (4) Sarah Rebecca, b. June 13, 1844; living, in 1878, at North Branch, N. Y. (5) Edward Bigelow, b. Feb. 25, 1847, d. Feb. 15, 1853. (6) Edward Alanson, b. Sept. 5, 1870 (an adopted son).

891½. Emeline, b. Dec. 15, 1809; lives, in 1878, at Durham, N. Y., unm.

892. Rebecca M., b. Oct. 22, 1818; living, 1878, in Durham, N. Y.; m., Sept. 30, 1863, Edmund Pratt, b. there June 9, 1808, s. Ethan Pratt.

365. SETH⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra,³ b. April 27, 1775, in Durham, Conn.; m., March, 1796, Rhoda Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1779, dau. Timothy, of Durham, Conn. They removed to Durham, N. Y., in 1804, where he d. Feb. 22, 1832. He was a farmer.

893. Sophia, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. at Sandwich Islands, March, 1874.

894. Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1798. +

895. David B., b. Feb. 9, 1801. +

896. Lyman Hall, b. Dec. 27, 1802. +

897. Seth, b. March, 1805; d. at Prairie Du Chien, Wis., June 8, 1840, unm.

He was a soldier in the Florida war against the Indians.

898. Ruth, b. May 5, 1807; d. in Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834, unm.

899. Sophronia, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Edward B. Robinson, Sept. 25, 1842, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Nov. 6, 1808. About 1860, they removed to Hartford, Conn. They have ch.: Delia, July 29, 1844, m. Rev. Edward Coffin Gardner, an Episcopal clergyman in Hartford, 1877; and Hattie.

900. Porter Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. at Durham, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830.

901. Phœbe Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Corydon Benton. +

902. Harriet B., b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. July 28, 1837, unm.

903. Delia B., b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Franklin Hotchkiss. +

904. Franklin B., b. Oct. 25, 1823. +

371. STEPHEN⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra,³ probably b. in Granville Mass. He removed, about 1805 or 1806, to Nelson, Portage county, Ohio.

905. Sanford. +

906. Stephen; thought, by his relatives in Massachusetts, to be living, 1874, in Nelson.

907. Daughter, m. Thomas Kenney, of Nelson.

908. Calista.

909. Lucy.

The Worcester Mss. makes him die in 1812, in Redfield, Ohio, and gives him children, among whom are Stephen and John, but must, by information of his grandchildren, be wrong.

372. SAMUEL⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra,³ b. probably in Granville, Mass.; settled in Charleston, Portage county, Ohio.

910. Alanson.

911. Alpheus.

912. John.

374. ELNATHAN⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra,³ b. probably in Granville, Mass.; he settled in West Springfield, Mass., and d. Aug. 25, 1812. Amos Worthington is appointed administrator of his estate, and

the same day Esther (probably his widow) is guardian to the following children, under fourteen :

913. William, b. Feb. 22: said to have been a physician in Strongsville, Cuyahoga county, Ohio; studied medicine in New Haven, Conn.

914. Nancy, b. April 15, 1803; m. Luther Cutler, a gunsmith in Millbury, Conn.

915. Fanny, b. March 20, 1805; m. Horace Belden, s. Thomas, of Hartford, Conn., and d. Jan. 14, 1829.

916. Benjamin Bissell, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Emily Gallup, dau. John, of Brooklyn, Conn.; settled in West Springfield, Mass., where he is said to be living, 1875; but I fail to hear from him.

The widow Esther m. 2nd, her husband's brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Olds, of Rowe, Vt.

378. WETMORE ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Ezra,³ b. probably in Granville, Mass.; m. Sarah Cooley, of East Granville, and had children, at least

917. William W., b. June 24, 1820. +

918. Sarah.

He lived at Granville, on the homestead.

380. LYMAN ⁵ Ezra ⁴ Ezra,³ probably b. in Granville, Mass.; in 1819, was one of the executors of his uncle Ebenezer. As of Durham, N. Y., he m., Oct. 28, 1787, Phoebe Hull, of Saybrook, Conn.

919. Norwood, d. by falling from the "great beam" in the barn.

920. Ezra C.

921. Augustus W., m., it is said, and had two sons and one dau.; and thirteen descendants in the late war, whose names I have been unable to obtain.

922. Chauncey, went to Ohio, where he d.

385. NOAH ⁵ Noah ⁴ Ezra,³ bapt. Feb. 28, 1768, in Durham, Conn.; lived in Durham, Greene county, N. Y., where he was deacon. He m. 1st, Phoebe Hull.

928. Charles. +

929. Henry. +

930. Dan. +

931. Lemuel. +

932. Ada, m. Lamphear, of Western New York; no ch.

933. Phoebe, m. Stearns, of Volney.

He m. 2nd, Widow Hill, of Durham, N. Y. By his 3rd wife, Mrs. Beach, widow Deacon Beach, of Lexington, N. Y.:

934. William, d. aged 7 yrs.

935. Nancy, b. July 17, 1818; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Luke Kiersted Van Vetchen, of Catskill, N. Y.

936. Amos Hezekiah, living, 1876, in Durham, N. Y., unm.

937. Elizabeth, 1876, in Durham, unm.

938. Hannah, m. Luman Ramsdell, and living, 1876, in Greenville, Greene county, N. Y.

My accounts of this family do not quite agree.

386. JAMES⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra,³ b. Dec. 3, 1769; bapt. Dec. 10, 1769, in Durham, Conn.; removed to Durham, N. Y. He m., Jan. 8, 1794, Mabel Jones, dau. of a Revolutionary soldier, of Saybrook, Conn., b. July 15, 1775, and d. Jan. 29, 1857; her mother was Mabel Lord, who, when Widow Jones, m. Reuben Baldwin. He d. Dec. 2, 1843.

939. Dennis, b. Nov. 7, 1794. +

940. James Jones, b. June 26, 1797. +

941. Ezra, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. April 9, 1822, unm.

942. Aaron, b. July 2, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1802.

943. Rhoda, b. June 10, 1803; m. Curtiss Hayes, and d. in New York City, in 1874, leaving no ch.

394. CURTISS⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1769; m., 1792, Rachel Coe. In 1857, his only surviving son Olsen C. is his administrator.

957. Benson C., b. Aug. 30, 1792. +

958. Olsen C., b. Aug. 11, 1800; m., May 25, 1825, but had no ch. His will, dated Sept. 28, 1871, leaves his property to his w. Fanny H.; to his adopted dau. Margaret U. R. Todd, her husband Austin D. Todd, and to her ch.

Two daughters.

398. TRUMAN⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra,³ b. at East Granville, Mass., Sept. 27, 1780; graduated at Yale College in 1802; studied theology, and licensed June, 1804, as a Congregational minister; settled, September, 1807, in Charlotte, Vt. He m., September, 1808, Sarah Linsley, dau. Judge Linsley, of Cornwall, Vt., and sister of Rev. Joel H., D.D., of Greenwich, Conn. At the end of seven years, he traveled west on horseback to what was then known as the "Military Tract," in New York. For thirteen years from 1815, he was settled at Pompey, East Hollow, Onondaga county, N. Y. In 1829, he entered the third new field, at Cicero, in the same county. His health became poor, and he resigned; and afterward spent six years at three other Churches, at East Aurora, Darien Centre and Somerset, all in New York. He then, with two daughters, opened an Academy at Middleport, Niagara county.

N. Y. He gave this up from feeble health, and in 1845 returned to Cicero, where he remained twenty years. His wife d. July 27, 1862; he, July 27, 1865.

959. Aurelia M., m. Rev. E. B. Sherwood, of St. Joseph, Mo.

960. Elizabeth C., m. Mr. Jonathan Tripp; in 1866, of Millville, N. Y.

961. Margaret L., m. Darius M. Linsley, A. M., and d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., sixteen days after her father.

401. ELNATHAN⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Granville, Mass.; he settled in the home of his ancestors, in Milford, Conn., where he m. Sarah Stow.

962. Elnathan. +

963. Eunice, b. 1814; m. Charles Joshua Baldwin,⁶ s. Hezekiah⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

964. Esther, b. 1816.

965. William. +

966. Charles. +

967. James. +

968. Sarah, m. Charles Beardsley, brother of Abigail, wife of Charles. They live in Milford, Conn., and have ch.: Dewitt Clinton; Sarah Etta, m. Charles Clark, s. Nathan, and living in West Haven, Conn.; and Charles Frederick, 1867.

969. Phinehas, unm.

404. SAMUEL⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra,³ b. in Granville, Mass.; settled in Milford, Conn., where he lived in the northwest part, known as the "Ferry." He m. Sarah Beers.

970. Noah, m. Amy Smith. He lives, in 1877, with his dau. Susan, who m. Seymour R. Beard, and has ch. He has also Harriet Augusta, who m. John W. Wheeler, of Stratford; and Chauncey, killed in the late war, leaving ch.

971. David, unm.

972. Sally, unm.

973. Sybill, unm.

974. Lavinia, m. Ephraim Smith, of Milford; there in 1874, and has ch.: Lavinia; Joel; Calvin; Mary Ette, m. Bradley; Samuel; and Ephraim.

975. Samuel, d. 1872, in Milford; he m. Sarah Nettleton, and had ch.: Andrew and Frederick.

412. AMOS⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., the Records say Feb. 21, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; the family say, b. April 30, 1749—an evident mistake, as there is no place for him. The account given of his ancestors by the family, leave no doubt of his identity. He m., April 25, 1770, Martha Allen, b. March

17, 1745. He d. Nov. 20, 1815; she, June 8, 1819. He moved to Schoharie county, N. Y., about 1800, and probably to Summit.

976. Allen, b. Jan. 29, 1776. +

977. Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1778. +

978. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1779. +

422. ISAAC⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel,³ bapt. in New Milford, Conn., May 6, 1753. A brief sketch of him appears in the second volume of the "New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers," and my sketch is from that, from Waterbury Records, and family letters. He was a surgeon or surgeon's mate in the Revolution. He settled in Waterbury as a physician, where he m., in 1782, Sarah Leavenworth, dau. Rev. Mark, of that place. He was esteemed there as a man and a physician. He lost a leg, and removed, about 1797, to Sharon, Mass. He removed, some years after, to Great Barrington, Mass., and resumed practice. He d. Feb. 21, 1814; his wife d. Feb. 22, 1793.

979. Sally, b. May 22, 1785; m. Edward Field, M.D., of Waterbury, Conn.

He also m. her sister Esther; and I do not know which was mother of the following ch., to whom their aunt Rebecca left legacies, in 1844: Mary M., m. Merriman; Charlotte A.; and Edward G.

980. Rebecca, b. June 22, 1787; d. unm.; and her will, dated January, 1844, remembers the ch. of her sisters.

981. Esther, m. Edward Field, M.D.

He, with three others, finished a school house in Waterbury, after the town funds gave out, says the "History of Waterbury."

423. RACHEL⁵ Gamaliel⁴ Samuel,³ b. in that part of New Milford, Conn., now Kent; she m., July 1 (year missing), Rev. Medad Rogers, of New Fairfield, Conn., South Society.

982. Amzi, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. July 4, 1793.

983. Flora, b. Feb. 25, 1790; m. Ira Kellogg, of New Fairfield, a leading man and Church member. Perhaps by his 2nd wife, they had ch., at least Edwin Martin, Medad Rogers, Carlos Baldwin, Seelye Barnum, and perhaps others.

984. Louisa, b. March, 13, 1793; m., Dec. 1, 1814, Seelye Barnum, of Bethel, Conn. He was, I presume, the one elected Deacon in New Fairfield, Sept. 16, 1827, and for many years prominent in the Church there. The Church Records there are quite imperfect; and I am only able to say they had a dau. Rachel Aurilla, bapt. Oct. 17, 1819.

985. Amzi, b. Dec. 17, 1793; m., 1814, Betsey Barnum. He was an influential man in New Fairfield, Conn., and had ch.: David Baldwin, bapt. Sept. 6, 1818; Samuel Tamar, bapt. June 25, 1820; Theodore Dwight, bapt. Aug. 31, 1823; Anna Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 10, 1827; and Emily Louisa, bapt. Dec. 25, 1831.

424. ISRAEL⁵ Israel⁴ Samuel,³ b. in New Milford, Conn., 1761; he m. Lovina Todd, July 18, 1785, and d. March 20, 1788, aged 27. In 1783, he taught school, and Davis, descended from Richard,¹ in his narrative of his life, still extant, says he taught a good one.

986. Israel.

987. Walter, b. 1787; d. February, 1814, aged 27; and his brother Israel, of Greene, Chenango county, N. Y., is his administrator.

425. JOHN⁵ Israel⁴ Samuel,³ b. and lived in New Milford, Conn., in that part known as Mount Tom. My account of him is in confusion, and seems inconsistent with itself. He m. Susannah Bristol. His widow and only surviving brother Abiel are his administrators, March 19, (?) 1803. He was, as Deacon John, killed June 10, (?) 1803, by the fall of a tree. His widow Mercy d. July 5, 1823, aged 64. (New Milford Cemetery.)

988. Mercy, Jr., b. 1785; d. July 28, 1808, aged 23.

989. Polly, b. 1788; d. June 10, 1872. (New Milford Cemetery.)

990. Hannah, b. 1788; d. October, 1806, aged 7. (?)

991. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1791. (Narrative of Davis.)+

992. Susannah, "Jr.," Aug. 29, 1794; m. Rev. Daniel Baldwin⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Theophilus² Richard.¹

993. John, b. Sept. 22, 1796. +

994. Bristoll, b. 1799; d. Oct. 3, 1806, aged 7.

Bristoll, Hannah and Mary are named in the Cemetery as children of John and Susannah.

426. ABIEL⁵ Israel⁴ Samuel³ b. in New Milford, Conn.: m. Annis Stone, of New Milford. He settled in Washington, Conn. His will, presented May 17, 1825, remembers his wife and seven children.

995. Charles H.

996. Aurilla, or Aurelia, or Amelia, b. July 25, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1833.

997. Truman, b. Aug. 20, 1789. +

998. Herman, b. March 13, 1791. +

999. Elijah, b. Oct. 5, 1792. +

1000. Abiel, b. March 31, 1795; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Martha Ingersoll, of New Milford, Conn. They settled in New Preston, Conn., where he d. Sept. 22, 1827, with no ch.

1001. Annie, b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. April 15, 1798.

1002. Gertrude, b. March 7, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1804.

1003. Annis S., b. Dec. 3, 1800; m. Hiram Wheeler; d. July 4, 1830, and left a s. Mark Hermon. b. about 1832, and in 1872 living at Moore's Mills, Dutchess county, N. Y.

1004. Julia Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1836.

The variations of different Records are many in this family. The mother Annis, of Washington (New Preston), leaves a will, dated Feb. 6, 1830, proved in April following, and remembers her dau. Amelia, s. Truman, s. Elijah, gr. s. Marke Herman Whedon.

437. SAMUEL WILKINSON⁵ David⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1745; m., Nov. 25, 1773, Sabra Catlin.

1008. Canfield, whom R. R. Hinman says settled in Whitestown, N. Y.

Boyd's "Winchester," calling him from Goshen, where I find no such, says he became owner and occupier of the old Crocker house, in Winchester, Conn., at parting of Green Woods and Waterbury River turnpike, as a tavern keeper and blacksmith; sold out in 1810; came back in 1819; and in 1823, conveyed to his son Norman.

1009. George W., graduated at Yale College in 1811. Mr. Dexter, Secretary of Yale, informs me that he is believed to have studied law, and d. at Oneida Castle, Oneida county, N. Y., about 1826. Mr. Dexter further says that the father was in Winchester, 1807-1810, and then removed to Whitestown, N. Y.

1010. Norman. +

441. ISAAC⁵ Isaac⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1753. He graduated at Yale in 1774; and in his educating his children, evidently appreciated this fact. He settled as a lawyer in Litchfield. He m., October, 1779, Hannah, dau. Rev. Samuel Sacket, of Yorktown, N. Y., then, I suppose, a widow De Laney, or De Lacy. He represented Litchfield in the Legislature, 1782-1784. He removed, in 1811, to Pompey, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 19, 1818. He was at the massacre of Wyoming, in July, 1778, as Adjutant of Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, and among the few that escaped.*

1011. Samuel Sacket, b. Oct. 22, 1781. +

1012. Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1784.

* There lies before me a bill, of which the following is a copy:

THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT,		TO ISAAC BALDWIN,	Dr.
Feb'y S. Ct. 1806.			
To 135 Dinners for the Judges, &c.	- - - - -		863 00
To 24 Bottles Madeira Wine,	- - - - -		36 00
To 6 Papers of Tobacco,	- - - - -		18
To Brandy Bitters, &c., at 75 cts. per day,	- - - - -		15 00
			8120 18

The Judges were Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, Hon. John Trumbull, and Hon. Tapping Reeve; and such bills were common everywhere in the State.

1013. Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1786; m. 1st, Stephen Sedgwick, and 2nd, Daniel Gott. +

1014. James, b. June 25, 1788; was a lawyer at Salina, N. Y. He d. unm. at Pompey, N. Y. April 28, 1810.

1015. Charles A., b. May 23, 1790; graduated at Williams College in 1810; was a lawyer; d. at Pompey, N. Y., unm., March 14, 1818. He was nominated for Congress, but d. before the election.

The "*Farmer's Monitor*," Litchfield, Conn., printed by T. Collier, Nov. 12, 1800, has the following notice:

"Ran away from the subscriber, on the 4th instant, a Negro Girl, named *Sue*, a Slave for Life, a tall, slim-built Wench, about — years of age, squint-eyed. All persons are forbid harboring or secreting said Girl, as I am determined to prosecute any person that shall harbor her. Whoever shall return said Girl, or secure her so that she may be returned, shall be handsomely rewarded, and all necessary charges paid, by
I. BALDWIN, JR."

"LITCHFIELD, Nov. 10, 1800."

443. MARY⁵ Isaac⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1761; m., Dec. 11, 1788, Timothy Leonard, s. Reuben and Miriam (Day) Leonard, of West Springfield, Mass. They lived at Granville, Mass., at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and Albany, N. Y. He d. April 12, 1814; she, Jan. 14, 1846. He was a merchant, and a large landed proprietor in Lansingburgh.

1016. Timothy, b. May 6, 1802; d. July 15, 1802.

1017. Frederick Baldwin, b. July 13, 1804; graduated at Yale in 1824; was a physician, settled at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., May 25, 1835, Margaret C. Nichols, of Geneva, N. Y.; and in 1858, had six ch.

1018. Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 9, 1806; m., 1833, Sarah Ann Morris; and d. in 1837, in Louisiana.

1019. Anne Baldwin, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m., 1817, Dr. Peleg Richmond Allen, who graduated at Williams College in 1811, and had one son. She m. 2nd, John Holme, and had no ch.

1020. Miriam, b. Aug. 15, 1791; m., 1816, David H. Raymond, who graduated at Yale in 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1818. They had one ch., who d. unm.

1021. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1793; d. March 12, 1796.

1022. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1795; m., 1816, Charles Marsh, s. Charles, LL.D., and d. Dec. 21, 1817, without issue.

445. HORACE⁵ Isaac⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1765; m., June 24, 1791, Rachel Marsh. He succeeded to the homestead of his father, where all his children were born. He was educated a merchant, but became a farmer. November, 1852, administration of the widow was given to William B., her son. He d. as early as 1822, as then a guardian was appointed for his son Samuel.

1023. Anne, b. April 8, 1792; m. Col. John Stone. +
 1024. Clarissa, b. May 8, 1793; m. Ezekiel Lovejoy, of Stratford, Conn. +
 1025. Charles M., b. Feb. 27, 1794; d. unm. Feb. 25, 1834, in Litchfield; insane.

1026. Ashbel Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1796. +

1027. Horace, b. Feb. 7, 1798. +

1028. Isaac, b. July 15, 1800. +

1029. William B., b. Jan. 7, 1803. +

1030. Samuel S., b. Aug. 29, 1804. +

1031. Rachel Buel, b. March 12, 1807; m., Nov. 5, 1829, Nathaniel White Winship, b. Oct. 20, 1799, s. Nathaniel and Chloe (Wheeler) Winship, of Hartford, Conn.; farmer in Litchfield; thence, in 1833, to Burlington, Conn.; in 1839, to Harwinton, Conn., and there in 1858. Children: (1) Lucius, Feb. 2, 1833; in 1858, a merchant at Centerville, and d. unm. (2) Rachel, Nov. 14, 1838; (3) Amelia, Nov. 27, 1840; (4) Julius, July 16, 1843; (5) Martha, April 14, 1845; (6) Levi, Feb. 19, 1849; and (7) Anson, Nov. 18, 1852.

1032. Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m., Feb. 14, 1853, Gen. Elisha Miner Pomeroy, b. June 11, 1786, s. Simeon and Theode (Miner) Pomeroy, merchant and manufacturer at Wallingford, Conn.; she was his 2nd wife, and he left no ch. by her.

1033. Mary, b. 1810; d. 1813.

1034. John Marsh, b. July 2, 1813. +

1035. Horatia, b. March 5, 1815. +

447. WILLIAM⁵ Abner⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1755; lived in Litchfield; m. 1st Abigail Mason, who d. March 3, 1787, aged 34; and m. 2nd March 11, 1791, Mindwell Butler, of Middletown, Conn., who d. in 1860. He d. about 1834, aged 79.

1036. David, b. Feb. 4, 1780. +

1037. Clarissa, b. Aug. 4, 1782; m. Ambrose Norton.

1038. Henry, b. April 12, 1784. +

1039. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1786; m. Jesse Osborn. +

1040. Mary Butler, b. March 11, 1791; m., Aug. 11, 1817, Samuel Eliot, of Guilford, Conn., s. Wyllys, gr. gr. s. of the Apostle, b. March 25, 1764. He d. Sept. 12, 1843. She lives in 1873, and all the ch. then unm. Children: George Wyllys, Dec. 18, 1818, d. Aug. 31, 1863; John Scoville, Dec. 28, 1820; William Henry, Sept. 3, 1822; and Andrew Ward, Jan. 28, 1826.

448. ABNER⁵ Abner⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., March 16, 1756; m. Achsa —; lived, said Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, (whose genealogical book should by all means be published,) in Canandaigua, N. Y.

1041. Irene, b. in Connecticut, March 24, 1789.

1042. John, b. in Connecticut, April 16, 1791.

449. JAMES⁵ Abner⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1758, and lived there; m., Aug. 16, 1785, Abigail Dickinson,

Administration on his estate was granted May 27, 1843: his will was proved April 30, 1850.

1043. Susan, b. March 20, 1786; m. Alfred Peck, of Litchfield, and had a ch. b. Jan. 28, 1808.

1044. Anne Almira, b. Sept. 18, 1788; d. unm.

1045. Nabby, b. Aug. 9, 1790; m. Elnathan Galpin.

1046. Pamela, b. April 17, 1793; m. Ira Thompson.

1047. Charlotte, b. March 26, 1799; m. George Miles.

453. CHARLES⁵ Abner⁴ David,³ b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1766, where he lived and d.; he m., 1791, Rachel Mason, who d. June 17, 1844, aged 81. He d. Sept. 4, 1838, aged 72.

1052. Almon, b. Dec. 25, 1791. +

1054. Rhoda, b. July 14, 1793; m. Aaron Morse.

1055. Rachel, b. Sept. 28, 1794; m. Benjamin Webster, of Litchfield, Conn.; there in April, 1877. Children: (1) Maria, m. L. P. Woodruff; in 1877, of Waterbury, Conn.; (2) Charles, of Litchfield; (3) William, of Litchfield; (4) Benjamin, in 1877, of Terryville, Conn.; and (5) a son, d. at Alexandria; in the army in the late war.

1056. Charles M., b. Nov. 15, 1796; living, 1877, in Wisconsin.

1057. William M., b. July 26, 1803; d. unm., aged 23.

462. NATHAN⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1755; m., Feb. 16, 1784, Avis Durand, b. Nov. 26, 1765. He d. March 25, 1805; his widow Avis d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 88, it is said, but too old.

1058. David Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1785. +

1059. Eunice, b. Aug. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Miles. +

1060. Marcus, b. June 6, 1790. +

1061. Adolphus, b. Oct. 28, 1794. +

1062. Samuel D., b. May 26, 1797. +

1064. Charlotte, b. March 14, 1799; m. Harvey Higby, of Milford, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn., where, in 1874, they celebrated their golden wedding. They have had six ch., of whom, in 1874, is living only William Riley, m., and two ch. in Bridgeport.

1065. Nathan, b. Jan. 5, 1801. +

1066. Martha, b. July 13, 1792; in 1873, living unm. in Bridgeport, Conn.

472. SAMUEL⁵ Elihu⁴ Nathan,³ bapt. in Milford, Conn., July 10, 1791; m. Maria Baldwin, of Middlebury, Conn.; in 1873, living in Southbury, Conn.

1074. Horace, b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823.

1075. Henry D., b. June 14, 1825. +

473. ELIHU⁵ Elihu⁴ Nathan,³ b. in Milford, Conn., June 20, 1792; settled in Middlebury, Conn., where he d. August, 1867.

He m. Mary Clark, in Milford, Conn., b. March 28, 1780, dau. Samuel W. Clark, by his wife, whose maiden name was Jane Clark.

1076. James E., b. Jan. 17, 1833. +

1077. Merritt C. +

495. LEVI⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ b. 1756: settled with his father in Spencer, Mass. Some of his letters to C. C. Baldwin are in the Worcester Mss. My account of him, however, is from Draper's "History of Spencer." He m., June 25, 1789, Sarah Bemis. She d., and he m. 2nd. December, 1790, Lydia Haven. He d. Feb. 25, 1837, aged 82.

1083. Simon, b. Dec. 4, 1792. +

1084. Levi, b. May 13, 1798. +

496. ZORROBBABEL⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ b. in 1758: settled in Spencer, Mass.: he m. Perseus, dau. William Bemis, March 27, 1800. She d. and he m. 2nd. March 19, 1802, Hannah, dau. Jonathan Grout. He d. Feb. 21, 1824.

1085. William, b. April 16, 1801. +

1086. Lucy, b. April 23, 1803; m. Nathan Bemis, of Spencer, Mass., son of Nathan.

498. WILLIAM⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ b. in Malden, Mass., and settled in Winchendon, Mass., when young. He m. Betsey Boynton, of Fitchburg, Mass.

1087. William, b. Feb. 26, 1813. +

He had also a son in Fitchburg, and two daus., who d. there.

510. JOHN⁶ David⁵ David⁴ b. it is said, in 1760, but perhaps later: he m. Ruby King. He removed, about 1800, to Madison county, N. Y.

1108. Sybil, m. Ballou, of Turner, N. Y., and d. leaving three ch., now in Missouri.

1109. Sardis, m. in Madison county, N. Y., about fifty years since; settled in Missouri, where he d., leaving ch. He was a worthy man, a farmer.

1110. Aaron, d. in Turner. unm., aged about 30.

1111. Palmer, d. in Madison county, N. Y.; no issue. He m. a half-sister of the wife of Hira. He was Deacon in the Baptist Church in Turner. He d. in 1858, aged about 58.

1112. Laura, m. Avery Maine; living, 1875, near Rochester, N. Y.; many ch.

1113. Paulina, m. 1st. Merrill Hildreth; and 2nd. Christian H. —. +

1114. Hira. +

515. EDEN⁶ Jonathan⁵ David,⁴ b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1768; he m. Abigail Ware Force, whose father was a Scotchman. After the wedding, they rode on one horse twenty miles, up to Templeton, in the pine woods. He became a large land owner, and a man of wealth. His saw and grist mills became Baldwin's Mills, and afterward "Baldwinsville." He is said to have gone to school one year after his marriage.

1115. Eden, b. Aug. 19, 1791. +

1116. Seraph, b. Jan. 31, 1793; d. Dec. 9, 1861.

1117. Jonathan, b. June 8, 1795. +

1118. Christopher Columbus, b. Aug. 1, 1800.

1119. Asa, b. May 12, 1803. +

1120. Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. William Kilbourn. +

519. JONATHAN⁶ Jonathan⁵ David,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1774, in Templeton, Mass., where he remained in Baldwinsville. He m. Catharine. He d. April 6, 1860.

1121. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1798; m. Cromwell D. —, of Boyleston, and d. May 27, 1854; then of Winchendon.

1122. Thankful, b. Oct. 1, 1800; m. Amos Blodgett, of Chesterfield; d. April 11, 1835. She left two s. and two daus., all living, 1877, in Fitchburg, Mass.

1123. Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1802; m., as his 2nd wife, Jonathan Philips, and had eight ch. She d. March 6, 1865.

1124. Asa, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Nov. 6, 1823.

1125. Adaline, b. Jan. 23, 1809; m. Leander Wood, of Leominster, Mass.; he is dead.

1126. Martha, b. April 24, 1811; m. Porter Piper, and d. Feb. 12, 1846, leaving one s., 1877, living in Fitchburg.

1127. Jonathan, b. May 25, 1814; known as John A. +

1128. Mary, b. 1816; m. Dexter P. Merritt, of East Templeton, Mass.

1129. Abigail D., b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Charles W. Holt, of Sterling, Mass., who is dead. They had one dau., who is dead.

520. BETSEY⁶ Jonathan⁵ David,⁴ b. in Templeton, Mass. July 24, 1777; m. Cooper Sawyer, of Sterling, Mass.; but they lived in Templeton.

1130. Fidelia, d. unm.

1131. Betsey, m. Charles Church, of Templeton, and had one dau., d. y.

1132. Cooper, d. unm. in 1869, aged 63.

1133. Samuel living, 1875, in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. Harriet Bryant, of that place, and has a son Charles.

544. JAMES HARVEY⁶ Jonathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph¹ b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N.Y., where he died. He

m. 1st, Sarah F. Hendricks, widow of Youman, by whom he had no children. He m. 2nd, Miss Eliza Schaffer, of Pennsylvania; and after his death, the family removed to Lewisburgh, Penn.

1139. Cordelia, m. Charles Lockwood. +

1140. Maria, m. James Hutchinson. +

1141. Harvey Matthias, is an architect, residing, 1875, in Memphis, Tenn., known as M. H. Baldwin; m., but had no ch. He is my correspondent.

1142. Jonathan, supposed to be dead.

1143. Jane, m., as 1st wife, Charles Lockwood, and d. with cholera in Iowa. They had no ch.

546. JAMES⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. Jan. 29, 1760, in Saybrook, Conn. By tradition of his descendants, the name of his father should be James; but, as if anticipating my search, and the error of his descendants, he, after 1785, had it recorded in the Records of Wallingford, Conn., that he was born Jan. 29, 1760, son of Moses. He lived in that part of Wallingford then the parish, and now the town of Cheshire. As usual, he is said to be one of three brothers who came from England; said to have been three years in the Revolution, and during a very cold winter, etc., etc. He d. March 3, 1839. He m., 1785, Bettina Goodwell (win?) who d. in 1798, aged 34. He m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1798, Mary Rice, who d. July 19, 1839, aged 84.

1144. Alma, b. July 18, 1786; d. Feb. 19, 1803.

1145. Moses, b. June 10, 1788. +

1146. Asahel, b. Jan. 13, 1791; d. unm.

1147. Ransom, b. March 1, 1793. +

1148. James, b. December, 1795. +

1149. Benoni, b. March 9, 1798. +

1150. Alma.

552. BENJAMIN⁶ David⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Connecticut; removing with his father to Atwater, Ohio. He d. in Springfield, Summit county, Ohio.

1151. Lois, m.

1152. Timothy, moved to the southern part of Illinois, where, when last heard from, he lived, with his family.

1153. David, m. Lucy Minor; d. in Springfield, leaving a family, about 1850. The widow m. again and moved away, carrying away the ch., some of whom were grown before he died.

553. DAVID⁶ David⁵ Moses,⁴ b. in Connecticut, June 25, 1769; settled and died in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio. He took the homestead. He m. Mindwell Whitmore.

- 1154. Allen. +
- 1155. Roswell. +
- 1156. Jareb. +
- 1157. Ransom. +
- 1158. Butler. +

1159. Lydia, m. William Shewell, of Rootstown, Portage county, Ohio, and had ch.: (1) Norman, d. y.; (2) Frederick, (3) Jared, (4) Albert, (5) Esther Maria, (6) Olinda, (7) L——, and (8) Eunice.

558. JOSEPH CLARK ⁶ David ⁵ Moses, ⁴ b. in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 31, 1783; m. Rosetta Griswold; moved to Atwater, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1816; he was twenty-eight days upon the way. He d. Sept. 12, 1858; she, June 23, 1872.

1160. Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. aged 10 yrs.

1161. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 28, 1808; d. aged 3 yrs.

1162. Cinderella, b. July 6, 1811; m. Enos Page, and lives, 1874, in Streetsboro, Portage county, Ohio. Children: (1) Sydney Allen; (2) Eli, of Aurora, Ohio; (3) Mary R., of Aurora; (4) Sylvanus, d. y.; and (5) Alfred Newton, of Aurora.

1163. Antoinette, b. June 30, 1813; m. Harley Anthony. +

1164. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. aged 4 mos.

1165. Giles G., b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 5, 1860. +

1166. Oliver H., b. April 27, 1812; in 1874, living in Friendville, Saline county, Mich.

1167. Asahel, b. Sept. 3, 1822.

559. MOSES ⁶ David ⁵ Moses, ⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1786, in Wallingford, Conn.; lived in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio. He d. Jan. 31, 1873. He m. Nancy Burns, in Atwater, Ohio—the first marriage in the town.

1168. Betsey, m. Elias Masters, of Streetsboro, Ohio; moved to Indiana, and had children.

1169. Rosetta, m. Robert Morrison, of Lexington, Stark county, Ohio, and had ch.: (1) Harriet, (2) Jane, and (3) Dwight.

1170. Louisa, d. y.

1171. Delilah, m. 1st, Washington Harper; 2nd, Babcock; no ch.

1172. Philemon. +

1173. Noah. +

1174. Levi, m. 1st, Edith Stanley, and moved to Iowa; has 2nd wife and ch. His Post Office address, in April, 1877, is Eddyville, Wapello county, Iowa.

1174½. Mahala, m. Stanley, bro. of Edith; they had ch. He d., and the family removed from Randolph.

1175. Richard. +

1176. Diana, m. John Green; lives in Illinois; has one son.

1177. Mary, m. Jacob Miller, and d.; two or three ch. living in Indiana.

564. JAMES ⁶ James ⁵ Moses, ⁴ b. in Deep River, Conn. (North Saybrook), Feb. 16, 1774; m. Beulah Brown, of Lyme; lived in

Chester, Conn. He during his life, or the family afterward, removed to Rome, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

1181. James. +

1182. Mary, m. Rumsey Reeves, and removed from Connecticut to New Lyme, Ashtabula county, Ohio. In 1875, he is dead, and she living there. Children: (1) James, settled in Iowa, and d. in the army; (2) Luther, of New Lyme; (3) John, of Rome, Ohio; (4) Leonidas, of Colebrook, Ohio; (5) Hezekiah Arnold, of New Lyme; (6) Flavius Josephus, d. in New Lyme, leaving ch.; (7) Arthur Tappan, m. Sabrisk Peck, and settled in Iowa, where he has ch., and is a Judge; (8) Maria Cantalia; and (9) William Henry Harrison, d. unm. in the army.

1183. Ruth, m. Hezekiah Arnold, of Rome, Ohio. He d. in 1875 or 1876, leaving no ch.

1184. Hannah, m. Elihu Meigs, of Chester. He d. there, and she removed to Rome, Ohio. Children: (1) Elihu, m. and d. in Lyme, Ohio, leaving sons Charles and Lionel; (2) Charles, m. and living, 1876, in Kansas City; (3) Beulah, m. William Ashley, of Rome, Ohio, but has no ch. Hannah, m. 2nd, Lyell Crosby, of Rome, but has had by him no ch.

1185. Beulah, m. in Connecticut, Zachariah Clark, but soon moved to Rome, Ohio; she had two ch.: Helen, d. y., and John, living, 1876, with his father, in Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio, who has m. the 2nd time.

1186. Elma, m. Griswold Bishop, of New Lyme; they soon moved to Michigan, in or near Pontiac, where both d. Children: (1) Elena, m. her cousin Edwin Miller, of Rome, Iowa; (2) Harriet, m. in Michigan; (3) Frances, m. her cousin Charles Meigs; (4) Sylvanus, living West; and (5) Sophronia.

1187. Sophronia, m. Ezra B. Miller; lived in Rome and New Lyme, Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he d., and she lives in 1876. Children: (1) Edwin, m. his cousin Elena, and has ch.; (2) Charles, m. Miss Espy, of Espyville, Penn.; in 1876, is in Meadville, Penn., and has three ch.; and (3) Ashbel, m. Francelia Bishop; living, 1876, in New Lyme, and has at least one ch.

1188. Harriet, m. Henry Putnam, of Rome, Ohio; living, 1876, at Hutchinson, Minn.; they have ch.: Winslow, living there, and Jeanette, m. and in the vicinity.

568. ASA⁶ Noah⁵ Moses,⁴ b. July 18, 1778; settled in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn.; d. there, Aug. 9, 1819. He m. Mary Scott.

1203. Nehemiah, b. Dec. 30, 1799. +

1204. Samuel, d. in Montrose, February, 1873; m. Miss Pollock.

1205. Asa, unm.

1206. Charles A., m. Emily Wilson.

1207. Eliza, m. Nelson Turner.

1208. Mary, m. Ames Mott; d. in Waverly, N. Y.

He went first to Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y.; thence to Bridgewater in 1806.

570. SAMUEL⁶ Noah⁵ Moses,⁴ b. June 3, 1783; settled in Bridgewater, Penn.; 1806, m. Betsey Harding; d. 1870. He set-

tled first in Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y., and thence to Bridgewater. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

- 1209. Silas.
- 1210. Matthew, d. about 1820.
- 1211. Lyman, b. April 21, 1824. +
- 1212. Emeritt, in 1877, of Hastings, Minn.
- 1213. Jackson, of Bridgewater, d. in August, 1873.
- 1214. Alsina.
- 1215. Matilda.
- 1216. Polly, in 1877, at Montrose, Penn.
- 1217. Lucy.
- 1218. Susan.
- 1219. Laura Ann, in 1877, of Oskaloosa, Iowa.

572. SCOTT⁶ Noah⁵ Moses,⁴ b. June 16, 1788; settled in Montrose, Penn.: m., Sept. 24, 1805, Lois Cook. He settled first in Montgomery county, N. Y.; thence to Montrose, in 1808. He d. in Montrose, April, 1874; his wife d. January, 1869, aged 78.

1220. David, b. October, 1806; d. May 19, 1873, in Tuscarora or E. Spring Hill, Bradford county, Penn.

- 1221. Alfred, b. April 20, 1808. +
- 1222. Sally, b. April 3, 1810; m. Stebbins; d. in Camden, N. J., March 19, 1864.
- 1223. Chapman, b. Aug. 27, 1812; of Picture Rocks, Lycoming county, Penn.
- 1224. John S., b. Dec. 5, 1814. +
- 1225. Noah, b. Dec. 29, 1816; of South Auburn, Susquehanna county, Penn.
- 1226. Edmond, b. March 1, 1819; of Montrose, Penn.
- 1227. Myron, b. March 29, 1821. +
- 1228. Hannah, b. March 23, 1823; of Lanesboro, Susquehanna county, Penn.
- 1229. Almira, b. March 23, 1825; m. Youngs; d. in Bridgewater, July 8, 1864.
- 1230. Louisa, b. July 5, 1829; of Binghampton, N. Y.
- 1231. Isaac, b. May 13, 1832; killed in battle, Aug. 1, 1861, in Springfield, Mo.

The first death in the family.

574. MATTHEW⁶ Noah⁵ Moses,⁴ b. March 31, 1794; living, February, 1877, in East Bridgewater, Penn.: Post Office, Montrose. He m. Betsey Vaughn, and has lived on the same farm fifty-nine years. He m. the 2nd time.

- 1232. Jeremiah.
- 1233. William.
- 1234. Mary M., b. March 10, 1820; m. John Trumbull. +
- 1235. Jonathan M., b. April, 1824. +
- 1236. James.
- 1237. Mumford, in the war of the Rebellion.
- 1238. Scott, in the war of the Rebellion.
- 1239. George, in the war of the Rebellion.
- 1240. Franklin.

575. SQUIRE ⁶ Jonathan ⁵ David ⁴ Benjamin ³ Benjamin ² Joseph, ¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., 1770; m. Sarah Dodd, b. Aug. 4, 1776, dau. Amos, of Bloomfield. He d. Nov. 25, 1832, aged 62.

1241. M—, m. Joseph Collins.

1442. Betty, m. Samuel Jewell.

1243. Eliza, m. Elias Wilcox.

576. JOSEPH ⁶ Jonathan ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; moved to Culpepper county, Va.; thence to Hudson, N. Y.; and died in Bloomfield, N. J., aged 42.

1244. William H., of Meadville, Franklin county, Miss.; m. twice, and has ch. Is a physician, and used to be such in Natchez.

1245. George C., b. 1800, in Hudson, N. Y. +

1246. Hiram. +

1247. Sarah E., in July, 1874, unm.

586. NEHEMIAH ⁶ Isaac ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and lived there; m. Esther Kilborn; d., it is said, in 1851.

1249. Stephen. +

591. SIMEON ⁶ David ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Betsey Harrison.

1266. Naomi, deaf, and unm.

1267. Abby, m. David Oakes.

1268. George. +

1269. James, m. Caroline Ward.

1270. Nathaniel H. +

592. MOSES ⁶ David ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J. It is said he m. Lloyd, and had children:

1271. Hannah, m. Chitterling.

1272. Rhoda, m. King.

1273. Sallie, m. Matthews.

1274. Eunice, m. Elias Littell.

1275. Burton.

1276. Emily.

1277. Abijah.

601. DAVID S. ⁶ Silas ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Kent, dau. Jacob Kent, a soldier in the Revolution; in 1818, moved to Pittsburgh, Penn.; thence to Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio; in 1828, to Cass county, Mich. He d. in California, on Yuba river, aged 72.

- 1278. Silas, b. 1811. +
- 1279. Josephus, b. 1812. +
- 1280. Theodore, d. a ch. in Pittsburgh, Penn.
- 1281. Abigail, d. a ch. in Pittsburgh.
- 1282. Sarah, d. y. in Cass county, Mich.
- 1283. William, b. April 5, 1820. +
- 1284. Phoebe, m., Feb. 24, 1842. William Harris, and resides, 1875, in Greenwood, Eldorado county, Cal. Children: (1) Adelia, Nov. 1, 1845; (2) Elizabeth Helen, Oct. 4, 1848; (3) Josephine, June 23, 1852; (4) Harriet Ann, Aug. 18, 1855; (5) Emma Jane, Dec. 12, 1858; (6) Charles William, March 1, 1861; and (7) Joseph Eldridge, Nov. 18, 1866.
- 1285. Mary Jane, d. y. in Cass county, Mich.
- 1286. Harriet Ann, m. William Tritt, and d. in Niles, Mich.
- 1287. Matilda, m. D. Harris, Lowell, Lake county, Ind.

604. SAMUEL⁶ Jesse⁵ David,⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 15, 1782, and d. there, June 24, 1817. He m., Oct. 15, 1806, Mary Ball, b. Aug. 17, 1781, and d. Aug. 4, 1866.

- 1288. Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. May 1, 1808.
- 1289. Jessie, b. April 22, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
- 1290. Warren S., b. June 7, 1812. +

606. ITHAMAR⁶ Jesse⁵ David,⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., April 7, 1786; m., June 25, 1808, Rhoda Crane, who d. Dec. 8, 1843. He d. in Bloomfield, Oct. 4, 1830.

- 1293. Hannah, m. 1st, Ebenezer Pierson; and 2nd, Mr. Cook, and had ch.: Mary, and Hattie E., who is dead.
- 1294. Harriet, m. Alfred Edwards, and has ch.: William, Emily and Mary F.
- 1295. David, d. unm.
- 1296. Jesse. +
- 1297. Lemuel; d. unm.
- 1298. Araminta Leonette; m. Benson Wilson, and has ch.: Emma Frances, William and Hattie Edwards.

609. WILLIAM BROWN⁶ Ichabod⁵ David,⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Dec. 1, 1789; he m. May 2, 1822, Harriet P. Grover, dau. Rev. Stephen Grover, of Caldwell, N. J. He d. in March, 1865; she, Dec. 1, 1835.

- 1299. Charles Dewitt, b. July 19, 1823; in 1877, unm. in Bloomfield, N. J.
- 1300. Augustus, b. Sept. 22, 1825. +
- 1301. Stephen Grover, b. Aug. 18, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1855, leaving one ch., who is dead.

610. ISAAC ALLEN⁶ Ichabod⁵ David,⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., about 1794; d. June 23, 1834. He m. Elizabeth Baldwin, also dead.

- 1302. Edward. +
- 1303. Lucy, unm.; lives, 1873, with her brother Charles.
- 1304. Charles, m. and living, 1875, in Stamford, Conn.
- 1305. George, living in Williamsburgh, N. Y.
- 1306. John, d. unm., in Missouri.
- 1307. Fred, unm.

611. CALEB DODD ⁶ Icahabod ⁵ David, ⁴ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 15, 1795; d. there, Feb. 4, 1868; m., May, 1831, Susan M. Moore, dau. Loanini and Huldah (Byram) Moore; she is said to be, through her mother, a lineal descendant of John Alden, of the "Mayflower." He served as private in the war of 1812, at Sandy Hook.

1308. Josephine Waldo, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m., May 18, 1854, William T. Marx, of Allentown, Penn. He is dead; she living, and has a dau. Marion D., and four s.

1309. Frank H., b. June 9, 1834; in 1875, living unm. in Cincinnati, Ohio, and of the prominent book firm of Wilstach, Baldwin & Co.

1310. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. July, 1850.

1311. Charlotte Allen, b. March 18, 1838; m., June 15, 1862, W. R. Howard, M.D.; lives, 1875, in Troy, N. Y., and has sons and two daus.

1312. Henry Moore, b. April 11, 1840; graduated at the Kentucky Military Institute, June, 1861; commissioned a Lieutenant of the 5th Regiment United States Artillery, by President Lincoln; served in the Army of the Potomac until Oct. 19, 1864, when he was shot, after surrender, in Sheridan's battle of Cedar Creek, Va. He d. in Taylor's Hotel Hospital, Winchester, Va., Nov. 8, 1864. Buried in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 20, 1864.

1313. Frederick Augustus Rauch, b. Feb. 7, 1840. +

634. NEHEMIAH ⁶ Aaron ⁵ Aaron ⁴ Benjamin ³ Benjamin ² Joseph, ¹ b. in South Orange, N. J., Nov. 4, 1783; he d. Oct. 26, 1839. He m. Rhoda Terrill, dau. Amos, of South Orange, who, 1874, in her ninety-first year, lives with her son George W.

1314. Eliza, d. y.

1315. Aaron Ludlow, d. y.

1316. Aaron Riggs, d. y.

1317. Samuel A., b. April 7, 1808. +

1318. Amarintha, m. Caleb Hamilton, of Orange, N. J.; both are dead. Children: Edward, m. and had ch. in Newark; Frederick, went West; and Alma, b. in 1814, unm. in Newark.

1319. Phœbe Louisa, m. Timothy W. Mulford, of Orange, N. J., and d. leaving five daus. and one s.; her husband living in 1874.

1320. Mary Elizabeth, d. y.

1321. George W., b. April 4, 1828. +

637. JOEL ⁶ Aaron ⁵ Aaron, ⁴ b. in South Orange, N. J., May 22, 1790; m. Abby Baldwin, dau. Josiah, of South Orange.

1322. Cyrus, d. "long ago," in New Brunswick, N. J., and not known whether he had a family.

1323. Eliza, living, 1875, in Newark, N. J., (Bank street.)

1324. Elbert. +

1325. Aaron, thought to have m., and had ch., and d.

647. SAMUEL⁶ Josiah⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Orange, N. J. He was the second son. He m. Mary Meeker.

1328. Harris M., m. Mary Ann Camp; in 1875, Newark, 33 Walnut street; they had no ch.

1329. Josiah, in 1875, unm.

1330. Abby L., d. aged 15½ yrs.

1331. Mary, m. Joseph Belcher, and d., 1869, in Newark. Children: Louisa, m. Charles Silvy; Jennie, Annie and Joseph.

1332. Samuel, in 1875, m. and has three small ch.: Herbert, Harman and Josiah.

649. JOSIAH O.⁶ Josiah⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. in Orange, N. J.; resided in South Orange, and had several children, among whom is

1333. William H., living, 1875, on the homestead in South Orange.

667. AARON BISHOP⁶ Jephtha⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. in South Orange, N. J.; m. a dau. of John M. Mason, of Somerville, and has three children living, and two dead. He lives, 1874, in South Orange. He claims to be descended from three Benjamins in succession. Several other lines make the same claim, seeming to determine Congar's statement that Joseph³ or Benjamin³ had children—in favor of Benjamin.

669. WILLIAM W.⁶ Uzel⁵ Benjamin,⁴ of Newark, N. J.; he m. Miss Parrott.

1347. William E., m. and had ch.; living, 1874, in Orange.

1348. John, unm.; journeyman hatter, and perhaps in New York City.

1349. Charles, unm., and supposed to live in Newark; is an accountant.

1350. Daughter, m. James R. Sayre, of Newark.

1351. Daughter, m. 1st, William Fernald, of Troy, N. Y.; 2nd, Dr. Southard, of Newark, and has ch. by both.

673. DAVID⁶ Noah⁵ Jonathan⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² Joseph¹, b. in Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1775. I think he was probably David 1st, of Waterbury. He d. March 14, 1842. He m. Hannah Leavenworth, dau. Samuel, Jan. 30, 1800.

1352. Lovina, b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. in November, 1813.
 1353. Mellissa, b. June 17, 1803; m. Garry Hull.
 1354. Julia, b. July 5, 1805; m. Samuel D. Chipman.
 1355. Isaac, b. May 6, 1808. +
 1356. Dennison, b. April 13, 1811; d. in November, 1813.
 1357. Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1815.

Mellissa, Julia and Davis are remembered in the will of their aunt Eunice, which seems to fix the identity of this David, which had given me some trouble.

678. WILLIAM⁶ Noah⁵ Jonathan,⁴ (s. Major Noah), b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 2, 1787; m., Feb. 27, 1813, Chloë Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1790, dau. Stephen, of Waterbury. His estate is administered Oct. 15, 1855, Isaac Nichols, of Middlebury, adm'r.

1358. Joseph Ives, b. Aug. 27, 1814. +
 1359. Tamer Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1819.
 1360. George, b. Sept. 4, 1820; in 1873, of Waterbury.
 1361. William, b. May 13, 1824; in 1874, unm. and living with his brother Joseph.
 1362. Rebecca, b. July 15, 1829.

683. SAMUEL⁶ Gabriel⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ presumed to be the son. b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., in 1769. He m., March 13, 1794, Joanna Squire, dau. Ellis. He removed to Ohio, and has children.

1371. Squire, m. Sally Crowell, dau. Samuel, of Dayton, Ohio.
 1372. Amos, m. Miss Tucker, near Hamilton, Ohio, and d. soon after.
 1373. Sarah, m. in Ohio, Uriah Sawyer, from New England.

688. DAVID⁶ Gabriel⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Sept. 1, 1779; he m. 1st, Phœbe Brant, dau. David.

1394. Ellis D. +

He m. 2nd, Polly Brant.

1395. Samuel. +
 1396. Asa. +

708. DAVID JOHNSON⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ b. in New Jersey, in 1785; settled in Orange, N. J. He m., April, 1809, Nancy Hall, of Basking Ridge, N. J.

1415. Augustus Smith, b. 1810; now, 1874, a Captain in the United States Navy; retired invalided.
 1416. John, d. y.
 1417. John Hall; b. 1816. +
 1418. David Johnson, b. 1818. +

- 1419. Theodosia Maria, b. 1820; m. Gen. Joseph Karge. +
- 1420. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1823; d. at 18, unm.
- 1421. James Monroe, b. 1825 or 1826. +
- 1422. Abram, d. y.
- 1423. George, d. y.

712. ISAAC⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ b. in Orange, N. J., July 1, 1791; lived in Orange; there m., Nov. 16, 1815, Nancy Hopper, b. May 3, 1796, in Orange. He d. there, March 16, 1877; she, March 17, 1866.

- 1445. Caleb Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1817.
- 1446. Sarah Maria, b. June 9, 1819; m. Terhune.
- 1447. Isaac Preston, b. June 17, 1821.
- 1448. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Harrison.
- 1449. Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1826. +
- 1450. Lewis Mandeville, b. Dec. 19, 1828. +
- 1451. Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1833.
- 1452. Jane, burned to death, December, 1838, aged 5 yrs.

713. CALEB⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ b. in New Jersey, Nov. 28, 1799; resided in Newark, N. J. He m. 1st, April 3, 1828, Sarah Pierson, b. at Orange, Feb. 4, 1802, who d. Dec. 3, 1834. He m. 2nd, Aug. 14, 1836, Abby Delilah Munn, b. at Orange, Jan. 15, 1806. In 1875, he was living.

- 1453. Mary B., b. July 28, 1826; m., Oct. 12, 1853, Caleb Neagles; no ch.
- 1454. Hiram Pierson, b. July 20, 1828. +
- 1455. Theodore, b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1830.
- 1456. Oscar Leander, b. March 29, 1832. +
- 1457. William Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1834. +
- 1458. Lewis Munn, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Feb. 7, 1838.
- 1459. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. March 30, 1840.
- 1460. Sarah Caroline, b. Oct. 11, 1840.

1461. Theodore Freylinghuysen, b. Dec. 20, 1844; in 1875, in Mechanics' National Bank, Newark.

729. ELI⁶ Jotham⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ b. in Connecticut Farms, N. J., Nov. 1, 1791: an eminent divine, generally known as Rev. Eli, D.D. He m., May 8, 1827, Phoebe Van Nest, dau. Abraham and Margaret (Field) Van Nest, b. Jan. 31, 1801.

- 1472. Theodore Eli, b. March 22, 1828. +
- 1473. Henry Rutgers, b. Sept. 18, 1829. +
- 1474. Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m., Dec. 23, 1856, Edward Dorr Griffin Smith, M.D., b. Nov. 7, 1826; living, 1858, in Newark, N. J., and has ch.: Louisa: Griffin, b. Jan. 23, 1858; and Margaret Van Nest, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

1475. John Van Nest, b. April 17, 1834; d. at Weisbaden, Germany, Aug. 26, 1874.

1476. Alfred Jotham, b. March 31, 1836; he d. in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866. He m., Oct. 6, 1862, Fanny Margery Dill, b. Feb. 27, 1840.

1477. George Van Nest, b. Jan. 23, 1838.

768. ISAAC ⁶ David ⁵ Enos ⁴ John ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ b. in Livingston, N. J., Feb. 16, 1789 (twin to Enos); m., Dec. 15, 1811, Mary Roll.

1478. Julia Ann, m. William Gouldy.

1479. Cornelia A., m. Stephen M. Littell ⁵ s. Enos ⁴ David ³ David ² Samuel ¹. (See "Passaic Valley Genealogies.") In 1852, they lived at Delaware, Ohio, and had ch.: William Gouldy, Sarah Frances, Mary Elizabeth, Eliza and Isaac.

1480. James Augustus, m. Catharine Brown of Newark, N. J.

1481. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Styer, in Ohio.

1482. Mary, m. Henry Anderson.

1483. Lydia.

770. MOSES ⁶ David ⁵ Enos ⁴ John ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ b. in Livingston, N. J., June 26, 1791; m. Elizabeth Ball.

1484. John, m. Sabina Doty, dau. Capt. Aaron Doty.

1485. Joanna, m. Dennis Smith, of Newark.

1486. Hervey Dayton.

772. AARON ⁶ David ⁵ Enos,⁴ b. in Livingston, N. J., Sept. 24, 1795; m., Oct. 10, 1816, Ann Gould; settled in Newark, where he d. Jan. 23, 1857.

1491. Harriet, m. Moses Searing, March 1, 1835.

1492. Lewis Broadwell, b. Aug. 20, 1819; m., Jan. 27, 1841, Amanda Ogden; he d. Aug. 15, 1870. Children: Milton, March 18, 1841; and Anna.

1493. Milton, b. Oct. 22, 1821. +

1494. Martha Louisa, b. June 9, 1825; m., George W. Hall, Jan. 10, 1844.

1495. George, d. infant.

1496. Samuel, d. infant. •

781. JOSEPH T. ⁶ Thomas ⁵ Nathan ⁴ John ³ Jonathan ² Joseph ¹, was Sheriff in Newark, N. J. He d. not very long after 1800, it is said, and had two sons:

1521. Joseph.

1522. George, still living, so far as known to my informant (Lucius D. Baldwin, of Newark), in New York City.

786. STEPHEN ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathan,⁴ b. near Cheapside, N. J.: m. Hannah Morehouse.

- 1523. Phœbe, m. Jacob Reeve, s. Elias.
- 1524. John Clark. +
- 1525. Lewis, m. Sally Parcel, dau. Thomas.
- 1526. Mary, m. Joseph Horton Reeve, brother of Jacob.
- 1527. Ezra, m. Martha Burtis, dau. Abraham, of Brooklyn.
- 1528. Abigail, m. Aaron Day, s. Joseph, s. Thaddeus.
- 1529. Hannah Maria
- 1530. Lydia, m. Samuel Bailey, s. Samuel, of Springfield.
- 1531. Sarah.

791. AMOS⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Orange, N. J.; m. Sarah Crane.

- 1532. Lewis. +
- 1533. William, b. blind; deceased.
- 1534. Daniel. +
- 1535. Nathaniel. +
- 1536. Amos, d. y., say his cousins.
- 1537. Squire, b. blind; deceased.
- 1538. Joanna, b. blind; living in 1874.

He m. 2nd. Maria Harrison, and no children.

793. HENRY⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos,⁴ b. in Orange, N. J., May 24, 1773; lived in Orange, N. J.; m. Sally Baldwin,⁶ dau. Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

- 1539. Cyrus; b. 1808. +
- 1540. Catharine, m. Edwin Harrison, of Orange, or South Orange, N. J., and had ch.: Smith E. 1835, m. Smith Williams; Edwin, 1839, m. Miss Harrison; and Mary A., 1843, m. F. K. Howell, in 1874, a lawyer in Newark.
- 1541. Martha Ann, d. at the age of 2 yrs.
- 1542. Albert. +

805. SAMUEL⁶ Samuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph², b. in Wallingford (Parish Meriden), Conn. 1778; d. in 1844, aged 66. He m. Achsah Hale; lived in Meriden.

- 1544. Isaac Watts, b. 1803. +
- 1545. Charlotte, m. Lyman Martin; living, 1874, in Carolton, Ky.
- 1546. Rachel.
- 1547. Zebulon Hale, b. 1812. +

811. LEVI⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 1, 1793; settled in Prospect, Conn. (set off from Waterbury.)

- 1553. Erastus, d. unm.
- 1554. George, b. 1826; in 1873, living in New Haven; m., Aug. 19, 1849, then aged 23, Cornelia J. Goodrich, of Branford, then aged 17. She is also called Jeannette C. Goodrich, both names being in Town Records, and the last in Church Records.

816. NATHANIEL⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1781; he m. Diana Baldwin, descended from John, of Stonington. He d. in New Marlboro, Sept. 22, 1858; she, Jan. 1, 1860.

1561. William Dudley, b. June 11, 1811. +

1562. Lucy A., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1818; m., 1837, Seth Thompson, of Tyrringham, Mass.; she d. March 4, 1849. Children: Lucy R., an infant, June 23, 1843; Lucy M., d. infant, March 4, 1847; Francis E., March 16, 1848, m. 1870, and in 1875, living in Fair Haven, Vt., and has had two ch., one of whom, Annie L., b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. Nov. 6, 1874; and Ellen M., b. March 31, 1874.

His will is presented Nov. 14, 1857. He was then of New Marlboro, though the statement of facts, referred to under Wealthy, styles him of New York.

817. DAVID⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1784, and continued there. He m. 1st, Esther Morley; 2nd, Electa Heath. He d. in 1851, but it must have been very early, as application was made for appointment of an administrator Jan. 3, 1851.

1563. William R., b. 1816. +

1564. Isaac N., b. 1820. +

The following are by the 2nd wife:

1565. Edward C., b. 1823; m. Mary W. Norton in 1846, and in 1875 is living; has no ch.

1566. Esther E., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1825; m., 1844, Martin Van Dusen. He d. in 1852. Children: Exene, b. 1846, d. 1849; Alice E., b. 1848, and m., 1867, Edward Cook, and has two ch.: Frank M., b. 1868, and Willie A., 1870, all living in Southfield, Berkshire county, Mass.; Henry M., b. 1850, in Southfield, Mass.; and Martin E., in 1855.

1567. Edwin R., b. April 2, 1827. +

1568. Henry M., b. 1830. +

820. ALMOND⁶ David⁵ Jehiel,⁴ b. in New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Amanda Goodspeed. His will was proved June 9, 1859.

1575. George, m. Exene Huggins. He is dead. He had a s. Ozro, living in Michigan, and called in the Records Owa E.

1576. Mary, m. William Cooper, and has one ch.; they live in Norfolk, Conn.

1577. Laura, d.; unm.

1578. William, d.; unm.

1579. Child, d. infant.

823. HEZEKIAH⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn.; m. Harriet Stow, dau. Jedediah, of Milford. He is dead.

1584. Susan, b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Mark Mallet; both dead, leaving two ch.

1585. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. Calvin D. Baldwin,⁷ s. Samuel Durand⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph.¹

827. CHARLES JOSHUA⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1812; lived in Milford. He m. Eunice Baldwin⁶ b. May 2, 1816, dau. Elnathan⁵ Eliathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph¹,

1601. Charles Watson, b. April 9, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1862, Miss Mary A. Chute, of Bridgeport, Conn.

1602. William Hartley, b. April 7, 1846; d. March 29, 1853.

1603. Henry Ellsworth, b. Sept. 3, 1847.

1604. George Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1851.

In 1874, all of Milford, Conn.

828. ELIJAH⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., and continued there; he m. Susan Wilson.

1605. Abigail, m. Frank Campbell, of Milford, and has ch.: Jennie and Angeline.

1606. Elliot, living, 1875, in Milford; m. Elizabeth, dau. Elias Smith. Children: Jennie, George and Frank.

1607. Mary Elizabeth, m. Samuel Durand; in 1875, of Milford. Children: Samuel and Effie.

1608. Juliana, in 1874, unm.

839. ELIHU WHITTLESEY⁶ Jonathan⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1789, in Durham, Conn.; he d. Oct. 15, 1840. He graduated at Yale in 1812. He was a distinguished Presbyterian preacher; pastor in New York City seventeen years. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and at his death was President of Wabash College, Indiana. His life is published as follows:

"Memoir of Elihu W. Baldwin, D.D.: 1st Pastor of 7th Presbyterian Church, and 1st President of Wabash College. By Edwin F. Hatfield. New York: Jonathan Leavitt. 1843. pp. 403."

He m., May 12, 1819, Julia C. Baldwin,⁶ b. July 25, 1800, dau. Elias A.⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph;¹ she d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1850. Young Baldwin, while in College, entered the family of Rev. Azel Backus, D.D., of Bethlehem, Conn., as assistant teacher. He returned to College in 1810. He continued to partly support himself by teaching, and graduated in 1812. He studied theology at Andover. In 1817, he settled in New York City as a Missionary "among the poor and destitute," and was very successful. In December, 1818, he was chosen Corresponding Secretary of the Missionary Society. He organized the Seventh Presbyterian Church in New York, of which he became Pastor. In 1835, he became the first President of Wabash

College, Crawfordsville, Ind. He d. there, Oct. 15, 1840. He was an earnest and successful man. Dr. Hatfield says he was "a fine illustration of the power of sound common sense, practical discretion and genuine piety to elevate a man to usefulness and renown among his contemporaries." He, during all his life, had hold of new enterprises, and carried them with hard labor (which he did not grudge) to success. He was the author of several very successful Sunday School books and tracts.

1624. Elihu W., b. June 1, 1820; d. Aug. 7, 1821.

1625. Julia C., b. May 15, 1822; m. Dr. Ackley, who d. in California, in 1850. She, in 1872, was teaching in the South.

1626. Joseph E., b. Aug. 21, 1826; graduated at Wabash College, Ind.; studied and practiced law in Buffalo, in Potosi, Mo., and now in Topeka, Kan.; unm.

1627. Frances L., b. Oct. 4, 1829; an invalid from a fall; she resides with relatives on Long Island.

1628. Edward Cornelius, b. March 7, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1835.

1629. Louisa Goldsmith, b. May 12, 1834; d. April 12, 1847.

1630. Elihu W., b. June 13, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

1631. Mary H., b. May 31, 1841; unm., and South teaching.

855. CHAUNCEY⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. May 4, 1789, in Durham, Greene county, N. Y. He m., Oct. 15, 1812, Nancy Bryan, and settled in Volney, Oswego county, N. Y. Both are dead. He d. Oct. 7, 1850.

1632. Fowler, b. Sept. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1814.

1633. Lovisa, b. July 22, 1815; m., May 5, 1836, J. Kendall, of Volney, N. Y., and had a ch., Athean Crane.

1634. Elizur M., b. Sept. 8, 1818; m., Jan. 16, 1849, C. W. Lindsey; Post Office, Fulton, Oswego county, N. Y.; has no ch.

1635. Calvin B., b. Sept. 23, 1820, of Volney, N. Y. +

1636. Candace, b. Sept. 31, 1822; d. Jan. 27, 1823.

1637. Reuben C., b. July 21, 1824; of Volney, N. Y. +

1638. Chauncey, b. Feb. 14, 1827; of Volney, N. Y. +

856. ABIEL⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., May 4, 1791; m., Jan. 7, 1812, Polly Gilbert, of Paris, N. Y.; settled in Volney, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1875. He m. 2nd, Minerva Gaylord, of Delaware; moved to Eddytown, Yates county, N. Y. She d. March 11, 1875.

1639. Simeon Coe, b. March 10, 1813. +

1640. Mary Ann, b. July 29, 1814; m., Aug. 21, 1849, Otis Kendall. Children: Fanny Minerva, May 28, 1850, and d. June 16, 1852; Ella Mary Maria, April 18, 1851, and m., Nov. 17, —, S. S. Booth; and Frank Abiel, April 18, 1851.

1641. Julia, b. — 10, 1816; m. Levi L. Gaylord. +

1642. Louisa, b. May 9, 1820; m., Nov. 23, 1836, Lorenzo Sabin, and had ch.: Lorenzo Abiel, Feb. 11, 1840; Timothy, May 20, 1842, d. Sept. 10, 1843; Sarah Louisa, Sept. 30, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1874; and Mary Adelle Louisa, d. March 6, 1859.

857. JAMES⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., June 6, 1793; remained in Durham; m. 1st Louisa Hall, of Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Feb. 20, 1848. He m. 2nd Harriet Newell, of Stamford, in New York or Connecticut.

1643. Elihu Morris, m., Dec. 31, 1849, Harriet Newell. He d. Oct. 17, 1859; she, Jan. 1, 1854, leaving a ch., Nettie Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

1643. Johnson Hewitt, b. April 23, 1832. +

858. JOHNSON⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1796, in Durham, N. Y. He was a Congregational minister in Yates, near Rochester, N. Y. He m. Mary Baldwin, of Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. Nov. 30, 1830.

1644. Mary.

1645. Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Both these children were supposed to have been destroyed in the great prairie fire in Illinois about 1874.

860. ELIZUR G.⁶ Abiel⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. June 9, 1802, in Durham, Greene county, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Brainard, of East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 7, 1828. She was b. Oct. 6, 1802; she d. Sept. 10, 1876. He has long lived in Boston, Mass., where he carries on the business of stone-carving on a large scale for building. He is an active and benevolent Christian.

1647. James Dwight, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1845.

1648. Judson, b. Oct. 18, 1837; drowned Sept. 20, 1841.

1649. Judson, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. June 16, 1870, Clara Fisher, b. Feb. 25,

1850. Children: Bertha, b. May 6, 1872; and Gertrude, July 21, 1877.

871. SAMUEL⁶ Curtiss⁵ Abiel⁴ b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 7, 1793; moved with his father to Durham, N. Y.; settled in Ravenna, Portage county, Ohio, where he was in 1873. He m., March 29, 1815, Mrs. Sally (Dunn) Spencer, b. the same day that her husband was, and d. Sept. 3, 1844.

1650. Polly, b. in Durham, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1816; m., Oct. 23, 1842, J. Wylie Smith, of Cleveland, Ohio; she d. there, Aug. 24, 1862; she had a dau. Mary Josephine, Jan. 23, 1855; m. in Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1877, Henry French Knowles, and has a s. Harlan Baldwin, b. in Cleveland, Aug. 12, 1878, and a dau. Florence May, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

1651. Sarah, b. in Atwater, Ohio, May 16, 1821; m., Sept. 27, 1841, Lewis Sperry; lived for a while in Fairview, Ill., and then settled in Michigan City, Ind., where she d. Nov. 14, 1850, and he, March 5, 1863. He was a man of piety. Children: (1) Mary E., Dec. 27, 1842, and m. Sept. 18, 1873, George G. Willard, of Cleve-

land, Ohio, and has two ch. : (2) David Baldwin, Feb. 11, 1844, and m., Dec. 23, 1869, Anna A. Gathright, b. in Oldham county, Ky., March 5, 1845, and has two ch., Lewis Owen, Nov. 24, 1870, and Eugene Haddock, Nov. 11, 1875; (3) Charles H., Oct. 12, 1848, and d. Sept. 10, 1852; and (4) Samuel Lewis, Nov. 23, 1853.

1652. David, b. May 16, 1821. +

1653. Curtis Chittenden, b. May 1, 1824. +

1654. Timothy Dwight, b. March 3, 1827. +

1655. Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m., July 20, 1854, Annie E. Ashley; resides, 1877, in Ashland, Ohio; no ch.

1656. William Alden, b. March 2, 1832. +

1657. Henry Marsden, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. unm., killed June 24, 1864, at Charles City, Va., Adjutant 6th Ohio Cavalry, under Sheridan.

1658. Edward Payson, b. April 22, 1837. +

Samuel m. 2nd. Widow Hart, whose children by her first husband were Alphonso, lately Lieutenant Governor of Ohio, now, 1875, of Cleveland, and William and Edgar, of the same city. Samuel left Durham, Feb. 10, 1818, and arrived at Atwater, March 6, 1818. He d. in Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1874. His wife Sally Spencer was widow of Elihu, by whom she had a son Elihu, living 1876.

873. CURTISS CHITTENDEN ⁶ Curtiss ⁵ Abiel, ⁴ b. in Durham, Greene county, N. Y., April 8, 1798; m., July 6, 1828, Vannessa Smalley, at Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. He d. at Prattsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., March 3, 1873. She was b. at Lenox, Jan. 1, 1806; d. March 8, 1873.

1659. Daniel Webster, b. at Lenox, April 2, 1830. +

1660. Gertrude V., b. March 20, 1832; lives at Prattsburgh, unm. in 1876, and living with Daniel W.

1661. Curtiss C., b. at Verona, Oneida county, N. Y., May 28, 1834; d. there July 22, 1834.

1662. Frances M., b. April 28, 1835; m., Dec. 27, 1871, Adam Poe Hanna, of Crawfordsville, Ind., where they are in 1876. He is engaged in insurance. Has a dau. Sarah Vanessa, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

1663. Julia E., b. at Binghampton, Browne county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838; m., Jan. 17, 1860, Abel R. Higgins; living, 1876, at Howard, Steuben county, N. Y. Children: Louisa Alice, Dec. 1, 1860; Margaret Vanessa, May 10, 1865; and Mary Elna, Jan. 24, 1867.

1664. Mary E., b. at York, Livingston county, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1841; lives, 1876, at Crawfordsville, Ind.

1665. Curtiss Smalley, b. at Prattsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; d. at Pultney, same county, Nov. 9, 1857.

He was a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., and commenced theology at Princeton; but his father dying, he left, and eventu-

Joseph, of Milford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

ally selected law, which he practiced. He was a devoted Christian like so many of this branch.

876. JULIA C.⁶ Curtiss ⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1805; m., Dec. 12, 1833, Levi B. Gilbert. He was Deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Durham many years. He d. Feb. 9, 1877.

1666. Josiah Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 14, 1834.*

1667. Vanessa, b. Nov. 26, 1839.

1668. Judson, b. Feb. 23, 1842; d. September, 1869.

1669. Anson B., b. June 21, 1849.

877. ANSON ⁶ Curtiss ⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., June 11, 1807; m., Dec. 8, 1831, Elizabeth Cadwell.

1670. Julia Rebecca, b. March 31, 1833; m., Jan. 2, 1854, Alva W. Blass, of Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., b. July 15, 1828. They have ch.: Cadwell Anson, March 17, 1855, who d. Jan. 30, 1863; Mary Frances, Aug. 12, 1858, who d. Nov. 17, 1871; Addison Hayes, Sept. 15, 1862; Margaret Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1866; and Oliver Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1875. They live, March, 1877, in Durham, N. Y.

1671. Cadwell A., b. March 31, 1835.+

His wife d. June 11, 1835, and he m. 2nd, Bathsheba Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1835.

1672. Eliza, b. June 16, 1836, and d. Sept. 18, 1840.

1673. Mary Bathsheba, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m., Dec. 29, 1863, Charles Hagadorn. He d. Jan. 19, 1877. In March, 1877, she lives in Elmira, N. Y., much respected. Their ch. are: Cora, Oct. 16, 1864, and Charles, March 12, 1866.

He was an excellent Christian, and d. Sept. 11, 1840; his wife, Jan. 11, 1840, the day her youngest child was born. He m. 3rd, May, 1840, Ann Eliza Utter; no children by the last marriage.

881. ORRIN ⁶ Aaron ⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Durham, Conn., May 18, 1807; m. at Atwater, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1833, Martha Hopkins, of Canfield, Mahoning county, Ohio, b. June 18, 1810. He settled in Atwater.

1674. Charles Henry, b. July 31, 1834; d. of cholera at New Orleans, May 14, 1854.

1675. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. E. P. Haines, M.D., of Elyria, Ohio.

* Josiah H. Gilbert, the son, m., Aug. 19, 1857, Abby E. Newell. He has been, it is said, at the head of the same School in Albany twenty-two years, where are now one thousand four hundred scholars, and twenty-two assistant teachers. He has five children: Julia Annette, b. Feb. 20, 1862; Charles N., Dec. 15th 1863; Archibald, June 7, 1868; Emma Hope, Nov. 20, 1871; and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1875. His brother Judson m., Oct. 30, 1867, Emma Copp. He d. Sept. 5, 1869, suddenly. Anson B., m. June 3, 1874, Ellen Hull, gr. dau. Simeon Hull, s. John and Sallie (Baldwin) Hull. They live in Durham, N. Y.

Baldwin Genealogy.

1676. Lucy Harper, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. C. H. Ballinger, of Atwater, Ohio.
1677. Anson Sherwood, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. March 26, 1840.
1678. Edgar A., b. Sept. 18, 1841; in 1874, of Lincoln, Neb.
1679. Anson Sherwood, b. Feb. 6, 1844; lawyer, Williamsburgh, Neb.
1680. Aaron Dwight, b. March 5, 1850; in 1875, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., and unm. (142 Dearborn street.)

894. DWIGHT⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1798; he graduated at Yale in 1821; he took also the degree of M.D., but became a clergyman. He m. Charlotte Fowler, b. Nov. 7, 1805, of Northford Parish, town of North Branford, Conn., dau. Deacon Solomon, Dec. 3, 1830. He is the venerable Missionary whom all the world reveres. His wife died at Prenahon, Oahu, Oct. 2, 1873. I am exceedingly indebted to him for his exact and extensive account, of not only his own line, but his collateral relatives. It very much exceeds my indebtedness to any other of Joseph's descendants. I add a fuller account of his life:

About January, 1804, he removed with his parents to Durham, N. Y. Here he was employed with his father on the farm, enjoying the benefits of the common school, and generally in winter of a select school, till the age of sixteen. In the fall of 1814, he commenced the study of Latin, with a view to prepare for College. The last of his teachers being a graduate of Williams College, he was induced to enter at Williams. Two years were spent very pleasantly there: most of the third was spent in teaching a school, and then he removed from Williams to Yale College, where he graduated in September, 1821. By the recommendation of President Day, the next two years he was employed as Principal of the Academy in Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y. A third year was spent in teaching a select school in Catskill, Greene county. He then devoted himself with great ardor to the study of medicine, at the same time teaching a select school in Durham, N. Y. The three years allowed for studying a profession had not elapsed, when he met with a change in his religious views. His mind had been awakened to the interests of the soul when he was a member of Yale College. Those impressions had not entirely worn off, but now, under the faithful preaching of their pastor, Rev. Dr. Williston, his attention was called up to the subject of religion as it had never been before. About the first of March, 1826, he found relief in believing in an Almighty Redeemer, a hope which



S. Baldwin

has never forsaken him. Religion became the all-absorbing subject of his thought by day and by night. His pious friends now urged him to leave the profession which he had chosen, and direct his attention to the Christian ministry: and some suggested that his knowledge of medicine would not be needed at home, but would increase his usefulness in some benighted land. He soon came to the same conclusion himself, and Sept. 3, of that year, he united with the Congregational Church in Durham, N. Y., and soon after he entered the Theological Seminary at Auburn, where he spent three years. While at Auburn, he offered his services to the American Board of Boston, for a Foreign Mission, and they were accepted. Therefore, when his course at Auburn was completed, they sent for him to go to Boston to attend the Medical Lectures at Cambridge, that he might in that department be better prepared for the missionary service.

After marriage, he and his wife immediately joined a company got up in the fall, and destined to the Sandwich Islands. They all sailed from New Bedford, Dec. 28, 1830, in the ship *New England*. The only road to the Islands then traveled was the long one round Cape Horn, and the "*New England*" was out one hundred and fifty-seven days before she arrived, June 6, 1831, at Honolulu, the place of her destination. Soon after their arrival, the new Missionaries were assigned to different stations over the group, wherever there seemed to be the greatest opportunity of doing good: and Mr. Baldwin, after a detention of several months at Honolulu, during which time he preached in English to foreign residents and seamen, on the second of January, 1832, sailed for his post at Ihaima, a new station in the interior of Hawaii, about two thousand feet above the level of the sea, near the base of the famous Mauna Kea, which shoots its snowy top more than fourteen thousand feet high. They were in the torrid zone, but felt none of its burning heat. It was a region of almost perpetual rains and driving storms. They labored about three years in a field of heathenism sixty miles long, and no wonder that, with nothing but the grass huts of the country to shield them from the weather, his health gave way, and they were obliged to seek a milder climate, which they found at Lahaina, on the Island of Maui. Mr. Baldwin moved to Lahaina as a mere temporary change: but the mild climate proved such a wonderful restorer to his affected lungs, that it became his permanent abode.

It was then the favorite residence of the King, and nearly all the high Chiefs of the Islands, with a population at first of four thousand five hundred, and a great resort for whaleships.

The Mission was begun in 1823. Mr. Richards had been pastor thirteen years. Under him, two hundred and fifty had been admitted. Mr. Baldwin was placed here as Pastor of the Church, and to act as Physician for all the Mission families of Maui and Molokai. Mrs. Baldwin, too, found a delightful field for her missionary zeal, in gathering meetings and schools for Hawaiian women and children. They labored at Lahaina for thirty-four years. It proved their great life-work, and they had great reason to bless God for the success He gave them in their work. The admission to the Church went up from two hundred and fifty to about two thousand three hundred. Schools were advanced, and the condition of the people improved. There was a powerful revival of religion there, which lasted four years. It prevailed also at all the Missionary stations on the Islands, and many thousands were converted. It was with no little regret that Mr. Baldwin resigned his pastorate at Lahaina, in September, 1868. He has since been employed, for the last four years, in teaching a department of the native Theological Seminary, which is his present work.

1681. David Dwight, b. at Honolulu, Nov. 26, 1831. +

1682. Abigail Charlotte, b. at Wainrea, Hawaii, Nov. 7, 1833; m. William D. Alexander. +

1683. Mary Clark, b. at Lahaina, Maui, Nov. 9, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1838.

1684. Charles Fowler, b. at Lahaina, Aug. 30, 1837; resides, 1875, at Makawao, Maui.

1685. Douglas Hoapoh, b. at Lahaina, June 24, 1840; d. at the same place, May 5, 1843.

1686. Henry Perrine, b. Aug. 29, 1842. +

1687. Emily Sophronia, b. at Lahaina, July 16, 1844; m. at Panahon, April 5, 1873, William Olmsted Atwater, of New Haven, Conn.

1688. Harriet Malinda, b. at Lahaina, Feb. 16, 1847; m. Samuel M. Damon. +

895. DAVID⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. at Durham, Conn., Feb. 9, 1801; m. Miss Nancy Cooley, of Durham, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1823. They reside at St. Louis, Clinton county, Mich. His children were all b. in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y., save Albert, b. in Union City, Mich. He was a cabinet maker, now retired.

1689. Henry Dwight, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1832.

1690. Merwin Adams, b. Nov. 9, 1826. +

1691. Addison Porter, b. July 19, 1828; m., Nov. 2, 1852, Eliza M. Millard. He d. Feb. 22, 1854, leaving a dau. Harriet Roxana, who d. in 1859; and his widow m. Corydon B. Benton, and d. about 1864.

1692. Edward Talcott, b. May 27, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

1693. Edward Hawley, b. July 5, 1831. +

1694. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m., April 11, 1855, Orville W. Barker; lives at St. Johns, Clinton county, Mich., and has a dau. Sarah A., b. March 25, 1859.

1695. Henry Dwight, b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Nettie M. Pedrick, Feb. 11, 1874. They reside in Ripon, Wis. He and his brothers Merwin and Edward are workers in marble.

1696. Albert Jehiel, b. March 9, 1839. +

On the 29th of September, 1873, they celebrated their golden wedding with a reunion of the family.

896. LYMAN HALL⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, Conn., Dec. 27, 1802; m. Julia Ann Mead, of Durham, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1825; she was b. July 22, 1802. They removed from Durham, N. Y., to Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y.; thence, in 1846, to Chilton, Calumet county, Wis. She is dead. He is a cabinet maker.

1697. Ann Eliza, b. June 5, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Charles Wilkinson, of Victory, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1827; settled in Chilton, Wis., and afterward in Kansas. Children: (1) Flora Innocenza, b. at Lowell, Dodge county, Wis., Dec. 16, 1846; (2) Merwin Adams, Aug. 3, 1848, and d. two days after; (3) Ida Roxana, Oct. 11, 1850, and d. Dec. 13, 1854; (4) Clarence Hubert, April 9, 1853; and (5) Dwight Baldwin, June 23, 1856.

1698. Ann Eliza, b. June 5, 1826; m. Charles Wilkinson. +

1699. Sarah Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1827; m., Feb. 22, 1848, in Rochester, Wis., Leroy Graves, b. March 26, 1824, in Truxton, N. Y.; he is dead; no ch.

1700. Dwight (twin to William), b. March 23, 1835; d. the same day.

1701. William Hamilton (twin), b. March 23, 1835.

1702. Lyman Dwight, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1841.

901. PHIEBE ANN⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1813; m., Sept. 13, 1833, Corydon Benton, b. at Otis, Berkshire county, Mass.; settled at Coldwater, Branch county, Mich. She d. there, March 31, 1856.

1704. Dwight Baldwin, b. Sept. 23, 1834, at Norwich, N. Y.; m. and settled in Chicago, but now, 1875, resides in Cincinnati, Ohio; is an artist, a painter, in 1876, in Rome, Italy. He m. Elizabeth Baxter, and has one ch., Charles Baxter, b. Sept. 12, 1859. She d. and he m. 2nd, Sarah Elizabeth Haggott, b. Sept. 12, 1840, at Sidney, Ohio. Children: Corydon Pearl, 1867, who d. 1871; Dwight, b. Dec. 25, 1869; Hall P., Nov. 27, 1871; Corydon Philemon, Dec. 12, 1873.

1705. Edwin Hall, b. June 23, 1842, at Union City, Mich.; killed, Dec. 31, 1862, in the battle of Stone River, near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

1706. Delia S., b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

1707. Delia H., b. at Coldwater, Nov. 27, 1847; portrait painter.

1708. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1849; graduate of Michigan University; and in 1877, teacher in the High School, at Pontiac, Mich.

1709. Frank, b. July 5, 1853; in 1875, Assistant Teacher, at East Tennessee, in the University, Knoxville, Tenn.

1710. Flora, b. Feb. 5, 1854; lives, 1876, in Cincinnati.

C. P. Benton m. 2nd, Eliza Millard Baldwin, widow of Addison P. Baldwin; she was b. April 9, 1857, and his ch. were:

1711. Lillie, b. Feb. 2, 1860; d. April 14, 1861.

1712. Daisy, b. June 18, 1864; d. September, 1865.

He m. 3rd, Miss Mary Eldred, March 1, 1866. His 2nd wife had by Addison P., son of David Baldwin, a dau. Hattie Roxana, who d. at her stepfather's, August, 1859. She was b. Sept. 22, 1853.

903. DELIA B.⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; m. at Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1842, Benjamin Franklin Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 17, 1817; settled in Freedom, La Salle county, Ill.; thence to Ottawa, Ill.; since 1860, living in Odell, Livingston county, Ill. He is, in 1876, County Surveyor. In June, 1877, the family, including the three daughters, live in Beatrice, Gage county, Neb.

1713. Oren Baldwin, b. March 17, 1844; d. May 23, 1852.

1714. Anna Sophronia, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m., Feb. 17, 1869, Henry C. Bridges; reside at Odell, and have one s. Dexter Franklin, b. July 4, 1874.

1715. Mary Annette, b. April 27, 1851; m., March 20, 1873; McMahon; live at Peoria, Ill.

1716. Harriet Sophia, b. May 21, 1853; m., Dec. 25, 1875, James C. Brinkworth, of Odell. Children: Benjamin Edwin, April 6, 1877, and d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1717. Charlotte Kealoka, b. March 13, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

904. FRANKLIN⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1823; m. at Otisco, N. Y., May 22, 1845, Mary Maria Johnson. They settled in Freedom, Ill.; thence to Sandwich, De Kalb county, Ill., where, in 1876, he still lives. His wife d. May 1, 1871; and he m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1871, Miss Mary J. Carpenter, b. Nov. 20, 1838. He is a farmer.

1718. Grenville, b. March 18, 1849, in Freedom, La Salle county, Ill.

1719. Mahlon Emerson, b. March 28, 1851; d. September, 1851.

1720. Frank H., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

1721. Frederick, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1860.

1722. Mary S., b. June 20, 1866.

905. SANFORD⁶ Stephen⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Nelson, Portage county, Ohio. It is said he d. in Aurora, Portage county, Ohio. His widow moved to Wisconsin with her son Parsons, and d. there.

1723. William, living in Cleveland; m. Miller, a pattern maker for Woolson & Co.

1724. Parsons, moved to Wisconsin.

917. WILLIAM W.⁶ Wetmore⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ b. June 24, 1820, in Old Granville, Mass., of Christian parentage; converted in 1835; studied under the care of his uncle, Rev. Dr. Cooley, of East Granville; graduated at Williams College in 1845; then spent three years in the Theological School at East Windsor, Conn. He m., June 13, 1849, Miss Jane M. Lyman, of New Hartford, Conn., and settled as a Congregational minister in Sharon, Conn. He supplied various pulpits. His health was not strong, but he labored as well as he was able, until he died of consumption, July 11, 1872. His last words were: "Rest, oh! my soul." He was then stationed at Willington, Conn. He left a wife and six children, but I cannot give the names of the children. My information is from his funeral sermon, preached by Rev. Abram Marsh, July 13, 1872.

928. CHARLES⁶ Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ He m. Rachel Cornwall, of Durham, N. Y., and settled in Volney, N. Y.

1731. Caroline, b. Oct. 15, 1816; m., Nov. 26, 1838, T. Salmon.

1732. William C., b. May 22, 1821; m., Aug. 29, 1874, Theresa Linsley.

1733. Amos H., b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1852, Julia Stone; she d. December, 1861. He m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1863, Jane Stone.

1734. Amanda.

These children resided, at last accounts, in Volney, N. Y.

929. HENRY⁶ Noah⁵ Noah,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1793, in Durham, N. Y.; removed to Volney, N. Y., and m. there, in March, 1831, Ruth Kellogg. He d. there, May 6, 1874.

1735. Abigail, b. May 10, 1822; m., Dec. 25, 1847, E. Grant.

1736. Noah, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m., Dec. 25, 1847; lives, 1876, in Volney.

1737. Phœbe, b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. January, 1862.

1738. Oliver, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m., Nov. 13, 1860, Rosina Rice.

1739. Truman, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m.

They all remained in Volney.

930. DAN⁶ Noah⁵ Noah,⁴ b. in Connecticut, and lived there for a while with his uncle Hezekiah. He m. Mary Robinson, in Durham, Conn.

1740. David, b. —; d. July 18, 1857.

1741. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Jan. 6, 1839, James Tackett.

1742. Stephen, b. March 3, 1824; m., Sept. 9, 1874, Catharine Tinker.

1743. Samuel, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m., Oct. 8, 1849, Louisa Morgan.

1744. Hiram, b. Nov. 6, 1834; m., March 26, 1856, Caroline Emery.

This family lived in Volney, N. Y.

931. LEMUEL⁶ Noah⁵ Noah,⁴ b. June 22, 1799, in Durham, N. Y., Deacon; a farmer in Durham; d. June 6, 1870. He m., Dec. 13, 1838, Semantha Strong, b. Aug. 23, 1811, dau. Charles and Sallie (Field) Strong, gr. dau. Selah and Eunice (Baldwin) Strong.

1745. William, +

1746. Mary Abigail, b. June 5, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Electus Ramsdell, of Yonkers, N. Y.; d. leaving no ch.

1747. Horace, at last accounts, living in California, unm.

1748. Lewis Bradley, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Martha Cornelia Decker, b. Feb. 20, 1849; living, as is supposed, in Durham, N. Y., in 1876; a farmer.

The "Strong Genealogy" gives three daughters, b. in 1813, 1815 and 1818, which, as the mother was born in 1811, is not probable.

939. DENNIS⁶ James⁵ Noah,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1794; m. Temperance Chapman, dau. Deacon Benjamin, of Durham, b. Jan. 8, 1796. They lived in Durham, N. Y. Some years ago, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., and d. 1875.

1749. Mabel J., b. Feb. 6, 1819.

1750. Benjamin Chapman, b. Sept. 4, 1821, +

1751. Mary C., b. May 14, 1824; m., July 28, 1847, Jarmon S. Keater, of Honesdale, Penn.

1752. Ezra J., b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Jan. 11, 1860.

940. JAMES JONES⁶ James⁵ Noah,⁴ b. in Durham, N. Y., June 26, 1797; m. Candace Beach, dau. Seth and Mabel (Jones, dau. Mabel Lord Jones) Beach, in 1818; she was b. in 1800. He was by profession an engineer and surveyor, first in Durham, afterward in Buffalo, N. Y. In February, 1877, he and his wife reside in Cleveland with their gr. dau. Mrs. Bratenahl. He d. in February, 1879.

1753. Mary, m. 1st, Grant Fitch, and 2nd, George Williams. +

1754. Elihu, b. Aug. 30, 1821. +

1755. Catharine, b. July 21, 1824; m. James F. Peters. +

1756. Cynthia, b. Oct. 13, 1827; m. William R. Burgess, of Washington, D. C. She d. in 1853. Children: Anne Candace, d. infant, and Catharine Baldwin, living, 1877, in Washington, D. C.

1757. Rhoda, d. infant.

957. BENSON C.⁶ Curtiss⁵ Amos⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ b. in Granville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1792. He m. Loisa, and settled in Hudson, Ohio.

1758. Theron C., unm.; in Cleveland, Ohio, 1875.

1759. James, of Ohio.

1760. Benson Dudley, b. Aug. 11, 1842; living, 1875, in Chicago.

He was a clergyman: was stationed at Norwich Falls, Conn., 1829, and at Bethany Conn., 1830. Shortly after he went to the Western Reserve as a missionary. He lived, 1842, in Medina, Medina county, Ohio.

962. ELNATHAN⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ b. and still living in Milford, Conn., in 1874. He m. Mary Smith.

1761. Truman.

1762. Eunice.

Both unm., and in Milford in 1874.

965. WILLIAM⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ b. in Milford Conn., and m. Emily Nettleton; living, 1874, in New Haven, and in the hat business.

1763. William, lives in New Haven, Conn.; m. Ella Humphrey, and has a son Eddie.

966. CHARLES⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., and in 1874 still living there. He m. Abigail Beardsley,⁷ dau. Sally⁶ (Baldwin) dau. Hezekiah⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

1764. Sherman, 1874, in Milford, and unm.

1765. Edgar, d. y.

1766. George, d. y.

1767. William, d. y.

967. JAMES⁶ Elnathan⁵ Elnathan,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., where he lives. He m. Elizabeth Smith⁷ dau. Abigail⁶ Hezekiah Baldwin⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹

1768. Herman, lives in Bridgeport.

1769. Eda.

1770. Henry.

1771. Frank.

1772. Lizzie.

In 1874, all unm.

976. ALLEN⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1776; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y.; was a farmer.

1787. Justin, deceased; has ch. at Charlotteville, Schoharie county, N. Y.

1788. Mary, lives in Troy, N. Y.

1789. George, lives in Troy, N. Y.

1790. Anna, lives in Troy, N. Y.

1791. Abigail, lives in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y.

977. DANIEL⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1778; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y.; d. 1872; was a farmer.

1792. Martha, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. Charles W. Havens. +

1793. John Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1819. +

1794. Daniel W., of Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y.; m., about 1858, Margaret Paine; no ch.

1795. Elizabeth A., said by her brother to have m. Hiram Comstock about 183-, and had a s. living in 1875; and by her husband, no doubt her 2nd, to have m. Benjamin Van Voris, of Summit.

1796. Lucinda H., m. Isaac L. Odell, and living in Summit, in 1875, with three sons and two daus.

1797. Margaret C., living, 1875, in Summit; m. John Meek, and has three sons and three daus.

1798. Levi M., m., about 1851, Anna Mitchell. He d. in 1875, and his family live in Charlotteville, Schoharie county, N. Y. Children; (1) Erskine, (2) George, and (3) Ettie.

1799. Peter Arthur, M.D., b. Aug. 13, 1830, of Annawan, Henry county, Ill.; m., 1858, Ellen L. Chapel; no ch. living.

978. SAMUEL⁶ Amos⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1779; moved to Schoharie county, N. Y. He was a member of the New York General Assembly, 1827 to 1828, and held several other places of trust. He d. about 1857; m. Betsy Schafer.

- 1800. Giles, dead.
- 1801. Lorenzo, dead.
- 1802. Henrietta, lives West.
- 1803. Delia, Otsego county, N. Y.
- 1804. Dewitt C., b. June 7, 1817. +
- 1805. Milan, Delaware county, N. Y.
- 1806. Bolivar, Delaware county, N. Y.
- 1807. Florello, telegraph operator at Saugerties Landing, N. Y.

991. SAMUEL ⁶ John ⁵ Israel ⁴ Samuel ³ David ² Joseph, ¹ b. in New Milford, Conn., 1791, and d. there March 23, 1853, aged 62. He m. Mabel, who survived.

1809. Edgar E., settled in Lyons, Iowa; administration of his estate, in New Milford, was given Dec. 21, 1857, to Susan, his only sister and heir-at-law. No widow then living.

1810. Susan, b. March 17, 1828; m., June 10, 1846, Hiram W. Buckingham, b. June, 1811, of New Milford (Northville). He d. April 17, 1872. Children: (1) Andrew D., Feb. 17, 1849, d. Aug. 31, 1851; (2) Andrew Samuel, Dec. 10, 1852; (3) Charles Lester, May 31, 1855; (4) Edgar Buckingham, Jan. 7, 1859; (5) Heman Chester, March 15, 1864. In 1877, she lives in Northville.

1811. Mabel Rebecca, b. 1832; d. of small pox, Nov. 29, 1844.

1812. Charlotte M., b. 1838; d. April 4, 1842, aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.

993. JOHN ⁶ John ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. in New Milford, 1796; m., Feb. 23, 1817, Lucy Strong, dau. Stephen and Lydia (Hine) Strong, of Warren, Conn. Stephen was s. Philip and Rhoda (Payne) Strong, of Warren. John was a farmer in New Milford until 1830, and since that time has resided in New York, Ohio, Wisconsin and Minnesota (Blue Earth county); residing, at last accounts, at the Winnebago agency. He is an elder in the Methodist Church. His wife d. Aug. 14, 1858.

1813. Milo, b. March 22, 1818. +

1814. Flora, b. May 14, 1828; m., June 9, 1853, William Wallace Ranney, b. June 13, 1831, s. Jane and Sally (Best) Ranney, a farmer in Big Spring, Adams county, Ohio. Children: Rufus, June 7, 1857; Susan Aurilla, Sept. 26, 1858; James William, July 7, 1860; Flora Emma, Nov. 5, 1861, who d. April 28, 1862; Clara Ettie, Nov. 16, 1862, who d. Sept. 10, 1863; Harriet Viola, Dec. 4, 1864; Sally Florence, Jan. 27, 1866; and Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1869, who d. July 31, 1870.

997. TRUMAN ⁶ Abiel ⁵ Israel, ⁴ b. in Washington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1789; lived in same place; was Representative in 1838, and several other times. He d. in Great Bend, Penn., Feb. 2, 1866.

1815. George, b. April 9, 1816; a lawyer at Great Bend.

1816. William, b. Dec. 16, 1821. +

1817. Herman, b. Dec. 22, 1823; a farmer in 1873; has one young son.

1818. Daniel A., b. March 9, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1867; a lawyer. He left a dau. living in 1873.

1819. John, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1872; a lawyer; graduated at Union College.

1820. Charles Edward, b. March 22, 1834; a lawyer; in 1872, of Great Bend, Penn.; graduated at Union College.

In 1873, the only children above having children are Herman and Daniel A.

998. HERMAN⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Washington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1791. He d. July 5, 1823, and his will, dated Aug. 15, 1822, remembers his w. Nancy, father and mother, brothers and sisters then living. Yet the "Trowbridge Genealogy" says: Caroline Trowbridge, dau. John, of Roxbury, Conn., b. April 6, 1802; m. Harmon, of Washington, and had son

1821. George R. T., b. 1822, and Susan A. by record had a son Herman, b. March 21, 1850, in Washington.

Caroline Trowbridge was sister of Mary who m. Samuel W. Baldwin. I do not know how to explain this difference.

According to Bethlehem Records, as per Cothren's "Woodbury," George W. m., March 22, 1848, Sarah Smith, who is said to be of Northfield. To add to the confusion, if possible, the Roxbury Records say (Cothren's book) that Harmon, of Washington, m., Dec. 25, 1820, Anna C. Trowbridge. (See No. 1009, p. 538.)

999. ELIJAH⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel,⁴ b. in Washington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1792; settled in New Preston. He d. April 30, 1838.

1822. Eliza Aurelia, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m., Jan. 4, 1853, George W. Cogswell, of Marbledale (Washington), Conn.; no ch.

1823. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1826; m., Sept. 26, 1849, Henry S. Wheaton, and in 1873, lives on the old homestead in Washington. Her ch. are: Caroline, about 1851; George, about 1855; and Ellen Augusta, about 1860.

1824. Betsey Tomlinson, b. Oct. 5, 1827; m., May 30, 1848, William Hoag. She d. Dec. 18, 1856, and left two ch.: Hiram Romulus, b. about 1850, who m., and lives, 1873, at Big Foot Prairie, Wis.; and Florence Betsey, about 1857.

1825. Jerome Wales, b. June 14, 1829; d. March 21, 1834.

1826. Elijah Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1831; in 1872, living unm. in Milwaukee, Wis.

1827. Abiel Sherman, b. March 11, 1833; in 1873, lives at Lyons, Iowa. He m., Nov. 16, 1858, Sarah F. Buckingham, of New Haven, Conn., b. July 12, 1831, and dau. David W. Buckingham. Their child, Winifred Josephine, was b. about 1866.

1828. Jerome Edward, b. June 13, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1861.

1010. NORMAN⁶ Samuel W.⁵ David⁴ David³ David² Joseph¹, b., probably, in Litchfield county, Conn.; m., Feb. 2, 1820, Louisa

Benedict⁶ Zalmon⁵ Israel⁴ Abner³ Samuel² Thomas,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1791. She was b. in Winchester, Conn., and d. in Verona, N. Y., where Norman removed.

1829. Moses Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1822.

1830. Zalmon Luman, b. March 26, 1824.

The "Benedict Genealogy" gives Louisa's descent as above; Boyd's "Winchester" makes Zalmon s. of Silas from Danbury, and killed at Wyoming.

1011. SAMUEL SACKET⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ David³ David² Joseph,¹ b. Oct. 22, 1781, in Litchfield, N. Y. Graduated at Yale, 1801; lawyer; settled at Pompey, N. Y.; m., March 23, 1808, Malinda Rawson, dau. Dr. Thomas Rawson, of Salina, N. Y.; she d. July 10, 1811.

1831. James, d. infant, Feb. 16, 1811.

He m., 2nd; Julia Ann Yates, dau. Peter W. Yates, of Albany. He d. in Geneva, N. Y.

1832. Samuel Yates, in 1818, a doctor in Bloomington, Ill.

1833. Julia Ann, in 1858, a widow of Titus, in Geneva.

1834. Angelica, d. unm.

1013. ANNE⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 19, 1786; m., July 17, 1821, Stephen Sedgwick, s. Gen. John, of Cornwall, and b. March 1, 1783, by his first wife, Abigail Andrews. He graduated at Yale, and was a lawyer; settled at Ithica, N. Y. He d. in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1835. Henry James, b. June 4, 1812; a lawyer in Syracuse; Postmaster; State Senator; m. and has ch.

1836. John, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. June 5, 1824.

1837. Charles Baldwin, b. March 15, 1815; m., and has four ch.; a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.; in 1862, a Member of Congress.

Stephen Sedgwick d., and Anne m. 2nd, Sept. 12, 1819, Daniel Gott, a lawyer of Pompey, N. Y., b. July 18, 1793, s. Hazall, of Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the 30th and 31st Congress of the United States.

1838. Samuel Sacket, b. April 24, 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1856, unm.

1839. Anne Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m., July 25, 1842, George H. Woodruff, of Joliet, Ill., s. Speer Woodruff, of Clinton, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College.

1840. Aurelia Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1828; m., in September, 1848, Francis H. Hastings, s. Dr. Seth Hastings, of Clinton, N. Y.; in 1857, resided in Rochester, N. Y.

1841. Daniel F., b. April 24, 1829; graduated at Hamilton College. He became a lawyer; settled in Syracuse, and had a family.

1023. ANNE⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., April 8, 1792; m., Oct 4, 1813, Col. John Stone, b. Dec. 4, 1788, s. John and Sola Watkins Stone, of Litchfield. He was a blacksmith at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 9, 1850. She was living there in 1858. (See "Hyde Genealogy.")

1842. James, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m., 1837, Shirza Wente, and in 1858 had eleven ch. in Binghamton.

1843. George, b. March 4, 1816; m., 1837, P. Olford, and in 1858 had five ch. in Binghamton.

1844. Ashbel Frederick, b. April 2, 1820; m., 1847, Harriet —, and in 1854 had four ch. and himself in Conklin, N. Y.

1845. John Watkins, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m., 1856, Olive Swift Brad; in 1858, a farmer in Conklin, N. Y.; had one ch.

1846. Jennet (twin to Jane) b. April 26, 1834; d. July 31, 1851, unm.

1847. Jane (twin), b. April 26, 1834; m., March 3, 1853, George Buckingham, of New York; a broker.

1024. CLARISSA MARSH⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1793; m., March 26, 1820, Ezekiel Lovejoy, b. Aug. 18, 1763, s. Phinehas, of Suffield, Conn., a widower with children. Settled at Stratford, Conn., where he d. April 20, 1837; she, March 31, 1839.

1848. Theodore Augustus (twin), b. Feb. 18, 1821; educated at Wilbraham, Mass.; a clergyman; living, 1858, in Guilford, Conn.

1849. Theodore Augusta (twin) b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. in September, 1824.

1850. Clarissa Baldwin, b. April 20, 1824; m., Sept. 5, 1843, Thaddeus Bristoll, and had one dau. She d. May 17, 1846.

1851. William Ferdinand, b. March 1, 1826; m., April 10, 1851, Lydia Ann —. He was a shoemaker at Middletown, N. Y., and in 1858 had two ch.

1852. Mary Leonard, b. Feb. 1, 1836; in 1858 unm.

1026. ASHBEL FREDERICK⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., April 30, 1796; settled in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. He m., April, 1825, Abigail Andrews, b. April 4, 1808, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Nostrand) Andrews, of Roslyn, Long Island; clothier.

1853. Clarissa Lovejoy, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Stephen Huntington. +

1854. Infant, b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. unnamed.

1855. Samuel Andrews, b. July 19, 1829; d. Jan. 20, 1847, unm.

1856. Horace Horatio, b. Sept. 20, 1831; a sailor, and in 1858 unm.

1857. Ashbel Frederick, b. June 19, 1833; a blacksmith, and in 1874 of New York City; in 1858 unm.

1858. Abigail Andrews, b. July 8, 1835; m., Aug. 20, 1854, Capt. Samuel Seaman, b. Feb. 22, 1832, s. Noah and Roxana (Underhill) Seaman, of Huntington, L. I. In 1858, living at Cold Spring, L. I. Children: Noah, March 8, 1856; and Clarissa Lovejoy, Sept. 2, 1857.

1859. John Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1837; a blacksmith, and in 1858 at Cold Spring, unmarried.

1860. Charles Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1838; a ship carpenter, and in 1858 at Port Jefferson, N. Y., unm.

1861. Daniel Andrews, b. Sept. 27, 1840; a carriage maker, and in 1878 at North Hempstead, N. Y.

1862. David Andrews, b. Aug. 15, 1842.

1863. William James, b. June 4, 1844.

1864. Edgar Sprague, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

1865. Edmond Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1848.

1866. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1850.

1027. HORACE⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1798, where he lived. He m., Feb. 14, 1824, Lucy Ann Merriman, b. Jan. 4, 1804, dau. Silas and Sarah (Morse) Merriman, of Litchfield; a farmer, and living in 1858.

1867. George Alanson, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1825.

1868. Rachel Lucinda, b. March 31, 1826; m. A. H. Morse. +

1869. George Horatio, b. Dec. 20, 1829. In 1858, a farmer, living in Litchfield, unm.

1870. Sarah Lucretia, b. May 28, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1844.

1871. Horace, b. Sept. 8, 1834. +

1872. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 26, 1838; d. July 10, 1844.

1873. Samuel Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. June 6, 1842.

1874. William Edwin, b. May 8, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1850.

1875. Emily Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1846.

1028. ISAAC⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 15, 1800; settled in Burlington, Conn., Westfield, Ohio, and in 1858 was of Ganges, Mich. He m., in 1823, Sarah Gillett, of Litchfield; he is a farmer.

1876. James G., b. Dec. 10, 1824. +

1877. Harvey Isaac, Oct. 15, 1826; in 1858, in Cambridge, Mich.; m., Oct. 15,

1850, Catharine Miller, dau. Tobias and Nancy; she d. in 1857; they have three sons.

1878. William, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. July 20, 1829.

1879. William Asa, b. July 8, 1830; in 1858, of Guilford, Ohio; m., Oct. 21,

1856, Hannah Montgomery, dau. Richard and Susan; a carriage maker; has a son Lewis.

1880. Laurin Norton, b. Aug. 13, 1834; in 1858 in Ganges; a farmer, unm.

1881. John Horatio, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

1882. Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1842.

1883. Charles, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1844.

1029. WILLIAM BUEL ⁶ Horace ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1803; settled in New Haven, Conn.; for many years the printer and publisher of a newspaper, ("New Haven *Register*,") now, 1873, retired. He m., June 10, 1827, Jeannette Frances Taylor, b. May 4, 1808, at Suffield, Conn., dau. Frederick and Abigail (Smith) Taylor.

1884. Susan Taylor, b. March 29, 1828; m., April 22, 1851, Samuel Brewer, s. Charles and Hannah Brewer, of Middletown, Conn. In 1858, a daguerreotypist and Inspector of Customs. Children: Maria Stearns, June 17, 1851, who d. July 20, 1852; Jennie, Aug. 23, 1854; and Samuel Baldwin, Sept. 2, 1857.

1885. Jeannette Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1830.

1886. William Ashbel, b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. June 12, 1832.

1887. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 183—.

1888. Frances Jeannette, b. Feb. 14, 1839.

1889. Matilda Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1842.

1890. Emma Waters, b. Aug. 24, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

1891. William Frederick, b. April 29, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

1030. SAMUEL SHIELDON ⁶ Horace ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1804; he m., March 12, 1830, Mary Ann Woodworth, b. May 17, 1805, dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Culver) Woodworth, of Otis, Mass. They settled in Winsted, Conn.; Hunter and Lexington, N. Y.; and in New Haven, Conn., where, in 1873, he was depot master.

1892. Jeannette Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m., May 1, 1857, Josiah W. Baker, b. March 14, 1821, s. Richard Baker, of Union, N. Y. In 1858, he was a lumber merchant at Elizabethport, N. J.

1893. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1832; in 1858 unm.

1894. John Brace, b. May 30, 1835; in 1858, a printer in New Haven, unm.

1895. Helen Maria, b. April 29, 1837; in 1858 unm.

1034. JOHN MARSH ⁶ Horace ⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 2, 1813; m., Feb. 3, 1833, Caroline Manning, b. Feb. 9, 1808, dau. Thaddeus Manning, of Middletown, Conn. He was a printer; lived at New Haven; thence to Litchfield, where he published a paper; in 1837, he moved to Natchez, Miss. She d. Aug. 1, 1854. He was living in 1858.

1903. Jane Elizabeth, b. in 1834, at New Haven; m., June 9, 1853, Alexander L. Pew, a merchant of Natchez, Miss. He d. Aug. 23, 1853, without issue. She m. 2nd, Oct. 28, 1857, Jacob B. Thorp, b. April 4, 1832, s. Jesse and Mary Thorp, of Butler county, Ohio. In 1858, he was a merchant, in Natchez, Miss.

1904. Marietta, b. in 1835, at Litchfield; d. in 1836.

1905. Adelaide, b. in 1843, at Natchez.

1906. Eloise, b. in 1854, at Vicksburgh, Miss.

1035. HORATIO MARSH⁶ Horace⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1815; M.D.; at Yale in 1858; m. Elizabeth Strong, of Lebanon, Conn. He settled as a physician in Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. in 1841.

1907. Elizabeth, d. infant.

After his death, his widow m. Samuel Hooker and had children.

1036. DAVID⁶ William⁵ Abner⁴ David³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1780; m., Jan. 16, 1816, Ruth Elliot, dau. Wyllis Elliot, of Guilford, Conn.; d., according to my best information, Oct. 2, 1866. He was a clergyman; settled in Guilford, where he d. Aug. 1862.

1908. William Ward, b. May 7, 1817, or, according to Dr. Talcott (in whom I have most confidence), in 1818. +

1038. HENRY⁶ William⁵ Abner,⁴ b. in Litchfield, Conn., April 12, 1784; he d. July, 1845. He m. Hannah Cabal.

1909. James, d. aged 12 yrs.

1910. George, in 1874, of Meriden, Conn.

1052. ALMON⁷ Charles⁶ Abner,⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1791; m. Maria Seabury, who d. Oct. 25, 1865, aged 73. He enlisted in the war of 1812, and served through the war in the 37th United States Infantry. He rose from private to Sergeant Major. After the war, he went to Alexandria, Va., and about 1835, to Washington, D. C., where he d. July 3, 1874. He resided at 301 E street, N. W.

1916. Maria S., b. March 11, 1816; m. James A. English, of Virginia, and d. Jan. 13, 1854. Children: (1) Bettie, (2) Emily Howe, (3) Roberta, (4) Horace, (5) Charles, (6) Jeannette, (7) Eddie, who d. before 1873; (8) Iris; and (9) Florence.

1917. Charles William, b. May 28, 1818; d. Sept. 6, 1879.

1918. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. George W. Holtz, and had ch: (1) Taylor, (2) Lucien, (3) Willie, (4) Frank, (5) Howard, (6) Mary, and (7) Almon.

1919. Salina, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Whitman C. Bester, and had ch.: (1) Mollie, (2) Norman, (3) Nancy, and (4) Ella.

1920. William Henderson, b. Oct. 15, 1824. +

1921. Charles Almon, b. Nov. 1, 1826. +

1922. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. Virginia Moore, and d. in Washington, March 24, 1864, leaving three daus.: Ida, Annie and Jessie.

1923. Edward, b. Sept. 30, 1830. +

1924. Emily Horner, b. Dec. 15, 1832.

1925. George Thornton, b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Margaret M. Knight, of Alexandria, Va., and d. July 2, 1867, in Washington. Children: Willie and Frank.

1926. Rowena Matilda, b. July 8, 1837; m. David Hinkle, of Philadelphia, Penn., and has ch.: Benjamin and Catharine.

1058. DAVID LEWIS⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1785; he m., June 10, 1814, Martha P. Dewitt, b. Sept. 15, 1790, dau. Abraham V. H. and Martha (Pond) Dewitt, of Milford; she d. Sept. 2, 1868. He is still (summer of 1875) residing in Milford, a much-honored citizen. He was for twenty-seven years Town Clerk of the town, and for over twelve years Clerk of the Probate Court.

1932. Richard L., b. May 17, 1815. +

1933. Martha P., b. Feb. 7, 1817; m. David Miles, of Milford; there in 1874.

1934. Mary Dewitt, b. April 4, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1842.

1935. Henry A., b. April 22, 1821; m. Emily Nettleton, dau. David, of Orange; in 1874, in Milford, and no ch.

1936. Charlotte C., b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. April, 1824.

1937. Adam P., b. June 19, 1825; lives in New York City, as a dry goods merchant. He m. Anna P. Dorrman, and his s. Arthur Pond was b. about 1856.

1938. Abraham Dewitt, b. Oct. 15, 1828; graduated at Yale in 1850; a lawyer in New York City, and unm. in 1874.

1939. Charles S., b. March 12, 1831. +

1940. Charlotte, b. May 2, 1834; m. Lewis J. Nettleton. +

1059. EUNICE⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Miles, of Milford.

1941. Nathan, d. unm.

1942. Mary, m. Edwin Sperry, of Waterbury, Conn., and in 1874 has six ch.

1943. Charlotte.

1944. Sarah, m. and had ch. by her 1st husband, none by her 2nd, who lived in Massachusetts.

1945. Samuel, d. y.

1946. Samuel A., b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Ellen G., dau. Selah Strong, Esq., of Milford. He has ch.: Norman S., m. and with a family at College Springs, Paige county, Ill.; Lucy D., unm.; and Ernest Strong. I am under obligations to him for a transcript of Milford Church Records, very useful in comparing; and under very great obligations to his father-in-law, Mr. Strong, who kindly conveyed me and introduced me to the Baldwins resident in various parts of Milford. I could hardly have got on well without this assistance, rendered by one not of the name or blood.

1947. Catharine.

1948. Infant, d. y.

1060. MARCUS⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ b. in New Milford, June 6, 1790; he continued in that town; m. Jerusha Parsons, and died in 1870.

1949. Samuel Burton. +

1950. Aaron Brooks, m., May 30, 1847, Ruth Higby; in 1874, in Milford, and has no ch.

1951. James, m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1849, Esther Baldwin, dau. Amos, s. Amos, of Milford (ante page 466). He m. 2nd, her sister Diana. He lives, 1874, in Milford, and has ch.: Helen I. and Herbert L.

1952. Albert, in 1874, living in Milford; m. Sarah Peck, and has a dau. Susie.

1953. Elizabeth, m. Theodore Stow.

In 1857, Mr. David L. Baldwin informed me that all the above children lived in houses within twenty rods of their father's homestead.

1061. ADOLPHUS⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1794; lived in Milford, where he d. in 1842. He m. Lucy Higgins, who, in 1873, was still living there.

1954. Nathan A. +

1955. Timothy. +

1956. Henry Clay. +

1957. Emily, m. Frank Lockwood, of Stamford, Conn., and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. She is dead; no ch.

1958. Lucy, m. John B. Stevens, and lives, 1874, in New York City. Children: Nathan, Bertha and John.

1959. Laura, m. George Cornwall, and living, 1874, in Plainfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Adolphus m. Kate McCorkendale; (2) Laura, m. 1st D. McCorkendale, and 2nd, James Miner, and living, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (3) George; and (4) Henry.

1062. SAMUEL D.⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., May 26, 1797; m., Nov. 27, 1827, Susan Peck, of Milford, where he lived. In 1873, both were dead.

1960. Abigail Peck, m. Nehemiah Clark, of Milford, and has three ch.

1961. Calvin Durand, m. Mary Baldwin,⁷ dau. Hezekiah⁶ Hezekiah⁵ Joshua⁴ Joshua³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ In 1874, he lives in Green street, Milford, and has a dau. Mary.

1962. Edwin, b. 1835. +

1963. Catharine Miles, in 1874 unm.

1065. NATHAN⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan,⁴ b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1801; m., Aug. 9, 1824, Esther Stow, of Milford. He is a shoemaker, and residing in Milford in 1874.

1965. Sarah, m. Crocket, of New Haven, who d., leaving one dau.

1966. Eliza, m. Dr. Welton, of Cheshire, Conn., and had a s. Oliver, a dau. and a second s.

1967. William Pond, m. and thought to be in New York City.

1968. Oliver Bryan, m.

1075. HENRY D.⁶ Samuel⁵ Elihu⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., June 14, 1825; lives, 1874, in Southbury, Conn.; m., Sept. 27, 1851, Grace D. Chatfield, dau. Devine and M. (Wooster) Chatfield, of Oxford, Conn.

1969. Henry, d. infant.

1076. JAMES E.⁶ Elihu⁵ Elihu,⁴ b. in Middlebury, Conn., Jan. 17, 1833; m. Mary E., dau. David M. and Tabitha (Tuttle) Fenn, b. May 5, 1837; lives in Middlebury, Conn., in 1874.

1970. Martha, b. Jan. 9, 1857.

1971. Irving, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

1972. Ida, b. July 29, 1872.

1077. MERRITT C.⁶ Elihu⁵ Elihu,⁴ b. in Middlebury, Conn., and continued there; m. Amelia. He d., leaving the three children below, and a widow who has remarried.

1973. Edgar, d. y.

1974. Merritt C., d. y.

1975. Isodora, living in 1873.

1083. SIMON⁷ Levi⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Spencer, Mass., Dec. 4, 1792; m., Jan. 10, 1813, Polly Comins, dau. Gershom Comins.

1976. Mary, b. April 23, 1814.

1977. Rhoda, b. July 26, 1815.

1978. Lydia, b. May 17, 1817.

1979. Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1820.

1980. Lavinia, b. Aug. 16, 1822.

1981. Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1824.

1982. Simon, b. May 5, 1827.

1983. Thomas Russell, b. Sept. 15, 1829.

His wife d. Sept. 1, 1838, and he m. 2nd. June 3, 1840, Nancy Sibley, dau. Paul S. Sibley.

1084. LEVI⁷ Levi⁶ Joseph,⁵ b. in Spencer, Mass., May 13, 1798; lived in Spencer; m., Oct. 27, 1829, Cynthia, dau. Nathan Bemis.

1984. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1830.

He then removed to the State of New York.

1085. WILLIAM⁷ Zorrobabel⁶ Joseph,⁵ b. in Spencer, Mass., April 16, 1801; he m., June 4, 1832, Mary, dau. Abner Howland. He lived in Spencer; was a Justice of the Peace, Representative, Selectman, Assessor and Land Surveyor. He inherited the farm of his father and grandfather. He d. Oct. 27, 1851; widow living, in 1876, with her son John W., in Springfield, Mass.

1985. Mary Malinda, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. unm. July 20, 1861.

1986. John William, b. Sept. 2, 1839. +

1087. WILLIAM⁷ William⁶ Samuel⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Winchenden, Mass., Feb. 26, 1813; living

June, 1876, in Worcester, Mass. He m., June 10, 1853, at Winchenden, Abigail Baldwin, of that place.

1987. William.

1988. John.

1989. Abigail.

1990. Charles.

1991. Jerusha.

1992. Marcus.

1113. PAULINA ⁷ John ⁶ David ⁵ David ⁴ Joseph ³ Joseph ² Joseph, ¹ b. in Madison county, N. Y.; m. 1st Merrill Hildreth, by whom she had a large family, one of whom is

1993. Hon. D. D. Hildreth, Mayor of Independence, Iowa.

She m. 2nd, Christian Ha—, and lives in Oneida county, N. Y.

1114. HIRA ⁷ John ⁶ David, ⁵ b. in Madison county, N. Y.; he m., in 1830, Harriet Pratt, sister of Senator D. D. Pratt, of Indiana.

1994. Helen Augusta, b. July 10, 1831; m. Joseph H. Hebard, and in 1876, living in South Bend, Ind.

1995. Darius, b. May 10, 1833; living, 1876, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., 1872, Helen S—; in 1876, no ch.

1996. Daniel Pratt, b. March 22, 1837. +

1115. EDEN ⁷ Eden ⁶ Jonathan ⁵ David ⁴ Joseph ³ Joseph ² Joseph, ¹ b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1791; he m. Polly Newton.

1997. Henry Newton. +

1998. John Edwards. +

1999. Eden Augustine. +

2000. Charles Wellington, unm.; lives, 1875, in St. Louis.

2001. Lucius, d. y.

2002. Walter, d. infant.

1116. SERAPH ⁷ Eden ⁶ Jonathan, ⁵ b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1793. She m. Jonas Sawyer, of Templeton, a carpenter and millwright.

2003. Addison, d. infant.

2004. Sherlock, d. infant.

2005. Seraph Warren, b. Dec. 7, 1815; m. Joel Whitney, of Sterling, and had ch.; Lucy Jane, Joel, Laura A., James Sawyer, Christina Adelaide, Augustus S., Mary Wheeler, Ella Seraph, Fanny S., Charles R., Edwin Kendall, Eden Sawyer, Emma Maria and Hattie Alma.*

* Of these children, Lucy J. m. Henry Smith, of Fitchburg, Mass., and have two ch., Willie and Fanny; James, d. aged 21; Augustus S., m. Sarah Moulton, and has a son Joseph; Mary W., m. Charles Noyes, of Gardner, and has two daus., Fanny and Mary Elizabeth; Ella S., m. James Warner, of Fitchburg, and had three sons: Fanny S. d. unm.; Charles, jr. Augusta Warner, of Fitchburg, and had eight ch.; and Emma M., m. James Harrington, of Fitchburg, and had one son.

2006. Rebecca A., b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Thomson Way, of Worcester; 2nd, William W. Wright, of Boston; 3rd, Willoughby Brown, of Athol.

2007. James, d. infant.

2008. James Sullivan, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Maria S. Divol, of Winchenden; d. Dec. 5, 1853; was a carpenter and architect.

2009. Eden Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. Emma A. Brown, and has ch.: Henry Eden and Flora Louisa.

2010. Louesa Hammond, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Edward Greenwood, of Gardner, and has one dau. Jennie A.

2011. Mary Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1827.

2012. Christopher Columbus Baldwin, b. April 3, 1829; m. Martha E. Brown.

2013. Adelaide Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1831; in 1875, she resides in Fitchburgh; and I am much indebted to her for information of the family.

1117. JONATHAN⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan,⁵ b. in Templeton, Mass., June 8, 1795. He m. Philena Fletcher.

2014. Jane Maria, b. April 25, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1840.

2015. Abigail Caroline, b. June 16, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1820.

2016. Caroline Philena, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Albert Bryant, of Templeton, Mass., and had a s. Edward Eugene.

2017. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. David Davenport, of Athol, Mass., and had a s. Frank.

2018. Loresa Josephine, b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. James Stimpson, of Templeton, and had four ch.

2019. Lucia Olivia, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. John H. Proctor, of Athol, by whom she had five ch.

2020. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Miss Leonard, of Potsdam, N.Y., where he lives in 1876.

2021. David Fletcher, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. y.

2022. Dulcina Jane Maria, b. May 27, 1836; d. y.

1119. ASA⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan,⁵ b. in Templeton, Mass., May 12, 1803. He m. Lucy Sherwin, of Winchenden, and d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., in 1836.

2023. Abigail Force Ware, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. John M. Williams, of Hubbardstown, Mass., and in 1875, lives at Williamsville, Mass. Children: (1) Josephine, A., (2) Lucy S., (3) Sarah Jane, (4) Minnie Vicksburg, dead, and (5) John.

2024. Althena Sherwin, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. George Minard. +

2025. Eden, b. July 19, 1832. +

1120. ABIGAIL⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan,⁵ in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1806; m. William Kilborn, a chair manufacturer.

2026. Eden Baldwin, d. y.

2027. George Washington, m. Lydia M. Wheeler; has one s. Robert.

2028. Abigail Force, m. Gilbert Brown, of Warwick, and has two sons, Fred and Frank.

2029. William Wallace, d. in Arkansas, leaving a widow and two ch. He was a dentist.

2030. Mary Jane, m. George E. Parkman, of Northfield; they have two sons, William C. and Alfred C.

2031. Joseph Warren, m. Fanny Sibley, of Athol; has one dau. Jessie Brown.

2032. Martha Ann Davenport, m. Henry Brown, of Athol, and has three ch.: Wallace Darcey, Carlotta and Ernest.

2033. Eden Eugene, m. Lucy Oaks, of Athol.

1127. JOHN A.⁷ Jonathan⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. May 25, 1814. In 1845 lived in Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y. In 1874, in South Brooklyn (formerly Williamsburgh), N. Y. He m. Rebecca Ann Oakley.

2047. Charles Henry.

2048. Josephine M.

2049. Rosalie M., m. Mr. Sammis, of Huntington, L. I.

2050. Ada, living, in 1874, with her father.

2051. Martha Ann, dead.

2052. Louisa, dead.

1139. CORDELIA⁷ James H.⁶ Jonathan⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y.; m. Charles Lockwood, of Cincinnati, Ohio, as his 2nd, wife, his 1st, being her sister Jane.

2054. Alvin.

2055. James.

1140. MARIA⁷ James H.⁶ Jonathan,⁵ b. in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y. She m. James Hutchinson, of Lewisburg, Penn., who is dead.

2056. Frank.

2057. Harvey.

1145. MOSES⁷ James⁶ Moses⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph¹, b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., June 10, 1788; continued there, and d. in Meriden, May 5, 1860.

2058. Alma, b. June 27, 1811; m. Jared Cotten, of Meriden, and had a dau., who m. Ira Twiss, Jr., of that place.

2059. Sophronia, b. May 22, 1816.

2060. Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Miss Alma Eliza Crowell, of Middletown.

2061. Henry L., b. Jan. 10, 1821; he settled in Middletown; thence to Branford, Conn., engaged in manufacturing iron goods, and d. there. Distribution of his estate was made Nov. 3, 1862. He m. Jeannette E., who survived. They had ch.: Judson H., Henrietta E., and Henry L., who d. before May 4, 1865, leaving no children.

2062. Linus, b. May 19, 1822; in 1862, administrator of his bro. Henry L.

2063. Ira, b. July 5, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1823.

2064. James (twin to Jane), b. Dec. 5, 1825; killed before Vicksburg, June 8, 1864, in an Iowa Regiment.

2065. Jane (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1825; m., May 12, 1858, John Andrews, and has three ch.; living in 1872.

2066. Ellen, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. March 25, 1831.

2067. Lyman, b. Dec. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1832.

2068. Merritt, b. Feb. 8, 1833.

1147. RANSOM⁷ James⁶ Moses,⁵ b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 1, 1793, and m., 1823, Sarah Twiss. He d. in Meriden, Nov. 3, 1870; she, Oct. 30, 1872.

2069. Sarah, b. in 1830; m. William Briggs.

2070. Mary, b. in 1838; m. Russell Hall.

2071. Justinia, b. in 1843; unm. in 1872.

2072. Ransom, b. in 1836; m. Mary Hall, of Wallingford, and in 1872, they had three ch.

1148. JAMES⁷ James⁶ Moses,⁵ b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., Dec., 1795.

2073. Isaac.

2074. Minor Warren, b. September, 1832; m., May 11, 1854, Alvina Elizabeth Coe, and d. in 1855. He has a s. Minor Coe, b. Feb. 21, 1856.

2075. James.

2076. Asaph.

2077. Asahel.

2078. Frank, m., May 16, 1866, Mattie Williams Riley, of Rocky Hill, Conn.; living, 1874, in Meriden or West Meriden.

2079. Achsah, b. in 1840; m. Samuel Conner; in 1874, of Meriden.

2080. Dwight, working, in 1874, at Reed & Parsons, of Albany, N. Y.

1149. BENONI⁷ James⁶ Moses,⁵ b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., March 9, 1798. Lived in Cheshire, Conn., originally a part of Wallingford. He m. Jeannette Hull, dau. Chauncey and Hannah Hotchkiss Hull.

2081. Emily, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Dwight G. Wilson, December, 1863; living in West Meriden, Conn.

2082. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m., Aug. 3, 1859, Henry S. Hotchkiss, 131 Whalley avenue, New Haven, Conn. Some of their letters are postmarked South Meriden.

1154. ALLEN⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph.¹ b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; settled and d. in Farmington, Trumbull county, Ohio; m. Pharibeh Hamlen, of Marlboro, Stark county, Ohio, who is dead.

- 2083. James, settled in Michigan.
- 2084. Jesse, lived in Trumbull county, Ohio, when last heard from.
- 2085. William.
- 2086. Elizabeth.
- 2087. Jane.

1155. ROSWELL⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; living, 1874, in Logan county, near West Mansfield. He m. 1st, Martha Gaskell, and 2nd, Martha Hamlin. Each of two authorities gives portions of the following children, adding "and others."

- 2088. Nathan, moved West; has ch.; dead.
- 2089. Israel, said to have ch.; Sylvester, who d. y., and others.
- 2090. Mindwell, m. and moved away.
- 2091. Ruth, m. Benjamin Elliot.
- 2092. Allen, moved away.
- 2093. Elizabeth, said to be by 2nd wife.
- 2094. Joseph, thought to be living in West Mansfield.
- 2095. Stephen, thought to be living in West Mansfield.
- 2096. Lydia.

1156. JAREB⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; he m. Mary Elliot, from Washington county, Penn., to Stark county, Ohio; she is dead. He lives at West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio.

- 2097. David. +
- 2098. Butler, m. Matilda Lane. He lived and d. near Middleburgh, Logan county, Ohio. Children: Ann Maria b. about 1845; Mary Jane, who is m.; and a son.
- 2099. Elliot, m. Harriman; lived in East Liberty, Logan county, Ohio. He is dead, and had a dau., who is dead.
- 2100. Jonah. +
- 2101. Joseph. +
- 2102. Andrew. +
- 2103. Henry. +
- 2104. Ruth, d. y.
- 2105. Silas, b. May 24, 1834. +

1157. RANSOM⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; living, 1874, in that place. Post Office, Lima-ville, Stark county, Ohio. He m. Worthy Hart, of Springfield, Summit county, Ohio; thought to be living near Alliance, says Silas.

- 2106. Olive, d. y.
- 2107. Lyman.
- 2108. Henry.
- 2109. Harriet Esther.

1158. BUTLER ⁷ David ⁶ David, ⁵ b. perhaps in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, where his father d. In 1874, living in Iowa. He m. Alice McCaul, of Marlboro, who is dead.

2110. Philander.

And other children.

1163. ANTOINETTE ⁷ Joseph C. ⁶ David, ⁵ b. in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, June 30, 1813; m. her cousin Harley Anthony, s. Abigail ⁶ David ⁵ Moses ⁴ James ³ Joseph ² Joseph; ¹ live in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio; but their Post Office address is Limaville, Stark county, Ohio, in 1874.

2127. Cornelia A., b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Jefferson H. Shindler, of Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Winana Belle, Oct. 7, 1864.

2128. Newton, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Abby McCarty, Beaver Falls, Penn.; has two sons.

2129. Sylvanus, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. aged eight weeks.

2130. Dwight S., b. May 8, 1841; d. Oct. 31, 1863.

2131. Frances M., b. April 22, 1845; m. Warren D. Reed, of Bennet, Lancaster county, Nebraska; has one ch., Ida.

2132. Rosanna A., b. Dec. 19, 1847; m. James McCullom, of Lexington, Stark county, Ohio; has two ch., Liliah and Ella Blanche.

2133. Ella L., b. Aug. 24, 1853.

2134. Monroe E., b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1869.

1165. GILES GRISWOLD ⁷ Joseph C. ⁶ David, ⁵ b. in Atwater, Portage county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1817. He settled in Wallingford, Conn. He m., July 3, 1843, Maria Hitchcock, who d. April 24, 1844, aged 20. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1848, Nancy Amelia De Wolf. In 1852, they were dismissed from the Church in Wallingford to Meriden, Conn. He d. Nov. 5, 1860.

2135. Maria, b. April 8, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1844.

2136. Maria Amelia, b. March 19, 1849.

2137. Hattie Newton, b. June 15, 1851.

2138. Henry Clark, b. March 1, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

1172. PHILEMON ⁷ Moses ⁶ David, ⁵ b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; m. Harriet Pardee, of Randolph, and d. in Atwater, in same county.

2142. Fidelia, m. George Carlisle, of Randolph, and in 1874 has Bernice.

2143. Luther D., in 1874 unm., in Atwater.

2144. Edgar (twin to Edward), lives, 1874, in Atwater; m. a dau. of Joseph Richmond, and had a son b. in 1874.

2145. Edward (twin), went to sea and never heard of.

1173. NOAH⁷ Moses⁶ David,⁵ b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; m. Lydia Porter, and lived and died in Atwater, Ohio.

2146. Melinda, m.; lives West.

2147. Aurelia (twin to Adelia), m. and moved off.

2148. Adelia (twin), d.

2149. Fremond, in 1874, in Atwater, unm.

2150. Lydia, m. James Jones, and in 1874, living in Atwater, with one son.

2151. Emma.

2152. Elmira.

1175. RICHARD⁷ Moses⁶ David,⁵ b. in Randolph, Portage county, Ohio; m. Amanda Snyder, and settled in Atwater, in same county, where he lived, in 1874, with his following unm. children:

2153. Alonzo.

2154. Jane.

2155. John.

2156. Franklin.

1181. JAMES HENRY⁷ James⁶ James⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Chester, Conn., and removed with his father to Rome, Ohio. He m. Susan Clark, of Chester, Conn.

2157. James Henry. +

2158. Ashbel C., b. Dec. 3, 1830. +

2159. Susan, d. and was buried in Deep River, Conn.

1203. NEHEMIAH⁷ Asa⁵ Noah⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn., Dec. 30, 1799; d. in New York City, Aug. 16, 1849. He m. Mary Sherer, dau. David, and b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 15, 1802.

2184. Harriet Newell, b. in 1826; m., in 1851, Isaac Harris; living, 1875, in Susquehanna county, Penn.; no ch.

2185. Jared Grover, b. July 18, 1827. +

2186. Hannah, d. infant.

2187. Elizabeth Avery, b. in 1832; m. John P. Townsend, of New York City. and has ch.: (1) Mary Eliza, (2) Charles John, and (3) John Henry.

2188. David Asa, b. in 1833. +

2189. Octavius Dunham, b. in 1834. +

2190. Daniel Webster, b. in 1837; m., 1858, Almira Baxter, and d. in Harlem, N. Y., February, 1869, leaving no ch.

2191. William Hutchins, b. in 1839. +

1211. LYMAN⁷ Samuel⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Montrose, Penn., April 24, 1824; in 1877, residing in Aurora, Ill.; general merchant: m. Aug. 18, 1845; settled in Aurora, 1848.

2192. Mina, b. October, 1853; d. Dec. 24, 1871.

1221. ALFRED⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. April 20, 1808; living, 1874, in Montrose, Penn.

2193. Mary, b. 1832; m. William A. Crossman. +

2194. Rose, m. William Allen, of Scranton, Penn.

2195. Bertha, m. William Wooster. +

1224. JOHN S.⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1814, in Montrose, Penn.: was Chaplain of a Wisconsin Regiment in the late war, in which were his three sons all through the war. Address, Vernon, Waukesha county, Wis.

1227. MYRON⁷ Scott⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Montrose, Susquehanna county, Penn., March 29, 1821.

2199. Lafayette, b. July 6, 1847; in February, 1874, living at Susquehanna Depot, Penn.

1234. MARY MARIA⁷ Matthew⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Bridgewater, Penn., March 10, 1820; m., July 2, 1840, John Trumbull, of Montrose, Penn., where they live in May, 1878. He was b. Feb. 16, 1812.

2200. William Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m. Agnes Molthrop Du Bois, b. March 16, 1846, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They had one ch., Mary Edith, b. April 16, 1868. He d. March 5, 1868; she, July 18, 1873.

2201. Stephen Vaughn, b. April 7, 1843; m., Sept. 23, 1869, Nettie A. Gardner, and one ch., Bell, b. in Franklin, Susquehanna county, Penn., Jan. 6, 1872.

2202. Elizabeth Jane, b. June 23, 1845; m., Feb. 25, 1868, Harvey Nelson Tiffany, of Brooklyn, Penn., b. Oct. 4, 1839. They had two ch.: John Nelson, Feb. 2, 1869; and child, April 18, 1877, at the date of letter, May 1, 1877, unnamed.

2203. Mary Maria, b. July 3, 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1851.

2204. John Barton, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. April 28, 1856.

2205. Lillie Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. July 23, 1868.

1235. JONATHAN MATTHEW⁷ Matthew⁶ Noah,⁵ b. April, 1824, in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn. He m., 1846, Clarinda Dowd, of Windsor: settled, about 1856, in Susquehanna Depot, in the same county, and living there in 1874.

2206. May, m. Lewis Rende, of Butler, Ind.

2207. Emily, m. M. W. Williams, of Binghamton, N. Y.

2208. Alice, m. Richard Cook, of Scranton, Penn.

2209. Orville, b. about 1856.

2210. Russell, b. about 1861.

2211. Carrie, b. about 1863.

1245. GEORGE C.⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph.¹ b., 1820, in Hudson, N. Y. In 1874, resided in

Riverton, Bolivar county, Miss., where he had been many years. He m. Anna Maria, dau. James Clark, of Miss.

2212. George E., dead.

2213. Mary Charlotte, m. George Y. Scott, a lawyer, of Floraville, Bolivar county, Miss. In 1874, they were recently m.; and no ch.

1246. HIRAM⁷ Joseph⁶ Jonathan,⁵ settled in Natchez, Miss. He d, leaving a large family living, in 1874, with widow, Mrs. Mary M., at 271 Prytania street, New Orleans.

1249. STEPHEN⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Isaac⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J.

2214. Sarah.

2215. Mary.

2216. Joseph.

2217. Nehemiah.

2218. Stephen.

2219. Julia.

1268. GEORGE⁷ Simeon⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Miss Van Risser.

2220. Edward. +

2221. Daughter, m. S. Walter Dodd.

1270. NATHANIEL H.⁷ Simeon⁶ David,⁵ b. and lives in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Abby Ball.

2222. Mary Elizabeth, dead.

2223. Emma, m. H. Biddulph.

2224. D. Heber.

1278. SILAS D.⁷ David S.⁶ Silas⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1811. He m. Jane Gershart at Edwardsburgh, Cass county, Mich., in 1837; settled, 1843, in Elkhart, Ind., whence he writes me in 1875; is a retired merchant and now a banker.

2225. Daughter, d. infant.

2226. Daughter, d. unm., when grown.

2227. Frank J., Lieutenant in the army; killed in battle at Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. He had been in many hard-fought battles, and had numerous testimonials from his superior officers.

2228. Elizabeth F., m. A. R. Beardsley, dry goods merchant, of Elkhart, Ind.

2229. Helen, m. Col. J. W. Shafer; d. at Evansville, Ind., July 24, 1865, while visiting her husband, then in the army, and *en route* for Texas.

1279. JOSEPHUS⁷ David S.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1812. He was one of the first settlers of St. Josephs county, Ind. Now (1875) resides in Beardsley's Prairie, Harris township, St. Josephs county, Ind. Post Office: Granger, St. Josephs county, Ind. He m., Feb. 13, 1834, Margaret, dau. Elder A. Miller, in Ontario, Cass county, Mich. He is a farmer.

2230. Sarah E., d. aged 7.

2231. Samuel W., South Bend, Ind.

2232. Jennie M., or Mary J., b. May 10, 1839; m., Nov. 3, 1859, M. P. War-
rick; in 1875, lives in Nevada,¹ Story county, Iowa, and has ch.: (1) Georgiana,
Sept. 18, 1860; (2) Joseph Francis, July 31, 1862; William Edward, April 15, 1865;
and (4) Fred Camden, July 15, 1868.

2233. Luena A., b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. J. W. Ruggles, of La Fayette, Ind.;
there in 1875. Children: Wilbur A., July 29, 1864; and Fred J., April 7, 1868.

2234. David S., in Chicago, Ill. +

2235. Camden A., in Osceola, Ind.

2236. William H., in South Bend, Ind.

2237. Silas A., in Columbus, Ohio.

2238. Frances E. M., living, 1875, with her parents.

1283. WILLIAM⁷ David S.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. in Warren county, Ohio,
April 5, 1820, in Turtle Creek township; he m. Sarah Hartzell, b.
in Stark county, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1822; went to Michigan at the age
of eight years; settled in Pokagon, Cass county, Mich., where,
June 23, 1875, he still resides. He is, says his nephew, a successful
auctioneer and farmer.

2239. David S., b. Aug. 26, 1843.

2240. Elizabeth J., b. July 31, 1845.

2241. Susan Matilda, b. Jan. 12, 1851.

1290. WARREN S.⁷ Samuel⁶ Jesse⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benja-
min² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 7, 1812; d. there Aug.
30, 1873; m., Dec. 16, 1841, Elizabeth Wilde, b. March 17, 1820.

2249. Mary, b. March 14, 1843; m., June 13, 1867, Thomas F. Thompson.
Children: Fred W., and Warren B.

2250. James Wilde, b. Dec. 13, 1844; in 1877, unm.

2251. Sarah Pitt, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m., Feb. 5, 1874, William W. Wyman, and
had a son William B.

2252. Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1848.

2253. William Augustus, b. Feb. 16, 1851.

2254. Edward Warren, b. May 28, 1854.

2255. Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 5, the same year.

In 1877, the children after Sarah are all unm.

1296. JESSE⁷ Ithamar⁶ Jesse,⁵ b. in Bloomfield, N. J. He m. Mary Collins.

2261. Lemuel.

2262. Charles Wesley.

2263. Archie.

2264. Berthie.

2265. Jane Augusta.

1300. AUGUSTUS⁷ William B.⁶ Ichabod⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 22, 1825, and there April, 1877. He m., Sept. 29, 1847, Mary A. Prior.

2269. Harriet J., b. Aug. 26, 1849; in 1877 unm.

2270. William B., b. Oct. 5, 1851; in 1877 unm.

2271. Antoinette S., b. Aug. 11, 1855; d. March 4, 1872.

2272. Stephen Grover, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

2273. Margaret P., b. May 2, 1861.

2274. Die Heartt, b. July 15, 1871.

1302. EDWARD⁷ Isaac A.⁶ Ichabod,⁵ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and d., it is said, not long since in Illinois. He m. Sarah Collins.

2275. Fannie.

2276. Isaac.

1313. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RAUCH⁷ Caleb⁶ Ichabod,⁵ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 7, 1840; graduated at La Fayette College, Easton, Penn., and then settled in Allentown, Penn. He is a lawyer there, October, 1873. He m. Frances Haddock Hutchins, dau. Rev. Samuel, of Orange, N. J.

2286. Edgar Russell Wood, b. July, 1845; d. in 1848.(?)

2287. Herbert, b. May 31, 1850; d. September, 1850.

1317. SAMUEL A.⁷ Nehemiah⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Joseph³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ b. in South Orange, N. J., April 7, 1808; in 1875, resides in Newark, N. J. He m., Sept. 1, 1830, Letitia Davis Ward, b. Jan. 1, 1809, dau. Abraham K. and Abby Ward, of Newark. She is dead, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 28, 1852, Mary Addis, dau. M. Addis, of Newark. The last four children are by his 2nd wife.

2288. Emma Whybrew, b. July 29, 1831; m. Dr. Joseph A. Corwin, of Newark, and has ch.: Theodore, Robert and Joseph W.

2289. Anna Adelaide, b. June 3, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1855, unm.

2290. Frederick Wellington, b. July 14, 1839.+

2291. Theodore Alling (Reverend), b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Matilda, dau. William E. Layton, at Newark, N. J., May 8, 1867; sailed as a Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., July 6, 1867, to Constantinople, Turkey; now, 1875, resident at Mumisa, Turkey, with no ch.

2292. Wilmer Addis, b. July 19, 1854; in 1874, book-keeper for Catlin, Brendrett & Co., of 450 Broadway, New York.

2293. Mary Adelaide, b. July 29, 1856.

2294. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1859.

2295. Jane Du Bois, b. June 9, 1863.

1321. GEORGE WHITNEY ⁷ Nehemiah ⁶ Aaron,⁵ b. in South Orange, N. J., April 4, 1828; in 1874, resided in Newark; is a printer. He m., Sept. 20, 1855, Lucy Dorrance, of Scotland, Conn.

2299. Ella Louisa, d. aged 5 yrs.

2300. Carrie M.

2301. Mary Lillian.

2302. Albert Dorrance.

2303. Louisa Alma.

In June, 1875, he is of 1127 Broad street, Newark, N. J.

1324. ELBERT ⁷ Joel ⁶ Aaron,⁵ b. in South Orange, N. J.; he m. Abby Cook, and d., leaving a daughter

2304. Elberta, m. King.

His widow lives with his sister Eliza, on Bank street, Newark, N. J.

1355. ISAAC ⁷ David ⁶ Noah ⁵ Jonathan ⁴ Jonathan ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ b. in Waterbury, Conn., May 6, 1808; he m., April, 1831, Sarah Pritchard, dau. John N. Pritchard, b. March 29, 1810.

2312. Cornelia, b. Dec. 16, 1832.

2313. Charles, Feb. 26, 1834.

2314. David, b. Dec. 4, 1842.

These entries appear in the Waterbury Records, where he is styled the son of David 1st.

1358. JOSEPH IVES ⁷ William ⁶ Noah,⁵ b. in Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814; is known as Ives J., and 1873, lives in the south part of Middlebury, Conn., three miles from Waterbury City. Post Office: Waterbury. He m. Abigail Hotchkiss, dau. Sherlock Hotchkiss, of Cheshire, and was dismissed from the Church in Cheshire, to Waterbury, July 23, 1848.

2315. Frederick, b. about 1849; unm. in 1873.

2316. Susan, b. about 1853.

1394. ELLIS D.⁷ David⁶ Gabriel⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in Littell's "Passaic Valley Genealogies" that he m. Jane Todd, and had children :

2317. David.

2318. Catharine.

2319. John.

2320. Emily.

1395. SAMUEL⁷ David⁶ Gabriel,⁵ b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in "Passaic Valley Genealogies" that he m. Mary Coddington, and had children :

2321. Phoebe.

2322. Sarah Anne.

2323. John.

1396. ASA⁷ David⁶ Gabriel,⁵ b. and lived in New Jersey, perhaps in Connecticut Farms. It appears in "Passaic Genealogies" that he m. Emeline Wilkinson, and had children :

2324. William.

2325. Caroline.

2326. David.

2327. Mary Elizabeth.

1417. JOHN HALL⁷ David J.⁶ Caleb⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Orange, N. J., in 1816. M.D. Settled in Indianola, Texas, and became noted as a physician of rare skill and excellence. He d. in 1857.

2328. John H.

1418. DAVID JOHNSON⁷ David J.⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., in 1818; m., 1843, Sarah Van Alstyne, a niece of U. S. Senator Ashley. He is a lawyer; was for a while settled at Little Rock, Arkansas, and ten years a partner of Hon. Albert Pike. He is, in 1874, settled in Houston, Texas, and the U. S. District Attorney there.

2329. Child, d. y.

2330. Katie, m. Dr. Charles E. Warren, s. Dr. Charles Warren, of Boston, who was nephew of he who fell at Bunker Hill. Children: (1) Edward Vollum, (2) Charles Wedgewood, and (3) Grace Van Atstyne.

1419. THEODOSIA MARIA⁷ David J.⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., 1820; m. General Joseph Karge, b. in Poland. Professor

of Languages at Princeton College, New Jersey. He was distinguished for his courage and conduct during the late war. Was a volunteer; made Colonel of the Second New Jersey Cavalry; served with great distinction, and came out of the war a Brigadier General.

2331. Ladislaw, in 1877, law student.

2332. Ronald.

1421. JAMES MONROE⁷ David J.⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., 1825 or 1826. Is a lawyer in New York City, and resides at 18 Church street, Paterson, N. J. Was a Captain and Quartermaster in the late war. He m. Emily M., dau. H. K. Bibby, 3rd s. Thomas an Irishman, and Captain in this country, in the British Army, during the Revolution.

2333. Albert Darrell, b. Feb. 4, 1872.

1449. HENRY⁷ Isaac⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 25, 1826; m., July 3, 1850, at Buffalo, C. C. Foster, b. in Clarksville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828. In 1877, resident of Elmira, N. Y.

2334. Sarah K., b. Aug. 30, 1853; in East Worcester, N. Y.

2335. Ella J., b. in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1854.

2336. Martha F., b. Aug. 15, 1856; in Oswego, N. Y.

2337. Charles H., b. March 6, 1858; in Elmira, N. Y.

2338. Jessie C., b. June 7, 1860.

2339. William D., b. Oct. 29, 1862.

2340. Emily A., b. April 21, 1865.

He was in the army from Aug. 20, 1862, to Jan. 20, 1864, and I am told "served with credit."

1450. LEWIS MANDEVILLE⁷ Isaac⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 19, 1828; m., March 22, 1854, Miss Eva Stope, of Albany, N. Y.; June 7, 1877, resident in Orange Valley, N. J. The first son was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2341. Isaac Engelbert, b. Oct. 14, 1855.

2342. Henry Preston, b. Jan. 16, 1858.

2343. Le —, Irving, b. April 29, 1860.

2344. Leila Irene, b. May 18, 1863.

2345. Louis Harrison, b. April 2, 1868.

2346. Walter Irving, Sept. 1, 1871.

1454. HIRAM PIERSON⁷ Caleb⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. in Newark, N. J., July 20, 1828; m., Oct. 20, 1853, Caroline Snyder, b. Oct. 17, 1828, dau. Aaron Snyder, of Easton, Penn.

2347. Oscar Eugene, b. at Easton, Aug. 1, 1854; d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 13, 1856.

2348. Ida Caroline, b. at Somerville, N. J., Nov. 24, 1855; d. July 15, 1866

2349. Mary Gertrude, b. Jan. 30, 1857, at Somerville.

2350. Maggie Stearns, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Easton.

2351. Emily Pierson, b. April 14, 1861, at Somerville.

2352. Carrie Napier, b. Feb. 20, 1865, at Elizabeth.

1456. OSCAR LEANDER⁷ Caleb⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. March 29, 1832, in Newark, N. J.; m., May 28, 1858, Isabella Akers, b. April 9, 1837, dau. Charles R. Akers, of Bloomfield, N. J. He is, 1877, Cashier Mechanics' National Bank, of Newark, N. J.

2353. Arthur James Akers, b. March 8, 1859; d. July 23, 1866.

2354. Charles Ranies, b. July 11, 1864.

2355. Isabella, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

2356. Joseph Halsey, b. Jan. 12, 1875.

2357. Edith, b. Dec. 14, 1876.

1457. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ Caleb⁶ Caleb,⁵ b. Dec. 2, 1834, in Newark, N. J.; m., Aug. 2, 1860, Cornelia Hand Price, b. Aug. 2, 1839, dau. Aaron O. Price, of Newark. He is a carriage maker in Newark.

2358. Elizabeth Price, b. June 20, 1861.

2359. Oscar Harvard, b. Nov. 4, 1863.

2360. Bertha, b. June 29, 1866.

1472. THEODORE ELI⁷ Eli⁶ Jotham⁵ Ezekiel⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. March 22, 1828. He m., Sept. 18, 1850, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1831, dau. Campbell and Catharine (Van Valkenburg) Bushnell.

2361. Mary Dwight, b. April 4, 1852; m., Oct. 7, 1875, Lieut. George P. Colrocorasses, U. S. Navy, b. April 3, 1847.

2362. Kate Bushnell, b. April 22, 1855.

2363. Edith McKenney, b. Sept. 5, 1856.

2364. Lillie, b. Dec. 22, 1864.

1473. HENRY RUTGERS⁷ Eli⁶ Jotham,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1829, M.D. In 1876, living in New Brunswick, N. J.; m., Dec. 27, 1855, Elizabeth Van Cortlandt Rutgers, b. July 29, 1831, dau. Anthony and Sarah (Johnson) Rutgers.

2365. Cornelia Rutgers, b. Oct. 17, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1865.

2366. Abraham Van Nest, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

2367. Margaret Bayard, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

2368. Henry Rutgers, b. Feb. 1, 1863.

2369. George Van Nest, b. Oct. 12, 1864.

2370. Elizabeth Rutgers, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

2371. Charles Rutgers, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. March 12, 1875.

2372. Gerard Van Cortlandt, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. March 5, 1875.

1493. MILTON⁷ Aaron⁶ David,⁵ b. in Newark, N. J., Oct. 22, 1821. M.D. Resident, 1875, in Newark. He m. Evalina King, Dec. 17, 1844.

2382. Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1846.

2383. Aaron K., b. June 8, 1849.

2384. Evalina L., b. July 2, 1852.

2385. Caroline T., b. May 16, 1856.

1524. JOHN CLARK⁷ Stephen⁶ Ezra⁵ Nathan⁴ John³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. near Cheapside, N. J., and lived there; he m. Phœbe Roff.

2386. Emily Clark.

2387. Sarah Elizabeth.

2388. Abby Maria.

2389. Stephen Clark.

1532. LEWIS⁷ Amos⁶ Lewis⁵ Amos⁴ Joseph³ Jouathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Orange, N. J. Some years before 1874, he left Orange, went to Wisconsin, married the second time, and has two or three children living in Elton, Wadsworth county, Wis.

2390. Wesley, d. and left ch.

2391. Mary Prudence, m.

2392. Amos, unm.

2393. Elizabeth Sarah, m.

2394. William Thomas, unm.

2395. Emma, m.

2396. Augustus, unm.

2397. Lydia Maria, unm.

1534. DANIEL⁷ Amos⁶ Lewis,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., and lived there; m. Rhoda Harrison, of Caldwell, N. J.

2398. Samuel A., dead.

2399. William Henry, m., but no ch.

2400. Elizabeth H.

2401. A. Maria.

2402. Sarah Marinda.

1535. NATHANIEL⁷ Amos⁶ Lewis,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., and continued there. He m. 1st, Emeline Canfield.

2403. Martha Ann, deceased.

He m. 2nd, Margaret Baldwin, and he d. before 1874.

2404. Edward Munson, in 1874, at school.

1539. CYRUS⁷ Henry⁶ Lewis,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J., in 1808; he m. Elizabeth C. Mandeville, b. July, 1810.

2405. Henry W., b. in 1831. +

2406. Giles, b. in 1833. +

2407. Albert (twin to Abram M.), b. July 5, 1835. +

2408. Abram M. (twin), b. July 5, 1835. +

1542. ALBERT⁷ Henry⁶ Lewis,⁵ b. in Orange, N. J.; in 1877, of Walworth. Post Office: Elton, Walworth county, Wis. He m., May 2, 1849, Sarah H. Rhodes, of Brookline, Mass. He was a Baptist clergyman; now, 1874, engaged in farming.

2412. Susan Catharine, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1853.

2413. Albert Rhodes, b. Feb. 16, 1859.

1544. ISAAC WATTS⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Wallingford (Parish of Meriden), Conn., in 1803; m. Lucy Coe. Resident, 1874, in Middletown, Conn.

2414. Rachel Coe, b. 1829; d.

2415. Rosina M., m., and d. leaving a dau.

2416. Eugenia Josephine, b. in 1835; m. Henry Wilson, of Hartford, Conn.

2417. Charles Oscar, b. in 1835; in 1874, of Middletown, Conn.; was in the army of the late war.

2418. Frank Willie, b. in 1851; d. in 1852.

1547. ZEBULON HALE⁷ Samuel⁶ Samuel,⁵ b. in Meriden, Conn., 1812; settled in Middletown, Conn., where he d. in 1873. He m., Sept. 19, 1838, Miss Sarah Gaylord Ramsey, of Middletown, Conn.

2419. Sarah Jane, b. in 1839; d. in 1840.

2420. William Ramsey. +

2421. Ellen E., b. in 1845; d. in 1845.

2422. Albert Hale, b. in 1847. +

2423. Arthur Gaylord, b. in 1849; d. in 1868.

1561. WILLIAM DUDLEY⁷ Nathaniel⁶ David⁵ Jehiel⁴ David³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1811; he m., April 9, 1834, Alta M. Barber, of Canaan, Conn. He d. Dec. 8, 1874, in West Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y.

2424. Exene M., b. June 21, 1835; d. Feb. 24, 1837.

2425. Irwin N., b. Aug. 5, 1837. +

2426. Exene M., b. Aug. 5, 1837; m., Jan. 4, 1859, Henry M. Kasson. They live, 1875, in Southfield, Mass. Children: Elizabeth, May 13, 1860; and Mary R., May 1, 1867.

2427. John S., b. Aug. 11, 1841; m., Jan. 7, 1874, Helen E. Gelton, and lives in West Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y.

2428. Ellen E., b. Feb. 8, 1844; m., Nov. 30, 1867, Ransom R. Shepard, of Batavia, N. Y. She d. in 1869, leaving a son William D., b. April 6, of that year.

2429. Rocelia D., b. July 28, 1846; m., April 7, 1871, Irvin J. Putnam, of Batavia, N. Y. They live, 1875, in Melrose, Grundy county, Iowa, and have a dau. Alta L., b. October, 1872.

2430. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1849, and in 1875 living with her mother in West Bethany, N. Y.

1563. WILLIAM R.⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., 1816. He m. Julia A. Van Deusen.

2434. Georgiana P., m. and since died.

2435. Isaac R., b. 1849. +

2436. Chasteen, m. and lives in New Milford, Conn., and has ch.

2437. Inasetta.

2438. Axina, dead.

2439. Mary L., dead.

1564. ISAAC N.⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., in 1820; m., in 1846, Mary L. Coe. They live, 1875, in Warwick, Orange county, N. Y.

2440. Mary A.

2441. Willie.

2442. Alice M., dead.

2443. Frank H., b. in 1853.

2444. Edward N., b. in 1855.

2445. Kate L., b. in 1858.

1567. EDWIN R.⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. in New Marlboro, Mass., April 2, 1827; m., May 15, 1850, Frances E. Ward, of Stockbridge, Mass. He is a manufacturer residing in Southfield, Mass. I am much indebted to him for my account of his branch of the Baldwins.

2450. Lucy C., b. in 1853.

2451. Sarah E., b. in 1855.

2452. Kate L., b. in 1858.

2453. Grover Edwin, b. in 1868.

He owns the farm owned before by David⁶ David⁵ and Jehiel⁴ which has been in the family one hundred years.

1568. HENRY M.⁷ David⁶ David,⁵ b. in 1830, in New Marlboro, Mass. He m., 1853, Esther J. Pomeroy; lives, 1875, in West Stockbridge, Mass.

2454. Charles H., b. in 1863.

2455. Lizzie C., b. in 1867.

1635. CALVIN B.⁷ Chauncey⁶ Abiel,⁵ b. in Durham, N. Y.; settled in Volney, Oswego county, N. Y.

- 2465. Helen, m.
- 2466. Jeannette, m.
- 2467. Lester R.
- 2468. Alice J.
- 2469. Josephine, m.
- 2470. Frederick B.
- 2471. Mary K.
- 2472. Philo M.

1637. REUBEN C.⁷ Chauncey⁶ Abiel,⁵ b. in Durham, N. Y., July 21, 1824; settled in Volney, N. Y.; is an M.D. He m., Feb. 12, 1854, J. R. Green.

- 2473. Delbert R.
- 2474. Elbert.
- 2475. Willie A.
- 2476. Carril L.
- 2477. Maria A.

1638. CHAUNCEY⁷ Chauncey⁶ Abiel,⁵ b. in Durham, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827. He m., Oct. 13, 1856, C. M. Owen, and settled in Volney, N. Y.

- 2478. Nellie M.
- 2479. Fowler A.
- 2480. John O.

1639. SIMEON COE⁷ Abiel⁶ Abiel,⁵ b. in Volney, N. Y., March 10, 1813.

- 2481. Byron S., b. Dec. 22, 1841.
- 2482. Newton G., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1851.
- 2483. Mary Minerva, b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1851.

In my account from Rev. Dwight the children are numbered in above order, but either the numbers or the dates are transposed.

1641. JULIA⁷ Abiel⁶ Abiel,⁵ b. — 10, 1816. She m., Oct. 25, 1835, Levi L. Gaylord.

- 2487. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1836; m. Truman Pentfield, and had ch.: Daniel Stewart, June 10, 1838, who d. Feb. 3, 1841; John Richmond, Nov. 17, 1840, who d. Feb. 2, 1841; and Edward Baldwin, June 9, 1865.

1643. JOHNSON HEWITT⁷ James⁶ Abiel,⁵ b., April 23, 1832, in Durham, N. Y. He m. Ella Adams, dau. of Calvin Adams, of Pittsburgh, Penn. She died Aug. 15, 1859. He is a lawyer in Pittsburgh.

- 2493. Ella Adams, b. May 8, 1858.

He m., 2nd, Mary Woolridge, dau. Lawrence Woolridge, of Kentucky. She d. July 16, 1871. (?)

2494. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1866.

2495. Johnson Hewitt, b. April 25, 1871; d. Oct. 11, 1871.

He m. 3rd, Henrietta, dau. Gen. Robert McAlister, of Allentown, Penn.

2496. Eleanor McAllister, b. Aug. 12, 1874.

1652. DAVID J. ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Curtiss, ⁵ b. in Atwater, Ohio, May 16, 1821; m., March 21, 1849, Maria B. Upson, at Hudson, Ohio; they live at Michigan City, Ind., says Rev. Dwight.

2503. Alice M., b. Nov. 30, 1852; living in 1877.

T. D. Baldwin makes their last Post Office address, Bremen, Marshall county, Ind.

1653. CURTISS CHITTENDEN⁷ Samuel ⁶ Curtiss, ⁵ b. May 1, 1824, at Atwater, Ohio; m., Oct. 30, 1851, Martha Jane Smith, at Mansfield, Ohio; is a clergyman; settled for some time in various places in Northern Ohio, and in 1873 in Bensonia, Mich. In 1878, in Pittsfield, Ohio. I am under obligations to him in the preparation of this work.

2504. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 28, 1852, in Mansfield, Ohio; m., Oct. 19, 1875, Garrett Ambrose Johnson, of Sullivan, Ohio, and has two ch., b. there: Bessie Emma, Dec. 13, 1876; and Mary Grace, Dec. 31, 1877.

2505. Sarah Emily, b. Dec. 28, 1854, in Mansfield, Ohio.

2506. Samuel Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1859, in Ridgeville, Ohio.

2507. Jennie Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1862, in Brownhelm, Ohio.

1654. TIMOTHY DWIGHT⁷ Samuel ⁶ Curtiss, ⁵ b., at Atwater, Ohio, March 3, 1827. In 1875 resides at Youngstown, Mahoning county, Ohio. He m., at Youngstown, Sept. 6, 1849, Lucretia Kirtland Manning, b. Oct. 5, 1827, dau. of Henry and Mary (Bingham) Manning, of Youngstown.

2508. Mary Adaline, b. April 23, 1850, (premature;) d. April 24, 1850.

2509. William Henry, b. July 16, 1851; graduate of Western Reserve College, at Hudson, and Valedictorian of his class; in 1877, is Teller in the First National Bank, in Youngstown, and soon to commence the practice of law.

2510. Ellen Alatheia, b. May 15, 1853; d. April 8, 1861.

2511. Mary Helen, b. May 3, 1855.

2512. Charles Edwards, b. May 12, 1858; d. May 12, 1858.

2513. Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.

2514. Lillie Manning, b. July 31, 1861.

2515. Frank Lemuel, b. June 29, 1863.

2516. Henry M., b. Jan. 28, 1865.

2517. Emily Lucretia, b. May 24, 1867.

In March, 1877, he resided in New York City, but in July, 1878, he had returned to Youngstown.

1656. WILLIAM ALDEN⁷ Samuel⁶ Curtiss,⁵ b. in Atwater, Ohio, March 2, 1832; m., Sept. 20, 1859, Harriet E. Upson. He is a grocer, and lives (1877) in Michigan City, Ind.

2518. Minnie M., b. March 17, 1864.

2519. Jenny P., b. April 11, 1869; d. Oct. 12, 1869.

1658. EDWARD PAYSON⁷ Samuel⁶ Curtiss,⁵ b. in Atwater, Ohio, April 22, 1837; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived: was in the war six months until its close; d. of consumption July 15, 1873. He had a s. whose nickname was

2520. "Ery."

1659. DANIEL WEBSTER⁷ Curtiss C.⁶ Curtiss,⁵ b. at Lenox, N. Y., April 2, 1830. He m., Dec. 24, 1864, Anna Y. Lewis, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., where, in 1877, he is a general merchant. He is a deacon.

2521. Gertrude Frances, b. about 1865.

2522. Anna May, b. May 19, 1872.

2523. Charles Curtiss, b. Oct. 30, 1875.

1671. CADWELL A.⁷ Anson⁶ Curtis,⁵ b., March 31, 1835, in Durham, N. Y. He m., Dec. 11, 1855, Frances Ham.

2533. Elbridge, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

2534. Ord, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

2535. Lillie, b. Oct. 20, 1864.

She d. Nov. 20, 1865, and he m. 2nd, Sept. 4, 1867, widow Lucy B. McNeal (b. Greenleaf), in Bushnell, McDonough county, Ill., where he lives March 1, 1877.

2536. Frank, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

2537. Fred, b. March 25, 1872.

1681. DAVID DWIGHT⁷ Dwight⁶ Seth⁵ Abiel⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 26, 1831. He m., Oct. 7, 1857, Lois Gregory Morris, dau. Elliot Morris, b. Dec. 28, 1835, of Bridgeport, Conn. They sailed Nov. 1, 1857, arrived at Honolulu, March 8, 1858, and in 1875 are resident in Lahainaluna, Maui.

2540. Lillian Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1858; in 1876, at the School of Dr. Benjamin Dwight, Clinton, N. Y.

2541. Erdmann Dwight, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

2542. Charles Wickliffe, b. Dec. 20, 1860.

2543. Winifred Morris (twin to Lincoln), b. Aug. 19, 1863.

2544. Lincoln Mansfield (twin), b. Aug. 19, 1863.

2545. Benjamin Douglass, b. in Kohala, April 12, 1865.

2546. William Atwater, b. in Kohala, July 20, 1867.

2547. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Kohala, Oct. 5, 1871.

2548. Nathaniel Hewitt, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873.

He graduated at Yale College in 1857; taught seven years at Lahaina, Maui; managed a sugar plantation seven years, and is now (1876) teacher in Government School at Lahaina.

1682. ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE⁷ Dwight⁶ Seth,⁵ b. in Waimea, Hawaii, Nov. 9, 1833; m., July 18, 1860, William Dewitt Alexander, b. April 2, 1833, at Honolulu, s. Rev. William P. Alexander. They reside, 1875, at Punahon, Oahu.

2549. William Douglass, b. May 26, 1861.

2550. Arthur Chambers, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

2551. Henry Edward Mansfield, b. June 10, 1868.

2552. Mary Charlotte, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

He was President of Oahu College, twelve years, and is now (1876) Surveyor-General of the Hawaiian Islands.

1686. HENRY PERRINE⁷ Dwight⁶ Seth,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1842, in Hawaiian Islands. He m., April 5, 1870, Miss Emily Whitney Alexander, dau. Rev. William P. Alexander, of Wailuku, Maui. His children are all b. in Makama, Maui.

2553. Henry Alexander, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

2554. Maud Mansfield, b. May 20, 1872.

2555. William Dwight, b. Oct. 23, 1873.

2556. Frank Fowler, b. March 30, 1878.

In 1876 he manages a sugar plantation at East Maui.

2557. Son, b. probably about 1875 or 1876.

1688. HARRIET MELINDA⁷ Dwight⁶ Seth,⁵ b. at Lahaina, Hawaiian Islands, Feb. 16, 1847; m., Sept. 5, 1872, Samuel Molls Damon, s. Rev. Samuel C. Damon, of Honolulu, Oahu.

2558. Samuel Edward, b. at Honolulu, June 1, 1873.

2559. Son.

2560. Mary Mills, b. Nov. 23, 1877.

1690. MERWIN ADAMS⁷ David⁶ Seth,⁵ b. at Victory, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1826; m. May 6, 1850, Helina Miranda Older, Janesville, Wis.; lives, 1875, in Ripon, Fon du Lac county, Wis.

2561. David Older, b. April 8, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1854.

2562. Edward Duane, b. June 7, 1855; m., Dec. 28, 1873, Ella King.

2563. Chester Adams, b. April 13, 1859.

1693. EDWARD HAWLEY⁷ David⁶ Seth,⁵ b. July 5, 1831, in Victory, N. Y. He m., Nov. 12, 1855, Sarah Maria Swift, who d. Feb. 17, 1867. He lives at Ripon, Wis.

2565. Harriet May, b. Nov. 21, 1859.

2566. Albert David, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

1696. ALBERT JEHIEL⁷ David⁶ Seth,⁵ b. March 9, 1839, in Union City, Mich. Was a soldier from 1861 to 1865. He m., Feb. 8, 1870, Eva Jeannette Barker, b. March 13, 1841. Settled as a lawyer in St. Johns, Clinton county, Mich. Is a graduate of Michigan University.

2568. Belle Gertrude, b. March 30, 1873.

2569. Son, b. March 5, 1876.

1745. WILLIAM⁷ Lemuel⁶ Noah⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph.¹ In 1876 living in Durham, N. Y.

2575. Lizzie.

2576. Emily.

2577. John, living, 1876, in Durham, N. Y.

2578. Daughter.

1750. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN⁷ Dennis⁶ James⁵ Noah⁴ Ezra³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Durham, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1821. In 1877 resident in St. Paul, Minn.

2579. Torry.

2580. Benjamin.

2581. Mabel.

1753. MARY⁷ James J.⁶ James,⁵ b. in Durham, N. Y. She m., 1st Aug. 30, 1837, Grant Fitch, of Cleveland, b. Dec. 20, 1810, s. Zalmon Fitch. Grant survived the birth of his daughter but a few months, and d. Nov. 29, 1840.

2582. Mary Grant, m., June 27, 1861, Charles G. Bratenahl, a wholesale merchant of Cleveland, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1870. She survives in Cleveland. Their ch. are: George Carl Fitch, May 4, 1862; Mary, April 2, 1864, d. April 27, 1864; Gustave Weber, April 19, 1867; Lydia Winifred, Oct. 29, 1869, d. June, 1870. She m. 2nd, Mr. Day.

Mary m., 2nd. Nov. 24, 1844, George Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio, a banker and broker, b. April 20, 1799, in East Windsor, Conn. They are still residing there, on Euclid avenue.

2583. Martha Candace, b. in 1847; m. Edward Harvey, of Cleveland, s. Henry and have, in 1877, one dau. Catharine Mellanie.

1754. ELIHU ⁷ James J. ⁶ James, ⁵ b. in Durham, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1821; is a lawyer in New York City: there Feb., 1877. He m. Abigail Jane Beecher.

2584. James Beecher, d. in the late war.

2585. Fanny, d. unm.

2586. Mary.

2587. Kate.

2588. Jennie, d. infant.

2589. Alice, twin to

2590. Annie.

1755. CATHERINE ⁷ James J. ⁶ James ⁵ b. in Durham, N.Y., July 21, 1824; m. James F. Peters, of Washington, D.C. Is a Topographical Engineer. She d. in 1850.

2591. Agnes Candace.

2592. James Baldwin, m. Florence Webber, dau. William, and lives at East Saginaw, Michigan.

2593. Robert Dick, d. infant.

1792. MARTHA ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Amos ⁵ Daniel ⁴ Samuel ³ David ² Joseph, ¹ b. Feb. 17, 1816; m., Oct. 4, 1838, Charles W. Havens, b. April 20, 1813. They reside, 1875, in Summit, Schoharie county, N.Y. He is a physician.

2597. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. Perry, of Nassau, Rensselaer county, N.Y.

2598. Juliet, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Brown, of Summit.

2599. Charles B., b. Jan. 28, 1852.

2600. Willie L., b. Oct. 29, 1858.

1793. JOHN HENRY ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Amos, ⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1829; generally called Henry; lived in Fergusonville, Delaware county, N.Y. He m., in 1874, Mary Taber; she d., and he m. again in 1862.

2601. Elbert.

2602. William.

2603. Charles.

1804. DEWITT C. ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Amos, ⁵ b. June 7, 1817, in Schoharie county, N.Y. He m., 1840, Mary Etta Joslin, b. May 28,

1822, in Albany. He lives, 1875, in South Worcester, Otsego county, N. Y. Is a farmer.

2619. Daniel D., b. Feb. 18, 1842.

2619½. Josephine.

2620. Lida.

2620½. Mary E.

2621. Silva.

2621½. Madison, b. Sept. 13, 1851.

2622. Dewitt C., b. March 2, 1854.

2622½. Dexter, b. Nov. 28, 1856.

2623. Lorenzo, b. March 9, 1859.

2623½. Hattie.

Two of the sons are married, and one dead.

1813. MILO⁷ John⁶ John,⁵ b. March 22, 1818; m., Sept. 12, 1839, Rosetta Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1816, dau. Zebulon and Mary Wright, of Almond, Alleghany county, N. Y. She d. April 13, 1848, and he m. 2nd, May 27, 1849, Joanna Taylor, b. April 27, 1824, dau. Ansel and Elizabeth Taylor, Steuben county, Ind. She d. Feb. 20, 1860, and he m. 3rd, May 31, 1860, Widow Amy Lewis Moore, b. Dec. 11, 1822, dau. Eben and Rachel Lafferty, of Freedom, N. Y., widow Thomas Moore, of Carlton, N. Y. Since 1864, he has been a farmer and nurseryman at Winnebago Agency, Minn.

2624. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1840; m. Abram Barden.

2624½. John Wesley, b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. July 31, 1863, from wounds in the late war, at the siege of Port Hudson. He was a member of the 4th Wisconsin Infantry.

2625. George Washington, June 28, 1843; a farmer at Walla Walla, Washington Territory.

2625½. Henry C., b. Sept. 30, 1844.

2626. Lucy, b. June 27, 1850.

2627. Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1854.

2628. William, b. June 23, 1854.

2629. Orlo, b. May 11, 1856.

2630. Robert, b. May 20, 1858.

2631. Haner Ellsworth, b. May 24, 1861.

2632. Elmore Yocum, b. Dec. 1, 1862.

2633. Milton Jay, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

1816. WILLIAM⁷ Truman⁶ Abiel⁵ Israel⁴ Samuel³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Ellsworth, Conn., Dec. 16, 1821; a Presbyterian cler-

gymnan; in 1877, in Tioga, Tioga county, Penn.; m. in 1843; graduated at Yale in 1841.

- 2634. Henry L.
- 2635. Mary S.
- 2636. William W.
- 2637. Lucy.
- 2638. Charles.
- 2639. Martha.

1853. CLARISSA LOVEJOY ⁷ Ashbel F. ⁶ Horace ⁵ Isaac ⁴ David ³ David ² Joseph, ¹ b. Jan. 20, 1826; m., June 20, 1848, Stephen A. Huntington, b. April 27, 1822, and s. David Huntington, of Nantucket Island. Residence: Nantucket.

- 2646. Samuel Baldwin, b. April 1, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850.
- 2647. Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1850.
- 2648. George Frederick, b. June 21, 1852.
- 2649. David Ashbel, b. March 12, 1854.
- 2650. Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1858.
- 2651. Harriet Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1859.

1868. RACHEL LUCINDA ⁷ Horace ⁶ Horace, ⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., March 21, 1826; m., April 19, 1848, Ashbel Hall Morse, b. March 31, 1823, s. John and Sarah (Lee) Morse, of Litchfield; in 1858, a farmer there.

- 2654. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 2655. Lucretia Jeannette, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
- 2656. William Baldwin, June 3, 1854.
- 2657. John Hall (twin to Jonathan), b. June 6, 1856.
- 2658. Jonathan Lee (twin), b. June 6, 1856; d. June 13, 1856.

1871. HORACE ⁷ Horace ⁶ Horace, ⁵ b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1834; m., April 22, 1856, Mary Maria Loomis, b. Jan. 20, 1837, dau. Joseph Barber and Maria (Osborn) Loomis, of Harwinton. He is a farmer in Litchfield, Conn., in 1870.

- 2659. Henrietta Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
- 2660. Mary J., b. about 1859.
- 2661. George M., b. about 1861.

1876. JAMES G. ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Horace, ⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1824; m., Dec. 31, 1846, Eleanor Lawrence, dau. Aaron and Matilda Lawrence. In 1875, resident in Akron, Ohio, as a Minister of the "United Brethren in Christ."

- 2662. William, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. March 21, 1852.
- 2663. Charles, b. in 1855.

1908. WILLIAM WARD⁷ David⁶ William⁵ Abner⁴ David³ David² Joseph,¹ b. May 7, 1817 or 1818, in Guilford. He settled in New York. He m., June 24, 1846, Catharine Van Schaick, dau Henry, of Lansingburgh, N. Y.

2671. Henry Van Schaick, b. June 21, 1848.

2672. Catharine Lansing, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. April 24, 1862.

2673. Eliot Mason, b. May 11, 1860; d. March 29, 1862.

1920. WILLIAM HENDERSON⁷ Almon⁶ Charles,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1824; in 1873, residing in Washington, D. C. He m. Caroline Gilman, of Washington.

2694. Ralph.

2695. Ernest, dead.

2696. May.

1921. CHARLES ALMON⁷ Almon⁶ Charles,⁵ b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1826, and in 1873 resident there. He m. Maria McVeigh, of Alexandria, Va.

2697. Kate.

2698. Edith.

1923. EDWARD⁷ Almon⁶ Charles,⁵ b. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1830, and in 1873, resident there. He m. Lizzie Birch.

2702. Brenton.

2703. Willie.

2704. Eddie.

2705. Bertha.

2706. Lizzie.

1932. RICHARD L.⁷ David L.⁶ Nathan⁵ Nathan⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ b. in Milford, Conn., May 17, 1815. In business in New York City: wholesale fancy dry goods. He m., April 2, 1846, Julia Phillips, of New York City.

2711. Mary Dewitt, m. George Stearns, of Boston, and in 1874 has one son.

2712. Emma Louisa.

2713. Susan D.

2714. Edward Lewis.

2715. Wilson Leslie.

1939. CHARLES S.⁷ David L.⁶ Nathan,⁵ b. in Milford, Conn., March 12, 1831. Is a merchant in dry goods in New York City. He m. Elizabeth Hickson.

2718. Frederick Hickson.

2719. Lizzie Jeffrey.

2720. Grace Dewitt.

2721. Alice.

2722. Martha Pond.

1940. CHARLOTTE ⁷ David L. ⁶ Nathan, ⁵ b. May 2, 1834; m. Lewis J. Nettleton. In 1874 of Milford, Conn. He was a brother of w. of Henry A., brother of Charlotte.

2723. Anna.

2724. David Lewis.

2725. Dewitt Baldwin.

2726. Alfred.

2727. Son, infant, and unnamed when I saw it in 1874.

1949. SAMUEL BURTON ⁷ Marcus ⁶ Nathan, ⁴ b. in Milford, Conn. He m. Lucy A. Higby, May 30, 1847; resides, 1874, in Milford. His w. is sister of Ruth w. of his brother, Aaron B.

2728. Mary Dewitt.

1954. NATHAN A. ⁷ Adolphus ⁶ Nathan, ⁵ b. in Milford, Conn. He m. Maria L. Fitch, widow of Henry Whitney, of New Haven, s. of the well known Stephen Whitney. He has been engaged, for many years, in the manufacture and sale of straw goods in a well known New York firm, and has acquired a handsome estate. His beautiful residence occupies a sightly elevation near Milford Depot.

2732. Nathalie, bapt. in Episcopal Church, April 2, 1865.

1955. TIMOTHY ⁷ Adolphus ⁶ Nathan, ⁵ b. in Milford, Conn., where he d. He m. Sarah W. Smith, of Milford; living there in 1874.

2733. Caroline Atwater, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

2734. Daniel Smith, b. August, 1851; d. y.

2735. Emily Lockwood, b. in 1852.

2736. Lucy Higgins, b. in 1854.

2737. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. in 1856.

1956. HENRY CLAY ⁷ Adolphus ⁶ Nathan, ⁵ b. in Milford, Conn.; living, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Emma Blauvelt, of New York City.

2738. Emma Blauvelt.

2739. Henrietta.

2740. Harry Clay.

2741. Jessie.

2742. Nathan

1962. EDWIN⁷ Samuel D.⁶ Nathan.⁵ b., 1835, in Milford, Conn., and in 1874 resident there; a merchant. He m. Emelia, dau. Harvey Minor, who moved from New York City to Milford.

2751. Evaline S., b. in 1866.

2752. Anna Minor, b. March, 1870

2753. Infant daughter, b. in 1874 (expected to be called Susan Peck).

1986. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ William⁷ Zorrobabel⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. Sept. 2, 1839; in 1876 resides in Springfield, Mass. He m., Oct. 8, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Holt, dau. George Gath Holt, of Newport, Florida. He left Spencer for Worcester in 1859; in 1874 to Springfield.

2757. George Holt, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

1996. DANIEL PRATT⁸ Hira⁷ John⁶ David⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. in Madison county, N. Y., March 22, 1837; graduated in 1856 at Madison University, New York; in 1860, at Columbia Law School, New York City; same year, settled in Logansport, Ind., with his uncle, Ex-Senator Pratt, of that State. In 1870 he was appointed Judge of the District. In 1872 he received the degree of LL.D. from Wabash College and from his *Alma Mater*. He is a very active, successful man. In 1876, a lawyer, banker, professor, and owner of a daily paper. He m., June 16, 1863, I know not whom. In 1878 he is Republican candidate for Attorney-General of Indiana.

2758. Helen Louisa, b. July 9, 1874.

1997. HENRY NEWTON⁸ Eden⁷ Eden⁶ Jonathan⁵ David⁴ Joseph³ Joseph² Joseph,¹ b. Dec. 31, 1816, in Templeton, Mass. He m., 1st. Miss Nancy Hinds, of Gardner, Maine; no ch.: m., 2nd. Phebe Poore, of Winchester, Mass. He d. in 1868.

2759. John Henry, in July, 1875, in Chickopee, Mass.

2760. Mary Jane.

1998. JOHN EDWARDS⁸ Eden⁷ Eden,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1818, in Templeton (Baldwinsville), Mass., and in 1876 still resides there. He m. Dolly Woods, of Gardner.

2761. Charles Edwards.

1999. EDEN A. Eden⁷ Eden,⁶ b. April 23, 1820, in Templeton, Mass. He m., 1st 1841, Esther Pelton, who d. 1851; no ch.; m., 2nd; Lydia W. Chapman, by whom he had two daus.

2762. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1855.

2763. Kate Darrow, d. aged 2 yrs.

In 1875 residing in Tidioute, Penn.

2024. ALTHENA S. Asa⁷ Eden,⁶ b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; m., Jan. 29, 1848, George Minard, of Bellows Falls, Vt.

2775. Fannie Athene, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m., Feb. 6, 1869, Tyler F. Williams, of Baldwinsville, Mass., and have, in 1875, one son George Tyler, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

In 1857, she m. Edward W. Morse.

2776. Edward Selana, b. Nov. 20, 1859.

In 1875, she resides in Cambridgeport, Mass., as Mrs. A. S. Minard.

2025. EDEN^s Asa⁷ Eden,⁶ b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 19, 1832; he d. July 17, 1873. He m. 1st, Belle M. Roundy.

2777. Arthur.

2778. Eden.

2779. Minnie.

2780. Belle.

She d., he m. 2nd, Elvira Townsend, of Royalston, Mass.

2781. Mary Elvira.

2097. DAVID^s Jareb⁷ David;⁶ he m. Lucinda Southerd, and lived in West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio.

2783. Jareb, m. and has ch.; lives at West Mansfield.

2790. Cinderella, m. Charles Wilgus, of West Mansfield; has ch.

2791. Ruth, m. recently.

2792. Alimus, killed at Vicksburg, in the army. His Uncle Silas was present-

2100. JONAH^s Jareb⁷ David;⁶ living, 1875, in Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; he m. Mary Yerrington.

2797. James M.

2798. Silas L.

2799. Elizabeth Ann.

2800. Daughter.

2801. Daughter.

2802. Son.

2101. JOSEPH^s Jareb⁷ David;⁶ lives near Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; m. Miss Bishop.

- 2803. Emma.
- 2804. Euseba.
- 2805. Ann.
- 2806. Elliot.
- 2807. Son.
- 2808. Daughter.

2102. ANDREW^s Jareb⁷ David,⁶ m. Caroline Bishop, sister of the wife of Joseph. He is dead. He lived near West Mansfield, Logan county, Ohio; his widow m. again.

- 2809. David Everett.

The family all moved to Iowa.

2103. HENRY^s Jareb⁷ David;⁶ living, 1875, at Zanesfield, Logan county, Ohio; m. Phœbe Ann Drake.

- 2810. Calvin.
- 2811. Albert.
- 2812. Malinda.
- 2813. Cora.
- 2814. Daughter.
- 2815. Daughter.

2105. SILAS^s Jareb⁷ David,⁶ b. May 24, 1834, in Stark county, Ohio; he m. Mary H. McCulloch, dau. Judge N. T. McCulloch, of Bellefontaine, Ohio; formerly Member of Congress. He is a wholesale dry goods merchant in Toledo, Ohio.

- 2816. Sally Martine, b. about 1861.
- 2817. Nellie Middleton, b. about 1866.
- 2818. Harry McCulloch, b. about 1869.

2157. JAMES HENRY^s James Henry⁷ James⁶ James⁵ Moses⁴ James³ Joseph² Joseph.¹ Living, 1876, in Jefferson, Ashtabula county, Ohio, and keeping a hotel. He m., 1st, Nancy Dodge.

- 2821. Bernard W., m., and lives at the other hotel in Jefferson; no ch.
- 2822. Ida May.
- 2823. Fred.

His wife d., and he m. 2nd, Parney Peck.

- 2824. Cora Belle, d. unm. about 1870.

2158. ASHBEL C.^s James H.⁷ James⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1830; in 1876, living in Cincinnati, Ohio, and a member of the well known

firm of Straight, Deming & Co., wholesale grocers. He m. Sophia Smith, dau. of Azariah Smith, of Rome, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

2825. Forrester, b. in 1855.

2185. JARED GROVER ^s Nehemiah ⁷ Asa ⁶ Noah ⁵ Moses ⁴ James ³ Joseph ² Joseph,¹ b. in Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Penn., July 18, 1827. He m. Susan Theall, dau. Jacob B. Theall, of New York City. Is an M.D., now practicing medicine in New York City, (8 East 41st street).

2826. Jared Grover (twin to Alfred F.), b. June 22, 1864.

2827. Alfred Freeman (twin), b. June 22, 1864.

2188. DAVID ASA ^s Nehemiah ⁷ Asa,⁶ b., 1833, in Bridgewater, Penn. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resides, 1875, at 325 Monroe street. He m. Mary K. Acheson, in 1857.

2831. Jared Acheson.

2832. David Webster, d. infant.

2189. OCTAVIUS DUNHAM ^s Nehemiah ⁷ Asa,⁶ b. 1834: m., 1859, Mary Elizabeth Logan; resides, 1875, at 53 East 54th street, New York City.

2833. Child, d. infant.

2834. Charlotte Mary.

2191. WILLIAM HUTCHINS ^s Nehemiah ⁷ Asa,⁶ b. 1839, in Bridgewater, Penn. He m., 1865, Eugenie Guerin, and resides, 1875, at 54 West 51st street, New York City.

2835. Francis G.

2836. William.

2220. EDWARD ^s George ⁷ Simeon ⁶ David ⁵ David ⁴ Joseph ³ Benjamin ² Joseph,¹ b. in Bloomfield, N. J., and in 1877, ch.:

2837. Frank.

2838. Eugene.

2839. George.

2234. DAVID S., ^s Josephus ⁷ David,⁶ b. in Clay, St. Joseph county, Ind. He m., 1866, Lydia M. Ruggles, of Laporte, Ind. He resides, 1875, at 695 Larrabee street, Chicago, Ill.

2846. Child d. y.

2847. Charles M.

2848. Grace E.

2290. FREDERICK WELLINGTON ⁵ Samuel A. ⁷ Nehemiah,⁶ b. in Newark, N. J., July 14, 1839. He m., Dec. 11, 1867. Mary Augusta Wheeler, dau. Stephen H. Wheeler, of Newark. He resides, 1875, at 15 Sherman avenue, Newark.

2855. Jessie Barnard, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

2856. Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

2857. Helen, b. July 3, 1874.

2405. HENRY W. ⁵ Cyrus ⁷ Henry ⁶ Lewis ⁵ Amos ⁴ Joseph ³ Jonathan ² Joseph,¹ b. in Orange, N. J., 1831. He m. Jemima Storrs, dau. of a Methodist clergyman.

2861. Ann Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1855.

2862. Henrietta, b. March, 1858.

2863. Cyrus, b. April, 1861.

2864. Kate H., b. May, 1864.

2406. GILES ⁵ Cyrus ⁷ Henry,⁶ b. in Orange, N. J., 1833. He is dead. He m. Emily Pierson, and his widow resides in Orange.

2865. Alice, b. July, 1857.

2866. Ida, b. July, 1859.

2407. ALBERT ⁵ Cyrus ⁷ Henry,⁶ b. in Orange, N. J., July 5, 1835.

2867. Charles Hooker, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

2868. Albert Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

2869. Jeannette Hooker, b. June 28, 1874.

2408. ABRAM M. ⁵ Cyrus ⁷ Henry,⁶ b. in Orange, N. J., July 5, 1835. He m. Elizabeth Graves. (?)

2870. Carrie Graves, b. July 23, 1868.

2420. WILLIAM RANNEY ⁵ Zebulon H. ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Samuel ⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in Middletown, Conn., about 1840. Graduated at the Wesleyan University in 1862. He m. in 1863; resides, 1863, in Albany, N.Y. The firm, of which he is a member, are general agents of a Life Insurance Company.

2871. Hattie Prior, b. in 1864.

2422. ALBERT HALE ⁵ Zebulon H. ⁷ Samuel,⁶ b. in Middletown, Conn., in 1847; m. in 1868.

2872. Arthur Gaylord, b. in 1870; d. in 1870.

2873. William Albert, b. in 1872.

2425. IRWIN N.⁶ William D.⁷ Nathaniel⁶ David⁵ Jehiel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. Aug. 5, 1837; m., Oct. 19, 1865, Lucy A. Comius, of West Bethany, N. Y. They live, 1875, in Southfield, Mass.

2874. Charlotte. b. Aug. 3, 1873.

2435. ISAAC R.⁶ William R.⁷ David⁶ David⁵ Jehiel⁴ Daniel³ Jonathan² Joseph,¹ b. in 1849; m., in 1870, Jennie Collar. They live, 1875, in Southfield, Mass.

2879. William J., b. in 1871.

HENRY BALDWIN, OF WOBURN, MASSACHUSETTS,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. HENRY BALDWIN, of Woburn, was a freeman there in 1652. Sewell's "History of Woburn" says he was a subscriber in Charlestown to the town orders for Woburn, in 1640, and after that a distinguished citizen of the latter town. I doubt whether "subscriber" means he signed them. The copy in Woburn Records has such peculiarities of spelling as shows the whole was written by one man, probably Edward Johnson. The name appears there as Henry Bolden; but his own signature to his will is well written and spelled. *Henry Baldwin* Henry was then evidently young. On p. 385, of his valuable history, Sewell gives the date of the town orders as 1641.

He lived at "New Bridge," or North Woburn, where in each succeeding generation some of his descendants have lived and been large owners of land. He was Selectman in 1681, and a Deacon from 1686 to his death.

There is a tradition in later days that he came from Devonshire, in England, as there is also among the descendants of John, of Billerica. The latter married Mary Richardson cousin of wife of Henry. I think it not unlikely that they are related. It will be seen in my account of John, that the older tradition was that he was from Hertfordshire. The name Henry was one very common in the family of Bucks and Herts. The suggestion that they came from Devonshire, has arisen apparently in later times, and probably from the fact that the name Baldwin was there an old one—the first Earl of Devonshire, under William the Conqueror

having that name. This tradition is found in the "Vinton Memorial" and other places. The arms to be found in this branch of Baldwins do not belong to the Devonshire Baldwins.

Henry m., Nov. 1, 1649 (Sewell says Nov. 1, and Savage says Sept. 1), Phebe, eldest dau. Ezekiel Richardson, of Woburn, and b. perhaps in England: bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632, and perhaps b. there, where her parents, Ezekiel and Susanna, appeared in 1630. He d. Feb. 14, 1695; his widow, Phebe, Sept. 13, 1716. His original will was admitted to Probate April 4, 1698, where he is called Deacon Henry, and is to be found in East Cambridge, Mass. His children were:

2. Susanna, b. Aug. 2, 1651; d. Nov. 28, 1651.

3. Susannah, b. Sept. 25, 1652; m. Israel Walker² Samuel.¹ Her husband and son Israel are remembered, 1697, in her father's will. They lived in Woburn, where she d. March 7, 1694, and her husband m., Dec. 10, 1696, Hannah Flagg. He d. April 20, 1719. Children: Israel, Sept. 29, 1672; d. Nov. 1, 1683; Susanna, March 1, 1674, m., 1697, Ebenezer Locke, and d. in 1699; Phœbe, May 11, 1676; Elizabeth, d. Jan. 21, 1682; Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1679; Hannah, April 26, 1681, and d. May 8, 1681; Nathaniel, April 15, 1682; Israel, July 26, 1684; Hannah, Sept. 24, 1686, m., October, 1706, Isaac Kendall; Abigail, Sept. 26, 1688; and Edward, Nov. 6, 1690.

4. Phœbe, b. July 7, 1654; m., Nov. 7, 1676, as his 3rd wife, Samuel Richardson,² s. Samuel,¹ whose 2nd wife and infant dau. were killed by the Indians. She d. Oct. 20, 1679. It appears by her father's will of 1697, however, that she left a son Zachariah, b. Nov. 21, 1677, who m., Feb. 14, 1699 or 1700, Mehitable Perrin, and d. Nov. 23, 1748. Samuel m. a 4th wife, and had ch. (See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")

5. John, b. Aug. 28, 1656; said to have d. y. He must have been the John, one of thirteen soldiers, impressed about Dec. 1, 1675, from Woburn, for the Narraganset Expedition and the Swamp Fight.

6. Daniel, b. March 15, 1659. +

7. Timothy, b. May 27, 1661. +

8. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1663; d. Jan. 8, 1663.

9. Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1664; says Sewell, Nov. 15, and Vinton also. +

10. Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1667; m., Dec. 4, 1705, John Reed, of Woburn, b. in 1660, as his 2nd wife.

11. Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1670; living in 1697.

12. Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1673² +.

The trouble of genealogists in dates are exemplified in the "Vinton Memorial," making Susanna b. Aug. 30, 1650, and d. in September, the second Susanna b. in July, and Phebe Sept. 6.

6. DANIEL² Henry.¹ b. March 15, 1659, in Woburn, Mass., and continued to reside there. In 1696, he, the minister and Mr.

Pierce each paid one penny quit rent to the town for land belonging to the public, which they had fenced in to raise tobacco. He is there called Sargeant. He m., Jan. 6, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$, Hannah Richardson,³ dau. Joseph and Hannah (Green), of Woburn, second s. Samuel. He d. Jan. 24, 170 $\frac{8}{9}$, in Woburn. His children were :

25. Hannah, b. in 1686.

26. Phebe, b. in 1690; d. y.

27. Henry, b. in 1693; probably d. y.

28. Joseph, b. in 1693; d. y.

29. Susanna, b. in 1694.

30. Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1695. In 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, his brother Joseph was his administrator, his mother and brother John having declined. He was, says Vinton, slain by the Indians near Dunstable, N. H., Sept. 5, 1727, but must have been 1726.

31. Dorcas, b. in 1697; d. y.

32. Joseph, b. in 1699; a blacksmith. His will was filed March 5, 1744, and his estate went to his brothers and sisters. Mr. S. G. Drake informed me that Dec. 8, 1738, he petitioned the House of Representatives of Massachusetts for some allowance for the "services of his late brother Daniel Baldwin, of Woburn, dec'd in the public service, in ye late war," and also on account of some debts he had paid for his said brother. May 17, 1739, he was one of a Committee of three to divide the "common lands."

33. Dorcas, b. in 1701; m. Wyman, and was a widow in 1744.

34. John, b. in 1703, and living in 1720.

35. Rebecca, b. in 1705, and living in 1720.

36. Benjamin, b. in 1707, and living in 1720.

37. Phebe, b. in 1708, and living in 1720; m. Hamblet.

His will remembers all his children, except the first Phebe. Henry, the first Joseph, and the first Dorcas.

7. TIMOTHY² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, 1661; he m., March 16, 1687, Elizabeth Hill, of Stoneham, Mass., though another authority says of Billerica, and another of Billerica and m. June 2. She d. Jan. 26, 1703 or 1704, and he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Grover, dau. of Lazarus Grover, of Malden, July 9, 1706. His children appear in the Records of Charlestown, Mass., where he lived for awhile; but he removed to Stoneham, Mass., where he died, March 11, 1733 or 1734. His widow, by her will dated May 13, 1752, lodged Nov. 8, 1756, proved in 1760, devises to her grand children Matthews and to Samuel Grover. The grandchildren Matthews seem to have been daughter and son-in-law of her step-son Timothy, Jr.

38. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1688; living in 1718; d., says Vinton, April 4, 1791.

39. Timothy, b. Nov. 20, 1689. +

40. Ralph, b. June 28, 1691.

41. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1692; d., says Vinton, the same day; said to have d. in 1692, but I think the one who m., July 24, 1714, Joseph Vinton, of Stoneham.

41½. Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1695, in Charlestown.

The above is the only instance where I have found the name Ralph given to an early Baldwin, and I trace him no further. Timothy was living in Stoneham in 1726. He had from his father his right in "Parly" Meadow. His will, dated July 1, 1718, was proved March 29, 1734. It mentioned his wife, dau. Elizabeth, grandchildren Ralph and Hannah, and son Timothy.

9. HENRY² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Sept. 15, 1664; lived in Woburn, Mass.; he d. Jan. 7, 1739. He m., May 4, 1693, Abigail Fiske, dau. David and Abigail (Seaborn) Fiske, afterwards of Lexington, who survived. Is this Fish, as Vinton says?

42. Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1693. +

43. David, b. April 8, 1696. +

44. Isaac, b. Feb. 20, 1700. +

45. Abigail, Feb. 13, 170½; d. Sept. 4, 1704.

46. James, b. July 11, 1705; d. June 12, 1709.

47. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1707; m. Converse.

48. James, b. Oct. 19, 1710. +

49. Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1717. +

12. BENJAMIN² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 20, 167¾, in Woburn, Mass.; settled in Canterbury, Conn., about 1700, and d. there in 1759. He m. Hannah.

50. John May, b. in 1697. +

51. Benjamin, b. about 1700. +

52. Daniel, b. in 1705. +

53. Ebenezer, b. in 1707; said to have d. y.

54. Timothy, b. in 1709. +

55. Patience, b. in 1711; m. Russ.

56. Henry, b. in 1713. +

57. Hannah, b. in 1715; d. y.

39. TIMOTHY³ Timothy² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 20, 1689. Vinton says b. May 6. He was buried in Stoneham, Mass., his epitaph being: "Here lyes burried y^e body of Ensign Timothy Baldwin, who departed this life December y^e 3rd, A. D. 1750, aged 61 years and 13 days." His will made provision for carrying out the provisions of his father's will, and mentions his wife Hannah and dau. Elizabeth. The will of his father, dated July 1, 1718, proved March 29, 1734, made provision for grandc¹

58. Ralph, ¹March, 1714; d. May 1, 1731.

59. Henry ¹, b. Sept. 4, 1715; m. Joseph Vinton, s. John, Esq. (her stepfather), b. in Stoneham, Jan. 24, 1714. Children: Hannah, July 15, 1734, in 1758 m. Consider Jones, of Dudley; Pelatiah, Oct. 27, 1738, m. Zipporah Jackson, of Dudley; Ralph, Oct. 17, 1740, m. Phoebe Holmes; John, Feb. 14, 1742, m. Dorothy Holmes, of Woodstock, Conn., in 1770; Abigail, March 15, 1744, m. Jonathan Shuter of Charlton, in 1761; Sarah, June 27, 1745, seems to have d. y.; Timothy, Feb. 14, 1749, m. Dolly Shumway; Jemina, Dec. 10, 1753, seems to have d. y.; Elizabeth, March 8, 1756, m., in 1784, James Hascall, of Dudley; Joseph, March 2, 1758, m. Mary Allard; and William, Aug. 5, 1760, m. 1st, Thankful Coombs, and 2nd, Dolly Sabin. (The descendants further will be found in the "Vinton Memorial.")

60. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1723; m., Nov. 10, 1741, Joseph Matthews, of Woburn. In 1752, her mother by will remembered her ch.: Elizabeth; Timothy, m., Nov. 14, 1763, Sarah Brown, of Stoneham; and Joseph Matthews, removed to Stoneham.

61. Timothy, b. June 23, 1727; d. Feb. 19, 172³/₄.

62. Timothy, b. May 19, 1729; d. April 1, 1742.

He m. Hannah Richardson ³ Nathaniel ² Thomas,¹ who, after his death, m. John Vinton, Esq., of Dudley, formerly of Stoneham, and after his death in 1760 she returned to Stoneham. In 1766 she lived with her grandson, Timothy Matthews. She had no children by her second husband, and at one time the Selectmen, with a zeal for the safety of their finances, worthy of later times, and apparently misplaced, warned her out of town; no doubt with the idea that she lived in Dudley.

42. HENRY ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Jan. 12, 1693; m., Nov. 7, 1717, Mary Richardson,⁴ of Woburn, b. Jan. 10, 169³/₄, dau. James ³ and Mary. He settled in Pelham, N. H.

63. Henry, Feb. 27, 1717, in Woburn. +

64. Nathan, b. May, 1720. +

65. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 172²/₃; m. Rev. Abner Bailey, of Salem. Children: (1) Mary, m. 1st, William White, of Plaistow, and 2nd, Deacon Moses Webster, of Haverhill; she d. Nov. 7, 1823. (2) Elizabeth, m. Henry Little, of Salem. (3) Lavinia, m. Rev. William Kelley, of Warner, N. H.; parents, says Mr. Vinton, of John Kelley, Esq., of Exeter, N. H.

He d. in 1753, his wife surviving, who m. Jones, of Shrewsbury, and d. October, 1798, aged 105.

43. DAVID ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ b. April 9, 1696, in Woburn: he settled in Sudbury, Mass. His will, made Nov. 20, 1766, mentions his wife Abigail, and children below. He m. Abigail Jemison,⁴ of Sudbury, b. December, 1702, dau. Hon. Henry ³ (Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Worcester), s. Samuel ² Robert.¹

- 66. William, at Harvard College in 1748. +
- 67. Samuel, at Harvard College in 1752. +
- 68. Abigail, m. Joseph Curtiss, of Sudbury, before Oct. 10, 1770, and had a dau., who m. Rev. Jonathan Barnes, of Hillsboro, N. H.
- 69. Elizabeth, m., Oct. 23, 1755, Henry Evans, of Boston, and removed to Nova Scotia.
- 70. Lydia, m. Oliver Prescott, before Oct. 10, 1770. +
- 71. Mary, who had her father's real estate in Charlemont and his negro girl "Nett." She m., before Oct. 10, 1770, Samuel Jackson, b. Nov. 6, 1739; no ch.

He was Capt. David. In 1752-57, he was innkeeper in Watertown, adjoining Sudbury.

44. ISAAC³ Henry² Henry.¹ b. February, 1700, in Woburn; settled in Sudbury, Mass.; he m., March 24, 1726, Mary Flagg, of Woburn, or, as Vinton says, Abigail Flagg. He was Deacon. His will was proved in 1759. His nephew William, "Gentleman," was guardian to his children, and Joseph Curtiss his administrator. His widow was Elizabeth.

72. Luke, b. Dec. 23, 1728. The Worcester Mss. says he was in the Revolutionary army, carried a prisoner to Halifax, and d. there; no issue. If this happened as other tradition says, it must have been the French war, as he was apparently dead before 1759.

73. Jeduthan, b. Jan. 13, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$. +

74. Nahum, b. May 4, 1734. +

75. Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1738. +

76. Josiah, 1736 or 1737, or later perhaps, as he is last named in the will. +

48. JAMES³ Henry² Henry.¹ b. in Woburn, in 1710; he m., May 29, 1739, Ruth Richardson.⁴ b. June 17, 1713, dau. Joseph.³ the gr. s. of Samuel,¹ and settled in Woburn, on the homestead. He d. Jan. 28, 1791; his wife Ruth, May 13, 1791, aged 78, should be 77.

77. Cyrus, b. Nov. 5, 1740; m. Ruth Wilson, of Bedford, and settled in Boston as a merchant until the Revolution, when he removed from Boston. He lived a few years after, and d. without issue.

78. Ruel, b. May 9, 1742; d. Feb. 21, 1745.

79. Loammi, b. Jan. 10, 1744. +

80. Ruel, b. June 30, 1747. +

James is said, in Sewell's "History of Woburn," to have been a carpenter, and a reputed master workman in the erection of the precinct Burlington Meeting House, in 1732, still standing in 1867. It will be noticed that James was then young. By his will, dated 1771, he gave his wife one of his negroes.

49. SAMUEL³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn in 1717; m. 1st March 23, 1741-2, Elizabeth Jones, b. March 25, 1715, dau. Capt. James and Sarah (Moore) Jones, of Weston, Mass.; she d. July 7, 1757. James³ was s. Josiah,² s. Lewis.¹ (Bond's • Watertown.) Samuel is said to have settled in Weston, Mass.

81. Samuel, b. July 28, 1743, in Falmouth. +

82. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1745; m., Dec. 22, 1768, Elias Jones, of East Hoosack (Adams). He was s. Col. Elisha,³ s. Mary (Allen) Jones, s. Capt. Josiah,² s. Lewis¹ (Bond's • Watertown.) He d. January, 1823. Children: (1) Elias, (2) Elisha, and (3) Jonas—all farmers in Hamlington, near Lake Ontario. (4) Josiah, m. Sedate Foot, and settled as a merchant in young Upper Canada, and have a dau. Mary. (5) Stephen, of Adams. (6) Mary, (7) Harriet, and (8) Electa, m. Walter King, a lawyer of Utica, N. Y.

83. Ephraim, b. April 2, 1749; d. infant.

84. Sally, b. Sept. 15, 1750; d. Aug. 11, 1756.

85. Lucy, b. June 30, 1753; m. Capt. Charles Parsons, of Adams, Mass., a Revolutionary officer.

86. Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 175-; m. Newton Parmenter, of Weston, Mass.

87. Esther, b. June 27, 1756; m. Jonathan Ransom, of West Stockbridge, Mass.

88. Sarah, b. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1759; m. 1st, Wallis, and had ch.: Isaac, George and David. She m. 2nd, Richards, and had ch.: Rebecca and Sally. All living in 1797.

89. Rebecca, b. January, 1763; d. January, 1763.

90. Rebecca, b. July 10, 1764; m., Cogswell.

91. Mary, b. March 15, 1756; m., Jan. 24, 1790, Isaac Hobbs, Jr., and died, leaving no issue.

He m. 2nd, in 1758 (published Jan. 21), Sarah Dimond, of Needham, who d. May 2, 1760; and m. 3rd, (published Feb. 22), 1762, Rebecca Colton, or Cotton, of Newton. He d. July 22, 1778, aged 61, and his widow m., Dec. 3, 1780, James Cogswell.

50. JOHN³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. May, 1697, in Canterbury, Conn.; continued to reside there, and had children.

92. Ebenezer. +

93. William.

94. Isaac, b. June 12, 1730. +

95. James. The Worcester Mss. says he was a doctor, and had daus.

It is said by Dr. Elijah, of Canterbury, that some of his descendants are in the vicinity, and that some went to Addison, Tioga county, N. Y.

51. BENJAMIN³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in 1700; he m., April 27, 1724, Elizabeth Longbottom. By tradition of his descendants,

he removed from Hebron, Conn., to Orford, N. H. He resided for awhile in Norwich, Conn., Parish Newent, (now Lisbon), his children were bapt. there.

- 96. Theophilus, b. April 10, 1725.
- 97. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1727.
- 98. Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1730; d. April 15, 1732.
- 99. Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1733. +
- 100. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1736. +

He lived to old age. By tradition, he was a man of immense physical strength, and once a prisoner among the Indians, where he proved his strength in wrestling.

52. DANIEL³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ was of Norwich, Conn. (that part afterwards Lisbon), after that of Mansfield, Conn. He m. 1st Hannah.

- 101. Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1731; bapt. Aug. 17, 1732, in Parish Newent, now Lisbon. +
- 102. Hannah, b. June 2, 1733; d. in 1742.
- 103. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 24, 1734. +
- 104. Deborah, b. June 5, 1737; m. Philip Turner, Jr., of Mansfield.
- 105. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1739; m. Isaac Sargent, of Mansfield.

Hannah d. July 12, 1742, and he m. 2nd. — 16, 1743, Hannah Lyman, of Lebanon. He was then described, in the Norwich Records, as of the Parish of Newent (now Lisbon).

- 106. Samuel, b. May 14, 1745.
- 107. Asa, b. April 14, 1747.
- 108. Sarah, b. in 1752; m. Fowler.

54. TIMOTHY³ Benjamin² Henry¹ b. in 1709, in Canterbury, Conn., and continued to reside there.

- 109. Joseph, b. in 1734. +
- 110. Jacob, b. in 1736; d. in 1795; no ch.
- 111. David. +
- 112. Benjamin. +
- 113. Timothy, d. y.
- 114. Stephen, d. y.

56. HENRY³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in 1713, in Canterbury: m. Mercy Read, Nov. 21, 1738, and settled in Coventry. He had children recorded in Norwich. He was in that part of Norwich Parish Newent (now Lisbon), where his two first children were

bapt., and where he d. April 8, 1780, aged 66, and wife, Oct. 25, 1781, aged 60.

115. Priscilla, b. April 1, 1740.

116. Esther, b. March 27, 1742.

117. Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1743.

118. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1747; d. early; was a seaman.

119. Mercy, b. April 2, 1749.

120. Theophilus, b. Feb. 18, 1751 (family say Feb. 2); settled in Oswego, N. Y.: a farmer. +

121. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1753; she m. Joseph Hibbard, of Canterbury, and d. June 28, 1858; her husband, Nov. 14, 1811, (?) aged 48. (?)

When m., he lived in Bolton, and his wife was of Norwich.

63. HENRY⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Feb. 27, 1717, in Woburn, Mass.; removed, when a child, with his parents to Pelham, N. H.; m. Abigail Butler, b. Nov. 5, 1720, dau. John, of Pelham. He removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1756, where he had a farm and public house. His wife Abigail d. May 23, 1777, aged 57. He m. 2nd, Martha, widow of Ebenezer Abbott. He survived her, and d. Nov. 17, 1789, aged 72.

136. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1743; m., April 7, 1763, Elisha Ward, and d. in Petersham, in 1811.

137. Zeruah, Dec. 25, 1745; m., Nov. 7, 1771, Jonathan Haywood, Jr., of Concord; another authority says Heward.

138. Abigail, b. April 9, 1748; m., June 2, 1784, Dr. Abraham Holland, s. James, and removed to Walpole, N. H.

139. Relief, b. Dec. 7, 1750; m., Nov. 12, 1778, Capt. William Hammond, of Newton, and removed to Bangor, Me., in 1808.

140. Henry, d. y.

141. Henry, Nov. 12, 1753. +

142. Lucretia, b. Nov. 12, 1756; m., June 1, 1784, Jonas Stone, of Leicester. In June, 1847, both of Shrewsbury.

143. Thaddeus, b. Dec. 7, 1759. +

144. Life, April 25, 1763. +

145. Tilly, b. Aug. 10, 1770; d. August, 1775.

The Worcester Mss. calls him Harvey, and says he had three sons. I doubt it, but an agreement made in April, 1795, between his heirs, adds to Mary, Thaddeus, Lucretia Stone, Zeruah Haywood, Azubah, Relief Hammond and Nabby Holland. The receipts of all but the Stones are dated at Petersham. Vinton also gives him the following, of whom I find nothing:

146. Nathan.

147. Eliphalet.

148. Keziah.

But omits Zeruah, Azubah and Nabby.

64. NATHAN ⁴ Henry ³ Henry ² Henry.¹ He settled in Worcester, Mass. He was a man of active mind, and famous in debate. His will, dated June 2, 1784, proved Aug. 3, the same year, remembers his wife Lydia, directs his lands in Worcester to be sold, and the proceeds to be divided. He m. 1st, Sarah Oakes, the mother of Sarah below; and 2nd, Lydia Oakes, the mother of the other children.

149. Sarah, m. William Johnson, a gunsmith, and had one, and perhaps more ch., Nathan Baldwin.

150. Lydia, m. Hasswell. (?)

151. Abigail, m. Isaac Flagg.

152. Mary.

153. Catharine.

66. WILLIAM ⁴ David ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ in Harvard College in 1748. The Mss. of Capt. Samuel Baldwin says he m. and settled in Sudbury, Mass., was an exemplary and good citizen, and eminent as a peacemaker among his neighbors; that he had a large family of sons and daughters, most of whom m. and settled in Sudbury, "the particulars of whose history is not known."

Quere: Whether he could have been William, of Newton, whose widow Elizabeth renders her account in 1757? Probably not. Vinton says he was of Sudbury, Deacon and Magistrate, who m. Jane Cook, of Sudbury, dau. Rev. William Cook, of Sudbury. He was, in 1753, innkeeper of Watertown (adjoining Sudbury), and had by his wife Jane:

157. William, b. Oct. 14, 1753. (Bond's "Watertown.")

67. SAMUEL (Rev.) ⁴ David ³ Henry ² Henry¹ b. in Sudbury; graduated at Harvard College, 1752; ordained at Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1756; m., Jan. 4, 1756, Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1738, dau. Hon. John Cushing, Jr., of Scituate, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1784; his w., May 8, 1790. He delivered one of the annual addresses at Plymouth. (1 N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. 118.) He was, says the Capt Samuel Mss., a Whig of much zeal. It is said of him that he used to carry his arms to church; and, on one occasion, while the British were lying at Boston and infesting the coast, he thanked the Lord "that there was hemp sufficient to hang all the Tories."

158. Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 22, 1831.

159. Samuel, b. April 19, 1761; d. May 17, 1762.

160. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1763; d. in New York, aged about 20.

161. Hannah, b. July 13, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1789.

162. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1768; m. Robert Salmond.+

163. Bethia C., b. May 19, 1771; m. Thomas Young, of East Bridgewater Mass., Jan. 5; 1792, and had seven ch.

164. William, b. March 20, 1744; a hatter, and d. unm. in Bridgewater, aged about 70.

165. Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. Barzillai Allen, of East Bridgewater, and had five children.

166. Fanny, b. June 8, 1780, living not many years since with her nephew, Mr. Samuel Salmond, nm.

70. LYDIA⁴ David³ Henry² Henry,¹ m., Oct. 19, 1756, Hon. Oliver Prescott, of Groton, Mass., b. April 27, 1731, and graduated at Harvard College in 1750. He was a physician with a very large practice, and it is said he used to sleep on horseback. He was Judge of Probate from 1779 to his death; was a Brigadier General before the Revolution, and 1778 to 1781 a Major General of Massachusetts Militia, Member of the Board of War, and of the Supreme Executive Council of Massachusetts. He was a brother of Col. William Prescott who commanded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

168. James, succeeded his father as Judge of Probate.

169. Oliver (M.D.), b. April 4, 1762; graduated at Harvard in 1783; was an eminent physician; settled in Groton. In 1811, he was in Newburyport, and d. Sept. 26, 1827.

173. Lucy, his sixth child, m. Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford, and their eldest dau. Katharine m. Hon. Abbott Lawrence.

An account of Prescott will be found in Butler's "Groton," page 429.

73. JEDUTHIAN⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ in Sudbury, Mass., 1731, and died June 6, 1788, aged 57. (See his Funeral Sermon.) He *Jeduthan Baldwin* m. the dau. of Rev. E. Parkman, of Westboro, Mass., who survived. His will was proved July 1, 1788.

174. Jeduthan, b. in 1757; d. Oct. 31, 1763, "flung in an instant out of time into eternity," says his father's "Funeral Sermon."

175. Isaac, b. in 1764; d. April 1, 1783, "a senior sophister in the University of Cambridge."

176. Elizabeth, m., as his 3rd wife, David Pearce, who d. March, 1818, aged 81.

177. Luke. +

He resided and d. in Brookfield, Mass. Allen's "Biographical Dictionary," (calling him by error Jonathan,) says he was a Captain in the French war, a prominent Member of the Massachusetts Assembly in 1774; a Colonel in the Revolutionary struggle; a

soldier, a patriot, a Christian. He was also a friend to literature, leaving a bequest to Leicester Academy.

The following autograph letter is still remaining with the Antiquarian Society at Worcester :

CAMP AT PROSPECT HILL, July 7, 1775.

Dear Sir : Last evening, I had the pleasure of hearing of your return to Brookfield, by Mr. Sullivan, who informed me that matters were settled agreeably at Ticonderoga, and that the fort was under good circumstances, after meeting with some opposition with one of the officers. By an invitation from Col. Gridley, I went as an engineer (the 16th of June) upon Bunker Hill, in Charlestown, and threw up a breastwork, and was on that hill the whole of that memorable day. Ye 17th of June, at evening, we retreated out to Prospect Hill, and worked again all that night throwing up breastworks; and I have continued in that service as an engineer to this time. I propose to stay here about a fortnight; by that time I expect to finish the fortification on this hill, and then I expect to return home, as there is no provision made for me in the army, and the Congress are requested by Gen. Washington not to give out any more commissions. You proposed to me to have another Member chosen to represent Brookfield with you. It would be very agreeable to me to have the favour of the people.

I am, Sir, your very humble servant,

JEDU'N BALDWIN.

74. NAHUM⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. May 4, 1734, in Sudbury, Mass.; m., April 22, 1860, Martha Low, b. April 15, 1734, dau. John Low. They both settled and d. in Amherst, N. H. She d. Nov. 7, 1802. He was a blacksmith, a man of great force of character and real moral worth; was chosen Deacon in Amherst, Jan. 5, 1774; Representative in 1780. He was a Selectman in Amherst in 1769; said, in 1775, to have been a Representative to the Provincial Congress. He is said, by his descendants, to have served in the French and Indian war, and to have been taken prisoner by two Indians, but to have escaped after a severe struggle. In 1795, the family removed to Antrim, N. H. He d. May 7, 1788; his widow, Nov. 7, 1802. His children, taken from his Family Bible, are :

178. Nahum, b. Jan. 30, 1762. +

179. Martha, b. March 8, 1764; m. Samuel Burge, and d. at Hollis, N. H.

180. Cyrus, b. Feb. 27, 1766, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Miss Anna Tuck, of Fayette, Me., and d. there, November or December, 1820.

181. Isaac, b. April 23, 1768. +

182. Frances, b. May 22, 1771; m. James Boyd, and d. at Antrim, N. H.

183. Mary, b. July 6, 1773; m. Benjamin Clifford, and d. at Fayette, Me.

184. Lucy, Feb. 13, 1776; m. William Starrett, and d. February, 1821, at Warren, Me.

75. ISAAC⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ one of the first settlers in Hillsborough, N. H.; was killed at Bunker Hill. He m., in 1761, Eunice, b. in Sudbury in 1739, dau. Robert and Sibill (Brintnall) Jemison. Robert was s. Peter³ Samuel² Robert,¹ of Watertown.

185. Jemerson.

186. Jeduthan, b. 1766. +

187. Isaac. +

188. Josiah. +

189. Robert, b. July 15, 1775 (posthumous). +

76. JOSIA⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Sudbury, Mass., in 1736 or 1737; settled in Gardiner, Me.; thence, in 1766, to Rutland county, Vt.; d. aged 96½. He was in the French war, and in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension of ninety-six dollars. He was by trade a carpenter.

190. Isaac. +

191. Jeduthan.

192. Eber, b. 1786 in Gardiner, Me. +

79. LOAMMI⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1744; known as Col. Loammi; was a cabinet maker and land surveyor; resided in Woburn. He was a man of learning. He used to walk from North Woburn to Cambridge with his schoolmate Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford), to attend lectures there on Natural Philosophy, and they together made rude instruments at home for experiments. At the commencement of the war in 1775, he enlisted in a regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Gerrish. He was rapidly advanced to be Lieutenant Colonel; and in August, upon the retirement of Col. Gerrish, was made Colonel. This Regiment was originally the 38th, with eight Companies, and on the Boston lines. On the reorganization of the army, at the close of 1775, it was the 26th, with ten Companies. In April, 1776, he was stationed at New York; and June 22, was at the "Grand Battery," in command of the main guard. He continued down the Delaware, and was in the Trenton Expedition on the memorable night of Dec. 25, 1776, when, in the stirring language of Sewall's "Woburn," "in face of a violent and extremely cold storm of snow and hail, the Commander-in-Chief recrossed the Delaware to the Jersey side, and took by surprise at Trenton, the next morning, a body of about one thousand Hessian troops. Col. Baldwin and his men accompanied the General in his daring enterprise, and partook of the

"honor and joy with which it was crowned, a victory most unexpected and disastrous to the British, but most reviving to the desponding minds of the friends of liberty, and of the American cause."

In 1780, he was High Sheriff of Middlesex county. He was repeatedly Representative, and was a Member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was quite distinguished as an Engineer. Charles Francis Adams, Jr., says: "In 1826, Col. Loammi Baldwin, for a Commission appointed for the purpose, submitted plans and estimates for a canal route between Massachusetts and New York, and his plan contemplated tunneling the Hoosac Mountain from point to point, exactly as carried out for railroad purposes."

[From the Boston Daily News, Jan. 23, 1875.]

"The widely-known Baldwin Apple was named from him; and the *Nashua* (N. H.) *Telegraph* gives the following account of its origin, written by Mr. B. Blood, of that place: 'Col. Loammi Baldwin, Chief Engineer in building the Middlesex Canal, lived in the northern part of Woburn, near the canal. He owned a piece of woodland in the southwestern part of Wilmington, near what was then known as Butler's Ridge, from which he cut his firewood. He came to an apple tree, somewhat young, but thrifty and bearing, which the woodpeckers had pecked around the body and lower limbs so unmercifully that he feared it would die. As he was an ardent lover of good fruit, he concluded to "spare that tree," and see what was its fruit. The next autumn, he found lying on the ground beneath it some very nice-looking winter apples, which he put in his cellar. The next spring, having friends from Boston to dine, he brought forward the "Pecker" apples, as he called them, to try the quality for the first time; when they were found to be so far superior to any they ever tasted before, that he went immediately, cut some scions, and engrafted some of his trees at home. Being High Sheriff, he attended the Court at Concord and Cambridge, often taking his favorite apple to eat after dinner, and giving to his fellow-boarders. Thus from his tree were scions cut, and the fruit is now known almost over the United States as the Baldwin Apple.'"

He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1772, Mary Fowle, of Woburn.

193. Cyrus, settled in Middlesex village, Mass. He m. Elizabeth Sumner, and owned for many years the farm where grew the "Baldwin Apple." He had no ch., and his estate, late of Chelmsford, went, in 1837, to his brothers and sisters.

194. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1777. +

195. Loammi, b. May 18, 1778. Graduated at Harvard College in 1800. He was the distinguished Civil Engineer who built the dry docks in Charlestown and Norfolk for the U. S. Government. He m. a sister of Samuel Williams, many years ago an eminent American banker in London.

L Baldwin

196. James F., b. April 29, 1782. +

197. Mary.

He m. 2nd. Margary Fowle. May 26, 1791.

198. Clarissa.

199. George R. +

80. RUEL ⁴ James ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Mass., and continued to reside there; m. Keziah Wyman, Oct. 4, 1769, who m. 2nd. Johnson, of Woburn, Mass., and had six children. One of her grandchildren is John Johnson, in March, 1880, Cashier of a bank in Woburn.

200. Ruel, b. Dec. 30, 1770; d. April 7, 1849.

201. Ruth, m. Ichabod Richardson.

202. James, b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Nov. 24, 1827. +

203. Josiah, says Vinton, whose receipts per guardian were given to his father's executors in 1792.

81. SAMUEL ⁴ Samuel ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ b. in Weston, Mass., July 28, 1743; m., in 1762, Millicent Cutler, dau. Capt. Ebenezer, of Lincoln, Mass. He was a Member of the first Provincial Congress for Massachusetts; in Cambridge in 1774, and Captain in the Revolutionary war. He moved from Weston to Northbridge in 1776, and thence to Windsor, Berkshire county. He gave a narrative, in 1824. After trying in vain for a long time to get a copy, I now have four from different hands. He d. in Windsor, Mass., July 9, 1826; she, Feb. 3, 1823.

204. Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1764; m. Enos Morse, and settled in Riga, N. Y. Children: Ephraim, Samuel and John.

205. Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1766. +

206. Jonas C., b. Jan. 3, 1769. +

207. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1771. +

208. Cyrus, b. March 5, 1773. +

209. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1775; m. Gad Chamberlain. +

210. Millicent, b. June 18, 1777; m. Francis Cooper, and settled in Manlius, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 13, 1812. Children; Phila, d.; Jonas, m., and in 1855, living in Medina, Lenawee county, Mich.; Porter, in 1855, m. and living at Hillsdale, Mich.; Cutler, m. and d. at Jamesville, N. Y.; and Mary m. Munroe. She d. leaving nine ch., and the family, in 1855, lived near Romeo, Mich.

211. Lucy, b. July 7, 1780; m. Stephen T. Hume; lived at Windsor, Mass. She was living in 1855. Children: Lydia; and Jane, in 1855, m. and living near Windsor.

92. EBENEZER ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry,¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn.; m., it is said, and had three sons.

225. Aaron.

226. John.

227. James.

94. ISAAC⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. June 12, 1730; lived in Canterbury, Conn., and d. in Elmira, or, says Hon. A. C., in Chemung, N. Y., June 9, 1791. He m., Nov. 16, 1751, Patience Rathbun, b. Sept. 13, 1734, in Exeter, Providence county, R. I.; settled in Newton, N. Y., in 1785; and d. in Southport, July 24, 1823.

228. Rufus, b. March 8, 1753, in Connecticut; Norwich Records say, 1754. +

229. Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1755, in Elmira; Norwich Records say, 1756. +

230. Waterman, b. Jan. 8, 1757; Norwich Records say, Jan. 16, 1758. +

231. Alfa, b. Dec. 14, 1759, in Pennsylvania; Norwich Records say, Dec. 4, 1760; m. 1st, Jenkins, and 2nd, Harding. +

232. Adah, b. Oct. 31, 1762, in Southport; Norwich Records say, Sept. 30, 1763. She m., William Jenkins, of Southport, N. Y., and d. March 1, 1845. The *Elmira Advertiser* says she was taken prisoner by the Indians at the Massacre of Wyoming, in 1778, at the age of sixteen, shaved, painted and sent on foot, over the mountains and through the swamps, to the Delaware, at Easton. The paper proceeds to say that her experience, during her captivity among the Indians, was startling and remarkable, but I am unable to relate it.

233. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1765, in Elmira. +

234. William, b. Aug. 26, 1767. +

235. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1769, in Southport; m. Millie Satterlee; d. April 29, 1813.

236. Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1772; d. in Ohio, September, 1828; m. Anthony Lowe.

237. Silas, b. March 12, 1775, in Elmira. m. Sally Hascall; d. Dec. 12, 1809.

238. Ichabod, b. Oct. 26, 1777, in Penn Yan. +

99. BENJAMIN⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 9, 1733. He lived in childhood in Hebron, where he m. Lydia Peters, dau. John, Jr., of that town, and sister of Gen. Absalom and Col. John. Not long after marriage, they emigrated to the "Coos" country. They were in Thetford, Vt., as early as 1765. Two or three years afterward, they removed to Orford, N. H. In 1774, he built a sawmill in Mooretown, now Bradford, Vt. In 1778, he represented his town in the Convention to "take measures for the organization of a new State." In 1782 to 1789, he was Town Clerk. He was many years Justice of the Peace, and was buried Feb. 22, 1818. His wife was a woman highly distinguished for her cheerfulness, resolution and energy. Besides bringing up her own family in an exemplary manner, she was remarkably successful in the practice of midwifery. It extended into several towns. She was always ready to go on her own side-saddle, but much also, in the old-fashioned manner, on her pillion behind the man on horseback, who had come for her. In fifty years and six months after August, 1768, she had helped

into the world nine hundred and twenty-six children. In all these cases, only one mother died in childbirth. Her last case was Jan. 26, 1819. She d. Sept. 3, 1825, aged 85.

239. Lydia C., b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 26, 1762; m. Andrew Crook, of Piermont. He was for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church, and "justly esteemed one of the excellent of the earth." Children: Lydia, m. Joseph Root, of Piermont; Betsey, m. Daniel Hogan, of Piermont; Cynthia, m. James Robinson, of Piermont; John, m. Anna Dutton, of Orford, N. H., and have a s. Andrew, and dau. Sarah Anna, who m. George Jenkins, of Bradford; Sarah, d. unm.; Andrew, d. unm.; and Isaac. The only ch. living, in 1874, is Cynthia.

240. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1764; m. John Moore, of Bradford, Vt. Children: John W., 1790, m. Mary Dyke, and d. in Bradford, March 16, 1873, no ch.; Betsey, m. Timothy Underwood, of Bradford, Vt., and settled in Hardwick, Vt.; Polly, m. Nathaniel Waugh, of Bradford, Vt.; Ann, m. Josiah Moore, of West Fairlee, and moved West; Lydia, m. Jonathan Austin, of Bradford, and they moved to Michigan; Roswell, m. and d. at Ann Arbor, Mich.; Benjamin, m. Mary, dau. Dr. Bliss, of Vershire, d. in Maumee, Ind.; William, m. Miss Wells, of Newbury, and moved West.

241. Benjamin Peters, b. April 23, 1767. +

242. Theophilus, b. Aug. 25, 1769. +

243. Cynthia, b. May 9, 1772, d. y.

244. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1775; m., William Kendall, of Bradford. They had a s. Langdon, living, 1874, in Barnet, Vt.

245. Absalom, b. March 10, 1778. +

246. William, b. Sept. 23, 1782. +

247. John Dennie, June 18, 1785. +

100. EBENEZER⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin,² b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 5, 1736, or removed there in childhood. He m., in Hebron, Abigail Blackman, said to be of Andover, Tolland county, Conn., and b. in 1743, and removed shortly after (it is said, in February, 1762,) to Orford, N. H. They d. in Fairlee, Vt.; he d. in 1818; she in 1813.

248. Abigail, b. 1769, in Hebron, Conn.; m. Nathaniel Marsh, of Orford, N. H. They had a s. Seymour of Syracuse or Utica, N. Y., inventor of the "Marsh Truss." He d. some years ago, and left a son, it is said.

249. Ebenezer, b. 1770, in Hebron, Conn. +

250. Martha, b. 1772, in Orford, N. H.; m. Thomas Truesdell, of Fairlee, Vt. They had a s. and three daus., names unknown, and also Annie, living, in 1875, with Eleazer Baldwin, and Hannah, m. Lucas, and living, in 1876, at 40 Warren-ton street, Boston.

251. Irene, b. 1775; m. Stephen Lombard. They settled in New York State, and had a family.

252. Betsey, b. 1776; m. Rufus Carpenter. +

253. Eleazur, b. 1778. +

254. William, b. 1780. +

255. John, b. 1783, in Fairlee, Vt. +

101. DANIEL⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin,² b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1731; he resided for a while in Mansfield, Conn.; he removed to Dover, Vt., and d. in 1816. He m., in 1753, Anna or Hannah Knight, who was b. in 1735, and d. in 1809.

256. Elijah, b. May 16, 1756. +

257. Anne, b. 1758; d. 1759.

258. Joseph, b. 1761; d. 1774.

259. Shubael, b. 1764. +

260. Lydia, b. 1766.

261. Philip Turner, b. 1770. +

262. Deborah, b. 1776.

This family disappeared from Connecticut; and it has been suggested that this Daniel was Daniel, of Norwich, Vt., the proprietors' meetings for which place were held in Mansfield, Conn. The children above are not found in Norwich, and I have no doubt Daniel, of Norwich, Vt., was ——— of the stock of John, of Norwich, Conn. I thought this one the probable Daniel, of Norwich, but not proved, nor on further research did proof accumulate. On the contrary, this Daniel no doubt settled in Vermont, but was not the one sought. His descendants give him the children above, who did not d. y., except that in the place of Philip they give Turner. I am inclined to think that Turner was really Philip's middle name, and that he was named after his uncle Philip Turner who m. Deborah (No. 104). They add to the list of children:

363. Daniel, m. and had three ch., all sons, it is said.

He may not unlikely have been born before Anne. ⁴He is named first by the descendants, though this is small evidence of real priority.

103. EBENEZER⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin,² b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1734, or, on another authority, Nov. 4. He lived in Mansfield, Conn. He m., Nov. 12, 1761, Ruth Swift, dau. John, and d. in 1832.

264. Ruth, b. Aug. 21, 1762; d. 1764.

265. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Andrew Hartshorn; lived and d. in Mansfield, and had ch.: Ebenezer and John.

266. Ruth, b. July 1, 1765; m. Able Edgerton; lived and d. in Mansfield. Children: John, Asa B. and Ruth.

267. Hannah, b. June 6, 1767; m. twice, and by her first husband had three ch.: Lavinia, Hannah, and one other.

268. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1769; d. y.

269. John, b. April 5, 1772. +

270. Jerusha, b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. Z. McKinster, and had ch., at least Polly and Nancy.

271. Polly, b. June 17, 1778; m. Rufus Butler, and lived and d. in Mansfield. They had ch.: Jerusha, living, 1876, in Chaplin, Conn.; Daniel and Polly, both taken to New York State when young, of whom Polly m. Fister.

272. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1780. +

273. Eleazer, b. Aug. 2, 1782. +

274. Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1787. +

109. JOSEPH⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn., in 1734; d. in 1804; m. Thankful, and had four daughters, of whom

275. Mollie, m. Carter.

276. Lydia, m. Hibberd, and had a gr. dau., said to have m. Frederick L. Partridge, and live on the family homestead, in Jewett City, Conn.

111. DAVID⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ lived and died in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Esther Puffer.

277. Timothy. +

278. Festus, b. 1777; d. 1857, unm. in Canterbury, Conn.

279. Susannah, b. 1780; m. Martin L. Webb, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and in 1866, living there, with four ch. near her.

280. Elijah, b. 1783. +

281. David Clark, b. and d. 1784.

112. BENJAMIN⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. 1742, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. in 1793, and had six children, says Hon. John D. Baldwin, of Worcester. He was a laborer. His widow was Lydia.

282. Daughter, m. William Adams.

283. Benjamin. +

The names above I get from Elijah, M.D., of South Canterbury.

284. Daughter, m. Jesse Sweet.

285. Daughter, m. Nathan Fish; settled in Willimantic; there in 1846, and Nathan Fish, Jr., may be a son.

120. THEOPHILUS⁴ Henry³ Benjamin² Henry¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1751; settled in Oswego, N. Y., and d. in Perrysburgh, Ohio: m. Elsitha —, b. Aug. 26, 1753.

286. Lydia, d. Sept. 16, 1777.

287. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1777. +

288. Elsitha, b. Nov. 24, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1799.

- 289. Polly, b. April 3, 1782.
- 290. Theophilus, b. Oct. 6, 1783. +
- 291. Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1786.
- 292. Sally, b. Dec. 16, 1787; d. Aug. 20, 1796.
- 293. John, b. Nov. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 24, 1790.
- 294. Morris, May 7, 1792; d. June 1, 1792.
- 295. Sally, Oct. 1, 1794.

141. HENRY⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1753, and continued to live there. He was known as Capt. Henry; m. Azubah, dau. Elisha Keyes, Nov. 5, 1786, and d. Dec. 28, 1789.

- 296. Mary, b. July 2, 1787; m. Moses Gill, of Princetown, in 1810.
- 297. Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1788. +
- 298. Nathan, b. Sept. 24, 1790. +

His widow m., April 3, 1805, Ashbel Smith.

143. THADDEUS⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Dec. 7, 1759, in Shrewsbury, Mass. The Records of that town say b. in 1758. He m., March 2, 1784, Abigail Rice, of Shrewsbury, dau. Col. Asa, and removed to Gerry (now Phillipston), Mass., probably in 1788, where he d. June 28, 1827; she, March 28, 1843.

- 299. Tilly, b. 1784. +
- 300. Loammi, b. Aug. 1, 1786. +
- 301. Thaddeus, b. May 28, 1788. +
- 302. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1790. +
- 303. Asa Rice, b. April 1, 1793. +
- 304. Abigail, March 2, 1796, in Gerry; d. in Phillipston, March 28, 1826, unm.
- 305. Polly, b. May 28, 1798, in Gerry; d. Oct. 31, 1839, in Phillipston, unm.
- 306. Nancy, b. May 27, 1800, in Gerry; d. Oct. 15, 1857, in Phillipston, unm.
- 307. Lucretia, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1802; she m. David Orcut, of Athol, Mass., in 1825, and d. in Phillipston, Nov. 23, 1830. Children: Aurelia, April, 1826; living, 1875, in Massachusetts; Eliza, d. in Dedham, Mass., aged about 18; and Charles H., living, 1875, in Leominster, Mass.
- 308. Eliza, b. July 29, 1804, in Phillipston.
- 309. Life, b. July 5, 1806, in Phillipston. +

144. LIFE⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. April 25, 1763, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Mary Holland, of Petersham, Mass., and settled in Townsend, Mass. In 1805, his estate was distributed to his wife, who had m. Samuel Sparhawk.

- 310. Polly.
- 311. Eliza.
- 312. Life.
- 313. Henry.
- 314. Ivory.

162. MARY⁵ Samuel⁴ David³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Hanover, Nov. 25, 1768; m., Nov. 1, 1787, Robert Salmand, b. in 1749, of Hanover. He d. May 5, 1829, and his widow, Sept. 5, 1847.

315. Robert (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1788; was in the U. S. War Department, and d. unm. in Louisville, Ky., April 9, 1832.

316. Samuel (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1788; m., Jan. 6, 1826, Eliza, dau. Hon. Albert Smith. He was engaged in the manufacture of tacks. Children: Robert, 1827, d. Oct. 18, 1845; Mary, December, 1832; Eliza, May 13, 1844; and Samuel, d. Aug. 14, 1850, aged 11 wks.

317. John, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. unm. April 3, 1845.

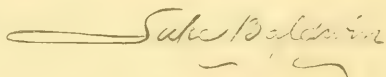
318. William, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. unm. 1842.

319. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1794. d. July 13, 1818.

320. Agnes, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. Jan. 20, 1826, Capt. Zephaniah Talbot, of Scituate, Mass., and survived him.

321. Peter R., Aug. 1, 1802; d. May 18, 1828, at Baltimore, Md.

177. LUKE⁵ Jeduthan⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Brookfield, Mass.; settled in Boston, Mass.; m. eldest dau. John Avery, of Boston, who, for thirty years next after the Revolution, was Secretary of State of Massachusetts. Luke's Letter, 1827, giving this information, fails to give her name. His will, dated 1825, was proved Aug. 27, 1832. He was a beautiful penman.



322. Mary Avery, m. Phineas Upham, of Brookfield.

323. Mary Collins, m. Samuel Stillman, and settled in Roxbury.

324. Elizabeth Williams.

325. Lucy Ann.

326. John Avery, m. Sarah Collins, gr. dau. Gov. Collins, of Rhode Island; d. in Nashua, N. H.

327. Luke. +

328. Henry; in 1827, in Boston, in business and unm.

329. Thomas Williams; in 1827, in Boston, in business and unm.

330. Samuel Parkman; in 1827, Clerk at Matanzas; in 1876, of Boston, Mass.

331. Edward; in 1827, at school.

178. NAHUM⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 30, 1762, in East Sudbury, Mass.; d. in New Sharon, Me., Aug. 30, 1840. For a short time after coming of age, he lived in Boston; thence to Georgetown, where he taught school; in 1805, he went to Sandy River, in Maine, and settled soon after on a tract of land on the north side of the river, now New Sharon, in Franklin county. He m., Feb. 22, 1787, Sarah Hinckley, dau. Josiah, of Georgetown. That part of New Sharon, where he lived since

1850, has been called "Baldwin District." He m. 2nd. Huldah Stow; his wife d. April 19, 1834.

332. Nahum, b. Jan. 30, 1788. +

333. James, b. July 28, 1789. He was one of the crew of the Adams when she was burned on Penobscot river, in the war of 1812. He was taken prisoner, and was two years in Dartmoor Prison, England. When he was last heard from, he sailed as Captain from Baltimore in 1833.

334. Emma, b. March 24, 1791; m. Amasa Willard, of Mercer, Me.; no ch., and d. Aug. 4, 1865.

335. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. George Eustis, and moved, before 1840, to Cincinnati, Ohio; d. there, May or June, 1868. Had one ch.: George, m. 1st, Miss Carrie Smith, and 2nd, Miss Nancy Clayton; had ch. by both, and lives in Cincinnati with the family.

336. Fannie, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. George Dyer, of New Sharon, and lived there until her death in 1869 or 1870. Children: Julia, m. John Taylor in 1875; of Norridgewock, Me., and has ch.; Dexter, m. and had ch., in New Sharon, Me.; John Franklin, m. and had ch., in Eastern, Me.; George Eustis, m. and had ch., in Eastern, Me.; and Isaac, m. and had ch., in New Sharon.

337. Seth, b. May 19, 1796. +

338. Jotham, b. Nov. 21, 1798. +

339. Isaac, b. Nov. 14, 1800. +

340. William, b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. in the fall of 1839, unm., in St. Louis.

341. Affable, b. Feb. 20, 1805; d. unm. Nov. 23, 1826.

342. Lydia, b. in New Sharon, Me.; m., June 19, 1828, Isaac Swan, and is living, 1874, in Mount Ayr, Iowa. Her husband was s. Deacon Francis Swan, half brother of Francis, father-in-law to Jotham Baldwin. Children: Nahum B., May 12, 1829; m. and had ch. in Mount Ayr; Sarah B., m. Mr. Rose, and she is a widow, 1874, with one ch. in Mount Ayr; Charlotte, m. Ithamar S. Beall, and has a family at Mount Ayr; Nathan, Feb. 11, 1834; Louisa, d. y.; and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1847, d. March 25, 1851.

Nahum was a man of fine literary taste, who courted the muses in a private way. He was a Member of the Convention which passed the first Constitution of Maine, in 1820, and a Member of the Legislature. He not unfrequently made addresses. One of his Fourth of July addresses, delivered in 1811, was printed and found a place in the "*North American Review*." He was many years Justice of the Peace.

181. ISAAC⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Nashua, N. H., April 23, 1768; m., Nov. 24, 1790, at Hollis, N. H., Bethia Pool, b. Aug. 3, 1772, dau. William and Hannah Pool; she d. Jan. 7, 1853. Settled, 1795, in Antrim, N. H. He d. July 8, 1821. His first two ch. were b. in Amherst, N. H.; the rest, in Antrim, N. H.

343. Emma, b. July 13, 1792; m. March, 1807, Jabez Youngman, and is living, 1875, at Wentworth, N. H.

344. Frances, b. Feb. 26, 1794; m., Dec. 11, 1817, Dr. Israel Burnham, and d. in Antrim, April 8, 1847.

345. Isaac, b. March 22, 1796. +

346. Dexter, b. July 5, 1798. +

347. Nahum, b. July 3, 1800; d. March 15, 1812, of spotted fever.

348. Samuel Burge, b. June 15, 1802. +

349. Lucy, b. June 12, 1804; m., Sept. 13, 1823, Dr. David Flanders; m. 2nd, June, 1855, Daniel Watts; m. 3rd, Nov. 15, 1859, Aaron Perkins; m. 4th, March 14, 1872, Calvin Fiske, and is living, 1875, in Wilmot, N. H.

350. Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 15, 1806; d. March 16, 1812, of spotted fever.

351. William, b. May 15, 1809. +

352. Cyrus, b. May 14, 1811. +

353. Harriet, b. April 26, 1813; m. at Antrim, Dr. Leavitt Flanders; d. in Illinois, July 9, 1846, and left two daus.

354. Estimate, b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Dr. Calvin McQuestion. she d. at Hamilton, C. W., April 27, 1851, leaving two sons: Isaac Baldwin, Dec. 23, 1847, and David, 1849.

186. JEDUTHIAN⁵ Isaac⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. 1766, in Hillsboro, N. H.; m., in 1794, Anna McCreary, and lived in Hillsboro twenty-one years; then to Westmoreland, N. H.; and afterward to Putney, Vt., where they died.

355. Isaac, b. 1795; lived in Orford, N. H.; d. 1873; had five ch.

356. Cyrus, b. 1796; lived in Boston; d. 1837, leaving five ch.

357. John, b. July, 1798; no ch.; lives in Orford, N. H., in 1875.

358. Eunice H., b. 1800; d. 1825.

359. Sewell, b. Sept. 12, 1805; lived in Putney, Vt., and killed, in 1855, by falling from the upper floor of his barn. He left four ch.

360. J. Warren, b. 1800; killed by falling from a bridge, 1829; unm.

361. William, b. January, 1810; m. and had two ch., who are dead. He is a railroad contractor, and resides generally in Pennsylvania.

362. Mary m. twice, and lives, 1876, in Brandon, Vt.; has eight ch. One husband was McCullom.

363. Henry W., b. 1813; d. 1851, unm.

364. Charles, b. 1815; had two ch., who are dead. He lives, 1875, in Southboro, Mass.

365. Franklin, b. 1817; m. and has had three ch., all dead. He lives, 1875, in Grafton, Mass.

366. Caroline A., b. 1819; d. 1848, unm.

367. Rebecca, m. — Smith, of Springfield, Vt., where she lives in 1875.

Jeduthan had two other children, d. y., but in 1875 has but two grandchildren to bear his name.

187. ISAAC⁵ Isaac⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry.¹

- 379. Isaac. +
- 380. Charles, in Masón, N. H. +
- 381. Nahum, Goffstown, N. H. +
- 382. David.
- 383. Hannah, m. Coolidge, of Hillsboro, N. H.
- 384. Sarah.
- 385. Stephen, in Laconia, N. H.
- 386. Martha, m. Wilkins, of Hillsboro, N. H.

188. JOSIAH⁵ Isaac⁴ Isaac.³

- 387. Charles, of Boston.
- 388. Jane, m. Peter C. Jones, of Boston.

189. ROBERT⁵ Isaac⁴ Isaac.³ b. July 15, 1775; lived in Waltham, Mass. He m., April 5, 1803, Martha Brown,⁶ b. March 5, 1769, dau. of Jonas⁵ Ebenezer⁴ William³ Jonathan² Abraham¹ Brown. Her mother (wife of Jonas) was Elizabeth Merriman, dau. Thomas, of Lexington. (Bond's "Watertown.")

- 389. Elizabeth Brown, b. February, 1804; d.
- 390. Robert Montgomery, b. June 8, 1806. +
- 391. William Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. y.
- 392. James Francis, b. 1809. +

Living, May 10, 1856, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos.: his children, Robert and James, in 1874, living in Waltham.

190. ISAAC⁵ Josiah⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry.¹ He lived and d. in Pawlet, Rutland county, Vt. His wife d. in Groton, Mass., while they were on a visit with their son Joel.

- 392½. Jeremiah, in the war of 1812, and in Buffalo when burnt.
- 393. Isaac, in the war of 1812, and in Buffalo when burnt.
- 394. Samuel.
- 395. Daniel.
- 396. Joel. +
- 397. Sarah.

192. EBER⁵ Josiah⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. 1786, in Gardiner, Me.; settled in Williston, Vt.

- 398. Curtis E., living, 1874, in Williston, Vt.
- 399. Charles G., living, 1874, in Burlington, Vt.
- 400. Hiram L., b. 1819; d. 1850, aged 31.
- 401. Josiah, living, 1874, in Dacotah. He was in the 2nd Vermont Regiment, in the Rebellion, and in seventeen battles.
- 402. Lorin B., in Burlington, Vt.
- 403 to 406. Four daughters, all living in 1874.

194. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Woburn, Mass., in 1777; he m., May 1, 1808, Mary Carter Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1784, dau. Benjamin⁵ Coolidge, a merchant of Boston, Joseph⁴ John³ Jonathan² Simon¹ Coolidge. He was a Civil Engineer, and assisted his brother Loammi in constructing the Boston Mill Dam. He d. in Woburn, Oct. 11, 1821, aged 44.

407. Mary Brewster, b. March 26, 1809; d. y.

408. Clarissa, b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. y.

409. Loammi, b. April 25, 1813. +

410. Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Woburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Rev. Roswell Park, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman; at the time of marriage, Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania. It seems she was, in 1862, late of Racine, Wis., and her ch. below were legatees of James F., and Mary Roswell. She had also, named in Bond's "Watertown," Clara, d., and Helen. Mr. Bond omits Roswell, and says that, in 1852, they were living in Pomfret, Conn.

411. Clarissa Coolidge, b. Dec. 1, 1819; m., May 16, 1843, Lewis Williams (M.D.); graduated at Harvard University in 1842, s. Deacon Job, of Pomfret, Conn., where he settled.

Benjamin's widow m. 2nd Dec. 4, 1823, Wyman Richardson, who graduated at Harvard College in 1804; a lawyer; d. in Woburn, June 22, 1841. She had by her 2nd husband two children: Wyman, b. Dec. 8, 1824, of Danvers, a currier; and Catharine, b. Jan. 6, 1828, and m. George P. Phinney, a farmer, of Columbus, Ill. She m. 3rd Berrage Yale, Esq., of South Reading. Distribution was made of Benjamin's estate, in 1837, to his successor in right of his wife and his three children named.

196. JAMES F.⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. April 29, 1782; m. Sarah Parsons, dau. Hon. Samuel Pitkin, of East Hartford, Conn. He d. at Boston, May 20, 1862, his wife surviving. A memoir is to be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. 19, page 97, for April, 1865.

412. Son, b. 1819; d. 1834.

413. Son, b. 1821; d. 1829.

414. Son, b. 1828; d. 1834.

He became early in life a merchant in Boston, but had a great taste for engineering. He joined his brother Loammi in constructing the dry dock at Charleston Navy Yard, the first of the kind in the country. In 1828, he was one of a Commission, appointed by the State, to make surveys for a railroad from Boston

to Albany. It was not built, but the Western Railroad was afterwards built on the line selected by him, and his plans generally adopted. From 1830 to 1835, he was building the Boston and Lowell road and planing factories. He also determined the relative amount of water-power to be used by the different mills at Lowell. In 1837, he recommended Long Pond (Lake Cochituate) to Boston for its water, which would furnish nine millions gallons of water daily. The city adopted another plan, but in 1844 his plan was revived, and adopted in 1846. Says the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register:" "The city of Boston is pre-eminently indebted to the forecast, firmness and professional skill of Mr. Baldwin for its abundant and constant supply of pure water from Cochituate." He was of commanding presence, being considerably over six feet in stature, and remarkably well proportioned. The elder Prof. Silliman said: "Rarely, if ever, have I met in life a gentleman who combined so much expansion and depth of mind, and so wide a range of knowledge, with such mildness, modesty and gentleness." He was Senator from Suffolk. He d. May 20, 1862, quite suddenly.

198. CLARISSA⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry:¹ she m. Thomas B. Coolidge, brother of the wife of her brother B. F., and in 1862 was of Lawrence, Mass. Her two sons were, in 1862, legatees of James F.

415. Benjamin.

416. Thomas B.

Her husband was for a while a merchant in Hallowell, Me.: she d. before 1852.

199. GEORGE R.⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry:¹ b. in Woburn, and retained the farm where grew the "Baldwin Apple." He was living in 1862.

417. Kittie Rumford, was a legatee of her uncle James.

202. JAMES⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry:¹ b. Oct. 7, 1773, in Woburn, Mass.: he m., December, 1798, Priscilla Keyes, of Westford, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1772. He was Deacon. He d. Nov. 24, 1827; she, Aug. 11, 1849.

418. Stephen Keyes, b. Nov. 4, 1799. +

419. Josiah, b. July 25, 1801; d. April 9, 1872.

420. Josephus, b. Oct. 15, 1803. +

421. Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1805; m. Henry Kimball, +

422. Edwin (twin to Caroline), b. Sept. 7, 1807. +

423. Caroline (twin), b. Sept. 7, 1807.

424. Nancy, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m., April 19, 1835; Joseph Merrill, of Sedgwick, Me. He d. June 29, 1872, aged 66, leaving no ch. I extract the following from a much longer newspaper notice of his death. He was a s. of the late Rev. Daniel Merrill, a Baptist preacher and author. He was b. in Sedgwick, Me., where his father was pastor. After his marriage, he settled in Galesburg, Mich., and lived there fourteen years. He was there made Deacon of the Baptist Church. He returned to Hudson, N. H., in 1849, and was until his death, one of the most active members of the Baptist Church. Though always in poor health, he was "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." On the last Sabbath he lived, he arose from his sick bed, and rode to the church to hear for the last time the Gospel preached on earth. He was a liberal giver, whose heart was in religion, and he died happy. I am under unusual obligations to Mrs. Merrill for a full and clear account of her branch of the family, with the dates.

425. James, b. May 13, 1812. +

426. Priscilla, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Luther A. Chase, of Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 12, 1842. He d. March 11, 1847, aged 45; she, June 10, 1846. Children: Josephine L., April 8, 1843, m. Ralph Howe, of New York City, Oct. 2, 1866; Cornelia Baldwin, July 14, 1845, m., Jan. 25, 1870, S. Austin Bacon, of Harvard, Mass., and have ch.; (1) Josephine, Dec. 6, 1871; (2) Sarah C., March 9, 1873; and (3) Mary E., April 10, 1875. Mr. Bacon d. Feb. 20, 1875; and in March, 1880, his widow lives in Loudonville, Albany county, N. Y.

427. John, b. April 9, 1817; m., March 12, 1860, Betsey Crocker, of Amherst, N. H., and she d. May 23, 1877.

428. Cyrus W., b. June 22, 1820; m., June 19, 1842, Laura A. French, of Milford, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1861, aged 42. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Sprague. In March, 1880, they are in Europe, where he is introducing an improved elevator. He was the inventor of the seamless bag loom; and the Manchester paper speaks in the highest terms of his ability and knowledge.

205. SAMUEL⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 15, 1766; settled in Riga, N. Y., in 1807, where he d. March 3, 1843; m. Lois Chamberlain, of Dalton, and had eight children, of whom, in 1824, two had d. y. Lois was sister of Gad Chamberlain, of Romeo.

429. Gordon. +

430. Samuel Cutter. +

431. Dexter. +

432. Electa, b. in Riga, N. Y.; m. Joshua P. Rogers, a farmer, of Riga. Her Post Office address, in 1875, is Bergen, Genessee county, N. Y. He is dead. Children: James, in 1875, a dentist in Chicago, m. but no ch.; Elizabeth, m. Lucius Wilcox, of Bergen; and Carrie, unm.

433. Lorin. +

434. Lydia, m. 1st, Burchard, and 2nd, Dr. John R. Smith, of Riga, N. Y. Her ch. by him, in 1875, all m. and living in Alexandria, N. Y., are: (1) Jane, (2) Norton, (3) Lydia, and (4) Julia.

206. JONAS C.⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ m. Elizabeth Warner, of Cumington, Mass., and settled on the "Royal Grant." He settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., which took its name from him, where he d. March, 1827.

435. Betsey, m. John Brown, and settled in East Hill, Onondaga county, N. Y.
Children: (1) Cutler, (2) Mary, (3) Emmet, and (4) Martha.

436. Stephen Warner, d. at Baldwinsville.

437. Harvey. +

438. Harriet, m. Dr. Wallis, of Baldwinsville, and d. there.

439. Horace, m. and lived at Baldwinsville, and afterward went to Texas and lived there.

440. Charlotte m. Allen, and settled in Texas.

441. Austin, never m., and d. in California.

208. CYRUS⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Massachusetts; a physician; he m. Susan Dorr, of Boston, and settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., and had nine children.

442. James R., d. at Baldwinsville.

443. Julia Ann, m. 1st, Dr. Webster. Children: Edwin, William and Isabella, in 1855, all m. and living at Atlas, Geneva county, Mich.; now in Hadley, Lapeer county, where, in 1875, their mother resides also. Dr. Webster d. at Romeo, Mich., and his widow m. Mr. Fillmore. In 1876, her address is Ortonville, Mich.

444. Fanny, m. Lewis Halley, of Fulton, N. Y.; and they afterwards settled in Lafayette, Ind. Children: James m., and, 1855, in Lafayette; Daniel, d. y.; Lewis, of Lafayette, Ind.; Samuel, Elizabeth and Dorr.

445. Adeline Susan; m. 1st, Mr. L——d, at Baldwinsville. Children; William, m. and settled at Clarkston, Mich., and now dead; and James, of Clarkston. She m. 2nd, Dunll(?) and had Nelson Eugene. She m. 3rd, James Horton, and had Mary, m. and settled in Grand Rapids, Mich.

446. William Cutler, settled in Bill River, six miles from Almont, Lapeer county, Mich. He d. since 1855, and had ch.: James, d.; Lydia, d.; and Cyrus.

447. Sarah Bradley, m. Edward Parsons, and settled at Grand Blanc, Genesee county, Mich. Children: James (twin to Jacob); Jacob (twin), d. since 1855; Almira; and Edward.

448. Joseph Dorr. +

449. Samuel Cutler. +

Dr. Cyrus was, in 1855, of Atlas, Genesee county, Mich., but since deceased.

209. LYDIA⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ m. Gad Chamberlain, and settled in Romeo, N. Y.

453. Polly, m. Hollister, who was dead in 1855. In 1855, she lived in Grand Rapids. Their ch. were: Dr. Hamilear, settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.; Jennet, m. and living, 1855, at Grand Haven; and Harvey, of Grand Rapids.

454. Samuel, m. and lives in Mississippi, near Natchez.



H. M. Baldwin

455. Platt, m. Miss Phoebe Parkhurst, and lived, 1855, near Romeo, Mich. Children: Milton, Stephen and several daus.

456. Addison, m. and d. near New Orleans. Children: Franklin, and another.

457. Electa, m. Snow; living, 1855, near Lakeville, McComb county, Mich., and have eight daus., the eldest of whom m. Dr. Carr; Julia, m. Shaw, of Romeo, and d. leaving two ch., Julia and Robert.

458. Joseph, m. Miss Warren; in 1855 near Flint, Mich., and had seven ch., of whom two are dead.

459. Harvey, m. Julia McKeen, and in 1855, living near Natchez, Miss., with two children.

460. Nelson (Rev.), m. and living, 1875, in Louisiana.

461. James, m. and has three ch. in Greenville, Mich.; deceased.

207. EPHRAIM⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ m. Tryphena Moss, of Stillwater, Mass., and settled in Windsor, Mass. At his death, his wife was Polly; his will was dated May, 1830. He d. June 28, 1839.

469. Elias J., in 1855, of Morence, Lenawee county, Mich.; there in 1875, with a large family.

470. Chauncey.+

471. Ephraim, not in the will of 1830.

472. Millicent C., in 1830 had m. Simon D. Wilson, of Medina, Mich.

473. Charles M., living in 1830, but dead in 1855.

474. Esther. No doubt the Elsa E. of her father's will, and m. Green, of Medina, Lenawee county, Mich.

475. Lucy. Not in the will of 1830.

476. Samuel Dexter, in 1830, has land in Michigan, to be given at his death to his ch. equally.

He m. 2^d the widow of Charles. His daughters Millicent and Elsa had all the furniture in Michigan.

According to the Michigan "Bean Creek Valley," Ephraim, Samuel D. and Mr. Wilson settled there in May, 1834, and Charles about that time. In June, 1835, E. J. bought land in Western Fairfield, Mich. In 1837, Charles was in Medina, then organized.

228. RUFUS⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. March 8, 1754, in Canterbury or Lisbon, Conn. He settled in the Wyoming Valley, where his son John was born. It is said, that a few days after the birth of John, Rufus shot an Indian, and fled (the Indians being too strong) from the fort to Connecticut, with only a piece of raw salt pork for food. He returned, and some months afterward carried his wife and son East on horseback, the last securely carried in a pillow case. He m., June 25, 1777, Hannah Haskell, of Lisbon, b. in Thompson, Conn., March 7, 1759. He d. June 30, 1834.

477. John, b. June 28, 1778. +

478. Sibel, b. March 24, 1782, in Canterbury, Conn. She m. Joseph Farnham, of that place. She d. June 18, 1837. Children: Fanny, m. Rufus Waldo; Alvin, m. Laura Hyde; Polly, m. John Eldridge; Edward, m. Mary Fish; George, m. 1st, Hannah Ange, and 2nd, Julia Wombaugh; Sibel, m. Charles Sly, and d. 1847; Emeline, unm.; Joseph, m. Laura —; and Jane, m. Charles Sly, and d. 1849.

479. James, b. April 20, 1784. +

480. Jonathan, b. March 9, 1786. +

481. Hannah, b. April 16, 1788; m. Stephen Farnham, of Canterbury, Conn.; d. April 16, 1828. Children: Henry, m. Ruth Thompson; John, m. his cousin Pamelia Baldwin; Daniel, d. unm.; and Olive Esther, m. Ebenezer Smith.

482. Bela, b. Oct. 17, 1790; called himself William. +

483. Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. Luther Endsworth, of Canterbury, Conn. Children: Lotela, m. Hurlé Williams; Susan, d. unm.; John, m. Eliza Baldwin; Mary, m. Amos Witters; and Kate.

484. Rufus, b. May 12, 1795, in Canterbury, Conn. +

485. Nancy, b. July 20, 1797; m. Dr. J. W. Dunnell. She d. at Salina, N. Y., May 31, 1828. Had one ch., Margaret, d. y.

486. Isaac, b. March 22, 1799. +

487. Susan, b. July 18, 1801; m., March 24, 1824, Perrin Adams, a mason and farmer. She d. in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 20, 1863. Children: Eugene, Edwin, John, Susan, Jerusha, Ellen, Moranda and James.

488. Jerusha, m. William Moss; no ch.

229. THOMAS ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry, ¹b. Feb. 23, 1755.

489. Isaac. +

490. Vine. +

491. Thomas. +

492. George. +

493. Morgan. +

494. Myra, m. Robert Covell. +

495. Eunice, m. Elijah Depuy. +

The following is from the "*Elmira Advertiser*:"

"Thomas Baldwin, or Sergeant Baldwin, as he is known in the 'History of Wyoming,' was one of our most noted Indian scouts during all the struggles between the settlers at Wyoming and the marauding Indians. He was first among the foremost of that class of men. The pages of Wyoming history everywhere tell of his daring and successful exploits, one of which Mr. Miner thus gives: 'On Friday, 7th of September, 1781, a band of Indians made an attack on the Hanover settlement, and took off Arnold Franklin and Roswell Franklin, Jr., the sons of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, who had shot an Indian the preceding June. Several horses were stolen, and much grain in stack consumed by fire. In April following, Sunday, the 7th 1782, the Indians, still burning with rage

and intent on vengeance, rushed into Lieut. Franklin's house and took off his wife and four remaining children, one an infant: set fire to the building, which, with the furniture not plundered, was consumed to ashes. Parties went immediately in pursuit. Sergeant Thomas Baldwin led seven determined men, with great celerity, taking an unfrequented course to head the savages. Arrived at Wyalusing, near sixty miles, they were satisfied by examining the fording place that the Indians had not crossed the stream: pushing on till they came to the mountain nearly opposite Asylum, a slight breastwork was thrown up, and arrangements made to receive the enemy. Every precaution had been taken to conceal the defence by setting up bushes in front: but the wary chief, on approaching, discovered the snare, changed the route of his party, leaving the path, and attempted to ascend the hill and pass Baldwin's party fifty or sixty rods more easterly. The attack was instantly commenced; a mutual fire was opened, and continued for some time with spirit, and yet with caution—the Indians being desirous to get off with their prisoners and plunder, and the pursuing party being afraid of hurting Mrs. Franklin and the children. In the midst of the firing, the two little girls and the boy sprang from their captors and found refuge with their friends. Instantly the savages shot Mrs. Franklin and retreated. The chief, either to preserve the infant prisoner as a trophy, or to save himself from being a mark for the American rifles, raised the babe on his shoulder, and thus bearing her aloft, fled. Having recovered three of the children, and seeing the bleeding remains of the mother, the Yankees suspended pursuit. Mrs. Franklin was buried as decently as circumstances permitted, and the children were brought safely to Wyoming, where they arrived on the 16th. Two of the men, Sergeant Baldwin and Oliver Bennet, were wounded, the former severely, by the enemy's fire.'"

Sergeant Thomas Baldwin and his brother Waterman were both members of Capt. Robert Durkee's Company, and afterward Capt. Simon Spaulding's Company, of which John Jenkins was Lieutenant. They served all through the Revolutionary war: were in the battle of Bound Brook, at Milestone, in the Hartley campaign in 1778, the Sullivan campaign in 1779, and in several other important actions, and ended active service at Yorktown in 1781, assisting at the capture of Cornwallis and his army.

230. WATERMAN⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 8, 1757, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1810. The *Elmira Daily Advertiser*, of Aug. 20, 1875, gives the following account of him: "Waterman Baldwin was a resident of Pittston until 1798, and about that time removed to the neighborhood of Elmira. He was for some time an agent of the U. S. Government among the Indians in Western New York. In 1808, he was engaged in getting out lumber for market in the neighborhood of Starkey, and had a sawmill and store there. He had been a merchant at Pittston. He. m. Celinda Hazen.

496. Mary, m. Carter.

497. John, m. Mary Jenkins.

498. Harry, m. Zina, dau. Wilkes Jenkins; d. many years ago in Southport.

499. Nancy, unm.

Says the *Advertiser*: "Waterman, the third son of the elder Isaac, as in the list noted above, was a remarkable character. It is believed he filled to the full his measure of usefulness during the Revolutionary war, (in a capacity similar to that of Harvey Birch, whom Cooper has made immortal in the novel of the "Spy,") and under the immediate eye of Washington himself. At least Watt, as he was called, prided himself as "one whom Washington had trusted." He is the hero of Chedayne, in the novel of Ausburn Tamer, entitled "Chedayne of Katono," says the *Elmira Daily Advertiser*, of July 20, 1878. He possessed a silver-mounted saddle, which had been given him by the officers of the army, and a horse, called Roanoke, which performed some feats that were prodigies. Watt was also an adopted son of the famous Indian Chief, Cornplanter, who had been struck by his bravery and coolness, shown under discouraging circumstances. He did not take very kindly to the ways of civilization, preferring life on the mountains and in the woods, taking care of himself with his rifle and his knife. Innumerable incidents of a striking and humorous character are told of him, few of which have ever seen the light, but all of which deserve telling and preserving. He was among the taxables of Pittston, Luzerne county, Penn., in 1796.

231. AFFA⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Dec. 14, 1759; m., it is said, Capt. John Franklin, who was a noted man in the Wyoming Valley during the struggle between the Pennamites

and the Yankees. He led the Yankees against Timothy Pickering, who had been dispatched by the Government of Pennsylvania to enforce submission to that State. She d. March 15, 1832. The above account is from the *Elmira Advertiser*, of Aug. 27, 1875. In an after issue, Mr. Steuben Jenkins, of Wyoming, Penn., gives the following account of her: She m. 1st in 1777, Benjamin Jenkins, s. John, active in the Pennamite war, and who d., it is said, in March, 1787, from the cruelties inflicted upon him.

500. Benjamin.

501. Elizabeth, m. Elder David Dimock, many years Judge of the Susquehanna County Court.

502. Mary, m. John Baldwin, s. Waterman.

Both Elizabeth and Mary had large families. The widow, in 1778, m. John Harding, by whom she had seven children, one of her grandchildren being Garrick M. Harding, President Judge of the Courts of Luzerne county.

233. ISAAC ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 8, 1765, in Elmira, N. Y. The *Elmira Daily Advertiser*, Aug. 20, 1875, gives the following account of him, calling him Col. Isaac. He was a merchant in Elmira. He m. 2nd, the widowed mother of the late Judge McDowell, of Chemung. He d. Nov. 21, 1815.

503. Sally, b. March 3, 1791; m. her cousin Thomas.

504. Alcinoe, b. Nov. 19, 1792; m. John Cherry, of Virginia.

505. Lathrop, b. June 14, 1794. +

505½. Clarissa, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. Andrew R. Gregg, of Elmira, N. Y., and had at least a son William H., a doctor in Elmira or vicinity.

506. Frances, b. April 10, 1796; m. Charles Dunn, of New York.

By a 2nd wife Zeruiah, he had a son

506½. Isaac H., b. Jan. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1845.

234. WILLIAM ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry¹ b. Aug. 26, 1767, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1842.

507. Grant. +

508. Sophia, m. the late Hon. William Maxwell.

238. ICHABOD ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 26, 1777, in Penn Yan, Penn.; killed in a mill, Jan. 17, 1835. He was the father of the late

509. Mrs. William Viall, of the vicinity of Elmira, N. Y.

241. BENJAMIN PETERS⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ b. April 23, 1767, in Orford, N. H., when eight years old, removed to Bradford, Vt. His principal occupation was farming. He was also a successful teacher, a surveyor, and owned a large sawmill. In town and parish matters, and as Justice of the Peace, his services were deemed almost indispensable. A fuller account will be found of him in McKeen's "History of Bradford, Vt." He m., Nov. 17, 1796, Miss Mehitabel Gardner, of Windham, N. H. He d. March 6, 1853; she, Jan. 14, 1857.

525. Cynthia, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Giles Peckett. +

526. Louisa, b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1800; m. Epaphras B. Chase, eldest son of Moses, of Bradford. He resided in Lyndon, Vt., where he was many years engaged in commercial, agricultural, railroad and banking business. He and wife are dead. Children: Henry; Charles; Charlotte, m. Dr. Cahoon; Emily, Adaline, Mary and Martha—all living save Charlotte (dead) in Lyndon.

527. Susan, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802; m. Horace Strickland, of Bradford, for a long time in the foundry business there; Town Clerk, Representative, and Associate Judge of Orange county for two years. She d. Oct. 4, 1874. Children: Charlotte, educated in the French language and literature in Canada, France and Switzerland; became a highly esteemed teacher in the Abbott Academy for Ladies at Andover, Mass.; and Lucy Ann, m. Charles B. Botsford, a merchant, in Boston, Mass.

528. Benjamin Gordon, b. May 13, 1806; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827; he became a lawyer in Pottsdam, N. Y., and d. January, 1873. He seems to have been highly successful; a man of great benevolence, wisdom and rectitude; a pillar in the Church, and diligent in good works. He m. Miss Emeline Lamphear, of New Hampshire; they had no ch. (A fuller account is given in the "History of Bradford.")

529. George Peters, b. Jan. 22, 1808. +

530. James Whitelaw, b. Sept. 12, 1810. +

531. Charles Cotesworth Pinkney, b. Dec. 28, 1812. +

532. Lucy, b. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1815; had a fine education, and was for some years a teacher. She was for some time Principal of the Female Department of the Academy, at Meriden, N. H., and afterwards teacher of French, Geometry and Botany, in the Ohio Female College, near Cincinnati. She m., Nov. 10, 1842, Prof. Alphonzo Wood, a graduate of Dartmouth College, a Congregational preacher, and then Principal of the School at Meriden, N. H. He is the author of the valuable and very successful work on Botany. He was for some years Professor of Natural History and of Ancient Languages in the Female College of Ohio, and afterward its President. She d. at West Farms, near New York, June 6, 1868. He m. the 2nd time. His ch. are: Frank, graduated at the New York University in 1873, and was a Missionary in Syria, under the Presbyterian Board; and Lilia.

533. William Edwin, b. March 1, 1817; d. aged 8 yrs.

534. Son, d. infant.

535. Daughter, d. infant.

242. THEOPHILUS⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. Aug. 25, 1769; m. Hannah Mann, a sister of John Mann, Esq., of Orford, N. H. They lived for several years in Bradford, and then removed to Holland, Erie county, N. Y., where they died. They had at least

536. John. +

537. Hannah.

538. Harriet.

539. William.

245. ABSALOM⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt., March 10, 1778; m., March 23, 1800, Miss Lydia Bliss, of that place, b. Aug. 31, 1783, and long resided on his farm in West Bradford, keeping entertainment for travelers. He d. April 10, 1850; she, Feb. 4, 1860, aged 76.

541. Son, d. y.

542. Absalom, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. June 1, 1842.

543. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. William Clifford; had one or more ch., and d. Nov. 17, 1840.

544. William, b. July 25, 1807; m. Judith Burgin. He lived in California several years, but d. in Bradford, suddenly, September, 1874. He had a son.

545. George Bliss, b. July 11, 1812; d. aged 3 yrs.

546. Hannah, b. April 11, 1815; m. John Shumway, of Bradford; had seven ch., of whom three are living in 1876.

547. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817. +

246. WILLIAM⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt. He followed the sea for awhile, but finally settled down in his native place. He m. Miss Hannah Webster, of Massachusetts. In declining life, he became partially insane and committed suicide.

548. Emery, when last heard of, resided in Methuen, Mass.

549. Lydia, m. Washington Merrill, of Methuen, Mass., and d there.

247. JOHN DENNIE⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt., June 8, 1785; he m. Abigail, dau. Joshua Barron, of Bradford. At one time in his life, he became deplorably intemperate. He is said to have been thoroughly reformed in a remarkable way. In the night, he was awakened by a knocking at his bedroom door, and heard or thought he heard an unearthly voice say: "Leave off drinking whisky." He replied: "I will if you will take away my appetite." A solemn pause, and then: "John, quit entirely the use of tobacco." His reply was the same as before.

Strange to say, his appetite from that time ceased. They were then residing in the West, and had embraced the Mormon religion. While preparing to remove to Nauvoo, they d. at Racine, Wis.

550. John.

551. Julia.

552. Lydia.

249. EBENEZER⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin.³ The "Historical Atlas of Sandusky County, Ohio," says he was b. in Hanover, Vt., Aug. 7, 1772, and m. Susannah Rollins, of the same town, b. June 19, 1771, had two sons and a daughter, and moved, about 1809, to Cortland county, N. Y. He moved afterward to Geauga county, Ohio, where his wife d. Jan. 5, 1825. In October, 1831, he moved to Sandusky county, Ohio, and settled in what was then called the Black Swamp, Woodville township, where he died December, 1839.

556. Ebenezer, b. April 12, 1792. +

557. Son.

558. Daughter.

According to the Vermont authorities, he was born in Hebron, Conn., in 1770; he lived for awhile in Fairlee, Vt. He m. Susan Frizzle, and moved to Sandusky county, Ohio. There can be little doubt of the identity.

252. BETSEY⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., in 1776; m. Rufus Carpenter. They emigrated to Michigan, and had several sons and daughters.

564. Rufus, last heard of in Indiana.

565. Caleb (M.D.), resides, 1876, in Altmond, Mich.; has two daus. and one s.

565½. Isaac D. (M.D.), d. in Monson, Mass., in 1839; a physician of eminence.

566. Seymour (M.D.), d. at Washington, Mich.

566½. Philena C.

567. Bestey C.

568. Daughter.

253. ELEAZER⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., in 1778; he m., November, 1803, Polly Ladd, b. in 1778.

569. Permelia, b. in Orford, N. H., May 14, 1806; m. Dr. Isaac D. Carpenter, of Montpelier, Vt., who d. in Monson, Mass., December, 1839. Children: Rufus, in 1875, residing in Middleboro, Mass., and his brother Jefferson J. with him.

570. Alpheus L., b. April 18, 1808. +

Two twin daughters, b. 1810, who are dead.

573. Emily, b. April 16, 1812; m. Willard Haywood, and in 1875 resides in Windsor, Vt.. They had four sons and five daus.: Emily, Eleazer B., Lucia B., Henry, Frances, Jennie, Eda, and others, names unknown.

574. Emeline, b. Dec. 10, 1815; in 1875, unm. in Strafford, Vt.

575. Eleazer B., b. April 30, 1818, in Strafford, Vt. +

576. William A., b. June 12, 1820; m. Prudence A. Dewey, and had a dau. Mary.

577. Marietta, b. June 14, 1824; dead.

578. Deo D., b. Feb. 16, 1827; dead.

579. Abigail D., b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Lavinus H. Chandler; living, 1875, at Barton Landing, Vt., and has a s. Edward.

580. Polly G., b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. Edward Dutton, of Barton, Vt., in 1875, and has a dau. Altha.

He was a physician, a Representative, and a man much respected in his vicinity. He d. Dec. 20, 1857, at Strafford, Vt.; his wife, Aug. 2, 1870.

254. WILLIAM⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., in 1780; he m. Lucinda Ladd, and emigrated to New York State; thence to Ohio. He is said to have d. in Rootstown, or in Akron, Ohio.

581. William, a Methodist minister.

582. Chauncey, a Methodist minister.

583. Alfred, said, in 1876, to be living near Akron.

Two daughters.

In 1875, the three sons are said to be in Ohio.

255. JOHN⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. May 18, 1783, in Orford, N. H.; m. Lucinda Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1785, and from Hebron, Conn. They settled in Sharon, Vt., in March, 1818. He was a Representative. He d. Feb. 13, 1870; she, Feb. 23, 1831.

586. Almira, b. Dec. 20, 1803; m. Moses Preston; living, 1876, in Sharon, Vt.

587. Phebe, b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Abijah Felton, Lumbridge, Vt.; both dead. She d. Sept. 10, 1872.

588. John C. (Rev.), b. Dec. 28, 1807. Is a Universalist minister. He d. Dec. 8, 1865, in Vermont.

589. Albert, b. March 10, 1810. +

590. Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. David Felton. +

256. ELIJAH⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Mansfield, Conn., May 16, 1756; settled in Dover, Vt., on an adjoining farm to that of his father. He m. Asenath Allen, September, 1780. He was an Orderly Sergeant in the Revolution three years, and was in many battles, including Monmouth and White Plains. He d. in Dover.

591. Elijah, b. Sept. 23, 1782. +

592. Asenath, b. Sept. 7, 1784; m. in Homer, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1876, and left a dau. Christina, who m. a Baldwin.

593. Joseph, b. April 23, 1786.

594. Selden, b. June 6, 1788; left home when a lad, and not heard from.

His wife d., and he m. 2nd, in 1790, Polly Richardson.

595. Polly, b. July 31, 1792; m. Shubael A.⁶ Shubael⁵ Daniel.⁴

596. Phebe, b. Feb. 18, 1794; d. unm.

597. John, b. Feb. 17, 1796; d., leaving two living ch.

598. Rufus, b. Dec. 22, 1798. +

599. Asher, b. Nov. 3, 1801. +

600. Ezra, b. March 27, 1805; living in 1875.

601. Orlando, b. Jan. 29, 1807; left home at 14 yrs. of age.

602. Ira, b. June 1, 1810; living in 1875.

His 2nd wife d., and he m. 3rd, Sally Hall.

603. Epphia, b. Jan. 18, 1816.

604. Sally S., b. Aug. 23, 1818.

He also had some children who d. in infancy. He d. in 1841.

259. SHUBAEL⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1764; settled in Vermont. Four of his children were living in 1816.

605. Shubael. +

606. Philip Turner, living, 1876, in Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.

607. Silas, of Ararat.

608. Edwin, of Ararat.

609. Clarissa, of Ararat.

261. PHILIP TURNER⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ generally called Turner; b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1770. He settled in Dover, Vt., with his father and brother Elijah. He m. Huldah Hitchcock.

610. Daniel.

611. Leander.

612. Josiah, and others.

They had many children. His wife was an energetic, industrious woman, who, by tradition, was out with him one night burning logs, and driven in by a panther.

269. JOHN⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel,³ b. April 5, 1772; he lived in Windham, Conn., and d. March 27, 1850. He was a lawyer, Judge and a Member of Congress. He m., Dec. 14, 1798, Polly Huntington, who d. in 1814. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Young, widow, b. Aug. 9, 1778, dau. Capt. Ralph and Eunice Ripley.

618. John, b. May 25, 1800. +

619. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1803; d. June 14, 1806.

272. SAMUEL⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1780; m. Sally Clark, dau. James, of Mansfield, Conn. He settled in Sturbridge, Mass.

625. Alvin. —

626. James C., in the cabinet business in New York City; had a family.

627. Danford, in the cabinet business in New York City; had a family.

628. John, d. 1862; family in New Jersey.

629. Sarah, m. H. Chase.

630. Daniel, of Stafford, Conn.; m. twice; had a family.

631. Luther, of Tolland, Conn.; had a family.

632. Philander, was in the army.

273. ELEAZER⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1782; lived in Mansfield, and d. Oct. 13, 1825. He m. Harriet Robertson, of Coventry, who d. Aug. 6, 1870.

633. Emily, b. June 3, 1804; m. Asahel Tarbox, of Willimantic.

634. Raymond, b. Feb. 2, 1806. +

635. Washington, b. Nov. 2, 1807; settled in Canada and Wisconsin; has a family; lives, 1876, in Green Garden, Ill.

636. Jesse H., b. Sept. 13, 1809; went to North Carolina; thence to Mississippi; a merchant. He d., 1859, in New Orleans; widow and ch. in North Carolina.

637. Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Warren Atwood, of Willimantic.

638. Eleazer, b. April 3, 1812. +

639. Mary, b. April 2, 1814; m. Martin Brainerd, of East Haddam; lives there, and has five ch.

640. Almira, b. July 21, 1818; m. Isham Cross, of Norwich, Conn.; there in 1876; has one ch., George W., m., and a family, living, 1876, in Cornwall, Conn.

641. Fanny, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. John Congdon, of Charlestown, R. I.; there in August, 1876. She has had six ch., of whom only Sarah and Kate C. are living.

642. Harmony, b. June 26, 1823; m. Clark McKinster, of Middletown, Conn. +

274. THOMAS⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1787. He m. Zeruah Crane, of Mansfield; had a large family, and about 1825, moved to the State of New York.

643. Anna, the eldest, m. William V. Johnson, of Mansfield.

644. Ebenezer.

645. Daniel.

646. Mansfield.

647. Windham.

The last two were b. after their father left Mansfield.

277. TIMOTHY⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ of Canterbury, Conn.; b. there, April 5, 1775; d. there, aged 65. He m. Mary Lathrop, dau. Simeon Lathrop, of Lisbon, Conn., b. May 15, 1780, and d. 1852, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 648. David, of Lockport, Ill. +
- 649. Alice Susannah, May 13, 1812, m. Louis Waldo. +
- 650. Nancy Fitch, Sept. 20, 1814, m. Stow, of Lockport, Ill. +
- 651. Harriet Atwood, Nov. 1, 1816, m. Mr. Seymour. +
- 652. Simeon Lathrop, April. 1821. +
- 653. Mary Esther, d. aged 18.

280. ELIJAH⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. 1783; in 1866, lived on the farm of Benjamin, his gr. grandfather, in Canterbury; d. there, March 8, 1867.

654. Elijah (M.D.), graduated at Yale College in 1847; a doctor; living near his father with his family, and said to be the only Baldwin of this line in the vicinity. +

283. BENJAMIN⁵ Benjamin⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin³ Henry.¹ Dr. Elijah, of Canterbury, Conn., informs me that he lived in the vicinity; was a laborer; drowned in Quinnepaug river, and had sons and daughters. One son was

655. George. +

287. SAMUEL⁵ Theophilus⁴ Henry³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ removed to Wisconsin; his own family Record says he was b. Dec. 18, 1778. He m. Betsey Brown, who was b. Nov. 10, 1785.

- 656. Sally, b. Oct. 2, 1806.
- 657. Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
- 658. Abigail, b. March 12, 1809.
- 659. Samuel, b. April 6, 1815; in 1860, of Cleveland, Ohio; a sailor.
- 660. Morris, b. June 24, 1817.
- 661. Mary, b. March 8, 1820.
- 662. Phebe, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
- 663. John, b. July 1, 1825.
- 664. Melinda, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
- 665. Laurretta, b. Jan. 15, 1830.
- 666. Delia, b. Nov. 17, 1832.

290. THEOPHILLUS⁵ Theophilus⁴ Henry³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 6, 1783; settled in Owego, N. Y.

667. Alvin, in 1866, of Owego.

297. HENRY⁶ Henry⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1788; m., Oct. 11, 1812, Mary, dau. Capt. Luther Goddard; resided in Shrewsbury.

- 668. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1813; d. unm. in 1846.
- 669. Harriet Azulah, b. May 30, 1816.
- 670. Angeline Augusta, b. April 26, 1819; m. Oliver B. Sawyer, of Berlin.

671. Charles Henry. b. Jan. 8, 1823.

672. Catharine Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1825.

298. NATHAN⁶ Henry⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹ b. Sept. 24, 1790, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; called Capt. Nathan in Ward's "History of Shrewsbury;" m., May 26, 1817, Elizabeth Denny, dau. Thomas W. Ward, Esq., of Shrewsbury.

673. Catharine Maria Ward, b. Jan. 6, 1818; m., May 1, 1838, Thomas Lyon, of Northboro. He lived in Shrewsbury, and d. there, Dec. 25, 1850.

674. Henry Waller, b. Jan. 5, 1820; m., June 14, 1850, Louisa, dau. Theophilus Mamre, of Berlin, and lived, 1851, in Shrewsbury.

675. Charles Smith, March 22, 1823; d. 1824.

676. James Hammond, b. March 18, 1836.

299. TILLY⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹ b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1784. In 1788, he removed to Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., where he d. He m. Rebecca Hoard.

677. Daniel Hoard, b. March 19, 1825. +

678. Joseph H.

679. Loammi, b. May 23, 1819. +

680. Charles H.

681. Rebecca.

682. Deborah Louisa.

300. LOAMMI⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹ b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 1, 1786. In 1788, he removed to Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass. He m., Dec. 23, 1823, at Savannah, Aurelia Caroline Muir, b. at New York, Feb. 1, 1805. He d. at Savannah, Feb. 10, 1843.

683. William Henry, b. Sept. 5, —, at Phillipston, Mass.; d. at sea when five years old.

684. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 3, 1828, at Savannah.

685. Thaddeus Josiah, b. Jan. 20, 1830, at Savannah.

686. Eliza Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1832, at Savannah; d. 1834.

687. Loammi Austin, b. May 23, 1837, at Brighton, Mass.

688. George Thatcher, b. April 8, 1840, at Savannah.

He m. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1845, Mary H. —, of Boston, who is still living. He d. Sept. 27, 1847, at Boston, where the family are living.

301. THADDEUS⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry¹ b. at Phillipston, May 28, 1788; d. at Brighton, Mass., March 6, 1834. He m., Jan. 1, 1815, at Brighton, Betsey Champney, of that place, and settled there.

- 689. Eliza, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1815.
- 690. George Loammi, b. March 29, 1817; d. May 6, 1840.
- 691. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1818.
- 692. Elizabeth Shed, b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Dec. 8, 1871.
- 693. Abigail Rice, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1833.
- 694. John Murdock, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1832.
- 695. Thaddeus Augustus, b. Jan. 16, 1830. +

302. HENRY ⁶ Thaddeus ⁵ Henry ⁴ Henry ³ Henry ² Henry.¹ b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1790; m., April 24, 1817, Mary Brackett, b. July 25, 1795, at East Sudbury, Mass. He d. in Brighton, Mass., April 18, 1833; she, Oct. 22, 1866.

696. Mary Anne, b. in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1818; m., June 3, 1841, Charles Dana Dowse, of Brighton; he d. Oct. 23, 1860. Children: Henry Dana, Dec. 4, 1842; Charles Francis, Aug. 10, 1844; William Baldwin, May 27, 1853. She m. 2nd, April 19, 1866, T. R. Fairbanks, who d. March 9, 1873.

697. Abigail Eliza, b. April 15, 1821; m., Jan. 11, 1848, Josiah Rutter, of Waltham, Mass. Children: William, Nov. 9, 1848; Frederick Plympton, Aug. 16, 1851, m., Feb. 22, 1875, Minnie Upham; Frank Josiah, Sept. 8, 1854; and Nathaniel Plympton, July 25, 1857.

698. William Henry, b. July 20, 1823; d. June 30, 1825.

699. William Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1826. +

700. Sewell Augustus, b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1830. +

303. ASA RICE ⁶ Thaddeus ⁵ Henry ⁴ Henry ³ Henry ² Henry.¹ b. in Gerry, Mass., April 1, 1793. and d. there, Oct. 11, 1864; m. Mary Deland, of Danvers, Mass., August, 1833. and resided mostly in Cambridge Village, Mass., where his widow still lives.

701. Mary Elizabeth, m. a Mr. Bills, and d. in Galesburgh, Ill.

702. Lucretia, d. aged 2 yrs.

703. Eliza Caroline, d. in Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1875.

704. Abigail, d. aged about 5 yrs.

705. George, b. Sept. 10, 1839; served four years in the army; d. about 1869.

706. Joseph H., d. in the army.

707. Life, now, 1875, living in Amherst, N. H.

309. LIFE ⁶ Thaddeus ⁵ Henry ⁴ Henry ³ Henry ² Henry.¹ b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 5, 1806; m. April 14, 1831, Susannah Davenport Dudley, b. Jan. 15, 1810, in Roxbury, Mass. He removed to Brighton in 1817, and has resided there since, having held office in three different banks in Brighton, from 1828 to the present time; became President of the Market Bank, now National Market Bank, in 1854, and still, 1875, holds that office.

711. Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. July 6, 1843.

712. Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1834. +

713. Adelaide Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. J. Warren Hollis, of Brighton, Mass. Had one ch., Henry Baldwin, Dec. 13, 1870.

714. Susan Louisa, b. May 15, 1839.

327. LUKE⁶ Luke⁵ Jeduthan⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ living, February, 1876, in Marengo, Iowa. He m. a 1st wife, who d. in Boston, Mass., in 1854; and m. 2nd, in 1862, the widow of John W. Hall, formerly of New York, and dau. Hiram Parkhurst, of Watertown, Wis., there from Randolph, Vt.; she has two children, by her first husband; he one, by his first wife.

715. William Pynchon, who m. the half-sister of his stepmother, dau. Hiram Parkhurst, and has by her two ch.

332. NAHUM⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Feb. 17, 1788; m., Nov. 28, 1814, Sarah Robbins, and settled in that part of Mercer, Me., now New Sharon; lived there until about 1866, when he moved with his eldest son to Sunbury, Livingston county, Ill., where he d. Dec. 21, 1867.

716. Nancy, b. Oct. 4, 1817; m., June 20, 1842, Albert Hardy. In September, 1875, lives in Odell, Livingston county, Ill. Children: (1) Isaac B., June 10, 1843, m., March 20, 1870, Z. G. Bolt, and lives, 1875, in Clinton, Iowa; (2) Clara F., June 12, 1850, d. Aug. 18, 1852; and (3) George F., Aug. 24, 1858.

717. Harriet, b. March 20, 1820; m. Capt. Freeman G. Sparks, of Boston, Mass.; no ch. She d. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 9, 1860.

718. Jotham, b. Jan. 3, 1823. +

719. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m., Sept. 17, 1860, Alvin Moore, of Chelsea, Mass. She resides, 1875, in Clinton, Clinton county, Iowa. Children: Judson A., b. at Ophir, Ill., Nov. 3, 1862, d. at Fredonia, Ill., Jan. 15, 1862; and Alice E., at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1866, and d. at the same place, July 15, 1869.

720. Keziah S., b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. in Chelsea, Mass., George Hobbs, of Industry, Me.; lives, 1875, in Creston, Union county, Iowa. Children: Berthie E., b. in Livingston county, Ill.; and G. Schuyler.

721. Cyrus S., b. March 2, 1842.

337. SETH⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. May 19, 1796, in Haverhill; in 1806, in New Sharon, Me.; in 1874, living in Foxboro Center, Mass. He m. Mary Evans, b. March 26, 1800, and died.

728. Abby, b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. July 21, 1840.

729. James, b. March 21, 1821; d. Oct. 13, 1852, unm.

730. Nahum, b. Aug. 16, 1825. +

731. Affable, b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1867.

732. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. the same month.

733. Charlotte, b. Sept. 14, 1832; m. Oliver C. Pettee, of Foxboro, Mass.

734. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Henry E. Sweet, or ~~Swart~~, of West Mansfield, Mass. Children: Nellie A., Jan. 4, 1864; Dora, Feb. 27, 1870; and Henry L., Aug. 5, 1871.

735. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. John D. Nesbitt, from Inverness, Scotland, to Foxboro, where she lives in 1874.

736. Lydia, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Theodore B. Stewart, of Farmington, Me.; there in 1874. Children: John B., June 14, 1866; Lottie, Sept. 3, 1868, d. Aug. 14, 1873; and Maud, Sept. 24, 1870.

737. Ephraim E., b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Fannie Shelly, of California, and lives, 1874, at Dutch Flat, Placer county, Cal.

338. JOTHAM⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. December, 1798, in Haverhill, to New Sharon, Me., 1806, where he continued to reside. He m., in 1828, Martha, dau. Francis and Mary Swan and d. Jan. 18, 1866.

738. Jotham Francis, b. in 1829. +

739. William Henry, graduated at Union College in 1855; at Harvard Law School in 186-. He was Lieutenant of the 83rd Ohio Volunteers; twice breveted, the last time for gallant conduct at the capture of Fort Blake, near Mobile; and a Brigadier General. In 1875, he was a lawyer in Cincinnati.

740. Charles Pierce,

741. Lloyd, a lawyer in New Orleans in 1860; 1861, in Cincinnati; 1862, in Milwaukee; and since 1864, in San Francisco. He m. Isabel Northam, and has a son, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

742. Martha Amanda, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. unm. Feb. 2, 1866.

339. ISAAC⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. 1800, in Haverhill; in 1806, in New Sharon, Me., where he continued to reside, and d. there, Oct. 6, 1848. He m. Miss Mary Danforth.

743. Thomas S., b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. and in California.

744. Susan D., b. June 18, 1838; m. Ephraim Smith, and lives with her only s. Walter, in Newport, Ky.

745. Olive, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m., Feb. 28, 1859, her cousin Jotham.

746. Fannie, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Hiram Graves, and lives, with her husband and one ch., in Newport, Ky.

747. James True, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. and in California.

748. Isaac, b. April 20, 1848; d. April 27, 1848.

345. ISAAC⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. March 22, 1796, in Antrim, N. H. He was a blacksmith and farmer; lived on the homestead in Antrim, and d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1872. He m. 1st March 25, 1823, Sarah Osgood, dau. Nathaniel and Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 1802; she d. Sept. 30, 1831, and he m. 2nd, Feb. 1, 1833, Nancy White, b. Nov. 1, 1803.

755. Sarah, b. June 28, 1824, in Antrim, N. H.; m., Oct. 18, 1848, Gideon Franklin Dodge, of Bennington, N. H. In 1875, resides in Fairfax, Linn county, Iowa. Children: Ozzie (dau.), Nov. 1, 1849; Fannie Esty, June 8, 1852; and William B. Dinsmore, Feb. 9, 1855.

756. Isaac, b. Feb. 23, 1826. +

757. Nathaniel Osgood, b. April 17, 1828; d. July 2, 1859, in New York City. He m. Mary Clough; no ch.

758. Nahum, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1832.

759. Thaddeus, b. April 16, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1831.

760. John W., b. Dec. 23, 1833. +

761. Abbie B., b. March 14, 1836; m., Oct. 19, 1869, Benjamin Jenney, now living in Brattleboro, Vt.

762. Albert B., b. April 9, 1837. +

763. Benjamin Pool, Oct. 18, 1838. +

764. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 11, 1846; and living, 1875, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unm.

346. DEXTER⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Antrim, N. H., July 5, 1798; m. 1st May 27, 1824, Caroline Peabody, of Boscowen, N. H.; she d. June 7, 1827, at Mount Vernon, Me. He m. 2nd, at Winthrop, Me., March 6, 1828, Lavinia B. Howard; she d. at Boston, Dec. 19, 1871. He was a physician, receiving his medical degree at Dartmouth College in 1823. He settled at once at Readfield, Me.; in 1825, in Mount Vernon, an adjoining town. In 1848, he moved to Marlboro, Mass., and in 1854, to Boston, giving up his practice. In 1860, he moved to Framingham, Mass. (the part called Saxonville), where he d. May 27, 1870. He stood high in his profession, and had an extensive practice. He was a noted anti-slavery and temperance man. He was a good chemist, and took a great interest in agriculture, education and religion.

765. George Dexter, b. May 17, 1826. +

766. William Peabody, Nov. 29, 1828. +

767. Caroline P., b. Feb. 10, 1832; d. October, 1843.

768. Lyman Ripley, b. Nov. 19, 1836. +

769. Charles Abbott, Aug. 6, 1838. +

770. Caroline Peabody, b. June 28, 1844; unm. in 1875, and living with her brother Charles, at Winchester, Mass.

348. SAMUEL BURGE⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. at Antrim, N. H., June 15, 1802; m., Sept. 16, 1830, Betsey G. Bell, and settled in Bennington, N. H., where his children were all born. His wife d. Aug. 5, 1862, and he m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1871, Martha (Gregg) Lear, still living.

771. Anna Maria, b. March 13, 1833; m., May 20, 1856, Levi Woodbury, now living a widow in Antrim, N. H.

772. Samuel Dexter, b. June 11, 1834; living unm., 1875, in Bennington, N. H.

773. William Kittridge, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m., Sept. 5, 1861, Nancy E. Barrett; lives at Wilton, N. H.

774. Helen Pool, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m., Nov. 28, 1860, Abram A. Ramsay; living in Wilton, N. H.

775. Lucretia Gibson, b. May 7, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1863.

776. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 26, 1873.

777. Augusta Jane, b. June 16, 1843; m., May 2, 1866, George A. Whittemore, and living at Bennington, N. H.

Samuel Burge is a manufacturer of cutlery, of some celebrity.

351. WILLIAM⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Antrim, N. H., May 15, 1809; m. Abigail Kenney, at West Brook, Me. He removed many years ago to Indiana, near Vincennes, and d. soon after.

778. Thomas Jefferson, m. and living in Bridgeport, Southern Illinois.

779. Charlotte, d. y.

352. CYRUS⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Antrim, N. H., May 14, 1811; m., Nov. 1, 1841, Miss Shattuck. He received a College education, and has made teaching his profession. For many years, he has been connected with the "Kimball Academy," at Meriden, N. H.

780. Harriet L., Aug. 16, 1842; d. April 19, 1849.

781. George F. G., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1848.

782. Marietta J., b. March 26, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1849.

783. Emily Esta, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

784. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 11, 1852.

785. William Fifield, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

786. Lucy Cornelia, b. Feb. 23, 1860.

The last four children all unm. in 1875, and living at Meriden.

379. ISAAC⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m., March 16, 1823, Maria W. Wild. He is dead, but his widow, 1874, in Charlestown.

789. Nahum, b. 1824, in Boston.

790. Ann E., b. 1826; m. Mr. Ballard in 1844.

791. Benjamin W., b. in 1831; in 1874, living in Pittsburgh, Penn.

792. Ellen R., b. in 1839; m. Mr. Barrows, of Medford.

380. CHARLES⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Charlestown, Mass., and settled in Mason, N. H.

793. George, of New York City.

794. Henry, of New York City; said to be Treasurer of Burling Slip, A. A. Lord & Co.

795. James, of Winchenden, Mass.

796. Lizzie, m. Mr. Fosket.

797. Sarah, m. Mr. Boyce.

798. Caroline, m.

381. NAHUM⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Charlestown, Mass., and settled in Goffstown, N. H.

799. David, of Idaho.

800. Samuel, a jeweler in New York City.

801. Isabella, m. and in Boston.

802. Angeline, m. Mr. Cilley, of Manchester, N. H.

803. Amanda, m. Mr. Shirley, of Shirley Hill, Goffstown.

804. Lucy, m. Mr. Edwards, of Jersey City, N. J.

805. Esther, m. Mr. Ripley, of Newton, Mass.

806. Emma, m. Mr. Ellis, of Newton, Mass.

390. ROBERT MONTGOMERY⁶ Robert⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. June 8, 1806, in Waltham; m. 1st, Juliana Prouty.

807. Eliza Martha, b. April 28, 1838.

808. Juliana, b. 1841; d. the same year.

Robert Montgomery m. 2nd, Laura H. Chase.

809. William Franklin, b. April 6, 1844.

810. Lucinda Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1845.

811. Clara Ann, b. June 14, 1847. (Bond's "Genealogies of Watertown.")

392. JAMES FRANCIS⁶ Robert⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Waltham, in 1809, and there in 1875. He m. Mary Smith Hardy, b. March 7, 1809, dau. Nahum and Mary (Smith) Hardy; she d. March 4, 1844.

812. Henry b. March 29, 1836.

813. Martha, b. May 8, 1839.

814. Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1843. (Bond's "Genealogies of Watertown.")

396. JOEL⁶ Isaac⁵ Josiah⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ lived in Pawlet, Vt.; had ten children, of whom, in 1874, seven were living.

815. Clark H., b. Feb. 27, 1802. +

816. James, in Indiana.

817. Isaac, in New York.

818. Daughter, in Oberlin, Ohio.

819 to 821. Three daughters, living in the same county in Pennsylvania as Clark H.

409. LOAMMI⁶ Benjamin F.⁵ Loammi⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. April 25, 1813, in Woburn; he m. Helen Avery, of Exeter. He was a civil engineer and merchant; lived in Naples, Ill., but was deceased in 1862, leaving

822. Mary E.

823. Loammi Frederick, called, in Bond's "Watertown," Benjamin F.

418. STEPHEN KEYES⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 4, 1799; lives, March, 1880, at Laconia, N. H. He m., Feb. 29, 1827, Mary Leach, of Goffstown, N. H.

828. Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 23, 1827. +

829. Nathan Howe, b. July 7, 1829. +

830. John Wesley, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m., Jan. 20, 1858, Mary A. Ryder; living at Laconia, N. H., and has three sons.

831. Samuel Josephus, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. July 18, 1864, Harriet A. Davis, and lives at Laconia, N. H.

420. JOSEPHUS⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 15, 1803; m., Feb. 12, 1828, Nancy Blanchard, of Milford, N. H. He settled in Nashua, N. H., of which city he was the first Mayor; he was two years in the Legislature; he d. March 4, 1872. His wife d. March 31, 1839, aged 55, and he m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1863, Mrs. Lucy C. Grant, of Cranston, R. I. By his 1st wife:

832. Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1830.

833. Ann Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. F. B. Ayer (M.D.), of Meredith, N. H.; in 1880, living in Nashua, and has a s. Frank H., b. June 21, 1857; graduated at Yale College, June, 1880.

834. George Welles, b. June 1, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1850.

835. Clara A., b. July 20, 1845; m. Roger W. Porter, of Nashua; manufacturer. Children: Clara, Oct. 15, 1865, d. y.; Paulina E., Feb. 24, 1867; Edwin, d. y.; and Annie B., Aug. 23, 1872.

By his 2nd wife:

836. Katie S., b. Feb. 20, 1866.

837. Blanche L., b. May 5, 1871.

Josephus, says a Manchester paper, "was the largest manufacturer of shuttles and bobbins in New England, and was probably the most widely known citizen of Nashua. He was one of the first men of his time in every improvement and industry that added to the prosperity of our city."

421. ELIZA⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Sept. 13, 1805; m., Sept. 27, 1832, Henry Kimball, of Goffstown, N. H.

838. Charles Otis, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 25, 1835.

839. Nancy Baldwin, June 25, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

840. Lucilla F., b. Sept. 2, 1839.

841. Henry L., m. May 26, 1863, Sarah F. Welch, and had ch.: Henry Hurlburt, Sept. 29, 1864; Edwin H. C., Feb. 10, 1868; Ethel Lula, Aug. 15, 1870; Bertha W., Oct. 11, 1874, d. y.; and Henry L., living, 1880, in Manchester, N. H.

Mrs. Eliza Kimball d. Oct. 7, 1845; Mr. Henry Kimball d. July 6, 1842, aged 42.

422. EDWIN⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry¹ (twin), b. Sept. 7, 1807; m., Oct. 2, 1831, Orpah More, of Nashua, N. H. In 1836, he settled in Nashua, N. H., and in 1842 in Manchester, N. H. In both places, he was Deacon in the Baptist Church. A newspaper notice lies before me, which says he was not physically strong, "but had an active, energetic mind which impelled him onward in a course of great prosperity in worldly matters, and of great usefulness as a Christian." He was for two years a Representative in the Legislature from Manchester. He was a liberal, kind, pious man, much esteemed and very useful.

842. Edwin Thomas, b. July 9, 1832. +

843. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. June 30, 1853.

Mrs. Orpah Baldwin d. May 28, 1835, aged 25, and Edwin m., Oct. 2, 1839, Mary Ann Ballard.

844. Orpah Venelia, b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Mr. Roe; in 1880, lives West, and has three ch.

844½. Lydia Uretta, b. June, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1843.

Mrs. Mary Baldwin d. Jan. 25, 1845, and Edward m. 3rd Mary B. Lowell, of Westboro, Mass., May 20, 1846. He d. July 4, 1848; his widow, living in Waltham, Mass., was instantly killed, September, 1848, by being thrown from a carriage.

425. JAMES⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry¹, b. May 13, 1812; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1834, Harriet Rollins, of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. March 1, 1835, and he m. 2nd, April 9, 1840, Mary Buttrick, of Concord, Mass.

845. James Francis, b. July 12, 1843; m., July 12, 1864, Lizzie Palmer, of Manchester, N. H.; had one dau. Stella M., Nov. 12, 1866.

846. Mary Emily, b. July 25, 1846; m., July 12, 1864, John Littlefield, of Maine; living, 1880, in Manchester; they have a dau. Minnie E., b. Feb. 16, 1867.

847. Harriet Ella, b. July 16, 1848; m. Mr. Vincent, and in 1880 has two ch.

848. Isadora, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

849. Luther Chase, b. July 17, 1854, m. Julia A. Dearborn, Oct. 9, 1878.

850. Charles Henry, b. June 10, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Mary Baldwin d. July 30, 1857, aged 40, and he m. 3rd, Aug. 4, 1858, Julia Ann Hunter, of Nashua, N. H.

851. Charles Frederic, b. May 11, 1859; in March, 1880, a student at Dartmouth College.

852. David C., b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. y.

Mrs. Julia d. Oct. 28, 1877, and James m. 4th, Feb. 22, 1880, Mrs. Brown, of Manchester. He is a manufacturer of bobbins, spools, shuttles and small wooden wares. He is a Deacon.

429. GORDON⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry.¹ He settled in Onargo, Iroquois county, Ill., and d. there, not far from 1872.

853. Fitch. +

854. Newton, in 1875, unm. in Rondout, N. Y.

855. James. +

856. Julia (twin to Julius), m. a lawyer, of Onargo, Ill.; has, in 1875, two ch.

857. Julius (twin), d. unm.

858. Harriet Maria (twin to Lydia), m. Alpheus C. Burpee, of Rockport, Ill.; a large furniture dealer; she has two or three ch.

859. Lydia Sophia (twin), m. Edwin Griffin, of Riga, N. Y., and has three ch.

860. Charlotte, m., settled and d. in Buffalo, N. Y.

861. Margaret, m. Mr. Crawford, a lawyer, of Onargo, Ill., and has three ch.

862. Lois, m. a doctor in Onargo, and has ch. living.

430. SAMUEL CUTLER⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry.¹ lived in Riga, N. Y.; dead. He m. Eleanor Winans, of Lima, N. Y. Address, in 1875: Newark, N. Y.

863. Samuel, d. unm., of sunstroke, in Stockton, Cal.

864. Susan, m. Dr. McLaughlin, of Leroy, N. Y.; he d. as Surgeon in the army; no ch.; and she lives, 1875, in California, with Dexter.

865. William d. in Dunkirk, N. Y., about 1868, leaving a widow and two ch.

866. Francis O., in 1875, living in Louisville, Ky.

867. Edward S., 1875, unm., in Toledo; in the hotel business.

868. Warner, in the lumber business, at Watervliet, Mich., and unm.

869. Mary, unm.; in Streator, Ill., in 1875.

870. Ellen, m. Dr. Carpenter, a dentist, in Streator, Ill.

871. Eugene, unm.; in St. Louis, in 1875.

872. Chauncey, 1875, in Onargo, Ill.; in the drug and telegraph business.

873. Anna, m. James Cook.

431. DEXTER⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry.¹ b. in Riga, N. Y.; settled in Brockport, N. Y.; then removed, a few years ago, to Marysville, Cal.; said to be a very successful jeweler. He m. Lois.

- 874. Jane.
- 875. Lucy.
- 876. Ephraim.
- 877. Elida (dau.)

All married, and in California.

433. LORIN⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ living 1875, in Riga, N. Y.; m. 1st — Chamberlain; and m. 2nd, Christiana —.

- 881. Franklin, m.
- 881½. Henrietta, m. James Little.
- 882. Frances, m. Wilcox, of Bergen, N. Y.

All by his 1st wife. By his 2nd wife:

- 883. Aurelia.
- 884. Daughter.

All, in 1875, in Riga but Franklin.

437. HARVEY⁶ Jonas C.⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry¹, of Baldwinsville, N. Y. I abridge the following notice from the "Memoirs of Distinguished Americans." New York: 1853.

His father, Jonas C., was educated at Williams College, and studied medicine. Dr. Baldwin m. Eliza Warner, dau. Deacon Warner, of Cummington, Mass., a lady of great personal beauty, intellectual endowments, and eminent piety. He was a man of indomitable energy, liberal views, elegant, courteous, social, refined, intellectual, and enjoying in a high degree the confidence of the community. Harvey, his second son, was b. at Ovid, Onondaga county, N. Y.; he was intending to study law, but prior to the war of 1812, he entered a class in Military Science, and shortly afterward was elected an officer of militia; a few days subsequent, his regiment was called to the defence of Oswego. His father and eldest brother had already gone in command of a flotilla of boats, just completed; and at the solicitation of his mother, he consented to remain at home; but the noise of cannonading was too much, and he caught up with his company. He was soon promoted to the captaincy. He afterward studied law, and practiced with ability and success, removing to Syracuse in 1826. His father had a very large property, but was embarrassed from difficulties growing mainly out of the war, and he and his brother undertook the care of it. This led him into the purchase and sale of real

estate. He acquired much wealth, and it is said his business in real estate was at one time greater than that of any other individual in Central New York. He was one of the originators of the Common School System, and of the State Agricultural Society. He wrote and spoke untiringly in favor of the acquisition of Texas, and as early as September, 1840, wrote an earnest letter to President Van Buren advocating the acquisition of California, as furnishing the best territory and best harbors upon the Pacific. He was the first Mayor of Syracuse, and a very popular one; while Mayor, he was nominated for Congress by the Democrat, but defeated. He was a man of nervous, untiring energy, unbending integrity, of power as an orator, and of very high standing as a gentleman of wealth, taste, hospitality and ability. His oratory was mainly exerted for projects of public improvement; though gifted with graces of the imagination, his purposes were eminently practical towards the public good.

893. Burnett P.

894. Irving D.

895. Harvey, in 1859, of Syracuse, N. Y. He states his grandfather to have been from Connecticut, which may mean that he was there temporarily.

448. JOSEPH DORR ⁶ Cyrus ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Samuel ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ m. Elizabeth F. Hubbard, and settled at Ann Arbor, Mich.: there in January, 1876.

916. Edward Eugene, in 1876, a lawyer in Bolton, Hinds county, Miss., and has one son.

917. James Clifford, 1876, of Sherman, Grayson county, Texas.

918. Mary Cleveland, m. Joseph B. Davis, Assistant Professor in the English Department of the Michigan University, at Ann Arbor. They have a s. Charles.

919. Charles Cutler, in 1876, in Ann Arbor.

449. SAMUEL CUTLER ⁶ Cyrus ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Samuel ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ m. Lucy Dickinson: lives at Atlas, now Hadley, Lapeer county, Mich.

920. Edwin, dead.

921. Charles Elihu.

922. Susan, dead.

923. Juliana.

924. Edward, dead.

925. Edwin, dead.

470. CHAUNCEY ⁶ Ephraim ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Samuel ³ Henry ² Henry,¹ settled in Windsor, Mass., where he was in 1830; and afterward in Hinsdale (N. Y.?) He m. Clarissa Hall.

- 926. Selinda, d. infant.
- 927. Harvey Warner, living, 1875, in Pentwater, Mich.
- 928. Martha Angeline, m. James Pease, and d. in Dalton, Mass., Nov., 1871.
- 929. Henry Ward, m. Sarah Lawrence, of Dalton, and lives there.

He m. 2nd. Harriet Hume.

- 930. Charles Hume (Rev.), m. Elizabeth Cady McMartin, of Johnstown, N. Y., and in 1875, is pastor of Mystic Congregational Church, of Medford, Mass.
- 931. Celina Sophia, m. Charles K. Brewster, of Worthington, Mass.
- 932. Caroline Moore, in 1875, unm.
- 933. Catharine Edwards, in 1875, unm.

477. JOHN ⁶ Rufus ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry,¹ b. June 28, 1778, in Wyoming Valley, Penn.: taken to Connecticut a few months after his birth, in a pillow case and on horseback, it is said. He became a carpenter. He m., Nov. 5, 1801, Lucinda Ensworth, dau. Jesse and Lotilla (Dyer) Ensworth, of Canterbury, Conn., where he d. Jan. 28, 1818, at 3 o'clock, a. m.

934. Almira, b. Nov. 3, 1802, in Canterbury, Conn.; m., April 20, 1820, Marvin Adams, a farmer, of Canterbury. Children: (1) Dwight Ripley, June 11, 1823, in Lisbon, Conn.; m., 1849, Sarah Jones Hough, of Canterbury; has one s., and is a teacher. (2) Chloe Fitch, July 12, 1826; d. y. (3) George Martin, July 23, 1830; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Thomas Wilbur, of Scituate, Mass. (4) Ellen Miranda, May 2, 1839; d. y. (5) John Q., March 13, 1844; m., Jan. 1, 1871, Maria Elizabeth Westcott, at Natick R. I., where he resided, in 1878, as a teacher. She d. December, 1873.

935. Miranda, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m., as his 2nd wife, Deacon Walter Williams, of Canterbury, and d. there, May 1, 1867.

936. Lucinda, b. June 21, 1807; m., May 1, 1837, Charles Adams, of Canterbury. She had two sons, Charles Henry and Eddy, both dead.

937. John, b. June 25, 1811. +

479. JAMES ⁶ Rufus ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry,¹ b. April 20, 1784; m. Mehitable Allen, of New York; d. June 16, 1855.

- 947. Emily, m. David Herron.
- 948. William A., m. Emily Sly.
- 949. Hannah, m. Griswold Gillett.
- 950. Lucas, m. Sarah Lockesly.
- 951. Eliza, m. Edward Wescott.
- 952. Frances, m. Elisha Murray.
- 953. Ann, m. George Taggart.
- 954. Mary, m. David Phillips.
- 955. Julia, never m.
- 956. Susan, m. A. Kinney.
- 957. Rufus, d. y.

480. JONATHAN ⁶ Rufus ⁵ Isaac ⁴ John ³ Benjamin ² Henry ¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 9, 1786; settled at Salina, N. Y.,

and d. there, Aug. 12, 1822; m. Mary Carpenter, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth, of Lancaster, N. Y. -

958. Augustus C., Dec. 24, 1817. +

959. Pamela B., m. John Farnham, her cousin, and is dead.

960. Mary B., d. unm.

482. WILLIAM⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 17, 1790; m. Hope Low. His name was Bela, he adopting that of William; he d. in Lasalle county, Ill., May, 1848 or 1849.

966. Hercules H.

484. RUFUS⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. May 17, 1795, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. at Addison, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1753; m. Pamela Wombough, of Dutch descent, of Addison, N. Y.

972. Sarah, m. Rufus N. Weatherby in 1849, and had two ch.: Olive, 1851, m., 1877, L. M. Manley; and Rufus, b. 1856; d. 1864.

973. William W., b. 1828; d. 1852.

974. Walter H., b. 1830; d. 1854.

975. Henry, b. 1831; m. Bella Bliss, in 1856; she d. 1863, leaving no ch. He lives in Addison, N. Y. I am much indebted to him for an extended and clear account of this branch of the family. He enlisted at the beginning of the war in Company E, of the 34th New York Regiment, and was in many battles; he was wounded at Fair Oaks. He was, in 1873, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Steuben county, and is at present, 1875, Colonel of the 106th Regiment New York.

976. James, b. 1833; m., 1855, Eunice C. Cowley. Children: Rufus, 1857, m., 1878, Lettie Smith.

977. Rufus H., b. 1838; d. 1845.

978. Pamela, b. 1840; m., 1860, Byron G. Stout, of Pontiac, Mich.; had a s. in 1863, d. in 1878.

979. Hascle H., b. 1845; d. 1847.

486. ISAAC⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,² b. March 22, 1799, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Philene Campbell. He was a carpenter and farmer; he d. Feb. 28, 1839.

981. Rufus, m. Maria Oliver.

982. Sarah F., m. Olin.

983. Stanton, m. A. Morry.

984. Jenkins.

985. Edmund.

489. ISAAC⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. a sister of the Hon. James Dunn; in 1875, living in Elmira, N. Y.

- 994. John Davis +
- 995. Alexander H., in 1876, unm.
- 996. Susan C., dead; m. James Skidmore Baldwin, of New York City. +
- 997. Mary R., m. Scott Rathbun, and had an infant, d. y.
- 998. Dewitt C., dead.
- 999. Thomas D. +
- 1000. Charles, dead.
- 1001. William J., m. a lady of Elmira.
- 1002. Frances E., in 1876, living unm.
- 1003. Gordon W. +

490. VINE⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ was a prominent citizen of Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

- 1004. Thomas, in 1875, of Troy, Penn.
- 1005. Vine, in 1875, of Wellsborough, Penn.
- 1006. Robert C., in 1875, of Chemung, N. Y.
- 1007. Miles C., in 1875, of Chemung, and the Elmira daily paper, so often referred to, says: "As well known a man as there is in the county."
- 1008. Daughter, m. the late Gen. Kress.
- 1009. Daughter, m. D. F. Pickering, of Elmira, N. Y., formerly Sheriff of Chemung county, and Postmaster of Elmira.
- 1010. Morgan, d. in Michigan.

491. THOMAS⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ d. in the early part of this century.

- 1011. Thomas m. his cousin, dau. Isaac, and removed to Ohio, where he still has descendants, it is said.

492. GEORGE⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. a daughter of Jacob Beialeman, one of the earliest settlers of Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

- 1012. ———. Several of his sons and one m. dau. live at Ridgebury, Bradford county, Penn.
- 1013. Mark, lives, 1875, in Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y.

493. MORGAN⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. a daughter of John Sly, of Southport, N. Y. The Elmira paper so often referred to, says he possessed some of the characteristics of his uncle Waterman, having removed early to Michigan, where he lived for a long time with only Indians for neighbors. He was of great use to the Government and the early white settlers of that region, acting frequently as interpreter and in a friendly way to both. He lives, 1875, on the property originally settled, near Flint, Mich., and at an advanced age, possesses excellent health and strength. Only child at the East.

- 1014. John Sly, formerly of Elmira, N. Y.; in 1875, of Washington, D. C.

494. MYRA⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. Robert Covell, lately deceased.

1015. Robert, in 1875, merchant in Elmira, N. Y.

1016. Edward, in 1875, merchant in Elmira, N. Y.

1017. Daughter, m. Hon. Hiram Gray, the eminent jurist.

She has other daughters living in the vicinity of Elmira.

495. EUNICE⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. Elijah Depui, of Elmira; they removed to Tioga county, Penn., where they had a large property. She had four daughters.

1018. Jerusha, m. Thomas L. Baldwin⁶ Eleazer⁵ Rufus⁴ John³ Thomas² John Baldwin,¹ of Norwich. Thomas L. is a leading business man at Tioga, Penn.

1019. Myra C., m. Judge Maynard, of Williamsport, N. Y.

1020. Mary, m. Judge Henry Wisner, of Elmira, N. Y.

1020½. Eunice A., m. E. B. Campbell, of Williamsport, Penn., general agent for Phelps, Dodge & Co., of New York.

1021. Eliza, m. J. S. Bush, of Tioga, Penn.

1021½. Anna R., m. Waldo W. Willard, of Williamsport, Penn.

505. LATHROP⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. June 14, 1794; m. Sally Griswold.

1022. Isaac, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

1022½. Alcinoe A., b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. William Matthews.

1023. Elmira, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. William B. Knapp.

1023½. Lathrop, b. May 1, 1829; m. Ellen Tillotson. He was Lieutenant Colonel in the 107th Regiment New York Volunteers, and killed July 20, 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga. His widow and a dau. Belle are living October, 1879. The *Elmira Advertiser* praises his devotedness, earnestness, patriotism and self-sacrificing spirit.

1024. Francis D., b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. D. L. Tillotson.

1025. Elisha G., b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Elizabeth Curtiss, and is living, October, 1879, in Elmira, N. Y. I am indebted to him for considerable information. He has two daus.: Alice C. and Jane A.

1026. Sally, b. June 28, 1836; m. Alfred Leavitt.

507. GRANT⁶ William⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ resided in Elmira, and became Judge. The *Elmira Advertiser* says he was one of the most prominent men in that part of the State, a genial, happy, whole-souled gentleman, as popular as the day was long, and that no record of the Valley was complete that does not give a full account of him. His dwelling in Elmira stood on Water street, where now stands one of the Wyckoff' business blocks. He is deceased.

1027. James, d. in California.

1028. Josiah, d. in California.

1029. Matt, lives in the vicinity of Horseheads, Elmira, N. Y.

1030. Julia, m. Dr. Hepburn, who went from Elmira to California thirty years ago; she, in the journey, riding one thousand five hundred miles on a mule.

1031. Susan, m. J. Russell Thompson of Elmira.

1032. Azubah, m. a gentleman of New York City.

525. CYNTHIA⁶ Benjamin⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Bradford, Vt., Dec. 3, 1797; m. Giles Peckett, a blacksmith, of Bradford.

1033. Cynthia, m. Lewis Brown, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1034. Mary, m. Thomas Brickett, of Boston, Mass.

1035. Frank, was a sea captain. He was on board the Glasgow, lost on her voyage from Liverpool to Philadelphia, with not one person saved to tell by what sad disaster.

1036. Ellen, m. Charles Browning, of Boston, Mass.

1037. Maria, m. Edwin Plympton, of Boston, Mass.

1038. Edwin, m. Mary Ann Worthen, of Bradford, and settled in Boston, Mass.

1039. James, m. and settled in Boston, Mass.

1040. John Wesley, m. and in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1041. Louisa, m. Dana Patten, a teacher in Winchester, Mass.; in 1874, of Portland, Me.

529. GEORGE PETERS⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ b. Jan. 22, 1808, in Bradford, Vt. In early life, he was a whaler; the vessel on which he sailed, on one Pacific cruise, took fifty-three sperm whales, giving two thousand two hundred barrels of oil. He was six years thus engaged, arriving at the position of mate. Satisfied, he returned to Bradford. He m. Miss Lydia Strickland. He was Town Clerk from 1846 to 1855, inclusive; Representative in 1843, 1844 and 1847; State Senator in 1851 and 1852; Assistant Judge of Orange County Court in 1847 and 1848; and County Commissioner in 1860 to 1862, inclusive. He retired from business to Concord, Mass., but returned to Bradford, where he was living in 1875.

1051. Lucy Emeline, b. July 24, 1840; m., Sept. 5, 1861, Edward V. R. Evans, lawyer, then of Piermont, N. H.; afterward of Chelsea, Mass.

1052. Lydia Angeline, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Thomas Stanton Brownell, of Colchester, Vt.; a farmer.

1053. Benjamin George, b. Feb. 17, 1847. +

1054. Julia Isabelle, b. June 11, 1848; m., Aug. 22, 1869, Amos H. Brown, and in 1873, lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

Two sons and two daughters d. in infancy.

530. JAMES WHITELOW⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1810; he m., Nov. 18, 1835, Miss Hannah C. Bean, of Piermont, N. H. He has been long and successfully engaged in business in Boston, Mass.; he resides in North Cambridge. He was an original Director of the Bank of Commerce, and for several years President of the Faneuil Hall Bank of Boston.

1055. Helen Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. J. Henning Nason, of Cambridge, and d. aged 33.

1056. Benjamin Gordon, b. Feb. 29, 1840; in 1873, he was engaged in mining in Colorado.

1057. Annie Warren, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Henry W. K. Cutter, of Cambridge; in 1876, of Chicago. Their dau. Helen Baldwin was b. April 26, 1875.

1058. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 7, 1848. +

1059. Eugene, b. Dec. 2, 1850; in 1873, a clerk in Boston.

1060. James W., b. Aug. 1, 1853.

1061. Hattie Parks, b. Jan. 4, 1856.

531. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINKNEY⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. Dec. 28, 1812; he m., Dec. 31, 1835, Miss Sarah Ann Woodward, of Haverhill, N. H. They resided in Bradford, where she d. Jan. 8, 1867. He was High Sheriff of Orange county from 1845 to 1861; U. S. Marshal for the District of Vermont from 1861 to 1865; and Collector of Revenue in 1865. He resigned this office to settle in Iowa. In the fall of 1867, he removed to Jessup, Iowa, where he resided in 1876. He m. 2nd, Jan. 20, 1869, Laura Kendrick. His letter, of July 30, 1876, is postmarked Chatham, Buchanan county, Iowa.

1062. Sarah Mehitabel, b. July 8, 1837; in 1873, she is living with her sister Helen.

1063. Lucy Adelaide, b. Sept. 1, 1839; in 1876, she is teaching in Freehold, N. J.

1064. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. Theodore White, of Spencer, Iowa. Their dau. Jennie May was b. Dec. 19, 1875.

1065. Jane Hitta, b. March 31, 1844; in 1873, teaching in Iowa.

1066. Charles H., b. March 31, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1850.

1067. Helen Caroline, b. May 17, 1846; m., Jan. 21, 1870, Willis H. Gates, of Sibley, Iowa. Children: Minnie W., March 15, 1873.

1068. James Whitelaw, b. April 3, 1850. +

1069. Susan, a teacher; m., Feb. 20, 1873, Barsilla Hovey; in 1876, living at Jessup.

1070. Charles, b. Oct. 24, 1857; resides, 1876, in Chatham, Iowa.

The two younger children, in 1873, were living with their father.

536. JOHN⁶ Theophilus⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt., and settled in Holland, N. Y., where (information of C. C. P.

B.) he m. a Root, and settled in Palestine, Ill.; he was living there in 1876.

- 1073. Son, living with his father.
- 1074. Son, d. in the army.
- 1075. Son, living, 1876, in Perry, Iowa.
- 1076. Son, living, 1876, in Barclay, Iowa.
- 1077. Daughter.

547. GEORGE⁶ Absalom⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1817. He resided on the homestead; a farmer, and extensively engaged in cattle, which he sold in Boston. He m., Dec. 25, 1840, Miss Hannah Merrill, of Bradford, b. Feb. 13, 1822.

- 1078. Abbie Wright, b. May 24, 1844.
- 1079. Jesse Absalom, b. June 24, 1847.
- 1080. George Washington, b. June 25, 1852.
- 1081. Ida H., or Hannah Ida, b. Jan. 25, 1855.

In 1874, all living in Bradford.

556. EBENEZER⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Hanover, Vt., April 12, 1792; m., Dec. 15, 1811, Rachel Chaffee, b. in Westminster, Vt. He came to Ohio in 1812; stayed five years at Salem, then in Geauga county, whence, in 1831, he came with his father to Sandusky county, and settled in Woodville, where there were then only five families. He d. of cholera, Aug. 6, 1834; his widow is living in 1874. They had seven sons and three daughters, of whom, in 1874, only three sons and one daughter were living. I know only

- 1082. Eleazer, b. 1813. +
- 1083. William. +
- 1084. Nelson T., b. in Cortland, N. Y., July 18, 1820. +
- 1085. Ebenezer, d. about 1849, unm.
- 1086. John, said to be living near Toledo, and m. three times or more.

570. ALPHIEUS L.⁶ Eleazer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Orford, N. H., April 18, 1808; in 1875, residing at Barton, Vt.

- 1089. Perces.
- 1090. Porter J.
- 1091. Permelia.
- 1092. Sarah.
- 1093. Emily.

575. ELEAZER B.,⁶ Eleazer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Stratford, Vt., April 30, 1818. In 1875, he resides in Sharon, Vt.; and I

and indebted to him for an account of his branch of the family from the emigration from Hebron, Conn. He m., Jan. 31, 1842, Lucia H. Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1821, at Strafford, Vt. His children were all b. in Sharon, Vt.

- 1103. Willard H., b. May 14, 1843; m. Lucinda Martyn.
- 1104. Marcella L., b. Aug. 31, 1844.
- 1105. Francelia E., b. Dec. 24, 1845.
- 1106. George W., b. Aug. 31, 1847.
- 1107. Eleazer, b. June 26, 1849.
- 1108. Eurico H., b. March 31, 1851.
- 1109. Adella L., b. April 18, 1853.
- 1110. Emma, b. March 1, 1855; m. Edward L. Wells.
- 1111. Deo Datus, b. Feb. 16, 1857.
- 1112. William A., b. Oct. 16, 1858.
- 1113. Rufus C., b. March 22, 1862.

589. ALBERT⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴ b. March 9 or 10, 1810, in Fairlee, Vt., he m., 1836, in Illinois, Miss Henrietta Shoemaker; living, 1876, in Clay Centre, Clay county, Kan.

- 1118. Jason, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. in the army, Aug. 23, 1863, at Helena, Ark.
- 1119. Daughter, b. Nov. 7, 1837.
- 1120. Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1839; killed, Feb. 4, 1864, by a shell, in the army, at Jackson, Tenn.
- 1121. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842.
- 1122. Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
- 1123. Henrietta, b. May 15, 1847.
- 1124. John (twin), b. April 3, 1849.
- 1125. Daughter (twin), b. April 3, 1849.
- 1126. Almira A., b. April 3, 1851.
- 1127. Alonzo, b. April 12, 1852; d. July 28, 1854.
- 1128. Lillis, b. July 10, 1855.
- 1129. Ella, b. April 17, 1857.
- 1130. Alice, b. June 2, 1860.
- 1131. Addie May, b. July 14, 1862; d. Aug. 13, 1864.

590. LUCINDA⁶ John⁵ Ebenezer⁴ b. in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 9, 1813; m. David Felton in Sharon, Vt., August, 1840. They settled, the next year, in Millersburg, Mercer county, Ill., where she lives, July, 1876. He d. March 3, 1849.

1132. Herschel, b. Aug. 14, 1841; living, 1876, in Millersburg; wounded at the battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 8, 1862, in the late war in the Union army, and discharged on that account.

1133. John B., b. Dec. 5, 1842; living, 1876, in Mercer county, Ill.; wounded in the Union army, but served through the war.

1134. Hiram H., b. April 10, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1875.

1135. David A., b. Aug. 16, 1847; contracted disease in the late war, in the Union army, and d. at home, April 6, 1864.

591. ELLIAH⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. Sept. 23, 1782; lived in Dover, but now, 1876, in Wardsborough, Vt.; m. Polly Evans.

1136. Hiram, b. in 1807. +

1137. Florinda.

1138. Mason. +

1139. Mary.

592. ASENATH⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. 1785; m. Jones; settled in Homer, N. Y., and had ten ch., of whom the youngest is

1139½. Calista, m. Shubael R. Baldwin⁷ Shubael⁶ Shubael.⁵

She d. March 13, 1876.

598. RUFUS⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel,⁴ b. Dec. 22, 1798; removed about 1825, to Lenox, Madison county, N. Y. He m. Lucy Ufford, and d. not far from 1845.

1140. Charles.

1141. Frederick, thought to be killed in battle in the late war.

1142. Otis Ira.

1143. Elvira.

1144. Franklin, d. aged 32, in a Southern hospital.

1145. Eliza, m. in 1850, John Porter; and in 1877, living in, Knoxborough, N. Y. She has ch.: Ada, m. Henry Stanford, of Knoxborough; and Minnie, m. Clayton Lewin, of Vernon, N. Y.; and four other ch.

1146. Sidney.

1147. Allen.

1148. Rowena.

1149. Edward.

1150. Alfred, d. aged 18, in a Southern hospital.

599. ASHER⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Vermont, Nov. 3, 1802 or 1801; m., Oct. 2, 1828, Wealthy Ferry, b. Feb. 12, 1812, at Rome, N. Y. He d. March 11, 1872.

1151. James A., b. Oct. 8, 1829, at Rome, N. Y.; d. July, 1830.

1152. Elijah, b. May 12, 1831; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

1153. Lydia E., b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. W. R. Freeman.

1154. Asher, b. May 15, 1836, at Chittenango, N. Y. +

1155. Sylvester C., b. May 17, 1839. +

1156. James H., b. Aug. 4, 1842. +

605. SHUBAEL H.⁶ Shubael⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel,³ m. Patty, half-sister to Asenath⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel.⁴

1157. Shubael R., who m. Calista⁷ Asenath⁶ Elijah.⁵

1158. Alfred, of Homer, N. Y.; in 1876, m., but has no ch.

1159. Leonard O., of Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.; m., but has no ch.

1160. Lyman E., of Ararat, Susquehanna county, Penn.; has three s.

618. JOHN ⁶ John ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Daniel,³ lives, 1876, in Windham, Conn.; he m. 1st, Betsey McGouty, dau. John, who d. (1826?)

1161. John Huntington, b. 1846.

He m. 2nd, Ann Frink, of Stonington, b. Feb. 24, 1839.

1162. Julia Ann, b. June 26, 1840.

1163. Franklin Frink, b. Aug. 16, 1845.

1164. Florence May, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

625. ALVIN ⁶ Samuel ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn. His father settled in Sturbridge, Mass. He moved to Chicago, Ill., and his children living, April 5, 1875, are :

1165. Charles G., in Connecticut.

1166. Eliza, in Connecticut.

1167. Mary, in Connecticut.

1168. Albert, unknown.

1169. Gilbert S., in Chicago. +

1170. Edward N., in Springfield, Mass.

1171. John G., in Chicago.

1172. James E., in Chicago.

1173. Harriet, in Hartford, Conn.

Four children, not named above, are dead.

634. RAYMOND ⁶ Eleazer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Daniel,³ b. in 1806, in Mansfield, Conn.; d. there, 1873. He m. 1st, Amanda Lull.

1174. Maria, d. aged 11.

1175. Jane, m. James French, of Mansfield.

1176. Julia, m. Nathaniel Perkins, of Mansfield.

1177. Delia, m. John Gray, of Groton.

1178. Amelia, m. Nathan Ayers, of Preston.

1179. George, was in the army of the Civil War of 1861.

1180. Ellen, m. Ephraim Avery, of Franklin.

1181. Jerome, in the army of the Civil War.

1182. Emma.

Raymond m. 2nd, 1861, Mrs. Mary A. Benchley, of Moulton, and settled for a while in Illinois, it is said.

638. ELEAZER ⁶ Eleazer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1812. In 1874, he resided in Columbia, Conn. He m. Nancy Ward, dau. Jeremiah.

1183. Nellie, b. May 8, 1842; m. Hubbard B. Manly, of Middletown, Conn.

1184. Edgar E., b. April 7, 1846, who m. Esther Weaver; settled in Hebron, Conn., and in 1874 has one ch.

642. HARMONY⁶ Eleazer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Daniel,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., June 26, 1823; m., Dec. 15, 1847, Clark P. McKinster, of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1821.

1188. Henry C., b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. April 31, 1872, Jennie I. Gates.

1189. George A., b. Aug. 7, 1851; m., Aug. 30, 1870, Ella F. Sage.

1190. Hattie E., b. Feb. 13, 1853; m., Jan. 19, 1873, Frank S. Scovill.

1191. John C. F., b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Susan S. Edwards.

1192. Jennie L., b. March 1, 1857.

1193. Emma G., b. May 18, 1861.

643. DAVID C.⁶ Timothy⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. in 1865. Cornelia A. Freer, of Lockport, Ill.

1194. Alice Louisa, d. Nov. 8, 1872.

649. ALICE SUSANNAH⁶ Timothy⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 13, 1812; m., Feb. 26, 1834, Louis Waldo, of Scotland, Conn.; settled the next year in Peru, La Salle county, Ill.

1195. Son, b. May 12, 1835; d. infant.

1196. Louis Devotion, b. May 12, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1838.

1197. Louis Devotion, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. January, 1850.

1198. Francis Marion, b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1846.

1199. Giles Fernando, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1871.

1200. Mary Arabella, b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1863.

1201. Sarah Harriet, b. July 24, 1846.

1202. Ella Susannah, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m., June 24, 1875, William H. Bryan, s. Louis Waldo, b. June 4, 1876.

1203. Herbert Lathrop, b. May 3, 1853.

650. NANCY FITCH⁶ Timothy⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 20, 1814; m. Mr. Stone, of Lockport, Ill. She d. Sept. 3, 1863.

1204. Charles L., in 1876, of Lockport.

651. HARRIET ATWOOD⁶ Timothy⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. May 13, 1816; m. 1st, Palmer.

1205. Walter A. Palmer, b. 1840, in Grand Rapids.

She m. 2nd, Mr. Seymour, of Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. there, Dec. 28, 1876.

1206. Edwin B. Seymour, b. in 1859.

652. SIMEON LATHROP⁶ Timothy⁵ David,⁴ b. April, 1821; living, 1876, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Susan Nicholson, of Hamilton, Ontario.

1207. Mary Florence, b. Sept. 16, 1875.

654. ELLIJAH⁶ Elijah⁵ David⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. Oct. 14, 1845, Sarah Harris Mathewson, dau. Bucklin Mathewson, of Lisbon, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1841; is an M.D., practicing at South Canterbury, Conn.

1208. Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m., Oct. 6, 1870, Brooks Hadley, of Boston.

1209. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

1210. Henry, b. July 24, 1850; graduated at Yale in 1874.

1211. David, b. July 26, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1853.

1212. Hannah Burnham, b. May 18, 1855.

1213. Abram, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

1214. Lucy, b. April 23, 1863.

1215. Helen, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

655. GEORGE⁶ Benjamin Benjamin⁴ Timothy³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ lately, it is said, resided in Norwich, Conn., as a laborer.

1216. Elisha.

1217. Helen.

1218. Mary.

1219. Emma.

677. DANIEL HOARD⁷ Tilly⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Phillipston, Mass., March 19, 1825; m., September, 1855, at Savannah, Kate A. Philbrick.

1220. George I., b. 1857.

1221. Kate P., b. 1862.

1222. Daniel H., b. 1865.

1223. Nellie H., b. 1870.

He is, April 3, 1875, a general commission merchant, at 34 Pine street, New York City.

679. LOAMMI⁷ Tilly⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. at Phillipston, Mass., May 23, 1819; m., July 6, 1843, Louisa Arethusa, dau. Nathaniel Smith, of Phillipston, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1816. Drowned, June 17, 1851, in Trinity river, Cal.

1224. Sophia Earls, b. May, 1844, at Brighton, Mass.

1225. Loammi Hoard, b. July 24, 1846, at Brighton. Address: 31 Broomfield street, Boston.

1226. Anna Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1848, at Brighton.

695. THADDEUS AUGUSTUS⁷ Thaddeus⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1830; m., Dec. 23, 1852, Harriet N. Edwards, of Berwick, Me. He lives, 1875, at East Templeton, Worcester county, Mass.

- 1227. George Loammi, b. Dec. 25, 1853, at West Medford, Mass.; d. aged 2 hrs.
- 1228. George Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
- 1229. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1856, in Nashua, N. H.
- 1230. Harriet Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1858, in Nashua, N. H.
- 1231. Elizabeth Champney, b. Nov. 7, 1861, in Nashua, N. H.

699. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ Henry⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Oct. 20, 1826, in Brighton, Mass., and settled in Boston. He m., June 17, 1851, Mary Frances Augusta Chaffee, b. in Boston, May 15, 1830, dau. Jonathan and Nancy Chaffee. He became an importer and jobber of woolen goods in Boston in 1850; in that and commission dry goods until January, 1869, when he withdrew from active business. He has been President of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association since 1868, incorporated in 1852, and a very leading Society; he has, since his retirement from business, devoted his time and attention to it.

- 1239. Mary Chaffee, b. July 10, 1852, in Brighton.
- 1240. Maria Josephine, b. Jan. 26, 1855.
- 1241. Harry Heath, b. Jan. 13, 1857, in Boston.
- 1242. Frank Fenno, b. April 12, 1859.
- 1243. Fannie Aldrich, b. Dec. 24, 1860.
- 1244. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1863.
- 1245. George Storer, b. June 16, 1866.
- 1246. Robert Collyer, b. May 26, 1868.
- 1247. Richard Brackett, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

712. HENRY⁷ Life⁶ Thaddeus⁵ Henry⁴ Henry³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1834; graduated at Yale College in 1854, and at Harvard Law School in 1857. He m., Nov. 27, 1861, Harriet A., dau. John W. and Judith B. Hollis, of Brighton; she was b. Oct. 4, 1839. He settled in Boston as a lawyer; was a Member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1861, and in 1874, Judge of the Municipal Court, in Brighton District.

- 1248. Dwight, b. May 1, 1863, at Brighton.
- 1249. Florence Louise, b. May 14, 1864, at Brighton.

718. JOTHAM⁷ Nahum⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Jan. 3, 1823; m. his cousin Olive, and in 1874, lives with his family near Mount Ayr, Ringgold county, Iowa.

- 1254. Hattie, b. in New Sharon, Me.
- 1255. George.
- 1256. Ralph, b. at Sunbury, Ill.
- 1257. Fanny, b. at Mount Ayr, Iowa.

721. CYRUS S.⁷ Nahum⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in New Sharon, Me., March 2, 1842; m., at Madison, Wis., Emma O. Bosto. (?) He resides, 1875, in Clinton, Clinton county, Iowa.

- 1262. Orville G., b. Sept. 28, 1872.
- 1263. Alice M., b. Dec. 2, 1873.

730. NAHUM⁷ Seth⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m., Jan. 20, 1857, Anne W. Conner, in Shasta, Cal.: she was b. Sept. 13, 1831. He resides in Napa county, Cal.

- 1264. Albion E., b. April 6, 1858; d. May 12, 1858.
- 1265. George F., b. July 4, 1859.
- 1266. Augustus H., b. March 6, 1861.
- 1267. Albert E., b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. April 27, 1864.
- 1268. Eddie Ramond, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. Dec. 20, 1866.
- 1269. John William, b. March 18, 1869.

738. JOTHAM FRANCIS⁷ Jotham⁶ Nahum⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in 1829; lived in Minnesota from 1856 to 1860; was a Member of the State Senate from 1858 to 1860. In 1860, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he still (1875) resides as a lawyer. He m., Dec. 20, 1864, Miss Clara A. Handy, dau. Robert.

- 1276. William Lloyd, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
- 1277. Charles Handy, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
- 1278. Frank Fletcher, b. March 9, 1870; d. June 29, 1870.
- 1279. Martha, b. March 19, 1872; d. March 22, 1872.
- 1280. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1874; d. July 6, 1874.

756. ISAAC⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 23, 1826; m., Feb. 24, 1859, at Dayton, Ohio, Elizabeth Means, dau. Robert and Jane (Carr) Means, b. Aug. 15, 1828, at Shippenburgh, Cumberland county, Penn. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1849; was admitted to the bar at Worcester, Mass., in 1853, and removed to Clinton, Clinton county, Iowa, the same year, where he is a lawyer, August, 1875.

- 1284. Robert Rogers, b. Jan. 14, 1860.
- 1285. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
- 1286. Frederick Russell, b. July 30, 1863.
- 1287. Helen, b. Jan. 23, 1866.
- 1288. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1868.
- 1289. Edith, b. June 30, 1870.

760. JOHN W.⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. Dec. 23, 1833; m., Aug. 14, 1862. Mary Ann Currier, of Antrim, N. H. Since 1860, he has resided in New York City, where he is a retail dry goods merchant.

1290. Isaac Franklin, b. May 9, 1863.

1291. Catharine Bertha, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

1292. John Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

762. ALBERT B.⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. April 9, 1837, in Antrim, N. H.; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Martha Eaton, and is now, 1875, living in Brattleborough, Vt.

1293. George Albert, b. July, 1873.

763. BENJAMIN POOL⁷ Isaac⁶ Isaac,⁵ b. in Antrim, N. H., Oct. 18, 1838; m., January, 1859, Caroline Cochrane. He is a mason, living at Clinton, Iowa.

1294. Minnie, b. June 24, 1872.

765. GEORGE DEXTER⁷ Dexter⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. May 17, 1826; m., Sept. 1, 1850, Sarah Maria Childs, b. Aug. 16, 1827. He has been a merchant in Boston, Mass., since 1844, and is engaged in a successful business.

1295. Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 18, 1851; unm.

1296. George Fred, b. Oct. 27, 1853; in business with his father.

1297. Frances Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1857.

1298. Frances Florence, b. Feb. 10, 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1860.

1299. Frank Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1866; d. March 5, 1868.

766. WILLIAM PEABODY⁷ Dexter⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 29, 1828; m., Sept. 28, 1859, Rosita Calirges, of Lima, Peru, where he resides. He is engaged in mining.

1300. Caroline, b. Dec. 6, 1862.

1301. William, d. y.

1302. George, d. y.

768. LYMAN RIPLEY⁷ Dexter⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Nov. 19, 1836; m., March 27, 1859, Mary Jane Stauffer, at Clinton, Kan. He was in the "Kansas" war; in the late war, four years in the cavalry service. Now, 1875, he lives at Muncie, Delaware county, Ind.

1303. George Dexter, b. Dec. 15, 1859.

1304. Carrie Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

1305. Abbie Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1865.

1306. Charles Lyman, b. Jan. 7, 1867.

769. CHARLES ABBOTT⁷ Dexter⁶ Isaac⁵ Nahum⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Aug. 6, 1838; lives in Winchester, Mass.; m., Jan. 10, 1861, Esther Ellen Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1874.

1308. Jessie, b. Aug. 7, 1863.

1309. Harry Dexter, b. Aug. 14, 1865.

1310. Esther Mabel, b. Dec. 11, 1867.

A merchant, living in Boston and its near vicinity since 1852; now, 1875, living in Winchester, Mass.

815. CLARKE H.⁷ Joel⁶ Isaac⁵ Josiah⁴ Isaac³ Henry² Henry¹, b. Feb. 27, 1802, and living, 1874, in Springfield, Penn., and had five children, of whom five are living.

1311. Isaac C., of Illinois.

1312. George C., of Illinois.

1313. L—ana, of Illinois.

1314. Frank, of Springfield, Penn.

1315. Mary, of Springfield, Penn.

828. CHARLES A.⁷ Stephen K.⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. Dec. 23, 1827; m., Nov. 26, 1851, Lizzie T. Muncie.

1316. Edward Dexter, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

He lives, 1875, at Manchester, N. H.

829. NATHAN H.⁷ Stephen K.⁶ James⁵ Ruel⁴ James³ Henry² Henry,¹ b. July 7, 1829; m., Nov. 16, 1864, Catharine E. Smith.

1317. Walter Stephen, b. March 8, 1856.

He lives, 1875, at Laconia, N. H.

842. EDWIN THOMAS⁷ Edwin⁶ James⁵ b. July 9, 1832, in Nashua, N. H.; m. 1st Oct. 30, 1854, Mary L. Robinson, who d. April 29, 1859.

1319. Clara L., b. April 20, 1856; d. May 29, 1859.

Edwin Thomas m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1861, Sarah C. Kendrick, b. Sept. 13, 1837. In March, 1880, they live in Manchester, N. H.

1320. Edwin R., b. Oct. 4, 1862.

1321. Emma L., b. Jan. 25, 1864.

1322. Thomas C., b. July 26, 1865.

853. FITCH⁷ Gordon⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ living, 1875, near Rockford, Ill.; m. in Buffalo, N. Y.

1325. Charles.

1326. Julia.

And other children.



Yours &c
Aug. C. Baldwin

855. JAMES⁷ Gordon⁶ Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Henry² Henry,¹ living, 1875, in Onarga, Ill., and doing a large business. He m. Eliza Thompson, of Riga, N. Y.

1327. Mary.

1328. James.

1329. Daughter, unm. in 1875.

937. JOHN⁷ John⁶ Rufus,⁵ b. in Canterbury, Conn., June 25, 1811: m., 1830, Phebe Baker, dau. Burton Baker, of Natick, town of Warwick, Kent county, R. I.

1339. John Burton.

958. AUGUSTUS CARPENTER⁷ Jonathan⁶ Rufus⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Salina, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1817. In 1837, he settled in Oakland county, Mich., teaching school and studying law. He has remained in that county, and resides, 1880, at Pontiac. In 1842, he commenced practice. From 1844 to 1846, he was a Member of the Legislature, and in 1853 and 1854, Prosecuting Attorney. He has been a Democratic delegate to the National Conventions of 1860, 1864 and 1868. He was a Member of the Thirty-eighth Congress in 1862, and the candidate of his party in 1864 and 1872. In 1875, he was elected Judge of the Sixth Judicial District of Michigan, which position he fills in 1878. As a speaker, he is forcible and convincing. Few men are better versed in history, or more ready with facts. At the beginning of the late war, he thoroughly supported the Union and the Government. In 1865, he was one of the few Democrats who supported the amendment to the Constitution abolishing slavery. Although busy at the bar, and now on the bench, he has found time to cultivate literature and æsthetics. I am told by a gentleman at the State capital, that Mr. Baldwin has a library of seven thousand volumes, and one of the finest collections of paintings in Michigan. His home is a charming one. He has always taken a lively interest in schools, and is the present President of the Board of Education. He is also President of the Pioneer Society, and of the Agricultural Society of his county. He is, say those who know, a gentleman of genial humor, rare tenderness, and now in full vigor, with much promise of further usefulness. He m., Oct. 26, 1842, Miss Isabella Churchill, of Bloomfield, Oakland county, still living.

994. JOHN DAVIS⁷ Isaac⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Elmira, N. Y., of which city he was a prominent citizen. He m. Elizabeth Maxwell, of that city.

1340. James Scott, m. Miss Etta Jones, of Trumansburg, N. Y.

1341. Ellen Cooley, m. William W. Mucks, of Elmira, N. Y.

996. SUSAN C.⁷ Isaac⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. James Skidmore Baldwin, of New York City.

1342. Alice, dead.

1343. William Skidmore, m. Miss Anna Birdsall, of New York City.

1344. Isaac Dewitt, living in 1876, unm.

1345. John Augustus, living in 1876, unm.

1346. Frank, dead.

1347. Harry, dead.

1348. Herbert, dead.

999. THOMAS D.⁷ Isaac⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ m. Miss Anna Read, of Greene, N. Y.

1350. Lola, dead.

1351. George.

1003. GORDON W.⁷ Isaac⁶ Thomas⁵ Isaac⁴ John³ Benjamin² Henry,¹ b. in Elmira, N. Y.; m. Miss Mary McDonald, of Elmira.

1352. Stephen McDonald.

1353. Isaac.

1354. Daughter, d. infant.

1053. BENJAMIN GEORGE⁷ George Peters⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin,³ b. Feb. 17, 1847, in Bradford, Vt. He m., May 20, 1869, Miss Ella E. Nott. In 1876, he is a dry goods merchant in Hartford, Conn.

1355. Grace May, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

1356. Elsie Gross, b. Jan. 6, 1874.

1058. EDWARD EVERETT⁷ James W.⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1848. In 1873, of C. Wright & Co., lard refiners and oil manufacturers, of Boston. He m., Sept. 1, 1874, Caroline W. Prichard, of Bradford, Vt.

1358. Bessie White, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

1068. JAMES W.⁷ Charles C. P.⁶ Benjamin P.⁵ b. April 3, 1850, in Bradford, Vt. July 30, 1876, resides in Chatham, Buchanan county, Iowa. He m., Dec. 21, 1872, Emma Richmond.

1361. Harry Pinckney, b. Jan. 6, 1874.

They reside in Perry township.

1082. ELEAZER⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Ebenezer⁵ Ebenezer⁴ Benjamin³ b. in Fairlee, Vt., in 1813; m. Harriet Dana, dau. Joseph, of New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, from Pomfret, Conn. She lives, 1877, in Green Springs, Seneca county, Ohio.

1362. Marcus Dana, b. Sept. 26, 1852.

1363. Frank Augustus, b. in 1854 or 1855; graduated at Michigan University, and in 1877, a lawyer at Fremont, Ohio.

1364. Elsie M., in 1877, a young lady, living with her mother.

1365. Elizabeth, m. Harpel, and lives in Toledo.

1083. WILLIAM⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Ebenezer⁵ lived and d. in Woodville, Sandusky county, Ohio.

1366. Ebenezer, went to Lawrence, Kan., his mother with him; he is m. and has lost ch.

1367. Helen, m. Gorrel, of Lawrence, Kan.

1368. Virginia, m. Charles Taylor, and lives in Kansas.

1084. NELSON T.⁷ Ebenezer⁶ Ebenezer⁵ b. in Cortland county, N. Y., July 15, 1820; lives in Woodville, Sandusky county, Ohio.; m., Dec. 25, 1839, Catharine E. Boose, b. June 27, 1821, in Perry county, Ohio. When five weeks old, he weighed five pounds and two ounces, including clothing; in 1874, he weighed two hundred and forty-one and a half pounds.

1369. Warren, m. twice, and in Minnesota.

1370. Philinda.

1371. Sarah.

1372. William, at the last knowledge of my informant, in Woodville.

He has had two other sons.

1136. HIRAM⁷ Elijah⁶ Elijah⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ b. in Dover, Vt., in 1801; m. 1st. Eloisa Ware, of Gilsum, N. H.

1375. Josephine M., m. Clinton O. Staples, and had four ch.; live in Butler, Montgomery county, Ill.

1376. Cassius M., m. Adah Ellis, and have three ch.: Eddie E., Hiram Gustavus, and a daughter, d. y.

1377. Adelaide V., m. Oscar Rice; lived in Montague, Mass.; has one ch., the mother dying at its birth.

Hiram, in 1877, lives in New Salem, Mass.

1138. MASON⁷ Elijah⁶ Elijah⁵ b. in Dover, Vt.; m. Celinda Whitney.

1379. Hiram E. H., b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. in the late war.

1380. Mary Jane, b. March 2, 1836.

1381. Celinda R., b. July 20, 1838.

1382. Mason W., b. May 7, 1840.

1383. Henry J. C., b. Sept. 25, 1841.

1384. Mandana L. (twin), b. May 9, 1844.

1385. Margana L. (twin), b. May 9, 1844.

1386. Wesley B., b. April 5, 1846; d. in the late war.

1154. ASHER^r Asher^o Elijah^o Daniel,^l b. May 15, 1836, in Chittenango, N. Y.; m. Millia M. Burrows, b. June 10, 1842. In March, 1876, he resides at South street, St. Louis, Mo.

1387. Jidia M., b. July 6, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

1388. Jennie Daney E., b. Dec. 12, 1862, at Rome, N. Y.

1389. Arthur W. S., b. Oct. 15, 1875, at South St. Louis.

1155. SYLVESTER C.^r Asher^o Elijah^o Daniel^l Daniel,^o b. May 17, 1839; in March, 1877, living in Rome, N. Y. He m. Annie Jane Williamson, of Utica, N. Y. He was private and officer in Rigg's Battery, 3d New York Artillery, in the late war, in many battles, ending with marching into Richmond, April 3, 1865. He m. Camille, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

1390. Cora Bell, b. April 20, 1870; d. June 9, 1870.

1391. Annie Jane, b. April 4, 1874; d. April 22, 1874.

His wife d. April 7, 1874, and he m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1876, Lizzie Maria Holsted, dau. Warren and Eliza Mary Holsted, of Bloss Vale, Oneida county, N. Y.

1156. JAMES H.^r Asher^o Elijah^o Daniel^l Daniel,^o b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Jennie Sadler.

1392. Nellie, b. Nov. 4, 1869.

1393. Henry J., b. Oct. 6, 1875.

1157. SHUBAEL R.^r Shubael^o Shubael^l m. Calista^l Asemath^o Elijah^l (page 675); reside. in 1876, in Homer, N. Y.; and I am indebted to Mrs. Calista for my information of this branch.

1394. Martha, b. May 26, 1847; m. Shure, and has two daughters.

1395. C. F., b. Aug. 24, 1851; of Lorain, Lorain county, Ohio, in 1876; he m. March 28, 1871.

1396. George A., b. April 12, 1858, in Homer, N. Y.

1160. GILBERT S.^r Alvin^o Samuel^l Ebouezer^l Daniel^l in 1875 residing in Chicago, at 199 East Madison street.

1397. Ida M., b. about 1859.

1398. Blanche E., b. about 1862.

1399. Alice M., b. about 1864.

1400. Ernest G., b. about 1871.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN appears in Billerica, Mass., as early as 1655. He had a grant of land there in 1657, says Farmer. He was probably one of the petitioners for land in Chelmsford in 1653, and perhaps was then with Henry, in Woburn. Many of the petitioners were from Woburn. I have not been able to identify this among the many Johns. That he was probably of the Baldwins long resident in the adjoining edges of Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire, in England, appears from the tradition of a very intelligent great grandson, that he came from Herts. He seems to have been intimate with Henry, of Woburn. He married there a cousin of the wife of Henry; was, as we have suggested, likely there in 1653, when petitioner for Chelmsford, but settled in Billerica, being between the towns of Chelmsford and Woburn. When he drew his will, Henry witnessed it. It is quite likely he was brother to Henry, but I know no proof. He was probably too old to be John, born June 24, 1635, son of John, of Dedham. It has been suggested that he may have been John, aged 21, and Mary, aged 20, who arrived at Boston in 1656, in the "Speedwell;" but this Mary could not, of course, have been his wife. I do not think he was so likely to have been of the "Speedwell" as the petitioner for Chelmsford in 1653. His brother-in-law Thomas also settled in Billerica. The Baldwins remaining in Billerica write: "We always supposed he was the brother of Henry, of Woburn." By tradition of his gr. grandson Benjamin & Thomas & John & John, b. in 1743, he came from Hertfordshire about 1640. Benjamin lived to be quite old, and his narrative was taken down

in 1828, and a copy is in my possession. As usual with such narratives, he gives later names for the emigrants (Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin). The people of Billerica were troubled with Indians, and in 1675, were distributed in twelve garrisons: John was in garrison number six, at James Patterson's, for four families. He married Mary Richardson,² bapt. Nov. 17, 1638, dau. Thomas of Woburn, by his wife Mary, and cousin of Phebe, wife of Henry Baldwin, of Woburn. He was made freeman in 1670, and died in 1687. His will is dated Nov. 11, 1686, and to be found in Boston. He is styled husbandman. He calls Mary his "now married" wife, and gives her the west end of his dwelling; to his son John the east end. He leaves legacies to his daughters, which are to be paid "in currant country pay, at currant country price, and not as money, except my executors' pleas." The will was proved May 28, 1688. It is witnessed by Henry, of Woburn. It is sealed with an anchor. His children, born in Billerica, were:

2. Mary, b. July 28, 1659; d. Aug. 4, 1659.

3. Mary, b. April 11, 1663; m., April 13, 1681, Henry Jefts, Jr., of Billerica. She d. April 22, 1703, and he m. 2nd, Hannah Hill. The name of her husband is spelled by Savage, Jefts, or Jests. I have seen it also spelled Josts and Jettes; in the will of John it resembles Jefts. They had ch.: Mary, Sept. 23, 1683, and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1685. Mr. Savage says the name appears in 2 Massachusetts Historical Collection (2, 162) as Sciffs—no doubt a misprint.

4. John, b. Sept. 25, 1665. +

5. Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1667. +

6. Susanna, b. May 14, 1670; d. Sept. 8, 1675.

7. Thomas, b. March 26, 1672. +

8. Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1675; d. March 24, 1675⁵.

9. Susanna, b. April 14, 1677; m. Joseph Hill. He d. as Lieut. Hill, April 19, 1752, aged 79; she d. Jan. 17, 1758. They lived in Billerica, and had ch.: Susanna, Feb. 18, 1704¹; Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1706; Joseph, March 13, 1708⁸; Mary, Dec. 6, 1710; Jane, Nov. 7, 1712; Ebenezer, Jan. 11, 1714; John, April 18, 1716; Jonathan, April 28, 1718; and Esther, Feb. 6, 1720⁰; d. April 27, 1736.

10. Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1678⁹.

4. JOHN² John, b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 25, 1665, and continued there until his death, April 6, 1736. By his father's will, he got the homestead. He m. Sarah Heyward, of Concord, Feb. 5, 1691. She was no doubt the daughter of John Heyward, by his second wife Sarah Simonds; she d. Feb. 9, 1741. (Thus Farmer and the Worcester Mss.) But an examination of Mr. Savage's Book leaves it doubtful if she could be the daughter of John.

11. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1690.
12. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1692; m. Brown, and had a dau. Mary, and other ch.
13. Judith, b. Jan. 20, 1695.
14. Thomas, b. March 15, 1699.
15. Ruth, b. April 18, 1699; m. Wyman.
16. John, b. Jan. 27, 1701; d. Sept. 10, 1701.
17. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1702.
18. Abigail, b. April 15, 1705; m. Thompson.
19. John, b. Jan. 21, 1707; d. Oct. 24, 1738. He was a husbandman.
20. William, b. Sept. 15, 1710. +

5. JONATHAN² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 28, 1667; m. Dec. 13, 1695, Mary French, perhaps the one b. April 30, 1670, dau. William and Mary (Lathrop, wid. John Stearns) French: though Mr. Savage says she m. Nathaniel Duukler. She was some other and younger Mary. He continued in Billerica, where he d. Feb. 17, 1735. By his father's will, he had lands near the line of Woodburne. He was likely the one of Rehoboth, a carpenter, who bought land in Charlestown, in 1704.

21. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1696.
22. Susanna, b. Dec. 9, 1698.
23. Jonathan, b. Feb. 21, 1707. +
24. Samuel, b. April 9, 1703; d. July 22, 1705.
25. Josiah, b. May 22, 1708. +

7. THOMAS² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., March 26, 1672. He remained there, and d. as Ensign Thomas, Dec. 12, 1747; his widow Sarah, June 16, 1761. His will, dated Sept. 10, 1745, was proved Feb. 8, 1747 (being 1748, new style).

26. John, b. Nov. 10, 1699. +
27. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1702. +
28. Jacob, b. March 18, 1704. +
29. David, b. June 9, 1711. +
30. Samuel, b. April 12, 1713.
31. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 29, 1714; d. Aug. 3, 1741.
32. Phebe, b. Jan. 19, 1717.
33. Benjamin, b. April 9, 1724. +

14. THOMAS³ John² John,¹ b. in Billerica, March 15, 1699; he m. Dorothy Kidder, apparently of that place. He settled in Mansfield, Conn., where he was known as Lieut. Thomas. He d. there in 1770, and his widow Dorothy m. Simon Crosby, of that place.

43. Dorothy, b. Jan. 28, 1719; m. John Farwell, of Mansfield, and had one dau. and four sons.

44. Rachel, b. Oct. 7, 1721; d. 1739, in Mansfield.

45. Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$. +

46. Eleazer, b. March 11, 1725 $\frac{5}{6}$. +

47. Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1728. +

48. Benjamin, b. Dec. 10, 1730; d. 1739, in Mansfield.

49. Ephraim, b. June 5, 1733; m. in Mansfield, Jan. 4, 1757, Sarah Bingham, dau. Nathaniel; had a son, d. aged 16, and two daus. m. and with ch., one of whom may have been Sarah, b. April 13, 1759.

50. Asa, b. Dec. 22, 1734; m. Catharine Knight; settled in Dorset, Vt., it is said, in 1776. He had three daus. m. and had ch.; one dau. d. aged 16 yrs., and a son d. y. He was a royalist, and committed to Bennington jail. Dec. 12, 1777, the Committee of Safety discharged him and others from whatever they may have said relative to the dispute between Great Britain and this country, and he was duly restored to his family and property.

51. William, b. in Mansfield, 1737; d. 1739.

52. Sarah, b. 1739; m. Joseph Locke, of Lexington, Mass.; had one dau. and four sons.

53. Benjamin, b. 1743. +

24. WILLIAM² John² John¹ b. in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1710. He continued there, and d. Dec. 21, 1762. He m., Sept. 23, 1741, Mary Farmer, b. Aug. 26, 1721, dau. Oliver and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. He d. Dec. 21, 1762; she, Sept. 25, 1803.

54. Sarah, b. July 5, 1742; m. Frost, and in 1807 was a widow.

55. John, b. Jan. 13, 1743 $\frac{1}{2}$. +

56. William, b. April 12, 1748.

57. Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1751; d. Jan. 12, 1796, and his brother Oliver was his administrator; no ch. apparently.

58. Micah, b. Oct. 1, 1753; probably d. y.

59. Mary, b. April 15, 1756; d. 1805, unm.

60. Nahum, b. May 16, 1759. +

61. Oliver, b. Feb. 12, 1762; settled in Tewkesbury; and by his will, dated 1805, his property went to his brothers and sisters, and their ch.

25. JONATHAN² Jonathan² John¹ b. in Billerica, Feb. 21, 1700 $\frac{1}{2}$; he m. Jan. 19, 1725 $\frac{5}{6}$, Esther Farley, and had in Billerica:

62. Joshua, b. Jan. 4, 1727; d. the next day.

63. Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1728.

64. Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1729; d. Oct. 20, 1729.

65. Esther, b. Feb. 7, 1730.

66. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1733.

67. Mary, b. May 16, 1735.

68. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1737. +

25. JOSIAH² Jonathan² John¹ b. in Billerica, May 22, 1708; he m. Susannah Dawes, Dec. 2, 1731, and settled in Tewkesbury.

where he d. before Jan. 18, 1752, and his widow and two children survived.

69. Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1733; d. y.

70. Joshua, +

71. Jesse, +

26. JOHN³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Nov. 10, 1699; b. m. there, May 4, 1725, and had there the following children:

72. Katharine, b. Sept. 25, 1727.

73. Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1729; d. Sept. 13, 1729.

74. John, b. Nov. 1, 1731, +

75. Jonas, b. Oct. 29, 1734; d. Feb. 10, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$.

76. Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1736.

77. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1739; d. March 1, 173 $\frac{9}{10}$.

78. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 13, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. Feb. 17, 174 $\frac{1}{2}$.

79. Tamer, b. Oct. 13, 1743; d. Jan. 1, 1743, (O. S.)

27. JOSEPH³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Sept. 14, 1702. appears by his father's will that he had received before that (17 lands in Townsend, and he had then also half his father's right in "Harbors Farm," in Townsend. His will, dated Jan. 2, 17 was presented April 4, 1748. He m. Thankful as a 2nd wife; his first wife had children:

80. Joseph, b. about 1729, +

81. Ebenezer. Notwithstanding his want of sight, I judge he m., as, Jan. 1776, Mary is administrator of her late husband, E., of Townsend. She was widow of John Hubbard, and had ch., John and Hannah, by her former husband. No ch. by Ebenezer appear.

82. Thomas, b. about 1732, +

83. Daniel, called in one place Record David, which seems from another to be the real name. In 1748, under 14.

84. Abel, b., perhaps, in Billerica, about 1736. His father was in Townsend, Mass., in 1745, and d. there, 1748; and he returned to Billerica, where, Jan. 1767, he m. Abigail French of that place. He is said by tradition to have been Baptist minister of Fitchburg, Mass., distinguished for resistance to a law requiring people to attend the regular church.

85. Thankful.

The selectmen objected to the will, on the ground that one of the children (Ebenezer) was from childhood deprived of his eyesight in a great measure, and had not sufficient provision. His son Joseph was named his executor, but could not qualify account of his age, until Dec. 10, 1750.

28. JACOB³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., March 18, 1701. He had from his father lands in Townsend, Mass., including the other half of his father's right at the Harbor. He, with his brother, petitioned for their rights in Townsend, 1746. He was, I am satisfied, father of the following children in Townsend:

- 86. Mary, who d., leaving her property to the others.
- 87. Jacob. +
- 88. Isaac. +
- 89. Hannah, m. Smith, and left ch.
- 90. Esther, m. Giles, and left ch.
- 91. Dinah, m. Wilson.
- 92. Jonas.

Jacob is said by the descendants of Isaac to have settled in New Hampshire. He was a farmer, a member of the Congregational Church, and an honest man,

29. DAVID³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., June 9, 1711, where he m. twice and had eleven children. He m. 1st, June 1737, Sarah Hill.

- 93. David, b. Jan. 18, 1738 $\frac{8}{9}$; d. Feb. 13, 1738 $\frac{8}{9}$.
- 94. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1738 $\frac{9}{10}$; living, Dec. 22, 1755.
- 95. "Ursle," b. Jan. 10, 1741 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. Feb. 7, 1741 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 96. Deborah, b. June 26, 1743; d. March 22, 1744.
- 97. Rizpah, b. Dec. 15, 1746; d. May 6, 1749.
- 98. Solomon, b. April 15, 1750; d. April 17, 1750.

His wife d. April 21, 1750, and he m. 2nd, June 18, 1752, Kezia net, of Lancaster, Mass.

- 99. Keziah, b. April 10, 1753.
- 100. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1754.
- 101. Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1756.
- 102. David, b. Aug. 20, 1758.
- 103. Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1760.

33. BENJAMIN³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, April 9, 1724; m. settled in Tewkesbury, Mass. He m., April 2, 1747, Sarah Pollard, of Billerica.

- 104. Benjamin, b. Dec. 24, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1749.
- 105. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 23, 1749. +
- 106. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1751.
- 107. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1753.
- 108. Benjamin, b. Dec. 1, 1755. +
- 109. Solomon, b. Feb. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 21, 1758.
- 110. Keziah, b. Aug. 26, 1759.

111. Patter, b. Aug. 12, 1761; m. Nahum Baldwin,† s. William† John† John† of Billerica.

112. Rizpah, b. Sept. 10, 1763; m., March 25, 1784, Edward Farmer, s. Edward, of Billerica, b. Dec. 1, 1760. He d. Aug. 23, 1802; she, July 29, 1791.

113. Alice, b. May 14, 1766.

114. Olive, b. March 5, 1769.

Of four soldiers named Baldwin, in 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company of Volunteers, in Col. Bridge's Regiment, three were Benjamin, and his sons Jeremiah and Benjamin. This Company was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and Asa Pollard, a member of it, was the first man killed.

45. THOMAS† Thomas† John² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 22, 172³/₄; he m. in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 16, 1748, Deborah Paddock, dau. Zachariah. He m. 2nd Ruth Paddock. He settled in Dorset, Vt., and went thence to South East, N. Y.

115. Deborah, b. 1729; m. Sears, of South East, Putnam county, N. Y., and had a son Archibald, who d. at Erewster's Station, in that town, about 1814.

116. Bethiah, b. 1749; m. Col. Crane; lived in South East, and had many ch., of whom two are there now, 1876.

117. Elizabeth, b. 1754; m. Crosby, and had ch.

118. Thomas, b. 1758; no doubt, d. y.

119. Asa, d. unm.

120. David, b. 1761.+

121. Jerusha, m. Knox, and had ch.

122. Betsey, m. Cunningham, and had two sons, who, in 1876, are in St. Louis, Mo., and a dau., Catherine R. Brown, in 1876, in Astoria, L. I.

123. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1776, in South East.+

46. ELEAZER† Thomas† John² b. in Billerica, Mass., March 11, 172¹/₂. He m., 1751, Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Ebenezer, of Mansfield, Conn. He is said to have d. in Dorset, Vt. His children were b. in Mansfield, Conn.

124. Thomas, b. 1752.

125. Zeruiah, b. 1754; m. Amos Field, of Mansfield.

126. Eleazer, b. 1756.+

127. Rhoda, b. Dec. 25, 1758; m. Jonas Huntington, of Mansfield.+

128. Sarah, b. 1761.

129. Asa, b. 1764.+

130. Olive, b. 1766; d. 1767.

131. Olive, b. 1770.

132. Elizabeth, b. 1772; d. 1777.

47. JOSEPH† Thomas† John² b. in Billerica, Oct. 20, 1728. He m. Nov. 16, 1757, in Mansfield, Conn., Elizabeth Porter, dau.

of Lient. John Porter. He d. there, though his sons accompanied the great immigration of Baldwins to Dorset, Vt., about 1780.

133. Silas, b. Sept. 8, 1758. +

134. Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Daniel Barnum, of Hinesburgh, Vt. No. ch.

135. Anna, b. 1764; m. Done (Doane?), of Mansfield, Conn., and had a dau.:

OPEN.

136. Joseph, b. 1766. Settled in Cooperstown, N. Y.

137. Keturah, b. 1772; d. unm.

138. Thomas, b. 1774. +

139. John, b. 1774; went to Canada, it is said.*

53. BENJAMIN⁴ Thomas³ John,² b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1743. He settled in Dorset, Vt., in 1770, where he was a leading man, and attained a great age. Hemmingway's "Vermont" says he had herculean strength, great business talent, enterprise and success. He is the author of a Genealogical Narrative, before referred to, several copies of which are among his descendants. He had seven sons and seven daughters. The manuscript is dated Sept. 16, 1829, and was written by his gr. nephew Eleazer. He was on that day eighty-five years and eleven months old. Benjamin makes his gr. gr. grandfather Thomas emigrate from England about 1640. It will be seen that the grandfather of that Thomas was the emigrant, not far from 1640. It is very common, by tradition, to place the emigration some generations too late.

JOHN,(1) thought to have been born in Connecticut, (Was he not No. 139 John?) m. Mary Jones, and lived in Dummerstown, Windham county, Vt., and moved at an early day to Jamaica, in the same county. He had children:

John, d. leaving no ch.

Levi, m. Bathsheba Fisher, of Brattleboro, Vt., and had ch.: Levi, John, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Lucy, Almond, Polly and Lurentha.

Asa----

Relief.

Beda.

Polly.

Of these three daus., one m. Richard Kilburn, one Simeon Hayes, and one Abner Chapman, and settled in Derby Plains, Union county, Ohio.

Sally, m. Moses Thayer, a large farmer in Jamaica, Vt.

ASA,(2) John,(1) m. Susana Smith, of Chesterfield, Cheshire county, N. H., and had ch.:

Asa, Jan. 8, 1805; m. Rinda Spaulding.

Olive, Feb. 17, 1808; m. John Haynes, and had two ch.

Lucius, May, 1812; m. Emeline Phillips, and has had twelve children.

Phinehas, Dec., 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Lucy Miller, at Sheridan, Chautauqua county, N. Y. In 1875, live in Spring Lake, Ottawa county, Michigan. Is a botanic physician, weighing 233 pounds. Has ch.: Phinehas O., b. May 26, 1838, at Arkwright, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; lost a thumb in the late war, and invented a hand cultivator sold throughout the country. Martha L., June 1, 1841, at Concord, Erie county, Pa. Edson J., July 13, 1845, at Sheridan; and John E., Nov. 26, 1840, at Randolph, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

Phinehas has the uncommon tradition of eight brothers settled in Connecticut.

Benjamin was born, as we have seen, in 1743: and we place some reliance upon his tradition, that the family came from Hertfordshire. He m. Ruth Paddock. I wish his Mss. gave the names of his own children. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution. Mr. Charles Baldwin, of Dorset, refers to Mrs. Charles Fields residing with her half-brother, Hon. R. B. Armstrong, of Albion, N. Y., for information of "Uncle Ben's" family. He d. in 1830, aged 86; his wife, "Aunt Ruth," d. aged 68. Her epitaph is:

"The tender parent, loving wife,
The glory of domestic life;
The best of friends; her husband's pride;
The poor man's trust; her children's guide."

148. Guy. —

149. Edmund. +

150. Benjamin, b. 1770, and d. 1772; said, on his tombstone, to be first buried in Dorset.

151. Daughter, m. Joseph Corbin, said to be of Rochester, N. Y.

152. Asa, went, it is said, to Rochester, N. Y.; another authority says to Wisconsin. He lived to be old, and is said, by Michigan relatives, to have died a few years ago.

153. Benjamin, d. in Quebec, unm.

154. William. +

155. Deborah, m. Davis Beardsley, of Dorset, and had a dau. Mary.

156. Rachel, m. Nathan Crane, of Dorset, and had ch.: Baldwin, Philip, Hiram, Rachel, Delia, Ruth and Lamson.

157. Sarah, m. Consider Hanks, and had ch.: Silas, Hira, Milla, Marilla and Sarah.

158. Ruth, b. June 15, 1787; m. Mosely Abel. +

159. Thomas Kidder, b. about 1790. +

160. Laurena, m. Philo Adams, of Huron, Ohio, and had ch.

161. Mary, m. George Choate, of Illinois.

55. JOHN¹ William² John³ b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 13, 1743. As John 3^d he m., March 7, 1769, Susannah Chamberlin, of Billerica. In 1805, his brother Oliver leaves property to the several children of his deceased brother John, to wit: Rebecca, Oliver and William. By a paper filed in Probate at East Cambridge, it appears that these children, being all children of John, were "now absent," and Jonathan P. Pollard was authorized to act for them in partition.

162. Rebecca, b. April 8, 1770.

163. Oliver, (was he of Lancaster, Mass.,) m. Lucy Hosley, of Billerica, May 28, 1800.

164. William. —

56. WILLIAM⁴ William³ John,² b. in Billerica, Mass., April 12, 1748. He m. Jan. 16, 1773, Susannah Wilson, who d. Sept. 14, 1873; and he m. 2nd May 20, 1777, Susanna Wilson, of the same place. If there is an error in giving the same name to the two wives, it is an error of the Town Records. He was dead in 1805, when his brother Oliver made his will. He was in the company in the Revolution from Billerica, which fought at Bunker Hill.

165. William, s. Wm. and Susannah, b. May 24, 1778; d. before April, 1805.

166. Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1780. Living, 1805.

167. Francis, b. March 21, 1782; d., no issue, 1805 to 1807.

168. Susannah, b. Sept. 1, 1784; d. before April, 1805.

169. John, b. Sept. 1, 1786. +

170. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1788.

171. Oliver, b. August, 1790; d. before April, 1805.

172. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1792; living in 1805.

173. Joshua, b. Jan. 31, 1795; living, April, 1805. In August, 1817, then of Charlestown, Mass., he complains of his late guardian.

60. NAHUM⁴ William³ John,² b. in Billerica, Mass., May 16, 1759; he m. Sept. 25, 1783, Pette Baldwin, dau. of Benjamin³ Thomas² John,¹ of Billerica. As early as 1808, James Abbot was his administrator. In 1809, Luther French was guardian to his children, Martha, Rizpah and Nahum, and in 1810, dower was set to his widow "Martha" (Patty.) He resided in Billerica.

174. Mary, b. April 4, 1784.

175. Patty (or Martha) b. June 27, 1789.

176. Rizpah, b. May 8, 1791.

177. Nahum, b. Nov. 10, 1793.

68. SAMUEL⁴ Jonathan³ Jonathan² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 7, 1737, and remained there; he m., Dec. 10, 1754, Elizabeth Hoskey, who d. March 31, 1779, and he, Jan. 8, 1797.

178. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1775; m. Farmer; d. before her father, leaving ch.: Samuel B. and Joseph.

179. Rachel, b. April 5, 1757; probably d. without issue.

180. Phebe, b. Nov. 17, 1759; m. Thomas Craye, and both living in 1797.

70. JOSIUA⁴ Josiah³ Jonathan,² was of Tewkesbury, Mass., and known as Capt. Joshua. He had, according to the "Stickney Genealogy," at least

181. Davis, m. Anna Stickney, dau. Abraham, of Billerica, b. Jan. 22, 1766, and had six ch. He was called, in Stickney, Lieutenant.

182. Mary, m. James Stickney, s. Abraham, from Billerica, and b. in Tewkesbury, Nov. 21, 1777. James d. there, 1810. Children: (1) Mary, Aug. 28, 1802; m. Amos Flint, of Hillsboro, N. H. (2) George, July 30, 1804; d. aged 2 yrs. (3) Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1806; m. Ira Steel. (4) Alice, May 25, 1809; m. William C. Goss, of Pemberton, N. H.

71. JESSE¹ Josiah² Jonathan.² Settled in Lyme, N. H. He had children: *

183. Ebenezer. Settled in Reading, Mass., and in 1837 his estate went to his brothers (East Cambridge Probate).

184. Josiah.

185. Loammi.

74. JOHN¹ John² Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 1, 1731. He continued there at least until after 1776. He m. Elizabeth.

186. John, b. March 3, 1759. +

187. Timothy, b. April 13, 1762; living, 1828.

188. Betty, b. July 27, 1763.

189. Joel, b. May 8, 1766. His will was dated Aug. 12, 1828, and lodged Jan. 11, 1830. He left no issue. He had a farm in Wilton, N. H., which he directed sold. He remembered many relatives.

190. Asa, b. Nov. 5, 1770; m., Feb. 11, 1795, Ruth Kidder; both of Billerica.

191. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1776.

It may be presumed that some of these had children, as in 1828 Joel remembers the four children of John, and also Timothy, Reuben, Loammi, Prudence, Rebecca Clark (whose heirs shall have one share); also Asa Marshall, Joel Marshall, John Marshall, Sally Baldwin (whose heirs shall have one share), and Hannah Marshall—all heirs of my sister Marshall. He gives to Joel all his lands in Billerica, Wilmington and Tewkesbury, and Joel is also his executor. Joel, Jr., of Billerica, and his wife Mary, had John Fry, b. March 14, 1823; Joel, b. Aug. 24, 1824; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1826:

*My account of Jesse and his brother is rather confused. A letter from Benjamin, son of a Loammi, says: Loammi, b. 1773; d. May, 1851. Was son of a Baldwin, who settled in Amherst, N. H.; that Jesse, a brother of the Amherst settler, settled in Lyme, and had a number of sons: Josiah, Eben, Alfred and Loammi; that the Loammi, b. 1773, m., in 1798, Sarah Swan, and had ch.:

Loammi, b. July, 1799; d. July 11, 1874, unm., in Salem.

Sallie, b., 1800, in Salem; m. 1825, Gorham Burnham; d. at Gloucester, 1867.

Mary, b. in Salem, 1803; m., 1827, Israel Herrick.

Joseph, b. in Salem, 1805; d. there, 1867.

Benjamin, b. in Salem, 1807.

Emeline A., b. in Salem, 1812; m. James Clark.

Eben S., b., 1816, and d. there, 1862; and left two sons: Eben Augustus, b. in Salem, Oct., 1849, and living, 1875, in Andover, Mass.; and William F., b. in Salem, 1853, living, 1875, in Salem.

Annie M., b. in Salem, 1819; m. Samuel Kemp, and living, 1875, in Boston.

Charlotte. b. June 18, 1830, d. July 14, 1832; Charles Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1834, d. May 25, 1837; and William Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1838.

80. JOSEPH⁴ Joseph³ Thomas,² b. about 1729. His father was of Townsend, Mass., and by tradition Joseph was of the same place, and had children :

- 192. Joseph. +
- 193. Reuben. +
- 194. David. +
- 195. Phinehas, d. in New York State, and left a family there.
- 196. Eleazer, drowned, it is said, in Concord river.
- 197. Hannah.
- 198. Polly.
- 199. Thomas, b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 10, 1768. +

82. THOMAS⁴ Joseph³ Thomas,² b. about 1732. His father, b. in Billerica, was one of the petitioners for Townsend, Mass., in 1745, and d. there. In 1748, his uncle David, of Billerica, was his guardian. He m., March 8, 1759, Abigail Pollard, of Billerica, and had four children recorded to him in that town.

- 200. Isaac, b. May 22, 1760. +
- 201. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1761.
- 202. Abel, b. Jan. 22, 1764; the Family Record says Jan. 23. +
- 203. Zilpah, b. Oct. 2, 1767; m. Lake Coffeen. Or is it
- 204. Sally, m. Lake Coffeen, of Cavendish, brother of Emma and Susannah, all ch. of Capt. John, a first settler there in 1772. Children: Sally and John.

He came, it is said, from Westford, Mass., to Cavendish, Vt., in 1774, where he d. in 1794, and his widow m. Ammi Andrews, and d. in Amherst, N. H., aged 108. With him, to Cavendish, went at least some of the children of his brother Joseph. He bought his farm, of about four hundred acres, in the north part of Cavendish, of John Coffeen, for £320 lawful money.

83. DAVID⁴ Joseph³ Thomas,² b. about 1734, probably in Billerica. His father settled in Townsend, and he in Pepperel, Mass. His will, dated 1802, was proved May 2, 1824, by consent of heirs.

- 205. David. George H. can't find out about him.
- 206. Abiel. +
- 207. Abel. George H. says, three sons and two daus., of whom one dau. is living in 1876.
- 208. Abigail, m. Elias Boutell.
- 209. Amy, after 1802 and before 1824, m. Hezekiah Wines, and had three sons, of whom two are living in 1876.
- 210. Elizabeth, m. Abijah Jewett.

- 211. Hannah, m., after 1802 and before 1824, Thomas Holder.
- 212. Eliza (not in will), m. Thomas H. Bailey.
- 213. Lucy.
- 214. Silvia (not in will of 1802), m. Boutell.

He lived in Pepperel, near the Townsend line.

87. JACOB ⁴ Jacob ³ Thomas,² of Townsend, Mass., m., by tradition, Persis Lewis. Had a brother Jonas and sons, as below. In 1778, guardian was appointed for his children, as of Jacob, Jr., He m. June 29, 1760, Elizabeth Lewes, of Billerica.

- 215. Jacob, b. about 1760, and in 1778, of Dunstable. +
- 216. Elizabeth, b. about 1762.
- 217. Jesse, b. about 1764, and, in 1778, in Townsend. +
- 218. Molly.
- 219. Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1769. +
- 220. Persis.
- 221. Lydia.

All b. after after 1764. It is said that two of these sons settled and d. in Jeffrey, N. H.

88. ISAAC ⁴ Jacob ³ Thomas,² b. probably in Townsend, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Shaddock, and settled in Jeffrey, N. H.

- 222. Jeremiah. +
- 223. Isaac, b. in Jeffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1763. +
- 224. Samuel. +
- 225. Daniel. +
- 226. Joel. +
- 227. Sarah, m. Ithamer Couch, and had ch.: (1) Deborah, m. and had no ch.; (2) Linda, d. unm.; (3) Ludine, m. and had no ch.; (4) Ithamer, d. unm.; (5) Elizabeth d. unm.; (6) Horace m. and had ch.; (7) Cynthia m. and had ch.; (8) Bishop d. unm.; and (9) Siloam, d. unm.

When Isaac was some eight or nine years old, they moved to Pepperel, Mass.; and when he was seventeen, they moved to Halifax, Windham county, Vt.

105. JEREMIAH ⁴ Benjamin ³ Thomas,² b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 23, 1749; m., April 11, 1780, Rebecca Tohnan, of the same place. He settled in Greenfield, N. H.

- 228. Jeremiah. +
- 229. James. +
- 230. Ziba. +
- 231. Reuben. +
- 232. Solomon, removed to near Rochester, N. Y.
- 233. Rhoda, m. Campbell.
- 234. Rızqah, m. Campbell, brother of the above; both lived in Autrim, N. H.

108. BENJAMIN⁴ Benjamin³ Thomas,² b. in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 1, 1755, and continued there; with perhaps also interests in Townsend. He m., Sept. 12, 1784, Betty Davis, who survived him. He d. intestate, and March 4, 1809, James Prescott was appointed his administrator, his widow and only son Benjamin J. declining.

235. Benjamin J.

120. DAVID⁵ Thomas³ Thomas,⁴ b. 1761, in Mansfield, Conn. His father afterward lived in Dorset, Vt., and in South East, N. Y. He m., says George Boughton, Esq., of Ridgeway, Conn., Miss Bull, dau. Dr. Bull, and had children, named below. His collateral relations and Mr. Boughton say he moved to Illinois.

237. Epaphras m. Heba Broom.

238. Daughter, m. Morehouse.

239. Charlotte, m. Eli Read.

240. Sally, m. Legrand Doolittle.

241. Maria, m. Noah Bouton.

242. Betsey, m. M. Hawley.

243. Jeannette, m. Miller, in Illinois.

244. Harriet, m. Eldred, in Pennsylvania.

123. THOMAS⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas,³ b. in South East, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1776; he d. in 1868. He m. 1st. — Young; and 2nd, Esther Fuller, of South East, who d. in 1864, aged 73. (Letter S. J. Moore.)

248. Hart, d. infant.

249. Platt, d. in South East, N. Y., in 1850, aged 46, leaving three ch., all living in 1876.

250. Thomas, d. unm., aged 33.

251. George, b. April, 1823; d. in 1832.

252. Tyler. +

253. Sophia, d. infant.

254. Susan, m. Van Winkle, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no ch.

255. Jane, m. Alexander Ambler, of Bethel, Conn., in October, 1833, and living in Bethel in 1876; had six ch., four m.

256. Mary, m., March, 1834, Clark Smith, of Salem, N. Y., and lives, in 1876, in Leraysville, Bradford county, Penn.; had four sons and three daus.

257. Sarah J., b. 1825; m., in 1848, Capt. S. G. Moore, of South East, a sailor. Her address, in 1876, was Brewster's Station, Putnam county, N. Y. Children: George, in 1876, m., and a merchant at Brewster's Station; Kittie; and Albert.

126. ELEAZER⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1756. Alama H. says he had a son

258. William H., who had a son William H., living in Canada, (Ottawa?)

128. RIHODA⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758; m. Jonas Huntington, March 26, 1778, b. Aug. 19, 1754, a farmer, of Mansfield, where he d. Nov. 26, 1830; his wife, Oct. 16, 1825.

259. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1779; m. , Dec. 28, 1800, Elisha Hanks, of Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., and had five daus.

260. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m., Sept. 16, 1795, Josephus Denham, of Lebanon, Ohio; had one dau.

261. Eleazer, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. December, 1790.

262. Asa, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. unm. May, 1826.

263. Polly, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m., in 1832, Stephen Bingham; d. 1852; no ch.

264. Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1790; m. Hazard Johnson, of North Mansfield; have twelve ch.

265. John, b. May 10, 1792; d. unm. August, 1822.

266. Clarissa, b. March 5, 1794; m., Sept. 26, 1813, Christopher Reynolds, of Mansfield. She d. 1860; had thirteen ch.

267. George, b. Aug. 1796; m. May 15, 1819, Anna Neally. Settled in Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.

268. Marion, b. Feb. 9, 1799; m. Jan. 13, 1822, Lois Thompson. Lives, 1861, in Truxton, N. Y. Three ch.

269. Dwight, b. May 15, 1801; m. Nov. 26, 1823, Lucretia Starkweather, of N. Mansfield. Six ch.

For further account, see Huntington Family Genealogy.

129. ASA⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas,³ b. Jan. 25, 1764, at Mansfield, Conn. His father settled in Dorset, Vt. He m. at Hartford, N. Y., Jan., 1787, Cloe Underhill, b. June 12, 1768. He resided in Dorset. He d. July, 1827; she, 1842.

270. Semantha, b. Nov. 29, 1789.

271. Theodosia, b. July 25, 1791; m. Jabez Hawley, b. Oct. 21, 1786, in Manchester, Vt. They had a son William B. Hawley, b. at Manchester, Feb. 21, 1815, who m. Jane S. Dinsmore, May 25, 1847. In 1877, they live in Westfield, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and have ch.: Florence B., Feb. 28, 1848; Grace D., Nov. 25, 1856, and Martha D., Oct. 2, 1859.

272. Jerusha, b. Dec. 5, 1793.

273. Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. Jan., 1863.

274. Augustine U., b. Sept. 6, 1797. +

275. Eleazer, b. Sept. 16, 1799. Lived in Sheldon N. Y., and had a family.

276. Asa, b. April 22, 1804.

277. Alpheus, b. Nov. 4, 1806. Lived in Sheldon, N. Y., and had a family; d. Sept., 1865.

278. Louisa (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1808.

279. Lorette, b. Sept. 22, 1808.

280. George C., b. Sept., 26, 1810.

133. SILAS⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas,³ b. Sept. 8, 1758, in Mansfield, Conn. He m. Priscilla Cary, of Mansfield, b. Jan. 2, 1760, and d. May 2, 1802. He settled in Dorset, Vt., where he d. Jan. 10, 1837.

281. Silas, d. y.

282. Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1781; m. Nov., 1801, Anson Parker. She d. March 24, 1861. Children: (1) Silas, m. Melissa Richardson, and lives in California; (2) Pamela, m. Brown; (3) Eliza, m. Alanson Austin, and, in 1874, living in Rochester, Ill.; (4) Laura, m. Owen White; (5) Amanda, m. Wheelock, and lives, 1874, in Hamburg, N. Y.

283. David C., b. July 7, 1783. +

284. Elizabeth, b. April 18; 1785; d. April 17, 1804.

285. Mary, b. June 24, 1787; she m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1821, Barsilla Morse, who d. March 24, 1821. She m., as his 2nd wife, Nathaniel Vilas, April 10, 1833; she d. Aug. 5, 1855; no ch.

286. Persis, b. Aug. 14, 1789; m., Feb. 27, 1812, John Matthews. She d. May 5, 1874. Children: (1) Alvira, d. y.; (2) Almeda, m. Kellogg, of Canton, N. Y., (3) Priscilla, m. her cousin Heman Matthews, of Canton; and (4) Cary, m. in Canton.

287. Sabrina, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m., 1st, November, 1821, Jacob Cheeseborough, and had a dau. Sophronia, who m. Giles Catlin, of Canton. He d. March 28, 1813, aged 25, and she m. 2nd, Feb. 27, 1814, James Livingston, and had ch.: Louisa, m. Johnson of Canton; Lorain, m. Conkey, of Canton; Charlotte, m. Amasa Burns, of Canton; Henrietta, m.: Elizabeth and Loretta, in 1814, unm.; and Baldwin, m. and living in Canton.

288. Joseph P., b. Aug. 11, 1794; d. April 2, 1795.

289. Silas, b. May 15, 1795. +

290. Anna, b. May 13, 1799; m., Jan. 11, 1819, Lucien S. Robbins; he d. April 8, 1873, leaving an only ch.: Rev. Silas Wright Robbins, b. Jan 12, 1827, at Dorset, Vt.; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., in 1847; in 1850, he entered Yale Theological Seminary; in 1876, he was stationed at East Haddam, Conn., having been there since 1856; he m., May 20, 1856, Lydia W. Andrews, of Troy, N. Y., sister of Rev. E. G. Andrews, D.D. Children: Frederick Wright, April 7, 1857; George Andrews, March 21, 1860; Florence; and Clara Gertrude.

He m. 2nd, Sarah Robbins, Sept. 11, 1804, at Hampton, Conn., who was b. March 11, 1773, and d. Aug. 25, 1835.

291. Joseph P., b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. July 21, 1812, while playing in a sawmill.

292. Ludofficus, b. Feb. 11, 1809; d. March, 1809.

293. Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1811; m., Freeman Whitman, of Dorset, Vt.; d. 1874; no ch. He d. 1838.

294. Sarah M., b. March 15, 1813; m. Hand; no ch.; living, 1874.

295. Jane P., b. Sept. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1838.

138. THOMAS⁵ Joseph⁴ Thomas,³ b. 1774, in Mansfield, Conn., and in childhood accompanied his father to Dorset, Vt. He m. 1st, Polly Sanfrere, April 14, 1807, and 2nd, Mary Sanfrere. He d. aged 80, July 4, 1854.

296. Joseph Porter, b. 1808. +

297. John Harris, b. 1810. +

298. George, b. 1812. +

299. Miranda, b. 1814; d. 1856; m., Oct. 2, 1845, Loren Bradford.

300. Charles, b. 1816, of West Dorset, Vt. m., Feb. 3, 1848, to Susan Jackson; had no ch.

301. Lucien, b. 1818. +

302. Silas, b. May 15, 1823. +

303. Aurora P., b. Jan. 8, 1826; m., Feb. 20, 1848, Daniel Beattie. In 1876, she lives in Hampshire, Kane county, Ill. Children: Thomas, May 16, 1850; Annie, March 6, 1859; John, Dec. 19, 1861; and Charles, Sept. 23, 1864.

304. Benjamin, b. 1828. +

305. Austin C., b. 1831. +

His 2nd wife d. Sept. 20, 1862, aged 66.

148. GUY CARLTON⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Dorset, Vt.; settled and d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y. He m. 1st, Miss Martindale, of Dorset, and had four daughters, all b. in Dorset.

306. Harriet, m. James Griffin, and settled in Michigan, where she d., leaving children.

307. Ruth, m. Gerry Harris, and living, in 1876, near Leavenworth, Kan., with five ch., one of whom is Herman.

308. Pyra, m. Lemuel Wicker, of Ticonderoga, and had ch.

309. Olive, b. 1803; m. Tower, and living, in 1876, in Youngstown, Niagara county, N. Y., with four or five ch., one of whom is Olive.

He m. 2nd, Olive Delano, dau. Columbus Delano.

310. Benjamin Harrison. +

311. Alanson Hovey, b. Dec. 31, 1819. +

312. William Guy. +

149. EDMUND⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Dorset, Vt.; he d., leaving four children. He moved to Weston, N. Y.; thence to Wisconsin. He m. Sarah Tousley, of Dorset.

313. Benjamin, settled about one mile east of Madison, Wis.

314. William, to Wisconsin.

315. Marion, to Wisconsin.

316. Guy, d. in Dorset, Vt.

317. Edmund, d. y.

318. Priscilla, d. y.

319. Ruth, d. y.

154. WILLIAM⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Dorset, Vt.; he m. Betsey Collins, of Dorset, and settled in Rochester.

320. George, is a cooper in Albion, Mich.; m. and had three sons.

321. Mary, m. Joseph Corbin, of Rochester, N. Y., formerly a merchant; there in 1875, and had ch.: Edward, George and Elizabeth.

322. Charles, b. 1824, in Dorset. +

322½. Benjamin, d. y.

323. Henry, of San Francisco, a contractor; m. and has two ch.; wife dead.

324. Abby, in 1874, single, in Rochester.

325. Caroline, d. y.

158. RUTH⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas,³ b. June 15, 1787, in Dorset, Vt.; m., July 6, 1806, Mosely W. Abel, b. Feb. 24, 1781, at Bennington, Vt. She d. Aug. 6, 1851, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; he, Sept. 4, 1858. They lived at Dorset, Vt., and at Crown Point, Buffalo, Fredonia and Dunkirk, N. Y.

339. Minerva Pomeroy, b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Col. Walter Smith, of Dunkirk. She d. Feb. 25, 1855, and left five ch.

340. Benjamin, b. May 14, 1809; d. y.

341. Lucinda Bell, b. May 24, 1810; m., March, 1835, Norval Bishop, Jamestown, N. Y. She d. Nov. 19, 1847, and left six ch.

342. Mary Ann Edwards, b. Nov. 24, 1812; m., Aug. 7, 1832, Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., who graduated at Yale College in 1822. In 1858, living in Dunkirk and have six ch.

343. Thomas Baldwin, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m., September, 1846, Eliza Wells, of Vermillion, Ohio; m. 2nd, in Marietta, Iowa, where he lives in 1858, and has two ch.

344. Albert Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1818; m., in 1843, Sophronia G. Bruen. In 1858, they had four ch., and live in Dunkirk.

345. George Mosely, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m., in 1845, Fanny Alston, and in 1858 had three ch.

346. Francis K., b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. July 4, 1823.

347. Frances L., b. Nov. 6, 1824; m. James B. Stearns, and in 1858, living in La Salle, Iowa; has one ch. at least.

348. Caspar K., b. Nov. 27, 1827; m., Dec. 23, 1850, Jane Williams; living in Dunkirk in 1858, and has one ch.

349. Clara K., b. Nov. 27, 1827, m., September, 1851, Thomas R. Frame, M.D., who d. in 1855, and she m. 2nd, in 1857, Marvin Blanchard, lawyer, of La Salle, Ill.; there in 1858.

159. THOMAS K.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Dorset, Vt., in 1790; m. Dorcas Green, dau. David and Vesta (Page) Green, from Haverhill, Mass., to Rupert, Vt., and 2nd, her sister Rachel.

350. Betsey, m. Grove Wolcot, and had five ch.

351. Moseley, m. Electa Gibbs, and had four ch. In 1876, he lived in Onondaga, Mich.

352. Thomas. +

353. Ruth, m. Martin Sibley, and has three ch.

354. Grove, m. 1st, Rosman, 2nd, Willis, and 3rd, Montgomery; has three ch.

355. Aaron, m. Mary Houghton, and had a dau. Julia, who m. M. V. Montgomery, a lawyer at Lansing, Mich.

356. Louisa, m. Dr. Woodruff; no ch.

357. Cyrus, m., but had no ch.

358. Lorette, m. 1st, George Blackman; 2nd, John Wilson; and 3rd, Willis; has no children.

359. Disette (twin), unm.

360. Fayette (twin), m. McOwen; no ch.

By a letter from George H. Greene, Esq., of Lansing, Mich., I learn that he moved from Dorset to Onondaga, Mich., and d. in 1872, when he had lived there about thirty-five years.

164. WILLIAM⁵ John⁴ William³ John² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass. In 1805, he was living to take property from his uncle Oliver; and in 1806, Thomas (likely his cousin) was appointed his administrator. In 1807, his children were all minors.

- 361. Dorcas.
- 362. Sally.
- 363. Nancy.
- 364. Hannah.
- 365. Joseph.
- 366. Josiah.
- 367. Oliver.
- 368. Julia.

169. JOHN⁵ William⁴ William,³ b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 1, 1786; he m. Clarissa, and had in Billerica:

- 369. Sarah, b. June 29, 1811.
- 370. Clarissa, b. May 23, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1814.
- 371. John, b. Jan. 25, 1815. +
- 372. Francis, b. June 18, 1817. +
- 373. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1819.
- 374. Ellen, b. April 23, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1825.
- 375. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1824.

186. JOHN⁵ John⁴ John³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., March 3, 1759. In 1828, his heirs were:

- 380. John,
- 381. James.
- 382. Sarah.
- 383. Susannah.

192. JOSEPH⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Townsend, Mass.; settled in Cavendish, Vt., where he died. He m. Elizabeth Danforth.

- 384. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1763. +
- 385. Abel, m. Pratt.
- 386. Polly, b. 1792; d. at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1847, aged 55, and unm.
- 387. Aaron, d. in Sutton, Vt., and left ch. there.

193. REUBEN⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph,³ b. probably in Townsend, Mass. His family went back to Billerica, and he is the Reuben who appears by Billerica Records to have m. Nov. 13, 1787, Sarah

Farmer, of Billerica, dau. Edward. The early death of his father scattered the children. He d. May 13, 1807, and in 1808, his wife was his administratrix (Cambridge Probate), leaving no estate.

388. Edward Farmer, b. April 5, 1788.

389. Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1790.

390. Rizpah, b. Jan. 8, 1794.

391. Almira, b. April 24, 1796.

392. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1798; in 1830, of Woburn.

393. Hannah Farmer, b. July 12, 1800.

394. George, b. April 11, 1803; estate late of Concord, Mass., June 13, 1830, to Jonathan, of Woburn, his brother, as administrator.

395. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1806.

He was drowned in Concord river, May 13, 1807, leaving children. His wife was b. Oct. 3, 1767.

194. DAVID⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Townsend, Mass. He d. in Cavendish, Vt. He m. Ruhama Davis, of Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1792; he then resided in Billerica.

396. Thomas Davis.

397. Ruhama, b. 1799; living in New York.

398. Mary, b. about 1797; m. Spaulding, and lives in Ludlow, Vt.

399. Betsey.

400. David, d. in Danvers, Mass.

401. Amos, d. in Danvers, Mass.

199. THOMAS⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 10, 1768. His father, by tradition, d. when he was fourteen, and he went to live with his Uncle Isaac, in Cavendish, Vt. He m. Elizabeth Davis, of Chelmsford, Mass., sister of Ruhama, Jan. 3, 1797, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., in 1775.

402. Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1797. +

403. Roselinda, b. 1799; m. Silas Works; lives in Lowell, Vt., and has a large family.

404. Sylvester, b. 1800; d. in Cavendish, unm.

405. Leonard, b. 1801; living, 1874.

406. Asa, b. 1803. +

407. Ami Andrews, b. 1805; living, in 1876, in Cavendish, Vt.; has ch.

408. Eleazer, b. 1807; d. in Cavendish, unm.

409. Mary, b. 1811; m. Adams; has one dau.

410. Cornelia, b. 1815; m. Fullerton; d. June, 1876; left no ch.

200. ISAAC⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Billerica, Mass., May 22, 1760; he settled and d. in Cavendish, Vt. He was a soldier at West Point the day of Arnold's treason, and marched to New York

when that city was evacuated. He m., June 13, 1782, Emma or Annie Coffeen, dau. John and Susannah (Goldsmith) Coffeen, and lived on his father's "pitch," in Cavendish.

411. Enos, b. June 28, 1783. +

412. John Coffeen, b. June 29, 1785; was a soldier in the war of 1812; m., 1813, Lydia Warner; no ch.

413. Amy, b. May 2, 1787; m. 1st, in 1804, Joseph Parker, and 2nd, Kendrick. +

414. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1789; m. in 1810, Dick Fleischman, and went South; no ch.; d. about 1862.

415. Susanna, b. April 15, 1791; m., in 1815, Eleazer Phelps; went West; had two ch.

416. Isaac, b. March 20, 1793; went South to Georgia, and has never been heard from.

417. Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. in 1817, Sally Chandler, and d. in Potsdam, N. Y.; had ch.

418. Pollard, b. February, 1799; went West.

419. Goldsmith, b. Jan. 13, 1804. +

420. Elmira, b. April 13, 1806; m. Newton Putnam, and went to Indiana; living, in 1876, at Montpelier, Ind.

421. Zilpah, b. June 6, 1807; went South; m. John C. Huther (?) of St. Augustine.

202. ABEL⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph,³ b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 22 or 23, 1764; removed in childhood to Cavendish, Vt. He m. Susanna Coffeen, sister of Emma, and d. on his father's old "pitch," in 1813. She d. in Bangor, Me.

422. Abel. +

423. Susanna, m. Spaulding, of Bangor, Me., and d.; no issue.

424. Lydia, m. Daniel Kendall; they lived in Cavendish, Vt., and had ch.: (1) Archibald; (2) Nancy; (3) Betsey; (4) Lydia; (5) Franklin; (6) Isaac; (7) Daniel; (8) Octavia; (9) Susan, and (10) Lenora.

425. William C. +

426. Franklin. +

427. Clarissa, m. Kendall Putnam; they had a s. who d. aged 10 yrs., and a dau. m. Dr. Shall, of Montpelier, Ind., and had six ch.

428. Edward Pollard, b. Feb. 16, 1806. +

206. ABIEL⁵ David⁴ Joseph,³ b. Jan. 21, 1776, in Townsend or Pepperel, Mass.; he d. in Pepperel, Sept. 15, 1848. He m. Lucy Gassett, who was b. Feb. 8, 1781, and d. Sept. 7, 1841.

431. Minot, b. Feb. 11, 1803; m. Sophronia Wilson, who d. Dec. 23, 1866, aged 63. He and four ch. living in 1876. Has had two sons and three daus.

432. Eli, b. Aug. 10, 1804. +

433. Royal, b. May 14, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1848. He m. Mary Frank, and had a son.

434. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. William Wright. She d. Aug. 7, 1773. She had five daus. and seven sons.

435. Levi, b. Sept. 5, 1809; he m. Mary Hinds, and d. Feb. 25, 1862, leaving a son; he had also a dau., who is dead.

436. James, b. March 10, 1811; he m. Catharine, and was living in 1876, and had a s. and four daus.

437. Elbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1812; he m. Mary Fish and had a son.

438. Albert, b. July 5, 1814. +

439. Lydia, b. May 29, 1816; m. Abel Babcock; has two s. and three daus., and all but one dau. living.

440. Finis, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. Leonard Blood; has one s. living.

441. Alpha, b. June 5, 1820; m. Elizabeth Jones, and has one dau.

442. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1823; living in 1876, unm.

215. JACOB⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John,¹ b. about 1760; in 1778, of Dunstable, N. H. He has at least

443. Benjamin L., who lives in 1876, in Jeffrey, N. H. He m. Rosalinde, dau. David and Rebecca French, and has ch., at least F. M., Feb. 11, 1842, (in 1876, of Worcester, Mass., and m., in 1875, A. A. Johnson,) and a son living in 1876, at 24 Brighton street, Charlestown District, Boston, Mass.

Jacob had eleven other children, whose names I cannot give, although I have endeavored to find them out.

217. JESSE⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Townsend, Mass., about 1764; settled early in Jeffrey, New Hampshire. He m. Olive Ganet; lived in Jamaica, Vt.

455. Lawson, b. June 14, 1802, in Andover. +

456. Levi, living in 1876, in Illinois.

457. Jesse.

458. Silas. +

459. Benjamin. +

460. Lewis.

461. Rebecca.

219. BENJAMIN⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 7, 1769. He went to Andover, Mass., and m., Nov. 19, 1796, Betsey Bates, of that place; she was b. in 1777, and d. Feb. 1, 1814. He d. in 1857.

462. Joshua Bates, b. Nov. 22, 1797. +

463. Nabby, b. May 6, 1799; in 1873, in Worcester, Vt.

464. Olive, b. 1801; d. Sept. 18, 1803.

465. Bradstreet, b. 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1827.

466. Benjamin, b. 1805; d. Dec. 18, 1813.

467. Jacob, b. 1807; living in 1873, in Dubois, Ill.

468. Eliza, b. 1809; d. July 8, 1872, in Worcester, Vt.

469. Joel Manning, b. 1812; m., in 1845, Helen T. Nash, and removed to Troy, N. Y. He d. Oct. 6, 1873. (See "Nash Genealogy.")

He m. 2nd. Dec. 19, 1815, Miss Persis Whitman, b. in 1788.

470. Benjamin Whitman, b. 1817; d. Sept. 2, 1818.

471. Orra, b. Aug. 29, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1819.

472. Horace D., b. Feb. 10, 1821. In 1873, at Manchester, Vt.; Postmaster at Barnumsville, Bennington county, Vt.

473. Curtis, b. 1823. In 1873, in Manchester, Vt.; H. D. says in Middlefield, (Conn.?)

222. JEREMIAH ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Jacob,³ m. Betsey Giles, and d. in Pomfret, N. Y.

474. Betsey, m. Birge, and left ch.

475. James, d. unm.

476. Jeremlah; m. Mary Lewis, and d. at Fredonia, N. Y., leaving ch.

477. Hannah, m. Spink, and both d., leaving ch.

478. Esther, m. Lewis; both d., leaving ch.

479. Ebenezer, m. Borce; has ch.

480. Anna, d. single.

223. ISAAC ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Jacob,³ b. in Jeffrey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1763; he m., September, 1785, Parthena Harris, b. in Preston, New London county, Conn., Jan. 9, 1768. He settled in Halifax, Windham county, Vt. He emigrated to Pomfret, Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1812, and d. in Sheridan, N. Y.

481. Anna, d. infant.

482. Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1788. +

483. William, b. May 31, 1791. +

484. Parthena, b. March 23, 1793; m. Horace Clough. +

485. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1795; m. Frederick Bail. +

486. Jesse, b. Oct. 24, 1796. +

487. Harvey, b. June 10, 1798. +

488. Rachel, b. March 26, 1800; m. Ebenezer Harris. +

489. Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1802. +

490. Hosea, b. Aug. 2, 1803. +

491. Lydia, b. Aug. 23, 1805; m., June 3, 1827, Samuel Otis; settled in Pomfret, N. Y.; there April, 1877. They had a s. Harvey, m. Miller; have ch., and live in New York City.

492. Newton, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m., Aug. 21, 1831, Jane Tucker; has a dau. Belinda and three sons, names unknown.

493. Philomela, b. July 1, 1809; m., September, 1833, John Lyman, and has had three ch., who d. y.

494. Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1812. +

224. SAMUEL ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Jacob,³ m. Sally Pierce, and d. at Laona, N. Y.

495. Margaret, m. Monroe, and left ch.

496. Sally, m. Fuller, and left ch.

497. Samuel, m. and moved West.

- 498. Persis, m. Curtis, and had ch.
- 499. Polly, m. Franey, and has ch.
- 500. Betsey, d. single.
- 501. Lucinda, m. Bassett, and has ch.
- 502. Allen, m. and has ch.

225. DANIEL ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Jacob,³ m. Eunice Harris, and d. at La-
porte, Ind.

- 503. Abigail, m. Benton, and has ch.
- 504. Anna, m. Cook.
- 505. Daniel, m. Shellmidene; had ch., and d. in Indiana.
- 506. Joel, m. McConnell, and moved West.
- 507. Eunice, d. single in Sheridan, N. Y.

His 1st wife died, and he m. 2nd, and had

- 508. Rhoda, moved West.
- 509. Westlake, moved West.
- 510. Reuben, moved West.

226. JOEL ⁵ Isaac ⁴ Jacob,³ m. Polly Havens; settled and d. in
Springfield, Erie county, Penn.; there from Paulet, Vt. He had
ten children, seven living in 1874.

- 511. Clark H., b. Feb. 27, 1802. +
- 512. James, in Indiana.
- 513. Isaac, in New York.
- 514. Polly.
- 515. Relief.
- 516. Sarah.
- 517. Daughter.

One of the daughters lives in Oberlin, Ohio; the others in
Springfield, Penn.

228. JEREMIAH ⁵ Jeremiah ⁴ Benjamin,³ b. in Greenfield,
N. H.; settled in Hancock, N. H. He m. Esther Maynard, of
Hancock, N. H.

- 527. Eli M. +
- 528. Jeremiah, b. in New Boston, Dec. 16, 1820. +
- 529. David, living in New London, N. H., who m. 1st, Emily Whittaker, of
Hancock, and 2nd, Miriam Whitaker, of New London.
- 530. Enoch, m. Mary Ware, of Hancock, where they live in 1875.
- 531. Maria, m. William C. Nichols, of Winchenden, Mass.

He moved from New Boston to Greenfield, N. H.; thence to
Hancock, N. H., where he d. in 1826.

229. JAMES ⁵ Jeremiah ⁴ Benjamin ³ Thomas ² John,¹ b. in Bil-
lerica, Mass., or Greenfield, N. H. He lived in Hillsborough, N. Y.,

and had two daughters. He m., Dec. 8, 1814, Abigail Pollard, of Greenfield, N. H.

532. Abby, b. Sept. 29, 1816; m., in 1844, E. Burnham, of Hillsborough, N. H. She d. March, 1858, and had ch.: (1) Josephine Maria, June, 1845; m., in 1865, Gill Jones, of Calluso, Calluso county, Cal., now of Los Angeles, and three ch., of of whom two are boys. (2) Abby Ann, 1850; m., in 1872, McDow. (3) Son, b. about 1857.

533. Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Alonzo Frans, of Mount Vernon, N. H., where she lives in 1876, and has a dau. Addie M., b. Oct. 16, 1847, who m., in 1866, John C. Dodge, of Goffstown, N. H.

230. ZIBA⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Benjamin,³ lived in Greenfield, N. H., as a farmer. He m. twice, the 2nd time a Holt; by his 1st wife, he had

534. Mary S.

535. Monroe.

536. Curtis.

537. Grovenor.

538. Reuben.

539. Eliza.

By his 2nd wife:

540. Maria.

541. Rhoda.

542. Augusta.

231. REUBEN⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Benjamin,³ lived in Brooklyn, N. H. He has been engaged in the milling trade and farming. He m. Farley, of Hollis, N. H.

543. Luke.

544. Lucy Ann.

252. TYLER⁶ Thomas⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in South East, N. Y.; he m. Sarah Jane Morris, and had children there.

548. Charles N.

549. Carrie E.

In 1874, they had separated, and he lived in Ottawa, Kan.

274. AUGUSTINE UNDERHILL⁶ Asa⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas³ John² John,¹ b. at Dorset, Vt., Sept. 6, 1797; he d. Jan. 11, 1864. He m. Hannah Hough, at Warsaw, N. Y., June 19, 1823.

554. Vincent W., b. at Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1825. +

555. Augustine U., b. June 30, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1830.

556. Jerusha F., b. at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830; m., January, 1854, George A. Farnsworth, and d. April 5, 1856.

557. Melvin D., b. June 27, 1835; of Westfield, N. Y., and unm. June, 1875.

558. Franklin, b. May 15, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1841.

His wife d. June 14, 1841, and he m. 2nd. Asenath F. Bradley, at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1842.

559. Sarah M., b. Nov. 24, 1842.

560. Augustine U. (twin), b. April 25, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1869.

561. Eliza (twin), b. April 25, 1845.

562. Alpheus F., b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. April 5, 1874.

283. DAVID C.⁶ Silas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Dorset, Vt., July 7, 1783; he m., Feb. 12, 1809, Turnia Wilson, of Dorset, who d. Dec. 3, 1869, in her 82nd year. He settled in Canton, N. Y.

568. Aurora P., b. March 21, 1811, in Canton; m. Eliphalet Farwell, of Dorset, Vt. They had but one ch., William Wallace, who d. in his 4th year.

569. Mosely W., b. April 30, 1812.

570. Almira, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. William S. Dunton, of Dorset, Vt.; settled in Belvidere, Ill., and had ch.: Mary, Nella and George.

571. Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1817; m. Amos Richardson, of Manchester, Vt., and had a dau. Florence Adele, b. in 1851, who d. in 1869.

572. Lorain (dau.), b. Feb. 6, 1822; unm. in 1874.

573. Henry D., b. December, 1824; m. Mary Hawley, of Dorset, in 1849; no ch.

574. Clark, b. June, 1826. +

575. Harriet, b. July, 1831; m. Harmon A. Paddock, of Dorset, Vt., in 1853, and has ch.: Henry, Myron and Bell.

289. SILAS⁶ Silas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. May 15, 1795, in Dorset, Vt. He and three sisters, it is said, settled in Canton, N. Y. He m. Lydia Andrews, of Troy, N. Y. He m. perhaps 1st Feb. 5, 1826, Harriet Farwell, of Canton, who d. April 6, 1828.

588. Frederick.

589. George.

590. Florence.

591. Harriet, m. McCannon, of Chicago, Ill., who d. one year from marriage to a day. Her mother d. the same year, and she returned to keep house for her father, where she m. Sherman, and lives, in 1874, with her father.

592. Jane, m. Edward Perry, of Canton, and has a s. and dau.—all the gr. ch. Silas has.

He is a lawyer, residing, in 1874, in Canton.

296. JOSEPH PORTER⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. June 8, 1808, in Dorset, Vt.; he settled in Glens Falls, Warren county, N. Y.

594. Ellen R., b. Aug. 8, 1832, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Jesse R. Sanborn, of Sandy Hill, Washington county, N. Y., in 1854; had one ch., Lillian, b. Oct. 11, 1860. Ellen R. d. Dec. 27, 1876, her father says; but as his letter was written in July of that year, it was likely 1875. The family live, in 1876, in Waterbury, Vt. She was an artist of unusual merit, in flower and fruit pieces.

595. Charles Wesley, b. July 16, 1834; m. Miss Elizabeth Wright, of Sandy Hill, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1876 resided there.

596. Mary Helen, b. Aug. 30, 1836; m., June 15, 1869, J. M. Whitman, of Sandy Hill, Washington county, N. Y. Children: Jesse S., Oct. 10, 1870; and James M., July 4, 1874.

297. JOHN HARRIS⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. 1810, in Dorset, Vt. He settled at Fort Ann, N. Y. He m. July 31, 1831, Permelia Rogers.

597. Porter, has a family, and lives in Dennison, Iowa, in 1876.

598. Wilbert, has a family, and lived in Illinois; in 1876, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

599. Daughter, m. and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

298. GEORGE⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in West Dorset, Vt., in 1812, and continued there. In 1876, had the following children, all living there. He m., Sept. 27, 1840, Eliza Ann Amidown.

600. Daniel W.

601. Joseph.

602. Benjamin.

603. Permelia.

604. Maria, m.

301. LUCIEN⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Dorset, Vt. 1818; he m. and settled in Hampshire, Ill. He m., Oct. 27, 1841, Maria Lanfear.

605. Charles H. P., b. 1843.

606. Duane B., b. 1849.

607. Ellen J., b. 1852.

608. Mary A., b. 1859.

302. SILAS⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. May 15, 1823, in Dorset, Vt.; in 1876, resident in Hampshire, Kane county, Ill. He m., Feb. 20, 1849, Miriam Olmsted.

609. Austin, b. March 7, 1850; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

610. Elizabeth Ann, b. April 27, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1870, B. C. Dewitt, and has ch.: Benjamin, June 4, 1871; and Lillian, Sept. 7, 1872.

611. Mary E., b. Sept. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 3, 1859.

612. Oscar, b. June 3, 1858; d. Nov. 19, 1859.

304. BENJAMIN⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. 1818, in Dorset, Vt.; settled in Hampshire, Kane county, Ill., where he d. July 25, 1875, leaving a wife and two or three small children.

617. Austin.

618. Marinda.

619. Mary.

620. Jenny.

305. AUSTIN C.⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. 1831, in Dorset, Vt.; he m. and settled in 1857, in Rutland, Kane county, Ill.; his wife is dead, and he in Hampshire, Ill., in 1876.

621. Duane, b. about 1858.

310. BENJAMIN HARMON⁶ Guy C.⁵ Benjamin,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1814; living, in 1876, in Whitehall, Washington county, N. Y.; m. Polly Landon, and has one dau.:

631. Eva, in 1846, unm.

311. ALANSON HOVEY⁶ Guy C.⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Melissa Prior, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., where his children were born. In 1876, resident in Ottawa, Canada.

632. Catharine, m. James Parr, of Ottawa, Ontario, and in 1876 had four ch.: Wilbur, Olive, Arthur and Frederick.

633. William. +

634. Harma, unm.

635. Pyra, m. James Notman, of St. Johns, N. B.; in 1876, had no ch.

He has large sawmills, known as the Chaudiere Sawmills, at Ottawa.

312. WILLIAM GUY⁶ Guy C.⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. in Dorset, Vt.; he m. Lucinda Rising, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., and living there in 1876.

636. Charles, m. Sophia A. Cook, who is dead; no issue.

637. Orra (dau.)

638. Daughter.

639. William.

322. CHARLES A.⁶ William⁵ Benjamin,⁴ b. in Dorset, Vt., in 1824; he m., in 1854, Rosanna Kinney, of Sandusky, dau. Randolph Y. Kinney. In 1875, he resides in Toledo, Ohio.

643. Charles H., b. about 1855.

644. Hattie, b. about 1859.

645. Carrie, b. about 1862.

646. Albert, b. about 1866.

352. THOMAS P.⁶ Thomas K.⁵ Benjamin,⁴ m. Irsula Coleman, and living, in 1876, in Onondaga, Ingham county, Mich.

647. James Thomas, b. at Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837. +

648. Martin, b. in Onondaga, Mich.

649. Son, dead.

650. Rachel, m. Harwood, of Onondaga.

651. Mary E., m. Harwood, of Onondaga.

652. Susan, m. Harwood, and is dead.

371. JOHN⁶ John⁵ William⁴ William³ John² John,¹ b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 25, 1815; he m., September, 1836, Lucy Ann. He had children in Billerica:

653. John Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1837.

654. Herbert Livingston, b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. unm. March 4, 1872.

He was for a number of years Town Clerk of Billerica. In 1875, he was of the firm of Baldwin, Walker & Co., in Chicago, engaged in real estate loans, etc., and a very handsome pamphlet, with a map of Chicago, issued by them, lies before me. (Southwest corner Dearborn and Madison streets.)

372. FRANCIS⁶ John⁵ William,⁴ b. in Billerica, Mass., June 18, 1817, and in 1876 still residing there; he m. Rachel Ann.

655. Frank Stanley, b. Oct. 26, 1841.

656. Ellen, b. Feb. 17, 1843.

657. Langdon Williams, b. April 13, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1845.

658. Avira Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1847.

384. JOSEPH⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 22, 1783; m., Dec. 8, 1808, Olive Peck, b. Sept. 13, 1790, who d. Nov. 8, 1848. He d. March 9, 1860.

659. Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. April 8, 1811.

660. Jefferson, b. April 12, 1812. +

661. Seloma, b. April 29, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1814.

662. Christopher, b. April 17, 1815; d. March 10, 1818.

663. Olivia, b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Leonard Meads. +

664. Lindsey, b. March 9, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1848.

665. Otis, b. Nov. 11, 1826. +

666. John H., b. May 8, 1834. d. Oct. 31, 1865.

402. THOMAS⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph⁴ (Rev.), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 30, 1797; m., Jan. 20, 1823, Abigail Pollard, b. March 25, 1797, in Plymouth, Vt. Licensed to preach, and commenced in Peru, April, 1835. He settled in Plymouth, Vt., and is there in 1876.

668. Rowena Felt, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. John Vance. In 1874, of Castroville, Texas, and has six ch.

669. Mary Athelia, b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. March 16, 1832.

670. Thomas, b. April 24, 1829; d. the same day.

671. Abigail Pollard, b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

672. Moses Pollard, b. Feb. 25, 1834; killed at Gettysburgh, July 2, 1863.

673. Edward Thomas, b. in Peru, Vt., March 5, 1836. +

406. ASA⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph,⁴ b. in Cavendish, Vt., in 1803; he d. in Lowell, Vt.

674. Fred W., in 1876, a lawyer in Barton, Vt.

675. Harriet N., m. William B. Dodge.

411. ENOS⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 28, 1783; he m. Lucy, dau. Aaron Parker, a descendant of Abraham Parker, of Woburn, Mass., who m. Rose Whitlock in 1644, and removed to Chelmsford, Mass.

676. Austin, b. June 11, 1807. +

Lucy d. February, 1808. He m. 2nd, at Albany, in 1810, Hannah Dunnell removed to Newburgh in 1815, and had ch.

677. Elbridge Gerry. +

678. Harriet, m. John Dunnell, and lives, in 1875, in Rutherford Park, N. J. Children: George, Ida, Irene, Harry, Mark and Annie.

679. Anne, m. 1st, Charles Rackett, and 2nd, Rev. William B. Ashley. +

680. Emma, m. James B. Ashley, brother of Rev. William; both are dead. Their ch. are: Emma; William, dead; and Kate.

681. Enos. +

682. Henry, lived in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. and d., leaving a dau. Emma.

683. Cornelia, unm.

He died in New York, in 1829.

413. AMY⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. May 2, 1787; she m., in 1804, Joseph Parker, brother of the wife of Enos.

684. Joseph, a distinguished Baptist clergyman, and the first to engage in the establishment of colored schools in the South.

685. Lucy, m. White.

686. Lydia.

687. Harvey, a Baptist clergyman, it is said.

688. Florela, m. Mr. Tarbell, of Cavendish, Vt.

689. Sarah, m. Robert Fuller, an iron merchant in Boston.

She m. 2nd, Rev. Mr. Kendrick, who was a Baptist clergyman. She is still living, in 1876, in Cambridge, Mass.

419. GOLDSMITH⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 13, 1804.

690. Abel, b. in 1840; has a wife and three ch.; of Fort Wayne, Ind.

691. Margaret, m. Briggs.

692. Enos, of Worthington, Ohio.

422. ABEL⁶ Abel⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Rhoda Plant. In 1836, he settled in Blackford county, Ind., with twenty families from Vermont. He died in 1839.

693. Rhoda, m. A. Berry, and d.; no issue.

694. Marthena, m. J. J. Cook. In 1876, in Carthage, Mo. Children, Maria, Bates and Bessie.

695. Charles P. +

696. John C. +

697. Henry C., living, in 1876, in Indiana, and has ch., it is said.

698. Hortense.

699. Zada, m. Louis Cook; had ch.: Charles, Joseph, Kate, Henry and Lucy.

He had eight children in all.

425. WILLIAM COFFEEN ⁶ Abel ⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Cavendish, Vt., and d. there; he m. Eliza Lock.

710. Marion.

711. Minerva.

Both children living in 1876, in Potsdam, N. Y.

426. FRANKLIN ⁶ Abel ⁵ Thomas,⁴ in 1836, settled in Indiana; he m. Mary Sanders.

712. Angellette.

713. Isaac. +

714. Marcella.

715. Minerva.

428. EDWARD POLLARD ⁶ Abel ⁵ Thomas,⁴ b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 16, 1806. May 9, 1827, he settled with his father in Bangor, Me.; there as a merchant, in 1876. He m., May 20, 1830, Nancy W. Reed.

718. Louise Maria, m. Arad Thompson, of Bangor. Children: Louise and Ernestine.

His wife died April 18, 1846, and he m., Oct. 13, 1846, Eliza A. Rice.

719. Edward Pollard, b. Oct. 31, 1847; d. under 10 yrs.

720. William Franklin, b. April 11, 1849. +

721. Frederick G., b. Feb. 21, 1851; removed, in 1851, to Allamonte, Florida, where he has an orange grove. *See 3*

722. Ida Livingston, Dec. 10, 1852. d. under ten years.

723. Albert Augustus, b. June 6, 1855; d. under ten years.

724. Hattie Whittier, b. May 18, 1858.

432. ELI ⁶ Abiel ⁵ David ⁴ Joseph ³ Thomas ² John,¹ b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 10, 1804; he m. Polly Spaulding, who d. Sept. 10, 1839, aged 33, and he d. Sept. 7, 1833. In 1839, his children were minors.

725. Edmund, dead.

726. Catharine.

438. ALBERT⁶ Abiel⁵ David⁴ b. July 5, 1814; lived in Ashley, Mass., and had at least a son. He m. 1st, Olive Bailey; and 2nd, Lucy March.

744. George H., June 3, 1874, of Townsend Harbor, Mass.; a grocer.

By his 1st wife he had two sons and two daughters, one son and one daughter living; by his 2nd wife, one son and two daughters, of whom one daughter is living.

455. LAWSON⁶ Jesse⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Andover, June 14, 1802; m. Orpha Hazelton, b. Aug. 1, 1801. He resides in Jamaica, Vt.

749. Henry B., b. Nov. 20, 1822, in Derry, Vt.; in 1875, of Townsend, Vt.

750. Calista, b. Aug. 5, 1824; in 1876, of Chester, Vt.

751. F—— B., b. April 1, 1826, in Arsilles, N. Y. +

752. Andrew, b. May 2, 1836, in Acton, Vt.

753. George, b. Jan. 6, 1844, in Acton, Vt. Children: Andrew and George. In 1875, of Townsend, Vt.

754. Rodney.

Two of these children reside, in 1876, in Andover, and two in Windham.

458. SILAS⁶ Jesse⁵ Jacob.⁴

755. Levi.

756. Louisa.

757. Mary.

459. BENJAMIN⁶ Jesse⁵ Jacob.⁴ He resided in Andover, (what State?)

758. Fernando.

759. Maria.

462. JOSHUA BATES⁶ Benjamin⁵ Jacob,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1807; living, in 1874, in Weston, Windsor county, Vt.; m., in 1819, Maria H. Farrer, of Weston, b. in 1798.

760. Mary Jane, b. in 1821; m. D. C. Hutchins, of Waterford, Penn., living there in 1876, and has one son.

761. Julia Ann, b. in 1822; m. Rev. J. E. Forester, D.D., who, in 1876, was resident in Newark, N. J. She d. in 1867, and left a dau., who m. James Miller, of Washington, D. C., and has a dau.

762. Elizabeth Bates, b. in 1824; m. 1st, Joseph B. Wing, of Boston, Mass., who d. in California, and she m. 2nd, William B. Bryant, in 1876, of Weston.

763. Polly Wheeler, b. in 1827; d. in 1843.

764. Nancy Maria, b. in 1830; m. John T. Bryant, of Weston, Vt., and in 1876, there with two sons.

764½. Winslow Wright, b. in 1834; d. in 1852.

765. Angelia Polly, b. in 1842; unm. in 1876, in Waterford, Penn.

482. ISAAC⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Halifax, Windham county, Vt., Feb. 18, 1788; m. Lucinda White, of Pomfret, Chautauqua county, N. Y., where he had emigrated in 1812. He died in Pennsylvania.

766. Roxana, m. Coe, and had ch.

767. Anna, lives in Pennsylvania. unm.

768. Henry, m. and settled in Lausing, Mich.

769. Emeline, m. Green, of Pennsylvania, and has ch. living in 1876.

770. Lydia.

771. Amanda.

483. WILLIAM⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ b. May 31, 1791, in Halifax, Vt., m.. August, 1819, Amy Lewis, in Pomfret, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Both died in New York.

772. William C., m. Barnes, and has two ch.; m. 2nd, White, and no ch.

773. Milton, m. and has ch.

774. Cordelia A., m. Woods, and has ch.

484. PARTHENA⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ b. March 28, 1793; m. Horace Clough; both d. in New York.

775. Esther lives, unm., in California.

776. Barclay D. T., m. Phelon; has one ch.; lives in California.

777. Lucy, m. Hawley; lives in New York, and has ch.

778. Luther, d. unm.

779. Maryette, lives in New York; m. Southwick, and has ch.

780. Helen m. Crouch; no ch.

781. Caspar, d. unm.

485. ELIZABETH⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., Jan. 13, 1795; moved to Pomfret, N. Y., in 1812; m., January, 1814, Frederick Bail; both d. in Ohio.

782. Parthena, m. Smith; d. in Nebraska, and left ch.

783. Sarah, m. Munroe, and lives in Ohio.

784. Eliza, m. Merwin, lives in Nebraska, and has ch.

785. William H. Harrison, m. and lives in Nebraska; has ch.

786. Maria, m. Rockwell; lives in Nebraska; has ch.

787. Isaac, m. Sloan, and lives in Pennsylvania, and has ch.

788. Clarissa.

486. JESSE⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., Oct. 24, 1796: he moved to Pomfret, N. Y., in 1812; m., Feb. 20, 1822, Martha Skiff. He was living April 25, 1877.

789. Cornelia, m. Merrill; lives in New York, and has ch.

790. Philena S., m. Miller; lives in New York, and has ch.

791. William Hudson, m. Edwards; lives in New York, and has ch.

792. Susan, m. Rich; lives in New York, and has ch.

793. Benjamin Franklin, m. Edwards; lives in New York, and has ch.

Martha d., and Jesse m. 2nd. Jan. 1, 1835, Hannah Mumford.

794. Martha, d. unm.

795. Mary M., m. Hendrick; d. in Texas, and left one ch.

796. H. Minerva, d. unm.

797. Lucy, m. Reeves; lives in Oregon, and has ch.

487. HARVEY⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., June 10, 1798, and moved to Pomfret, N. Y., in 1812; m., in 1829, Filey Harris; both d. in New York.

798. Albert, m. and lives in the West, and has ch.

799. Orville, d. unm.

800. Horace, d. in New York, unm.

801. Minerva, d. unm.

802. William, d. unm.

803. Lucy, d. unm.

488. RACHIEL⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., March 26, 1800; moved in 1812 to Pomfret, N. Y.; m., Oct. 22, 1820, Ebenezer Harris; he d. in New York. She is living, April 25, 1877.

804. Clarissa, m. Quigley, and had ch.; m. 2nd, Wait, and has no ch.

805. Filey, m. Arnold, and has ch.; lives in Nebraska.

806. Olive, m. Jones, and had ch.; both dead.

807. Fidelia, m. Reed; no ch.; lives in Nebraska.

808. Lydia, m. Bryant; had ch.; m. 2nd, and has ch.; lives in New York.

809. Emily, m. Robinson, and has ch.; lives in Minnesota.

810. Addison, m. Skinner, and had ch.; d. in New York.

811. Mary, m. Bush, and had ch.; m. 2nd, C——; has ch.; lives in New York.

812. Manly, m. Cary, and has ch.; lives in New York.

489. LEVI⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1802, in Halifax, Vt.; m., Oct. 23, 1831, Eliza Ann Putnam, and settled in Arkwright, Chautauqua county, N. Y. She d. there, Nov. 10, 1863, and he m. 2nd, March 26, 1866, Eleanor B. Phelps. He held several offices, was a leading man, and has a steel portrait in the History of that county.

813. Oliver T., went to California in his twentieth year, where he m. Nancy Wright, and has ch.; lives in San Francisco.

814. L. Courtney, m. Saunders, and has ch.; lives in Arkwright, N. Y.

815. Orville D., m. Eglantine Dawley; no ch.; in 1877; a merchant in Fredonia, N. Y., and is my correspondent.

490. HOSEA⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 2, 1803; m. Mariah Cristy, who d. five years after, and he m. 2nd. Frelove Cristy. He is living, April 5, 1875.

817. Martha, m. Palmeter, and has ch.; lives in New York.

494. BENJAMIN⁶ Isaac⁵ Isaac,⁴ b. in Halifax, Vt., July 24, 1812; moved the same year to Pomfret, N. Y. He m. Amanda Eaton, who d. leaving two daughters.

823. Marion, m. Johnson, and has ch.; lives in New York.

824. Antoinette, m. Emery, and has one ch.; lives in New York.

He m. 2nd, Lydia Bull.

511. CLARK H.⁶ Joel⁵ Isaac,⁴ lives in Springfield, Erie county, Penn.; has had eight children, five living in 1875.

825. Isaac C., a merchant at Princeton, Ill.

826. George C., in Illinois.

827. L—.

828. Frank, of Springfield.

829. Mary, of Springfield.

527. ELI MAYNARD⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah⁴ Benjamin³ Thomas² John,¹ m. Betsey Jewett, b. in Temple, N. H., who d. June 8, 1868. He lived, in 1875, in Hancock, N. H.

830. Alice W., b. July 1, 1838; m., June 19, 1868, Otis Tuttle, of Hancock, N. H., and d. August, 1872.

831. Algernon B., b. Oct. 9, 1840; in 1875, of Chicago. In April, 1875, a lawyer of the firm of Ricaby, Baldwin & Hanna, of 122 La Salle street. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1865; m. May 7, 1873, Georgia N., dau. John Moule, of Watertown, Wis.

832. Lizzie S., b. March 16, 1843; m. Charles W. Washburn, of Natick, Mass., and in 1875 has a ch. Frederick B., b. July 19, 1871.

833. Frank H., b. May 7, 1848; resides, in 1874, in Keene, N. H., and unm.

834. Nellie J., b. May 17, 1850; resides, in 1875, in Hancock, N. H., and unm.

528. JEREMIAH⁶ Jeremiah⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ b. Dec. 16, 1820, in New Boston, N. H. (?) His father dying when he was six years old, he went to Greenfield to live with Mr. Burnham. On coming

of age, he settled in Brookline, N. H., where he was living in July, 1876. He m., April 6, 1843, Mary C. Bennett.

835. Child, d. infant.

836. Child, d. aged 1 yr.

His 1st wife d. April 24, 1849, and he m. 2nd, Elizabeth F. Hall, of Brookline.

837. Lizzie J., b. Feb. 9, 1852.

838. Ella M., b. Aug. 19, 1857.

554. VINCENT W.⁷ Augustine U.⁶ Asa⁵ Eleazer⁴ Thomas³ John² John.¹ b. Sept. 19, 1825, at Sheldon, Wyoming county, N. Y.; settled in New York City in 1851, and there in 1880; a hardware merchant at 213 Pearl street. He m., July 10, 1854, Jennie G. Black.

843. Ida F., b. about 1857.

844. Child, d. y.

845. V. W., b. about 1865.

569. MOSELY W.⁷ David C.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. April 30, 1813; m., about 1834, Eliza W. Munstead. He d. Nov. 1, 1849, in Geneva, Wis.

847. Myron.

848. Elizabeth.

849. Duane.

574. CLARK⁷ David C.⁶ Silas,⁵ b. June, 1826; m. in 1851, Susan Williams, of Danby, Vt. He settled in McPherson, McPherson county, Kan.

854. Wilbur.

855. Henry.

856. Alice.

633. WILLIAM⁷ Alanson II.⁶ Guy C.⁵ m. Mary Smith, of Ottawa, Canada, where he resides in 1876.

871. Alanson.

872. Benjamin.

647. JAMES THOMAS⁷ Thomas P.⁶ Thomas K.⁵ Benjamin⁴ Thomas³ John² John,¹ b. at Alabama, Genessee county, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1837; m. in Spencer, Lucas county, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1865, Miss Amelia J. Munson. In June, 1876, he lives in Toledo, Ohio. He was in the 3rd Ohio Battery, in the war.

873. Frank Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

874. Fred W., b. Jan. 5, 1867.

875. Willie G., b. Feb. 25, 1871.

876. Robert M., b. May 20, 1873.

660. JEFFERSON⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Cavendish, Vt., April 12, 1812; m. Emeline E. Morey, Dec. 28, 1835, who was b. May 14, 1817. He resides. in 1874, in Ludlow, Vt.

877. Sardine, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1844.

878. Alvah, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. March 4, 1838.

879. Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

He m. 2nd, July 11, 1842, Calista Rice, b. Feb. 15, 1815.

880. Ara A., b. Nov. 11, 1844; an artist.

He m. 3rd, April 5, 1853, Eliza Sylvester, b. Nov. 15, 1828.

881. Nettie May, b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1874.

882. Olive Jane, b. March 5, 1867.

663. OLIVIA⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Leonard Meade.

883. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1839.

884. Aaron, b. April 23, 1841; m., Aug. 31, 1868, Lizzie Cathcart.

885. Olive, b. May 9, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1867.

886. Albert, b. Feb. 29, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1873.

887. Henry Walter, b. July 16, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1852.

888. Emma Jane, b. July 31, 1852; m., April 29, 187-, Charles W. Kelly.

889. Frank, b. Oct. 3, 1855.

665. OTIS⁷ Joseph⁶ Joseph,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1826; in 1873, residing in Fitchville, Vt.

890. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 19, 1853.

891. Bertha Elvira.

892. Eva Elvira, b. in 1862; d. in 1863.

His wife Martha Elvira was b. June 6, 1835; d. May 10, 1871.

673. EDWARD THOMAS⁷ Thomas⁶ Thomas⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Peru, Vt., March 5, 1836; m. May 7, 1860, Mary E. Bachellor, of South Reading, Mass. In July, 1876, a hardware merchant in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

893. Albert Edward, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 23, 1863.

894. Arthur, b. in Newton, Mass., May 20, 1866.

676. AUSTIN⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John¹, b. June 11, 1807; he m., June 11, 1832, Julia C. Huyck, of Kingston, N. Y. His father had a remarkable genius for mechanical pursuits. He engaged in Albany, N. Y., with the first manufacture of plows in the country; afterwards in New York. He was

Vice President of the American Institute at its organization, but died at the age of forty-one years.

Austin was a bright boy, apt in school, and soon skilled in his father's business. He was in politics before he was of age. He was brought to the front on the question of State prison labor as affecting mechanical business, especially plane manufacturing. A meeting having been called, Mr. M. L. Davis, the Secretary of Aaron Burr, called upon him to speak. His eloquence carried the meeting by storm, and he became, with no design on his part, the leader of the movement in regard to State prison labor, and looked to by the working-men of New York as a champion. He was afterwards a frequent and eloquent political speaker. At an anti-Jackson meeting in Masonic Hall, presided over by Philip Hone, then Mayor of New York, he suggested that they should reinstate the Whig principles of 1776, and instead of planting hickory trees again, erect the old-fashioned liberty-poles. The suggestion was received with enthusiasm, and the name Whig adopted by the party. The first liberty pole was erected under his care at the corner of Grand street and Broadway. His political position was fine, but in 1837 he removed with the plane business (which he carried on after the death of his father) to Middletown, Conn. He was, under Harrison, for four years Collector of the district; a Member of the Legislature, serving as Speaker.

In 1857, he resigned his position as President of the Baldwin Tool Company, selling out his stock in it, and returned to New York, where he engaged in the Foreign Express and Exchange business. He was, while in Connecticut, one of the four Baldwins at various times nominated as Governor of that State, and one of the three whose party did not get the most votes.

In early life he studied law, and had some experience in teaching, and while teaching wrote a primary arithmetic which, though over forty years old, is still in use. He has paid little attention to politics since he returned to New York, but is the pleasant, genial, intelligent gentleman of the old and well-known house of Austin Baldwin & Company, 53 Broadway, still engaged in the Foreign Express and Exchange business, and representing the State Steamship Company.

895. Austin Parker, b. in 1834. +

896. Annie, b. in 1835; m. Edward T. Caswell. —

897. Radcliffe, b. in 1841; in business with his father; he m. Paulina Michel, b. in Russia.

677. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac,⁵ d. about 1864, in New York City. He m. Wilhelmina Bunn.

898. Elbridge, unm.

899. Emma Mary, m. and a widow.

900. Charles.

901. Ella, is m.

He was two years a Member of the Legislature of New York.

679. ANNE⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac,⁵ m. 1st, Charles Rackett.

907. Louise, m. Charles Upton, of Rochester; President of the First National Bank. She has ch.

Her husband d., and she m. 2nd, Rev. William B. Ashley, an Episcopal clergyman, and in 1875, they live in Milwaukee, Wis.

908. Harry.

909. Janie.

695. CHARLES P.⁷ Abel⁶ Abel,⁵ b. in Vermont; in 1876, he resides in Jerome, Ind. Post Office address: Greenstown, Ind.

920. John Abel, in Grant County, Ind, Jan. 4, 1844. +

921. Hannah E., b. in Howard county, Ind., in 1846.

922. Rhoda S., b. in 1848; m. twice.

696. JOHN COFFEEN⁷ Abel⁶ Abel,⁵ b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 13, 1821; in 1876, resident in Salem, Neb. He m., Jan. 8, 1846, Rachel Waugh, who d. Nov. 21, 1859.

923. Winfield S., b. Oct. 23, 1846; of Clay Centre, Kansas.

924. John C., b. Feb. 3, 1848; living, in 1876, in Texas.

925. Horace E., b. Dec. 15, 1849; living, in 1876, in Texas.

926. Helen M., b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. B. Simonton, of Falls City, Neb.

927. Isaac Clarence, b. Dec. 17, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1861.

928. William Earnest, by May 9, 1855; lives, in 1876, at Clay Centre, Kan.

929. Charles F., b. Nov. 26, 1857; in 1876, of Falls City, Neb.

930. Abel J., b. March 14, 1861; in 1876, of Falls City, Neb.

931. Edward P., b. Dec. 21, 1862.

932. Henry Calvin, b. June 13, 1866.

933. Lewis E., b. Dec. 17, 1868.

713. ISAAC⁷ Franklin⁶ Abel;⁵ he m. Lucilia Rice: in 1876, living in Montpelier, Ind.

939. Edward.

940. William.

941. Franklin.

942. Infant.

720. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ Edward P.⁶ Abel,⁵ b. in Bangor, Me., April 11, 1849; in 1876, residing in Boston, and a member of the firm of John B. Alley & Co., in the wholesale leather trade. He m., Sept. 16, 1872, Annie Bartlett Norton.

945. Edward Arthur, b. May 7, 1874.

751. F—— B.⁷ Lawson⁶ Jesse⁵ Jacob⁴ Jacob³ Thomas² John¹, b. in Otselic, N. Y., April 1, 1826; resides, in 1876, in Winhall, Bennington county, Vt.; m., June 25, 1846, Louisa Robinson.

946. Eliza, b. April 1, 1847.

Post Office: Bendville, Bennington county, Vt.

895. AUSTIN PARKER⁸ Austin⁷ Enos⁶ Isaac⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in 1834; resides, in 1876, in New York, and of the firm of Austin Baldwin & Co., 72 Broadway. He m. Alice Bradford, of Providence, R. I., dau. Standish Bradford.

949. Standish Bradford, b. in 1869.

950. Mana, b. in 1870.

951. Child, b. in 1874.

896. ANNIE⁸ Austin⁷ Enos,⁶ b. in 1835; m. Dr. Edward T. Caswell, s. Rev. Alexis Caswell, President of Brown University, Providence, R. I.

952. Julia Baldwin, b. in 1865.

953. Alexis, b. in 1867.

954. Edward Thompson, b. in 1868.

955. Annie B., b. in 1869.

956. Austin, b. in 1872.

920. JOHN ABEL⁸ Charles P.⁷ Abel⁶ Abel⁵ Thomas⁴ Joseph³ Thomas² John,¹ b. in Grant county, Ind., Jan. 4, 1844. He lived in Howard county from the time he was two years old until 1870; lived then in Amboy, Miami county, Ind. He m. S. J. Hunt of Kokomo, in 1868.

957. Charles Phannel, b. July 19, 1870.

958. Clarence A., b. May 18, 1872.

FRANCIS BALDWIN, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. FRANCIS BALDWIN was a settler in the neighborhood of West Chester county, Penn., as early as 1686. He was the brother of John and Thomas, as appears by the will of John, of Chester, who in 1731 left legacies to Thomas and John, sons of his brother Francis. Francis was a miller, and died in New Castle county in 1702, although he was a juror at Chester Court not long before (July 19, 1700). In 1691, his father-in-law, Thomas Colbourne, conveyed to him one hundred acres of land in Chester Creek and in Chester. The will of his brother John leaves five shillings each to "all my brother Francis Baldwin's children." I know the names only of those named in the same will as legatees of £10 each.

2. Thomas, may likely have been Thomas, Sen., of Kennet, in 1738. (See No. 7, further on.)

3. John.

His name appears, in Chester county, as witness to deeds in 1691, 1697, 1699 and 1700. He received from Thomas Colbourne, in 1691, a deed of one hundred acres in Chester. The consideration was an annuity. In 1692, John Maddock conveyed fifty acres in Nether Providence, "Nether Cutt," which he had purchased of Francis Baldwin. In 1695, he received a record deed from Thomas Colbourne of one hundred acres in Chester, which next year he conveyed to Joseph Colbourne for £50. Letters of administration were granted, Aug. 17, 1702, to his widow Cicely, by the Register General, at Philadelphia. Mr. Cope thinks a daughter

4. Ann, m. William Ford, of Bethel (now), Delaware county, Penn. Ford was of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware county, in 1745; he has known descendants.

I am not able to trace the sons of Francis. Further investigation in this line may perhaps succeed. Mr. Cope, whose use of the word "probably" has come to give me considerable confidence, thinks a son or grandson—probably the last—was

5. FRANCIS³ ———² Francis,¹ of Kennett; taxed there; unm. in 1735 and 1740. My next list is in 1747, when he does not appear. He was not a Quaker. He m., in 1746, Charity (Harlan), widow of Joseph Hackney, of Kennett, who died intestate, leaving six children: Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Charity, Joseph and John. She was the daughter of Aaron and Sarah Harlan, married by a "priest," and disowned in 1747. I do not know what children, if any, she had by Francis, or where they went—perhaps to Virginia. The Hackneys went to Frederick county. I must add as probable grandchildren, William and Thomas next succeeding.

6. WILLIAM³ ———² Francis.¹ He must be, I think, one of the two brothers, William and Thomas, who by tradition of their descendants went from the vicinity of Chester to Virginia, and it is said lived for a while in Philadelphia; b., it is said, by one. in 1716, which is probably too early. William is said to have been wounded at Brandywine, and to have been crippled by that accident. He m., it is said, Anna Lucas.

8. William, b. July 5, 1770, in Berkley county, Va. +

9. Thomas, d. in Virginia; it is said he lived in Shepardstown, Va.

10. John.

11. Benjamin. +

He m. 2nd, Jane Hedges, of Berkley county, Va.

12. Joseph, b. in 1773. +

13. Ruel, b. in 1775; d. in childhood.

14. Jonah, b. in 1777. +

15. Rebecca, b. in 1781; family all gone.

16. James R., b. in 1784.

17. Joshua, d. in Findlay, Hancock county, Ohio, and left a s. Abraham C.; in 1874, of Tiffin, Ohio.

7. THOMAS³ ———² Francis.¹ He must be, I think, the Thomas who, with brother William, was by tradition from the vicinity, and settled in Virginia; said to have lived in Philadelphia for a while. Said to have m. Jane Simmons. He was not unlikely, for a while, one of the Thomases of Kennett, where Francis was. Feb., 1749, Thomas and wife Sarah, of Kennett, convey six

acres, conveyed to them in 1738, when Thomas is called of Kennett and Junior. But I cannot identify the several Thomases.

18. William, d. a young man.

19. Rachel, m. Wright.

20. Anna, m. Wright.

21. Thomas, lived and d., it is said, on the homestead near Gettysburgh, Penn. He was killed by the fall of a tree, and left one or more daus., one of whom m. Morison, of that vicinity.

22. Jane, m. Cox; he settled at Lancaster, Ohio, and had ch.: Thomas and William.

23. Hannah.

24. John, lived and d. near Lancaster, Ohio.

25. Francis, b. in 1769. +

26. Samuel, b. in 1771. +

27. James, b. in 1773. +

8. WILLIAM⁴ William³ ———² Francis,¹ b. July 5, 1770, in Berkley county, Va. By tradition, his father was from near Philadelphia. He m. Ann Lucas, aunt to Robert Lucas. He had the following sons and three daughters. He d. in McLean county, Ill., Feb. 1, 1838.

28. William. +

29. Thomas, lived and d. in Franklin county, Ga.

30. John, lived and d. in Cape Girardeau, Mo., and had many ch.

31. Lucas. +

32. Edward. +

33. Elizabeth, m. William Getson.

11. BENJAMIN⁴ William³ ———² Francis.¹ It is said he was in the Revolutionary war. He must have been very young, and the war near its close; yet he may have been the oldest and William the youngest. He d. in Warren county, Ohio, and had descendants, among whom was William, of Blanchester. C. H., of Chicago, gives him a grandson Joseph, at Lancaster, Ohio.

12. JOSEPH⁴ William³ John² Francis,¹ b. in 1873, in Berkley county, Va.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, and removed at an early day thence to Champaign county, Ohio.

35. William, d.; had no family. It is said by his nephew that he became a merehant in New York, of a prominent house.

36. James, dead; no family left.

37. Jonah, d. y.

38. Rebecca, d.; had ch.; all dead.

39. Samuel Vance. +

40. Joshua, d., and ch. dead.

41. John Wilson. +

42. Jane.

14. JONAH⁴ William,³ b. in Berkley county, Va., in 1777; he settled in Springfield, Ohio. He m. 1st, Sarah Scott, of that place.

43. Jane Hedges; in 1875, Mrs. M. D. Moore, of Cynthiana, Ky.

44. Nancy E., in 1875, Mrs. Josephus Perrin, of Lick Run, Ky.

45. Joseph, dead, and his widow E. C. in Springfield.

He m. 2nd, Amelia Needham, dau. of Dr. W. A. Needham, of Springfield.

46. Sarah A., in 1875, wife of J. A. Castnell, of Springfield.

47. Mary, in 1875, unm. in Springfield.

48. Minerva, m. Rev. J. T. Barr, of Troy, Ohio.

49. Henry. +

50. Elizabeth, m. W. S. Van Meter, of Horr Post Office, Ohio.

25. FRANCIS⁴ Thomas,³ b. in 1769; born and lived, it is said, in Berkley county, Va.; m. there, and when he had children grown, went to Georgia, where the youngest was b. at Milledgeville. My fullest account of him is from his grandson C. H., of Chicago.

55. Hiram. +

56. Rebecca, m. Dr. Joel Casey, and moved to Hardin county, Tenn., near Savannah; has no ch.; living now in 1877.

57. Mary, m. Mr. Moody, and settled in Alabama or Tennessee, near the line of the two States; no ch. living in 1877.

58. Sarah, m. Jonas Whittaker; lived and d. in Warren county, Ohio.

59. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Nixon; lived and d. in Lebanon, Warren county, O.

60. Frances, m. William Fish; lived and d. in Troy, Franklin county, Ohio, and it is said, in 1876, has two ch. living West.

61. Nancy, m. William Seaman, or Leaman; moved to Savannah, Tenn.; m. 2nd, Mr. Pearson, and d. in 1865, on her farm, near that place. It is said she left a gr. s. William there.

62. Thomas Francis. +

When the last was from three to five years old (after 1805 or 1806), it is said, all but Mary or Rebecca moved to Warren county, Ohio.

26. SAMUEL⁴ Thomas,³ b. in 1771; settled in Mason county, Kentucky.

63. Rebecca, d. y.

64. Margaret, m. Mr. Bragg.

65. Jane, m. William Paynts, of Maysville, Ky.

66. Charles, m. Miss Bragg, and lives, in 1876, near Paimyra, Mo.

27. JAMES⁴ Thomas,³ b. in 1773; born and raised in Pennsylvania; settled in Mason county, Ky.; there m. Miss Sarah Harris; d. in Guernsey, Logan county, Ky. She was from Newburyport, Mass.

67. William. +

68. James Harris. +

69. Thomas, in 1875, in Colorado, unm.

70. Edward, d. y.

71. John, d. y.

72. Sarah, d. a young lady, unm.

73. Abigail Jane, m. Edward Webb, a lawyer of St. Paul, Minn., and has had ch.: William, dead; and Sarah.

28. WILLIAM⁵ William⁴ William³ ———² Francis,¹ d. in McLean county, Ill.: m. in Franklin county, Ga., Mary Denman. He moved, it is said, when eighteen, to Hamilton county, Ohio.

74. William, dead.

75. Moses, b. in 1798. +

76. John, b. Aug. 1, 1801, in Georgia; d. March 1, 1853, in McLean county, Ill. He preached without charge ten years. He left no ch., but his widow lives, in 1876, in Littleville, McLean county. He was a Baptist.

77. James, b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Butler county, Ohio. +

78. Benjamin L., last heard of, at the beginning of the late war, in West Bateman, La.

79. Lebrun (son), d. February, 1857. He was a Baptist minister; since 1849, in California.

80. Arata (son), d. in Mason county, Ill., Feb. 28, 1867.

31. LUCAS⁵ William⁴ William,³ settled and died in Ladogia, Montgomery county, Ind., leaving a large family, which moved to Davis county, Mo.; among them are :

81. William.

82. Simeon, a Baptist clergyman.

83. Benjamin L., a machinist.

32. EDWARD⁵ William⁴ William,³ d. in Ohio, leaving three sons; thought, in 1876, to be in Kansas.

84. David.

85. Edward.

86. Thomas.

39. SAMUEL VANCE⁵ Joseph⁴ William,³ m. Catharine Van Meter. He lived and d. in Urbana, Ohio; a lawyer. She lives there in 1875. He is always called Judge, but my scanty information does not tell me of what Court.

87. Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1834. +

88. Caroline.

89. John, d. from wounds received at the battle of Port Republic, Va.

90. Frank, Lieutenant of the 66th Ohio Infantry, in the late war.

91. Joshua, d. infant.

92. Jane.

93. Mary.

41. JOHN WILSON⁵ Joseph⁴ William,³ in 1875, of Springfield, Ohio; firm of J. W. & H. Baldwin, dry goods and notions, No. 46 East Main street; m. Rachel Werden.

94. Elizabeth W.

95. Sarah.

96. Clara.

97. Mary H.

98. Laura M.

99. Ellen B.

49. HENRY⁵ Joseph⁴ William,³ in 1875, residing in Springfield, Ohio, and of the firm of J. W. & H. Baldwin; b. March 5, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Maria, daughter of Hon. John Dawson, of Uniontown, Penn.

100. John D., b. Oct. 27, 1857.

101. Henry, b. July 17, 1860.

102. Ann B., b. Oct. 5, 1861.

103. Louisa B., b. Nov. 18, 1863.

104. Richard D., b. Nov. 10, 1866.

105. Amelia, b. May 29, 1873.

55. HIRAM⁵ Francis⁴ Thomas³ ———² Francis,¹ m. Miss Lewis, of Virginia, and lived and died, it is said, in Warren county, Ohio.

106. Francis, in 1875, in Warsaw, Ky.

107. Hiram, in 1875, in Warsaw, Ky.

108. David, in 1875, in Blackville, S. C.

109. Stephen D. +

110. Rebecca.

111. Lucinda.

112. Nancy.

113. Rhoda.

114. Mary.

115. Susannah.

116. Lydia.

117. Lewis, d. y.

118. Fielding, d. y.

62. THOMAS FRANCIS⁵ Francis⁴ Thomas,³ b. in 1800; m. Sarah Tribbey, in Warren county, Ohio. He followed teaming in Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio, a few years. He moved to Cincinnati, and conducted the hide, oil and leather business till 1854, and then retired. In 1875, he and his wife, with their children Emma, Thomas and C. H., are living together in Chicago.

119. Eliza N., m. Rev. B. St. J. Fry, D.D., mrd in 1875, lives in St. Louis.
120. Virginia L., m. Rev. G. W. Lewis; lives, in 1875, in Meadville, Penn.
121. Cornelia A., m. Joseph C. Harding; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.
122. Sarah C., m. James W. Fee; of New Orleans.
123. John M., unm.; in New Orleans.
124. Thomas W., unm.; in Chicago.
125. Charles H., unm.; at Chicago, 548 West Washington street.
126. Emma A., unm.
127. George, b. in 1842 or 1843; d. about 1844.
128. Augustus F. (twin); b. in 1846; d. in 1854.
129. Adolphus, b. in 1846; d. in 1847.

67. WILLIAM⁵ James⁴ Thomas,³ M.D., b. in 1813; in 1876, is a physician in St. Paul, Minn. He lived twenty-eight years in Platte City, Platte county, Mo., and m. 1st Miss Ann L. Johnson, of that place, daughter of Andrew and Jemima (Suggill) Johnson, of near Georgetown, Scott county, Ky.

131. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, —; dead.

132. Elvira, dead.

133. James Andrew, b. April 12, 1848; physician at Spring Hill, Johnson county, Kan.

He m. 2nd, Miss Harriet Gage, M.D., in 1869, at the University of Louisville.

134. William, b. Feb. 12, —; d. aged 6 yrs.

68. JAMES HARRIS⁵ James⁴ Thomas,³ m. Miss Susan B. Thornton, of Clay county, Mo. He was a lawyer, and partner for many years of his brother-in-law, Gen. Alexander W. Doniphan, of that county, where he died. He was a leading lawyer in North Missouri. He d. May 1, 1855.

135. James, d. aged 2 yrs.

136. William, d. aged 4 yrs.

137. John Thornton, b. Oct. 3, 1847, at Liberty, Clay county, Mo. +

75. MOSES⁶ William⁵ William⁴ William³ ———² Francis,¹ b. in 1798; living, in 1875, in Le Roy, Coffey county, Kan., but was expecting to move, in the spring of 1876, to Oregon.

140. John, living, in 1875, in Neosho, Newton county, Mo.

141. Moses D., of Oregon City, Oregon.

77. JAMES W.⁶ William⁵ William⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1806, in Butler county, Ohio; m., July, 1830, Lydia Wiseman, by whom he had six children; she d. in 1843. He m. 2nd, in 1845, Mary Martin, by whom he had nine children. He has lost four sons and one daughter, leaving in 1876 ten living, of whom I know but eight.

- 142. Isaac W., of Mendocia, Morgan county, Ill.; a Baptist clergyman.
- 143. John, a farmer near by Isaac.
- 144. Abraham, of Van Metre, Fulton county; a mason and manufacturer of brick.
- 145. Mary, m. Jedidah Pankey; they live in Oregon.
- 146. Martha, m. Israel Lake, and living in Cass county, Ill.
- 147. Samuel.
- 148. Amanda.
- 149. Lydia, b. in 1862.

He studied medicine; commenced practice in Campbell, Ind., in 1826. In 1833, he was converted, and commenced preaching. He has been a very useful Baptist clergyman. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Union army.

87. JOSEPH II.⁶ Samuel V.⁵ Joseph⁴ William³ ———² Francis,¹ m., July 9, 1868, Emily Read, daughter of Joel and Leah Read. He lives, December, 1875, in Wichita, Kan.

- 150. William.
- 151. Blanche.
- 152. Leah.

109. STEPHEN D.⁶ Hiram⁵ Francis⁴ Thomas³ ———² Francis,¹ b. in Warren county, Ohio, and settled, about 1837, in Florence, Switzerland county, Ind., and there in 1875.

- 153. Thomas. +
- 154. L. W.
- 155. Rhoda.
- 156. Lydia.
- 157. Susannah.

137. JOHN THORNTON⁶ James W.⁵ James⁴ Thomas³ ———² Francis,¹ b. Oct. 3, 1847, in Liberty, Clay county, Mo. In 1876, is City Attorney of St. Joseph, Mo., having received the largest majority ever given in a city election. He m., June 2, 1870, Miss Emma L. Cockrell.

- 158. Susan, b. May 11, 1872.
- 159. Vard Irving, b. April 2, 1873.

153. THOMAS⁷ Stephen D.⁶ Hiram⁵ Francis⁴ Thomas³ John² Francis,¹ in 1875, in Florence, Switzerland county, Ind.

- 160. Emma.
- 161. Lucinda.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENN,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, was an early settler in Aston, then in Delaware, now in Chester county, Penn. He m., July 4, 1689, Katharine Turner, according to the usage of the Friends, and is then called of Aston, and carpenter. Katharine was a Carter, and m., in 1687, Edward Turner. Both marriages were in Philadelphia. John obtained a warrant, in 1702, for one hundred acres of land, fifty in the right of his own service to Joshua Hastings, and fifty in the right of his wife Katharine, servant to John Blunston. According to William Penn's "conditions or concessions," those who came as servants with the first adventurers were entitled to fifty acres each at the end of service, on rent. It is likely that the term was stretched, says Mr. Cope, in its application, so as to include all who came under contract to perform service of any kind. The warrant is as follows:

PENNSYLVANIA, ss. *By the Commissioners of Property.*



At the request of John Baldwin, that we would grant him to take up one hundred acres of head land, at one-half penny sterling rent per acre per annum, fifty thereof in right of his own service to John Hastings, and fifty in right of his wife Katharine, servant to John Blunston. These are to authorize and Require thee to survey and lay out to the sd. John Baldwin the sd. number of one hundred acres of land in the Tract appropriated to servants, or elsewhere in the Province, not already surveyed or taken, nor concealed, nor seated by the Indians, and make returns into the General Surveyor's office at Philad^{ia}, where this Warrant is to remain, and a copy thereof to be delv^d (delivered) to thee, certified by the Secretary. Given under our hands and ye seal of ye Province, at Philad^{ia}. 30th 4m, 1702.

TO ISAAC TAYLOR,
Surveyor of the County of Chester.

EDWARD SHIPPEN.
THOMAS STORY,
JAMES LOGAN.

This tract was surveyed Nov. 7, 1702, to John Baldwin, and lies partly on Valley Creek. Next lies five hundred acres, surveyed Sept. 9, 1702, to James Wallis, of the city of Bristol, Eng..

sold by his attorney to John Baldwin, Feb. 23, 1703. This tract of six hundred acres is now intersected by the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lies about one and half or two miles east of Downington. The east half went by will to his grandson John, by heritage to his son Caleb; thence to his sons John and Jonathan C. John gave his share to Caleb, s. Jonathan C.¹ Jonathan C. d. in 1874, and the land is held, in 1877, by his family.

John Hastings is said to have come from Swanford, in Oxfordshire, England; John Blunston from Little Hallam, in County Derby; both came in 1682. He is also said, in the "History of Chester," page 479, to have been a blacksmith. He seems afterward to have been a merchant, accumulating considerable property. He was the brother of Thomas and Francis. His will affords considerable information of the families. Mr. Cope thinks the three brothers came from Oxfordshire. Joshua Hastings came from that county, and John claimed to be his servant. He infers, from acquaintance with similar cases, that they probably came together. The service was likely the building of a house, as John was a carpenter. He thinks there was some other circumstance, which he cannot recall. A little time, and an investment of one or two hundred dollars in English search, would likely reveal the English ancestry of the three brothers.

His will, dated 1730, with codicils Nov. 9 and 11, 1731, proved March 7, 173½, shows him, at decease, of the borough of Chester. It is long and liberal. He provides that his negro woman Hagar is to be "sett free at the expiration of one year." He gave £5 toward the building of a school house, for which he had lately conveyed a lot. Aug. 26, 1731, he made a deed (Chester Records, l. 268,) as merchant, to John Salkeld, malster; Jacob Howell, tanner; Thomas Cummings, cordwainer, and Thomas Morgan, tailor, conveying to them a lot in Chester, conveyed to him by Jonas Sutherland and wife Mary, under a yearly rent of three ears of Indian corn on the 25th of March yearly. The grantees make a declaration of trust, showing that the conveyance was in trust that the grantee "should with all convenient speed, at the public charge of the people called Quakers in Chester, cause a large and well-built school house to be erected on the said lot or piece of land," etc. 12, 23, 1702, of Aston, yeoman, he buys of James Wallis, of Bristol, England, by his attorney, Thomas Withers, of Chichester, five hundred acres on the north

side of Brandywine Creek. In 1716, he and his wife convey to James Hinde, late of the kingdom of Ireland, but now of Philadelphia, shoemaker. The land was in Chester. The Records of Chester Meeting show that on the 1st of 2nd month, 1689, "John Baldwin, belonging to this Meeting, proposed his intention of marriage with Katharine Turner, widow, of Philadelphia, being y^e first time. Joshua Hastings and Robert Carter are desired to enquire concerning his cleanness, and report the same y^e next monthly meeting." The 6th of 3rd month, he declared his intention "y^e second time, and nothing being found against his proceeding therein, hath a certificate for his further proceeding there." His ch. were b. in Aston, recorded in Concord Monthly Meeting. 4, 25, 11, he and his wife were certified to Chester from "Concord and Chichester Mo. Meeting." He got once into slight trouble. He "drank some cyder, in which rum had been mixed contrary to his knowledge; but the matter being shown, and he sorry and promising to be more careful," the paper against him is now "annihilated."

2. Ruth, b. (Friend's Records) Feb. 6, 1684. Neither she nor any representative appears in her father's will, and she no doubt died without issue.

3. John, b. April 10, 1697. +

3. JOHN² John,¹ b. April 10, 1697, in Aston, Delaware county, Penn.; he m. Hannah Johnson, of Chester. In 1720, he lived in Middletown, and received a conveyance of his father of three hundred and thirty-three acres, these conveyed to his father by Thomas Barnsley, late of Middletown. He is styled yeoman; his father, merchant.

4. John, b. Dec. 22, 1719. +

5. Joshua, b. Nov. 3, 1721. +

6. Mary (?) m., Sept. 19, 1753, Thomas Harlow, at Kennett Monthly Meeting, Delaware county, Penn.

John d. intestate, and Nov. 12, 1728, his widow Hannah yielded her right of administration to her father-in-law. On the 6th of March, 1732, Joseph Cloud, Jr., received a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia to marry her, and in 1740 she was the wife of Joseph Cloud, of Concord. Dec. 22, 1725, John, late of Middletown, but now of the borough of Chester, and his wife Hannah, convey to Peter Hunter, of Middletown, tanner. It appears, by a deed to him from John Postlethwait, that he was a saddler. He

was m. 4th mo. 11th, 1719, at Chester Meeting, and the certificate was signed by fifty-three persons.

4. JOHN³ John² John,¹ b. in Chester, Dec. 22, 1719; he settled in East Calm, Chester county, Penn. He m., Sept. 9, 1743, Ann, dau. Caleb and Mary (Walter) Pierce, of Thornbury, b. Nov. 11, 1724; and in 1752, he produced to Goshen a certificate from Concord for self and wife Ann, dated 1751, setting forth "that they have been of an orderly life and conversation, and frequenters of our religious meetings; and as to his worldly affairs, they are settled to general satisfaction as far as we know." He was a tin-plate worker and farmer. He settled in East Calm, about 1751, on land received from his grandfather. He died in 1787. On the declaring of his intentions of marriage, some persons were appointed to inquire respecting his clearness, "the said John having been some time in these parts." He m. 2nd, probably about March 5, 1761 (date of marriage license), Sarah, dau. Simon and Sarah Hampton, of Thornbury. She was living at her father's death, in 1774, and likely the widow of John.

7. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1744; m. Jonathan Vernon, s. Jonathan and Ann, of Nether Providence, (now) Delaware county, Penn. Children: John, m. Elizabeth —; Jonathan; and Hannah, m. Woodward Vernon, a distant relative.

8. John, b. Aug. 2, 1748; d. Nov. 9, 1748.

9. Caleb, b. Aug. 31, 1749. +

10. Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1752; m., Jan. 21, 1782, at Unchlan Meeting, to Aaron Martin, s. Thomas and Sarah Martin, of that place, and b. April 6, 1755. They had no ch.

John's will, dated March 30, 1787, was proved May 15, 1787. He left his wife £200, and other liberal provisions. To son Caleb all the plantation (three hundred acres), he paying £300; also "William Penn's Select Works," and "William Sherwell's History." To dau. Mary £50, and home and provisions while she remained separate from her husband, "as she now does." To dau. Ann Martin a plantation of one hundred and sixteen acres in the townships of East and West Bradford. His executors were William Milhous and Samuel Baldwin; witnesses were Joshua Baldwin, George Valentine and Mercy Baldwin. His wife's will was dated July 1, 1787, and proved Aug. 15, 1788. Jan. 30, 1753, of East Calm, he executed to Thomas Cummings, by indenture by which T. C. was to institute a writ for common recovery against John Baldwin, for various lots and parcels of land (denied him by

his grandfather) for the use of John Baldwin. The same day, a similar indenture was executed between his brother Joshua and Cummings. (Chester County Records, book 2, pages 83 and 246.) On the 16th of June, the same year, John and his wife make a deed to Joshua Baldwin, of East Calm, cutter; recites the will of John to his grandsons and their heirs, and they "for the Docking and Barring of all estate, tail and remainders over," suffered a common recovery at the February term, last of Court, of various tracts in Chester, and six hundred acres in Calm. They then proceeded to make division.

5. JOSHUA³ John² John,¹ b. in Chester, Chester county, Penn., Jan. 3, 1722; he lived in East Calm, where he d. May 13, 1800. In 1743, he produced to Goshen a certificate, signed by twenty from Darby, that "during the time of his apprenticeship his deportment was orderly, so far as we know; diligent in frequenting meetings, honest and industrious in his master's service, and as far as we can understand, is clear from any marriage engagement with any person amongst us." He m. 1st June 7, 1744, Sarah Downing, dau. Thomas and Tomazin Downing, of East Calm, b. Oct. 14, 1725, and d. Sept. 16, 1745. He m. 2nd Nov. 17, 1747, Marcy Brown, dau. Samuel and Ann Brown, b. at Falls, Bucks county, Penn., March 12, 1722, and d. Jan. 22, 1784. In 174^s₉, Unchlan Meeting chose Joshua as Overseer. In 1756, he was Elder. He m. 3rd Sept. 14, 1785, at Nantmel Meeting, Chester county, Ann Milhous, widow of Robert, of Coventry, and dau. of John and Grace Meredith; she was b. Aug. 6, 1738, and d. Aug. 31, 1804. Joshua was blind during his later years.

11. Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1745; m., April 25, 1771, Thomas Meteer, s. Henry and Margaret, of Birmingham, Chester county. They settled in Bucks county, but returned to Birmingham in 1776, and in 1782 to Wilmington, Del., with four ch.: Joshua, Jan. 21, 1772; Samuel, Dec. 9, 1776; Ann; and Thomas. They had another ch. in Wilmington.

12. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1749; m., Nov. 22, 1767, William Milhous, s. Thomas and Sarah, of Pikeland, Chester county, b. Aug. 12, 1738. Children: (1) Mercy, Oct. 28, 1768; m., Nov. 14, 1786, Isaac Bonsall, grandfather of Spencer Bonsall, who in 1876, is with the Pennsylvania Historical Society at Philadelphia. (2) Sarah, Jan. 4, 1771; m., June 23, 1787, Joseph Gibbons. (3) Samuel, June 13, 1773; d. Oct. 7, 1778. (4) Rachel, Jan. 14, 1776; m., May 21, 1799, Samuel Lightfoot. (5) Joshua, Sept. 26, 1778; d. Aug. 29, 1790. (6) Hannah, Nov. 15, 1780; m., Aug. 22, 1805, Benjamin Wright. (7) William, June 14, 1783; d. March, 1874; m. June 10, 1807, Martha Vickers. (8) Phebe, May 26, 1785. (9) Jane, June 10, 1790. The parents and some of the children removed to Belmont county, Ohio.

13. John, b. Dec. 11, 1751; d. Dec. 26, 1758.

14. Samuel, b. April 13, 1754. +

15. Rachel, b. July 13, 1756; m. Nathan Sharpless. +

16. Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1758; m., Jan. 9, 1783, Benjamin Maule, s. Thomas and Radnor, of Delaware county. Children: (1) Hannah, m. Isaac Phillips. (2) Zillah, m. Nathan Evans, and has a s. David, who is living, in 1877, at Malvern, Chester county, Penn. (3) Benjamin, m. Margaret Evans, and their s. Isaac E., in 1877, lives in London Grove, Chester county. (4) Thomas, m. his first cousin Rachel Sharpless, and a 2nd wife.

17. Mercy, b. Jan. 1761; m., Oct. 25, 1787, John Lloyd, s. John and Susannah, of Moreland, Penn., and had a dau. who m. Jordan Harrison, and in 1877 their s. Blakey Sharpless lives in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson county, Ohio.

18. Jane, b. March 22, 1763; m., May 23, 1793, Jacob Maule, of Radnor, s. Thomas and Zillah,; have a s. Joshua B., in 1877, in Colerain, Belmont county, O.

Joshua's will was dated Nov. 18, 1795. He appears to have made a partial distribution of his property before. He gave his son Samuel his largest Bible, "Bailey's Dictionary" and "John Woolman's Journal," "having already given him what I account a large share of my estate." His executors were his brother-in-law Simon Meredith, and his kinsman John Roberts. His 2nd wife Marcy was "chose overseer" in 1762. Jan. 30, 1797, he conveyed to Nathan Sharpless one hundred and seventy-seven acres, in consideration of £1,660, in gold and silver. This included a small lot devised to Joshua by Thomas Downing.

9. CALEB⁴ John³ John² b. Aug. 31, 1749, in Chester county, Penn.; m., Nov. 24, 1774, at Bradford Meeting, Charity Cope, dau. Samuel and Deborah (Parke) Cope, of East Bradford; she was b. April 8, 1754, and d. Aug. 29, 1846. Caleb d. Feb. 11, 1826. Samuel Cope was the eldest son of John and Charity (Jefferis) Cope, and grandson of Oliver Cope, who came from Abury, Wiltshire, England, about 1682. Caleb inherited lands of his father in East Calm, to which he added. The widow's will was dated March 30, 1837, and proved Nov. 9, 1840.

22. Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1775; m. Samuel Jones; settled in East Bradford, Chester county. She d. Aug. 13, 1826, and he the same year; no ch.

23. John, b. July 13, 1778; d. 1867, unm. He inherited considerable real estate from his father, the greater part of which he bequeathed to his nephew Caleb Baldwin, who lived with him. The land is at the intersection of the Pennsylvania and Chester Valley Railroads.

24. Samuel, b. June 30, 1782; d. Dec. 17, 1841, unm.

25. Jonathan C., b. Jan. 30, 1792. +

Caleb's will, dated Aug. 10, 1822, was contested, but sustained, Aug. 7, 1827. Letters were issued, March 3, 1826, to John and Jonathan, *pendente lite*.

14. SAMUEL⁴ John³ John,² b. Feb. 13, 1754; m., April 28, 1779, at Nantmel Meeting, Mary Buchanan, widow of George, and dau. of Hugh and Ann Hilles, of Richland, Bucks county, Penn. He resided in East Calm, Chester county, Penn., and d. July 14, 1837. Administration to John Baldwin, Aug. 31, 1837. He received, March 18, 1793, a deed from his father of one hundred and fifty acres next to Caleb's land. Nov. 18, 1794, he conveyed this to Richard Downing, the younger, miller, for £1,800. April 2, 1803, he bought, for £2,500, one hundred and ninety acres in Unchlan.

40. Joshua, b. March 4, 1780; d. about 1850. (Letters, Nov. 13, 1850, to Samuel B. Thomas; bond, \$500.) He is called of East Calm.

41. Mercy, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. Zebulon Thomas. +

42. George S., b. March 4, 1784; m. but no ch. .

43. Israel, b. Feb. 8, 1786. Intestate, and Letters, Oct. 6, 1823, to his brother Samuel. He is called of East Calm.

44. Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1788; m., Jan. 19, 1814, at Downingtown Meeting, Samuel Hooper, of East Calm, s. John and Jane; no ch.

45. Lydia, b. April 19, 1789; m., as his 2nd wife, William Newlin, Esq., of West Chester, Penn.; no ch.

46. Isaac, b. Feb. 23, 1791. +

47. Samuel S., b. Jan. 24, 1793; d. y. or unm.

15. RACHEL⁴ John³ John,² b. July 13, 1756; m., April 24, 1783, at Unchlan Meeting, Nathan Sharpless, of East Bradford, s. Jacob and Ann (Blakey) Sharpless, b. Sept. 28, 1752, and d. Jan. 9, 1837. Settled, in 1793, in East Calm.

48. Mercy, b. Aug. 22, 1785; d. Aug. 20, 1786.

49. Blakey, b. June 21, 1787; m. Mary Offley. Their s. Edward is now, November, 1877, in West Chester, Penn.

50. Joshua B., b. June 24, 1789; d. Feb. 21, 1866. He m. Sophia Clemson, and their s. J. Clemson is, in 1877, a civil engineer in West Chester, Penn.

51. Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1863; a physician; m. Mary Downing.

52. Isaac, b. July 28, 1793; killed by an accident with a horse and cart; unm.

53. Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1795; d. Oct. 25, 1826; m. James Yarnell.

54. Mercy, b. Jan. 30, 1798; m. Jordan Harrison.

55. Rachel, b. July 7, 1801; m. her first cousin Thomas Maule; d. soon after.

25. JONATHAN C.⁵ Caleb⁴ John³ John² John,¹ b. in Delaware county, Penn., Jan. 30, 1792; d. Oct. 20, 1874. He m., in 1822, Mary Ann, dau. Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 17, 1803. In 1877, she resides on the homestead, in East Calm. He inherited one-half of his father's lands, to which he made additions. Extensive limestone quarries have been worked in the property for many years. He was much

interested in horticulture, and named his residence, beautifully situated on an elevation in the Great Valley of Chester county, 'Fruit Hill.' For some time, he was President of the County Horticultural Society.

62. John Erskine, b. March 28, 1823. +

63. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1825.

64. Caleb, b. Nov. 1, 1825. +

65. Deborah, b. July 17, 1827; lives at the homestead, unm.

66. Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m., Nov. 23, 1853, at Downingtown Meeting, John Cope, of East Bradford, s. Joseph and Rachel W. Cope. She d. Feb. 10, 1857. He was a farmer, but after his wife's death became Assistant Superintendent of the West Chester and Philadelphia, and Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroads. He was b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. March 4, 1867. He was killed instantly by being caught between two cars. He m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1863, Hannah, dau. Aaron and Priscilla Cooper; they had a dau. Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1854. She graduated at Holyoke, Mass., in 1877; and now, December, 1877, engaged in teaching in her stepmother's Boarding and Day School, at Toughkenamon, Chester county, Penn.

67. Lydia J., b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1834.

68. Richard A., b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1842.

69. James Hanover, b. Aug. 18, 1834; d. unm. June 3, 1863, near Vicksburg, Miss., from wounds received in battle. He was a gentleman of culture and agreeable manners.

70. Charity, b. July 12, 1836; lives at the homestead, unm.

71. Susan P., b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1844.

72. Jonathan C., b. Oct. 28, 1840; m., in 1864, Celia A., dau. William and Ann (Hicks) Huey, b. Oct. 28, 1843. In 1877, they live in Missouri.

73. Rebecca S., b. April 12, 1843; m., March 23, 1864, at Downingtown Meeting, Thomas Pennington Conard, s. Thomas P. and Rebecca (Shoemaker) Conard, b. Jan. 26, 1840. He succeeded his father as Principal of a Boarding School for Young Ladies, at West Grove, Chester county, Penn., but soon afterward left that business and went to Philadelphia. He is, in 1877, of the firm of Conard & Murray, iron and brass founders in West Philadelphia.

74. Henry C., b. Dec. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

75. Mary A., b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. and lives in Missouri.

41. MERCY⁵ Samuel⁴ John,³ b. Oct. 4, 1781, in East Calm, Chester county, Penn.; m., Oct. 18, 1809, Zebulon Thomas, s. of Griffith and Alice Thomas, of Whitmarsh, Montgomery county, Penn. Residence, East Calm.

76. Samuel B., studied law, and was admitted to the Chester county bar, June 11, 1844. He d. leaving a s. Archibald; now, in 1877, a student at law in Downingtown, Chester county, Penn.

77. Mary B., joined with her sisters in conducting, for many years, a Seminary at Downingtown, known as "Mary B. Thomas and Sisters' School."

78. Jane, in 1877, at Downingtown.

79. Priscilla, in 1877, at Downingtown.

80. Daughter, m. Isaac W. Van Leer, a grandson of Hannah, sister of Gen. Anthony Wayne, and said by Mr. Cope to be one of the most intelligent of Chester county farmers. Address: Glen Moore.

46. ISAAC⁵ Samuel⁴ John,³ b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. and left three children. He d. February, 1824. Nov. 5, 1838, his three children are among the heirs of his father. His wife was b. in 1796, and was living, in 1876, at Zanesfield, Ohio.

81. Lydia, m. Robert Potts, an iron manufacturer at Clemensville, Lancaster county, Ohio, and has one dau. Maria Townsend, living in Philadelphia.

82. Samuel G., b. in 1822; has no ch.; in 1876, in business.

83. Isaac J., b. Aug. 24, 1824. +

62. JOHN ERSKINE⁶ Jonathan C.⁵ Caleb⁴ John³ John² John¹, b. in East Calm, March 28, 1823; m., Dec. 26, 1850, Mary C. Hoopes, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, b. May 13, 1827. He is a farmer in Brandywine Creek, in West Bradford, between West Chester and Marshalltown.

84. William J., b. Oct. 11, 1851; farms for his grandmother and aunts at the homestead in East Calm; unm. in 1877.

85. Richard J., b. March 1, 1853; m. in 1873, Sallie W. Temple, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Worrall) Temple, of Marshalltown, Chester county, b. Dec. 25, 1852. He is a carpenter and storekeeper; residing, in 1877, at Belvidere, in West Whiteland township.

86. Hannah, b. April 10, 1855.

87. John E., b. June 6, 1856.

88. Phebe J., b. May 20, 1858; school teacher.

89. Henry C., b. Aug. 14, 1859.

90. Joseph H., b. Nov. 13, 1860.

91. James H., b. Jan. 13, 1863; d. April 6, 1866.

92. Marianna, b. Feb. 6, 1865; d. March 12, 1866.

93. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. 8, 1867.

94. Emma S., b. Jan. 5, 1871.

64. CALEB⁶ Jonathan C.⁵ Caleb,⁴ b. in East Calm, Nov. 1, 1825; m. Emily Lawis. He is a farmer, and owns the original homestead in East Calm. Post Office: Downingtown, Chester county, Penn.

95. John.

96. Lewis.

83. ISAAC J.⁶ Isaac⁵ Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1824. He and his brother Samuel are millers in Zanesfield, Ohio, in 1876, proprietors of the Zanesfield Premium Mills.

99. Charles, b. in 1858.

100. Mary, b. in 1861.

THOMAS BALDWIN, OF CHESTER COUNTY, PENN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. THOMAS BALDWIN is said, in "Smith's Early History of Delaware County, Penn.," to have settled, about 1697, on the southwest side of Chester Creek, above Chester Mills, but afterward removed to Chester, where he died in 1731. He was brother to John and Francis, as appears by the will of John. His will, of Chester, is dated March 173^d, proved July 2, 1831, "being very sick and weak in body." He left his children, or their respective heirs, one shilling each, and to his wife all his personal property. He married, in 1684, at the house where Michael Izard lately dwelt, "Mary, widow of Richard Linvill, of County Sussex, England." She had at least two sons by her first husband, John and Thomas Linvill, who were early settlers in Chester. He was a blacksmith. On the 2nd June, 1684, Michael Izard, of Philadelphia, conveyed to him, as of Chester County, in consideration of £12, of lawful money of the province, lands—Thomas to pay to the proprietary the customary quit-rent on said lands; grantor gave possession by "delivering these presents in open Court."

2. Thomas, living in 1730, also in 1753, when he and his wife have from his brother Anthony full liberty to "improve, occupy and quietly possess the six acres of land he now liveth on, during their natural lives." In 1731, he has a legacy from his uncle John of £20. 1, 29, 1714, he and Elthey Hendricks declare their intention of marriage; the second time, she is called Helthey. 3, 31, 1714, the marriage was reported orderly. He was, says Mr. Cope, doubtless the Thomas of Conestoga, in Lancaster county.

3. Joseph, his rightful heir, has by his will one shilling. +
4. William. +
5. Anthony. +
6. Mary.
7. Martha, m. John Griest (called in will, Grice).
8. Elizabeth, m. Weaver.

He and his wife joined in a deed, in 1719, then of Chester, conveying to Edward Carter one hundred acres. As appears from a

deed, dated Dec. 12, 1699, Richard Linville had lands, fourteen acres messuage, called "Northern or North Lands," in the Parish of Flushing, Sussex, then in the possession of Nicholas Cox, and granted to him.

2. JOSEPH² Thomas,¹ lived in Chester, and d. before March 29, 1715; when, by letters issued to his widow Elizabeth Nov. 21, 1708, his father conveyed to him "Tayler," twenty-five acres, part of his home tract. His widow m. Joseph Bond, and in 1735 was his widow. Dec. 4, 1735, his son John and widow conveyed the premises above for £31. The deed recites that John was a "joyner," son and only issue of Joseph," and then living in Philadelphia.

9. John. +

4. WILLIAM² Thomas.¹ His will, dated July 10, 1722, "being very sick and weak in body," was proved Aug. 12, 1722. He gave his brother Anthony ten shillings, and his wife Mary his whole estate, real and personal. He is taxed in West Bradford, Delaware county, Penn., in 1718, but not in 1722. His father's will, in 1731, gave his rightful heir one shilling, and we shall see, further on, the reasons for making that heir

10. William. +

5. ANTHONY² Thomas,¹ of Nelin or Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. before 1712, Hannah, dau. of William and Mary Colburne, of Chester. William, in his will, dated Feb. 2, 1733, proved Jan. 12, 1740, remembers his son-in-law Anthony Baldwin and his children to the extent of one shilling each. He m. 2nd. Margary, dau. of John and Margary (Southery) Hannum, of Concord, who, in his will, dated July 30, 1730, proved Feb. 8, the same year, gives to Mary fifty shillings. Margary Southey was dau. of Robert, one of the first purchasers of land from William Penn. Anthony's will is dated June 9, 1753; proven Sept. 5, 1760. In 1731, he has a legacy from his Uncle John. October, 1729, he and his wife, of Birmingham, convey seventy acres conveyed to her by her parents.

11. William, living in 1753, intestate, of West Bradford, and letters to James Marshall, July 1, 1766, no estate of any account. Taxed in West Bradford as unm. in 1740. He was m. in 1754, but not in 1766. Perhaps in East Marlborough in 1747 and 1749, married.

12. Joseph, in 1753 of Newlinton. Intestate, and letters to Anthony, March 16, 1790. Inventory, £8. 4s. 1d.
13. Elizabeth, m. Daugherty, and living in 1753.
14. Anthony. +
15. George.
16. John. +
17. Thomas. +
18. Martha, m. Nichols.
19. Hannah, m. Keach, probably William.
20. Robert, b. Aug. 21, 1773; letters on his estate of West Marlborough were granted to his widow Hannah. His inventory was £585. The account was filed Sept. 20, 1791, by Sheshbazar Bentley and his wife, late Hannah Baldwin.
21. Ann, m. Clark.
22. Margary, m. John Gray.
23. Sarah, m. Walker, probably William.

Anthony leaves his grandson William Edwards £5. He remembers all the above children. Feb. 10, 1769, Margary writes to Henry Hale Graham to file accounts "without my coming down to Chester any more about that matter," and the paper was witnessed by her sons Anthony, John and Thomas; also by John Gray, William Walker and William Keech. Margary made her will, dated Aug. 22, 1779: proven Sept. 26, 1782. She omitted William, Joseph, George and Robert. Anthony's first marriage disturbed the Friends of Chester, who, 4, 30. 1712, appointed Agnes Salkeld and Kathern Fairlamb "to gitt a paper of condemnation writ." The paper presented at the next meeting was:

"WHEREAS, At our Monthly Meeting, held at Providence ye 30 day of ye 4th mo. last past, it was made apear that Hannah Baldwin, daughter William and Mary Coburn, laityly belonging to this meeting, contrary to the councell, Advice and Christian Labour of the Friends of this Meeting to her, at Sundry times given, have actually married to one who does not any way profess the truth with us, which, as it is contrary to the Apostle's Advice of not being unequally yoked, so it is as consistent thereto, contrary to the Christian care of our Society and Rules thereof; it is the sence, therefore, of this meeting that the said Hannah Baldwin is out of unity with us until she condemn the same to this meeting; satisfaction, which we truly desire that in a sence of her disorderly practice therein she may sincerely do; and this meeting request Agnes Salkeld and Mary Dell to Read a Copy of this minit to her, if she will give them an opportunity, that so she may know how she stands in relation to Friends, desiring she may effectually consider thereon.

"Signed by order, and on behalf of Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence, ye 28th of ye 5th mo., 1712, by
MARY DELL CLARK."

9. JOHN³ Joseph² Thomas,¹ is with little doubt (being from Chester county, Philadelphia,) the John of Byberry, in the outskirts of Philadelphia, Penn., who m., in 1725, Sarah Gilbert, b.

June 4, 1700, a sister of the gr. grandsire of Gilbert Cope, Esq., of West Chester, Penn. (my informant), and had at least two sons, John and Joseph.

24. John.

25. Joseph.

April 9, 1743, Joseph Gilbert, of Byberry township, yeoman, deeds to his dau. Sarah, wife of John Baldwin, two hundred and fifty-four acres out of one thousand granted by William Penn, Sept. 15, 1681, to Hugh Lamb, of St. Martin, in the Fields Middlesex, hosier, as part of two thousand acres. Lamb, by will, 8, 20, 1686, to his brother Daniel, who died intestate, and inherited by his brother Joseph, of Oxford, hosier, who, 8, 30, 1711, deeded to James Logan, sometimes of Philadelphia, merchant, warrant of survey, June 25, 1710, near the manor of Richland, Bucks county, and deeded May 15, 1716, by Logan, to Joseph Gilbert.

In the uncertainties of the Johns, I leave the above, although it will be seen, under John, of Bristol, Bucks county, (hereafter under the heading, "MISCELLANEOUS PENNSYLVANIA,") that his son is more probably the husband of Sarah Gilbert, and his children are there traced. Nor can I make John, of Oxford, Philadelphia county, come right, who died too soon, leaving a son, who was a joiner.

10. WILLIAM³ William² Thomas,¹ of Delaware county, now Chester county. Taxed as unmarried in Aston in 1734, but next year as married: also in 1747 and 1749. In 1754, 1756 and 1757, appears none of Aston, but of Bethel. Then he appears in Bethel until 1786. He was probably born about 1710 to 1715. He could not have been the son of John, of Aston; possibly he was of Francis, of Chester, whose children do not appear with certainty, but not probably so, as being born too late, and not named with other sons by the Uncle in his will. He could not have been the son of Thomas, of Chester, as that William died in 1722. But the last William left his property to his wife. His father, in 1731, mentions William's rightful heir. I incline to think this rightful heir was probably the above William, of Aston. That very accurate genealogist, Mr. Cope, made the suggestion which I have arrived at the second time by elimination. Cope, with high probability, makes him the father of

26. John, of Concord and Newton. +

There is little doubt but that he was also the father of

27. David, an unm. taxable; of Bethel in 1771; m. by 1775; and of Concord in 1780 and 1785.

28. William, an unm. taxable; of Bethel in 1775 and 1780.

14. ANTHONY³ Anthony² Thomas,¹ in 1753, was of Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; was living in 1779 and 1786. His descendants in Delaware give him by tradition the following children, which tradition is fortified as appears:

29. William, b. in Chester County, Penn., in 1770. +

30. George. +

31. Joseph.

32. Robert, said by relations of his wife to have m. his cousin Phebe, dau. of Thomas Baldwin, who d. without issue.

33. Ezekiel.

34. Harlon.

35. Anthony.

36. Walthel. +

37. Rachel.

38. Elizabeth.

39. Mary.

16. JOHN³ Anthony² Thomas¹ b. in Chester county, Penn.; he was living in 1779, and in 1786, to renounce letters on his mother's estate, then of Kennett. He m. Ruth Way, b. May 18, 1745, dau. of John and Ann (Hannum) Way. His will, dated Dec. 2, 1808, was proved March 11, 1809. He gave his wife Ruth his "tenement and ground in Kennett Square, with furniture." He gave his son John £130, wearing apparel, and gold sleeve buttons.

40. Mary, m. Jason Davis; lives in 1826.

41. John. +

42. Hannah, m. Jonathan Richards, and among her ch. were: Ruth, who m. Edward Edmondson; and their youngest dau. E. Jane, in 1875 the wife of George Spence, of Springfield, Ohio, gave me an account of her ancestry, which, for tradition, was exceedingly correct.

43. Sarah.

44. Ruth, m. Benjamin Tayler, and 2nd, Thomas Wilson; she had a dau. Ruth Ann, who m. Dr. Charles L. Seal, of Unionville, Chester county, and Mr. and Mrs. Seal had three ch., d. y. She d. leaving a dau. Anne, unm. in 1877.

April 30, 1796, of London Grove, yeoman, he and his wife Ruth conveyed to John Jackson two hundred acres there for £3,000, bought March 2, 1768, of Joshua Pusey and his wife. His widow Ruth made her will, dated Feb. 18, 1826; proven July 2, 1829; she was then of East Marlborough.

17. THOMAS³ Anthony² Thomas,¹ of Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Dec. 26, 1809, intestate, and letters to Joseph Bernard and Richard Bernard, Jr. He m. Lydia Johnson, b. July 4, 1742, likely dau. of Robert and Katharine (Hadley) Johnson, of New Garden township. He was the son of Robert and Margaret Johnson, from Ireland, and she dau. of Simon and Ruth Hadley; also from Ireland. She d. Jan. 9, 1832.

45. Hadley. +

46. Thomas, b. April 11, 1769. +

47. Johnson. +

48. Caleb. +

49. Robert. +

50. Levi. +

51. Phebe, m. Robert Baldwin, s. Anthony, and d. soon without issue. Another says he m. Walthal Baldwin.

52. Catharine, m. Samuel Lilley, and had ch.: (1) Thomas; (2) Caleb, living in 1877, probably at Thorndale, Chester county, Penn.; (3) Samuel; (4) Walter, in 1877, and his s. Robert has a store and post office at Marshalltown, Chester county, Penn.; (5) Lydia; (6) Catharine; (7) Mary; and (8) Jane.

53. Anne, m. George Vernon, and had ch., George and Lydia, and moved West.

54. Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1778; m. James Marshall, and d. March 30, 1855, at or near Salem, Ohio; they had ch.: (1) Ann, m. Ellis Patterson, and has a s. Marshall living, in 1877, in Marshalltown; (2) Jane; (3) Johnson; (4) Phebe, m. William Preston, and living, in 1877, at Unionville, Chester county; (5) Thomas; (6) Jacob; (7) Lydia; (8) John, said to be living at Salem, Ohio, in 1877; (9) Levi; (10) Elizabeth; (11) Moses; (12) Catharine; and (13) William.

The following is from the descendants of Thomas, and likely from some newspaper obituary of his widow Lydia Baldwin. The widow of Thomas Baldwin, of Newlin, departed this life on the 9th of January, 1832, in the ninety-third year of her age, having ten children, eighty-nine grandchildren, and one hundred and seventy-seven gr. grandchildren—total, two hundred and seventy-eight.

26. JOHN⁴ William³ William² Thomas,¹ b. Oct. 19, 1737, is an unm. taxable, of Bristol, Delaware county, Penn. (his father's residence), in 1760. He m. and was of Aston; in 1766, of Concord; in 1780, of Newtown, where he remained in 1786. He was licensed March 5, 1761, to marry Sarah Hampton, dau. of ——— and Sarah Hampton, of Thornbury township. She was living at the death of her father in 1774, which was probably at her husband's house. Aug. 5, 1778, he was read into membership at Concord. He and his wife, in 1779, had a certificate in Goshen to Concord, and she again in 1795.

55. Sarah, in 1779, certified in Goshen to Concord, and again in 1795. In 1799, as Booth, late Baldwin, was disowned for marriage out of meeting.

56. Mary, dau. of John (Sarah deceased), of Newtown, m., Dec. 22, 1790, Silas Green, s. Robert and Hannah, of Birmingham, Delaware county. They had ch. at Concord: Hannah, May 5, 1792; Sarah, March 3, 1794; John, Oct. 11, 1795, d. 16th of same month; and Silas, Dec. 3, 1796.

57. Hannah, from Goshen to Concord, in 1778.

58. Willam. +

59. Rebecca, from Goshen to Concord, in 1795; July 25, 1797, as Harvard, late Baldwin, was disowned for marriage out of meeting.

60. Elizabeth. She and Daniel Massey were complained of, 4, 8, 1796, for marriage by a "hireling teacher," and disowned, 6, 10, 1796.

He m. 2nd, June 10, 1779, then of Newtown, Chester (now Delaware) county, at Middletown Meeting (now Delaware), Rebecca Register, of Edgemont township. She was the widow of John Register, whom she m. Jan. 30, 1765, and dau. of Robert and Rachel Green, of Birmingham; in 1784, she was Overseer for Newtown Meeting, and released in 1791.

61. John, b. July 8, 1780. +

62. Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1782. +

April 17, 1797, he m. 3rd, (then called of Bethel), Ann (Martin) Booth, of Bethel, widow of Robert: they were m. at Concord. He d., of Concord, 12, 30, 1824, aged 87, 11, 2, making him born 10, 19, 1737; (N. S.) Oct. 19, 1737.

29. WILLIAM⁴ Anthony³ Anthony² Thomas¹ is identified by the traditions of his children and grandchildren, who place him near Philadelphia, and in Chester county, Penn., and son of Anthony, independent of any knowledge on their part of the Records. He was b. May 17, 1775, in Chester county, Penn. He settled in Fayette county, Penn.: thence to Ohio in 1839, where he died. He was a tailor, and a Justice of the Peace. He m. Ann McGuire, b. Aug. 9, 1774.

63. Elizabeth, d. in 1870.

64. Robert, d. in 1874. +

65. William Davis. Last address: Mount, Sunflower county, Miss., care of Henry Fernandis.

66. Maria, m. J. W. Popple, and lived in Ohio.

67. Nathan, b. June 6, 1806. +

68. Hannah, m. Leonard Lenhart, of Brownsville, Penn.

69. George, a carpenter or millwright; d. in Ohio.

30. GEORGE⁴ Anthony³ Anthony² Thomas¹ b. in Chester county, Penn., and had children.

- 70. Jesse.
- 71. George.
- 72. Robert.
- 73. James.
- 74. Joseph D., b. in 1801. +

36. WALTHER¹ Anthony³ Anthony.² His will, dated Jan. 21, 1841, was proven Nov. 17, 1842. He was of West Fallowfield, Chester county, Penn., and in the "decline of life."

75. John, administrator on estate, 2, 9, 1866, intestate, to John W. Baldwin and Robert Morrow; widow renouncing; net estate, \$1,888.63.

- 76. Walthel
- 77. George.
- 78. Hiram, living, in 1817, at Monmouth, Ill.
- 79. Anthony.
- 80. Phebe.
- 81. Eliza.
- 82. Emily.
- 83. Conrad.
- 84. Mary, m. John Steininger.

His will gives his sons Anthony and George the refusal of his farm: his estate generally to be divided into fifteen shares. His five sons have two shares each: his daughters Eliza and Emily, one share each: his grandchildren of (by) his daughter Phebe, one share: and the grandchildren of his son Conrad, one share.

41. JOIN¹ John³ Anthony² Thomas.¹ living in 1826: he m., June 10, 1779, Rebecca Register (Chester Monthly Meeting). He was then of Newtown.

- 85. John, b. July 8, 1780.
 - 86. Robert, b. Dec. 15, 1782.
 - 87. Rachel.
 - 88. Ruth.
- Perhaps others.

45. HADLEY¹ Thomas³ Anthony² Thomas.¹ b. in Chester county, Penn. (Newlin), Dec. 28, 1763: m., July 21, 1785, Abigail, dau. of Abner and Amy (Pyle) Cloud, of East Marlborough (now Pocopson), Chester county, Penn., b. Feb. 25, 1765, and d. Oct. 28, 1845. He d. Sept. 20 or 21, 1845. Abigail Cloud was the sister of Joseph, who was for some time President of the U. S. Mint in Philadelphia.

- 92. Cloud, b. Nov. 5, 1785. +
- 93. Hannum, Oct. 24, 1787. +
- 94. Amos, b. Feb. 25, 1789. +

95. Johnson, b. July 12, 1790; d. y.

96. Hadley, b. Nov. 11, 1792. +

97. Abner, b. Feb. 20, 1794. +

98. Amy, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. John Battin, s. Marshall and Susannah (Strode) Battin, and lives, in 1877, at Pecopsin (Locust Grove Post Office?) Chester county, and has a dau. Lydia A. m. Jackson Hughes, in 1877, of West Chester, and has a dau. Mary Eliza.

99. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1797; m. Cloud Smith, and had ch.: (1) Joseph. (2) Hadley, (3) Abner, (4) Thomas, (5) Eliza, and (6) Abbie Ann.

100. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1798. +

101. Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1800; unm. in 1877, living near Mortonville, Chester county.

102. Lydia, b. May 29, 1802; m. Martin Clayton, and had ch.: (1) Joseph Baldwin, (2) Abbie Ann; (3) Amy Ann; (4) Lydia Ann; (5) Sarah Ellen; (6) Emza; and (7) Mary. In 1877, the sons live near Marshalltown.

103. Joshua, b. May 29, 1802; d. y.

104. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. Milton McFarlan; lives, in 1877, at Marshalltown, and has a dau. Ann Eliza, whe m. Marshall Patterson, of that place.

105. Infant, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. next day.

106. Joseph, b. March 17, 1809; m. Mary Ellen Pike; no ch,

107. Ann, b. April 22, 1812; m. William Jordan, s. Joseph and Lydia (Cooper) Jordan, and had ch.: (1) Joseph C.; (2) Charles W.; (3) Thomas E.; (4) Amos B.; (5) Abner B., lives, in 1877, with his Aunt Abigail, near Mortonville, Chester county; (6) William H.; (7) Martin C.; (8) George W.; (9) John H.; (10) Mary Ellen; (11) Hannah Elizabeth; and (12) Lydia A.

His will, dated Feb. 13, 1844, was proved Oct. 16, 1845. His son Hannum was then deceased, and dau. Abigail unm. Neither Joseph nor his descendants are married. His estate inventoried at \$33,517.97. May 7, 1793, he had a deed from Amos Cloud, of Montgomery county, Ind., of one hundred and six acres in West Bradford, in consideration of £300. He also bought from Robert Hiddleston, Dec. 22, 1792, thirty-eight acres for £360. November, 1794, he bought of Samuel Evans and wife several tracts of land for £1,000; he is then described as of Newlin; so described in 1807.

46. THOMAS⁴ Thomas³ Anthony,² b. April 11, 1769, in Newlin. Chester county, Penn.; m. Jane Clark, dau. of John and Sarah. He d. Aug. 3 or 4, 1838. She was b. Sept. 24, 1771, and d. July 1, 1838.

108. Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Ebenezer Speakman, and d. March 2, 1876. He was b. Dec. 25, 1787, s. Joshua and Mary, and d. Oct. 22, 1844. They had ch.: (1) Thomas, Aug. 24, 1814, d. June 24, 1869; (2) Joshua, Sept. 16, 1816, m. Charity Trimble; (3) James, Jan. 31, 1824; (4) Mary Jane, Nov. 13, 1826; (5) John, Oct. 14, 1828; and (6) Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1831.

109. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m., Sept. 18, 1831, James Few.

110. Phebe, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. her cousin Thomas J. Baldwin, s. Johnson.
111. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1799; m., June 12, 1824, Richard Milleson; no ch.
112. Sidney, b. Oct. 14, 1800; m., Feb. 18, 1819, George Speakman, and d. Jan. 9, 1859.
113. Joshua, b. Aug. 12, 1802. +
114. Susan, b. Jan. 24, 1804; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Jacob F. Buffington.
115. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 22, 1818.
116. Hannah, b. April 5, 1807; d. Nov. 8, same year.
117. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1808, m., Oct. 9, 1828, Thomas M. Reese.
118. Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1811; m., Dec. 19, 1839, Eliza Smith.
119. Emza, b. June 9, 1818; m. Oct. 10, 1839, William W. Jackson.

In 1877, Sarah Few, Elizabeth Milleson, Susan Buffington and Emza Jackson all live in Marshalltown, Chester county, Penn., and are said to be all widows. His will, dated Aug. 3, 1838, was proved 16th same month. He is called of West Bradford. His two sons had his plantation; the balance of his estate went to his ten children.

47. JOHNSON⁴ Thomas³ Anthony,² b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Ruth Curle, and d., it is said, in 1825. His widow d. Sept. 1, 1845.

120. Thomas. +
121. Caleb.
122. Johnson,
123. Lydia.
124. Elizabeth.
125. Hannah.
126. Phebe.
127. Ruth.
128. Hadley, d. Oct. 26, 1836.

48. CALEB⁴ Thomas³ Anthony,² b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Mary Hollingsworth, and d., it is said, in 1806. Letters of administration were given to Hadley his brother, June 7, 1806. In 1808, his three children were under 14 years.

129. Joseph, lives near Mortonville, Chester county, Penn., and has the family record.
130. Levi.
131. Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1804. +

49. ROBERT⁴ Thomas³ Anthony,² b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m., March 5, 1801, Levina Allen, dau. of Hannah, and d. Feb. 14, 1805.

132. Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1802. d. Jan. 6, 1826, unm.; then or East Marlborough.
133. Phebe, b. May 26, 1804; m., Feb. 4, 1826, John Wickersham, s. Gideon and Meribah, b. Feb. 27, 1800. She d. June 5, 1829. They had a dau. Lavinia.

Nov. 11, 1826, in East Marlborough, Chester county; m. May 9, 1849, George S. Lamborn, and d. leaving ch. John lives, in 1877, in West Chester.

In the account of his estate, he is called of East Marlborough. Accounts, filed March, 1803, mention accounts for maintaining his widow and two orphan children. The widow d. Sept. 5, 1807.

50. LEVI⁴ Thomas³ Anthony,² b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn.; m. Edith Marany, dan. of Elizabeth. She is living, in 1877, over ninety years old, probably at Mortonville, Chester county, Penn. He d. Oct. 31, 1841.

134. Caleb, m. Nov. 7, 1839, Louisa Ray.

135. Harlan.

136. Levi.

137. Lydia.

138. Elizabeth, m., Oct. 7, 1845, David John Wilson, of Romansville, Chester county, Penn.; there in 1877.

139. Hannah.

140. Phebe.

Aug. 8, 1845, letters were granted in Chester county, to Levi, on the estate of Levi, late of Delaware State.

58. WILLIAM⁵ John⁴ William,³ b., by tradition, of descendants in Delaware, about 1760, and of Bethel: had children b. in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn.

168. Lydia, b. May 13, 1781; d. Jan. 20, 1816; she m. Bennett Jefferis.

169. Rachel, b. May 23, 1783.

170. Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1784.

171. William, b. Nov. 12, 1786, +

172. David. His son says, in 1787, in Bethel. +

It is said that David had seven brothers and three sisters, so that I have not all.

61. JOHN⁵ John⁴ William³ William² Thomas,¹ lived, it is said, in Washington county, Penn., until the last few years of his life, and then removed to Indiana. He m. Jane. He lived on the Monongahela river, was a farmer and miller, and old when he moved.

173. Robert. +

174. Amos. +

175. Hannah, m. Watson; lived and d. in Pittsburgh, Penn.

176. Elizabeth, m. John Rhodes, and lived in Indiana.

62. ROBERT⁵ John⁴ William,³

177. Robert, in 1875, living in New Albany, Ind.

64. ROBERT⁵ William⁴ Anthony³ Anthony² Thomas,¹ was a tailor in Fayette City, Penn.; d. in 1874.

178. John, in 1875, of Fayette City, Penn.

179. Thornton, in 1875, of Fayette City, Penn.

67. NATHAN⁵ William⁴ Anthony,³ b. June 6, 1806, in Fayette county, Penn.; m., May 6, 1828, Letitia Ann, dau. of James and Nancy Waddle, b. Oct. 30, 1812, in Columbia, Washington county, Penn., and resided at McKeesport, Penn. He d. Jan. 10, 1852, in Birmingham, Alleghany county, Penn.

180. Nancy Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1829, in Cookstown, Fayette county, Penn.; d. June 6, 1838.

181. James Waddle, b. Oct. 17, 1830, in Cookstown. +

182. Thomas Baird, b. Sept. 7, 1832; engineer; in McKeesport, Penn.; m., April 23, 1874.

183. Elizabeth Baird, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m., Nov. 29, 1854, John Earker, and lives, in 1875, in Fayette City, Penn.

184. George, b. Nov. 28, 1836. +

185. Elmy Vail, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Elliot's Place, Fayette county, Penn.; m., April 28, 1863, Haston Todd, in Fayette City. Lives, in 1875, in McKeesport.

186. John Wolf, b. Oct. 26, 1846, in Birmingham, Alleghany county, Penn.; d. Aug. 23, 1849.

187. Rosabella, b. July 17, 1849; m., Dec. 12, 1872, George Murphy, in Fayette City. Lives, in 1875, in McKeesport, and her mother with her.

74. JOSEPH D.⁵ George⁴ Anthony,³ b. in Chester county, Penn., in 1801, on Brandywine, near Chodd's Ford; m. Sarah, and moved to Ohio about 1831: he settled on Short Creek, Harrison county, Ohio.

188. Thomas. +

189. Benoni.

190. George.

191. William.

192. Adam.

193. Joseph.

194. Robert.

It is said that five* of the last six are married, and have one child living in 1875.

92. CLOUD⁵ Hadley⁴ Thomas³ Anthony² Thomas,¹ b. in Chester county, Penn. (Newlin), Nov. 5, 1785; m. Lydia Marshall, dau. of Joshua and Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1798, who m. 2nd. before Aug. 2, 1830, William Smith.

195. Anna, m., Sept. 27, 1833, Henry Dickinson. in 1830, under 14.

196. Maria, in 1830, under 14; d. Nov. 20, 1840.

William Smith's dau. by a former wife, Violetta, m. Joseph Baldwin, and is, in 1877, a widow in Coatsville, Chester county, Penn. Cloud's estate, of West Bradford, was administered Nov. 30, 1818; inventory, \$8,751.

93. HANNUM⁵ Hadley⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Oct. 24, 1787; d. June 11, 1842. He lived in Newlin township. His will, dated June 10, 1842, remembers his wife Ann, and divides the balance into thirty-ninths.

197. Ann, d. May 11, 1837.

198. Eliza.

199. Abigail, m. Hiram Baff; in 1877; she lives in Marshalltown, Chester county, a widow.

200. Hadley.

201. Abner, b. in Newton, Chester county, Penn; m. , Nov. 7, 1839, Phebe Dickinson, and moved to the tavern, March 31, 1840.

202. Hannah.

203. Rebecca.

204. Deborah.

205. Mary.

206. Lydia.

207. Hannum.

208. Cloud.

94. AMOS⁵ Hadley⁴ Thomas,³ b. Feb. 25, 1789; d. March 18, 1850; he m. Deborah Baker, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baldwin, dau. of William) Baker. He lived in New Garden, Chester county, Penn.

209. William B., living, in 1877, in West Chester, Penn.

210. Washington L. Address: care Mrs. Anderson, No. 860 North Twentieth street, Philadelphia.

211. Daughter, m. John Huey, and in 1877 supposed to have the Family Record. Address: Northbrook, Chester county, Penn.

96. HADLEY⁵ Hadley⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., Nov. 11, 1792; lived in West Bradford; d. March 28, 1861. His will, in Chester county, remembers his wife Mary, who has a life estate, and his sons:

212. Barclay C., in 1877, living at Marshalltown, Chester county.

213. William L.

97. ABNER⁵ Hadley⁴ Thomas,³ b. Feb. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1866; m. Hannah Cunningham; she d. Oct. 30, 1844.

214. Mary.

215. Angeline.

216. Hannah C., m., Dec. 1, 1840, Henry J. Gallagher.

By 2nd wife Hannah Mingel. (?)

217. Abner, living in 1877, near Downingtown, Penn., and his widowed mother with him.

218. Elizabeth.

219. Annie.

220. Ellen.

221. Abbie.

109. THOMAS⁵ Hudley⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Chester county, Penn., Nov. 24, 1798; d. March 29, 1860. He m. Hannah, dau. of John Roman, of West Bradford; he lived there.

229. John R., in 1877, of Romansville, Chester county, Penn., and has a son William, a West Point cadet or graduate.

113. JOSHUA⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Anthony² Thomas,¹ b. Aug. 12, 1802; m., Jan. 13, 1825, Mary Speakman; and is said, in Pennsylvania, to have moved near Urbana, Ohio. The Baldwins there are of another family, but it is no doubt true that Joshua moved away. He is no doubt the one born in Chester county, Penn., s. Thomas, who had children as follows. His wife d. May 21, 1871, and he removed after that.

256. Thomas S.

257. George H.

258. Anne E.

259. Sidney S.

260. Hannah F.

261. Phebe C.

262. John H., b. in 1839. +

131. JOHNSON⁵ Caleb⁴ Thomas,³ b. in Chester county, Penn., Oct. 16, 1804; m., Nov. 13, 1828, Hannah Speakman, b. Aug. 26, 1808, dau. of George and Frances. He d. Aug. 12, 1863.

263. John H., lives in or near Monmouth, Ill.; m. Annie McEuen.

264. Mary F., b. Nov. 6, 1831; unm.

265. George S., b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. Mary Neer, and lives, in 1877, at Marysville, Union county, Ohio.

266. Henry C., b. June 4, 1836; m., Dec. 27, 1859, Anna M. Heck, and lives, in 1877, in West Chester, Penn., where he has a steam planing mill and carpenter shop.

267. Joseph W., b. March 16, 1839; m., in 1866, Anna M. Cloud.

268. Johnson C., b. June 5, 1841; m., Oct. 24, 1863, Lizzie Sturges, and resides in 1877, in West Chester; bookkeeper and salesman.

171. WILLIAM⁶ William⁵ John⁴ William³ William² Thomas,¹ b. (by Bethel Records, and Record of his descendants,) Nov. 12, 1786, in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn. His son says he was a Captain in the war of 1812. He m. Ann Kemble, b. in 1799, who d. in 1865. Lived in New Castle county, Del., and d. in 1854.

270. William, of Doe Run, Chester county, Penn.

271. Sallie A. Ball, of Stanton, New Castle county, Del.

272. Mary E. Eastburn, of the same county.

273. Louis Kemble, b. March 27, 1836. +

274. Joseph McLane, b. in 1838; d. in 1865.

172. DAVID⁶ William⁵ John,⁴ b. in Bethel, Delaware county, Penn., 1787; settled in Edgemont, in the same county.

275. William, in 1813, in Edgemont, Delaware county, Penn. In 1873, he is of Peach street, 24th ward, Philadelphia. He m., in 1838, Miss Lucy A. Seal, and had six ch., of whom two only are living in 1873.

173. ROBERT⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ m. Ruth Riggs, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Riggs, of Washington county, Penn. He removed thence to Monroe county, Ohio; thence, in 1820, to Harrison county, Ind., three miles from Corydon; and at last to Missouri, where he died.

276. Mary Jane, b. April, 1808; m. Henry S. Rhodes; resided and d. in Harrison county, Ind.; had three sons.

277. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1811; m. James T. Green; lives, in 1875, near Lanesville, Harrison county, Ind.; had three sons and two daus.

278. John Perry, b. August, 1814. +

279. Nancy, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. John Rice. +

280. Amos H., b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Cornelia Patterson, and lives at Shelbina, Mo. Another account says he graduated in Medicine, in Louisville, practiced many years in Missouri, and retired to Shelby county, Ky. He m. Miss Carlisle, of that county, from Virginia.

281. Lewis, b. in 1823. +

282. Lucinda, b. September, 1826; m. Ezekiel Day, of New Albany, Ind.; d. in 1864, leaving three ch.

283. Louisa, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m., June, 1869, Alanson Pollard; lives in Minneapolis, Minn., and had two ch., of whom one is dead.

284. Julia, m. Mr. Carver, and has sons and daus.

285. Robert R., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. in Missouri; is a Methodist clergyman; in 1875, at Seymour, Ind.

174. AMOS⁶ John⁵ John,⁴ m. in Pennsylvania. Nancy Riggs, sister of Ruth. From Pennsylvania he removed to Indiana; thence back to Pennsylvania; thence to Louisville, Ky.

286. Lewis, d. a young man.

287. William, an engineer several years; and then died.

288. Robert, a Mississippi river pilot.

289. John, was a pilot on the Mississippi river.

290. Mary (twin to John), m. William Paris, who became reckless—a river character, it is said—and died; had one ch.

291. Jane, m. in Louisville, and has ch.

292. Ruth. (?)

181. JAMES WADDLE⁶ Nathan⁵ William⁴ Anthony³ Anthony²; Thomas,¹ b. Oct. 17, 1830, in Cookstown, Penna.; in 1875, is an engineer, resident in South St. Louis, Mo. He m., Aug. 18, 1856, Rose Ann, b. June 10, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Mary Nichols.

293. Edward Stephen, b. July 7, 1858, in Memphis, Tenn.

294. Mary Letitia, b. June 4, 1862; d. Feb. 2, 1865.

295. Albert Sidney, b. Aug. 20, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

296. Irene Neely, b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Carondolet, Mo.

He was engineer on the steamer "Imperial," the first boat through to New Orleans after the surrender of Vicksburg. For nearly five years he had charge of the machinery of the first iron furnace west of the Mississippi using bituminous coal. Address in 1875: Fourth street near Kansas, South St. Louis.

184. GEORGE⁶ Nathan⁵ William⁴ b. at Red Lyon, Fayette county, Penn. He is a tinner and stove dealer, and manufacturer of ranges in 1875, at 517 Locust street, St. Louis. He m., March 3, 1864, Novaline Moulton, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (James) Dargon, b. Aug. 26, 1841, in Montgomery, Ala. They were m. in Algiers, Ala.

297. Rose Lee, b. April 28, 1866, at St. Louis.

298. Irvine Sanford, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Carondolet.

299. Sarah Letitia, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

300. Novaline Georgia, b. Feb. 2, 1874, at South St. Louis.

188. THOMAS H.⁶ Joseph D.⁵ George⁴ Anthony³ Anthony²; Thomas,¹ in 1875, of Hopedale, Ohio, with three children.

301. Russell.

302. William.

303. Florence Jane.

262. JOHN H.⁶ Joshua⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Anthony² Thomas¹, b. in 1839; he m., in 1862, in Delaware. He was living, in 1875, in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

304. Harry W.

305. George H.

306. Frank J.

273. LOUIS KEMBLE⁷ William⁶ William⁵ John⁴ William³ William² Thomas,¹ b. March 27, 1836; resides, in 1874, at 1900 Wallace street, Philadelphia. He m. Sally Bullock Gray, b. in 1843. He is a physician, and was assistant surgeon in the army.

307. Charles Loxly, b. in 1866; d. in 1868.

308. Louis Bethel, b. in 1869.

309. Julia Gray, b. in 1871.

310. Clarence Kemble, b. in 1873.

278. JOHN PERRY⁷ Robert⁶ John⁵ John⁴ William³ William² Thomas,¹ b. Aug. 6, 1814; a farmer; m. Adelaide Boone, said to be niece of the famous Daniel; moved to Macon county, Mo., and d. in 1869. They had three sons and two daus.; the two sons below, in 1875, live near Macon City.

311. Boone.

312. John Lewis.

279. NANCY⁷ Robert⁶ John,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1817, in Monroe county, Ohio; m., Feb. 20, 1849, John Rice, of Corydon, Ind. Her letter is postmarked Crawfordsville.

313. Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m., Sept. 6, 1871, J. E. Kenton; lives in Springfield, Mo., and has one ch. in 1875.

314. John B., b. Oct. 17, 1851.

315. Lucinda J., b. May 24, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

316. Hattie Cornelia, b. June 23, 1855; m., Oct. 15, 1874, W. H. Kent, of Williamsport, Ind.

317. William B., b. Nov. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1863.

281. LEWIS⁷ Robert⁶ John,⁵ b. in 1823; m., Nov. 16, 1845, Susan H. Van Diver, of Virginia. He is a Methodist minister in 1875, in Clarence, Shelby county, Mo.

318. Lewis William.

319. Robert Eugene.

320. Charles Edgar.

321. Amos Henry.

322. James Marvin.

323. Julia Elizabeth.

324. Kate.

325. Susan Green.

326. Fanny Van Diver.

WILLIAM BALDWIN, OF BUCKS COUNTY, PENN.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. WILLIAM BALDWIN, of Bucks county, Penn., is the ancestor of a family not numerous. He was, it seems, from Yorkshire, England. He was likely of the family of Baldwins settled there, I know not how long. The Herald's visitations found them there in 1595, 1612 and 1665. There is no probability that the family was connected with the other Baldwins of this country. I give his biography (furnished by Gilbert Cope, Esq., of West Chester, Penn.)

[From "Biographical Sketches of Ministers and Elders, and other concerned Members of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia." *The Friend*, Vol. 28, p. 348. 1855.]

William Baldwin was born at Gisbourn, in Yorkshire, England, of parents professing the truth. Having received a gift in the ministry of the Gospel, in the twentieth year of his age, he was faithful thereto; and growing in grace, his gift was deepened until he became an able instrument in the Lord's hand. He visited, as his Master led him, the churches throughout England, Scotland and Ireland. In the year 1708, when he was liberated to pay a religious visit to America, we find him a Member of the Monthly Meeting at Marsden, in Lancashire, England. Sailing for Virginia, he landed there in the Third Month, 1709; and proceeding directly to Philadelphia, he attended the General Meeting of Ministers held there the 4th of the Fourth Month. William's Gospel labors in Philadelphia were much to the satisfaction of Friends there. In respect to the opening of the Meeting of Ministers above referred to, we have an account preserved, of which the substance is this: "Friends being met together, the power of the Lord was felt among them in an eminent manner, and several living testimonies were delivered in the ancient divine spring of life, tending much to the edification and comfort of those

concerned in the work of the ministry." The visit to New England was performed in three months, to the relief of the visitors, and to the satisfaction of the visited. William Baldwin gave an account of the service, to the comfort of the meeting of Ministers, at the time of the Yearly Meeting, in the Seventh Month, which were corroborated by certificates from the Friends where they had traveled. William Baldwin, after this, had for a companion William Wilkinson; and in the First Month, 1710, he gave satisfactory information to the meeting of Ministers in Philadelphia of their visit in Maryland, Virginia and Carolina. He said they had had large and peaceable meetings, but there was great need of faithful laborers among Friends in the South. He then requested a returning certificate, having been but little over nine months in the country. Friends of America testified, some years after, that his visit among them was "performed with great diligence, to the glory of God, and the sweet satisfaction of Friends." He reported "he found Friends, a people of a generous spirit, and an openness in their hearts and houses." He soon felt a drawing in his mind to remove with his family to Pennsylvania to settle, and in due time laid the subject before the members of his own Monthly Meeting for their unity and approbation.

He probably arrived in Bucks county, Penn., in the spring of 1714, and by the Seventh Month of that year had been liberated to attend the Yearly Meeting on the eastern shore of Maryland, which visit he performed in company with Thomas Chalkley. In the beginning of the year 1715, he visited Long Island. In the beginning of 1716, he left home on a general visit to the eastward, and attended the Yearly Meeting of Rhode Island.

William Baldwin had evidently grown to the stature of a father in the truth, and the increasing estimation of his brethren may be traced in various ways. But although he seemed becoming more and more qualified for usefulness in the Church, through his discernment, his dedication, his diligence, yet his Master, seeing that his day's work was accomplished, removed him after an illness of two weeks' duration, from his field of labor to his eternal rest. He was taken sick on the 15th day of the Sixth Month, 1720, and died on the 29th of the same month. Samuel Smith says of him: "He had an eminent, deep and reaching ministry. He was in great esteem in the Society of Friends, and well beloved by his neighbors."

William's wife was Mary, who came with him. She married 2nd, Ellis Lewis, and her certificate signed Feb. 4, 1724, from the Meeting at the Falls in Bucks county, to Newark, New Castle county.

Ellis Lewis was born in Wales about 1680. He came to Pennsylvania in 1708; m., in 1713, Elizabeth Newlin, by whom he had children: Robert, Mary, Nathaniel and Ellis. He settled in Kennett, Chester county, in 1716. He was an active Friend and useful citizen. He removed to Wilmington in 1749, and died Aug. 31, 1750. His widow returned to Chester county, and died in 1754. Her will is dated Dec. 13, 1753, and proved July 11, 1854. She had no children by Lewis; she had by William Baldwin at least a son born in England.

2. John. +

2. JOHN² William,¹ b. in England, Oct. 28, 1712. Nov. 13, 1734, he was of Kennett, Chester county, and stated to be the son of William, deceased, of Bristol, Bucks county. He m. Elizabeth Pusey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Bowater) Pusey, of London Grove, Chester county. John d. December, 1846, and was buried at Hockessin Meeting, New Castle (now Delaware) county. His wife was b. Jan. 14, 1717, and d. Sept. 28, 1760; they lived in Christiana Hundred, New Castle county.

3. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1735; m., Sept. 9, 1753, Thomas Harlan, s. Thomas and Mary Harlan, late of Kennett.

4. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1736; m. Jonathan Valentine. +

5. William, b. Nov. 5, 1739. +

6. Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1741; d. Sept. 6, 1845, from a fall in a mill.

7. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1743. +

8. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1745; d. in 1812, unm.

4. LYDIA³ John² William,¹ b. in Kennett, Penn., Jan. 3, 1736; m. Jonathan Valentine prior to May 1, 1756, at which time she offered acknowledgement for marriage by a priest (i. e. clergyman). She had a certificate to Goshen, Nov. 4, 1756; they settled at East Calm, Chester county, Penn., where his brother Robert lived. He was b. about 1730, and d. about 1811. He was the son of Robert, b. at Bally Brum Hill, Ireland, who was noted as a Quaker. Robert was the son of Thomas, who m. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1693, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Parks; they came to Pennsylvania early in 1728.

9. Absalom, m. Mary Temple, dau. Thomas. By the kindness of Mr. Cope, I have from John, his son, the following list of children, written in 1876: Abner, May 25, 1777; William, June 28, 1779; Lydia, March 18, 1781; Thomas, Feb. 16, 1783; Benjamin, April 14, 1785; John, April 23, 1787; Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1788;

Mary, Jan. 28, 1791; Samuel, April 27, 1793; Absalom, May 7, 1795; Temple, April 22, 1798; and Joseph, Feb. 25, 1800—all m., and three living in 1876. John, in 1877, was living at Marlborough, Chester county, Penn., having a son John K., a lawyer in Philadelphia.

10. John.
11. Thomas.
12. Elizabeth.
13. John.
14. Jonathan.
15. Mary.
16. Lydia, m. Jesse Evans.

5. WILLIAM³ John² William,¹ b. in Kennett, Penn., Nov. 5, 1739. Oct. 2, 1756, he received a certificate from Kennett to Goshen, Penn. (Chester county.) He m., Nov. 18, 1764, at Un-chlan Meeting, Mary Edge, dau. of George, deceased, and Ann (Pennell) Edge, of Upper Providence, (now) Delaware county: she was b. Jan. 18, 1743, and d. March 13, 1815.

17. John, b. July 5, 1765. +

18. George, m., Feb. 17, 1802, at East Calm, Mary Hunt, dau. Samuel and Mary, of that place. Mr. Cope says he knows of no issue. In 1815, he got one dollar from his mother, having already received his share.

19. Elizabeth, d. unm. and intestate before Aug. 9, 1811.

20. Mary, d. unm. at William Trimble's. Her will, dated March 5, was proved May 13, 1831; she left her cousin Catharine B. Trimble one-half dozen teaspoons, marked M. H. There are several other legatees, among whom Ann Valentine has "the pewter marked with my gr. mother Edge's name."

Aug. 28, 1788, administration was granted on the estate of William, as of East Calm, to his son John. He seems to have been a saddler. His widow's will, dated ten days before her death, remembered George (\$1.00), dau. of Mary, and son John.

7. THOMAS³ John² William,¹ b. in Kennett, Penn., Sept. 27, 1743. He received a certificate to Bradford, Chester county, July 11, 1765, presented in eight days after at Bradford. He m., May 13, 1771, at Bradford, Elizabeth Garretson, dau. of Eliakim, deceased, of New Castle county. In 1785, he received a traveling certificate to Warrington, York county, and Fairfax county, Va., to look for a place to settle: but Mr. Cope says he does not appear to have found it. He was recommended as a minister among the Friends, Nov. 18, 1786, and familiarly known as Preacher Tommy, to distinguish him from another of the name, a tailor. About 1805, with his family, he removed to Wilmington, Del. His children are recorded in Bradford as children of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newlin.

21. John, b. Nov. 27, 1772, d. Feb. 22, 1809. At the time of his death, he was an approved Minister among the Friends. In the year 1800, he was appointed a tutor in the newly established Friends' Boarding School, in West Town, Chester county, Penn., and continued there until shortly before his death. Some of his "Reflections," as taken from his diary, were published in the eighth volume of "Friends' Miscellany."

22. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. Nov. 6, 1824, said to be aged 51, of Coneord.

23. William, M.D., b. March 29, 1778. +

24. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. Oct. 30, 1814, of Bethel, said to be aged 48, 4, 26.

25. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1783.

26. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1787.

17. JOHN¹ William³ John² William,¹ b. July 5, 1765, in Chester county, Penn. Of East Calm, Chester county, Penn., he m., Sept. 9, 1793, at Unchlan Meeting, Lydia Trimble, dau. of William and Grace (Thomas) Trimble, of West Whiteland, Chester county, Penn. He was by trade a saddler; he d. June 21, 1816. His wife was b. Aug. 12, 1774, and d. Nov. 6, 1824.

27. William T., b. July 6, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1821, unm.

28. George, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. April 12, 1827, unm.; a medical graduate of Pennsylvania University.

29. Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Aug. 21, 1799.

30. Joseph T., b. June 8, 1801. +

31. Catharine W., b. May 9, 1804; d. unm. perhaps about 1827 or 1828.

32. Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. July 18, 1806.

33. Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1807; m., October, 1838, Eliza C. Clark, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Doty) Clark; she d. July 9, 1844, and he m., July 20, 1847, Ellen N. Stevens, dau. Benjamin and Emily (Sharpless) Stevens, of Baltimore, Md.; she was b. June 3, 1817. They live, in 1877, in Philadelphia; no ch. He has been engaged in teaching and literary work, and with his cousin Joseph Thomas, LL.D., edited "A Geographical Dictionary," and the well-known "Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by Lippincott & Co.

34. Lydia Thomas, b. Nov. 29, 1809; lived in 1877, in West Chester, Penn.; unm.

35. Richard T., b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. July 17, 1815.

23. WILLIAM¹ Thomas³ John,² b. in Newlin, Chester county, Penn., March 29, 1778, or (says his biographer) 1779. He early showed a thirst for knowledge, and became a teacher. He then turned his attention to medicine. His classmate at the Medical Lectures of the University of Pennsylvania, in 1802-3, is his biographer. He early showed great benevolence of character. He was soon noted as a botanist. In 1805, he was Surgeon of a merchant ship to China, by way of Antwerp, where his skill and amiability were warmly eulogized, while his childlike simplicity was shown in his taking only three shirts. Such, says his friend, was the devotion and singleness of purpose shown in all his undertakings. He never seemed to think of his personal convenience.

April 10, 1807, he had returned and received his degree of M.D. He settled in Wilmington, Del., where he m. Miss Hannah M. Webster, of that city. In 1811, he went South, on account of a hereditary disposition to pulmonary consumption, a disease which in the end swept away the whole of the family of his father. During the war of 1812-15, he was a Surgeon in the navy, chiefly at Savannah and St. Mary's. All his leisure time was given to botany. A genus of southern plants were named *Baldwinia* by Dr. Nuttall, as he expressed it, "as a just tribute" to his talents and industry, "whose botanical zeal and knowledge have rarely been equalled in America." The Government appointed him, in 1817, to accompany the Commissioner to Buenos Ayres and other ports of South America. On his return, he was selected to accompany, as Surgeon and Botanist, Major Long's Expedition up the Missouri river. He died at Franklin, on the banks of that river, Sept. 1, 1819. Dr. F. Boott, the distinguished botanist of London, offered a liberal sum for a monument over his grave. It was found that the Missouri had torn away the entire burial ground. His early death cut short great promise of usefulness. He had published but little in system, principally one paper in *Silliman's Journal*, and one in the "American Philosophical Transactions." A learned correspondence, with his portrait, appears in "*Reliquiae Baldwinianae*: Selections from the Correspondence of the late William Baldwin, M.D., Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, with occasional Notes, and a short Biographical Memoir, compiled by William Darlington, M.D. Philadelphia: Kimber & Sharpless. 1843. 12mo.; pp. 346."

He left four little daughters, the youngest about one year old, but I do not know what became of them. A letter, dated July 29, 1813, mentions

36. Maria.

30. JOSEPH T.⁵ John⁴ William³ John² William,¹ b. in East Calm, Chester county, Penn., June 8, 1801; was a merchant in Philadelphia, Penn. He m. Louisa A. Clark, who survived him, and is now, in 1877, wife of Claudius B. Linn, a druggist of that city. Joseph left two children:

37. Susan L., unm. Address in 1877: 123 North Twentieth street, Philadelphia. She is Treasurer of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

38. William Ashbridge, b. June 28, 1835; m. Emily Wilson, b. April 25, 1840, dau. William H. and Jane (Miller) Wilson; is a Civil Engineer, and Superintendent of the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad; residence, in 1877: Williamsport, Penn.

WILLIAM BALDWIN, OF STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. WILLIAM, of Stratford, Conn., is first recognized as marrying, July 2, 1688, Ruth Brooks, of Wallingford, Conn. She was born Feb. 7, 1665, dau. of John. I cannot connect him with any of the previous lines. He may very likely have been connected collaterally with some of the Baldwins of Milford, separated from Stratford by a river only. A very thorough search, and an apparently complete account for all the descendants of the New England Baldwins up to that date, makes me think that this William was an independent emigrant. In the account, in a former part of this book, of John, of County Bucks, England, it will be found under Triamor³ Nicholas² John,¹ that a Triamor, of London, made his will in 1729, in which he left £100 to his brother William, living in or near New York, and £100 each to Triamor and William, sons of his brother William. I cannot tell whether it is this William. His wife joined the Church in Stratford, Aug. 28, 1690; he, Aug. 29, 1739.

2. Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1690. +

3. John, b. Feb. 20, 1692 $\frac{2}{3}$. I think he was the John who m. in Litchfield, Conn., June 14, 1727, Ann Culver. He made his will there, Oct. 14, 1762, leaving his property to his wife Ann, and cow to Eunice Phelps; no ch. Ann, by her will, dated Nov. 20, 1784, and proved Feb. 13, 1789, leaves her property to Major Moses Seymour.

4. Mary, b. June 15, 1695.

5. Ruth, b. March 29, 1698; bapt. in 1734 (adult).

6. Ebenezer. No date, but owned the covenant in 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$. +

7. David, b. in 1701. +

8. Anne, or Amy, b. in 1705 $\frac{5}{6}$.

9. Comfort, owned the covenant in 1723 $\frac{3}{4}$.

10. Nathan, b. in 1710 $\frac{0}{11}$.

A William appears, in Stratford, upon the records shortly after the death of this one, who very likely was a son.

2. JOSEPH² William,¹ b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1690; he m., and his wife owned the covenant at Stratford, July 11,

1730, and had her child baptized. Jan. 14, 1717, as of Stratford. he has a deed from John Burritt.

11. Child. bapt. July, 1730.
12. Ruth, b. August, 1734.
13. Comfort, bapt. Oct. 14, 1744.

Likely others.*

I think it likely that one of the children of this Joseph was

1. JOSEPH. By information from the family in Canada, he was born in 1730 or 1736, who is said by them to have lived formerly in Stratford and Danbury (perhaps Woodbury), Conn., and d. in 1806, in Malden township, Essex county, Ontario. He m., Nov. 16, 1780, Mary Squire, b. 1757, who d. in 1843, at Colchester, Essex county, Ontario.

2. Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1781.
3. Amos Squire, b. April 1, 1784; d. in 1869.+
4. Benjamin, b. March 30, 1786; d. in 1857.
5. William, b. April 4, 1788; said by his nephew John to have been in the war of 1812-15.
6. Nathan, b. Sept. 18, 1790.
7. Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1792; d. in 1855.
8. Cyrus, b. May 9, 1796.

9. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. Alexander Quick, and living in October, 1878, in Colchester, Essex county, Ontario. Mary says, in 1878, that she was eight years old when her father left Connecticut; that he had one brother that she distinctly remembers, but cannot say positively whether any other brothers or sisters; she thinks not. She thinks her father was b. in Stratford, and lived afterward at Danbury. She has also some recollection of Milford, but can give no further information. The names given me by the family are corrected from the Southbury (Conn.) Records.

3. AMOS, b. April 1, 1782; m., Feb. 17, 1803, Ann Gilbert, said to be from near New Haven, and sister of Mrs. Hannah Lewis. He moved to Canada in 1816.

10. Sarah, m. Lounsbury.
11. John G., b. Oct. 15, 1806.+
12. Morgan, b. Nov. 20, 1811.+
13. Ann Jane, m. D. McDonald. Address: Mr. John McDonald, Tilbury, county Kent, Ontario.
14. Mary, m. J. Williams.
15. Amelia, m. Benjamin Halstead.
16. George, b. in 1824.

11. JOHN G. (3) Amos (2) Joseph, (1) b. Oct. 15, 1806; moved to Canada (now Ontario) in 1816. He m. Maria C—, b. Dec. 22, 1801; lives, in 1878, in Dunville, Ontario, and has ch.:

17. William, b. Nov. 24, 1828.
18. Rosannah Nelville, b. Sept. 15, 1830.
19. Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1832.
20. George, b. Feb. 9, 1835.
21. John, d. Dec. 25, 1836.
22. Thomas, b. April 13, 1841.
23. Jennie Smith, b. March 31, 1842; d. March 8, 1864.
24. Peter, b. May 8, 1844.
25. Amos, b. Oct. 6, 1846.

12. MORGAN (3) Amos (2) Joseph, (1) b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Feb. 12, 1837, Eleanor Knapp; settled in Colchester, Ontario, about 1829. He was a carpenter and joiner until he was forty years old.

26. Eliza Jane.
27. Alma.
28. Whitson G.+
29. Lucinda.
30. Helen, in October, 1878, at the Collegiate Institute, Brantford, Ontario.

28. WHITSON G. (4) Morgan (3) Amos (2) Joseph, (1) b. March 31, 1842, at Colchester, and lives, December, 1877, on the farm formerly owned by his father. He m., April 23, 1872, Georgiana E. Ferris.

31. Bertha Eleanor.
32. Frederick Gilbert.
33. Lewis.

6. EBENEZER² William,¹ b. in Stratford, Conn.; no date is given, but he owned the covenant there in 1723³. He settled in Waterbury, Conn., and the early records of that place—the best I ever saw—state him to have been the son of William, of Stratford. He m., in 1736, Mary Warner, dau. of John, of Waterbury. He d. in 1780, and his wife survived him.

14. Ebenezer; b. in 1737; d. in 1758.

15. Thaddeus, b. in 1739. +

16. Phebe, b. in 1741; d. 1766.

17. Amy, b. in 1742³; m. Eliakim Welton, Jr. +

18. Ann, b. in 1744; m. Eli Welton. +

In 1737, he is rated £34. 8s.; in 1738, with three in his family, he is set off to Westbury Parish (Watertown).

7. DAVID² Ebenezer,¹ b. in Stratford, Conn., in 1701: m., Nov. 6, 1727, Sarah Cogwell. In 1733, he has a deed in Stratford. He and his wife join the Church there, Jan. 28, 1740¹. He had children there.

19. David, b. 1734. In 1759, David, Jr., has a deed, in Stratford, from Thomas and Abiah Sanford.

20. John, b. in 1737; d. in 1746⁷.

21. Samuel, b. in 1738.

22. Sarah, b. in 1741.

23. Phinehas, b. in 1744.

24. Stephen, b. in 1746⁷.

He must be, I think, the David "otherwise known as David 2nd, of Litchfield (David 1st being from Durham), who d. in 1783, and his will, dated June 26, and proved Oct. 7, 1783, mentions Phinehas as the oldest, Stephen as his youngest son, and two grandsons John and David Samuel. This one is said to have m. Sarah Landon. Was she his 2nd wife, or was Sarah a widow? My examination of this branch has been casual and hurried, and I have, in one point, given way to Rev. B. L. Swan, an able genealogist, for some years pastor at Stratford. The whole family descended from William, at least of the name, have disappeared from Stratford.

15. THADDEUS³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. in Waterbury, Conn. (Westbury Parish), in 1739; he continued in that Parish, now Watertown, and the adjoining one of Plymouth. He m., Jan. 18, 1770, Thankful Alcock, b. in 1748, the ninth child of John and Deborah (Blakeslee, dau. of Isaac, of North Haven). John was

the son of John (and Susannah), Philip (and Elizabeth Mitchell), and Thomas and Margary, from England; she d. in Plymouth, March 1, 1839.

25. Mary, b. in 1771; d. y.

26. Thankful, b. in 1773; m. William Hopkins, of Northfield, Conn., and had a child, at least a son Lyman, whose dau. Emily m. George⁶ Jesse S.⁵ Thaddeus.⁴

27. Hannah, b. in 1776; m. Eli Bassett.

28. Lydia, b. in 1778; d. unm.

29. Thaddeus, b. in 1780. +

30. Polly, m. Lyman Fenn, of Plymouth.

31. Lyman, b. Sept. 24, 1784. +

32. Narcissa, d. y.

33. David, b. May 31, 1792. +

17. AMY³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. in Waterbury, Conn., in 174³; m. Eliakim Welton,⁴ s. Eliakim,³ and Eunice (Bronson), of Waterbury, s. Richard² and Mary (Upson) Welton, s. John¹ and Mary Welton. He was b. Sept. 22, 1736, and d. June 8, 1821. She d. Jan. 3, 1829. They lived in that part of Waterbury now Wolcott: and I am indebted to Dr. Samuel Orcutt's "History of Wolcott," for an account of this and her sister. He was an active Episcopalian.

34. Eben, b. June 24, 1764; m. and removed to Ohio. Children: Avice, Sarah, Selden, Jacob, Elisha, Caroline, Eben and Polly.

35. Eliakim, b. Dec. 13, 1766; m. and removed to Ohio. Children: Orasena, m. Thomas Warden; Micha B.; Sherman, d. y.; Sherman Paggin; and Sally M.

36. Amy, b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. in 1770.

37. Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1771; d. in 1774.

38. Mark, b. April 27, 1773; m. and removed to New York.

39. Amy, b. April 4, 1776.

40. Avice, b. March 12, 1779; d. in 1779.

41. Joseph, b. March 29, 1780; m. and settled in New York State.

42. Moses, b. March 16, 1783; d. Sept. 14, 1829.

43. Micock, b. March 9, 1787; d. in 1788.

All the m. sons had several children, who will be found in Dr. Orcutt's book.

18. ANNE, or ANNA³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. 1744: m., July 1, 1771, Eli Welton, brother of Eliakim, b. Oct. 10, 1746. They also lived in Wolcott, and had children.

44. Eli, b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. and had four sons: Joel, Bennet, Eli and Asa.

45. Asa, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. Fenn, and had ch.: Selden, Hiram, Lyman, Emily and Heman.

46. Phebe, b. Sept. 29, 1775; d. in 1777.

47. Eunice, b. Aug. 12, 1777.

48. Benoni, b. April 19, 1780.

49. Anna.

50. Printha.

29. THADDEUS¹ Thaddeus³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. in Plymouth, Conn., in 1780; moved to Watertown, Conn.; and his estate was settled April 8, 1854, by agreement between his widow Clarissa and Jesse S., his only heir.

52. Jesse Scovill. +

53. George Lyman, d. in New Orleans, unm., and his estate was settled Feb. 13, 1839.

31. LYMAN¹ Thaddeus³ Ebenezer,² b. in Plymouth, Sept. 24, 1784; was the Captain Lyman who d. in Plymouth in 1860; m. Allen.

54. Hiram, d. 1860. +

55. Mary, b. March 27, 1823; m. Deacon George Carter, of Wolcott, May 10, 1871, as his 2nd wife. He has by his 1st wife, Sarah Bronson, six ch., none by his 2nd. He is Deacon, and has served the Society as Clerk and Treasurer over twenty years; has been State Senator and Representative.

56. Lyman D., b. about 1824. +

57. Hannah, m. Ira Merriman, of Meriden.

33. DAVID¹ Thaddeus³ Ebenezer,² b. May 31, 1792; d. about 1869 or 1870. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Laura Bassett, dau. of Eli, of North Haven, Conn.

58. Laura, m. Henry Woodruff, of Waterbury, Conn.; no ch.

52. JESSE SCOVILL⁵ Thaddeus⁴ Thaddeus³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. in Plymouth, Conn.; went with his father to Watertown, Conn. He is living, in 1875, in Cheshire, Conn., a well-off farmer; m., Jan. 16, 1831, Ann Baldwin,⁶ dau. of Theophilus⁵ Theophilus⁴ Theophilus³ Barnabas² Richard.¹ She is dead, leaving two sons.

59. Edward, d. infant.

60. William, b. March 14, 1836. +

61. George, b. November, 1838. +

54. HIRAM⁵ Lyman⁴ Thaddeus,³ b. in Plymouth, Conn., and d. in 1860; m. — Barns, of Plymouth.

62. Lyman, living in Plymouth, and b. about 1858.

56. LYMAN D.⁵ Lyman⁴ Thaddeus,³ b. in Plymouth, Conn., about 1824, and remains there at the homestead; he m. Emily Fenn.

63. Edward, d. y.

64. "Minnie," living in 1874.

60. WILLIAM S.⁶ Jesse S.⁵ Thaddeus⁴ Thaddeus³ Ebenezer² William,¹ b. March 14, 1836, in Watertown or Cheshire, Conn., and living, in 1875, in Cheshire. He m., Nov. 29, 1857, Eleanor F. Griswold, dau. of Martin R. Griswold, of Middletown, Conn. He is a farmer.

65. Arthur Griswold, b. Nov. 15, 1864.

66. Walter Howard, b. April 26, 1870.

61. GEORGE⁶ Jesse S.⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ b. in Cheshire or Watertown, Conn., and living, in 1875, in Cheshire; a farmer. He m., Oct. 12, 1862, Emily Hopkins, of Northfield, dau. of Lyman, grand-dau. of Thankful (Baldwin⁴) Hopkins Thaddeus³ Ebenezer² William.¹

67. Edward Bronson, b. March 23, 1866.

68. Frederick Jesse, b. April, 1870.

MISCELLANEOUS.

CONNECTICUT.

1. THADDEUS, by tradition, from Milford, Conn., to Bethlehem, Conn., where he had, it is said, sixteen children by two wives, and removed elsewhere.

2. DAVID, brother of Thaddæus, said to have been born in Milford, Conn.; died in Bethlehem, Dec. 18, 1858, aged 60. He m. Milla Parsons, of Milford, and settled in Bethlehem, Conn. His wife d. in 1863.

3. Elias, in 1875, living in Waterbury, Conn., keeping a livery stable; m., in 1848, Mary Hickox, of Watertown, and has a dau. Ella.

4. Caroline, m., Jan. 4, 1849, Silas L. Booth; said to have thirteen ch., of whom one is dead.

5. Cordelia, m., Jan. 16, 1851, George C. Terrell, of New Milford; has one dau. living, and three ch. dead in 1875.

6. Julia Ann, m., Jan. 16, 1850, William Clark, of Washington, Conn.; in 1876, of Bethlehem. Children: Susan A., Nov. 29, 1850; Julia Maria, Nov. 29, 1852; and Stanley J., July 9, 1855.

7. Emily, m., in 1850, William Tyler.

8. William, m., Dec. 19, 1852, Mary Barnes, and has, in 1875, one dau.

9. Levi, m. Fanny Burton; have three ch., of whom Edwin L. was b. July 14, 1865, and a dau. April 6, 1867, in Bethlehem.

10. Elizabeth, m. William Dare; (?) they have four ch.

11. Charles, unm.

12. Mariette, d. Dec. 8, 1843, aged 18. (Bethlehem Records.)

There was also a family of twelve children in all, of whom part were :

1. Elijah, who lived in Connecticut.

2. Joseph, who lived in Connecticut.

3. Anson.

4. Marvin.

5. Three daughters.

6. James F. +

All but Elijah and Joseph are said to have moved to Western New York.

6. JAMES F. lived in Niagara county, N. Y.

- 7. Tyler H. +
- 8. Nathan.
- 9. James F., living, in 1875, in Lockport, N. Y.; a lawyer; m., but no ch.
- 10. Harriet, m. William Aiken; living at Wilson, Niagara county, N. Y.
- 11. Julia, m. Alanson Odell, of Middleport, Niagara county, N. Y.
- 12. Clarissa, m. Joel Bigby, of Wilson, and has ch. .
- 13. Charles, lived in Michigan.
- 14. Mary, m. Collins, in Chicago. and d.

7. TYLER H., m. Calista King, of Steuben county, N. Y. He lives, in 1875, in Owatonna, Minn.

15. Joseph H., m. Julia Gleason; lives, in 1875, in Marquette, Wis.; has two daus. and a s. His wife d. October, 1874.

16. Charles Hamilton, b. in 1838 or 1839, in Lockport, N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1871, Mary Ella Blanchard, b. Feb. 22, 1837, dau. Ralph and Maria (Keillogg) Blanchard. Maria Kellegg⁶ was dau. Erastus⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John² Lieut. Joseph,¹ of Hadley, Mass. In 1875, he lives in St. Paul, and has a son Charles Ralph, b. March 17, 1873.

- 17. Sherman, of Manitoba, has a son b. in 1873 or 1874.
- 18. Marvin, d. unm.
- 19. Stephen, of Chicago; no ch.
- 20. Elson, b. about 1853; lives, in 1875, in Albert Lea, Minn.

KENTUCKY.

1. JEREMIAH, b. in Kentucky; m. Elizabeth, b. in Virginia, and located in Equality, Ill., in 1827.

- 2. William, dead.
- 3. James, dead.
- 4. Valentine.
- 5. J. H. (son), June 20, 1875, unm.; in Equality.
- 6. F. M. (son.)
- 7. McIlvane, (son.)
- 8. Samuel, dead.
- 9. Emeline.
- 10. Malvina.
- 11. Elizabeth.
- 12. Eliza.
- 13. Isabell.

MARYLAND.

1. EDWARD, of Anne Arundel county, Md., and by tradition, said to have come from England. The emigrant is very commonly further back than tradition gives. He was a farmer, and had a child

2. Henry. +

3. Edward, it is thought.

And likely others.

2. HENRY² Edward,¹ of Anne Arundel county, Md., Lieutenant in the Maryland line in the Continental army, and served under Gen. Smallwood during the Revolution; m. Maria A. Woodward, of Baltimore county. He d. in 1794.

4. William Henry, Sept. 1, 1792. +

5. Eliza, m. Thomas Worthington, of Howard county.

4. WILLIAM HENRY³ Henry² Edward,¹ b. Sept. 1, 1792, of Waterbury, Anne Arundel county, Md.; m. Sept. 11, —, Jane Maria Woodward. b. in the same neighborhood, October, 1787. Residence: 7 Hanover street.

6. Maria Eleanor, b. about 1819; m. Hon. B. E. Gault; has one son, Henry Baldwin Gault, and is now a widow.

7. William Henry, b. April 15, 1821; of a Baltimore firm, in 1875 (Woodward, Baldwin & Norris, commission merchants); m. Mary P. Rodman, of Rocky Brook. Children: (1) William H., in 1861; (2) Samuel Rodman, in 1862; (3) Mary Louisa, in 1864; (4) Charles Gambrill, d. y.; (5) Gardner, d. y.; (6) Maria, in 1868; (7) Frank Gambrill, d. in 1870; (8) C—, in 1871; and (9) Sallie, in 1871.

8. Eliza, b. in 1824; d. in 1842.

9. Martha E., b. in 1827; m. Rev. N. J. B. Morgan, a Methodist clergyman. They had one ch., Kate, Jan. 1, 1868. She is a widow, in 1875, in Waterbury.

10. Richard, b. in 1827; a farmer at Waterbury; m. Sophronia Heuling. Children: (1) Jane, in 1859; (2) W. H. in 1861; (3) Freeling, in 1863; (4) C. C., in 1865; (5) Richard, in 1865; (6) Fannie Louisa, in 1867; (7) Marian, in 1871; and (8) Infant.

11. Christopher Columbus, b. in 1830; in 1875, is a merchant in New York City: m. a dau. of Hon. J. Dixon R—, of Hagerstown, April, 1868; she d. April 3, 1873, leaving four ch.: James Dixon, in 1869; Louisa, in 1870; Columbus C., in 1871; and Susie B., d. y.

12. Summertield, b. in 1831, a merchant in Baltimore; m. Fannie Engle, and has ch.: William Woodward, in 1862; A. Louisa, in 1864; and Summertield, in 1866. His wife d. in 1867, aged 29, and he m. 2nd, Julia Smith, b. in 1842, and they have ch.: Charles Gambrill, in 1871, and Juliette, in 1874.

13. Rigual W., b. June, 1835, attorney at law, Baltimore, Md.; m. in 1869, Rosa Hall, of Washington. Children: Rigual, in 1871; Morgan, in 1872; and Springfield, in 1874.

14. Springfield, b. In 1838; a farmer in Waterbury, unm.

15. Charles W. (Rev.), b. in 1840; m., in 1870, Anna Hopkins, of Baltimore; she d. May, 1872, aged 25, leaving one ch., Maria, b. in 1871. He is a Methodist preacher.

16. Juliette Catharine, b. in 1844; d. November, 1865.

1. JAMES, b. in Prince George county, Md., m. Elizabeth.

2. John. +

2. JOHN² James,¹ b. in the same county, as well as his children :
m. Rachel.

3. Robert, b. Nov. 4, 1790; lived in Baltimore. His dau. Christiana m. and March 1, 1875, living with her father; had ch. : Robert, d. y. and Edmund Page, d. y.

4. Edmund Page, dead.

5. Thomas, dead.

6. Elizabeth, dead.

7. Rachel, dead.

8. Rosannah, living in 1875.

9. Sophia, dead.

1. SAMUEL, b. in Baltimore county, Md.

2. Thomas, supposed to be living in 1875, in Anne Arundel county.

3. Son. +

3. SON² Samuel,¹ who had children :

4. Robert, b. in 1838, at Gravelly Hill, Cecil county, Md.; raised in Hartford county; three years in the army. He m. July 11, 1865, in Baltimore. Children: Mary, Feb. 11, 1867; John, March 6, 1871; and Ella, Nov. 8, 1873.

5. Samuel, b. at Bull's Mountain; m. in 1858, in Havre de Grace, and living, in 1875, at 3353 Ridge avenue, Philadelphia; he has ch. : Joseph, Belle, and one younger.

6. Margaret, m. Mr. Payne; living, in 1875, in Havre de Grace.

1. JOHN, m. Charlotte Mitchell.

2. Thomas. +

2. THOMAS² John,¹ m. Mary A. T. Cole.

3. Mary A., b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. Joseph D. Phelps, of Baltimore.

4. Charles R., b. April 14, 1846, in Anne Arundel county, Md.

5. John T., b. Oct. 15, 1830, in Baltimore county, Md.; m. Feb. 10, 1852. Post Office Box 80, First Toll Gate, Frederick Road, Baltimore county, Md. He has ch.: Katie S., Nov. 8, 1854; William T., May 31, 1857; George W., Jan. 10, 1860; Mollie M., Nov. 1, 1862; John C., May 6, 1865; Jennie E., May 23, 1868; and Ollie N., April 9, 1871.

1. SAMUEL, of Prince George's county, Md.; in the Revolution, and at Yorktown. He had a pension. He d., one says, at 90; another, at 96. My correspondents say there are many Baldwins in this and Anne Arundel county, supposed to be connected. Samuel m. Nancy, who d. before him, and his children are all dead.

2. Levi J. +

3. Samuel, in the war of 1812; wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Bladensburg.

4. Zachariah. +

2. LEVI J.² Samuel,¹ m. Miss Ann M. Waters; and she is said, in 1875, to be living in Carrol, Prince George's county, Md.

5. John F. (oldest), b. July 27, 1829. +

6. Mary E., of Laurel, Prince George's county, Md.

7. William H., of Baltimore, Md.

8. Sarah F.

9. Charles E., of Baltimore, Md.

10. Levi J., of Washington, D. C.

11. Susan, of Montgomery county, Ind.

12. Joseph P., of Laporte, Laporte county, Ind.

13. Tabitha, of Elk Ridge Landing, Howard county.

14. Margaret, } in 1875, with their mother at Laurel.

15. Samuel, }

4. ZACHARIAH² Samuel,¹ had one son,

16. Zachariah, +

and four daughters m.; dead, leaving large families, most of whom are living in 1875.

5. JOHN F.³ Levi J.² Samuel,¹ b. July 27, 1829, in Anne Arundel county, Md.; in 1875; living in Baltimore; is a stove moulder; m., Nov. 9, 1852, and has had ten children, of whom eight are living in 1875.

17. William H.

18. Agnes J.

19. John Albert.

20. Howard F.

21. Benjamin W.
22. George Warren.
23. Maud E.
24. Infant.

16. ZACHARIAH ³ Zachariah ² Samuel,¹ of Prince George's county, Md.

25. William, d. aged 40.
26. Benjamin, d. aged 30.
27. Thomas, d. aged 28.
28. Henry H., b. in 1839 or 1840. +
29. Taylor, b. in 1847 or 1848.
30. Charles, b. in 1849 or 1850.

28. HENRY H.⁴ Zachariah ³ Zachariah² Samuel,¹ b. in 1839 or 1840, in Prince George's county, Md. March 23, 1875, his address is Collington P. O., Prince George's county, Md.; but he is living in Anne Arundel county. He m. in 1860 or 1861.

31. Anna.
32. Carrie.
33. Henry.
34. Charles.

1. Name unknown.

2. Tyler. +
3. William.
4. John.
5. Nichols.
6. Samuel.
7. Nancy.
8. Elizabeth.

All b. in Anne Arundel county, Md., and in 1875 all dead.

2. TYLER ² ———,¹ m. in Harford county, Md., Miss Sarah Keen, and has children.

9. John.
10. Aquila.
11. James, the eldest, living in 1875, and 64 years old; has ten ch. living, and had in all fourteen. Post Office : Havre de Grace.
12. William.
13. Timothy.
14. Joseph.
15. George.
16. Samuel.
17. Sarah.
18. Elizabeth.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1. ABEL, d. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1855; he had at least a son
2. Calvin Tell. +

2. CALVIN TELL² Abel,¹ b. in Boston, Mass.: m. May 14, 1842, Frances Ann Maria Babcock, b. there Nov. 26, 1822. He moved to California, and d. in Stockton, in that State, June 30, 1868. His wife d. Aug. 7, 1875.

3. Elmira Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1843. +
4. Herbert, b. Jan. 5, 1845.
5. Abel Babcock, b. May 12, 1847.
6. Calvin Prior, b. April 15, 1849.

All b. in Boston.

7. Mary Story, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1855; d. March 27, 1862.
8. Harriet Maria Arnolda, b. Sept. 17, 1857.
9. Frank Edwin, b. at Stockton, Cal., Jan. 5, 1862; d. there March 21, 1866.

3. ELMIRA FRANCES³ Calvin T.² Abel,¹ b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 24, 1857, Charles Albert Hutchinson, of Stockton, California.

10. Charles Francis, b. May 29, 1859.

Her husband d. Dec. 8, 1864, and she m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1867, Frederick Macoudray West, and in January, 1876, they live in Farmington, San Joaquin county, Cal.

11. Anna Maria, b. July 4, 1868; d. April 22, 1870.
 12. Harrie Leonard, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
 13. Arthur Watson, at Farmington, March 11, 1874, and d. Oct. 7, 1875.
-

1. WILLIAM, of Newton. The "Early History of Newton, Mass.," gives the following account of him. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Noah Wiswell, Dec. 1, 1741. They lived near the Pelham House, and had at Narragansett:

2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1742; m. Ebenezer Hovey, s. Caleb and Mary Hovey, and lived in Newton. She had ch.: Henry, Jan. 23, 1769; Sarah (twin), Sept. 29, 1770; Abigail, Sept. 29, 1770; Francis, Aug. 3, 1772; Patty, March 14, 1774; and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1779.

3. William, b. March 1, 1744.
4. Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1745, at Newton.
5. Patty, b. April 4, 1748; d. 1756.
6. Phebe, b. Jan. 31, 1750.
7. Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1751.
8. Enoch, Feb. 12, 1754; +

His widow Elizabeth returned an inventory of his estate, as of Newton, to East Cambridge Probate, March 11, 1763. I had thought him likely to be of the Malden branch, descended from Joseph, of Milford and Hadley, but could not prove it. I find, however, in the Worcester Mss., he is called of Wawhagannett, No. 2 farm, in 1745, and originally of Malden.

8. ENOCH² William,¹ b. in Newton, Feb. 12, 1754; m., in 1781, Sarah Knapp, dau. of Josiah. He settled in Boston, and had, among other children:

15. Aaron. +
16. Enoch.

15. AARON³ Enoch² William,¹ b. in Boston, Mass.; he was a merchant, residing at 16 Essex street. His will was proved in Boston, March 3, 1862, dated July, 1860. He left a wife Betsey Esther, and a fortune.

17. Aaron Charles, m. Miss Farquharson, of Dorsetshire, England, and in 1876, resides in London.

18. Elizabeth Adelaide, m. Thomas Cushing, Principal of Chauncey Hall School, Boston; resident, in 1876, at 115 Boylston street.

NEW YORK.

1. EZEKIEL, by the Record of St. George's Church, of Hempstead, L. I., bapt. as adult Feb. 11, 1730, and at the same time Rebeckah, John and Mary were bapt. as adults. Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, was bapt. July 29, 1723. There were bapt. Feb. 11, 1730, the children of Ezekiel:

2. Jonathan.
3. Silas.
4. George.
5. Timothy.
6. Abigail.

There were bapt., June 27, 1740, as children of Ezekiel and Rachel :

7. Samuel.
8. Benjamin.

Rebeckah, bapt. with Ezekiel, was probably the one who m., March 16, 1730, William Valentine. There was also an Elizabeth, who m., June 27, 1729, John Totten.

1. JOSEPH and MARY BALDWIN had the following children bapt. at Hempstead, April 30, 1730 :

2. Jacob.
 3. Mary.
 4. Eleanor.
-

1. ISAAC and SUSANNA BALDWIN had the following children bapt. in the same Parish :

2. Mary, b. April 30, 1749.
 3. Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1753.
 4. William, b. Dec. 2, 1756.
 5. Sarah, b. March 30, 1758.
-

1. JOHN, perhaps the son of John and Mary, who were bapt. in Hempstead as adults, Feb. 11, 1730.

2. William. +

2. WILLIAM² John,¹ lived in Hempstead, Queens county, N.Y. (Long Island) ; m. Miss Phebe Robbins, and had a large family, of whom three were living in 1873. He d. in 1863. His 2nd wife was living in 1873.

3. William, living there in 1873.
4. Mary Cornelius, there in 1873.
5. Esther Smith, there in 1873.
6. Alfred, dead.

He m. 2nd. Ann Van Cott, dau. of John and Nancy (Wood) Van Cott, the wife said to be sister to a wealthy banker, who left millions and a lawsuit.

7. Catharine, dead.
8. John, m. Alma Verity; lived in Williamsburgh; no ch.

9. Concklin, d. in 1869, leaving a widow Prudence and two ch.: Evelyn, b. about 1863, and Olive.

10. Charles, d. about 1873 or 1874: m. Elizabeth A. Dewitt, and had one ch., Julia E.

11. Moses A., m. Lucretia L. Branch, dau. Albert H., late Editor of the New Orleans *Times*, and she was born there. Children: Florence, Lucretia and infant. Address: 118 Oxford street, Brooklyn, N. Y., Adjutant of the 119th New York Volunteers.

12 and 13. Two sons d. unm.

14. Valentine C., who has a s. Charles, b. about 1868 or 1869.

1. JAMES, said to be from England, and settled on Long Island.

2. James.

3. Jesse, +

4. Gilbert.

5. Richard.

6. Daniel.

7. Morris.

8. Amelia.

9. Hannah.

All b. and d. on Long Island, in the vicinity of Westbury.

3. JESSE² James.¹

10. Jessie.

11. Smith.

12. William.

13. Gideon, b. in 1783. +

14. Amelia.

15. Sarah.

16. Mary.

17. Martha.

18. Phebe.

19. Hannah.

All b. on Long Island, and some living in 1873.

13. GIDEON³ Jesse² James.¹ b. in 1783, m. Susan Smith.

20. Phebe Ann.

21. William, b. in 1819. +

22. Charles.

23. Ruth, b. in 1824; living in 1873.

The above four were b. on Long Island.

24. Peter, dead.

25. Matthew.

26. Mary Esther.

27. Richard, died during the late civil war.

28. Townsend.

21. WILLIAM⁴ Gideon³ Jesse² James,¹ b. in 1819; in 1873, resident in New York City. He m. Isabella Decker, b. in Spottswood, N. J., in 1828.

29. Mary Ann, b. in 1844.
30. Rosetta, b. in 1846.
31. William, b. in 1849.
32. Catharine G., b. in 1854.
33. Blanche P., b. in 1857.
34. Isabella V., b. in 1867.
35. James, b. in 1869.

1. ZEBULON, lived on Long Island.

2. Richard.
3. Timothy.
4. Daniel.
5. James. +
6. Elizabeth, unm.
7. Hannah, unm.

It is thought, by some of the descendants, that the first of this line came as a servant with the Gardners of Gardner's Island. This is doubtful.

5. JAMES² Zebulon,¹ m. a dau. of Joshua Baldwin.

8. James C., of Chicago.
9. Thomas C., of New York City, m., in 1857, Mr. Tallman, s. Edward C., b. in 1860.
10. John, d. in 1872, leaving two sons and a dau.; d. in Hillsborough, Nova Scotia.
11. Alpheus, of Long Island.
12. Charles, of Long Island.
13. Robert, of Long Island.
14. Daughter, m. Roberts.

1. BENJAMIN BALDWIN, of Kinderhook. Columbia county, N. Y., d. March 1. 1838, aged 53. His will, dated Dec. 30, 1837, was proved the 6th of next March: he mentions his wife Sylvania, and children below: he speaks of his son Edward expecting to come into possession of an estate in England, to which he will be entitled as heir in tail in the family of his gr. grandfather. At his death, the heirs were living at Kinderhook.

2. Edward J., the heir in tail.
3. Benjamin.
4. Sylvania.
5. Martha.
6. Sarah Ann, wife of Victor B. Post.
7. Mary, wife of John P. Van Vleck.

In March, 1838, Sarah Ann and Martha were minors under twenty-one years.

Among the letters received by C. C. Baldwin, of the Antiquarian Society, is one dated May 28, 1829, from E. Baldwin. He says his

1. GRANDFATHER, emigrated from England to Long Island; name not known; from Long Island to North Castle; thence to Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., where he died. He had sons:

2. Elisha.
3. Ephraim. +
4. Henry.
5. Pierce.
6. James.

3. "EPIRAIM,¹ was my father; moved to Lebanon, Columbia county, N. Y., when I was ten years old. He died in 1828; my mother in 1827. I live at Gibbonsville, Albany county, N. Y., and am forty-eight years old." The letter is dated Duncan's Island, Penn.

7. Ephraim, who wrote the letter.
-

Ephraim, or Elijah, a lawyer at Monroe, Mich., says:

1. EPIRAIM was the name of his grandfather; that he moved from some place in Connecticut to Franklin, Dutchess county, N. Y.; that he had a brother Elijah: and that Ephraim's children were:

2. Elijah. He or his son moved to Ohio.
3. Henry, (?) may have been brother to Ephraim.
4. Samuel.
5. Ephraim, lived in New York State, and d. near Saratoga about twenty years before 1875, (Was he not the Ephraim who wrote the letter of 1829, No. 7, above?)

6. John, went to Canada about 1816; to Oxford, Oxford county, near Thames river, until 1838; then to Madison, Lawrence county, Mich.; and his s. Ephraim or Elijah is a lawyer at Monroe, Mich.

7. Smith D., moved to Ohio.

8. Calvin, moved to Michigan.

9. Sarah.

There were other brothers and two girls—in all, says Ephraim, of Monroe, fourteen children; one, it is said, was a silk merchant in Albany, supposed to have been killed in New York City.

10. Daniel, is in one list, or may be brother of Ephraim.¹

1. JOHN, of Malta, Saratoga county, N. Y. By his will, dated Oct. 21, 1823, proved Feb. 19, 1824, (Vol. 7, page 118, Surrogate Record,) he remembers his wife Betsey. If his personalty is insufficient to pay the debts, he directs his shop next the tanyard to be sold. He leaves the rest to his four children:

2. Almira.

3. Orrin.

4. William.

5. Sally Ann.

The girls were then unm., and some at least under age.

1. WILLIAM, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., makes his will, dated Nov. 8, and proved Dec. 10, 1828, (Vol. 8, page 180.) He was apparently a farmer; his wife was Anna.

2. William, executor with Dodge Sweet and his wife Anna, and to have one-half the farm when Mary was eighteen.

3. Hannah, \$110.

4. Rachel, \$110.

5. Jane, \$300 in land in Victory, Cayuga county, N. Y.

6. Susannah.

7. Aeta.

8. Content.

9. Mary.

All these four to be equal.

1. JOSEPH. The traditional undated information here given of this family, is so full and minute that much of it is likely incorrect; but it may serve as clues to some one else. Joseph is

said to be born in Vermont, and to have settled on the west side of the Hudson, in Catskill county, N. Y., as a saddler and harness maker; thence west twelve or fourteen miles; lumbering thence to Ohio; followed the next year by James, Henry and John.

2. James, moved to Ohio in 1803; he had two ch.
3. Henry, moved to Ohio in 1803, and had one ch.
4. John, thought to have left no family.
5. Jacob. +
6. William, b. in 1769. +

5. JACOB² Joseph,¹ left Catskill county for "Deleware country," wherever that may be; thence to Cayuga lake; thence to Dryden; thence about three miles south of Ithaca: thence to Southwest-Indiana.

7. Isaac.
8. Patty.
9. Henry.
10. Juliana.
11. John.

6. WILLIAM² Joseph,¹ b. Jan. 5, 1769; d. April 30, 1809, in Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.: m. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1770.

12. James, b. June 3, 1789; lived in Free Hollow, town of Ithaca, Tompkins county, N. Y.
13. Deborah, b. Oct. 11, 1790; m. Miller, of Ithaca, N. Y.
14. Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1792; dead in 1875.
15. Adrian, b. Feb. 9, 1795; dead in 1875.
16. Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1798. +
17. John, b. Oct. 9, 1799; dead in 1875.
18. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1802; dead in 1875.
19. William, b. Oct. 4, 1806; killed by the falling of a tree, June, 1819.
20. Caspar, b. May 4, 1810. +

16. JOSEPH³ William² Joseph,¹ b. Feb. 17, 1798; in 1875, living in Linesville, Crawford county, Penn. He m. Feb. 6, 1820.

21. Lorinda, b. Dec. 29, 1820.
22. Betsey, b. Aug. 8, 1822.
23. Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1829.

20. CASPAR³ William² Joseph,¹ b. May 4, 1810; m. July 10, 1834, and in 1875, living in Stearnsburg, Crawford county, Penn.

24. Phebe, b. Aug. 31, 1835.
25. John, b. June 27, 1838.
26. Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1840.
27. Mary, b. May 2, 1842.

1. SAMUEL, b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1790; Lieutenant in the navy; m. Miss Rosalie Orseau, at New Orleans, June 15, 1805. He was elected thereafter Judge of the parish of St. Helena, La.

2. Charles.

3. Garrick.

4. Moses.

5. Alexander (eighth child), b. March, 1822. +

5. ALEXANDER² Samuel,¹ had a son

6. John, in 1876, at the corner of Rocheblave and Hospital streets, New Orleans.

1. ——— BALDWIN, settled in Chester, Warren county, N.Y., where he died; he had children:

2. Sylvester. +

3. John.

4. Hezekiah.

5. David.

6. Julius.

7. Calvin.

8. Seth.

9. Mattie, or Hattie.

Israel gives 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6; Norman, 2, 3, 7, 8 and 9.

2. SYLVESTER² ———,¹ b. about 1779; in 1855, moved to Le Roy, Monroe county, Wis., and d. in 1872, aged 93, it is said. He m. Phebe Sherman; lived on Hoosack river; used to talk of Glenn's Falls, Warrensburgh and Chester; moved to Newport, Herkimer county, N. Y. He d. in Orange, Juneau county, Wis. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

10. Israel, b. April 15, 1815, in Newport, Herkimer county, N. Y.; m. Nancy Gould, a widow with one dau., January, 1839. He had no ch. In 1878, living in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa county, Wis.

11. Norman B., of Maple Valley, Mich. +

12. Phebe Wood, of Le Roy, Monroe county, Wis.

13. Esther Jones, d. in Le Roy.

14. Hannah Whitmore, d. in Le Roy.

15. Rachel, m. James Jenkins, of Rock Creek; in 1878, in West Mitchell, Mitchell county, Iowa.

16. Abigail, m. George Eaton, of Minnesota; last heard of in Garden City.

17. John, shortly before 1878, living in Rochester, N. Y.

11. NORMAN B.³ Sylvester,² b. in 1820; m. at Percy, Northumberland county, Canada West, Emma Miles, and his children all born there.

18. Eliza Jane, m. C. W. Lewis Elandy, at Port Hope; there in 1878.

19. Frederick A. +

20. Emma, m. George L. Emory, at Dexter, Washtenaw county, Mich. In 1878, of Coral, Montcalm county, Mich.

21. Hannah C., m. Horace C. Sturtevant, of Maple Valley, Montcalm county, Mich.; there in 1878.

22. Norman S., m. Sylvia M Tracy, at the same place; there in 1878.

23. Sophia D., m. Addison W. Tracy, at the same place; living there in 1878.

19. FREDERICK A.⁴ Norman B.,³ of Coral, Montcalm county, Mich., in 1878; m. at Brighton, Canada West, Aurelia Sherman, and has children:

24. P. J. N.

25. G. A.

26. Levi F.

27. M. A.

OHIO.

1. ———, (name not known.)

2. Joseph. +

3. Thomas, said to be wounded in the right arm, in the war of 1812, and to have lived in Northern Indiana.

2. JOSEPH² removed from Ohio and likely from Butler county, to Brownsville, Union county, Ind. He d. in 1845, near Connersville, Ind.

4. Elias Clark, only son. +

5. Jane, m. Henry Holland; in 1845-6, living near Connersville.

6. Mary, m. William Cook; residence near Connersville.

7. Elizabeth, m. John Dawson, near Connersville.

8. Ann, m. John Burns.

9. Catharine, m. Daniel Beaver, of German descent, who, in 1846, kept hotel in Rossville, Butler county, Ohio.

10. Susan.

4. ELIAS CLARK³ Joseph,² removed from Butler county, Ohio, to Centertown, Marion county, Ind.; he m. Charlotte Davis. He d. January, 1842; she, May, 1836.

11. Thomas Anderson, b. Dec. 27, 1827. +
12. Julia Ann, m. Peter Schlaterbeck, and moved to New Albany, Harrison county, Md.
13. Elizabeth, m. Rezin Bridges; moved to Iowa.
14. Sarah Ann, m. A. R. Nelson; moved to Missouri, and d. there.
15. Joseph, d. near Callao, Macon county, Mo.
16. William, some years ago at Callao.
17. Elias J., at Lone Tree, Dallas county, Texas.
18. John Clark.
19. Cinderella.

There is also Alexander, or James, or these may be middle names.

11. THOMAS ANDERSON ¹ Elias Clark ³ Joseph, ² b. Dec. 27, 1827; in 1875, of Abingdon, Ill., and there since August, 1855, born three miles north of Indianapolis. He m., Aug. 8, 1848, Miss Polly Hunt, of Abingdon.

20. James Alexander.

Mrs. Baldwin died Aug. 16, 1850, and he m. 2nd. Sept. 2, 1855, Miss Nancy Ann Williams.

21. Frances Irvin, b. June 16, 1853.
22. Eldon Walker, b. Nov. 19, 1855.
23. Charles Curtiss, b. Dec. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1857.
24. Ottis Waldo, b. Feb. 11, 1859.
25. Thomas Jay, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
26. Effie Enola, b. Jan. 3, 1865.
27. Jennie Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1. JOHN, of Oxford, Philadelphia county, Penn., made his will, dated Feb. 22, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, proved May 15, 1732. He left a wife Deborah, and children :

2. Mary.
3. Abigail.
4. Sarah.

Each five shillings, to be added to what they already had.

5. Hannah.
6. Anne.
7. Elizabeth.

Two-thirds of his household goods, and his wool, flax and yarn.

8. Benjamin. April 27, 1734, for £347, he has a deed of one hundred and sixty-three acres of land in Bristol township, Philadelphia county. He is then of Oxford. He makes conveyances, back and forth, to 1746, no wife joining. In 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, he describes himself of Bristol township, and a yeoman.

9. James. March 25, 1746, then of Bristol township, Philadelphia county, a joiner, with Katharine his wife, and Benjamin, convey lands; intestate May 1, 1774; of Philadelphia county; letters issue to Ann.

John left his negro man Caesar to the two sons, his wife to have him during her widowhood. His wife and Benjamin were executors and residuary legatees.

1. JOHN BALDWIN, resided in Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. His will, dated Aug. 24, 1711, was proved Nov. 29, 1714, his wife Sarah executrix. He wished his four hundred acres of land in Neshanning Creek, with the buildings, to be valued. His wife was to have one-third, and the other two-thirds were to be equally divided between his sons

2. John. +
3. Richard. ,
4. Joseph.

He gave John a corner of a lot adjoining the Philadelphia and Neshanning roads, bought of Samuel Carpenter. The middle he gave to his other two sons, and the side adjoining Richard's Mountain lot to his daughter

5. Sarah.

His personalty was £377, by inventory, filed March 17, 1714.

2. JOHN² John,¹ of Neshanning Ferry, Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. His will, dated Oct. 31, 1765, was registered May 11, 1770. He gives his son Joseph and his heirs one hundred and fifty acres where he lives, on the east side of Neshanning Creek, and all the flats and vessels belonging to his ferry; and all the rest of his property to his five children named below. Joseph Gilbert, of Byberry (Philadelphia), by will dated Aug. 28, 1756, proved Aug. 26, 1765, remembers his dau. Sarah, who was the wife of John

Baldwin. April 9, 1742, he presents her with two hundred and fifty-four acres of land near the manor of Richland, Bucks. She was probably the wife of this John. April 9, 1751, John, of Bristol township, Philadelphia, cordwainer, and wife Sarah, convey to George Philipps one hundred and twenty-five of the two hundred and fifty-four acres.

6. Joseph. +

7. John. His will, dated 1776, proved 1782, in Philadelphia, gives his wife Margaret £200, with household goods, the house she lives in, and £200 per year. He remembers his cousin Mary Denormandie, her son James, and dau. Mary Roberts; his cousins Joseph Hall, Sarah Hall, Dorothy Large and Margaret Sparks; his brother-in-law William Harry and wife Mary, and their ch. Sarah, Margaret and William. He then remembers his brother and sisters, and their ch. Aug. 30, 1761, as cordwainer, of Philadelphia, with his wife Margaret, he conveyed land in Pany-munk. Nov. 30, 1768, as merchant, with his wife Margaret, he conveyed land deeded to him June 18, 1763, by name, and addition of cordwainer. He had many transactions in real estate in Philadelphia, and was evidently a very successful business man. His widow m. Knight.

8. Rachel, m. Thomas Gilbert, of Philadelphia, perhaps the son, says Mr. Gilbert Cope, of John and Mary (Pryor) Gilbert. Thomas was of the Northern Liberties, in the city of Philadelphia, a merchant; and his will, dated 2, 23, 1774, proven March 23, 1774, remembers his wife Mary (likely 2nd wife), and ch. John Gilbert and Sarah Mansfield. His dau. has his house and lot in the borough of Bristol, Bucks, conveyed to him by Joseph Hall. His children were under twenty-one, and wife and trusty friend and kinsman, John Baldwin, were executors. They had ch.: (1) Sarah, 9, 6, 1753; m. Stephen Maxfield, a chair maker, of Northern Liberties, and had ch.; Joseph, Rachel and Susanna. (2) John, 1, 26, 1756; will in 1787-8; he left no family. (3) Margaret, 6, 2, 1758. (4) Thomas, 12, 28, 1760. (5) Thomas again, 8, 9, 1763. (6) Mary, 1, 27, 1765. The last four probably d. y.

9. Sarah, m. George Gilbert; by that name she is remembered in the wills of her father and brother John; the latter also remembers her ch.: (1) Joseph; (2) Pryor; (3) Jesse; (4) John; and (5) Benjamin; her husband, as George, Sen., of Northern Liberties, in his will, of Jan. 23, 1768, mentions his wife Sarah and ch.: 1st, Mary; 2nd, Catharine; 3rd, Hannah; 4th, Benjamin; 5th, George, (could he have been George Pryor?) and Jesse.

10. Rebecca, m. Jacob Lancaster, and by that name takes under the wills of her father and brother John.

6. JOSEPH³ John² John,¹ of Bristol, Bucks county, Penn. He takes, in 1770, a gold watch from his brother John. June 21, 1796, he unites with his wife Margaret to convey lands demised to him by his brother John, and conveyed to John by Samuel Palmer. His wife survived, and he had children also left before March 20, 1807.

12. John.

13. Joseph. +

14. Sarah. Her will, in Bucks, Jan. 24, 1815, gives her brother John her gold watch and \$1,000, and at his death to go to his ch., her sister Rachel and her ch., cousin Mary Roberts, sisters Permelia Baldwin and Rebecca Baldwin, sisters Elizabeth, Margaret and Eleanor married. Her personalty was \$3,361.

15. Rachel, m. McElroy, and her ch., — Baldwin and — Archibald are remembered in Sarah's will.

16. Elizabeth, m. Hutchinson and had the following ch., remembered by Rebecca as her nieces: Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann. Whether Mary Tomkin was a fourth, I cannot tell.

17. Margaret, m. Swain, and is remembered in the wills of her sisters Elizabeth and Sarah.

18. Rebecca, d. unm. in 1845.

19. Eleanor, m. Kirkbride, and had a son Joseph remembered by his aunt Rebecca in 1845.

20. Pamela.

Joseph also remembered his grandson (—) Joseph Howard. His son John was old enough to file a petition for the sale of lands on Front street, Philadelphia, which were appraised at \$4,600, and ground-rent in Southwark at \$666.17. He took them at the valuation.

13. JOSEPH⁴ Joseph³ John² John.¹ I think he was the Joseph who by tradition was the son of Joseph, of Bucks county, and went to New Castle, Del., and m. Rebecca Elwell.

31. Joseph, d. unm.

32. Charles Edward, b. in 1789. +

33. Elizabeth, m. Clarke.

34. Rachel, m. French.

35. Rebecca, m. Fields.

32. CHARLES EDWARD⁵ Joseph⁴ Joseph³ John² John.¹ b. in 1789, at Newcastle, Penn.; m. at Elliott's Lower Mills, Md., in 1817, Elizabeth White, b. in 1800, in Devonshire, England; there and in Baltimore until 1834; thence to Zanesville, Ohio; thence to McConnellsville, Morgan county, Ohio, where he d. in 1852.

36. Joseph White, b. in 1818. +

37. Rebecca Elwell, b. in 1819; m., in 1837, Milton Seaman; of McConnellsville, and there in 1875.

38. Elizabeth Ann, b. in 1826; m. Henry Seaman, and d. at St. Josephs, Mo., March, 1860, and had ch.: Charles Henry, Dec. 5, 1847, and Henry Milton, Dec. 9, 1849; in 1875, both of St. Joseph and unm.

39. Charles Edmond, b. in 1828. +

39a. Nathaniel French, b. April 23, 1826; (?) went to Missouri in 1854 or 1855; living, in 1875, in Saint Joseph, unm.

36. JOSEPH WHITE ⁶ Charles Edward ⁵ Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ John ² John, ¹ b. in 1818, at McConnellsville, Ohio; m., in 1843, Mary A. Chambers, and settled at Marietta, Ohio.

40. Joseph Chambers, b. in 1844.

41. Charles Edward, b. in 1847.

In November, 1874, these two were in business in Columbus, Ohio, as Baldwin Brothers.

42. Mary Ida, b. in 1849.

43. Laura Adella, b. in 1853.

44. Clara Rebecca, b. 1855.

The daughters are all unm. in 1875.

39. CHARLES EDWARD ⁶ Charles E. ⁵ Joseph, ⁴ b. Jan. 18, 1830; settled at St. Joseph, Mo.; d. Sept. 13, 1865. He m., in 1855, Mary L. (Flint) Frink, widow of William Frink, and had ch.

47. Lelia, b. June 4, 1858.

48. Charles Flint, b. Oct. 2, 1860.

49. Joseph French, b. Oct. 22, 1862.

1. WILLIAM, from Bucks county, Penn., to Harford county, Md., bought two thousand five hundred acres, all still in the family in 1875. He went to Maryland as early as 1790 at least. His children were all "well off and respected."

2. Silas. +

3. John, d. leaving four ch.

4. James, d. unm.

2. SILAS ² William. ¹

5. William, b. in 1817, the eldest. +

And it is said twelve other children, of whom, in 1875, five sons and two daughters were living.

5. WILLIAM ³ Silas ² William, ¹ b. in 1817; m. Miss Powell, of Philadelphia; settled in Baltimore.

6. Silas, b. March, 1875; a physician; of 152 Townsend street, Baltimore. He graduated at Princeton in 1865, and as M. D., in Maryland University, in 1867. He m., April 28, 1868, and has two ch., Katie, in 1869, and William, in 1873.

7. Davis, d. aged 2.

8. Frank, d. aged 4.

9. Katie, d. aged 4.

10. Abraham, d. aged 3.

1. WILLIAM, b., it is said, in Pennsylvania, in 1770; m. Susan, b. in Pennsylvania in 1776, and settled in Wilmington, Del.

2. Benjamin, b. May 16, 1807. +

2. BENJAMIN² William,¹ b. May 16, 1807; June, 1876, of 12 Wilson street, Wilmington, Del.

3. Mary, b. July 31, 1831; in 1876, unm. and with her father.

4. Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1835; d. and left no ch.

5. Eli, b. May 4, 1841. +

5. ELI² Benjamin² William,¹ b. May 4, 1841; in 1876, is of No. 545 East Eighth street, Wilmington, Del. He m. Sept. 17, 1862.

6. John W. G., b. June 1, 1866.

7. Wilmer, J., b. March 3, 1869.

8. Florence S., b. Feb. 26, 1872.

VERMONT.

1. GEORGE J. BALDWIN, s. Rev. Jonathan Baldwin, was b. in Westminster, Vt., July 17, 1819. He m. Mary Huntoon, b. Feb. 14, 1819. They settled on No. 15, Range 7, of Barford, Canada, in 1854. They belong to the Baptist Church.

2. Sophia F., b. Nov. 26, 1843; m. Lewis Wright.

3. Charles A., b. April 4, 1845.

4. Angeline, b. Dec. 18, 1847.

5. Elmore, b. March 3, 1851.

6. Nancy J., b. Aug. 12, 1853.

7. Carlos W., b. Nov. 19, 1857.

One child died in infancy.

Isaac,⁵ of Milford, Conn., bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; John⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Nathaniel¹ (page 427) had sons: Isaac, Daniel and Joel.

JOEL is not in the Milford list, and by tradition there, a brother of Isaac and Daniel settled in Vermont, near Burlington.

———, of Vermont, had a son d. y., and Chester thought to have gone from Vermont to near Cuba, Allegany county, N. Y., where he lived many years, and d. when his son was a child. Chester had a son Charles G., b. in 1845. In September, 1875, Charles G. was a lawyer in Syracuse, of Baldwin & Hahn; residence, 112 South Salina street; office, 15 and 16 Clinton Block; unm.; he has four younger brothers West.

VIRGINIA.

1. BENJAMIN. By tradition, his son Jesse was b. in North Carolina. There was a brother, the father of W. H., and probably Jonathan. (See 3 Jonathan.²)

2. Jesse. +

3. Jonathan. +

The tradition, in the line of Jesse, does not give the name of Benjamin,¹ the line of Jonathan does.

2. JESSE.² by tradition, b. in North Carolina; m. Miss Hannah Thornbury, and soon after moved to Greenbriar county, Va., where nine children were born.

4. Enos, m. Miss Hunt. He was a farmer in Champaign county, Ohio; raised a large family; d. aged about 55.

5. Henry. +

6. Uriah, m. a Miss Turner, near Cincinnati, Ohio; was a farmer, with a large family, who d. aged about 70. His widow m. Henry Leaf, and living, in 1875, at Newtown P. O., Hamilton county, Ohio.

7. William, m., and after several ch. were born, moved to Mississippi; thence to near Indianapolis, Ind. His wife is dead, and is said, in 1875, to be living with one of his sons.

8. Walter, m. Miss Olive Kent; moved to Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio; thence to a farm near Port Clinton, Ottawa county, Ohio; and soon after d. He raised a large family, it is said.

9. Sarah, m. Enoch Overman; he was a successful merchant many years at Petersburg, Highland county, Ohio. They had a large family. He d. soon after removal to Iowa; his widow survived many years, and d. aged 74. Their home in Iowa was near Cedar Rapids.

10. Sophia, m. John Garrett, and d. many years since; he was a farmer in Fayette county, Ohio. They had two sons and a dau.

11. Daniel. +

12. Richard, b. in 1796. +

After the birth of these children, Jesse moved to Washington county, Ohio. Soon after, his wife died, and his older children having left home, he m. 2nd, Marion Macy.

3. JONATHAN ² Benjamin.¹ The descendants of Jonathan make him the eldest son of Benjamin, and say nothing of him back of Virginia. The Jesse branch gives Jesse a brother, unnamed, to Champaign county, and father W. H.; so I consider the connection fairly identified. Jonathan was by tradition from Loudon county, Va., and had children :

13. Judge William H. +

14. Joshua. +

15. Benjamin. +

16. Joseph. +

17. Samuel. +

18. Harriet, m. Pickleheimer, and had three ch.: Mary; Hattie, m. Starkey, and has ch.; and Alfred.

19. Jonathan. +

20. Louisa, m. 1st, Cast, and had a s. William B.; and 2nd, Mulford, and had a dau. Hattie.

21. John G., m. and has ch.: (1) George W., m. and has ch.; and (2) Herbert.

22. Celicia, m. Cast. and had ch.: George W., John, Emma and Edward.

23. Asa, m. but had no ch.

24. T. B., m. and has a s. Clement.

5. HENRY ³ Jesse ² Benjamin,¹ supposed by Rev. Perry C. to be the Henry who is thought to be from Virginia, and m. Nancy Wolf, of Asherville, N. C., where he settled. He was in the war of 1812, and taken prisoner. He moved to Camden, went off, and never returned.

25. Perry C., b. in 1816. +

26. Sarah, b. in 1818; living, in 1875, in Peru, Neb.

Thought by the relatives, other descendants of Jesse, to have m. Miss Elizabeth Rhodes, and had children :

27. Samuel.

28. Mary.

29. Hannah.

When the last was a babe, he went to Cincinnati; thence to Louisville, on pretext of business. It is said that he was recog-

nized twenty years afterward, in the Red River country, as Reuben Davis, having there a wife, and daughter aged sixteen years or younger. The coincidences of the two Henrys are, that each was a saddler and harness maker, nearly six feet high, dark brown, well built and good looking; left two wives on the same business, to sell saddles and harnesses. Rev. Perry C. thinks them the same. I congratulate him on the abandonment, leaving him a child to grow an honorable and useful citizen.

11. DANIEL³ Jesse² Benjamin,¹ when aged twenty-two, came to Champaign county, Ohio; and m. at twenty-five, Miss Hannah Williams. He was a farmer in Champaign, Logan and Hardin counties, Ohio. He d. near West Liberty, Logan county, Ohio, about 1867, aged 76, leaving a large family, of whom

30. Enos, the oldest, in 1875, was of West Liberty.

12. RICHARD³ Jesse² Benjamin,¹ b. in 1795; d. Jan. 12, 1870, aged 74; m. Miss Eleanor Williams, sister of the wife of his brother Daniel. He settled in Kings Creek, Champaign county, Ohio, as a farmer. His wife, in 1876, lives with Wilson, and is aged 75.

31. Wilson, b. in 1821 or 1822; when twenty-five, he m. Miss Johnson, and has two or three sons, none m. in 1875. He was then Secretary of the Western Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Urbana, Ohio.

32. Sophia, m. Clark, and has four ch.; in Champaign county, Ohio.

33. Mary, m. Mr. Wilson, a farmer of Champaign county, Ohio; has four ch.

34. I. Newton, unm.; in Cincinnati, Ohio.

35. Lucretia, (?) m. Johnson, a farmer; of Champaign county, Ohio, and has four ch. living.

36. Watson, d. Aug. 22, 1874, at Hampton Hospital, near Fortress Monroe, Va.

37. Eliza, m. Cabel, a lumber and coal dealer in Davenport, Iowa.

38. Sarah, m. Hunter, a farmer in Logan county, Ohio; has three ch.

39. Emma, unm.; in 1875, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

40. Lenora, m. Thomas, a dealer in twine and cordage in Cincinnati, Ohio; has one child.

41. Clara, m. Taylor, of Pittsburgh, Penn.; has one ch.

13. WILLIAM H.³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹ The "History of Champaign county, Ohio," says he was b. in Guilford county, N. C., in 1788. He came to Ohio in 1811, and lived there until 1863; aged 75. "He was," says the author, "one of the excellent men of the earth."

42. Lemuel, of Kennard, Champaign county, Ohio.

43. Samantha.

William H. is said to have made collections for his genealogy, but I have not been able to get them.

14. JOSHUA³ Jonathan² Benjamin,¹ m. Johns.

- 44. Charles.
- 45. Henry.
- 46. Jonathan.

15. BENJAMIN³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

- 47. Sarah, m.
- 48. Lucius H., who had ch.
- 49. Augustus.

16. JOSEPH³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

- 50. F. M. +

17. SAMUEL³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

- 51. A. W.
- 52. A. J., who is m., and has ch.: Harry and Minnie.
- 53. Josie, m. Wright, and has one ch.: Eda.

19. JONATHAN³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹

- 54. Maria, m.
- 55. Lida.
- 56. Douglas.
- 57. Frank.

25. PERRY C.⁴ Henry³ Jesse² Benjamin.¹ b. in Asherville, N.C., in 1816; m., in 1840, Jane C. Starkweather; living, in 1875, in Maumee City, Lucas county, Ohio; a clergyman.

- 58. Charles Rodney, b. in 1841.
- 59. Julia Adelaide, b. in 1852.

50. F. M.⁴ Joseph³ Jonathan² Benjamin.¹ in December, 1875, of Blanchester, Ohio.

- 60. Sherman.
- 61. Sheridan, dead.
- 62. Gladdest May, dead.
- 63. Carrie Stella.

1. ——— (name unknown), not unlikely connected with the preceding family; m. a Quakeress, of Pennsylvania, and lived in Loudon county, Va.

2. James, b. there about 1784. +

3. Mahlon. In 1874, his widow and son lived in Loudon, Va. His son is Dr. Mahlon H., of Philamont, Loudon county.

4. Stacey, had a son, who, in 1874, was living in Loudon county.

5. Samuel, settled in Ohio, near Zanesville, and his son James lives on his homestead there.

2. JAMES² ———, ¹ in 1844, went to West Virginia, and d. in 1847, aged 63; m. at Middleborough, E. Va., Sarah Henderson, b. in 1781, and who d. Sept. 6, 1876.

6. Benjamin F., b. in 1821, at Middleborough; m., Dec. 18, 1863, at Northfield, N. H., Elizabeth H. Young, b. in Laconia, N. H., in 1837; lives, in 1877, in Grafton, W. Va. Children: (1) Thomas J., April 4, 1865; (2) Burr W., April 15, 1865; d. Dec. 6, 1868; (3) Fanny E., Dec. 2, 1868; (4) Walter Y., Dec. 27, 1871, d. June 21, 1873; and (5) Maple E., Oct. 13, 1874.

7. Thomas J., is at Zanesville; chief clerk of the B. & O. Railroad Co.

1. DAVID, b. in Virginia, and in early life thence to North Carolina: m. Sarah Owen, and some years afterward settled in Columbia county, Ga., where he died. He and his eldest son David joined the Revolutionary army soon after the war commenced, and William soon afterward. At the siege of Augusta, the two Davids contracted a contagious disease. Three children survived.

2. David, d. a young man.

3. William. +

4. Sarah, m. Parks, and had three ch., all grown and living in Texas when last heard of.

5. Owen. +

3. WILLIAM² David, ¹ b. in North Carolina; moved when young to Georgia: he m. Elizabeth Kimbro, of Wilkes county, Ga., after his discharge from the army. After his children were m., he and his wife moved to Montgomery county, Ala., about 1815 to 1816.

6. James, b. July 4, 1780. +

7. David, b. Oct. 3, 1783. +

8. William, b. May 22, 1786. +

9. John, b. Aug. 13, 1790; no issue.

10. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1793, m. Joseph Fitzpatrick, brother to the wife of William, and had a son, who d. leaving no issue.

11. Polly, b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Hutchinson, and d. soon, leaving no issue.

12. Jennie, b. March 19, 1798, (or is it Nancy?); m. Caleb Willingham, and d. leaving no issue.

5. OWEN² David,¹ m. Miss Wiley. and had six children, of whom the only ones who left issue were

- 13. William Augustus. +
- 14. Owen Wiley. +

6. JAMES³ William² David,¹ m. Elizabeth White, of Georgia, and moved to Alabama about 1815 or 1816; only one of his sons left issue.

- 15. William O. (Col.), went to Texas not far from 1850, where his ch. live.

7. DAVID³ William² David,¹ m. Miss Elizabeth Ousley, of Georgia. The family lived for a long time about Talbot county, Ga., and the five daughters below, not otherwise stated, m. and removed to Arkansas, not far from 1850, it is said.

- 16. Nancy.
- 17. Lucinda.
- 18. William Lafayette. +
- 19. Jessie, d. y.
- 20. Elizabeth, unm.
- 21. Martha.
- 22. Sally.
- 23. Maranda.
- 24. James, d. y.

8. WILLIAM³ William² David,¹ m. Celia Fitzpatrick, sister of Joseph and Gov. Benjamin—Governor of Alabama four years, and U. S. Senator when Alabama seceded. They moved, about 1815 or 1816, to Alabama, in company with Baldwins, Fitzpatricks and others, and settled within four miles of Montgomery. He d. in 1827; she, in 1839. Surviving children were:

25. Almira Ann, m. John W. Hinson, of Mobile; had two ch.; he d., and she, in 1875, is there a widow.

26. Marion Augustus. +

27. Sarah Fitzpatrick; m. 1st, Dempsey Underwood; no. ch. surviving, and as a widow she m. 2nd, Julius C. Alford, who, from 1839 to 1842, was a Member of Congress from Georgia. She had by him two ch., both m. and had families, of whom three gr. ch. were living in 1875.

28. William O., b. Aug. 9, 1818. +

29. Benjamin James. +

30. Elizabeth Celia, m. Floyd Brown, and had two ch.: Benjamin Phillips, unm. in 1874, and Almira Ann, m. J. B. Powell. As widow, she m. 2nd, William Fitzpatrick, and in 1874, lives with him at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock county, Ala.

31. Phillips Bernard. +

13. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS³ Owen² David,¹ d. before 1874. He and his brother owned large tracts of land near Canton, Madison county, Miss., and he lived there; he left children, one of whom was

31. Owen, G., last heard of in Canton.

14. OWEN WILEY³ Owen² David.¹ The name of only one child is known:

32. William Owen, last heard of in Canton.

18. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁴ David³ William² David,¹ m., in his twenty-seventh year, Miss Elmira Elizabeth Smith. He d. Sept. 15, 1840. They had children:

33. Marion Augustus, b. Feb. 6, 1839. +

34. William Lafayette, b. Aug. 7, 1840. +

26. MARION AUGUSTUS⁴ William³ William² David,¹ graduate of the University of Alabama: a lawyer; m. his cousin Celia Fitzpatrick. He became quite popular and distinguished throughout the State. He was, it is said, elected Attorney General, by the Legislature, for twenty years. He d. in 1865. His daughters all live in Union Springs, Bullock county, Ala.

35. Sarah, m. Alfred Bethea. Post Office: Fitzpatrick Station.

36. Celia, m. 1st, Humphries, and 2nd, Morgan Johnson.

37. Annie, m. Henry C. Tompkins, quite a prominent and talented young lawyer in 1876.

38. Eugenia, m. Algernon Mabson.

39. Fannie, m. Thomas Mabson.

40. Eunice, minor, single.

41. Benjamin James, b. about, 1860.

28. WILLIAM OWEN⁴ William³ William² b. Aug. 9, 1818: educated at Transylvania University, of Kentucky; M.D. in 1837. He m., in 1843, Mary Jane Martin, dau. of Judge Abram, of Montgomery, Ala. Her mother was a Patton.

42. Marion Augustus, graduated at the Law School of the University of Virginia. In 1876, a lawyer in Montgomery, and unm.

43. Jane Patton, m., about 1875, G. W. Craik, s. Rev. Dr. James Craik, Rector Christ Church, in Louisville, Ky.

44. Cecile Fitzpatrick, in 1876, at Chegary Institute, Baltimore, for education.

45. Abram Martin, b. about 1861.

46. Almira Ann, or "Alma," b. about 1869.

47. Son, b. about 1847; in 1861, in the State University there; entered the Confederate army as a private, rose to the rank of Captain before eighteen, and was killed Nov. 13, 1864, at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.

29. BENJAMIN JAMES¹ William³ William² David,¹ educated at the University of Virginia: studied law, but embraced agriculture: has been skillful and successful. He m. 1st, Miss Alford, who d. leaving no living issue. He m. 2nd, Mrs. (Burnette) Jones. Post Office: Verbena, Chilton county, Ala.

48. Benjamin James, in 1876, at Bellevue Medical College, N. Y.

49. Frank, b. in 1871 or 1872.

31. PHILLIPS BERNARD⁴ William³ William,² studied Medicine, but became a successful planter. He d. in 1874, from poison, supposed to have been given to him by a negro servant. He m. Mrs. (Thompson) Turner.

50. Celia Fitzpatrick, m. Walter Rainor.

51. William Owen, graduated at Randolph Macon College, Va., and in 1874 just admitted to the bar.

52. Martha Anne.

. Phillips Bernard.

54. Benjamin James.

She d., and he m. 2nd, Miss Mary Crews.

55. James Crews.

56. Martin Mortimer.

His widow lives at Fitzpatrick Station, Bullock county, Ala.

33. MARION AUGUSTUS⁵ William Lafayette⁴ David³ William² David,¹ Feb. 6, 1839; graduated at the University of Louisiana; M.D. and physician since May, 1866. He m., May 25, 1862, Sarah Ellen Sutton. He lives, June, 1876, in Cuthbert, Ga.

57. William Owen, b. March 23, 1866.

58. Marion Augustus, b. June 17, 1868.

59. Inolia Douglas, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

60. Warren Sutton, b. Feb. 8, 1872.

61. Benjamin Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

62. Thomas Chandler, b. June 20, 1875.

34. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁵ William Lafayette⁴ David,³ b. Aug. 7, 1840; m., Nov. 14, 1867, Miss Mary J. McDonald. He d. Jan. 2, 1875.

63. William, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

64. Martha Virginia, b. April 6, 1871.

65. McDonald, b. July 16, 1874.

1. GEORGE, of Virginia. By tradition, there were four brothers came from England together—two in the Northern States, one in the South, and one in Prince Edward or Amelia county. This tradition is worth little. George is said to be the son of the last. He d. in Virginia, leaving two sons :

2. Joseph. —
3. Benjamin, said to have remained in Virginia.

2. JOSEPH² George,¹ removed from Amelia county, Va., to Upson county, Ga.; m. Miss Scott, of Amelia county, Va.

4. Augusta T., m. J. S. Jackson.
5. Mary J., m. William Pigner, or Tigner.
6. Ann Eliza, m. P. P. Jackson.

All living in Merriwether county, Ga.

7. Benjamin Joseph. —
8. George Scott, m. Miss Fannie Perham; is a successful farmer in Lancer county, Texas, and has a dau. Mollie.

7. BENJAMIN JOSEPH² Joseph² George,¹ M.D.; graduated at the Medical University of New York, in 1849. In 1859, he and George Scott moved from Merriwether, Ga., to Randolph county, Ga. In 1873, he moved to Roxton, Texas, where he has a heavy practice, and is eminently successful. He m. Miss Saunders, of a family near Staunton, Va.

9. Benjamin Joseph, b. April 28, 1850; in 1876, a lawyer in Paris, Texas; unm. He graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. He writes me that the Baldwins of this branch average one hundred and fifty pounds, five feet nine inches in height, light complexion, dark hair, dark hazel eyes, sanguine bilious temperament, energetic, full of life and hopeful almost without exception; are Methodists; and all agree that four brothers landed in Virginia.

10. May Augusta.
11. George Isham, b. in 1863, twin to
12. Willie Saunders.
13. Scott Graham, b. in 1866.

1. WILLIAM, said to be from Virginia, somewhere on the upper sources of the Roanoke, to Pitt county, on Tar river, N. C., and to have had eight daughters and three sons; to have come to North Carolina before the Revolution; to have owned a large body of land and a fishery; and as usual by tradition, but hardly ever true, to be descended from one of three brothers. He is thought to have m. Craven, or Crary.

2. George. —
3. William, d. "fifty years ago," (1825,) in Alabama, leaving a dau., who went back to Georgia, and d. leaving several ch.
4. John. —
5. Rebecca, the next, m. Robinson, and had several ch., living in 1875, in Randolph county, Ala.: Mary Colley or Colly, Mrs. Arnett, and John.
6. Charles, m.
7. Lydia, m. and had eight ch., of whom two are living in 1875.
8. Esther, m. Jacob Drum, having had six ch., five surviving, among them William Baldwin, of Woodville, Miss., and John.
9. Mary, m. Willis Hedges.

2. GEORGE² William,¹ lived in Alabama, and has children:

10. Jacob, dead.
11. Franklin H., living, in 1875, in Vicksburgh.
12. Augustus.

4. JOHN² William,¹ went from North Carolina to Georgia about 1800; m., in 1808 or 1809, Martha Speight. She d. in 1822 or 1823; he, in 1824, in Houston county, Ga. They had five sons and one dau., all dead but Moses H.

13. Son, d. thirty years ago in Macon, Ga., leaving a wife, and son McLaren; in 1875, of Greenville, Merriwether county, Ga.
14. Son, settled near Marshalville, Macon county, Ga.
15. Daughter, d. early after marriage, leaving a dau., who m., when seventeen, J. A. White, and had a s. William G. White; in 1875, in Macon.
16. Moses H., b. Jan. 1, 1814. +

16. MOSES II.² John² William,¹ b. Jan. 1, 1814; lives, in 1875, in Dawson, Ga. He m., Oct. 21, 1841, Miss E. Miller, of Randolph county, Ga., whose father was from Lewis county, N. C.

17. Martha E., m. 1st, R. Spearman, who d. on Cotton Hill, in Virginia, Captain of 2nd Company from Dawson, and left a son. She m. 2nd, R. T. Harper, of Macon, Ga., and they had, in 1875, three sons.
18. John Wiley.
19. William Roberts, twin; of Dawson.
20. Andrew Jackson, m. and in Dawson.
21. Lewis Speight.
22. Moses H.
23. Daughter, d. y.
24. Sallie, b. in 1861.
25. Mary Speight.

1. WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Luttrell, in Knox county, Tenn. They are said to have been both from Amherst county, Va. to East Tennessee.

2. James C., b. May 12, 1814, in Rhea county.
3. Hugh L.
4. John C.
5. William H.
6. Sobers (?) S.
7. Charles W.
8. Elizabeth C.
9. Rhoda A.
10. Sarah C.
11. Nancy E.

2. JAMES C.² William,¹ b. May 12, 1814; m. in 1835, in Meigs county, Miss Sarah Underwood, and had children. He lives, April 1876, three miles south of Marshall, Salina county, Mo.

12. Thomas W.
13. Charles M.
14. James C.
15. John L.
16. Samuel D.
17. Amanda J.
18. Maria E.
19. Sarah M.
20. Rhoda A.
21. Nancy S.
22. Mary E.
23. Martha L.

1. ———. By tradition, the following children, as well as their father and grandfather, were born and brought up in Virginia:

2. Charles, b. in 1770, (60?)
3. Robert, b. in 1763. +
4. Samuel, b. in 1765.
5. Henry, b. in 1767.
6. Elizabeth, b. in 1768.
7. Sarah, b. in 1771.

3. ROBERT² ———,¹ b. in Virginia, Feb. 2, 1763; m., Sept. 8, 1789, Jane Comer, b. in Virginia, July 29, 1775; had seven sons and three daughters; all dead in 1875 but Samuel and Henry.

8. Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m., about 1818, Mary Hill; lived in Jones county, Ga.; d. about 1819.
9. Green, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. unm.

10. Anderson, b. Aug. 27, 1798. +
11. Nancy, b. May 3, 1802, m. Thomas Thurman, and moved from Jones county, Ga., to Alabama, about 1825. Children: (1) Jane, (2) Lucinda, (3) Mary, (4) John, (5) Sally, (6) Robert, and (7) Nancy.
12. John C. (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1804. +
13. Leonard, b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. unm.
14. Judy, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m., about 1823, Jesse Pope; lived in Jones county, Ga., and d. there Aug. 22, 1825, leaving a s. Jesse, b. in 1824.
15. Robert Penick, b. Sept. 19, 1808. +
16. Samuel Baker, b. July 29, 1810. +
17. Jane, b. March 14, 1812; m., about 1828, Jacob Clements, and had ch.: (1) Thomas J., May 22, 1827; (2) Sarah, in 1831; and (3) Jane, in 1833.
18. Henry J., b. April 7, 1814, in Talbot county, Ga.
19. Rebecca Agnes, b. Oct. 11, 1819.

Robert moved to Green county about 1790.

10. ANDERSON³ Robert,² b. in Green county, Ga., in 1798; m., Feb. 22, 1821, Sarah Taylor; lived in Monroe county, Ga. Removed to Alabama in 1841.

20. Robert, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
21. George W., b. July 4, 1824.
22. Thomas G., b. in 1826.

Anderson m. 2nd, Narcissa Andrews.

23. Comer, b. in 1836.
24. Lucius, b. in 1838.

Anderson m. 3rd, Mary Joiner.

25. John C., b. in 1846.

12. JOHN C.³ Robert,² b. Oct. 27, 1804; m., in 1825, Winfred Winfrey. He m. 2nd in 1835, Elizabeth Joiner. Lived in Monroe county, Ga., and moved to Alabama. He d. in 1847.

33. Robert P., b. Dec. 25, 1827. +
34. William, b. in 1831.
35. Leonard, b. in 1832.
36. Julia, b. in 1839.
37. Samuel R., b. in 1841. +
38. John C., b. in 1844; m., in 1871, and had a dau. in 1872, and a s. Decem-ber, 1874.

15. ROBERT PENICK³ Robert,² b. Sept. 19, 1808; m., in 1825, Eliza Hill. He lived in Monroe county, Ga.

40. Augustus, b. in 1837.
41. Samuel B., b. in 1839.
42. Julia, b. in 1841.
43. Robert P., b. in 1843.

16. SAMUEL BAKER³ Robert,² b. July 29, 1810, in Monroe county, Ga.; m., Sept. 8, 1832, Emily A. Smith, and moved to Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; there in 1875.

44. Ezekiel S., b. Aug. 1, 1835. +

45. Thomas G., b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. in 1838.

46. Sidney A., b. Aug. 4, 1839. +

47. Mary J., b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. E. L. Collier. +

48. Samuel B., b. Sept. 4, 1844. +

49. Robert P., b. Nov. 2, 1846. +

50. Leonard A., b. Dec. 11, 1848, merchant at Talboton, Georgia.

51. Daniel Newman, b. April 6, 1851; planter, Talbot county, Ga.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Maria Anna Lockhart, and has a s. Leonard F., b. Sept. 1, 1873.

52. Nancy J., b. Nov. 5, 1852; m., Oct. 18, 1870, T. B. Trice; resides in Talbot county, Ga., and has a s. James Benson, b. July 11, 1875.

53. John C., b. Sept. 27, 1854; living, in 1876, in Talbot county, Ga.; unm.

54. Walter A., b. Aug. 31, 1856.

55. Sallie E., b. Feb. 15, 1859.

56. Emma F. B., Aug. 7, 1861.

33. ROBERT P.⁴ John C.³ Robert,² b. Dec. 25, 1827; lived in Crawford, Russell county, Ala., where he was Post Master. He m., Oct. 10, 1850; lived with his wife and two children twenty years, when all d., and he m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1870.

60. Mary Dove, b. in 1872.

61. Clyde Love, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

He says fourteen of this line of Baldwins d. in the Confederate army.

37. SAMUEL R.⁴ John C.³ Robert,² b. in 1841; lived in Columbus, Muscogee county, Ga.

62. Lottie, b. in 1872.

63. S. R., b. December, 1874.

44. EZEKIEL S.⁴ Samuel B.³ Robert,² b. Aug. 1, 1835, in Talboton, Talbot county, Ga.; m., Feb. 8, 1859, Arteminia C. Taylor, of Macon county, Ga. He is a planter and merchant.

64. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 2, 1859.

65. Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1861.

66. Ezekiel Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. May 25, 1869.

67. Arteminia Caroline, b. March 12, 1866.

68. Rosa Julia, Jan. 23, 1871.

69. Emma Smith, b. April 27, 1875.

46. SIDNEY A.⁴ Samuel B.³ Robert,² b. Aug. 4, 1839; m., Dec. 14, 1865, Mary E. Seavey. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

70. Augusta D., b. Oct. 24, 1866.

71. John Randolph, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

72. Samuel Baker, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

73. Sidney Alonzo, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

47. Mary J.⁴ Samuel B.³ Robert,² b. Sept. 30, 1841; m., Sept. 8, 1864, E. L. Collier, and resides in Upson county, Ga.

74. Lucy Francena, b. June 6, 1865.

75. Samuel Mayfield, b. June 18, 1870.

48. SAMUEL B.⁴ Samuel B.³ Robert,² b. Sept. 4, 1844; m., May 10, 1871, Mary Baker, of Granberry. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

76. Mary Baker, b. Jan. 28, 1872.

77. Eugene Burke, b. April 9, 1874.

49. ROBERT P.⁴ Samuel B.³ Robert,² b. Nov. 2, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1870, Lucinda Maxwell. He is a planter in Talbot county, Ga.

78. Willie Comer, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

89. Emily Amanda, b. April 21, 1875.

LATE FAMILIES FROM ENGLAND OR IRELAND.

1. RICHARD, (townland of Doone, Parish of Clonenagh, Queens county, Ireland,) m. Jane Moore. My informant is his son T. H., who writes that the first of the name in Ireland were three brothers, who emigrated from England about the time of the Commonwealth, and bought farms in Queens county: one at Rakenduff, one at Summer Hill, and one at Doone, the last being the ancestor of Richard.¹ *

2. Thomas.
3. George. +
4. Richard.
5. Sarah.

3. GEORGE² Richard,¹ living, March, 1875, in Doone, Queens county, Ireland; m. Jane Wilde there.

6. George.
7. Richard.
8. Jacob.
9. Louisa.
10. Jane.
11. Sarah.

12. Thomas Haslem, b. March 27, 1850; emigrated to New York in the summer of 1871; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Alpha Webber, of Mamaroneck, Westchester county, N. Y.; in 1875, of 178 Clinton street, New York.

1. JAMES M., b. March 11, 1875, of 744 Broadway, N. Y., says he is not a native of this country, and arrived April 15, 1866.

I learn by letter of a family :

1. FATHER. (Name unknown.)

2. William. -
3. James. +

* It is interesting here to find the traditional number of brothers (three), which in four out of five American families emigrated to America, and which is not true more than one case in ten. About the time of the Commonwealth, there was considerable emigration to Ireland, as well as to America. These Baldwins may or may not have been from Bucks county. Many Baldwins disappeared from Bucks about that time. Of Herbert Baldwin, of County Cork, "Burke's Commonsers," Vol. 1, page 695, says: "The first of this family who came to Ireland were two brothers, who settled there *tempus* Elizabeth. The elder was Ranger of one of the Royal parks, and married the daughter of Herbert, of Powis, a home ennobled under that title. From this alliance, the Christian name has been transmitted in the family, which has continued to quarter the arms of Herbert with those of Baldwin." With this sketch is an engraving of the arms. A description of them will be found ante page 75, very similar to the Baldwins of Bucks. Fairbairn gives the crest of Herbert Baldwin, Esq., M.D., of Clohina, County Cork, as on page 75.

4. George, d. in India; a British soldier.
5. Christopher, moved to the United States, and d. without issue.

William and James were both soldiers against the United States. James deserting to this country at the battle of Lundy's Lane.

2. WILLIAM,² b. in Manchester.

6. William, b. in Manchester about 1820. +
7. James, dead.
8. John, in 1875, in Mount Vernon, Ind. +
9. George, in 1875; in Harmony, Ind.

3. JAMES,² had a number of children, most of whom are in this country.

10. James, of Los Angeles, Cal.

6. WILLIAM³ William,² b. about 1820; is dead. He m. Ann Atkinson, of Manchester, Eng.

11. William, b. April 28, 1840; m. April 28, 1864; had a dau. b. in 1865, and lives, in 1875, in New Harmony, Ind.
12. Elizabeth Wiley, b. about 1848; living, in 1875, in Cairo, Ill.
13. Alice West, b. about 1849; living, in 1875, in New Harmony, Ind.
14. John, b. about 1858.

8. JOHN³ William,² b. in Manchester, England, in 1828; m. Mary Ann Clarke, b. in Chabris, England, in 1844. They came to America in 1854; living at Evansville, Ind., five years: thence to Mount Vernon, Ind.

15. Son, d. in 1869.
16. H., m., in 1870, Celia Leppell; in 1873, in the confectionary business at Mount Vernon.
17. Daughter, b. July 26, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1875.

1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1792, at Morton Marsh, Gloucestershire, England; m. as his 2nd wife, Eliza Bitter, b. Oct. 18, 1800, at Tootings, County Surrey, England. He settled in Philadelphia, Penn., where

2. William Wheeler was born. +

2. WILLIAM W.² William,¹ was killed in 1863, at the battle of Green River Bridge, Ky.; Lieutenant in C. S. A. He m. Mary Ann Eades, b. in Madison county, Ky. She resided, in 1874, in Clark county.

3. Lewis Doyle, b. in 1849, in Madison county, Ky.; m., Sept. 3, 1872, Nancy R. Bronaugh, dau. J. S. B., of Nicholasville, Ky. In 1875, they had no ch. He was Clerk of Jessamine Circuit Court, Kentucky.

ADDENDA.

RICHARD BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

46. STEPHEN³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ ante page 98; m. 2nd, as appears by the recent "History of Charlestown, Mass.," Sarah Phillips, b. March 8, 1712, dau. of John, of that place, and his wife Anna, widow of Isaac Greenwood, and dau. of Joseph Lynde; was the son of Col. John. Col. John was Treasurer of the Province of Massachusetts, Judge, etc., and m. Katharine Anderson, dau. of John, of Boston. Stephen had issue in Charlestown.

Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1746-7.

Nathan, b. Feb. 18, 1750; d. Dec. 12, 1752.

Nathan, b. Dec. 23, 1752.

He was taxed there in 1748, and in 1757, with his wife, sold to John Hay his right in the Phillips estate.

1. EZEKIEL,² of Percippany, Morris county, N. J., b. in 1736; d. in 1822, aged 86. His ancestry is not traced, but I think it likely that he was the son of Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard¹ (ante page 105), and b. between Jacob and Job. The late John R. Burnett, of that vicinity (Hanover), thinks he was father (but not certainly) of

2. Ezekiel, who, by tradition of his nephew Enoch, had three daus., of whom one m. Willis, and one Gaines. He d. in Morris county, N. J.

3. Elias. +

4. Matthew. +

5. Daniel. +

6. Isaac. Enoch is not certain of him, and Mr. Burnett did not name him.

Enoch says these sons all fought in the Revolution; that their parents came from Connecticut Shore to Morris county. I think the probability strong that they belong to the line indicated which I have traced but scantily, and with much labor.

3. ELIAS.⁶ By the report of Enoch, No. 12, he had at least

- 10. Mitchell.
- 11. Daniel.

He thinks that some of the descendants lives near Montezuma, N. Y., in 1875.

4. MATTHEW.⁶ m. Elizabeth Bigelow, and d. in Colville township, N. J.: (or is it Caldwell, as is said at another time?) His grandson thinks he was, at an early day, in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., and thence to Caldwell.

- 12. Enoch, b. about 1786. +
- 13. Isaac, b. about 1787. +
- 14. William, d. in Indiana; no ch.
- 15. Abby, m. Reynolds, and living, in 1875, in Illinois.
- 16. Jane, m. Waterman, and living, in 1875, in Kansas.
- 17. Lucy, m. Quimby; thought to be of Iowa.
- 18. Phebe.
- 19. ———, daughter.

5. DANIEL.⁶ His nephew Enoch, when aged eighty-six, says Daniel was Captain in the Revolution, wounded in the foot, lost a leg, and when he last saw him was warden, or chief manager of the New York State Prison, and thinks he died in New York City. He had a descendant, however, whose story is, without naming him, that he had lost a leg in the Revolution, held the office of Captain, and at or about the time of his death was keeper of the State Prison, then located in New York City. There would seem to be no doubt of the identity.

- 20. Elias, d. on a sea voyage.
- 21. Silas T. +
- 22. Edwin, lived and d. in New York City.
- 23. Harriet, m. Count de Ribas, and went to Carracas, South America.

12. ENOCH.⁷ Matthew,⁶ b. about 1786; living, in 1875, in West Union, Fayette county, Iowa. He was in the war of 1812, and is a pensioner. He m. Elizabeth Stockman, of Orange, N. J., whose mother's name was Ursula. He removed thence to Hanover, N. J.; thence to Newark, N. J.; thence, in 1836, to Newark, Ohio; in 1846, to Ringwood, Ill.; and several years afterward, to West Union; 89 years old in 1875. He had by his 1st marriage four sons and two daughters, of whom were living in 1875:

24. William M. +

25. Elizabeth, m. C. Ball, of Newark, Ohio.

26. John E., in 1875, of Cottonwood Falls, Kan.

Enoch m. 2nd, but had no ch.

13. ISAAC⁷ Matthew,⁶ b. in Pinebrook, Morris county, N. J., in 1787, and d. in 1867. Isaac, in 1856, was the informant of John R. Burnett.

27. William B., b. in 1810; d. in 1836.

28. Catharine, b. in 1815; m. George C. Castle, of Livingston, N. J., and about 1856, postmaster, but moved away. She d. in 1867.

29. Charles, m. and in 1877, living in Livingston, with one ch. aged 18.

21. SILAS T.⁷ Daniel,⁶ m. Sarah Ann Seeley; both of New York City. He was, says his grandson, John William, M.D., a naval officer, and accompanying his brother Elias on a sea voyage, died and was buried at Porto Cabello.

30. John Fellows, b. in New York in 1819. +

31. Elias Burr, b. in 1821.

32. James Covel, b. in 1824.

24. WILLIAM M.⁸ Enoch⁷ Matthew,⁶ b. about 1812; m. in 1840, Mary E. Coleman, of Canton, Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Abby (Handy) Coleman, from Newport, R. I. Benjamin Coleman was b. in Nantucket. William M. has had twelve children, of whom, in 1875, eight are living:

33. Fannie A., b. about 1840; of Newark, Ohio.

34. William M., b. about 1846; of Bellefontaine, Ohio.

35. Charles M., b. in 1848; of Columbus.

36. Julia, b. about 1849; m. Abbott; of Newark.

37. Sylvester C., b. in 1850; of Newark.

38. Arthur J., b. in 1853; of Newark.

39. Minnie, b. in 1859.

40. Jesse, b. in 1864.

30. JOHN FELLOWS⁸ Silas T.⁷ b. in 1819, in New York City; living there in 1875: a leading and fine printer. He m., December, 1841, Mary Cherry, b. in Paterson, N. J., November, 1825, who d. in 1871.

41. Joseph Fletcher, b. in 1843, in New York; m., November, 1862, Jennie Tufts; in 1875, resident in New York, and has two ch.

42. John William, b. in 1845, in Newburgh, N. Y. +

43. James Thompson, b. in 1847, in New York.

44. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 1853, in New York City; m., September, 1874, George Modine.

45. Charles Harris, b. November, 1862.

42. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ John F.⁸ Silas T.,⁷ M.D., b. in 1845, in New York City; a practicing physician in 1879. He m., June 10, 1868, Sarah A. Brooks, of New York City.

46. Estelle, b. Feb. 16, 1870.

47. Mary, b. March 27, 1872.

279. SARAH⁵ Timothy,⁴ (page 111), who m., in 1764, Simeon Wheeler, of Derby. Surviving her husband, she m. 2nd, Capt. Bradford Steele, b. in 1735, who m. 1st, Mary, who d. Oct. 16, 1788. Capt. Bradford Steele⁵ was s. Thomas⁴ and Susannah (Webster) Steele, Samuel,³ and Mary (dau. of Major William Bradford) Steele, John² and Mercy (Warner) Steele, John¹ Steele, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1631, b. in Essex county, England. Capt. Bradford d. April 18, 1804; Sarah, May 13, 1826. Among the children of Capt. Bradford, by his 1st wife, was

Deacon Bradford Steele, who m., March 9, 1785, Ruth, dau. of his step-mother by her first husband. Ruth d. Feb. 20, 1856. The ch. of Deacon Bradford and Ruth were:

1. Edmund, b. April 4, 1788; m., Nov. 24, 1809; Anna, daughter of Zephaniah Tucker, and had two ch.; Albert J., Feb. 22, 1812, and d. Jan. 6, 1878, who m., Feb. 11, 1835, Julia, dau. of Chester and Sally Jones, and had ch.: Sarah Ann, Oct. 17, 1836; Susan Maria, March 28, 1840; Julia Frances, May 2, 1843, d. Feb. 29, 1844; Albert Edmund, Oct. 29, 1845, d. Oct. 19, 1858; and Oriana Louisa, July 2, 1852. The second ch. of Edmund was John Burton, June 10, 1814, and d. Aug. 22, 1854, who m., May 11, 1845, Emeline A. Stuart, and had ch.: Celestia, Sept. 29, 1846, who m. Edward B. Bradley, Nov. 29, 1866; and Frank E., Aug. 20, 1848.

2. Sally, second ch. of Deacon Bradford Steele, b. May 7, 1791; m., Nov. 20, 1808, Chester Jones, and had ch.: Susan Minerva, August, 1809, m. William Brewster, of Erie, Penn.; Sarah Maria, Nov. 18, 1817; Mary Ann, August, 1811, m. Clark McSparren, of Erie, Penn.; Julia Melinda; Ruth Emeline, m. W. C. Curry, of Erie, Penn.; Chester Bradford, m. Caroline Jones, and lives in East Saginaw, Mich.; and Louisa, m. Dr. William McGill, of Erie, Penn.

3. Ashbel, b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1794.

4. William, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Nov. 1, 1819, Betsey Northrup, and d. Nov. 24, 1874. Children: John, Truman, Walter (of Ansonia, Conn.), George and Mary.

5. Burr, b. June 7, 1800; m., Nov. 7, 1822, Betsey Mallett, and d. Aug. 11, 1823, leaving ch.: Burr S., b. March 19, 1824, and d. Sept. 1844; and Betsey, d. April 7, 1824. These dates are in Orcutt's "History of Derby," and Sharpe's "History of Seymour." If correct, the ch. must have been twins.

6. Susan, b. Dec. 17, 1802, d. Oct. 11, 1804.

7. Almira, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1832, John W. Holcomb, b. Jan. 16, 1812, and had ch.: George S., Dec. 23, 1835, d. Oct. 17, 1842; John W., Nov. 2, 1843, m., Sept. 24, 1867; Rhoda L. Langdon; Mary B., April 1, 1838, m. 2nd, July 4, 1871, Samuel Howd. Mrs. Almira Holcomb m. 2nd, Sept. 2, 1849, Henry P.

Davis, b. May 16, 1818, and had ch.: George Smith, May 24, 1850, m., Oct. 2, 1872, Martha M. Cushen; Burr Steele, Dec. 22, 1851; and Alice Almira, Feb. 2, 1854, m., March 27, 1872, Joseph T. Beard.

1. JOB,⁶ by tradition, of New Jersey. I think he must have been from Morris county, and descendant of Richard. He was most likely 519 Job,⁶ (page 125), s. Jacob⁵ Zachariah⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard.¹ By tradition, he was father of

2. William. +

3. Levi, d. years ago, at St. Joseph.

4. Daniel, lived at Mayfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., but d. at Troy, N. Y., years ago.

5. Daughter, b. about 1771; m. McClure, and in 1859 aged 87½.

2. WILLIAM⁷ Job,⁶ of Bridport and Middlebury, Vt. By tradition, from New Jersey, and I think likely from Morris county, whence another Baldwin went to Bridport. One says he d. in 1862, aged about 100; and another, in 1860, aged about 90. Hemmingway's "Vermont" says he was living in 1859, aged 90.

6. Lemuel M., b. in 1798. +

7. Henry Frank (Rev.), d. aged 45, over thirty years ago, near Lyons, N. Y. He was an able Baptist clergyman.

6. LEMUEL M.⁸ William⁷ Job,⁶ b. in 1798. In 1875, he was a Baptist clergyman, residing in South Newstead, Erie county, N. Y. He d. in the winter of 1875-6.

8. Leonard P., of South Newstead, N. Y.; m. Greenman, and in 1875, had ch.: (12) Frank, (13) Mary, (14) Clayton, and (15) a dau.; none of age.

9. William W. +

10. David, d. unm.

11. Charles H., m. Johnson, and had ch.: (19) Helen, m. Swift, of Newstead; (20) Mary, m. Johns, of Newstead; and (21) Florence, a widow.

9. WILLIAM W., in 1880, of Cleveland, Ohio: he m. Delia A. Johnson, dau. of H. A. Johnson, of Newstead.

16. Charles H., b. in 1855.

17. William W., b. in 1858.

18. Harry J., b. in 1865.

19. Delia, b. in 1871.

He is the Secretary and General Manager of the Cleveland Co-operative Stove Company, a corporation of Cleveland which, under his care, has grown to a very large and successful business, employing several foundries, large warehouses, and many men.

224. HANNAH⁵ Israel⁴ Zachariah³ Zachariah² Richard,¹ (ante page 106); m., Aug. 12, 1779, Judah Frisbie, s. Elijah and Abigail (Culver) Frisbie. Elijah was the son of John and Abigail (Culpepper) Frisbie, said to be from Wales to Branford, Conn. Judah was b. Sept. 12, 1744. He was a leading man in Wolcott, Conn. A liberal extract from his diaries and account books, from 1762 to 1800, will be found in Orentt's "History of Wolcott."

Mary, b. in 1780; m., Nov. 19, 1805, Abner Hotchkiss, s. Wait and Lydia (Webster) Hotchkiss. She d. in Wolcott, Feb. 3, 1852, and had ch.: (1) Joel, March 25, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1852; (2) Sarah, April 8, 1809; (3) Joel Arba, Oct. 26, 1814, d. Aug. 27, 1852; and (4) Mahlon, Aug. 3, 1819.

David, Jan. 12, 1782; m., February, 1805, Leva Hall, and lived on the homestead in Wolcott, and had ch.: (1) Samira, Aug. 10, 1806, m. Joel Johnson, and d. in California, leaving three sons; (2) Hannah V., Nov. 15, 1810, m. Carlos R. Byington, of Southington, and d. Nov. 10, 1870, leaving three sons. (3) Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1812; m., Oct. 16, 1830, David Somers, b. in Milford, Nov. 29, 1808, and d. in "Woodtick," (in Wolcott,) Sept. 5, 1860; they had ch.: Dwight Leroy, b. in 1832, of Waterbury and with ch.; Augusta A. E., b. in 1834, m. Heman Miller, of Waterbury; Joseph Hill, b. in 1836, m. and has several ch. in Wolcott; Amelia Rebecca, b. in 1840, m. Alfred Carpenter; Christine Estelle, b. in 1844, m. Andrew W. Goldsmith, of Wolcott, and has several ch.; Benjamin Levi, b. in 1847; Charles Edward E., b. in 1850; and Willie Eldridge, b. in 1854. (4) David B., July 19, 1814, m. Ann Downs, of Waterbury, lives in the homestead in Wolcott, and has ch.: Frank, David, Dec. 30, 1870, and Buckley Levi, March 8, 1874.

Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1783; m. Orrin Jackson, and had ch.: (1) Northrop, (2) Mary M., (3) Andrew B., (4) Frisbie J., (5) Eliza, (6) Orrin H., and (7) Harriet J.

Judah died in 1829.

JOHN BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

1. MATTHEW, of Middlebury, Milford and Woodbridge, Conn., appears as a grantee, of Middlebury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1761; then called Balden, and afterward Baldwin. He is afterward described in deeds as of Woodbridge, which must have been the north part, now Naugatuck. Some of his descendants say he came from Milford to Woodbridge. His name appears upon the Milford Records, and so often as to indicate considerable property. I cannot place him with certainty, but think he is not unlikely of some of the Connecticut stock already described. Joseph² William¹ had children born about the time Matthew must have

been. Samuel³ Nathaniel² John¹ (ante page 309), b. in 1689; d. in 1764, and in his will provides for children born from about 1740 to 1752, and says he has before given his other older children what he was capable of giving them. In 1768, Samuel Sanford conveys to Matthew, of New Haven; in 1774, Matthew, of Milford, conveys to Joseph Smith; and next year the order of conveyance is reversed, Joseph Smith, of New Haven, to Matthew, of Milford. He seems to have been called, rather indiscriminately, of New Haven and Milford; as June 12, 1766, he is of Milford, and the 19th of the same month, of New Haven. This happened to other Baldwins in the limits of what is now Woodbridge; and I confess I feel considerable confidence that Matthew will prove to be the son of Samuel above. Possibly the lands which took him to the north part of Woodbridge first were "right in the Indian Purchase," bought by Samuel of Josiah³ Josiah² John,¹ in 1722. The information that follows, I get partly from Probate Records, deeds and family. Some of the family think he came from "Amity," which is the old name for Woodbridge, and this was where the above Samuel lived. Matthew m., in Woodbridge, Abigail Thomas, dau. of a sea captain of New Haven; she d. July 11, 1812, aged 80; he, some ten or twelve years before, it is said.

2. Abigail, b. in 1753; m. Samuel Lewis, of Naugatuck,

3. Anna, b. in 1756; m. Eli Adams, of Middlebury.

4. Amy, m., when about sixty, Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn.

5. Sally, b. in 1763; m. Oliver Buckingham, of Bethany.

6. Patience, m. Mills, of Canton, Conn.

7. Matthew, b. June 15, 1767. +

8. Abel. +

9. Daughter, m. Milo Lewis, of Naugatuck, and may be a relation of William Lewis, of Naugatuck; to whom, in 1873, I am referred for information.

10. Isaac. His relation Noyes says he went to Pittsburgh, and d. there in 1845. Samuel, his nephew, says he changed his name to Andrew Johnson, (it is said in frolic, exchanging names with a friend,) lived in Meadville, and reared a family by that name; and one son, in 1838, lived in Ohio.

11. Truman, b. Oct. 22, 1772. +

Another descendant of Matthew says he came from the south part of Woodbridge to the north part of now Naugatuck. In 1794, he conveys, as of Woodbridge, land there to his son Matthew.

7. MATTHEW² Matthew,¹ b. June 15, 1767, when first appears of record, is styled of Woodbridge, Conn., and appears to have been in that part now Naugatuck. He m., June 3, 1789, Mary Newton,

of Milford, b. June 22, 1769, and d. March 14, 1857. He d. in 1817. He received among other conveyances, Aug. 7, 1790, from David Lombard, his interest in one bit purchase at Beacon Hill Brook; in 1790, from Nathan and Elihu, one bit purchase, the right of their father Nathan. He made liberal deeds to his children during his life, and June 24, 1817, by his will (New Haven Probate, 29, 274,) he gave to his sons Alanson and Lucien, and made his son Marshall residuary devisee; he to support the wife Mary, and pay legacies to his daughters; and he was made guardian of Emily and Anna.

12. Alanson, b. in 1790. +

13. Marshall, b. in 1792. +

14. Lockey, b. in 1794; m., in 1813, Sheldon Wooster, of Waterbury. He is dead, and she, in 1873, lives in Waterbury, Conn.

15. Harriet, b. in 1796; m., by 1820, Silas Thomas, and went to Central New York. He d. in 1853. She lives, in 1873, in "German," N. Y.

16. Lucien. +

17. Emeline, b. in 1803; m., Dec. 25, 1827, Beri Driver, of Milford, Conn., who d. in 1841. She lives, in 1873, in Milford.

18. Anna, b. in 1805; m., by 1820, Earl Sperry, of Woodbridge.

19. Miles, b. in 1808; d. in 1810.

8. ABEL² Matthew,¹ lived in Plymouth, Conn.; he m. Mary Warner.

20. William. +

21. Truman. The family lost sight of him when he was a young man.

22. Chauncey, b. in 1801. +

23. Polly, m. Nathaniel Marsh, of Winsted; she is dead.

11. TRUMAN² Matthew,¹ b. Oct. 22, 1772; about 1792, removed to Butternuts, now Morris, Otsego county, N. Y. He d. in 1854. He m. in New Haven county, Conn., a wife, b. in 1776, d. in 1802. I think he is the one who, in the Records of Oxford, Conn., appears to have m., Jan. 19, 1797, Anna Hurlbut, of Roxbury.

24. Milo.

25. Lewis.

26. William.

27. Maria, m.

28. Polly, m. Butts.

The above children are said to be living, in 1873, in Morris, N. Y., and that William has the family record. My letters have failed to get it.

29. Samuel, b. April 1, 1815. +

12. ALANSON ³ Matthew ² Matthew,¹ b. in 1790; lived in Naugatuck, Conn., and d. there in 1847. He m., in 1813, Widow Rachel Gibbard: living, in 1877, at the age of 88.

30. Lucien, b. Nov. 6, 1813. +

31. Nancy, m.: living, in 1877, in Dana, Mass., and had one ch.

32. Sidney. +

33. Caroline, in 1877, in Naugatuck; single.

34. Isaac, in 1873, of Naugatuck; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Jane E. Brown, of Waterbury.

35. Miles. +

36. Robert, in 1877, of Naugatuck; unm.

13. MARSHALL ³ Matthew ² Matthew,¹ b. in 1792; lived in Naugatuck, Conn., where he d. in 1870. He m., in 1820, Maria Levana Potter, dau. of Rev. Samuel, a Baptist clergyman of Waterbury.

37. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Oliver T. Beach. +

38. Lewis M., b. Oct. 6, 1825. +

39. Noyes, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m., Nov. 6 or 8, 1846, Eliza N. Stanley, dau. Cyprian, of Berlin, Conn.; no ch.; in 1873, living in Meriden, Conn.

40. Leva, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. Rev. William Dick. +

41. Miner, b. July 24, 1836. +

16. LUCIEN ³ Matthew ² Matthew,¹ b. in 1809; m. 1st, in 1824, and 2nd, as of Oxford, Conn., May 20, 1830, Aurelia Tolles, of Woodbridge, Conn.: was, says Noyes, of Bethany. He d. in 1855.

42. Daughter, m., and in 1877, living in Bethany, Conn.

43. Milo, d. in 1866.

44. Herbert C., b. in 1840. +

45. Henry Dwight, in 1877, of Naugatuck, Conn.

46. Edward Wadsworth, in 1877, of Boston, Mass.; m.

47. Ellen Augusta, m. William D. Gilbert, of Birmingham, Conn., and resides there.

20. WILLIAM ³ Abel ² Mathew,¹ had a son

48. William, said to be living in Hartford, Conn., in 1873.

22. CHAUNCEY ³ Abel ² Matthew,¹ b. in 1808; resided in Waterbury, Conn.; m. in 1828, R. Pike.

49. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Barkhamsted, Conn. +

50. John C., b. in 1831; in 1877, living in Waterbury, Conn.

51. Fannie, b. in 1834; in 1877, living in Pleasant Valley, Conn.

52. Harriet, b. in 1836.

53. Mary E., b. in 1839.

54. Caroline C., b. in 1841; in 1877, living in Bridgeport, Conn.

55. Margaret J., b. in 1845.

56. John C., b. in 1847; was in the late war.

57. Mary A., b. in 1851.

29. SAMUEL³ Truman² Matthew,¹ b. April 1, 1815; in 1873, is a lawyer in Geneva, N. Y. He m., Sept. 15, 1858, Amelia Ann Fletcher.

58. Arthur Fletcher, b. June 4, 1860.

59. Delford S., b. Aug. 9, 1866.

60. Infant, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

30. LUCIEN⁴ Alanson³ Matthew² Matthew,¹ b. Nov. 6, 1813; lives in Waterbury, or, another says, in Bethany, Conn.; in 1877, his brother says, in Prospect, Conn. He m., April 12, 1835, Elvira Hotchkiss, dau. of Curtiss Hotchkiss.

61. Eliza Lucretia, b. in 1836; d. in 1841.

62. Ellen, b. in 1837.

63. Luzane, b. 1839.

64. Wallace, b. in 1841; d. in 1844.

65. Augusta Loeza, b. in 1843.

32. SIDNEY⁴ Alanson³ Mathew,² b. in Naugatuck; in 1877, resides there.

66. George.

67. Daughter.

34. ISAAC⁴ Alanson³ Matthew,² b. in Naugatuck; m., Oct. 21, 1845, Jane E. Brown, of Waterbury; in 1877, residing in Naugatuck.

68. Ida.

35. MILES⁴ Alanson³ Matthew,² b. in Naugatuck; in 1877, living in Pikesville, Ind. In 1877, he has some grandchildren.

69. Wallace.

70. Linus.

37. MARY⁴ Marshall³ Matthew,² b. Aug. 12, 1823; m., Nov. 1, 1841, Oliver T. Beach, and removed to Salem, Ill. He was a physician. Just before the war, he went to Arkansas, and was never heard from. She had by him:

71. Fannie.

72. Alice.

73. Jennie.

74. Mary.

She m. 2nd, Evan Lewis, of Waterbury, Conn., and is there in 1873.

38. LEWIS F.¹ Marshall³ Matthew,³ b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. May 6, 1850, Miriam Thorne, and lives, in 1873, in Rock Falls, Ill.

75. Alvero.

76. Frederick.

He has lost two other children.

40. LEVA⁴ Marshall³ Matthew,² b. Sept. 23, 1829; m., May 11, 1845, Rev. William Dick, a Baptist clergyman. He d. in 1853; she d. Feb. 28, 1865, in Naugatuck, Conn.

79. Louisa, dead.

80. Jennie, living in 1873.

81. Mary, living in 1873.

82. Clara, dead.

41. MINER⁴ Marshall³ Matthew,² b. July 24, 1836; resides, in 1873, in Naugatuck, Conn.; m., Feb. 14, 1857, Jenet Thomas, who d. in 1865.

83. Nelson.

84. Horace.

• 85. Minnie.

He m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1866, Elizabeth Tuttle.

86. Daniel.

87. Delia.

44. HERBERT CLARK⁴ Lucien³ Matthew,² b. in Oxford, Conn., in 1840; m., in 1866, Josephine Helen Jones, of Pompey, Onondaga county, N. Y. In 1877, living in Beacon Falls, Conn.

88. Edward Dwight, d. in 1869, aged 8 mos.

89. Lucien Earl.

90. Alfred Clark.

91. Hattie May.

92. Son, not named, June 16, 1877.

49. CHARLES⁴ Chauncey³ Abel² Matthew,¹ b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Barkhamsted, Conn. In December, 1873, he is a lawyer in Princeton, Ill. He m., Oct. 13, 1869, Laura McArdle, of Norwalk, Ohio.

93. Ralph H., b. in 1861.

94. Charles F., 1867.

95. Edward A., in 1868.

96. Florence A., b. in 1870.

1. LEVI BALDWIN, presumed to be Levi⁴ Samuel³ Nathaniel² John,¹ (No. 140, ante page 310,) m. Experience Goff. They were natives of Connecticut. There were other Baldwins of the neighborhood who migrated to Canada; and I find no other Levi to fit this place, though the name occurred in Eastern Connecticut. He was the second pioneer of the settlement of Barnston, Canada. He made a beginning on No. 15, in the 16th Range, and moved his family early in 1799. Their experiences involved many hardships and privations: like their early neighbors, they were often reduced to very great straits for provisions while clearing their farm. They were often obliged to go the distance of ten or twenty miles and bring home bags of flour or meal upon their backs. During their first summer, they made salts of lye for the purpose of buying bread. They had to subsist upon leeks, birch bark and fish. They made about sixteen hundred weight of salts, which were worth at that time about fifty dollars. They entrusted the salts to a neighbor, who took them to market. On his return, he told them the salts were worthless. Not satisfied, Richard Baldwin, one of the sons, a lad of some seventeen years, went to St. Johnsbury, where the salts had been taken, and found that they had been sold at four dollars per hundred weight. In the meantime, the man had invested the money in Indian corn, at one dollar a bushel, and brought the corn to Stanstead Plain and sold it at the rate of four dollars per bushel. Without knowing the circumstances at the time, the Baldwins bought a bushel of this corn, for which they had to pay eight days' hard work in felling trees. She died in 1815. He afterward married Abigail Mills. He died in 1843; she d. in 1830. The children by the 1st marriage were:

2. Huldah, m. Augustus Taplin.
3. Lotes, m. Sarah Lamb. +
4. Richard, m. Betsey Drew. +
5. Deborah, m. John Lamb.
6. Patience, m. Joseph Drew.

Children of the 2nd marriage were:

7. Elizabeth, m. Horace Cutting. +
8. John Percival, m. Jenett Baker. +
9. Huldah, m. Amos K. Fox. +

3. LOTES² Levi,¹ b. in Westminster, Vt., in 1783; m. Sarah Lamb, a native of Vermont. They settled in Barnston, where he

succeeded in acquiring a good property, and lived to see his children well settled in life. He d. Jan. 1, 1858; his wife d. Jan. 26, 1841.

10. Huldah, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. May 4, 1807.

11. Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Susan Glover. +

12. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. William Cleaveland. +

13. Zilphina, b. Nov. 23, 1811; m. Levi Cleaveland, s. Vester, from Canterbury, Conn., and as 1st wife.

14. Lotes, b. March 11, 1813. +

15. Lucinda, b. July 14, 1815; m. Samuel Page.

16. Phila, b. May 14, 1817; m. Samuel Page, as 2nd wife.

17. Fanny, b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. Samuel Cleaveland.

18. Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Sarah H. Taylor.

19. George W., b. April 22, 1826; m. Orissa Drew.

20. Lucy, b. June 3, 1829; m. John Thornton. +

4. RICHARD ² Levi ¹ b. May 30, 1785; m. Betsey Drew, b. Sept. 18, 1797. They settled on Nos. 16 and 17, in the 9th Range of Barford. He d. April 23, 1863; she d. April 8, 1856.

21. Richard. +

22. Betsey, m. Parker Tabor.

23. Isaac, m. Lucretia Glover. +

24. Levi. +

25. Huldah, m. Thomas Tabor.

26. Lewis, m. Mary Thomas. +

27. Mary, m. Willard May. +

28. Ezra. +

29. Walter, m. Abby Stoddard. +

30. Rufus, m. and settled in Wisconsin.

31. Elvira, m. Jesse Heath.

32. Oscar, m. Ruby May.

7. ELIZABETH ² Levi, ¹ m. Horace Cutting, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 26, 1818. He remained with his father's family until about twenty-three years of age. He commenced in the mercantile business as clerk for M. Child, Esq., at Standstead Plain, and afterward, without any pecuniary assistance from his father, began in trade by bringing in small supplies of goods from Boston and other markets, which he sold at good profits. In 1842, he built a small shop near the center of the present village of Coaticook. There were then but two dwelling houses in the settlement. Here Mr. Cutting began business with Mr. Child. Some three years afterward, they built a new store, which Mr. Child took at the time of their separation in 1847. Mr. Cutting again built, and in 1852, took in Amos K. Fox as a partner. In 1857, Mr. Cutting built the store on Pleasant street, now occupied by Cutting & Fox.

He is a self-made man, and has succeeded in acquiring a large property: is the proprietor of several valuable buildings and building lots in Coaticook. He received the appointment of Postmaster in 1844, and has been variously employed in public affairs. His family are members of the Episcopal Church.

33. Arthur H., b. May 24, 1845.

34. Laura E., b. Nov. 24, 1846. m. Rev. John Foster.

8. JOHN PERCIVAL² Levi,¹ b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Jenett Baker, b. Feb. 5, 1828. They settled near the outlet of Pinnacle Pond, where he is the proprietor of one of the best mills in the country, and is doing an extensive business in sawing lumber and in various wood manufactures.

35. Edson, b. Oct. 31, 1848.

36. Eugene, b. May 14, 1843.

37. Leslie, b. March 14, 1855.

38. Willis, b. March 17, 1857.

9. HULDAH² Levi,¹ b. in Barnston, July 18, 1830; m. Capt. Amos K. Fox,² s. Col. Amos Fox: was b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Aug. 13, 1824. He began his mercantile career as clerk for J. W. Boody and Marcus Child, Esq., at Stanstead Plain, and afterward engaged successively in partnerships with Mr. Child and with Horace Cutting, Esq., at Coaticook. He has sustained the office of Captain of Militia, and has been actively employed in the municipal operations of Coaticook.

39. Ellen M., b. Feb. 26, 1851.

40. Alice J., b. Sept. 19, 1853.

41. Charles A., b. April 7, 1856.

42. Laura E., b. May 22, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

43. Hattie A., b. July 21, 1861.

44. Albert E., b. March 16, 1863.

11. IRA² Lotes² Levi,¹ b. in Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 14, 1807; m. Susan Glover. They settled on No. 15, in the 8th Range of Barford, in 1829. The family are mostly connected with the Methodists.

45. Sally, b. in 1832; d. in 1851.

46. Lotes, b. in 1834; d. in 1855.

47. Ozro, b. in 1836; m. Nancy Piper.

48. Israel, b. in 1838. m. Almira Chaffee.

49. Evelyn, b. in 1840; m. Moses Ham. +

50. Bruce, b. in 1842; m. Armandilla Humphrey.

51. John, b. in 1844; m. Clara Fuller.

52. Florence, b. in 1846; m. Orrin Terrill.

53. Emma, b. in 1848.

12. SARAH³ Lotes² Levi,¹ b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. William, second son of Vester Cleaveland, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 22, 1806. They settled in Barnston; belong to the Methodist Church.

- 54. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. James Bryan.
- 55. Chester, b. July 11, 1835; m. Mary A. Herron.
- 56. Elsie D., b. Oct. 19, 1837; d. in 1846.
- 57. Charles, b. March 12, 1842; d. in 1855.
- 58. Alma L., b. Sept. 19, 1844.
- 59. George A., b. March 17, 1846.
- 60. Agnes A., b. July 5, 1848.
- 61. Alice D., b. Nov. 28, 1854; d. in 1856.

14. LOTES³ Lotes² Levi,¹ b. March 11, 1813; m. Matilda McKeech, b. Jan. 20, 1819. They settled on No. 16, in the 6th Range of Barnston.

- 62. William W., b. July 10, 1841; m. Sarah Davis.
- 63. Victor M., b. June 28, 1843; m. Loren G. Ladd.
- 64. Edwin R., b. Nov. 21, 1846.
- 65. George P., b. April 25, 1850.
- 66. Delphine, b. Dec. 15, 1851.
- 67. Lovell L., b. Jan. 16, 1853.

20. LUCY³ Lotes² Levi,¹ b. June 3, 1829; in 1847, she m. John Thornton, Esq., b. in Derby, Vt., April 3, 1823. In 1844, he commenced mercantile business at Barnston Corner, in company with Samuel Cleaveland. He subsequently bought out and continued the business in successive partnerships and in his own name. He received the appointment of Magistrate in 1863, and has for several years been employed in public affairs. He has now a residence and business in Coaticook.

- 68. John L., b. Aug. 1, 1848.
- 69. Charles P., b. July 12, 1854.
- 70. Jennie E., b. July 19, 1866.

21. RICHARD, JR.,³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. in Barnston, March 5, 1808; m. Sophia Chesley, b. in Plymouth, N. H., in 1807. They settled on what is now known as Child street, in Coaticook. She d. Nov. 25, 1845. He subsequently m. Mary Ann Wright, b. in Barton, Vt., March 1, 1829, and d. April 9, 1864. Mr. Baldwin was the pioneer of the settlement of the present village of Coaticook. For many years, this settlement formed a part of the wild lands of Barnston. He had made a small clearing in the forest about

1840, and two small log houses had been built. In 1842, Horace Cutting built a store, and started business in connection with Marcus Child, Esq., who afterward sold his property in Stanstead and removed to this place. A post office was established in 1844, Mr. Cutting, Postmaster. The name of the office, suggested by Mr. Child, was afterward adopted as that of the village. For some years, the settlement progressed but slowly; but the advantages derived from the location of the Grand Trunk Railway, the eastern portion of which had been completed, and which passed directly through the village, rendered it at once a place of importance, and its growth has been unprecedentedly rapid. Its local advantages and ample water privileges have been improved by active and energetic men, who have contributed much to the growth and prosperity of the village. Among these may be mentioned Richard Baldwin, Jr., Marcus Child, Horace Cutting, Lewis L. Sleeper, A. A. Adams, John Thornton, Dr. Benjamin Damon and Amos K. Fox. The descendants of the Baldwin and Cleaveland families of Barnston are among the business men of the place. As an active and thorough business man, Richard Baldwin is not surpassed by any in the county. He is the owner of several buildings and building lots in Coaticook, and valuable mills in Barford and other localities. Children by 1st marriage:

71. Justus, b. March 15, 1833; d. March 15, 1843.
72. Clara A., b. March 10, 1835; m. Dudley Davis 3rd.
73. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1837; m. A. F. Adams.
74. Amanda, b. April 6, 1839; m. Uriah J. Rugg.
75. Sophia, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1841.
76. Dustin P., b. April 12, 1842.
77. Thomas J., b. Jan. 10, 1844.
78. Richard C., b. Nov. 5, 1845.

Children by 2nd marriage:

79. Stuart A., b. May 12, 1849.
80. Fritz W., b. Jan. 7, 1851.
81. Mary A., b. May 25, 1852; d. June 14, 1854.
82. Emma G., b. April 24, 1854.
83. Lesley, b. July 4, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1857.
84. Lillian, b. May 1, 1861.

23. ISAAC³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Catharine Chesley; she d. November, 1839. Jan. 5, 1842, he m. Lucretia Glover. They settled in Barford; are members of the Wesleyan Church. Children by 1st marriage:

85. Israel (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Chestina Buckland.

86. Isaac (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Loella Buckland.

Children by 2nd marriage :

87. Ellen, b. March 6, 1843; m. Harlow H. Thomas.

88. Parker F., b. Sept. 3, 1845.

89. Mary E., b. Oct. 14, 1846.

90. Clara A., b. Jan. 2, 1850.

91. Claude, b. Feb. 6, 1858.

92. Charles E., b. April 17, 1861.

24. LEVI³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. April 22, 1811; m. Lydia Converse, dau. of Jonathan, who was b. in Spencer, Mass., March 24, 1819. They settled near Pinnacle Pond, in Barnston, but subsequently removed to Water street, Coaticook.

93. Norman, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Ellen Wright.

94. Parker, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. July 8, 1844.

95. Elvira, b. June 9, 1843; m. John Buckland.

96. Adelaide, b. May 7, 1848.

97. Delphine, b. June 4, 1860, says the "History of Stanstead County."

26. LEWIS³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. April 24, 1813; m. Mary Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1821. They settled on Nos. 16 and 17, in the 8th Range of Barford.

98. James L., b. July 30, 1843.

99. Judson R., b. Dec. 13, 1852.

100. Merry E., b. July 11, 1858.

27. MARY³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Willard May, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1812. They settled on the north half of No. 16, in the 8th Range of Barford. Mr. May has been employed in the municipal and educational affairs of the town.

101. Alice E., b. April 16, 1853.

102. Elvira W., b. Jan. 30, 1857.

103. Jennie, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

104. Addie E., b. April 28, 1863.

105. Zillah E., b. Sept. 17, 1865.

28. EZRA³ Richard² Levi,¹ b. in Barnston, Sept. 15, 1831; m. Valina A. Shoff, b. Sept. 24, 1838. They settled in Barford; are members of the Wesleyan Church.

106. Clara E., b. Jan. 3, 1858.

107. Ida G., b. Jan. 15, 1865.

29. WALTER ³ Richard ² Levi,¹ b. May 12, 1823; m. Sarah Locke; she d. Jan. 15, 1855. He afterward m. Abby A. Stoddard, b. Sept. 15, 1834. They settled in Coaticook. Children by 2nd marriage:

108. Sarah A., b. Aug. 5, 1857.

109. Wright, A., b. June 29, 1860.

110. Hiram W., b. Aug. 8, 1862.

49. EVELYN ⁴ Ira ³ Lotes ² Levi,¹ b. March 9, 1840; m. Moses Ham, b. in Barford, P. Q., Jan. 8, 1835. They settled on No. 17, in the 8th Range of Barford; had one child:

111. Adella, b. October, 1859.

1. EPHRAIM ³ Joseph ² John,¹ (No. 44, ante page 311,) had a wife Elizabeth, who d. September, 1750. The first two children were bapt. as children of Ephraim; the next five, as children of Ephraim and Elizabeth, in Woodbury, which then included Bethlehem. Quere: Whether Rachel, who d. May 26, 1727, was a first wife or sister.

2. Jonas, b. May, 1726; bapt. June 5. Is not this a mistake in Cothren's "Woodbury," for Josiah? See further. +

3. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728; no doubt d. y.

4. Ephraim, b. July 25, 1730; bapt. the next day. +

5. Judah, b. Feb. 22; bapt. March 4, 1733. +

6. Nathan, b. March 28; bapt. April 6, 1735. +

7. Rachel, b. April 23, 1737; bapt. the next day, and d. Oct. 20, 1750.

8. John, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741; d. in the Northern army, June 14, 1776.

9. Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1741.

2. JOSIAH ⁴ Ephraim ³ Joseph,² A Josiah, of Woodbury, Conn., m., Sept. 25, 1754, Lucy Walker. Sept. 30, 1759, were bapt. the following children of Josiah, late deceased:

10. Rachel.

11. Elizabeth.

12. Josiah.

Jan. 6, 1761, his brother Nathan was appointed his administrator, at Woodbury, and his widow Lucy was allowed goods to keep house.

4. EPHRAIM ⁴ Ephraim ³ Joseph,² b. July 25, 1730; was of Woodbury, where, as Ephraim, Jr., his estate, in 1777, went to

his wife Sarah and the three children last named and Mary. He d. May 9, 1777. He m., Feb. 25, 1757, Sarah Warner, and had children.

13. Merry, b. April 1, 1762. Is she not the Mary of the estate?
14. Jemima, bapt. Nov. 4, 1764.
15. Jemima again, bapt. March 22, 1767.
16. Ephraim Warner, b. Jan. 15, and bapt. March 5, 1769.
17. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
18. Sarah.

5. JUDAH⁴ Ephraim³ Joseph,² b. Feb. 23, 1733; m., Jan. 28, 1758, Deborah Rogers, according to Cothren's "Woodbury," but in his transcript of Washington Records called Royce.

19. Joseph, b. March 29, 1759; d. 17th next June.
20. Lois, b. May 22, 1760.
21. Asahel, b. May 16, 1762.
22. Deborah, b. March 20, 1764.
23. Judah, b. July 13, 1771. +
24. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1773.

His will, as of Washington, Conn., dated April 25, 1794. (?) names his wife Deborah and the last four children; yet, in Cothren, his widow d. in Bethlehem earlier, aged 76.

6. NATHAN⁴ Ephraim³ Joseph,² b. March 28, 1735; m., March 28, 1757, Prudence Wheeler, and the next following two children are in Woodbury Records:

25. Prudence, b. Sept. 20, bapt. Nov. 15, 1757.
26. Nathan Wheeler, b. March 27; bapt. April 18, 1759.
27. David. (?)

David is added on the authority of a deed in South Britain, Conn., Records, dated Feb. 21, 1824, from Nathan W., of Green, Chenango county, N. Y., and David, of Summit, Schoharie county, N. Y., of their right in the estate of Lemuel Wheeler, by right of a deed from Nathan and Prudence his wife, dated Nov. 18, 1782.

23. JUDAH⁵ Judah⁴ Ephraim³ Joseph² John,¹ b. July 13, 1771, d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 23, 1840, aged 69. His son Judah was his administrator in Woodbury, Sept. 7, 1840.

28. Judah, b. in 1803; b. Nov. 10, 1869, in Bethlehem; no ch. By his will he left his property to the Missionary Society for Old Milford, or Stratford. He m. Emma Calhoun Nov. 13, 1842, who d. Dec. 8, 1876, aged 73.

SAMUEL, (No. 356, page 322,) left a son and dau. unnamed. His eldest brother Hiel moved to Washington, Conn.; was not the unnamed son of Samuel

Peleg, of Washington, Conn.; birth entered, but no parent, as of Aug. 19, 1770, and to whom and his wife Anna the following ch. were b. there: (1) Nancy, Sept. 11, 1792; (2) Lyman, Jan. 19, 1795; (3) Comfort, June 23, 1797; (4) Daniel March 17, 1801; (5) Samuel, Oct. 1, 1803; and (6) Caroline, Jan. 26, 1806.

297. NATHANIEL ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ John ² John,¹ (ante pages 320 and 340.) The account before given of him is mainly from Mr. Congar, with whom he may have confounded some other Nathaniel. Nathaniel's grand-daughter, Mrs. M. W. Baldwin, gives the following account of him, identifying him beyond doubt. He m. Rhoda Beach, and had children:

1. Elizabeth, m. Aaron Roff, of Newark; a dau. Mary Roff m. Roderick Curtiss, of New York, who d. a few years ago in Wallingford, Conn., where she d. also. The Curtises left one dau. Fanny, unm.; now (November, 1880,) in Europe. home in Wallingford.

2. Mary, m. John Sayres. (?)

3. John, d. y.; unm.

4. Josiah, m. Mary Keene, of Staten Island, N. Y., and had three daus.: (1) Sarah Crane, b. about 1796; m., December, 1817, Matthias W. Baldwin. (2) Elizabeth, m. Rufus Tyler, and left one dau. Lucy, who m. but dead, leaving one dau. Sarah L. Duffer, b. about 1867, now at school. (3) Mary, d. unm.

109. MATTHIAS ⁴ Jonathan ³ John ² John,¹ (ante page 321.) b. about 1759, and of Elizabethtown, N. J. I have from his grand-child, Miss Catharine Ross Baldwin, a corrected statement of his children. The children were:

339. John.

340. Jonathan. +

341. William. +

342. Joanna.

343. Phebe, m. Josiah Meeker, and had a gr. s. William Greenwood, who, in 1880, is living at Lyons Farms, near Elizabeth, N. J.

The child Lucy, given him on page 321. b. long after his death, was given him by an inadvertance, excusable when it is remembered that I have chronicled herein over ten thousand persons. She belonged, perhaps, to No. 308, page 320, or some other Matthias.

340. JONATHAN⁵ Matthias⁴ Jonathan,³ m. Sally Anderson, and had children :

680. Fraser.

681. William A., lived at Newark, N. J.

682. Rachel Ann, m. D. Helges, of Newton, N. J., and had seven ch., one of whom, named Sarah, m. a lawyer named Little, of Morristown, N. J., and another, a son John, thought to be a physician, and in 1880 living near Newton, N. J.

341. WILLIAM⁵ Matthias⁴ Jonathan³ John² John,¹ lived and d. in Elizabeth, N. J. He m. Phebe Skinner, of Springfield, N. J., whose mother before marriage was Miss Ball, said to be a cousin of the mother of Gen. Washington. He was a carriage maker, and a "good man," called the "father of the poor." His kindness and benevolence seems to have descended to his son.

683. Sarah, d. in Philadelphia a few years ago; unm.

684. Catharine Ross, unm., and living in 1880, aged 87.

685. Matthias W., b. Dec. 10, 1795. +

686. Mary R. m. Owen Colton; they are both dead. They left a dau. Anna, who was adopted by her uncle Matthias W., and a further account of her appears under his name.

685. MATTHIAS W.⁶ William⁵ Matthias⁴ Jonathan³ John² John,¹ There lies before me a "Memorial of Matthias W. Baldwin. 'Do good by stealth, and blush to call it fame.' Philadelphia: Privately printed. 1867." An elegant octavo volume of 237 pages, and a fine portrait. From it I learn that Matthias William was b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., Dec. 10, 1795, and was the son of William, who left a comfortable estate, lost by the executors, leaving a widow with five children, of whom the youngest was Matthias W., aged four years. From his earliest years, he was a mechanic. From the first, the little toys he made were remarkable for their finish. At sixteen, he was apprenticed to a jeweler. While thus employed, his mother removed to Philadelphia, and in 1817 he moved there. In 1819, he commenced manufacturing ornamental jewelry. He subsequently entered into the manufacture of various nice contrivances, largely invented by himself, and never patented, for binding books, calico printing and etching, and afterward of stationary engines.

In 1832, he built the pioneer American locomotive, having exhibited in 1831 a model of it. He made many improvements in them after the works grew to be very large; and before Mr. Bald-

win died, his works had made over fifteen hundred. As I write this, I notice that "The Baldwin Locomotive Works" employ twenty-five hundred men, and cover nine acres. It is amusing to notice that the Company using his first locomotive, advertised to use it, but that "when the weather is not fair, the horses will draw the cars."

Mr. Baldwin became while young an earnest and devoted Christian, and a man of wide benevolence. He had a firm, decided, energetic temperament, and very firm convictions of duty. I will not enumerate the long list of Church enterprises or other charities in which he was engaged. He was quite noted for his liberality, and labor as well, and till his death was a Sunday School Superintendent. He also exerted his active influence in questions of politics. In 1837, a member of the Constitutional Convention, he was firmly against the word "white" in the Constitution, and ever afterward stood firmly for equal rights, subject to no mere accident of birth.

Although always busy, and continuing so until his death, he found time to give attention to public societies. He was an original member of the Franklin Institute, and Vice President from 1855 to 1863; a member of the American Philosophical Society; and from 1858 to 1863, President of the Horticultural Society, and a Director of the Academy of Fine Arts; at one time Member of the Legislature, and performing other services for the public.

He seems to have had no selfishness in his composition, and to have had a wide good sense and ability, much relied upon by all around him. He d. at Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 7, 1866. He m., in 1827, Sarah Crane Baldwin: Josiah² Nathaniel¹ Elijah¹ Nathaniel³ John² John¹,¹ (see page 340, No. 297.) who is living in November, 1880. They had children:

A son, b. February, 1833, who d. aged 10 yrs.

Mary S., still living and unm.

Cecelia, m., in 1868, Thomas S. Darley; both living November, 1880, with no ch.

Anna Colton, above named, adopted by her uncle Matthias W. Baldwin, m., in 1846, John Clayton, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Penn., 717 Walnut street. The Claytons have three daus.: (1) Anna B., m. John G. R. McElory, Professor of English Literature in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and has had ch.: Clayton and Catharine. (2) Louisa B., m. Washington A. Galpin, a lawyer of Philadelphia, and has two ch.: Louisa C. Galpin and Charles Galpin. (3) Ella M. Clayton, unm.



Mr W B Alderson

204. BENJAMIN ¹ John ² Richard ² John,¹ (ante page 329.)
The conclusions to which I doubtingly came are confirmed by
information of a

Samuel, said by tradition to be a second son of Benjamin, of Branford,
son of John. This Samuel had a third son Samuel Artemas, b. Oct. 29, 1832, who
m. Julia Frances Keith. He d. Dec. 29, 1865, and his widow, in 1877, is in the
office of the Auditor General of Michigan, in Lansing.

1. HENRY (?) said to be of Newcastle, Westchester county,
N. Y., had a son

2. Henry, of North Salem, same county and of Carmelton, Putnam county,
N. Y. +
3. A son, name unknown. +

Samuel (ante page 322), s. Peleg¹ Samuel² Josiah,² d. before
July, 1778, leaving a son and daughter, and letters on this Samuel,
as of New Milford, issued April 17, 1778. He had children,
Henry, only son, and Anne. Our Henry here may not unlikely
have been that Henry, who would only have had to move a few
miles west to place himself where he and his descendants lived in
New York State. The letters on Samuel's estate, were issued to
Jared, his cousin, and Anne, likely his widow.

2. HENRY ² Henry.¹ He had by his 1st wife,

4. Eliezer. +
5. James, d. first of the ch. and unm.

By his 2nd wife, he had

6. John. +
7. Isaac, moved to Ohio, and thence to Minnesota. He m. two sisters and
had ch.
8. Arva. +
9. Lydia, m. Obed Cole, of Carmelton, N. Y.
10. Sarah, m. Hitchcock; moved West, and had a dau. Emelinda.
11. Rebecca, m. Claussen, and had ch.; Harvey and Olive, who studied law
in New York City. She m. the 2nd time.
12. Hannah, d. unm.

3. SON, name unknown. Sears says his father had two cousins,
who were brothers, named

13. Daniel. +
14. James. +

4. ELIEZER³ Henry² Henry,¹ lived at Lake Mahopac, Putnam county, N. Y.

15. Reuben kept the hotel at Lake Mahopac; m. C. Hopkins, dau. Dr. Hopkins, and she, in 1875, is living there. They had two daus., both m.

16. Eliza, m. her cousin Harry Baldwin, and lives, in 1875, at Lake Mahopac.

6. JOHN³ Henry² Henry,¹ d. not far from 1870, aged 77. He lived at Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y., and m. 1st. Rachel Slote.

17. Ance. +

18. Mary, m. James H. Lee, of New York City. They lived in Dutchess county, and had ch.: James, d. y.; two daus., d. y.; Emily, living in 1875; a d. u., d. y.; John T.; Adelaide; and Rachel—all of Green, Dutchess county, N. Y.

19. Jane, in 1875, living unm.

20. Ann, m. Israel Pinkney, and had seven ch.: Amanda Jane, m. Sunderland; Henry, of Lake Mahopac, N. Y.; Julia, m. Andrew Ferris, of Croton Falls, Westchester county, N. Y.; Dewitt, living, in 1875, at Lake Mahopac. Aleda, Milton and Herbert.

21. Sears. +

22. Henry. +

23. Rachel, d. y.

John's wife d., and he m. 2nd. Almira Adams, and had

24. David, m. Judith; lives, in 1876, at Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y. He had twins, d. y., and no more ch.

8. ARVA³ Henry² Henry,¹ m. Harriet Carpenter, who, Sears says, is the "best woman alive." He d. aged 69, and had ten children. She lives, in 1875, in Branford, Conn. His daughter says he formerly lived in Kittanning, N. Y.

25. James Henry, m. Mary Paine, and had two ch., of whom the elder, Dana, d. y. He lives, in 1875, in Omaha.

26. Walter, m. Smith, of Staten Island, and lives there, with no ch.

27. Mary Ann, m. Fayette W. Pierce, s. Joshua, of Cornwall, N. Y., and had ch.: George, d.; Harriet E. and Harry F., living at home in 1875.

28. Melvina, d. aged 18.

29. Gertrude, m. James Goldsmith, of Guilford, and has eight ch.

30. George W., of Branford, Conn., m. shortly before 1875; no ch.

31. John Underhill, m. Mary Kelsey, and had two sons, one of whom is Earl, living in Branford.

32. Antoinette, m. Kelsey, brother to Mary; lives in Branford, and has ch.

33. Augusta E., living at home; unm. in 1875.

34. Cora, m. James Russell, of Branford, Conn., in 1875; no ch.

13. DANIEL,³ lived at Lake Mahopac.

35. Harry, m. Eliza Baldwin, dau. Eliezer. He lives in New York City; she at Lake Mahopac, and they have sons James and Henry, who live in Kansas.

36. Elisha, of Dutchess county, N. Y., and has two sons, Stock, or Stockton, and Peter; one is at Weehawken, N. J.

37. Hazard.

38. Betsey.

39. Gertrude, m. John Cotton Smith.

14. JAMES.³

40. Noah, living near Lake Mahopac.

41. James, living near Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y.

17. ANCEL⁴ John³ Henry³ Henry,¹ m. Phebe Underhill; lived in New York City; d. aged 38, leaving six children.

42. Rachel Jane, d. unm.

43. Sophia, m. Parks, and had one child, who is dead.

44. Dewitt, living in New York; m. and has two ch.

45. Fanny, d. unm.

46. Emma, d. in 1874 or 1875; m. Martin and had two ch., of whom one d. y.

21. SEARS⁴ John³ Henry,² * b. June 4, 1821; m. Catharine Burrill of New York City, daughter of Nathaniel, of Kingston, N. Y.

47. John, m. Martha Church, of New York City; live, in 1875, in Plainfield, N. J. He is a flour merchant, and has ch.: Charles and Florence.

48. Charles, m. Augusta Camp, of Brooklyn, and has a dau.

49. Mary Jane, m. James Rice, of Brooklyn.

50. Catharine Ann.

51. Harriet Carpenter.

52. William, d. y.

22. HENRY⁴ John³ Henry,² m. Susan Ryer, in Brooklyn. He lives in New York City. He m. ^{2nd} in 1875, Mrs. Griswold. The following children are by his 1st wife:

53. Josephine.

54. Henry.

* Sears says his father had other cousins than those noted:

1. Daniel, who d. at South East, aged nearly 100, and had ch.

2. Henry, of Patterson, Putnam county, N. Y., who had ch.: James; Susan, d. unm.; a school teacher of Patterson; Henry Clay, d. m. and left three or four ch.; Elizabeth, m.; and Hannah, m. James Baldwin, s. Harvey.

3. James, of Kent, Putnam county, N. Y., m. twice; had Maria; m. Russell, and d. in Cold Spring, leaving ch.; Theodore, of Patterson, m. Haight, and lives in Patterson, with six or seven ch.; James, m. Colwell; and Emeline, m. David Kent, of Kent, and d. very wealthy.

4. Nathan, of Kent, lives in 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y., with his son William, had ch.: Sarah, d. unm.; Peter, living in Patterson, near Paulings, m.; and William, a lawyer in Brooklyn, m. and two ch.

5. Elizabeth of Kent, m. Allen Light.

6. Susan, m. Russell, of Milltown, Putnam county.

7. Dorcas, m. Peter Whitney, of Bullet Hole, near Dyke's Station, Harlem Railroad, South East; no children.

8. Hannah, m. Sunderland, of Patterson.

55. Caroline, m. Newton Drake, of Plainfield, N. J.
56. Mary.
57. Frederick.
58. William
59. Susan, d. y.

823½. LAURA ⁶ Nicodemus ⁵ James,⁴ (page 349,) b. in Branford, Conn., April, 1793; m., Oct. 21, 1811, Willys Russell, b. in Branford, March 3, 1791. He d. there, Oct. 10, 1877; she, June 10, 1827, of consumption.

1. Calvin, b. Oct. 6, 1812; m., March 3, 1833, Mary L. Smith, dau. John and Polly (Grannis) Smith, of Fair Haven, Conn.; and m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1876, Mrs. Augusta Laura Marsh, dau. Alpha and Orpha W. (North) Edwards, b. in Berlin, Feb. 12, 1831; living, in 1880, in New Haven, Conn.; she was the widow of Peter Marsh, an English importer of crockery, who d. in New York in 1857. Calvin Russell has been engaged in trade in New Haven, and is succeeded by his sons Calvin and Edward. He had fourteen ch., all by his first wife, as follows: (1) John W., May 16, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1835. (2) Laura Eliza, Dec. 3, 1835; m. Lucius P. Deming, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1858, and d. November 16, 1875; he is a lawyer in New Haven; the Demings have had ch.: Lucius P., Dec. 24, 1860; Hattie L., July 8, 1861; and Laura M., Feb. 16, 1873. (3) Martha M., Nov. 16, 1837; m., May 22, 1856, John Gates, who d. Nov. 7, 1863; by him she had ch.: John Gates, Feb. 23, 1857; Charles W. Gates, Oct. 5, 1858, who d. Feb. 29, 1860; Laura D. Gates, May 23, 1860; and Ida J. Gates, Dec. 12, 1862, who d. May 29, 1863. Martha m. 2nd, April 15, 1866, James P. Howell, and he d. Feb. 7, 1877. (4) Julia L., Nov. 26, 1839, m., July 8, 1857, Charles W. Prindle, b. in 1828; of New Haven in 1880; she d. March 3, 1872; she had ch.: Charles, in 1858, and d. in 1862; Frank; lin, b. and d. in 1860; Frank, b. in 1862; and Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1865, in Milford. the others in New Haven. (5) Mary Jane, Sept. 7, 1841; m., June, 1859, John L. Desbrow, s. John L. and Mary (Rich) Desbrow, who keeps a hat store, in 1880, on State street, in New Haven; the Desbrows have had ch.: Nellie E., in 1860; Henry, d. Feb. 11, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.; Florence E., July 30, 1865; John, d. in 1870, aged 14 mos.; and James, Oct. 15, 1872. (6) Henrietta Kirkham, July 23, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1866, George Thayer Caldwell, b. in Kent, Conn., May 5, 1844, and d. at Ancora, N. J., Aug. 11, 1879, moving from New Haven, where he was a boss joiner; the Caldwell ch. were: George Irving, Nov. 17, 1866; Howard Howe, Nov. 19, 1872, at New Haven; and at Ancora, N. J., Omi (a dau.), March 2, 1877; and Eva, July 15, 1878. (7) Calvin, March 26, 1845; m., July 27, 1875, Nellie Johnson, and they have ch.; Mary E., Nov. 21, 1876, d.; and twins, Calvin F. and Ella N., b. Oct. 14, 1878; he is of the firm of Russell Brothers, corner of State and Court streets, New Haven. (8) Sarah E., June 5, 1847; m., Jan. 20, 1874, Edwin A. Tucker, b. in Derby, March 12, 1836, a newspaper editor, of Hartford, Conn., who died May 5, 1880; they had children: Russell, June 11, 1878; and Edwin Rutherford, Oct. 16, 1879. (9) Ann Minerva, Aug. 10, 1849; m., Oct. 16, 1867, James K. P. Benham, of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1844; children: Maude E., b. Aug. 1, 1870; and Neva M., March 23, 1873. (10) Edward, Feb. 16, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1874, Florence Platt, and have ch., all living: Olive, in 1875; Alice, July 6, 1877; Laura, March 8, 1879; and a son, b. in New Haven, June 11, 1880. (11) Charles H..

March 20, 1853; m., August, 1876, Matilda Warner, and have one child, Anna Russell, June 2, 1878. (12) Lillian J., Dec. 4, 1855. (13) George W., Aug. 14, 1858. (14) William S., May 2, 1862.

2. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1814; m., Sept. 24, 1835, Andrew Hall Hoppen, b. in Prospect, Conn., Oct. 26, 1811; they moved to Seymour about 1840, and in 1843 to New Haven, Conn. Their first son, George Russell Hoppen, b. Nov. 24, 1836, m. 1st, May 3, 1866, Martha Ann Eells, b. Dec. 28, 1842, dau. Edwin, of Ansonia, Derby, Conn.; they had ch.: Minnie Louise, March 16, 1867; and Theodore Edwin, Nov. 10, 1868. George Russell Hoppen m. 2nd, Frances Elizabeth Edwards, b. June 22, 1847, in New Haven, dau. Alfred, of New Haven, Conn., and sister of the 2nd wife of Calvin Russell; they have one ch., Mabel Edwards, b. Sept. 30, 1879. In 1880, George Russell Hoppen lives in Shelton, town of Huntington, a quarter of a mile from Birmingham, Conn., where he is employed in the nut and bolt works of Sharon Bassett. I am indebted to him for this line. The second son of Andrew Hall Hoppen is Daniel Munger Hoppen, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m., May 7, 1862, Mary Jane Ravenscroft, b. Nov. 26, 1839, at Bolton, Lancashire, England, dau. William and Jane (Ellis of Wales) Ravenscroft; they live, in 1880, in New Haven, and have ch.: Lewis Arthur, Feb. 20, 1863, and d. Jan. 14, 1871; William Ravenscroft, July 8, 1870; and May Myrtila, Sept. 19, 1873.

3. Mary, b. Jan. 15 or 16, 1816; d. unm. March 22, 1847; she taught in Orange, with her brother George.

4. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m., March 17, 1839, David F. Munger, b. at Milton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1817, and d. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1874. Their ch. were: (1) Caroline Eliza, May 11, 1843; m., Oct. 1, 1862, William Van Bowman, b. March 19, 1839; living, in 1880, in Shelton, town of Huntington, Conn.; their ch. are: Harry Ellsworth, Oct. 6, 1863, d. March 6, 1878; and Carrie Frances, Oct. 13, 1866. (2) Adelaide M., Aug. 26, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Franklin Amos Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1843, s. Charles Hall, of Cheshire; d. Feb. 20, 1879, in Waterbury, Conn.; they had one ch., Frank Edward, b. April 3, 1870. (3) Mary Frances, Dec. 16, 1849; m., Sept. 6, 1871, Charles B. McKee, b. April 5, 1844, s. Charles A. and Sarah (Barker) McKee; in 1880, they are of Waterbury, and have no ch. Mr. Munger was a very superior workman, in the employ of the American and Howe Pin Co. for many years.

5. George Willys, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1855. He was a school teacher, teaching most in Orange, N. J. He then studied medicine at the Yale Medical School. At the time of his death, he was assisting in the Hospital at New Haven, and contracted ship fever. He had the degree of M.D.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT.

34. JONAS, (page 416.)

108. Moses, was b. Feb. 21, 1857. +

Jonas had also, it is said,

John, d. y.

Jonas, some of whose descendants are said to be in Newark, in 1875.

108. MOSES⁵ Jonas⁴ John³ John² Nathaniel,¹ b. Feb. 21, 1857; m., March 23, 1785, Sarah Johnson; and had

Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1786; d. March 1, 1865; m. Henry Cobb, of Morris county, N. J.

Jediah Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1787; d. March 23, 1855, has, in 1877, only one gr. son, named Baldwin, and he is unm.

Isaac, b. July 4, 1790; d. Sept. 5, 1853. In 1875, he has three gr. sons named Baldwin, one m. and has had two ch.

Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. July 29, 1795.

Cornelia, b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 15, 1855.

Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1799. d. March 23, 1864.

Moses Griffin, b. Aug. 9, 1806. +

All these children, but the first and last, lived in Newark.

MOSES GRIFFIN⁶ Moses⁵ Jonas⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1806; m., April 12, 1832, Elizabeth H. Bolles. He commenced business that year in New York City, and lives there in 1875. He has living:

William Bolles, b. Dec. 3, 1839; m., April 6, 1871, Caroline Devean, and in 1875, has a dau. and a son.

Daughter.

JOSEPH BALDWIN, OF MILFORD, CONN., AND HADLEY, MASS.

483. CONTENT FOWLER⁵ Content (Baldwin) Fowler⁴ Nathan³ David² Joseph,¹ (No. 483, page 509,) b. February, 1770; m., in 1784, Elijah Bryan, b. Sept. 3, 1760. He d. in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1844. She d. there Sept. 17, 1834. Their ch. were:

1. Elihu, b. Feb. 27, 1785; m., in 1817, Triphora Goodman, and d. in 1839.
2. Content, b. Oct. 24, 1786; m., in 1806, Solomon Cook.
3. Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1795.
4. Elijah, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1795.
5. Lyman, b. July 13, 1792; d. Nov. 4, 1794.
6. Lucy, b. July 9, 1794; m., in 1814, Josiah D. Cleaveland; d. Nov. 17, 1873.
7. Betsey, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m., in 1843, Robert McElhenney.
8. Patty, b. Nov. 10, 1798; m., in 1824, Wheeler Woods; d. August, 1825.
9. Elijah F., b. April 27, 1801; m., in 1831, Julia Pack.
10. Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1803; m., in 1822, Eli Farnham.
11. Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1806.
12. Constant, b. Sept. 6, 1809; m., in 1839, Sophia Dennison.

245. JOSIAH⁵ Benjamin⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 518.) On page 485, I say Aaron *or* Benjamin inherited lands from Benjamin *and* Joseph. The *or* and *and* should be reversed. Of Josiah's children :

646. Abraham, m. and had ch., of whom only one m. ; this was Adaline, who m. Bordick, and had a son and dau.

648. Rachel, m. Munson, and had four sons and three daus.

649. Josiah O., according to his nephew, (1328 Harris M.) had ch. : Mary, m. S. D. Condit, and had five ch. ; Augustus, m. and has seven ch. ; and a third, whose name is indistinct, but resembles Clementine. This differs from page 551.

The five daughters of Josiah, not named, were :

650. Betsey, m. Lindsley, and had four sons and three daus.

651. Sally, m. Harrison ; had five sons and one dau.

652. Polly, m. Baldwin, and had six ch.

653. Abby, m. Joel Baldwin⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 550.)

654. Harriet, m. Smith, and had two ch.

1322. CYRUS⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron⁵ Aaron⁴ Benjamin³ Benjamin² Joseph,¹ (ante page 551,) m. Catharine Flagg.

John Darcey ; in 1877 unm.

Abby, m. as his 2nd wife, Joseph Belcher, who m. 1st. 1331 Mary, and had two ch. : Katharine and Thomas.

Jennie, m. John Fisher, and had ch. : John and Elbert.

Elbert, m. Abby Eagles, and had two ch., both d. y.

1324. ELBERT⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron,⁵ (ante pages 551 and 592.) His daughter

Elbertha, m. Wilson King, and had two ch. : Elbert and Helen.

1325. AARON⁷ Joel⁶ Aaron,⁵ (page 551,) m. Susan Lewis. He had a sister Sarah, d. y., and not on page 551.

Isaac.

Samuel, m. Ella Smith, and in 1877 had no ch.

Henrietta L., in April, 1877, of Newark, and my informant.

Joel.

William.

Eliza.

APPENDIX.

BRUEN.

A large share of the Baldwins who are descended from John, Sen., of Milford, are also descended from John Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England. John Baldwin married his daughter Mary, and John,² eldest son of John,¹ married Mary Bruen, a niece of his stepmother. I have been favored by Mr. George F. Tuttle, of New York City, with an account of the Bruens, which I intended to have published in full, but which I condense because my book is already too large. The estate, which for more than five hundred years was the family seat of the Bruens, is a few miles east of Chester.

ROBERT LE BRUEN,¹ the first of the family, appears in a grant of lands bearing date 1230, and had issue:

1. Thomas le Bruen, grantee of lands from John, s. Hugh, s. Hanno de Brune.
2. Eva, m. Phillip de Stratton.
3. ROBERT,² heir of Bruen Stapleford.

The last had issue:

EMMA,³ sole dau. and heiress, m. ROGER LE BRUEN, and had ch.

1. Joan,⁴ m. John Holford, and
2. ROBERT,⁴ son and heir; d. before 27 Edward III. (1354), and had issue:
 1. Robert,⁵ who commanded a Company of Archers in France, 30 Edward III., (1357).
 2. ROGER,⁵ son and heir, by deed, 11 Edward II. (1309); d. 35 Edward III. (1362); m. Catharine, dau. John de Leigh, and had issue.
 1. Geoffrey,⁶ ancestor of the Bruens of Tarvin.
 2. NICHOLAS,⁶ m. Ellena, dau. Roger de Praers, and sister and sole heiress of Henry de Praers, of Duddon, and had issue.

ROGER,⁷ marriage contract, in 1383, to Catharine, dau. Sir John Norris. By inquisition, 4 Henry VI. (1426), after the death of Roger, it appears he held in demesne, as of fee, the manor of Bruen Stapleford, from the Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, by military service, value per annum eight marks, with lands in Clotten, Wymbalds, Trafford, Oscroft Farm, Childes, Christleton, Guilden, Sutton, Barton, Huxley, Hargreave and Chester. He had issue.

THOMAS,⁸ who m. Alice, dau. Thomas Greenway, of Biddulph, County Stafford, who had

John,⁹ second son.

Robert,⁹ third son, living 4 Henry VII. (1489).

JAMES,⁹ eldest, m. the dau., who is heiress of John Dedwoods, of Chester, and had issue.

1. John,¹⁰ eldest; m. but d. without issue before 24 Henry VIII (1533), and was succeeded by his brother

2. JAMES,¹⁰ who m. Anne, dau. Geoffrey Starkie and Sybella his wife, and eleven ch., of whom the eldest son was

JOHN,¹¹ He m. a dau. of Ottey, of Ottey, County Salop. He had issue:

JOHN,¹² eldest son; m. 1st, Anne, sister of Sir John Done, who d. without issue; and he m. 2nd, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford, of Holford. John¹² d. in 1587, and had a son

JOHN¹³ bapt. in 1560, the eldest of thirteen ch., the father-in-law of John Baldwin, of Milford.

John Bruen's life was published first in 1641, under the title: "The very Singular Life of John Bruen, Esq., of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, exhibiting a variety of Memorable and Exemplary Circumstances, which may be of Great Utility to all Persons, but Principally Intended as a Precedent of Piety and Charity for the Inhabitants of the County of Chester. By the Rev. William Hinde, Fellow of Queen's College Oxford, and Preacher of God's Word at Bunberry, in the aforesaid County." It was republished at Chester in 1799, and in New York in 1857; and a Synopsis was published in Omerod's "History of Chester." John Bruen is one of the few persons whose private virtues alone, in the rank of a country gentleman, have handed down his memory. His tenets were Calvinistic, but his goodness of heart would reflect honor on any religion. He was prepared for College by his brother Dutton, of Dutton. Afterward he and his brother Thomas were gentlemen commoners at Oxford (Alban Hall), from 1574 to 1580. Having then married the daughter of Henry Hardware (twice Mayor of Chester, and Sheriff of the county), he retired to Bruen Stapleford and its amusements. His father died in 1587, leaving him his lands charged with the portions of twelve children; to settle these, the park, well stocked with deer, was disparked, and hawks, hounds and every unnecessary expense cut off. His mind seemed turned to forming in his family a pattern of religious economy which was eccentric, but appears to have been the result of unaffected piety. His anti-papery prejudices were very strong, like those of other Puritans; and the rich painted glass in the church of his ancestors at Tarvin fell a sacrifice to it, although they contained the arms and monuments of his ancestors. He was noted for his pious influence, and according to the customs of the times, there were many persons in his household placed there to be associated with him. Among them were Lady Egerton, daughter of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Michael Grosvenor, and many whose virtues are "still proverbial in Cheshire." There were at one time twenty-one of these persons. The expense was more than he could afford, and after the death of his second wife, he retired to Chester and closer economy. After his return, he married the third time, and renewed his former charitable magnificence. His wool clothed the poor of the parish, to maintain whom he gave the profits of two mills. The poor of Chester were met every week at Stapleford Hall. His house was a common inn, where many lodged that they might refresh their hearts in seeing his face, hearing his voice, and conferring and advising with him.

It is recorded that, on a complaint made for some injury done by the water from his mills, the Judge, in open court, begged the proceedings might be stayed, adding: "I

can but think you wrong, Mr. Bruen. I will undertake for him. Make him but sensible of any wrong he hath done, and he shall willingly acknowledge it, and make amends for it."

His biographer says: "His home was none other than the house of God," and in religion "he carried the top sail of all England." To this I add the testimony of the Right Reverend Father in God, Primate of all Ireland, who said of Mr. Bruen: "In him was the very beauty of holiness; and he was of so amiable and cheerful a countenance that when I beheld him I was reminded of Moses, whose very face shone as honoring some more than ordinary eminency of grace in his heart." He d. Jan. 1, 1625, and his portrait was engraved and re-engraved. Lives of John Bruen and his sister Catharine are in Christopher Morton's "Monuments of the Fathers and Reformers. London: 1706. 8vo." He m. 1st, Elizabeth Hardware, who d. in 1596; 2nd, Anne Fox; and 3rd, Margaret ———. His ch. by 1st marriage were:

1. John, succeeded to the estate.
- 2. Anne, bapt. Nov. 11, 1585; d. in 1605.
3. James, bapt. in 1586.
4. Henry, bapt. November, 1588; no issue.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. May 28, 1589.
6. Calvin, bapt. Jan. 7, 1591; Mayor of Chester, and Sheriff of Cheshire in 1655; m. no issue.
7. Beza, bapt. Feb. 24, 1593.
- 8. Nathaniel, b. July 23, 1597.

By his 2nd marriage:

9. Katharine, bapt. Feb. 7, 1601.
10. Abigail, b. April 3, 1603.
11. Jonathau, b. Jan. 6, 1605.
12. Obadiah, b. Dec. 25, 1606.
13. Joseph, b. March 1, 1611.
14. Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1616, and three other ch. bapt. with Margaret.

By the 3rd marriage:

15. Mary, bapt. June 14, 1622; emigrated to New England with her brother Obadiah, and m. John Baldwin, Sen., of Milford, (ante page 190.)
16. Son, name unknown.

OBADIAH BRUEN,¹⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1606; m. Sarah ———; emigrated to New England. He was Representative in Massachusetts; after that, for fifteen years, Town Clerk of New London, Conn.; one of the justices in the Royal Charter of Connecticut. He was one of the associates in buying Newark, and settled there. He had ch.:

1. Mary. (?) May be a mistake of Mr. Savage for Mary, the sister, who m. John Baldwin, Sen.
2. Rebecca, m. Thomas Post.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1644; m. John Baldwin, s. John, Sen., of Milford, (ante page 300.)
4. John, b. June 2, 1646.

In concluding this sketch of the Bruens, I quote Mr. Tuttle, who says: "During the long period of four hundred years, the Bruens, of Bruen Stapleford, became connected by ties of marriage and descent with the most eminent families of Cheshire and the adjoining counties, to wit: Booth, Dutton, Bulkley, Venables, Brereton, Leigh,

Holford, Stanley, Clinton, Montfort, etc., and through some of these the subject of the foregoing sketch was descended, as may easily be traced in the genealogical works of Burke and various county histories from the De Veres, Bohrins, Plantagenets and other great historic names of England, from William the Conqueror, the ancient kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, Alfred the Great, Hugh Capet, Robert king of France, Charlemagne, and the Greek Emperors of Constantinople. The claim of the Byzantine Emperors to descent from Constantine, the Christian emperor of Rome, and builder of the city which bears his name, the not over credulous historian Gibbon mentions with respect.

HALL.

FIDELIA HALL (ante page 149). Few families were more respectable in early times than the Halls of Wallingford. There were frequent ministers, numerous godly deacons, representatives in General Court and in Constitutional Conventions, and one of their number, Lyman, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and Governor of Georgia. The first ancestor here was

JOHN HALL, in New Haven, in 1639. His autograph is among the original colonists there. His name appears often, mostly in regard to pieces of land. He was freed from training in 1665, being sixty years old. He settled in Wallingford in 1670, and d. in 1676. He m. Jane Wallen, or Woolen, or Jean Woolen, as she is variously called. She was the sister of John; in New Haven, in 1642; imprisoned the next year by the Swedes at Delaware, as he was trading there. She had lived, before marriage, with Mr. Wilkes, who was in Boston in 1633, who not only paid her the sum of £3 per year stipulated by indenture, but his executors the further sum of £10, and Mrs. Wilkes left her a legacy. She lived with them in Boston, and came with them to New Haven, and may have been a relative. The second of his six ch. was

SAMUEL HALL,² b. May 21, 1648; m., May, 1668, Hannah Walker, of New Haven, dau. John Walker; there in 1639. She was probably b. Sept. 26, 1646. He was Deacon of the Church in Wallingford, and d. there in 1725. He had a son.

SAMUEL,³ m. Love —; and among his ch. was

THEOPHILUS,⁴ (Rev.); b. April 1, 1707; graduated at Yale College in 1727; m., May 22, 1734, Hannah Avery. Ordained in Meriden, Oct. 29, 1729. He d. in 1767. He was the first minister in that Parish. Mr. Dana's Century Sermon says: "He was much esteemed as a preacher; of great firmness and stability, and a zealous advocate for civil and religious liberty." His wife was of Groton, and no doubt a descendant of Christopher, of New London, probably gr. dau.; and dau. of Samuel, of Groton. The second of his eight children was

THEOPHILUS,⁵ b. about 1741 or 1742; lived in Wallingford, Parish of Meriden; m. Elizabeth Couch, dau. Johu Couch. Her mother was, before marriage, Zeba Andrews, b. April 1, 1721, dau. Elisha and Mable (Andrews) Andrews;

she d. March 17, 1824, aged 74. Elisha Andrews was b. April 28, 1701, s. Samuel, 2 s. William, of Hampsworth, England. William built the first meeting house in New Haven, in 1644. He d. at East Haven, March 4, 1676. Samuel Andrews 2 was b. in England in 1632, and d. Oct. 6, 1704; he m. Elizabeth, dau. Deacon William Peck, of New Haven. William Peck was a merchant from London, b. in 1601, and came, in 1637, with his wife Elizabeth. Samuel Andrews, 3 m., Aug. 27, 1686, Hannah or Anna Hall. Elisha Andrews, 4 b. in 1701; m. Mabel Andrews; and his dau. Zuba, b. April 1, 1721, m. John Couch. The Couches perhaps came from Ottery, St. Mary's, County Devon, as in Book 4, page 45, Milford Records, is a power of attorney from Elizabeth Couch, of that place, single woman, to Daniel Oliver, of Boston, as to land in Milford, of Samuel Couch, her father, deceased. It is dated July 12, 1704. Theophilus Hall 5 d. May 17, 1804, in his 63d year; he had seven children, one of whom was

THEOPHILUS, 6 b. April 20, 1773; m., March 24, 1804, Bethia Merriam, b. July 4, 1784; she was dau. Ephraim and Beulah (Galpin) Merriam. Beulah was dau. Samuel and Abigail (Ward) Galpin, of "Newfields." Ephraim Merriam was s. Benjamin and Mary (?) (Berry) Merriam. Mrs. Hall said the Merriams were from Lynn, Mass., which is no doubt correct, as there was quite a family of them there, among whom was Benjamin, b. April 23, 1678. Theophilus 6 was a physician in Meriden, of reputation and skill, whose life was cut short at the age of forty two, on the 26th of September, 1815. They had ch.:

1. Harry William, 7 b. July 21, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1807.

2. Eliza, 7 b. June 17, 1806; m. Beri Andrews, and settled in Penfield, Lorain county, Ohio.

3. Nancy Maria, 7 b. June 22, 1808; m. Deacon John Yale, of Meriden, Conn.

4. Fidelia, 7 b. April 20, 1810; m. S. W. Baldwin, (ante page 147.)

5. Son, 7 b. May 18, 1812, and d. the same day.

6. Hiram Augustus, 7 b. Sept. 1, 1813, and d. May 23, 1814.

7. Henry Theophilus, 7 b. April 19, 1816, and d. April 21, 1816.

Widow Bethia Hall m. Ezekiel Rice, widower of Meriden, by whom she had a large family. She lived to a happy, serene and beautiful old age.

PRENTISS.

CAROLINE 9 PRENTISS BALDWIN (ante page 201) b. Jan. 18, 1812, was dau. of Charles W. 8 Samuel 7 Samuel 6 Samuel 5 Jonas 4 Samuel 3 Thomas 2 Thomas 1 Prentice. 1

CAPT. THOMAS PRENTICE 1 was freeman in 1652, in Cambridge, Mass.; he died at his residence in Newton, July 6, 1710, aged 89. His wife was named Grace. He was the famous Capt. Thomas Prentice, of King Phillip's war.

THOMAS, 2 was b. 11, 22, 1639, d. April 19, 1685. He m. Jan. 20, 1675, Sarah Stanton; she was b. about 1655, dau. Thomas and Ann Stanton, who went to Virginia in 1635, at the age of twenty. He m. Ann Lord, b. in 1621, dau. Thomas Lord, of Hartford, Conn. Thomas Stanton was famous as an Indian interpreter;

and enough of his adventures could still be gathered to make an entertaining biography. Thomas Lord came from London in the *Elizabeth* and Ann, in 1635, aged fifty, with his wife Dorothy and several ch., among whom was Ann, then aged fourteen years. A sketch of the Lords will be found in Goodwin's "Genealogical Notes."

SAMUEL,³ was b. about 1680; he m. Esther Hammond, and settled in Stonington, Conn., about 1709 or 1710. He d. April 24, 1728. Esther Hammond was dau. Nathaniel, of Newton, and wife Mary. Nathaniel Hammond was b. March 12, 1643, s. Thomas and his wife Elizabeth, of Hingham, Mass. Thomas Hammond was b. in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, Jan. 9, 1587, and s. Thomas, of that Parish, by his wife Rose Trippe, m. May 14, 1573.

JONAS,⁴ was b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1710; he m., in 1733, Lucy Dennison,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1714, and dau. Daniel¹ John² George² William Dennison.¹ William Dennison¹ was of Roxbury in 1631, with his wife Margaret and three sons, one of whom was George. George Dennison,² b. in England; m., May, 1640, Bridget Thomson; she d. in 1643, and in August, of that year, he returned to England, serving in the Parliamentary army. He m. there Ann, dau. John Borrowdell, or Borrowdale, who gave her a home in Cork, Ireland; but he returned to Roxbury. He was a distinguished leader in King Philip's war. He then lived in New London, Conn. His son John,³ was b. June 14, 1646. John Dennison³ m., in 1657, Phebe, dau. Robert and Sarah Lay, of Saybrook. His son Daniel was b. March 28, 1680. Daniel Dennison,⁴ m., Jan. 1, 1703, Mary Stanton. Mary Stanton³ was b. Feb. 3, 1687, dau. Robert² and Joanna (Gardner) Stanton. Robert was son of the Thomas¹ we have mentioned before. Joanna was b. Jan. 25, 1657, dau. Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner, and probably gr. dau. of Thomas Gardner, the first, of Roxbury.

SAMUEL PRENTICE,⁵ known as Col. Samuel; b. Oct. 4, 1736; d. in Stonington, Conn., July, 1807. He m. Phebe Billings, who d. December, 1829, aged 91; she was dau. Ebenezer³ Ebenezer² s. William Billings,¹ of Dorchester or Braintree, Mass. William Billings,¹ I am informed by that excellent authority, Richard A. Wheeler, Esq., of Stonington, removed from Dorchester to that town; his wife was named Mary. His son Ebenezer Billings² m. Anna Comstock. Ebenezer Billings² m. Phebe Dennison, dau. John and Phebe (Lay) Dennison, before mentioned; their dau. Phebe was b. in 1738. Samuel Prentice was Major and Captain of the 3d Company, 6th Regiment of troops raised in Connecticut in 1775. He was Commander of a Regiment during the Revolutionary war. His son

SAMUEL,⁶ was b. in 1759; was Assistant Surgeon in the Revolution, and an eminent physician, resident in Northfield, Mass. He m. Lucretia Holmes,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1759, dau. Capt. John³ Holmes, Joshua² Joshua,¹ of Westerly, R. I. Joshua Holmes, by his wife Abigail, had a s. Joshua,² b. Aug. 20, 1678. Joshua Holmes² m., Nov. 21, 1698, Fear Sturges. His second son John was b. June 10, 1702. John m. 1st, Mary Smith, of Groton, Conn., and had no ch. She d., and he m. 2nd, Oct. 31, 1744, Hannah Halsey, from South Hampton, L. I.

SAMUEL,⁷ was b. March 31, 1782, in Stonington. In 1825, he became Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont; in 1829, was appointed Chief Justice; in 1830, became U. S. Senator from Vermont, which position he held until 1842; in 1842, he was appointed and unanimously confirmed as U. S. Judge for the District of Vermont, which position he held until his death, in 1857. He m., Oct. 3, 1804,

Lucretia,⁶ dau. Edward Houghton,⁵ of Northfield, Nehemiah⁴ Edward³ James² Ralph.¹ Ralph Houghton¹ was of Lancaster, Mass.; his wife was Jane; his dau. Mary was b. in 1654. He was Town Clerk, and was Representative twice. The birth of his son James does not appear, but the identity appears by the will of James,² made in 1711. His son Edward was b. in 1700; was the ancestor of the Houghtons in Connecticut. He m. Abigail Coy, of Pomfret, Conn., March 15, 1777. He lived in Union, Conn., and was a "housewright." His wife d. March 30, 1777. Nehemiah⁴ was b. in 1738; settled in Winchester, N. H., and had four sons and seven daus.; his wife was Eunice Curtiss; his son Edward⁵ was b. in Winchester, July 21, 1760. Edward⁵ m., Aug. 8, 1781, Sarah Smith, of Petersham, Mass.; d. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1820. Lucretia⁶ was b. March 16, 1786, and d. in 1855. Samuel Prentiss⁷ was LL.D.; at Dartmouth in 1832. His son

CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ was b. Oct. 18, 1812; graduated at Dartmouth; a lawyer in Vermont, in New York, and now (1880) in Cleveland, Ohio. He m.; Oct. 2, 1838, Caroline Kellogg, by whom his dau. Caroline Sophia⁸ was b., Jan. 18, 1842.

CAROLINE KELLOGG⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1819, was dau. Erastus⁵ Jabez⁴ Joseph³ John² Lieut. Joseph,¹ of Hadley.

LIEUT. JOSEPH,¹ a weaver; freeman at Farmington, in 1654; Lieutenant in the Falls fight with the Indians; and commanded the men of Hadley, having settled there in 1661. His 1st wife was Joanna, mother of John,² bapt. Dec. 29, 1656. Lieut. Joseph had twenty one ch.; and although his descendants have not done quite as well, it has been very common to have a baker's dozen.

JOHN KELLOGG,² Hadley, d. between 1723 and 1728; he m., Dec. 1, 1680, Sarah,⁴ dau. Samuel Moody,³ of Hadley, supposed to be the only son of Deacon John Moody,² of Hartford, and gr. son of John Moody, of Moulton, County Suffolk, England. Her mother was the daughter of John Deming, of Weathersfield, Conn. John Kellogg had eleven ch., of whom Joseph³ was b. Nov. 6, 1685.

JOSEPH KELLOGG,³ removed to South Hadley; he m., March 11, 1711, Abigail, dau. Ebenezer Smith; her gr. fathers were Chiliah Smith and — Broughton; her mother's name being Abigail. He had eleven ch., of whom Jabez⁴ was b. Feb. 11, 1734.

JABEZ KELLOGG,⁴ lived in South Hadley until 1785, when he removed to Hanover, N. H. He m. Abigail (Catlin?), who d. in Hanover, in 1788. They had eleven ch., one of whom was Erastus,⁵ b. April 4, 1776.

ERASTUS KELLOGG,⁵ settled in Peacham, Vt., where he d. in 1854. He was for many years Deacon of the Church there. He m., Dec. 15, 1799, Elizabeth Smith, who d. Feb. 25, 1801. He m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1801, Judith Hall, dau. Lieut. Timothy Hall and Ann (Foster) Hall, of Concord, Mass. Lieut. Hall acquired his title in the Revolution. Erastus had twelve ch.

INDEX.

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

LAVANA (LAVAN), m. B., means married Baldwin. THOMAS AVONDA M. B. means first Martha Abbott married Edmond M. B. is a middle initial, will generally mean a Baldwin unless stated. Some other names. As AVONDA, Louisa M. B., means that Louisa M. Baldwin married Edmond M. B. (Thompson). The "A" of the family name, which the name will be (1896).

ADAMS—

Edmond m. B. 622
Eliza M. B. 169
Eliza M. T. 169
George 167
Joseph 167
Louisa B. 189
L. W. 189
Martha m. B. 622
William B. 228
Susan M. 229
Wm. S. M. m. B. 690

ADAMS—

Robert 61, 62

ADAMS—

Adams Henry 704
Benjamin 704
Cassius N. 704
Clara K. 704
Eliza 704
Emily 704
Fanny 704
Frederic 704
George 704
Geo. Mosely 704
Jane 704
Mary A. V. 704
Minerva P. 704
Mosely m. B. 704
Mosely W. m. B. 704
Lucinda Bell 704
Ruth B. 704
Sophronia G. 704
Thos. Baldwin 704

ADAMS—

Experience 270

ADAMS—

Lucy A. 383
William 383

ADAMS—

Mary K. m. B. 612

ADAMS—

Adwin 555
Julia C. B. 557
Lydia Andrus 515

ADAMS—

A. F. 826
Abel 433
Alma R. B. 139, 186
Abnira m. B. 668, 834
Anna 817
Calvin 599
Charles m. B. 667
Chas. Francis 627
Chas. Henry 667
Chloe Fitch 667
Dwight Ripley 667
Eddy 597
Elyria 611
Eli 187, 817
Elizabeth 346, 826
Ella m. B. 599
Ellen 611
Ellen Miranda 667
Eugene 644
Fred. Lyman 186
George Martin 667
James 186
James 644
Joseph 611
John 611
John Baldwin 187
John 667
John 686
Joseph S. 187
Laurena B. 695
Lucinda B. 667
Lyman 139, 186
Mary 612, 667
Mary 187
Mary 612
Mary 667
Marvin m. B. 667
Meranda m. B. 667
Morris m. B. 644
Philo m. B. 695
Richard 186

ADAMS—

Rosette 187
Rosette B. 139, 187
Ruth Augusta 187
Sarah Jones 667
Seymour 139, 187
Susan 644
Susan B. 644
Susan 611
B. 621, 623
William m. B. 633
Adams—
M. 591
Mary m. B. 591
Phelps 769
Sarah B. 152
Adams—
Carrie B. 216
Charles L. 216
Chas. S. 216
Henry S. 216
John D. 216
Lewis H. 216
Thomas H. 216
Matilda B. 167, 216

ADAMS—

Harriet B. 774
William m. B. 774

ADAMS—

Margaret 371
Rebecca 371

ADAMS—

Charles R. 595
Isabella m. B. 595

ADAMS—

Deborah (B.) 769
Elizabeth (M.) 770
Susannah 770
Thankful m. B. 779
Thomas 770

ADAMS—

Lydia B. 350

ADAMS—

Philly Ann 161

ADAMS—

Abigail Char-
lotte B. 602, 564
Arthur C. 602
Emily W. m. B. 602
Henry E. M. 602
J. Park 510
Martha 510
Mary Charlotte 602
William D. 602
Wm. D. m. B. 602
Wm. Douglas 602
William P. 602

ADAMS—

A. B. 301

ADAMS—

Mary 615

ADAMS—

Yves 615

ADAMS—

Asenath m. B. 651

ADAMS—

Barzillai m. B. 625

ADAMS—

Bethuel 499

ADAMS—

Charles N. 179, 229

ADAMS—

Editha B. 141

ADAMS—

Edward 523

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

ADAMS—

Edmund 770

- ALLEN —
 Moses 499
 Peleg Richm'd. 539
 Penelope m. B. 456
 Phebe 499
 Prue B. 343
 Rose B. 588
 Samuel m. B. 482
 Samuel D. 456
 Sarah 137, 334
 William m. B. 588
 ALLEN —
 John B. 726
 ALLEN —
 Abigail 425
 Albert 115
 Amos 115
 Angelo Estella 235
 Anne 115
 Asa 115, 225
 Bela 115
 Bertha Grace 235
 Charles m. B. 518
 Chas. Baldwin 235
 Charles N. 193, 235
 Charlotte 225
 Charlotte H. 115
 Clarissa 115
 Clarissa B. 518
 Comfort B. 470
 David 115
 Delia A. B. 193, 235
 Dorcas 102, 115, 225
 Dwight A. 115
 Ebenezer 115
 Edward 115, 175
 Eli m. B. 368
 Elijah m. B. 490
 Ester 115
 Ethan 115
 Eugenia H. 175
 Harriet 115
 Isaac Edward 235
 John 240, 425
 Lewis 115
 Maria B. 368
 Matilda m. B. 425
 Rebecca 115
 Samuel 125
 Sarah H. 132, 175
 Sheldon 115
 Silas 115, 102, 225
 William H. 235
 Willis 115
 Zenas 115, 132, 175
 ALLEN —
 Alice 481
 Samuel 481
 ALLEN —
 Elizabeth 18
 Joseph 18
 ALLEN —
 Fanny 204
 ALVORD —
 Alexander ... 481
 Julius C. m. B. 800
 Martha m. B. 450
 N. B. 450
 Sarah 481
 Sarah F. 800
 AMBLER —
 Alexan'r m. B. 700
 Caroline E. 156
 E. C. 156
 Jane B. 700
 AMES —
 Charles 360
 Hannah 360
 Mary 275, 282
 AMIDOWN —
 Eliza m. B. 713
 ANDERSON —
 Aaron 213, 359
 Charles A. 279
 David 166, 213
 David m. B. 359
 Elizabeth B. 289
 Eliza Jane 259
 Emeline 279
 Henry m. B. 554
 Isadore A. 279
 John m. B. 289
 Maria 359, 213
 Mary B. 289, 554
 Mary T. 279
 Peter C. 279
 Priscilla 213, 359
 Sally B. 359
 Sarah B. 166, 213
 ANDERSON —
 Elizabeth 100, 112, 114
 Esther Baldwin 115
 Eunice 100, 114
 Gideon 112
 Hannah 112
 Jedidah 100, 112
 John 112, 114
 Jonathan 100, 114
 Lydia 112
 Mary 112
 William 115
 ANDREWS —
 Abigail 573, 698
 Abigail m. B. 574
 Ammi 698
 Beri 844
 Chauncey 168, 219
 E. G. 702
 Edith 219
 Elisha 843
 Eliza 844
 Elizabeth 843
 Hannah N. 574
 Jane B. 584
 John m. B. 584
 Julia 249
 ANDREWS —
 Louise B. 168, 219
 Lucy Ann m. B. 378
 Lydia m. B. 712
 Lydia W. 702
 Mable 843
 Narcissa 806
 Norman 219
 Sam'l 94, 574, 843
 William 843
 Zuba 844
 ANGE —
 Hannah 614
 ANGER —
 m. B. 350
 ANGLE —
 Annie Electa 384
 Dorcas 384
 Elveretta C. 384
 Geo. W. m. B. 384
 Lucinda B. 384
 Peter 384
 ANTHONY —
 Abby 586
 Abigail 586
 Abigail B. 515
 Amanda U. 515
 Antoinette 515
 Antoinette B. 515, 586
 Arad M. 515
 Celina 515
 Cornelia A. 586
 David 586
 Dwight S. 586
 Ella L. 586
 Esther B. 465
 Frances M. 586
 Frank 465
 Harley 515
 Harley m. B. 545, 586
 James 586
 Joseph 515, 586
 Joseph G. m. B. 465
 Juliana Upson 515
 Lavinia Rice 515
 Lucretia J. M. 515
 Lydia 515
 Mary B. 465
 Monroe E. 586
 Moses 586
 Newton 586
 Philo 515
 Rosanna A. 586
 Sarah B. 465
 Sylvanus 586
 Wayne 742
 Willis M. m. B. 465
 APPLEBY —
 Lois B. 351
 Peter m. B. 351
 Silvia 351
 APPLEBY —
 Edward 403
 Frances 403
 ARMS —
 Emily 361
 Myron 361
 ARMSTRONG —
 R. B. 695
 ARNEY —
 Anne m. B. 304
 ARNOLD —
 Anna Gray ... 215
 B. F. 215
 Charlotte 215
 Filey 720
 George 166
 George W. 215
 Harry 215
 Hezekiah m. B. 546
 Kittie 215
 Ruth B. 546
 ASHROFT —
 Elizabeth 287
 ASHLEY —
 Anne B. 716, 725
 Annie E. m. B. 560
 Anson 510
 Beulah 546
 Emma B. 716
 Harry 725
 Janie 725
 James B. m. E. 716
 Kate 716
 Mary Jane m. B. 425
 Miranda 510
 William 546, 716
 William B. m. B. 716, 725
 ASPENWALL —
 Betsey S. 179
 Eleazer 179
 Elizabeth 179
 ASHWOOD —
 Hannah 43
 John 43, 50, 84
 Martha 43
 Sarah B. 43, 85, 84, 240
 ATHERTON —
 Augusta E. B. 391
 Elisha m. B. 391
 Hannah A. 208
 Walter Abed. 391
 ATTINS —
 Elihu m. B. 488
 Henrieta 170
 Ruth B. 488
 ATKINSON —
 Betty Carr. ... 365
 Fanny 386
 Mary Briscoe B. 365
 Mayo P. m. B. 365
 Portia Lee ... 365

- ATWATER—
Charles.....498
Emily S. B.....564
Joel.....100
Mary.....498
Mary m. B.....461
William O. m.
B.....564
- ATWOOD—
Harriet B.....653
Lillie.....193
Maria.....193
Walter.....193
Warren m. B.....653
- AUBLE—
J. m. B.....398
Jane B.....398
- AUGER—
Ruth.....515
- AUSTIN—
Alanson.....702
Eliza.....702
Jonathan.....631
Lydia.....631
Lucretia m. B. 453
Temperance m.
B.....525
- AVERILL—
Jennette.....374
Horace.....374
- AVERST—
Mary Elizabeth. 221
Ruth.....221
- AVERY—
Christopher.....843
Elizabeth.....241
Ellen B.....676
Emeline B. 120, 158
Ephraim m. B. 676
John.....158
Hannah.....843
Harry.....503
Helen m. B.....662
Henry.....158
Humphrey.....211
James.....248
John.....635
John A...120, 158
Mary.....241
Mary B.....241
Nathan.....241
Rachel B.....430
Reuben m. B. 430
Sarah.....503
Samuel.....843
Thomas.....241, 272
- AXTELL—
Eliab m. B.....338
 Eunice B.....338
- AYLER—
Ann Maria B. 662
F. B. m. B.....662
Frank H.....662
- AYERS—
Amelia B.....676
Andrew m. B. 523
Catharine.....523
Elizabeth m. B. 523
Jane.....523
Nancy B.....523
Nathan m. B. 676
Victoria.....523
- AYLESBURY—
Robert C.....14
- AYSTELL—
Avelyn.....56
William.....56
- BARCOCK—
—.....120
Abel m. B.....708
Chas. W. 182, 429
Delilah B.....545
Elias.....137, 182
Frances Ann
Maria m. B. 779
Lydia B.....708
Martha B. 137, 182
- BACCHUS—
Esther.....273
- BACHELLOR—
Mary E. m. B. 703
- BACHELOR—
Amelia m. B. 461
David C. m. B. 461
- BACKUS—
Azel.....557
Hannah B.....271
Oliver.....284
Sarah.....284
- BACON—
Abbie L. m. B. 393
Cornelia B.....641
David m. B.....492
Josephine.....641
Mary B.....492
Mary E.....641
Sarah C.....641
S. Austin.....641
- BAFF—
Abigail B.....756
Hiram m. B.....756
- BAID—
Clarissa.....719
Eliza.....719
Elizabeth B. 709, 719
Frederick m. B.
.....709, 719
Isaac.....719
Maria.....719
Parthenia.....719
Sarah.....719
Wm. H. H.....719
- BAILEY—
Abner m. B. 619, 524
Adelaide M.....146
- BAILEY—
Alfred.....146
Andrew.....435, 437
Andrew E.....124
Ann Eliza B.....212
Betsey P.....124
Charles.....146
Chas. Edward. 146
Chas. Vincent. 146
Charlotte m. B. 437
Dorothea m. B. 464
Eber m. B.....433
Edward.....145
Edward A.....146
Edwin H.....124
Eliphalet. 118, 145
Elisha.....433
Eliza B.....699
Elizabeth.....619
Elizabeth m. B. 524
Ella.....146
Emily A.....124
Emma.....146
Esther S.....124
Ezekiel.....285
Frank Hagar. 146
Hannah.....290
Harriet E.....146
James A.....124
James E.....124
Jane C.....146
Jane.....433
Joel W.....124
Laura B.....445
Laura M.....445
Lavinia.....619
Lucretia.....433
Lucretia A.....124
Lucy.....453
Lydia B.....555
Marquis.....146
Mary 118, 619, 172
Mary Adeline. 146
Mary Ann B.
.....118, 145, 435
Mary E.....146
Mary W.....124
May.....146
Minnie A.....146
Ogden T.....172
Olive m. B.....718
Orra B.....433
Pelatiah.....104, 124
Phebe B.....124
Putnam.....433
Sally.....433
Samuel m. B.....555
Selden E.....146
Seth m. B.....435
Seymour B.....146
Susan M.....124
Susannah.....285
Thos. H. m. B. 699
- BAILY—
Truman G.....124
William A.....212
- BAIN—
Lycurgus G.....361
Matilda.....361
Thomas L.....361
Thos. Lufton. 361
- BAIRD—
Armenia P.....296
Fernine Du B. 296
Henry Martyn
m. B.....291, 296
John.....212
Joseph.....212
Julia Flagg.....296
Laura Alice B.
.....212, 296
Margaret.....296
Marion W. B. 212
Susan B.....296
Susan E. B.....291
- BAKER—
Barton.....683
Doborah m. B. 756
Elizabeth B.....756
Jeannette S. B. 576
Jenett m. B.
.....822, 824
Joseph.....756
Josiah W. m. B. 576
Mary m. B.
.....362, 808
Phebe m. B.....683
- BALL—
Abby m. B.....589
Abby E.....358
Amos.....416
Anthony D. m.
B.....358
C. m. B.....813
Ebenezer.....274
Edward.....316
Eliza B.....279
Elizabeth m. B.
.....499, 554
Elizabeth B.....813
E. N.....368
Jerry.....499
Joseph.....316
Mary m. B.....549
Moses.....316
Rebecca m. B. 316
Sarah D. B.....358
Sherwood S.....279
- BALLARD—
Ann E. B.....660
Mary Ann m. B. 663
- BALLINGER—
C. H. m. B.....562
Lucy Harper. 562
- BALLOU—
Sybil B.....512

- BANCROFT—
Ben 249
Nathaniel 504
- BANKS—
Elizabeth 291
- BARBER—
Ala M. m. B. 597
Amelia Louisa 191
- BALDEN—
Abram m. B. 605
Mary E. B. 605
John 125
Mary 157
- BARKER—
Alonzo H. 160, 208
Archibald
m. B. 225
Bethia 272
Edward m. B. 317
Eliosoph 145
Elizabeth 250
Elizabeth B. B. 755
Elvira A. B. 160, 208
Emily Jennet 143
Ephraim 143
Eva J. m. B. 603
Hannah B. 311
Hart 143
Huldah 143
Huldah Selma 143
Ida 208
Jaditt 278
James 275
John m. B. 755
Lydia 276
Mabel S. 143
Mary Elizabeth 165
Nels m. B. 433
Oswillo W. m. B. 265
Sarah B. 145
Sarah A. 565
Theodosiam B. 328
Lea
William C. 200
- BARNES—
Joel 432
Joel m. B. 420
Maria Louise 184
Mary A. 164
Hath C. 420
- BARNES—
m. B. 500, 710
Anson 199
Eleanor m. B. 313
Enoch 515
June H. 481
Mary Annson 400
Lucy A. 515
Mary m. B. 773
- BARNES—
Marcus J. 432
Ell 27
- BARNES—
Rachel m. B. 369
- BARNSELEY—
Thomas 737
- BARNUM—
Betsey 536
Daniel m. B. 694
Edward m. B. 459
Elizabeth B. 694
Hannah F. B. 459
Louisa 536
Rachel Aurilla 536
Sally 536
- BARR—
Abigail m. B. 492
J. T. m. B. 730
Minerva B. 730
- BARRETT—
Eunice m. B. 442
Margaret S B. 390
Samuel L. m. B. 600
Rufus m. B. 390
Susan Ann B. 112
- BARTON—
Abigail m. B. 649
Joseph 649
- BARTON—
Ellen R. B. 660
- BARTON—
Abner 304
Benjamin 304
George 304
Joseph 304
Lydia 304
Mary 304
Phoebe 304
Thomas 304
David 132, 176, 481
Ebenzer 481
Elihu 176
Elizabeth 481
John 414
Joseph 481
Lois 414
Mary 482
Abraham 181
Preserved 481
Rudolf 481
Samuel m. B. 481
Sarah B. 481, 176
Sarah L. B. 132, 176
Sophia 160
William 481
- BARTON—
Allen S. 212
Carvs m. B. 387
Charles C. 121
Cornelia m. B. 121
David 121
Lina 121
Martha m. B. 387
- BARTON—
Mary M. B. 212
Nellie E. 160
Richard W. 387
William 121
- BASCOM—
Daniel 286
Eunice 286
Hannah 480
Lebanon 286
Mary 286
Thomas 480, 481
- BASSETT—
Abraham 132
Alice J. 132
Amos 132
Charles 359
Charlotte 335
David 165
Eli m. B. 770, 771
Elizabeth
..... 111, 132, 204
Elizabeth A. 132
Elizabeth B. 89
Eunice m. B. 329
Frances Maria 359
George A. 132
Glover 111, 132, 204
Hannah 335
Hannah B. 335, 770
Hart 335
Hart B. 132
Hezekiah m. B. 327
Isaac H. 132
James Harvey 132
Jane 204, 132
John W. m. B. 359
Jonah m. B. 335
Laura m. B. 771
Louisa 132
Lucinda B. 710
Mabel B. 335
Martha 335
Mary 132
Mary B. 327
Mary E. 132
Mary Minerva 359
Samuel 89
Sarah 132
Susan 132
Susannah m. B. 467
Thank G. 132
Wilbur M. 359
William G. 132
William M. 359
- BATES—
Anna m. B. 452
Betsey m. B. 708
Betsey D. B. 452
Cornelia 452
Daniel 452
Elizabeth 452
Talcott m. B. 452
- BATTLES—
Asa 473
Rosina m. B. 473
- BATTIN—
Amy B. 752
John m. B. 752
Lydia A. 752
Marshall 752
Susannah (S.) 752
- BAWKER—
Sally 255
- BAYLEY—
Cutting 371
Emily B. 371
Frank B. 372
Frederick G. 372
Harry m. B. 371
Hattie 372
Mary 371
Thomas 371
- BAXTER—
Almira m. B. 587
Elizabeth 565
- BEACH—
m. B. 533
Aaron 306
Abel 458
Abner 306
Abraham 306
Alice 820
Ann Ann 371
Asenath S m. B. 289
Asher S. m. B.
..... 349, 374
Benjamin 458
Betsey 380
Caleb 306
Candace m. B. 568
Charles 333, 190
Charlotte M. 333
Daniel F. 141, 190
David 306
David m. B. 380
Elias 306
Elliot W. m. B. 357
Elihu 48
Emma 357
Ephraim 306
Erwin 190
Eunice B. 306
Fannie 820
Frances 374
Frank E. 380
George L. C. 333
Hannah m. B. 317
Hannah C. B.
..... 458, 494
Helen 374
Hobart Stone 374
Isaac 306
Isabel 357
Israel m. B. 337
Jacob 306

BEACH—

Jas. m. B. 434, 458
James W. H. 333
Jane E. m. B. 820
Jennie 820
John 357, 458
John H. 380
Jonathan m. B. 124
Joseph 306
Lucy B. 424
Lucy B. 458
Louisa 333
Mabel Jones 568
Maria 176
Martha 333
Mary
333, 458, 374, 820
Mary B. 819, 820
Nathaniel 306
Oliver T. m. B.
819, 820
Oscar 357
Polly 374
Samuel 333
Samuel S. 333
Sarah B.
411, 199, 337
Seth 568
Silvia B. 380
Sinthia 510
Stacia B. 349, 374
Susan Ann B. 374
Thomas 174
Wells 374
Zeph. 289

BEAKER—

Elizabeth B. 59

BEALL—

Mary 389

BEALL—

Charlotte 656
Thamar S. 656

BEAN—

Hann'h C. m. B. 672

BEARD—

Adria. m. B. 526
Alfred 526
Alice A. 805
Ann Maria B. 526
Catharine W. 526
Charles 526
Elizabeth 526
Elliott 526
George H. 526
Gibson 526
Herbert 526
Jos. m. B. 335, 526
Joseph T. 815
Joseph Treat. 526
Martha B. 526
Mary Ann B. 526
Miles 526
Penn 526

BEARD—

Rogers m. B. 526
Sarah m. B. 335
Seymour m. B. 535
Seym'r R. m. B. 535
Susan B. 535
William 526
BEARDSLEY—
Josiah 446
Sarah m. B. 446
BEARDSLEY—
Abigail 535
Abig'l m. B. 526, 569
A. R. m. B. 589
Charles m. B.
526, 535, 382
Charles F. 535
Charles W. 526
Cynthia 123
Davis m. B. 695
Deborah B. 695
David C. 535
Elizabeth F. B. 589
Frederick 526
Elvira 526
Erista 123
George 526
Henry 334
Hezekiah 382, 526
John 526
Marcus m. B. 436
Marianne B. 436
Mary 332, 695
Sally B. 526
Sarah W. 535, 382
Sarah Etta 535
Susan 334
Theodore 526
BEARDY—
Annie 703
Aurora P. B. 703
Charles 703
Daniel m. B. 703
John 703
Thomas 703
BEARDY—
Adelia 196
Thomas 196
BEARDY—
Catharine B. 788
Daniel m. B. 788
BEARDY—
Abigail m. B. 499
Polly 499
BEARDY—
Arthur E. 248
Charles B. 248
Daniel E. 248
Dorcas m. B. 371
George 371
George M. 248
Gertrude L. 248
Harriet N. B. 248

BECKER—

John 371
Lucretia M. 248
Margaret 371
Marietta 248
Rebecca 371
Sir Riley 248
William H. 248
BEDFELL—
Lettitia m. B. 469
BEDFORD—
Ada 259
Lucy B. 249, 259
Summer 259
Zalmon 249, 259
BEDLEY—
David 102
Emmie B. 353
Hiram m. B. 353
Mary B. 102
Patty 424
BEDLEY—
Abigail
174, 204, 205
Abigail J. m. B. 694
Almon 123, 162
Alonzo E. 174
Amos 132,
173, 174, 203, 204
Anna Flora 208
Catharine L. 174
Celia E. B. 467
Charles N. 174
Charlotte B.
132, 174, 204
Clara Jane 162
Ebenezer
110, 131, 151
Edward J. 174
Eleanor 144, 198
Eliphlet 112
Eliza 131
Elizabeth 162
Elizabeth A. 174
Elizabeth C. B. 173
Elmer L. 162
Enoch 174
Emmie 112
Flora E. 162
Frances M. 174
Frank 198
Franklin A. 174
Frederic S. 198
Geo. 173, 203, 205
George E. 174
George E. 151, 204
Hann'h B. 123, 162
Harmon A. 160, 208
Harmon S. 162
Helen Maria 204
Herbert R. 208
Jane V. 174, 205
Jerusha 96

BEECHER—

Jesse m. B. 467
John 99
John J. 174
Laura E. B. 160, 208
Linus 112
Lucy Maria 131
Lyman 162,
411, 412, 431, 452
Marcus 204
Mark A. 162
Martha B.
173, 151, 204
Mattie L. 198
Mary
110, 131, 198
Mary A. 203
Mary B. 132, 174
Mehitable 99
Nathan P. 162
Pam S. 162
Polly 131
Reuben N. 132, 174
Samuel N. 144, 198
Sarah 111
Sophia 131, 151
Truman G. 162
Walter M. 198
Wells M. 174
William 131
BEECHER—
Simon m. B. 485
Susannah B. 485
BEERS—
Catharine 334
Betsey m. B. 446
Sarah m. B. 555
BECKLEY—
Jacob 669
BEISEL—
Elizabeth (S.) 396
Eva Elizabeth. 396
George Henry. 396
Jennie E. B. 372, 396
Peter 396
William m. B.
372, 396
BEIDEN—
Fanny B. 533
Horace m. B. 533
Minerva m. B. 435
Thomas 533
BELCHER—
Annie 551
Abby B. 839
Charles Silvy. 551
Jennie 551
Joseph m. B. 551
Katharine 839
Joseph 839
Louisa 551
Mary 551, 839
Thomas 839

- BELL—
 —.....212
 Belsey G. m. B. 559
 Elizabeth B. . . . 427
 Mary Lewen. . . 292
- BELLAMY—
 George. 170
 Sarah. 470
- BEMIS—
 Beulah B. . . . 515
 Cynthia m. B. . 580
 Lucy B. 542
 Nathan m. B. . 542
 Nathan. . . 580, 542
 Perscus m. B. . 542
 Sarah m. B. 514, 542
 William. . . 514, 542
- BENCHLEY—
 Mary A. m. B. . 676
- BENEDICT—
 Aaron. 447
 Abigail. 348
 Abner. . . 107, 573
 Arthur. 397
 Charles. 397
 Charles A. . . 397
 Esther B. . 324, 348
 Harriet P. B. . .
376, 397
 Israel. 573
 James. 397
 John. 195, 494
 John m. B. 324, 348
 Josiah B. . . . 348
 Katy. 348
 Keziah. 310
 Lois. 107
 Louisa m. B. . 573
 Maria. . . . 344, 447
 Mary m. B. . . 494
 Mary E. 397
 Polly. 348
 Samuel. . . . 573
 Sarah. 348
 Silas. 573
 Theodosius m. B.
376, 397
 Theresa C. . . 195
 Thomas. . 397, 573
 Zaimon. . . . 543
- BENJAMIN—
 Julia Costar. . 523
 Luther m. B. . 465
 Susan B. . . . 465
- BENNETT—
 Ann B. 418
 Ann m. B. . . . 418
 Anna B. 272
 Charlotte B. . 159
 Edgar. 221
 Leona. 221
 Ephraim m. B. 418
 Franklin. . . . 447
- BENNETT—
 Frederick F. . 447
 Fred'k G. . 121, 159
 Fred'k G. m. B. 447
 Harriet. 447
 Harriet E. B. .
 . . . 121, 159, 447
 James Marcus. 447
 Jane L. 520
 Kesiah m. B. . 692
 Lois B. . . . 172, 221
 Martha P. B. . 447
 Mary. 447
 Mary C. m. B. 722
 Mary Lizzie. . 211
 Myron B. . . . 447
 Oliver. 645
 Orrin m. B. . . 447
 Robert. . . . 172, 221
 Willis F. . . . 159
- BENSON—
 —.....119
 Adeline. . . . 158
 Harvey. . . . 158
- BENTLEY—
 Alicia. 449
 Charles S. . . 449
 Emily A. . . . 449
 Hannah B. . . 746
 Henry B. . . . 449
 Huldah. . . . 430
 Isabella. . . . 449
 Martin. . . . 430
 Mary Orsa. . . 449
 Olive Haskell. 449
 Orsa B. 449
 Sheshbazar. . 746
 Stought'n m. B. 449
- BENTON—
 Abigail B. . . 710
 Chas. Baxter. . 565
 Cornelia. . . 203
 Corydon m. B.
532, 565
 Corydon B. . . 565
 Corydon P. . . 565
 Daisy. 566
 Delia H. . . . 566
 Della S. . . . 566
 Dwight. . . . 565
 Dwight B. . . 565
 Edwin Hall. . 565
 Eliza. 566
 Elizabeth. . . 565
 Eliza M. . . . 565
 Eliza Millard. 566
 Flora. 566
 Frank. 566
 Hail P. 565
 Lillie. 566
 Mary. 566
 Phebe A. B. 522, 565
 Sarah E. . . . 565
- BERNARD—
 Joseph. 749
 Richard. . . . 749
- BERRY—
 A. m. B. . . . 717
 Abel B. 510
 Benjamin. . . 213
 Eliza. 510
 Phebe Ann. . . 213
 Rhoda B. . . . 717
- BESSY—
 Amanda. . . . 182
 Charles. . . . 182
 John. 137, 182
 Lucy B. . . 137, 182
 Philip. 182
- BESTER—
 Ella. 577
 Mollie. 577
 Nancy. 577
 Norman. . . . 577
 Salina B. . . . 577
 Whitman C. m.
 B. 577
- BETHEA—
 Alfred m. B. . 801
 Sarah B. . . . 801
- BETTS—
 Betty m. B. . . 429
 Elizabeth. . . 371
 Fanny B. . 346, 371
 Frederick. . . 371
 George. 371
 John. 371
 John m. B. 346, 371
 Julia. 371
 Lagrange. . . 371
 Minerva. . . . 371
 Rebecca. . . . 423
 Sarah. 423
 Uriah. 423
 William. . . . 371
- BIBLEY—
 Emily M. m. B. 594
 H. K. 594
 Thomas. . . . 594
- BIDDULPH—
 Emma B. . . . 589
 H. m. B. . . . 589
- BICHEMEYER—
 Julia E. . . . 229
 P. S. 229
- BICKFORD—
 Addie R. m. B. 477
 Lydia A. . . . 515
 Paul. 515
- BIGBY—
 Clarissa B. . . 774
 Joel m. B. . . 774
- BIGGLOW—
 Anna Maria. . 264
 Elizabeth. . . 812
 Katharine. . . 625
- BIGGLOW—
 Lucy. 625
 Timothy. . . . 625
- BIGG—
 Elizabeth. . . . 330
- BIGGS—
 Mary B. . . . 469
 Henry m. B. . 469
- BIGLOW—
 George. 436
 Halsey m. B. . 436
 Martha B. . . 436
 Mary. 436
 Robert. . . . 436
- BILLINGS—
 Anna C. . . . 845
 Ebenezer. . . . 845
 Elizabeth. . . 243
 Lucy B. . . . 245
 Martha B. . . 245
 Mary. 845
 Phebe. 244, 845
 Randall. . . . 243
 Sabra. 245
 William. . . . 845
- BILLS—
 Mary E. B. . . 656
- BIRKS—
 Benjamin. . . 462
 Emily Angers. 462
 Mary. 462
 Mary Almira. 462
 Virgil Bradley. 462
- BINGHAM—
 Anna. 272
 David. 272
 Frances A. B. .
145, 500
 Nathaniel. . . 690
 Polly. 701
 Sarah m. B. . . 690
 Seth D. . . 145, 200
 Stephen. . . . 701
- BIRCH—
 Harvey. . . . 646
 Lizzie m. B. . 607
- BIRCHARD—
 Hannah. . . . 270
 Thomas. . . . 270
- BIRDSALL—
 Anna m. B. 470, 684
- BIRGE—
 Betsey B. . . . 709
- BISHOP—
 — m. B. . . . 611
 Caroline m. B. 611
 Catharine m. B. 518
 David C. m. B. 349
 Elena. 546
 Elna B. 546
 Francis. . . . 546
 Griswold m. B. 546

- BISBOP—**
 Harriet.....546
 James.....85
 John.....411
 Joseph.....196
 Juliana.....333
 Laura A. B.....196
 Lucinda B.....349
 Lucinda Bell.....704
 Lucy.....389
 Melissa.....384
 Norval.....704
 Sophronia.....546
 Sylvanus.....546
BISLEY—
 Amanda m. B.....449
BISSELL—
 Cornelia A.....164
 C. S.....361
 Cynthia D.....361
 Nancy m. B.....475
 Philena m. B.....529
 William H.....475
BITTER—
 Eliza m. B.....812
BLACK—
 Jennie G. m. B.....722
BLACKMAN—
 Abigail m. B.....631
 Charity.....176
 Delia.....446
 George m. B.....704
 Hannah B.....513
 John.....448
 John m. B.....446, 513
 Lorette B.....704
 Margaret m. B.....446
 Sally B.....446
BLAIR—
 Edwin m. B.....444
 Maria B.....444
BLAKE—
 Homer E.....219
 James.....168, 219
 J. F.....254
 Morris M.....219
 Mary B.....168, 219
 Mary J. B.....254
BLAKESLEE—
 Caroline.....525
 Benham.....177
 Elihu m. B.....525
 Fanny B.....525
 Isaac.....769
 James.....525
 Lucy Ann B.....177
 Maria.....525
BLAKESLEY—
 Eugene.....217
 Irene.....217
 Jared.....168, 217
 Minerva A. B.....168, 217
BLAKISTON—
 John m. B.....313
BLANCHARD—
 Caroline.....462
 Clara K.....704
 David m. B.....462, 437
 David B.....462
 Elizabeth.....462
 Enos B.....462
 Erasmus.....462
 Europa.....462
 James M.....462
 John G.....462
 Maria (Kellogg).....774
 Marvin.....704
 Mary Ann.....462
 Mary Ella m. B.....774
 Mary Jane.....462
 Nancy m. B.....662
 Ralph.....774
 Sally.....462
 Sarah.....462
 Susan'h B.....437, 462
BLANDLY—
 C. W. Lewis m.
 B.....788
 Eliza Jane B.....788
BLANDELL—
 Charles M.....249
 Mary E.....249
BLASS—
 Addison H.....561
 Alvah W. m. B.....561
 Cadwell A.....561
 Julia R. B.....561
 Margaret E.....561
 Mary Frances.....561
 Oliver B.....561
BLAUVELT—
 Emma m. B.....608
BLISS—
 Bella m. B.....668
 Eliza m. B.....425
 John.....272
 Lydia m. B.....649
 Lucy B.....272
 Mary.....272, 631
BLODGETT—
 Amos m. B.....543
 Thankful B.....543
BLOOD—
 Finis B.....708
 Leonard m. B.....708
BLUNSTON—
 John.....735, 736
BLANN—
 Catharine B.....344
 William m. B.....344
BOARDMAN—
 Abigail.....247, 248
 Amy Avery B.....249
 Elijah.....128, 129
 James.....249
BOARDMAN—
 Lucy.....248
 Mary.....248
BODWELT—
 Augustus.....196
 Elvira C. B.....196
BOLT—
 Z. G.....657
BOMFORD—
 Clarissa B.....421
 George m. B.....421
 James.....421
 Ruth.....421
BONAS—
 Christian 27, 32, 38
 Faith.....27, 38
 Henry 26, 28, 82, 38
 James.....26, 27,
29, 32, 35, 38
 Jane.....27, 32, 38
 Jane B. 27, 32, 35, 38
 John.....27, 38
 Marie.....27, 32, 38
BOND—
 Joseph.....745
BONNELL—
361
 Abner.....520
 Alvah.....520
 Arabella.....520
 Elizabeth.....520
 H. W. Scott.....361
 Ichabod.....520
 Jonathan.....520
 Lucretia.....361
 M.....361
 Nancy.....520
 Sally.....498
 Sally Doty.....521
BONSALL—
 Isaac.....739
 Mercy.....739
 Spencer.....739
BOODY—
 J. W.....824
BOONE—
 Adelaide m. B.....760
 Daniel.....760
BOOSE—
 Catharine E. m.
 B.....685
BOOT—
 F.....766
BOOTH—
 Abel.....428
 Alex'der m. B.....321
 Amos.....413
 Ann.....413
 Ann m. B.....428
 Anna m. B.....446
 Ann (M.) m. B.....750
 Asaiah.....413
 Caroline B.....773
 Clarissa S.....158
 Damaras m. B.....343
 Daniel.....413
 Eben.....390
 Ebenezer.....413
 Elijah.....413
 Elizabeth B.....447
 Ella Mary M.....558
 Lewis m. B.....447
 Louisa m. B.....
434, 457
 Mary.....413
 Nancy m. B.....390
 Rachel.....413
 Robert.....750
 Sally m. B.....369
 Sarah B.....750
 Silas L. m. B.....773
 S. S.....558
 Sybil B.....321
BOUCE—
m. B.....709
BOUNE—
 Sarah B.....125
BORRODELL—
 Ann.....845
 John.....845
BORTHWICK—
 John Franklin.....528
 Joshua G.....528
 Lucy Emma.....528
BOSTO—
 Emma O. m. B.....680
BOSTWICK—
 Amanda.....159
 Sarah B.....160
BOSWORTH—
 Mary B.....446
 Reed M. m. B.....446
BOTCHFORD—
 Alice.....113, 115
 Hannah m. B.....409
 Henry.....409
 Lydia.....113, 115
BOTSFORD—
 Charles B.....648
 Clement m. B.....426
 Elizabeth.....404
 Elizabeth m. B.
303, 409
 Elnathan.....303
 Elnathan m. B.....404
 Esther.....404
 Hannah.....404
 Henry 404, 300, 409
 Hersey.....426
 Jabez B.....426
 Joanna.....404
 John.....404
 Joseph.....404
 Lucia.....426
 Lucinda.....424

BOTSFORD—

Lucy Ann . . . 648
 Martha Ann . . . 357
 Mary . . . 404
 Mary Ann . . . 426
 Mary B. . . . 426
 Ruben B. . . . 343
 Russel B. . . . 426
 Ruth m. B. . . 300
 Sally 426
 Samuel 404
 Samuel A. m. B. 343
 Sarah 343, 404
 Timothy 404
 Timothy E. . . 343
 Trent C. . . . 357

BOTT

Elizabeth . . . 214
 Sarah E. m. B. 385

BOUTTON

George 700

BOUTLIN—

Alice Haxall . . 363
 Ann Lewis . . . 363
 Briscoe B. . . . 363
 Charles Ellet . . 363
 Cornelia 363
 Elvira Daniel . . 363
 Frank Deane . . 363
 Martha 363
 Virginia S. . . 363
 Wood 363

BOULTON

Maria B. . . . 700
 Noah m. B. . . 700

BOOTHWELL—

Abigail B. . . . 698
 Elias m. B. . . 698

BOWEN—

Mary Ann . . . 462

BOWLER

Ann 101
 Harbano 101
 Bridget 101
 George 101
 John 89, 101
 Sarah 89

BOWERS—

Almira 135

BOWLER—

Agnes B. . . . 63

BOWLES—

Ezra 342
 Fanny 195
 Henry 195
 Mary 342
 Nathan m. B. . 342
 Townsend . . . 342

BOYCE

Sarah B. . . . 361

BOYD

Alfred 363
 Charles 254

BOYD—

Frances B. . . . 626
 James m. B. . . 626
 John 458
 Sylvia 435
 William S. . . . 435
 Boynton—
 Betsey m. B. . . 542
 Jane L. . . . 207
 Brackett—
 Mary m. B. . . . 656
 Mary M. . . . 256
 Briggs—
 Judith m. B. . . 426

BRADY

Oliver Swift . . . 574

BRADFELD—

Sarah m. B. . . 349

BRADFORD

Alice m. B. . . . 726
 Loren m. B. . . 702
 Miranda B. . . 702
 Standish 726
 William 814

BRADLEY

Abraham m. B. 507
 Antoinette . . . 226
 Asenath F. m. B. 712
 Benjamin 321
 Betsey 150
 Catharine E. . . 250
 Celestia 814
 Charles 228

Charlotte B. . . 150

Cherity E. . . . 150

David 321

Edward B. . . . 814

Elizur T. . . . 150

Eunice 320

F. . . . 247

Frederick 228

Hannah B. . . . 507

Joseph 118, 150

Joseph D. . . . 228

Joseph L. . . . 151

Lucy Maria . . . 131

Marcus W. . . . 540

Maria A. . . . 151

Martha 321

Martha B. . . . 247

Mary 320

Mary B. . . . 221, 238

Mary Ann . . . 150

Mary Elte . . . 535

Mary (Fenn). . . 51

Mercy B. . . . 321

Polly m. B. . . . 465

Robert 228

Sally m. B. . . . 431

Samuel 131

Silas 220

Stephen 51

Susan 525

BRADLEY—

Susan E. . . . 150
 Timothy m. B. . 32

BRAGG—

Margaret B. . . 730

BRANARD—

David 105
 Lucinda m. B. . 559

BRAINERD—

Martin m. B. . . 653
 Mary B. . . . 653

BRAMAN—

Cynthia 254
 Demisson 254
 Dudley 254
 Eunice 254
 Harriet 254
 Isaac 246, 254
 James H. . . . 254
 Jonathan 254
 Lucy 254
 William 254
 Zariah B. . . . 246, 254

BRANFORD

Almira C. B. . . 461
 David m. B. . . 461
 Julia A. . . . 461
 Lodrick Ives . . 461
 Sarah 461
 Susannah E. . . 461
 Thomas R. . . . 461

BRANTON

Allen H. . . . 178
 Lucretia L. m. B. 782

BRANSON

Anne E. . . . 213

BRANT—

David 552
 Phebe m. B. . . 552
 Polly m. B. . . 552

BRATTLESALE

Charles G. . . . 603
 George C. F. . . 603

Gustave W. . . . 603

Lydia W. . . . 603

Mary 603

Mary Grant . . . 603

BOY

A. . . . 117

BROWN

Abigail 185
 Hilda 185

Joshua H. . . . 138

Nancy 138

BROWN

Hannah m. B. . 300
 Obadiah 300

BROWNE

Charles 576
 Hannah 576

Jennie 576

Maria Stedias . . 576

BREWSTER—

Samuel 576
 Samuel B. . . . 576
 Susan T. B. . . 576

BREWSTER

Benjamin C. . . 639
 Celina S. B. . . 667
 Chas. K. m. B. . 667
 John 523, 639
 Jonathan 639
 Joseph 639
 Mary 271
 Mary B. . . . 523
 Mary C. m. B. . 639
 Samuel 271
 Simon 639
 Susan M. . . . 814
 Tabitha 271
 William 814
 William m. B. . 523

BRICKETT—

Mary 671
 Thomas 671

BRIDGEMAN—

Mary 482

BRIDGES—

Anna S. . . . 566
 Dexter F. . . . 566
 Elizabeth B. . . 789
 Henry C. . . . 566
 Rezin m. B. . . 789

BRIDGEWAY—

Mary 263

BRIDGEMAN—

George 253
 Lathum 253

Mary E. B. . . 253

BRIERES—

Amanda E. . . . 260
 Ann 283

Bathsheba . . . 492

Charles m. B. . . 344

Lucy A. B. . . . 249, 259

Margaret B. . . 716

Melissa 259

Minerva B. . . . 344

Oliver 249, 259

Orlando 259

Phebe 259

Sarah B. . . . 584

Thomas 283

William m. B. . 584

BRINKWORTH—

Benjamin E. . . 566
 Harriet S. . . . 566

James C. . . . 566

BRINSMADE—

Augusta m. B. . 450
 Lewis 450

BRISCO—

Minerva 162
 Samuel 189

- BRISCOE—**
 Eleanor.....341
 Elizabeth.....341
 Gerrard.....340
 Hannah.....309
 Mary.....341
 Mary m. B.....340
 Nathaniel.....322
- BRISTOLL—**
 Anna.....413
 Anna m. B.....567
 Betsey.....332
 Clarissa B.....574
 Delia.....332
 Dennis.....356
 Dinah.....148
 Edward.....439
 Elias.....413
 Eliza G.....439
 Elizabeth.....441, 467
 Jerusha.....413
 Johnson.....332
 Nehemiah.....441
 Phinehas S. m.
 B.....467
 Susannah m. B.....537
 Willis.....532
 Eliza B.....344
 Mary.....174
 Mary A. m. B.....381
 Richard m. B.....400
 Thaddeus.....574
 William m. B.....344
- BRISTOW—**
 Henry.....148
 Rebeckah.....148
- BROADWELL—**
 Frank.....370
 Jane m. B.....387
 Julia.....370
- BROCK—**
 Francis.....195
 Frederick.....143, 195
 Lovina B.....143, 195
 Theresa C.....195
- BROCKLEY—**
 —.....349
 Betsey A.....352
 Charles H.....198
 John.....367
 Mary.....257, 367
 Mary Ella B.....198
 Spencer.....498
- BRODAUGH—**
 J. S.....810
 Nancy R. m. B.....810
- BROOKSON—**
 Arthur L.....228
 Bennett m. B.....465
 Betsey.....429
 Clark m. B.....369
 Cornelius.....423, 435
 Ebenezer.....497
- BRONSON—**
 Electa B.....369
 Emma E.....228
 Eunice.....429
 Freeloove B.....453
 Galpin P. m. B.....453
 Henry.....429
 Homer R.....228
 Isaac H.....187
 Jedidah.....435
 Jedidah m. B.....423
 Jeremiah.....429
 John m. B.....429
 Lucien.....178, 228
 Lucinda B.....465
 Martha.....429
 Mary.....187
 Mary m. B.....497
 Mercy.....107
 Nancy Eliza-
 beth B.....178, 228
 Nathaniel R.....228
 Nellie Louise.....228
 Patience m. B.....435
 Polly B.....429
 Rowena.....429
 Sally Ann.....369
 Salome W. m. B.....454
 Sarah.....771
 Sarah Ann.....429
- BROOKFIELD—**
 Rhoda.....521
- BROOKS—**
 Hannah m. B.....445
 Heman B. m. B.....355
 John.....767
 Mary B.....355
 Robert S.....366
 Ruth m. B.....767
 Sarah A.....814
 Thomas.....98
- BROOM—**
 Heba m. B.....700
- BROUARD—**
 Elizabeth.....371
- BROTHERTON—**
 Nathan.....357
 Sybil E. B.....357
 William m. B.....357
 William B.....357
- BROUGHTON—**
 Florence.....234
 George.....419
 Joseph.....193, 234
 Lizzie.....234
 Martha E.....193, 234
- BROWN—**
 — m. B.....664
 Abed J.....392
 Abigail.....246
 Abigail F.....582
 Abraham.....638
 Alfred.....178
- BROWN—**
 Almira Ann.....800
 Ames m. B.....370
 Amos m. B.....392
 Amos II. m. B.....671
 Amy.....244
 Ann.....739
 Anne B.....134, 178
 Ann Eliza.....220
 Arthur.....251
 Benjamin P.....800
 Betsey m. B.....654
 Betsey B.....642
 Beulah m. B.....545
 Carlota.....583
 Caroline m. B.....383
 Carrie.....179
 Catharine m. B.....554
 Catharine R.....693
 Cornelia B.....362
 Cutler.....642
 Cynthia.....671
 Daniel.....633
 David.....178
 Dolly.....245
 Dudley.....246
 Ebenezer.....638
 Eleanor B.....370, 392
 Eliza m. B.....518
 Elizabeth.....363, 392
 Elizabeth C. B.....800
 Emily.....267
 Emma A.....582
 Emmet.....642
 Ernest.....583
 Esther.....253
 Esther S. B.....145, 200
 Eunice.....318
 Floyd m. B.....800
 Frank.....200, 582
 Fred.....582
 Gilbert.....582
 Henry.....583
 Henry J.....392
 Herald.....134, 178
 Huldah.....178
 Ichabod.....243
 Isaac H.....332
 Jane E. m. B.....819
 J. F.....145, 200
 John.....363
 John m. B.....642
 Jonas.....638
 Jonathan.....638
 Joseph C.....363
 Julia I. B.....671
 Juliet.....604
 Lephe Jane.....392
 Lewis.....671
 Lorano A.....218
 Louise.....184
 Lovina.....392
 Lucia H. m. B.....674
- BROWN—**
 Marcy m. B.....739
 Margaret B.....362
 Martha.....642
 Martha m. B.....
 363, 638
 Martha A. D.....583
 Martha E.....582
 Martha P.....179
 Mary.....
 251, 263, 642, 689
 Mayo Cabel.....363
 Melinda B.....519
 Pamela.....702
 Phebe.....253
 Philip.....200
 Rebecca A.....582
 Robemiah B.....260
 Robert.....366
 Robert L.....362
 Samuel.....518, 739
 Sarah.....178
 Sarah M.....332
 Simeon.....245, 253
 Susan.....182
 Thankful B.....243
 Timothy.....392
 Wallace D.....583
 William.....638
 William C.....362
 Willie.....200
 Willoughby.....582
- BROWNELL—**
 Benjamin m. B.....346
 Charles.....346
 Clarissa B.....346
 Edward.....346
 Francis E.....346
 Lydia A. B.....671
 Thos. S. m. B.....671
- BROWNING—**
 Alphonzo.....242
 Charles.....671
 Charles A.....263
 Charles D.....242
 Eliza Ann.....242
 Ellen.....671
 Samuel.....242
 Samuel P.....242
 Sophia.....242
 Sophia P.....263
 William G.....242
- BROWNSON—**
 Martha M.....193
- BRUEN—**
 Abigail.....842
 Anne.....842
 Beza.....842
 Calvin.....842
 Charity.....301
 Dorcas.....301
 Eleazer m. B.....301
 Elizabeth.....842

- BRUN —
 Ellena.....840
 Emma.....840
 Esther.....319
 Eva.....840
 Geoffrey.....840
 Hannah m. B.
 301, 842
 Hanno.....840
 Henry.....842
 Hugh.....840
 James 319, 841, 842
 Joan.....840
 John.....299, 301,
 319, 840, 841, 842
 Jonathan.....842
 Joseph.....842
 Joshua m. B. 319
 Katharine.....842
 Margaret.....842
 Mary m. B. 299, 842
 Nathaniel.....842
 Nicholas.....842
 Obadiah.....
 319, 299, 301, 842
 Phebe.....301
 Rebecca.....842
 Robert.....840
 Robert le.....840
 Roger le.....840
 Sophronia G. 704
 Timothy.....301
 Thomas.....840
- BRUNSON —
 Betsey B. 97
 Henry.....107
 Thomas.....97
- BRUNT —
 Elizabeth.....531
 Nelson.....531
- BRYAN —
 Abigail.....46
 Alexander.....38, 46
 50, 78, 81, 85, 298
 Alfred.....213
 Alma m. B. 446
 Amanda.....509
 Ann B. 27, 32, 38, 46
 Betsey.....509
 Caroline L. 228
 Content.....509
 C. W. 286
 Elihu.....509
 Elijah.....509
 Elijah F. 509
 Elizabeth.....46, 178
 Ella S. 677
 Francis.....46
 Hannah.....46, 510
 James.....825
 Joanna.....46
 John.....46, 178, 510
 Joseph.....46
- BRYAN —
 Lewis Waldo.....677
 Lucy.....509
 Mary.....46
 Nancy m. B. 558
 Oliver.....332, 333
 Patty.....509
 Priscilla.....213
 Rebecca.....246
 Richard.....32, 46, 479
 Ruth.....825
 Samuel.....46
 Sarah.....41, 43, 46, 332
 Susan.....333
 Susana.....46
 Thomas.....46
 William H. 677
- BRYANT —
 Albert m. B. 582
 Caroline P. B. 582
 Edward E. 582
 Elizabeth B. B. 718
 Harriet.....543
 John T. m. B. 719
 Leverett.....504
 Lydia.....720
 Nancy M. B. 719
 Sally.....504
 Wm. B. m. B. 718
- BRYCE —
 Georgiana.....256
 Mary A. B. 256, 248
 Mary L. 256
 Susan.....256
 Susan M. 256
 Thos. G. 248, 256
- BRYSON —
 Alex. W. 168, 219
 Angeline.....219
 Corinne.....219
 Flora.....219
 Maria B. 168, 219
 Mary Bell.....219
 Sylvia.....219
 Warren.....219
 Willis.....219
- BUCHANAN —
 Bessy B. 476
 Mary (H.) m. B. 741
 Thomas m. B. 476
- BUCK —
 Ebenezer.....97
 Enoch.....505
 Grace m. B. 505
 Rachel m. B. 506
 Rebecca.....107
 Thankful B. 97
 Tryphena.....124
- BUCKINGHAM —
 Alice M. B. 381
 Andrew D. 571
 Andrew S. 571
 Anna.....203
- BUCKINGHAM —
 Anne.....404
 Chas. Lester.....571
 Clinton B. 381
 David W. 572
 Daniel.....300
 Delia m. B. 447
 Elizabeth.....203
 Edgar.....571
 George.....574
 Hannah.....404
 Harmon.....203
 Heman C. 571
 Hester.....404
 Hiram W. m. B. 571
 Isaac m. B. 368
 Jane.....574
 John W. m. B. 381
 Julia B. 368
 Mary.....404
 Oliver m. B. 817
 Ruth.....404
 Sally B. 817
 Samuel m. B. 404
 Samuel.....89, 93, 404
 Sarah.....93, 404
 Sarah B. 404
 Sarah F. m. B. 572
 Sheldon m. B. 447
 Susan B. 571
 Thomas.....93, 404
 William A. 381
- BUCKLAND —
 Christina m. B. 827
 Elvira B. 827
 John.....827
 Loella B. 827
- BUD —
 Caroline.....498
 J. C. 498
- BUELL —
 Ashbel.....454
 Experience m. B. 323
 John.....119
 Jonathan.....424
 Julia A. 119
 Maria.....124
 Mary B. 346
 Nancy m. B. 454
 Phebe.....509
 William.....509
 William H. 345
- BURLINGTON —
 Jacob F. m. B. 753
 Susan B. 753
- BURLLEY —
 A. J. 255
 Caleb.....429
 John.....89
 Lucinda B. 429
 Luther m. B. 429
 May.....255
 Philo.....429
- BULL —
 — m. B. 700
 Abigail m. B. 447
 Anna B. 452
 Benjamin.....99
 Chas. H. m. B. 452
 Ester.....99
 Lydia m. B. 721
 Ralph.....338
 Susan.....361
- BULLARD —
 Hannah B. 513
 John m. B. 513
- BURN —
 Wilhelmina m.
 B. 725
- BURNELL —
 Luna B. 124
 Nehemiah.....124
 Philomela m. B. 352
- BURNILL —
 Anna.....101
 Benjamin m. B. 304
 Lydia.....101
 Lydia B. 329
 Mehitable B. 304
 Temperance B. 342
 William.....101
- BURCHARD —
 Lydia B. 641
- BURDICK —
 Maria E. B. 260
 William H. 260
- BURGE —
 Eliza m. B. 398
 Hannah.....377
 Martha B. 626
 Robert m. B. 377
 Rosanna M. B. 377
 Sally P. 183
 Samuel m. B. 626
 William.....398
- BURGESS —
 Anne Candace.....569
 Catharine B. 569
 Cynthia B. 569
 Hannah m. B. 354
 William R. m.
 B. 569
- BURGIN —
 Judith m. B. 649
- BURNELL —
 Elizabeth M. 163
 Elmer.....163
 Harriet A. 163
 Laura B. 163
 Nehemiah.....163
 Sarah Jane.....163
- BURNES —
 Jonathan.....620
- BURNETT —
 John R.
 305, 524, 811, 813

- BURNHAM—
 Abby Ann....711
 Abby B.....711
 E. m. B.....711
 Frances B.....637
 Gorham m. B. 697
 Israel m. B....637
 Josephine M. 711
 Sallie B.....697
- BURNS—
 Amasa.....502
 Ann B.....788
 Charlotte.....702
 John m. B....788
 Nancy m. B....545
- BURPEE—
 Alphens C. m. B. 664
 Harriet M. B. 664
- BURR—
 Aaron.....724
 Celestia.....526
 Cynthia B....526
 Elisha m. B....526
 Elizabeth.....278
 George.....279
 Hannah.....279
 Huldah.....279
 Isaac.....526
 John.....279
 Mary A.....279
 Mary B.....279
 Nelson.....279
 Sarah.....526
 Sargis.....278
 Wakeman...279
- BURRELL—
 Aurora.....202
 H.....215
 Jane E.....215
 Mary.....202
 Sophia M....202
- BURRITT—
 Abel.....113, 136
 Cornelia.....207
 Daniel.....207
 Edie.....207
 George...158, 207
 Helen L. B. 158, 207
 John.....768
 Mable B....113, 136
 Rebecca.....141
 Sarah B....102, 116
 William...102, 116
- BURROUGHS—
 Hubbard.....242
- BURROUGHS—
 John B.....242
 Priscilla.....242
 Seth.....242
 Ziba.....242
- BURROWS—
 Abigail.....333
 Millia W. m. B. 686
- BURT—
 Abigail B....327
 Elizabeth.....481
 Pitman m. B. 327
- BURTIS—
 Abraham.....555
 Martha m. B. 555
- BURTON—
 Fanny m. B....773
 Louisa.....208
- BURWELL—
 Abigail.....90
 Alice.....86, 90
 Amy m. B....443
 Elizabeth.....86
 Elizabeth B. 85, 86
 Esther.....86
 John.....51, 86, 90, 92, 117
 Joseph.....51
 Mary.....90
 Nathan...57, 85, 90
 Samuel.....51
 Sarah.....43, 51
 Sarah (F.)...43, 51
 Temperance...90
 Temp'nce B. 85, 90
 Zachariah....
- BUSH—
 85, 86, 90, 117
- BUSH—
 Angeline B....254
 Eliza.....670
 F. m. B.....444
 Hattie B....444
 J. S.....679
 Mary.....720
 William.....254
- BUSHNELL—
 Andrew.....504
 Campbell.....595
 Catharine (Van Valkenburg) 595
 Constant m. B. 504
 Elizabeth m. B. 595
 Jemima.....323
 Jonas.....504
 Linus.....504
 Noah.....504
 Rachel.....504
 Rhoda B....504
- BUTCHER—
 Thomas.....38
- BUTLER—
 Abigail m. B. 623
 Aurelia A....463
 Aurelia B. 437, 462
 Benjamin m. B. 137
 Charlotte.....462
 Chauncey...462
 Chauncey m. B. 437
 Chauncey J....463
 Chauncey S....463
 Daniel.....633
- BUTLER—
 Elizabeth B....304
 Emily.....463
 Emily A.....449
 Jerusha...633
 John.....449, 623
 Jonathan m. B. 304
 Josiah m. B....304
 Lois B.....437
 Martha B....304
 Mary.....462, 463
 Mindwell m. B. 540
 Polly B....633
 Rufus m. B....633
 Sarah H....463
 Thomas S....463
 William.....463
 Zebulon.....538
- BUTTRICK—
 Mary m. B....663
- BUTTS—
 Bushrod.....123
 Polly B.....818
 Seneca.....123
 Urania.....123
- BYARD—
 Amy.....361
- BYFIELD—
 Daniel m. B. 437
 Martha m. B. 437
- BYINGTON—
 Carlos R.....816
 Hannah.....816
- CABAL—
 Hannah m. B. 577
- CABELL—
 Alice.....363
 Annie.....363
 Betty N.....363
 Charles Ellet. 363
 Cornelia B....363, 366
 Eliza.....363, 366
 Elvira D.....363
 Jane B.....370
 Joseph.....363, 366
 Julia.....370
 Juliet.....363
 Lewis.....363
 Margaret B....362
 Maria V.....363
 Mary.....362, 363
 Mary C. B....362
 Mayo.....362, 366
 Niza Ellet....363
 Stuart.....363, 366
 William...363, 366
- CADWELL—
 Elizabeth m. B. 561
- CADMUS—
 George.....516
 Harriet.....516
- CAHOON—
 Charlotte....648
- CALDWELL—
 Eva.....836
 George.....836
 Henrietta K...836
 Howard H....836
 Omi.....836
- CALHOUN—
 Emma m. B...829
- CALIRGES—
 Rosita m. B...681
- CALKINS—
 Abigail.....241
 Annis.....154
 Daniel.....241
 Elizabeth.....241
 Helen E.....154
 Hugh.....241
 Jemima.....241
 John.....154, 241
 Mary.....154, 241
 Miss.....239, 272, 273
 Priscilla.....241
 Theophilus...241
- CAMEL—
 Phebe m. B...523
- CAMP—
 Abel.....95
 Abigail m. B....322, 344, 406
 Abraham.....458, 505
 Andrew M. m. B.....523
 Anna Beach...458
 Augusta m. B....458, 835
 Caleb J.....458
 Catharine...322, 452
 Catharine B....523
 Charles H....452
 Cornelia E....452
 David.....142, 194
 Dorcas m. B....319
 Edward.....301
 Elah.....488
 Eliza B.....452
 Elizabeth...95, 194
 Elizabeth m. B. 441
 Ellen B.....458
 Emma A. m. B. 444
 Enos.....91, 95
 Eunice m. B. 505
 Gideon.....322
 Hannah M....194
 Harriet E....523
 Henry.....282, 452
 Henry m. B....452
 Israel.....95
 James Beach...458
 Jane m. B....523
 Joseph.....95

- CAMP—
Joseph . . . 405, 412
Lydia C. B. . . .
 . . . 142, 194, 452
Martha . . . 334, 505
Martha B. . . 91, 95
Mary. . . 197, 458
Mary m. B. 301, 551
Moses . . . 458
Nathan . . . 488
Nathaniel . . . 95
Nicholas . . . 304
Phebe B. . . 488
Ruth. . . 282, 488
Samuel . . . 404,
 405, 412, 430, 458
Sarah m. B. 412, 430
William . . . 409
- CAMPBELL—
Abigail B. . . 557
Angeline . . . 557
Ann . . . 194
Ann m. B. . . 367
Caleb . . . 487
D. m. B. . . 367
E. B. . . 670
Elizabeth B. . . 367
Esther. . . 487
 Eunice A. . . 670
Frank m. B. . . 557
Jennie . . . 557
John m. B. . . 487
Lucy. . . 487
Philene m. B. . 668
Phinehas . . . 487
Rebecca B. . . 487
Rebecca P. . . 487
Susie E. . . 184
- CAMPFIELD—
Elizabeth . . . 91
Thomas . . . 91
- CANDLE—
Caleb . . . 53, 141, 148
Content . . . 53
David . . . 148
Mary E. . . .
 . . . 147, 148, 149
Moses . . . 141
Nancy. . . 141
Nehemiah. . . 53
Samuel . . . 53, 141, 148
Zeophens . . .
 . . . 53, 141, 147
- CANFIELD—
A . . . 319
Betsey B. . . 447
Carrie . . . 450
Emeline m. B. 596
Eros B. . . 523
Jane. . . 523
Joseph . . . 524
Joseph m. B. . 499
Julia Costar. . 523
- CANFIELD—
Sarah B. . . 450
Mary. . . 319, 450
Nancy B. . . 523
Philo m. B. . . 450
Polly. . . 521
Walker m. B. . 447
Zophar m. B. . 523
- CANNON—
Addis. . . 450
Adelaide . . . 450
Betsey B. . . 450
Reuben m. B. . 450
- CAREW—
Anne . . . 275
Joseph . . . 275
Mary. . . 275
- CARLISLE—
Bernice . . . 586
Fidelia B. . . 586
George m. B. . 586
- CARNES—
Elizabeth m. B. 523
- CARPENTER—
Alfred . . . 816
Amelia R. . . 816
Betsey B. . . 631, 650
Betsey C. . . 650
Caleb . . . 650
Elizabeth B. . . 668
Ellen B. . . 664
Harriet m. B. . 834
Isaac D. m. B. . 650
Jefferson J. . . 650
Joseph . . . 668
Mary. . . 397, 441
Mary m. B. 566, 668
Permelia B. . . 650
Philena C. . . 650
Rufus m. B. 631, 650
Samuel . . . 790
Seymour . . . 650
- CARTER—
— . . . 245
Benj. L. m. B. . 327
Edward . . . 744
George m. B. . 771
Katharine . . . 735
Mary B. . . .
 . . . 633, 646, 771
Phebe B. . . 327
Rhoda m. B. . 376
Robert. . . 737
- CARR—
— . . . 643
Cynthia. . . 195
Samuel m. B. . 341
Sarah B. . . 341
William . . . 341
- CARRINGTON—
Betsey M. . . 445
Content B. . . 508
Elias m. B. . . 508
- CARRINGTON—
Elizabeth . . . 117
Jane. . . 334
Joel . . . 445
John . . . 117, 334
- CARUS—
John m. B. . . 288
- CARUTHERS—
Anna . . . 510
Eliza . . . 511
John . . . 511
Nancy . . . 510
- CARVER—
Anna . . . 449
Chester . . . 449
Emily m. B. . 449
Julia B. . . 758
- CAREY—
Anna . . . 529
Anna M. B. . . 529
Daniel . . . 339
Elizabeth . . . 289, 498
Eunice . . . 339
Hannah . . . 339
Joel m. B. . . 339
Oliver m. B. . . 529
Priscilla m. B. 701
Samuel . . . 498
- CASE—
Mary. . . 334
- CASEY—
Joel m. B. . . 730
Bebecca B. . . 730
- CASE—
Cecilia B. . . 796
Edward . . . 796
Emma . . . 796
George W. . . 796
John . . . 796
Louisa B. . . 796
William B. . . 796
- CASTLE—
Catharine B. . . 813
Geo. C. m. B. . 813
- CASTNALE—
J. A. m. B. . . 730
Sarah A. B. . . 730
- CASWELL—
Alexis . . . 726
Annie B. . . 724, 726
Austin. . . 726
Edward m. B. .
 . . . 724, 726
Edward T. . . 726
Julia B. . . 726
- CATHART—
Lizzie . . . 723
- CATLIN—
Abigail . . . 846
Abijah . . . 148
Benjamin . . . 195
Cornelia B. 143, 195
Elizabeth . . . 480
- CATLIN—
Ellen C. . . 195
Esther. . . 480
Hannah . . .
 . . . 148, 480, 481
Giles. . . 702
John. 148, 480, 481
Jonathan. 480, 481
Joseph. . . 480, 481
Mary. . . 148, 229
Mary B. . . 480
Ruth. . . 480, 481
Sabra m. B. . . 538
Samuel . . . 148
Sarah . . . 480
Sheldon . . . 143, 195
Simon S. . . 195
Sophronia . . . 702
- CAULKINS—
John . . . 271
Hugh . . . 271
Sarah. . . 271
- CHAFFEE—
Almira m. B. . . 824
Calvin E. . . 162, 209
Frankie C. . . 209
Horace B. . . 209
Jonathan . . . 679
Mary E. B. 162, 209
Mary F. Augus-
 ta m. B. . . 679
Mary Jane. . . 462
Nancy. . . 679
- CHALKLEY—
Thomas . . . 762
- CHAMBERLAIN—
— . . . 120, 665
Addison. . . 643
Electa . . . 643
Franklin. . . 643
Gad m. B. . . .
 . . . 629, 641, 642
Harvey . . . 643
Jane B. . . 506
James . . . 643
Jerusha m. B. . 643
Joseph . . . 643
Julia . . . 643
Lois m. B. . . 641
Lydia B. . . 629, 641
Milton. . . 643
Nelson . . . 643
Phebe . . . 643
Platt. . . 643
Polly. . . 642
Samuel . . . 642
Stephen . . . 643
Susan m. B. . . 339
Susannah m. B. 695
- CHAMBERS—
Dexter B. . . 361
Florence. . . 361
Mary A. m. B. . 793

- CHAMPLIN —
 Chauncey.....205
 Julia Maria.....205
 Mary Ann.....205
 CHAMPNEY —
 Betsey m. B....655
 CHANDLER —
 Abigail D. B....651
 Edward.....651
 Frank.....386
 Geo. C. m. B....386
 Lavinus H. m.
 B.....651
 Sally m. B....707
 Sarah C. B....386
 Zachary.....440
 CHAPEL —
 Ellen L. m. B....570
 CHAPIN —
 Amasa W.....437
 David.....287
 Lucy Ann.....287
 Rebecca.....334
 CHAPMAN —
 Abiah.....127
 Adaliza B.....255
 Abner m. B....694
 Benjamin.....568
 Charlotte E....437
 Dorcas.....384
 Ellen Frances.145
 F. M.....437
 Georgiana W....255
 Joel m. B.....449
 Lydia W. m. B.610
 Martha E....180
 M. L.....255
 Myron.....255
 Osa B.....440
 Temperance m.
 B.....568
 CHARLES —
 ————.....218
 CHASE —
 Adaline.....648
 Armina J....210
 Benjamin.....531
 Charles.....648
 Charlotte.....648
 Chas. P. m. B.461
 Cornelia B....641
 Emily.....648
 Epaphras B.m.
 B.....648
 Eunice m. B....473
 H. m. B.....653
 Henry.....648
 Josephine L....641
 Laura H. m. B.661
 Louisa B.....648
 Lucinda.....531
 Luther A. m. B.641
 Martha.....648
 CHASE —
 Mary.....648
 Priscilla B....641
 Ruth D. B....461
 Sarah.....395
 Sarah B.....653
 CHATEFIELD —
 Abigail.....308
 Ann.....172
 Anson.....141
 Devine.....223, 579
 Eleazer.....308
 Eunice.....223
 George.....92
 Grace B....175, 225
 Grace D. m. B.579
 Hannah.....172
 Henry.....172
 Isabel.....92
 Jane.....520
 John.172, 176, 225
 Lewis.388, 131, 172
 Marietta S....141
 Martha.....172
 Martha m. B....388
 Mercy B.....308
 M. (Wooster).579
 Patty B.....388
 Philip m. B....308
 Polly.....131, 172
 Sarah.....308
 Stephen.....308
 Thomas.....281
 CHATTERTON —
 Hannah m. B....506
 Mary.....106
 CHAUNCEY —
 Elihu.....488
 CHESBOROUGH —
 Eliza.....239
 Jacob m. B....702
 Sabrina B....702
 Sophronia.....702
 CHEEVER —
 H.....319
 CHENEY —
 Charles.....401
 J. W. m. B....401
 Lavinia B....401
 CHERRY —
 Alcinoe B....647
 Mary m. B....813
 John m. B....647
 CHESEBRO —
 Anna B.....
 243, 246, 255
 Benjamin.....246
 Bridget.....243, 246
 Dudley.....246
 Edw'd.243, 246, 255
 Harriet A....246
 Hiram.....246
 John.....246
 CHESEBRO —
 Rebecca.....246, 255
 Thomas.....246
 CHESLEY —
 Catharine m. B.826
 Sophia m. B.825
 CHESSMAN —
 Daniel.....283
 CHEYNE —
 Francis.....84
 CHIDSEY —
 Asenath.....414
 Bathsheba B....414
 Homer m. B....354
 Joseph.....414
 Lois.....414
 Mary.....414
 Nathan.....414
 Samuel.....414
 Sarah.....414
 CHILD —
 ——— m.....823
 Marcus.....824, 826
 CHILDS —
 Augusta.....462
 Augustine.....462
 Aurelia.....462
 Charlotte.....462
 Cyrus.....462
 Elizabeth L....462
 Emily Adelia.462
 Julia m. B....400
 Nancy A.....462
 Sarah M. m. B.681
 CHIPMAN —
 Jane E.....189
 Julia B.....552
 Rowena B.140, 189
 Samuel D.m.B.552
 Sherman W....189
 Susan M.....189
 Timothy L....189
 William.....140, 189
 CHISSOM —
 Mary B.....348
 CHITTENDEN —
 Abel m. B....
 432, 452
 Abraham.....451
 Abraham B....452
 Adaline L....531
 Alanson.....530, 531
 Alanson B....530
 Albert Wm....531
 Anna.432, 453, 452
 Arland H.....531
 Armenia.....530
 Betsey m. B....451
 Caroline L....531
 Catharine.....530
 Celestia R....530
 Clara Alida....530
 Curtis B.....530
 CHITTENDEN —
 Daniel.....530
 David.....422
 Diana (Ward).451
 Edward.....531
 Edwin Judson.530
 Eliza Ann....530
 Elizabeth.452, 531
 Emeline.....531
 Emma.....531
 Florence May.477
 Hamilton V.D.531
 Harriet.....530, 531
 Henry A.....453
 Henry B.....453
 Hervey.....528
 Howard B....477
 Ida May.....531
 Jairus.....529
 James Henry.530
 Julia m. B....502
 Leverett.....531
 Leverett m. B.
 502, 530
 Lillie Virginia.531
 Lizzie L. B....
 468, 477
 Loretta C....531
 Louisa.....528
 Lucinda.....531
 Lucy.....422, 477
 Luthera E....530
 Mary.....530, 531
 Matthias Hall.531
 Olive Norton.463
 Polly m. B.502, 529
 Rebecca M....531
 Ruth B....502, 530
 Sarah.....
 454, 528, 530, 531
 Shepard T....531
 Sherwood A....531
 Simon B....453
 Sophronia A....531
 Submit (S)....453
 Thomas m. B.
 468, 477
 William E....531
 CHITTENDEN —
 Hannah B....548
 CHOATE —
 Emma.....231
 Flora.....231
 Frank.....231
 George m. B....695
 John C....183, 231
 Mary B.....695
 Olive J. B.183, 231
 Susie.....231
 CHRISTOPHER —
 Elizabeth B....490
 CHUBB —
 Harriet Anna.437

CHURCH—

Betsey. 543
 Charles. 543
 Elmira m. B. . 391
 Hannah. 493
 Henry. 90
 Josiah. 493
 Lucy S. m. B. . 372
 Maria. 525
 Martha m. B. . 835
 Sheldon. 90

CHURCHILL—

Charles. . 103, 121
 Cornelia M. . 121
 Elizabeth P. . 121
 Isabella m. B. . 683
 Lois m. B. . . 526
 Lois B. . 103, 121

CHUTE—

Betsey Jane. . 287
 Mary A. m. B. . 556

CILLEY—

Angeline B. . 661

CLARK OR CLARKE—

Abel. 190
 Abigail. 524
 Abigail P. B. . 579
 Aletta B. . 140, 190
 Amarillis B. . 344
 Amos. 102, 153, 154
 Anah B. 154
 Andrew. . 130, 171
 Ann B. 746
 Anna M. m. B. . 589
 Anne. 112, 521
 Anne B. 65
 Annis. 104, 122
 Apphia. 122
 Arabella. 245
 Aurilla M. . 122
 Benjamin. . 222
 Betsey. 245
 Beulah B. 546
 Brayton Jos. . 153
 Caroline. 153
 Charles. 535
 Charlotte m. B. . 382
 Clara B. 381
 Cornelia L. B. . 365
 David. 499
 D. S. 521
 Edmund. . 112
 Edmund B. . 122
 Eli. 447
 Eli B. 153
 Eliza C. m. B. . 765
 Elizabeth B. . 792
 Elizabeth D. . 765
 Ella. 381
 Ellany B. 119
 Ellen. 153
 Elvira. . 119, 153
 Emeline. 521

CLARK OR CLARKE—

Emeline A. B. . 697
 Enoch m. B. . 355
 Erasmus D. . 153
 Esther. 53
 Flora Elsie. . 153
 George. 85, 87
 George Anson. . 153
 Georgiana. . 381
 Grace Ann. . 509
 Hannah.
 . . 148, 186, 521
 Harriet. . 153, 171
 Harriet B. . 367
 Helen. 546
 Henrietta. . 120
 Homer. 102, 119, 153
 Hubert S. . 190
 Huldah B. . 441
 Imogene. 365
 Isaac.
 . . 119, 153, 245, 467
 Jacob. 765
 James. 589, 653
 James m. B. . 697
 Jane. 153, 542
 Jane m. B. . 752
 Jason. 509
 Jerusha. 99
 John.
 . . 65, 245, 546, 752
 John m. B. . 365, 441
 Joseph. . 187, 515
 Jude. 122
 Julia Ann B. . 773
 Julia Maria. . 773
 Justina M. . 190
 Lazarus. 130
 Leonard. 171
 Leon. 190
 Lorenzo. 171
 Louisa A. m. B. . 766
 Lucinda m. B. . 651
 Lucy. 215
 Lydia B. 272
 Mabel. 151
 Martha. 99
 Martha Ann. . 153
 Mary.
 . . 153, 221, 242, 364
 . . 381, 521, 542, 746
 Mary A. B. . 381
 Mary A. m. B. . 810
 Mehitable B. . 355
 Milton. . 104, 122
 Miranda m. B. . 467
 Myra B. 281
 Nathan. . 151, 535
 Nathaniel. . 481
 Nehemiah m. B. . 579
 Oliver. 130
 Orange B. . 122
 Parnell m. B. . 515

CLARK OR CLARKE—

Patty. . 130, 154
 Paulina. 153
 Phebe. 499
 Polly. 151
 Portia B. 365
 Rachel. 521
 Ralsey. 122
 Rebecca. . 510, 697
 Reuben S. . 215
 Robert L. 365
 Rob't W. m. B. . 381
 Ruth Augusta. . 187
 Sally. . 333, 521
 Sally m. B. . 653
 Sally B. 245
 Samuel. . 94, 542
 Sarah. 140, 535, 752
 Sarah B. 343
 Simeon. 245
 Smith. . 140, 190
 Sophia B. 797
 Stanley J. 773
 Stephen. 281
 Susan. . 171, 773
 Susan m. B. . 587
 Susan B. 171
 Thaddeus m. B. . 344
 Thomas. 87
 Vienna. 153
 W. m. B. 367
 William.
 . . 120, 364, 365, 521
 William m. B. . 773
 Zachariah m. B. . 546

CLAPP—

Jonathan. 481
 Mindwell. 481
 Samuel. 481
 Submit. 481

CLAUSEN—

Harvey. 833
 Olive. 833
 Rebecca B. . 833

CLAYTON—

Abbie Ann. . 752
 Amy Ann. . 752
 Anna B. . . 832
 Ella M. 832
 Emza. 752
 John m. B. . 832
 Joseph B. 752
 Louisa B. 832
 Lydia B. 752
 Martin m. B. . 752
 Mary. 752
 Nancy. 636
 Sarah Ellen. . 752

CLEAVLAND—

Agnes A. 825
 Alice D. 825
 Alma L. 825
 Charles. 825

CLEVELAND—

Chester. 825
 Elsie D. 825
 Fannie B. 823
 George A. 825
 Josiah D. 838
 Levi m. B. 823
 Lucy. 838
 Ruth. 825
 Samuel. 825
 Samuel m. B. . 823
 Sarah B. . 823, 825
 Vester. 825
 Vestal. 823
 Wm. m. B. . 823, 825
 Zilphina B. . 823

CLEMSON—

Sophia. 741

CLEMMENTS—

Jacob m. B. . 806
 Jane B. 806
 Sarah. 806
 Thomas J. 806

CLEVELAND—

James. 462
 Sally. 462

CLIFFORD—

Benjamin m. B. . 626
 Mary B. 626

CLINTON—

Aston. 480

CLISBEE—

Elizabeth. 86
 James. 86
 Mary. 86

CLIZBEE—

Hannah. 306
 James. 306
 Jane B. 306
 Jonathan. . 306
 Joseph. 306
 Mary. 306
 Rachel. 306
 Rhoda. 306
 Samuel m. B. . 306

CLOD—

Abigail m. B. . 751
 Abner. 751
 Amy (Pyle). . 751
 Anna M. m. B. . 757
 Joseph. 751
 Joseph m. B. . 737
 Mary B. 737

CLOUGH—

Caspar. 719
 Barclay D. T. . 719
 Esther. 719
 Helen. 719
 Horace m. B. .
 . . 709, 719
 Lucy. 719
 Luther. 719
 Mary m. B. . 659

- COUGH—**
 Maryette.....719
 Parthena B...
709, 719
COHN—
511
 Constance.....207
 Fannie.....158
 Henry m. B...838
 Maria B.....838
COBURN—
 Emily B. B...121
COCHRAN—
 Francis.....346
COCHRANE—
 Alexander.....292
 Anna.....292
 Caroline m. B.681
 Eleanor.....292
 Eva.....292
 William F...292
COCKRELL—
 Emma L. m. B.734
CODDINGTON—
 Mary m. B...593
COE—
 Abijah m. B...
435, 458
 Adelaide E...459
 Alfred.....459
 Alvina E. m. B.584
 Asabel.....459
 Benjamin.....320
 Charles W...459
 Chloe...458, 459
 Cornelia.....459
 Eber.....459
 Edward B...459
 Edwin M...459
 Eliza.....459
 Ellen C.....459
 Eunice m. B...
320, 528
 Flora.....459
 Harvey.....459
 Irwin B...459
 Israel.....459
 Jerusha.....116
 Lauren W...459
 Louisa M...459
 Lucy m. B...597
 Lyman.....459
 Martha F...459
 Maria.....459
 Marion N...459
 Mary A. m. B.452
 Mary L. m. B.598
 Nancy.....459
 Norman.....459
 Orrel.....459
 Oswell Root...528
 Rachel m. B...534
 Robert.....458
COE—
 Roxana B...719
 Russell A...459
 Sarah.....459
 Sibbel B.435, 458
 Sibel.....459
 William.....459
COFFEEN—
 Annie m. B...707
 Emma.....698
 John.....698, 707
 Lake m. B...698
 Sallie B...698
 Sally.....698
 Susanna m. B.707
 Susannah.698, 707
 Zilpah B...698
COGWELL—
 Sarah m. B...769
COGGESHALL—
 Freegift.....92
COGGSWELL—
 Jacob.....279
 Mercy.....163
 Seth.....279
COGSWELL—
 Eliza A. B...572
 Geo. W. m. B.572
 James.....621
 Rebecca B...621
COLBOURNE—
 Cicely m. B...727
 Thomas.....727
COLBURN—
 Charlotte B...
135, 180
 Elbridge m. B.467
 George...135, 180
 Grace E. B...467
COLBY—
 Hannah m. B.745
 Mary.....745
 William.....745
COLE—
 Alonzo B...196
 Emeline C. B...
144, 196
 Esther E. m. B.682
 Lydia B...833
 Lydia L...196
 Mary.....195
 Mary A. T. m.
 B...776
 Nelson R.144, 196
 Obed m. B...833
COLEMAN—
 Abby Handy...813
 Benjamin.....813
 Irsula m. B...714
 Mary E. m. B.813
COLEY—
 Benjamin.....482
 Sarah m. B...482
COLFAN—
 Eliza.....165
 Hester S...165
 William.....165
COLGROVE—
 Amanda.....258
COLLAR—
 Jennie m. B...614
COLLIER—
 E. L. m. B.807, 808
 Lucy F...808
 Mary J. B.807, 808
 Samuel M...808
COLLINS—
 Ambrose m. B.
424, 436
 Ann m. B...507
 Anne.....436
 Asubah(Gibbs).436
 Augustus.....436
 Betsey m. B...703
 Daniel.....422
 Calvin.....436
 Clara Maria...437
 Cyprian.....436
 Effie.....436
 Elizabeth.436, 507
 Freeclove m. B.
422, 437
 George Lewis.436
 John Hyde...436
 Joseph m. B...548
 Lament.....313
 Laura.....436
 Lois Cornwall.422
 Mary.....436
 Mary B...774
 Mary m. B...591
 Mercy B.424, 436
 Nerina.....436
 Samuel B...436
 Sarah m. B.591, 635
 Timothy.....507
COLROCORASSES—
 George P. M. B.595
 Mary D. B...595
COLSON—
 Laura.....450
COLTON—
 Anna.....831
 Cornelia B. m.
 B...471
 Elijah.....273
 Jabez.....273
 Mary B...273
 Mary R. B...831
 Owen m. B...831
 Rebecca m. B.623
 Simeon.....273
 Stephen.....273
 Walter.....471
COLWELL—
 Eliza m. B...463
COLYNSBORNE—
 John.....15
 Parnell.....15
COMAN—
 Martha.....265
COMER—
 Jane m. B...805
COMINS—
 Gershom.....580
 Lucy A. m. B.614
 Polly m. B...580
COMSTOCK—
 Alice.....209
 Ann.....90
 Anna.....845
 Carrie H...209
 Christopher...407
 Daniel...85, 90, 91
 David.....97, 107
 Elizabeth A. B.570
 Elizabeth B...96
 Hiram m. B...570
 H. W...161, 209
 Jeremiah.....107
 John.....90
 Judith.....107
 Lina E...209
 Marah.....90
 Mary B...
85, 90, 97, 107
 Samuel.....96
 Sarah...161, 209
 Thomas.....107
CONARD—
 Rebecca S. B...742
 Thomas P. m. B.742
CONCKLING—
 Belle F. m. B.383
CONDIT—
 Abby B...496
 Ann.....367
 Edward.....367
 Elijah.....367
 Eunice B...496
 Hannah.....340
 Harriet.....367
 Isaac m. B...496
 Isabella.....367
 James m. B...496
 Jonas.....340
 Jonathan m. B.496
 Mary B...367, 839
 Phebe B...496
 S. D. m. B...839
 T. m. B...367
COKE—
 Joseph m. B...496
 Polly B...496
CONKEY—
 Lorain.....702
CONGAR—
299
 Alta L. m. B...464

COGAR—	COOK—	COPE—	COVENTRY—
Hannah J. 318	Marthens B. 717	Hannah 742	C. B. 232
John 317	Mary 549	John 740, 742	Cornelia 232
Jonathan 317	Mary m. B. 448, 507	Joseph 742	COWAN—
Lorentius B. 464	Mary B. 399, 788	Lucy 742	Catharine B. 211
Mary m. B. 317, 306	Moses 519	Oliver 740	COWELL—
Samuel 105, 306, 318, 485	Nancy B. 349, 374	Rachel W. 742	Mary B. 368
	Nathan 507	Samuel 740	
CONGDON—	Nathan IT. m. B. 355		COWLES—
Fanny B. 653	Pamelia J. m. B. 448		Alanson C. 528
John m. B. 653	Rachel m. B. 424		Anna C. 528
Kate C. 653	Rebecca m. B. 434		Asa F. 287
Sarah 653	Richard m. B. 588		Dotha B. 138, 183
CONNELLY—	Sally 120		Dwight 183
Emily M. B. 191	Solomon 838		Eliza 528
CONNOR—	Sophia A. m. B. 714		Elizabeth B. 287
Achish B. 584	Susannah B. 355		Elizabeth B. 227, 528
Anne W. m. B. 680	William 120, 124, 163, 624		Emily Strong. 528
Samuel m. B. 584	William m. B. 788		George 183
CONVERSE—	Willie A. 556		Herbert L. 528
Abigail B. 618	Zada B. 317		Howell 138, 183
Jonathan 827			James 178, 227
Lizzie m. B. 827	COOKINS—		Joel G. 185
Polly B. 417	Laura 281		Joseph M. 227
COOK—	COOLEY—		Julia B. 178, 227
..... 497	Jehiel 503		Keturah. 227, 228
Abby m. B. 592	Julia T. m. B. 473		Louisa F. 227
Abraham m. B. 523	Nancy m. B. 564		Loyal B. 227
A. J. m. B. 399	Rachel 503		Sarah 185, 227
Alice B. 588	Sarah m. B. 533		William J. 227
Alice E. 556	COOLDGE—		COWLEY—
Anna 424	Benjamin 640		Eunice C. m. B. 668
Anna B. 664, 710	Clarissa B. 640		COX—
Atwater 448	Thos. B. m. B. 640		June B. 729
Augusta 333	COOMBS—		Nicholas 745
Bates 717	Thankful 619		Thomas 729
Bessie 717	COON—		William 729
Celestia 526	Polly 166		COPE—
Charles 717	COOPER—		Abigail 846
Content. 838	Aaron 742		COPELAND—
Edward 556	Alfred B. 530		G. W. m. B. 801
Electa 163	Cutler 629		James 801
Elizabeth m. B. 518, 519	E. Mason m. B. 451		Jane Patton B. 801
Elizabeth B. 523	Francis m. B. 629		CRAMER—
Emeline 374	Gracie Evelyn. 530		Hannah B. 495
Equities 523	Hannah 742		CRANDALL—
Frank M. 556	Jonas 629		Emma M. 253
H. A. 333	Mary 451, 629		George A. 253
Hannah B. 549	Mary B. 556		Imogene 251
Hattie E. 549	Millicent B. 629		Phebe 253
Henry 717	Nathaniel 309		Sarah D. B. 253
Robert 374	Phila. 629		CRANE—
James m. B. 664	Porter 629		Abigail B. 306
Jane m. B. 624	Priscilla 742		Ambrose 522
J. J. m. B. 717	Sarah E. m. B. 292		Amos 517
Jonathan 827	William 530		Anna 429
Joseph 717	William m. B. 556		Anne 367
Kate 717	COPE—		Augusta 342
Lois m. B. 547	Caroline B. 742		Azariah 105
Louis m. B. 717	Charity m. B. 740		Baldwin 695
Luey. 124, 163, 717	Charity (J.). 740		Bethia B. 693
Maria 717	Deborah (P.). 740		Betsey 319
	Gilbert 747, 761		Caleb. 318, 319, 522
			Charlotte B. 320

- CRANE—
Cyrus 386
Daniel 318
David 522
Delia 695
Duryea 318
Elias 306
Eliozur 318
Eliza 166
Eliza m. B. 359
Elizabeth 319, 522
Elizabeth m. B.
..... 323, 386
Esther 306
Esther m. B. 318
Eunice B. 522
Fordham 517
Gypsum 319
H. 318
Hannah B. 429
Harriet 429, 522
Harrison 318
Henry 319, 429
Hettie E. B. 367
Hettie 319
Hiram 695
Horace B. 429
Isaac 522
Jane 522
Joanna 306
John R. 319
Joseph 318
Joseph m. B. 320
J. Smith m. B. 367
Keziah B. 306
Lamson 695
Laura 429
Lewis Dodd 522
Lydia ... 319, 522
M. 319
Marcus ... 517, 522
Margaret C. 367
Maria ... 319, 522
Martha m. B. 523
Matthias m. B. 519
Mary
318, 342, 367, 429
Mary B.
... 305, 319, 386
Mehitable 319
Nathan m. B. 695
Nathaniel 318, 319
Nehemiah ... 319
Noah m. B.
... 305, 318, 319
Oliver m. B. 517
Philip 695
Rachel B. 517, 695
Rebecca 105
Rhoda m. B. 549
Ruth 695
Samuel
... 306, 318, 386
- CRANE—
Sarah
319, 367, 517
Sarah m. B. 555
Simoon m. B. 522
Steele 319
Stephen m. B. 429
Susan B. 517, 519
Susannah 429
Timothy 306
Wheeler 517
Zena 318
Zenas 319
Zeruah m. B. 653
Zophar 517
- CRANSON—
See 492
Martin 180
Mary B. 180
- CRANE—
Fernando 522
Jane 522
- CRANE—
Elizabeth B. 416
- CRANE—
— m. B. 803
- CRAWFORD—
Ellen V. 251
Eunice T. B. 251
Lydia B. 619
Roswall 251
W. 251
William m. B. 649
- CRAYE—
Phebe B. 696
Thomas m. B. 696
- CREWS—
Maria m. B. 721
- CRITTENDEN—
Beriah 152
- CRISTY—
Freelove m. B. 721
Mary m. B. 802
- CROCKER—
Betsey m. B. 641
Delia A. 260
Mary F. B. 253, 264
William B. 264
Wm. R. 253, 264
- CROCKETT—
Sarah B. 579
- CROFTON—
George 221
Mary Ann 221
- CROOK—
See 631
- CROSBY—
Dorothy 689
Elizabeth B. 693
Hannah 546
Lycell 546
Sarah m. B. 489
Simon 689
- CROSEVER—
T. 262
Vernia E. B. 262
- CROSS—
Almira B. 653
George W. 653
Isam m. B. 653
- CROSSMAN—
Mary m. B. 397
Mary B. 588
Peter 397
William A. m.
B. 588
- CROUCH—
Adeline m. B. 466
Helen 719
- CROUSE—
Gertie 219
Rosalia 219
- CROW—
Andrew 265
Venila B. B. 265
- CROWE—
Ellen 394
Emeline 394
- CROWELL—
Alma E. m. B. 584
Ella 195
Martha 179
Sally m. B. 552
Samuel 552
Sophronia 179
William 179
- CRUMB—
Susan 182
- CRUMP—
— 283
- CULVER—
Ann m. B. 767
Dorothy B. 277
Elizabeth m. B. 462
John m. B. 437, 462
Lucius 462
M. Eugene 126
Moses 126
Susannah B. ...
..... 437, 462
- CUMMINGS—
Thomas 736, 738
- CUNNINGHAM—
Alexander m.
B. 434
Betsey B. 693
Hannah m. B. 756
Louisa B. 434
- CURLE—
Ruth m. B. 753
- CURRIER—
Andrew 281
Anna B. 281
Currence m. B. 288
Mary A. m. B. 681
Nancy B. 281
- CURRY—
Ruth Emeline 814
W. C. 814
- CURTIS—
Persis m. B. 710
- CURTIS—
Abigail B. 620
Ann m. B. 452
Anna 205
Carrie 356
Clarissa F. B. 381
Clinton James 458
Elizabeth m. B. 670
Ellen m. B. 381
Eunice 846
Fannie 356, 830
Herman E. 458
Jared 443
Joseph m. B. 620
Lavinia 212
Lucy B. 356
Maria 215
Mary 458, 830
Melville m. B. 381
Munson m. B. 356
Naomi 205
Robert M. 381
R. T. 215
Silvia 379
Stephen 205
- CUSHING—
Elizabeth A. B. 780
Hannah m. B. 624
John 624
Thomas m. B. 780
- CUSHEN—
Martha M. 815
- CUSHMAN—
Earl Baldwin 295
Gustavus A. 191
Henry Irving 295
Marcus Gilman 295
Robert 295
Ruth 295
Sarah A. B. 141, 191
- CUTLER—
Ebenezer 629
Luther m. B. 533
Millicent m. B. 629
Nancy B. 533
- CUTTER—
Annie W. B. 672
Helen B. 672
- CUTTING—
Elizabeth B. ...
..... 822, 823
Horace
..... 822, 823, 826
Henry W. K.
m. B. 672
- CUTTS—
Abbie 250
Ella H. 338

- CUYLER—
 Eleanor m. B. .289
 CYPHER—
 Mary B. 141
 Thomas 141
 DAILY—
 Mary. 371
 DALEY—
 Eleanor m. B. .198
 Harvey W. 198
 DALIBA—
 James m. B. .295
 Kate Lyon B. .295
 DALL—
 E. M. 187
 DALON—
 Mary. 97
 DAMON—
 Benjamin 826
 Harriet Melinda B. .564, 602
 Mary Mills. 602
 Samuel. 602
 Samuel M. m. B. 564, 602
 DANA—
 Harriet m. B. .685
 Joseph 685
 DANFORTH—
 Elizabeth m. B. 705
 Mary m. B. 658
 DANIEL—
 See. 363
 Margaret B. 341, 362
 William. .341, 363
 DANIELS—
 Betsey J. B. 171, 220
 Milton H. 220
 William. .171, 220
 DARE—
 Elizabeth B. .773
 William m. B. .773
 DARGON—
 Isaac. 759
 Novaline Moulton m. B. .759
 Sarah (James). 759
 DARLEY—
 Cecelia B. 832
 Thomas m. B. .832
 DARLING—
 Anna Elvira .528
 Jane 223
 John Luther. 528
 Luther. 528
 Sarah Ann. .528
 DARROW—
 Caroline D. B. 457
 Charles m. B. .457
- DART—
 Frances J. 267
 Isaac 355
 DATES—
 Alena Jane. 199
 Bertha S. 199
 Henry B. 199
 Henry M. 144, 199
 Sarah E. B. 144, 199
 Winnifred M. 199
 DATON—
 Jerusha m. B. .418
 DAUGHERTY—
 Elizabeth B. 746
 DAVENPORT—
 Anna W. 456
 Clarrissa m. B. 470
 Cornelia. 207
 David m. B. .582
 Frank. 582
 John. 85, 407
 Levi. 207
 Martha Ann B. 582
 Samuel. 277
 DAVIDSON—
 Betsey. 332
 Catharine. 332
 Chas. m. B. 332, 441
 Delia. 332
 Elener B. 365
 Eliza T. 200
 Henry. 441
 Herbert. 441
 Jonah Treat. .332
 Lewis m. B. .365
 Luís B. 332
 Lucretia B. .346
 Luke. 332, 333
 Maria. 332
 Maria L. m. B. 441
 Mary. 333
 Miles m. B. .356
 Peter m. B. .346
 Samuel. .332, 356
 Susan. 332
 Susanna. 333
 Treat. 332
 Violetta B. .356
 DAVIS—
 Alice Almira. 815
 Almira. 815
 Almira B. 249
 Alvin. 448
 Bernard M. .385
 Betsey. 244
 Betty m. B. .700
 Burr Steele. 815
 Caroline. 256, 385
 Charles. .244, 666
 Charlotte m. B. 788
 Clara A. B. .826
 Charissa B. .448
 Clark. 90
- DAVIS—
 Dudley m. B. .826
 Edward James. 385
 Elizabeth m. B. 706
 George Smith. 815
 Hannah 103
 Harriet A. m. B. 662
 Henry. 385, 814
 Jane C. 146
 Jason m. B. .748
 Jessie Annie. 385
 John. .90, 243, 249
 Joseph B. m. B. 666
 Jotham. 146
 Julia M. 90
 Leonard A. .385
 Lily Josephine. 385
 Mariha M. 815
 Mary B. .666, 748
 Mary E. 90
 Marcus. 385
 M. L. 724
 Morton. 146
 Phebe B. 244
 Polly m. B. .444
 Reuben. 475
 Ruhama m. B. 706
 Sarah .385, 448
 Sarah m. B. .825
 Sarah B. 243
 Virginia. 385, 475
 Wm. S. m. B. .448
 DAVISON—
 John m. B. .524
 Mary B. 524
 Mary Emily. .523
 DAWES—
 Susannah m. B. 690
 DAWLEY—
 Eglantine m. B. 721
 DAWSON—
 Elizabeth B. .788
 John. 732
 John m. B. .788
 Maria m. B. .732
 DAY—
 Aaron m. B. .555
 Abigail B. 555
 B. F. 215
 Catharine B. .519
 Ezekiel m. B. .758
 Hannah m. B. .523
 Harriet m. B. .439
 Joseph. 555
 Lucinda B. .758
 Mary. 205, 603
 Patton m. B. .519
 Thaddeus. 555
 DAYTON—
 Aaron H. 451
 Betsey. 215
 Hannah B. .506
 Kate I. m. B. .451
- DEAN—
 Bennett. 119
 Margaret m. B. 523
 Matty. 119
 DEARBORN—
 Julia A. m. B. .663
 DE BOIS—
 Agnes M. 588
 DECKER—
 Isabella m. B. .783
 Martha C. m. B. 568
 DEDWOODS—
 John. 841
 DE FOREST—
 Abigail. 498
 Ann M. m. B. .286
 Charlotte. 152
 Henry Levison 152
 Huldah. 459
 Lockwood. 286
 Simeon. 152
 Sterling. 152
 DELANCEY—
 493
 DELAND—
 Mary m. B. .657
 DELANO—
 Columbus. 703
 Olive m. B. .703
 DE MARTIN—
 Catharine. 332
 James. 332
 DEMING—
 Geraldine S. .194
 Hattie L. 836
 John. 846
 Jonathan. 142, 194
 Laura. 836
 Lucius P. 216
 Sophia B. 142, 194
 DENHAM—
 Aaron. 498
 Betsey. 701
 Charlotte. 498
 David. 498
 Elizabeth. 498
 Esther. 498
 Jacob. 498
 Josephus. 701
 Mary. 498
 Matthias m. B. 498
 Phebe B. 498
 Sally. 498
 Samuel. 498
 Smith. 498
 DENMAN—
 Mary m. B. .731
 DENNIS—
 Betty. 413
 Laura. 198
 DENNISON—
 Ann. 845
 Bridget. 845

- DENNISON—
 Daniel.....845
 Dudley.....284
 Edward m. B. 345
 Elizabeth B. . 345
 George 244, 345, 845
 Hannah.....272
 John.....244, 845
 Lucy.....845
 Lydia L. B. . 284
 Margaret.....845
 Mary Ann. . . 345
 Peleg.....284
 Phebe.....845
 Sarah.....244
 Sophia.....838
- DE NORMANDIE—
 James.....791
 Mary.....791
- DENSLAW—
 Joseph C. m. B. 474
 Narcissa I. B. 474
 Winfield Scott. 474
- DEPUTY OF DEPUTY—
 See...291 & 670
- DEPUY—
 Elijah m. B. . 644
 Eunice B. 644
- DEREMER—
 Isaac m. B. . . 362
 Matilda W. B. 362
- DESBROW—
 See.....836
- DEVEAN—
 Caroline m. B. . 838
- DEYNE—
 Grace E. B. . . 226
- DEVOE—
 Cornelia m. B. 288
 David.....390
 Eliza A. m. B. 390
 Joanna.....390
- DEWEY—
 See.....449
 Harry W.....187
 Prudence A. m.
 B. 651
 Rosette.....187
- DEWITT—
 Abraham V. H. 578
 B. C. m. B. . . 713
 Benjamin.....713
 Elizabeth A. m.
 B. 782
 Elizabeth A. B. 713
 J. H. 511
 Lillian.....713
 Martha P. m. B. 578
- DE WOLF—
 Nancy A. m. B. 586
 Sally m. B. . . 508
- DIBBLE—
 See.....527
- DICK—
 See...819 & 821
- DICKERMAN—
 Rebecca m. B. 359
- DICKERSON—
314
 Caroline.....498
 David B. m. B. 498
 Hetty.....498
 Israel.....498
 Mary.....498
 Nathaniel . . 305
 Philemon.....498
 Sarah.....498
- DICKINSON—
 Abigail m. B. . 540
 Amos.....515
 Anna B.....755
 Emma.....258
 Frances H. . . 124
 Henry m. B. . . 755
 Lucy m. B. . . 666
 Martha.....515
 Mary m. B. . . 444
 Phebe m. B. . . 756
 Sarah J. B. . . 124
 Willie E. 124
- DICKSON—
 William.....451
- DILL—
 Fannie M. m. B. 554
- DIMOCK—
 David.....647
 Elizabeth.....647
- DIMOND—
 Sarah m. B. . . 621
- DINSMORE—
 Jane S. 701
- DITSON—
 Oliver.....390
- DIVOL—
 Maria S. 582
- DIXON—
 Effie.....238
- DOAN—
 Ann O. B. 282
 John.....282
 Mercy P. m. B. 289
 Nathaniel.....289
- DOBBS—
 Catharine m. B. 360
 Emeline.....214
 Emeline m. B. 360
 Hannah M. B. 360
 Mary Louisa. 360
 Samuel m. B. . 360
- DOBSON—
 Eliza J. 250
- DOD or DODD—
 Abigail.....339
 Abner.....339
 Albert B. 339
 Alvin Harvey. 321
- DOD or DODD—
 Amos.....548
 Bethuel.....
321, 495, 522
 Calvin m. B. . 336
 Cephas.....340
 Charles S. 339
 Daniel.....339, 495
 David.....358
 Elizabeth. 339, 522
 Eunice.....339, 495
 Hannah . . 339, 340
 Isaac.....321, 517
 Jane.....522
 Jared.....522
 Joanna m. B. .
321, 517
 Joseph m. B. . 495
 Julia Ann.....522
 Lebbeus m. B.
317, 339
 Lewis m. B. . . 522
 Louisa . . 495, 517
 Lydia.....
495, 517, 522
 Lydia m. B. . 358
 Lucy.....321
 Martha.....495
 Mary.....317
 336, 339, 340, 495
 Matthias.....
321, 495, 522
 Nancy.....339
 Nathaniel m. B. 331
 Phebe B. 317, 339
 Rachel . . 339, 522
 Reuben.....358
 Robert C.....321
 Sarah. 340, 495, 522
 Sarah m. B. . .
321, 358, 548
 Sims m. B. . . 517
 Stephen . . 339, 340
 Susannah . . 500
 Susannah B. m.
 B. 500
 S. Walter m. B. 589
 Thaddeus. 317, 339
 William.....
 321, 339, 495, 522
 Zophar B. 495
- DODGE—
 Addie M. 711
 Fannie Esty. . 659
 Gideon F. m. B. 659
 Harriet N. B. 716
 John C.....711
 Nancy m. B. . 611
 Ozzie.....659
 Sarah B. 659
 William B. m.
 B. 716
 William B. D. 659
- DONAGHE—
 See...341 & 366
- DONE—
 Anna B. 694
 John (Siri) . . 841
 Otis.....694
- DONIPHAN—
 Alexander W. 733
- DOOLITTLE—
 Bertha Adella. 234
 Carrie E. 234
 Charles.....467
 David.....192, 234
 Elbridge.....467
 Elloise.....234
 Frank.....467
 Grace.....467
 James B. m. B. 467
 Jesse.....359
 Legrand m. B. 700
 Mary.....359
 Sarah B.
 192, 234, 467, 700
 S. L. 335
 Willie Egbert. 234
- DOOLEY—
 Jeanie B. 372
- DORR—
 Julia.....516
 Peter.....516
- DORR—
 Sarah Isabel. . 531
 Thomas.....531
- DORMAN—
 Amos.....180
 Amos m. B. . 336
 Hannah . . 180, 336
 Lydia.....198
 Thirza.....180, 336
- DORMER—
 See.....14-17
- DORMON—
 Amos.....114
 Sarah.....114
- DORR—
 Susan m. B. . 642
- DORRANCE—
 Ada.....259
 Amanda Juliet
 B. . 249, 259, 261
 Clara E. 261
 Frank.....259
 George T. 259
 Wm. Henry. . 259
 Juliet B. 259
 Lucy m. B. . . 592
 Mary.....259
 Silas Fish.....259
 William H.
249, 259, 261
- DORMAN—
 Anna P. m. B. .
578

- DOTY—
 Aaron.....554
 Sabrina m. B. 554
 DOUD—
 Carrie.....238
 Mary B. 226, 238
 Wallace, 226, 238
 DOUGLASS—
 Sarah.....264
 DOWD—
 Clarinda m. B. 588
 David m. B. 345
 Elizabeth.....424
 John.....424
 DOWNES—
 Abigail Ann B. 357
 Amy B.....357
 Martha Ann. 357
 Samuel W. m.
 B.....357
 DOWNING—
 Ann Elizabeth. 258
 Mary.....741
 Richard.....741
 Sarah m. B. 739
 Thomas 739, 740
 Tomazin.....739
 William.....258
 DOWNS—
 Ann.....816
 Anna.....242
 Enoch.....135
 Eunice B.....521
 John m. B. 521
 Joseph...134, 135
 Lucy.....134, 135, 351
 Molly.....135
 Rhoda.....134
 DOWSE—
 Chas. D. m. B. 656
 Chas. Francis 656
 Henry Dana. 656
 Mary Anne B. 656
 William B. 656
 DRAKE—
 Amanda.....124
 Antoinette...318
 Caroline B. 836
 Jennie.....217
 Newton m. B. 836
 Phebe A. m. B. 611
 S. G.....617
 DRAPER—
 —.....492
 Abigail m. B. 512
 Ann m. B. 455
 Emeline.....512
 James.....512
 DREW—
 Betsey m. B.
 822, 823
 Eunice B. 277
 DREW—
 John.....277
 Joseph m. B. 822
 Orissa m. B. 823
 Patience.....822
 DRIVER—
 Beri m. B. 818
 Emeline B. 818
 DRUM—
 Esther B. 804
 Jacob m. B. 804
 John.....804
 William B. 804
 DUDLEY—
 Abigail.....422
 Ambroise.....422
 Asa m. B. 324
 Asenath.....414
 Augustus.....422
 Collins.....422
 Elizabeth.....422
 Henry C. 422
 Jas. Ambrose. 422
 Jared.....422
 Lois B. 324
 Lucy M. B. 419
 Lucy Ann.....422
 Luther.....414
 Mary.....414, 422
 Medad.....422
 Rachel (Stone). 453
 Russell.....422
 Ruth (Strong). 419
 Samuel Wm. 422
 Sarah.....453
 Selah.....414, 453
 Susannah Dav-
 enport m. B. 656
 William.....419, 422
 DUBSBERY—
 Thomas.....38
 DUNCAN—
 Margaret.....282
 DUNHAM—
 Abel S. 463
 Azariah.....486
 Emily.....463
 John.....522
 Mary.....496
 Rachel.....522
 DUNKLER—
 Nathaniel....689
 DUNLAP—
 Mary B. 391
 DUNN—
 Charles m. B. 647
 Frances B. 647
 James.....668
 Mary.....89
 DUNNELL—
 —.....See. 644 & 716
 DUNNING—
 Abiah.....413
 DUNTON—
 Almira B. 712
 George.....712
 Mary.....712
 Nella.....712
 William S. m.
 B.....712
 DUNELL—
 Adeline Susan. 642
 Nelson Eugene. 642
 DUPREE—
 —.....See. 362
 DURAND—
 Abigail (Moss). 89
 Avis m. B. 509, 541
 Effie.....557
 Lucy B. 358, 383
 Mary B. 508
 Mary E. B. 557
 Samuel m. B. 557
 Sarah.....90
 Urania.....510
 William m. B. 508
 DURFEE—
 Harriet.....261
 Mahala.....261
 DURKEE—
 Robert.....645
 DUTTON—
 Alma.....186
 Altha.....651
 Anna.....631
 Ann Jane. 361
 Charles.....361
 Edward m. B. 651
 Henry.....186
 Polly B. 651
 Thomas.....186
 DWIGHT—
 —.....420
 DYER—
 —.....See. 636
 DYKE—
 Mary.....631
 EADES—
 Mary A. m. B. 810
 EAGLES—
 Abby m. B. 839
 EAST—
 Mary B. 41
 William...41, 78
 EASTON—
 —.....See. 132 & 175
 EATON—
 Abigail B. 787
 Amanda m. B. 721
 George m. B. 787
 Martha m. B. 681
 Mercy m. B. 500
 ECCLESTONE—
 Amanda.....263
 Temperance M. 260
 EDDY—
 Adelia S. 253
 Andrew B. 253
 Elijah.....253
 Lucy H. B. 253
 Mary E. 253
 EDGARTON—
 Abel m. B. 632
 Asa B. 632
 John.....632
 Ruth B. 632
 EDGE—
 Ann (Pennell). 764
 George.....764
 Mary m. B. 764
 EDINGTON—
 Elizabeth m. B.
 398
 EDMONDSON—
 Edward.....748
 E. Jane.....748
 Ruth.....748
 EDWARDS—
 — m. B. 720
 Alfred m. B.
 549, 837
 Alice.....36, 40
 Alpha.....836
 Emily.....549
 Frances E. 837
 Harriet B. 549
 Harriet N. m.
 B.....679
 Henry.....40
 John.....36, 40
 Lucy B. 661
 Orpha W. 836
 Mary F. 549
 Patty.....498
 Stephen.....498
 Susan S. 677
 William. 549, 746
 EELLS—
 Charlotte.....333
 Edwin.....837
 Lizzie M. 359
 Martha Ann. 837
 Nathan.....333
 Samuel.....300, 479
 EELERTON—
 Lady.....841
 EISSNER—
 Hannah Mary. 149
 ELDRED—
 Harriet B. 700
 Mary.....566
 ELDRIDGE—
 John.....644
 Polly.....644
 ELMOT—
 —.....See. 540
 ELLET—
 —.....See. 363

- ELLIOT—
 Andrew 431
 Benjamin m. B. 585
 Mary m. B. 585
 Ruth m. B. 577
 Ruth B. 585
 Sally m. B. 431
 Wylis 577
- ELLIS—
 Adah m. B. 685
 Emma B. 661
 Harriet Delta. 530
 John 530
 Wilbur D. 530
- ELWELL—
 Rebecca m. B. 792
- EMERY—
 Antoinette B. 721
- EMMET—
 F. A. m. B. 379
 Sarah M. 379
- EMORY—
 Caroline m. B. 568
 Emma B. 788
 George L. m. B. 782
- ENDSWORTH—
 See 644
- ENGLE—
 Fannie m. B. 775
- ENGLISH—
 See 577
- ENOS—
 Rhoda 435
- ENSWORTH—
 Jesse 667
 Lotilla (Dyers) 667
 Lucinda m. B. 667
- ESPY—
 546
- EUSTIS—
 Carrie 636
 George m. B. 636
 Nancy 636
 Sarah B. 636
- EVANS—
 David 740
 Edward V. R. m. B. 671
 Elizabeth B. 620
 Henry m. B. 620
 Isaac E. 740
 Jesse m. B. 764
 Lucy E. B. 671
 Lydia B. 764
 Margaret 740
 Mary m. B. 657
 Nathan 740
 Polly m. B. 675
 Samuel 752
 Zillah 740
- EVERETSON—
 Juliana m. B. 338
- FAIRBANKS—
 Mary Anne... 656
 T. B. m. B. 656
- FAIRCHILD—
 Henry E. 175
 Hiram 344
 John 175
 Laura M. m. B. 448
 Lucy m. B. 528
 Lucy C. B. 132, 175
 Lyman 132, 175
 Mary J. 175
 Mary B. 399
 Sarah Betsey. 332
 Susan A. 332
- FAIRLAMB—
 Kathern 746
- FAHEY—
 See 207
 Charles. 158, 207
 Jane B. 158, 207
- FARGO—
 Elizabeth E. 156
- FARLEY—
 — m. B. 711
 Esther m. B. 690
- FARMER—
 Abigail (J.)... 690
 Edward 706
 Edward m. B. 693
 Elizabeth B. 696
 John 272, 275
 Joseph 696
 Mary m. B. 690
 Oliver 690
 Rizpah B. 693
 Samuel B. 696
 Sarah m. B. 706
- FARNHAM—
 See 644
 Amanda 838
 Eli 838
 John m. B. 644, 668
 Pamela B. 644, 668
- FARNSWORTH—
 George A. m. B. 711
 Jerusha F. B. 711
- FARQUHARSON—
 — m. B. 780
- FARREL—
 Julia m. B. 376
- FARRER—
 Maria H. m. B. 718
- FARWELL—
 Aurora P. B. 712
 Dorothy B. 690
 Eliphalet m. B. 712
 Harriet m. B. 712
 John m. B. 690
 William W. 712
- FERRIER—
 Anna m. B. 429
- FEL—
 James W. m. B. 733
 Sarah C. B. 733
- FELLOWS—
 Caroline W. 457
 Chas. E. m. B. 457
 Edward Colton 457
 Emily C. B. 457
- FELTON—
 Abijah m. B. 651
 David A. 674
 David m. B. 651, 674
 Herschel 674
 Hiram H. 674
 John B. 674
 John B. m. B. 476
 Kate B. 476
 Lucinda B. 651, 674
 Phebe B. 651
- FENN—
 See 510
 Abigail m. B. 322
 Anna 510, 511
 Benjamin. 41, 49, 50, 78, 85, 43, 510
 Betsey Ann. 227
 Daniel 381
 David M. 580
 Eliza 510, 511
 Emily m. B. 772
 Hannah. 50, 510
 Huldah A. 227
 James m. B. 315
 Joseph 50, 510
 Lyman m. B. 770
 Martha. 43, 50, 51
 Mary 50, 51, 510, 511
 Mary E. m. B. 381, 580
 Mehitable. 43, 50
 Nathaniel 405
 Polly B. 770
 Sarah. 50, 510
 Sarah B. 41, 43, 49, 50, 315, 510
 Sereno 510, 511
 Susannah 50
 Tabitha (T.)... 580
- FERGUSON—
 James m. B. 431
 Ruth E. B. 431
- FERNANDIS—
 Henry 750
- FERRAND—
 D. S. 368
 Harriet 368
- FERRIS—
 Andrew 834
 Georgiana E. m. B. 768
 Hannah Maria. 331
 Julia 834
- FERRIS—
 Louis 331
 Wealthy m. B. 675
- FEW—
 James m. B. 752
 Sarah B. 752
- FIELD—
 Adelaide O. 158
 Ambrose 527
 Amos m. B. 693
 Charlotte A. 536
 Edward m. B. 536
 Esther B. 536
 Sally B. 536
 Sarah 527
 Zeruiah B. 693
- FIELDS—
 Charles. 695
 Rebecca B. 792
- FILMORE—
 Julia Ann. 642
- FINCH—
 Betsey B. 529
 Caleb m. B. 355
 F. Delia m. B. 399
 Justus m. B. 529
 Rebecca B. 355
- FINK—
 Roxy m. B. 426
- FISH—
 182
 Frances B. 730
 Mary 227, 644
 Mary m. B. 708
 Nathan m. B. 633
 William m. B. 730
- FISHER—
 Bathsheba m. B. 694
 Clara m. B. 559
 Cornelia J. B. 260
 Elbert 839
 Ella m. B. 464
 Fannie Zilla. 260
 Jennie B. 839
 John m. B. 839
 Joseph 260
 Nehemiah 337
- FISK—
 Benjamin 299
 John m. B. 299
 Phinehas 299
- FISKE—
 Abigail m. B. 618
 Calvin m. B. 637
 David 618
 Lucy B. 637
- FISTER—
 Polly 633
- FITCH—
 Albert 127
 Anna 45
 David 12
 Edward 12

- FITCH—**
 Grant m. B.... 569, 603
 Halsey.....127
 John.....339
 Lois Ann.....127
 Marcia.....127
 Maria L. m. B. 608
 Maria Porter...127
 Mary B....569, 603
 Mary Grant...603
 Sophia.....127
 William.....127
 Zalmon.....603
- FITZPATRICK—**
 Celia m. B....801
 Elizabeth C. B. 800
 Joseph m. B....799
 Sarah B.....799
 William m. B. 800
- FLAGG—**
 Abigail m. B....620
 Abigail B.....624
 Amelia.....185
 Catharine m. B. 839
 Elizabeth P....296
 Ethan m. B. 291, 296
 Hannah.....616
 Isaac m. B....624
 Janet.....296
 Jonah C.....186
 Julia B....291, 296
 Marcia.....296
 Mary m. B....620
 Susan B.....296
- FLANDERS—**
 David m. B....637
 Harriet B....637
 Leavitt m. B....637
 Lucy B.....637
- FLINT—**
 Amos.....697
 B. F. m. B....513
 Hannah B....513
 John.....513
 Mary.....697
- FLEISCHMAN—**
 Abigail B....707
 Dick m. B....707
- FLETCHER—**
 Amelia A. m.
 B.....820
 Elizabeth.....404
 John.....404
 Philena m. B. 582
- FLOWERS—**
 Charles N....179
 Martha J....179
- FOLLETT—**
 Susan.....334
- FOLSON—**
 See.....449
 Laura M.....170
- FOOT—**
 Mary.....355
 Sally m. B....355
 Sarah B.....427
 Sedate.....621
- FOOTE—**
 Adeline L. m. B. 474
 Amos.....138
 Amos m. B....454
 Betsey.....445
 Clara B.....351
 Ebenezer.....435
 Emily m. B....452
 Hannah m. B. 435
 Jonathan m. B. 313
 Joseph.....452
 Laura....424, 445
 Luther.....454
 Lydia m. B....328
 Lydia B....313, 350
 Martha Ann...153
 Noah m. B....351
 Rachel.....138
 Rebecca.....138
 Sam'l m. B. 350, 351
 Sarah m. B....312
 Stephen.....312
 William.....474
- FORCE—**
 Abigail W. m. B. 543
- FORD—**
 Abigail.....286
 Ann B.....127
 Anna.....511
 Chillion.....496
 Clarissa (W.)...511
 Cyrus.....511
 David.....496
 Elizabeth—
250, 384, 496
 Emily A. B....250
 Emma H....250
 Franklin H....250
 Gabriel.....496
 George W....511
 Hannah.....188
 Hannah B....
485, 494, 496
 Harriet Fenn. 511
 Hezekiah.....511
 Jacob m. B. 485, 496
 James D. m. B. 494
 James M....188
 Jane.....496
 Joel.....384
 John.....496
 Justina M....190
 Lewis W....511
 Lila Mary....190
 Lydia B....188
 Lyman H....190
 Mahlon.....496
 Martin Amos. 250
- FORD—**
 Mary.....
 188, 250, 384, 496
 Myra Eliza...511
 Nathan.....496
 Oliver S....250
 Phebe.....496
 Rachel.....496
 Sarah. 188, 250, 332
 Silas.....172
 Susan.....172
 Susan m. B....356
 Timothy.....496
 William.....332
 William m. B. 727
- FORESTER—**
 J. E. m. B....718
 Julia Ann B...718
- FORWARD—**
 Orsa m. B....449
- FOSDICK—**
 Adelaide J....237
- FOSKET—**
 Lizzie B.....661
- FOSTER—**
 Alfred Dwight. 293
 Bern m. B....523
 Burnside.....293
 Catharine....498
 C. C. m. B....594
 Charity.....413
 Dwight....286, 293
 Electa A. B....161
 Elizabeth S....293
 Emily B....293
 Hannah (Lun.)
 m. B.....520
 Henrietta B....293
 Henrietta P. B.
286, 293
 John m. B....824
 Laura E. B....824
 Lettice B....24, 26
 Mary.....293, 361
 Reginald....293
 Roger S....293
 Sally W. B....523
 Thomas.....498
 William B....361
- FOWLE—**
 Margary m. B. 629
 Mary m. B....628
- FOWLER—**
488
 Abigail....422, 510
 Abigail B....501
 Abraham.....483
 Alfred B....501
 Amos.....432
 Caleb.....483
 Catharine....490
 Charlotte m. B. 562
 Comfort.....509
- FOWLER—**
 Content B....
490, 509
 Daniel.....422
 Deborah L....83
 Elizabeth. 484, 490
 Emma.....490
 Eunice.....98
 Eunice B....490
 Hannah.....
 83, 483, 490, 510
 Hannah B....483
 Jane.....490
 John. 83, 421, 483
 Jonathan.....
 83, 484, 490, 510
 Jonathan m. B.
490, 509
 Joseph m. B....401
 Josiah....483, 510
 Josiah m. B....483
 Lois B.....355
 Mark.....83
 Martha.....510
 Mary.....83
 Mercy.....83
 Rebecca.....510
 Sarah B....83
 Sarah m. B....
432, 622
 Solomon.....562
 Susan.....490
 Temperance m.
 B.....351
 Temperance B. 376
 Thaddeus m. B. 355
 Timothy m. B. 376
 Wm. 83, 94, 479,
 483, 490, 509, 528
 William m. B. 490
- FOX—**
 See.....184
113
 Albert E....824
 Alice J....824
 Amos K. 823, 826
 Amos K. m. B.
822, 824
 Anne.....842
 Betsey B. 138, 184
 Charles A....824
 Ellen M....824
 Hattie A....824
 Huldah B. 822, 824
 Laura E....824
 Royal....138, 184
- FRAME—**
 Clara K....704
 Thomas R....704
- FRANEY—**
 Polly B.....710
- FRANK—**
 Mary m. B....707

- FRANKLIN—
 Alta B. 616
 Arnold. 644
 Benjamin. 647
 Electa. 649
 Elizabeth. 647
 John m. B. 646
 Mary. 647
 Roswell. 644
- FRANS—
 Addie M. 711
 Alonzo m. B. 711
 Maria B. 711
- FRARY—
 Sally. 287
 Sally B. 279
- FREEMAN—
 See. 522
 Ira Newton. 519
 Ira T. m. B. 519
 Lydia E. B. 675
 Mary. 519, 522
 Phebe m. B. 521
 Sarah (Dodd). 521
 Timothy. 521
 W. R. m. B. 675
- FRER—
 Cornelia A. m. B. 677
- FRENCH—
 Abigail m. B. 691
 Abraham m. B. 523
 Barsilla Ayres. 521
 Catharine B. 523
 Charity B. 150
 Daniel H. 521
 David. 708
 Ebenezer. 229
 Edmond m. B. 421
 Ellen M. 228
 Eugene C. 228
 Fannie B. 178, 228, 232
 F. M. 708
 Francis. 101
 George B. 227, 228
 Hiram. 178, 228
 James m. B. 676
 Jane B. 676
 Joanna m. B. 398
 John. 186, 229, 231, 421
 Keturah P. 227, 228
 Laura A. m. B. 641
 Luther. 696
 Margaret. 521
 Martha. 228
 Martha M. m. B. 384
 Mary. 101, 228, 521, 689
 Mary m. B. 689
 Minnie L. 228
- FRENCH—
 Rachel B. 792
 Rachel Anne. 521
 Rebecca. 708
 Rosalinde m. B. 708
 Samuel. 150
 Sarah. 229
 Sarah B. 186, 231, 421
 Wilbur H. 228
 William. 521, 689
 Willis. 231, 232, 521
- FRINK—
 Andrew. 242
 Ann m. B. 676
 Eunice. 242, 244, 248, 249
 Frederic P. 248
 Hannah E. 259
 Latham. 249
 Mary. 242, 248, 249
 Mary L. (Flint) m. B. 793
 Nancy A. B. 248
 Orrin. 249
 Polly B. 244, 249
 Stephen. 242, 244, 249
- FRISBIE—
 Abigail m. B. 328, 816
 Almira. 816
 Ann. 816
 Bulkley Levi. 816
 David B. 816
 Ebenezer m. B. 411
 Edward. 123
 Elijah. 816
 Elizabeth. 374
 Elizabeth m. B. 413
 Frank. 373, 816
 Hannah. 106, 816
 Hannah m. B. 328
 Irene B. 349, 373
 James W. 373
 Joanna B. 411
 Judah. 106, 374, 816
 Leva. 816
 Lydia m. B. 326
 Mary. 375, 816
 Nancy Maria. 374
 Rebecca m. B. 312
 Rosal. 123
 Samira. 816
 Samuel. 373, 374
 Samuel m. B. 349, 373
- FRIZZLE—
 Susan m. B. 650
- FROST—
 Angelina m. B. 382
 Maria m. B. 383
 Sarah B. 690
- FRY—
 B. St. J. m. B. 733
 Eliza N. B. 733
- FULLER—
 Caroline. 130
 Clara m. B. 824
 Esther m. B. 700
 Franklin. 130
 Hannah. 289
 Jane. 130
 Mary. 273, 287
 Porter. 287
 Revilla. 130
 Rhoda B. 277
 Robert. 716
 Sally B. 709
 Samuel. 505
 Sarah. 716
- FILLERTON—
 Cornelia B. 706
- FURNALD—
 William m. B. 551
- GABRIEL—
 Elizabeth. 287
- GAGE—
 Harriet m. B. 733
- GAGER—
 Sarah M. B. 167
 William W. 167
- GAINES—
 Electa B. 494
 John W. m. B. 494
- GALLAGHER—
 Hannah C. B. 757
 Henry J. m. B. 757, 767
- GALLOP—
 Alonzo. 145, 200
 Ellen R. B. 145, 200
- GALLUP—
 Emily m. B. 533
 John. 533
- GALPIN—
 Abigail (W.). 844
 Caleb. 302, 303
 Charles. 832
 Eliza. 192
 Elizabeth B. 302, 303
 Elnathan m. B. 541
 Louisa. 832
 Marcus. 192
 Maria. 192
 Nabby B. 541
 Samuel. 844
 Selleck. 192
 Washington A. 832
- GANET—
 Olive m. B. 708
- GARBER—
 See. 475
 Albert T. 364
- GARDNER—
 Delia. 532
 Edward Collin. 532
 Joanna. 845
 Lucy (Smith). 845
 Mehitable m. B. 648
 Nettie A. 588
 Thomas. 845
- GARLAND—
 Esther. 104, 123
- GARRIETSON—
 Eliakim. 764
 Elizabeth m. B. 764
- GARRETT—
 Jennie. 212
 John m. B. 796
 Sophia B. 796
- GAISHWILER—
 Joseph F. m. B. 437
 Mary E. B. 437
- GARTER—
 Elizabeth H. B. 468
 Wm. H. m. B. 468
- GARTHWAITE—
 Almira. 318
 William. 318
- GASKELL—
 Martha m. B. 585
- GASSETT—
 Lucy m. B. 707
- GATES—
 Charles W. 836
 Eliza. 216
 Helen B. 672
 Ida J. 836
 Jennie I. 677
 John. 836
 Laura D. 836
 Lucy. 216, 219
 Martha M. 836
 Minnie W. 672
 Richard. 216
 Willis H. m. B. 672
- GATHRIGHT—
 Anna A. 560
- GAULT—
 See. 775
- GAYLORD—
 See. 558 & 559
- GELBY—
 Sarah m. B. 57
- GELTON—
 Helen E. m. B. 597
- GERRISH—
 Samuel. 627
- GERSMART—
 Jane m. B. 589
- GETSON—
 Elizabeth B. 729
 Hugh. 108
 William m. B. 729
- GIBBARD—
 Rachel m. B. 819

- GREENE—
 Julia L. B. 372, 395
 Loretta m. B. 468
 Lydia B. 391
 Rebecca B. 492
 Mary 395
 Margaret Ann 385
 Marion A. B. 460
 Martha 512
 Mary 384, 385, 750
 Nancy 395
 Nathaniel 493
 Peter 384, 395
 Rachel 704, 750
 Richard 395
 Robert 395, 750
 Samuel 384, 752
 Sarah 393, 395, 750
 Seneca 395
 Silas m. B. 750
 Stephen 395
 Thomas 492, 493
 Vesta (Page) 704
 Wm. 384, 395, 493
 Wm. H. m. B. 493
- GREENGLADE
 Adelia L. m. B. 383
 Francis 384
 Joseph 383
 Levi R. 691
- GRIMSHAW
 Edward 582
 Isaac 811
 Jennie 582
 Leonard H. 582
 William 830
- GRIMSHAW—
 Alice 840
 Thomas 840
- GRIMWOOD
 See 397, 407
- GROGAN
 Anna 455
 Charissa M. B. 455
 Edwin m. B. 455
 Hood 455
- GROGAN—
 See 397, 407
- GROGAN
 Eliza V. B. 154
 Joseph H. 154
- GROGAN
 John m. B. 744
 Mary m. B. 744
- GROGAN
 Adeline B. 445
 Angelina B. 445
 Boswell 445
 Charles 445
 Elizabeth B. 329
 Emily A. B. 247
 Eliza M. 531
 Harriet 445
- GRIFIN
 Beth m. B. 428, 445
 James m. B. 703
 John 247, 445
 Laura 445
 Mary E. 247
 Oris 445
 Rhoda B. 428
 Russell 247
- GRIFIN—
 See 537 & 664
- GRIFITH
 Angeline m. B. 467
 Delia 369
- GRIFITH—
 See 247
- GRIMWOOD
 Edna 292
 Henry m. B. 292
- GRIMWOOD
 Betsey A. B. 255
 Carrie L. 255
 Collins 433
 Eleanor F. m. B. 772
 Freeclove B. 433
 George 255
 John 433
 Julia 433
 Leonies 255
 Lyman 279
 Martin R. 772
 Mary A. 279
 Rosetta m. B. 545
 Sally 433, 670
- GROGAN
 See 107
- GROGAN
 Lucy 394
- GROGAN
 Hannah m. B. 542
 Jonathan 542
- GROGAN
 Minerva 281
- GROVER
 A. 318
 Elizabeth m. B. 484, 617
 Harriet P. m. B. 549
 Lazarus 617
 Samuel 617
 Stephen 549
 Zena 318
- GROGAN
 Eugene m. B. 612
- GROGAN
 Amanda B. 287
 O. 287
- GROGAN
 Margaret 445
- GROGAN
 Elizabeth 492
 Samuel 492
- GROGAN
 Abigail m. B. 509
 Daniel 303
 Isaiah 303
 John M. 427
 Lazarus 303
 Sarah m. B. 427
- GROGAN
 Abel 102, 119, 122
 Anna 119
 Anne 119
 Catharine m. B. 387
 Harriet 119
 Henry 119
 Jasper 50
 John 119
 Luna 119
 Martha 102, 119, 334
 Mehitabel 50
 Samuel 333
 Susan 333
 William 119
- GROGAN
 George H. 386
 Mary 386
- GROGAN
 See 397
- HACKING—
 Jane 398
- HACKNEY
 Aaron 728
 Charley 728
 John 728
 Joseph 728
 Mary 728
 Sarah 728
- HADLEY
 Brooks m. B. 678
 Ruth 749
 Sarah B. 678
 Simon 749
 Susan S. B. 160
- HAGADORN
 Charles m. B. 561
 Mary B. B. 561
- HAGAN
 Harriet 146
- HAGGOTT
 Sarah E. 565
- HAINES
 E. P. m. B. 561
 Frances E. B. 561
 Henry Karl 149
 Howard W. 231
 Hannah Mary 149
 James Q. 185, 231
 Martha E. B. 185, 231
- HAKES
 See 351 & 362
- HALL
 Achsah m. B. 555
- HALL
 See 250
- HALLIBURTON
 Jennie m. B. 383
- HALL
 Abigail B. 313, 355, 380
 Adelaide M. 387
 Adeline 380, 453
 Ann 313, 369, 483, 846
 Alfred 483
 Amaziah m. B. 349
 Apollon 380
 Asa 453
 Bertha 149
 Betsey B. 349
 Brintnall m. B. 313
 Caroline 159, 166
 Carlos 483
 Catharine 235
 Charles 123, 837
 Clara B. 451
 Clarissa m. B. 666
 Collins 313
 Columbus 166
 Daniel m. B. 487
 Deney 380
 Elisha 483
 Eliza 844
 Elizabeth F. m. B. 722
 Elizur 380
 Ellen L. m. B. 474
 Emma 159
 Ester 487
 Esther (McNeil) m. B. 453
 Fidelia m. B. 149, 843, 844
 Frank Edward 837
 Franklin A. 837
 Geo. W. m. B. 554
 Giles 380
 Hannah 313, 453, 483, 844
 Henry 380, 844
 Hiram A. 844
 Jane 313, 352
 Joab 313
 Joel 487
 John 313, 355, 380, 483, 657, 843
 Joseph 791
 Josiah m. B. 369
 Judith 846
 Lament 313
 Laura B. 122, 159
 Leva 846
 Lois 487
 Louisa m. B. 559

- HALL—
 Lyman . . . 453, 483
 Lyman m. B. . . 350
 Martha L. B. . . 554
 Mary . . .
 313, 453, 483, 584
 Moses m. B. . . 352
 Nancy . . . 552, 844
 Pamela B. . . 123
 Patience B. . . 487
 Ransom . . . 483
 Rebecca . . . 483
 Rosa m. B. . . 776
 Russell m. B. . . 584
 Sally m. B. . . 652
 Samuel . . .
 98, 313, 380, 843
 Sarah . . . 791
 Sherlock . . . 483
 Stanley . . . 380
 Street . . . 483
 Susan . . . 456
 Thaddeus . . . 483
 Theophilus . . .
 149, 843, 844
 Timothy . . . 846
 Truman . . . 122, 159
 William . . . 313,
 352, 451, 456, 483
 Wolcott . . . 380
- HALL—
 Daniel . . . 642
 Dorr . . . 642
 Elizabeth . . . 642
 Fanny B. . . 642
 James . . . 642
 Lewis m. B. . . 642
 Samuel . . . 642
- HALLOCK—
 Catharine . . . 155
 Clara B. . . 211
 Dennis . . . 379
 Julia A. P. m. B. 379
 Lorette B. 120, 155
 Moses G. . 120, 155
- HALSEY—
 See 363 & 520
- HALSTEAD—
 Amelia B. . . 768
 Benjamin m. B. 768
- HALLIVERTON—
 Carrie m. B. . 220
- HAM—
 Evelyn B. 824, 828
 Frances m. B. 601
 Moses m. B. 824, 828
- HAMLET—
 Phebe B. . . 617
- HAMILTON—
 Abigail S. B. . 416
 Anna . . . 550
 Amarantha B. . 550
 Amy . . . 444
- HAMILTON—
 Anna m. B. . . 504
 Caleb m. B. . . 550
 Caroline . . . 329
 Edward . . . 550
 Frederick . . . 550
 Huldah m. B. . 511
- HAMILTON—
 Paribeh m. B. 584
- HAMILTON—
 Lucy m. B. . . 469
 Martha m. B. . 585
 Mary Ann . . . 345
 Nancy B. . . 445
 Oliver m. B. . 445
- HAMMON—
 Baldwin de. . 9, 10
 John . . . 9, 11
 John de. . . 12
- HAMMON—
 Sarah m. B. 738, 749
 Simon . . . 738
- HAMMOND—
 Elizabeth . . . 845
 Esther . . . 845
 Mary . . . 845
 Nathaniel . . . 845
 Relief B. . . 623
 Thomas . . . 845
 William m. B. 623
- HAND—
 David . . . 335
 Martha . . . 335
 Sarah m. B. . . 702
- HANDY—
 Clara A. m. B. 680
 Robert . . . 680
- HANFORD—
 Amelia . . . 450
- HANKS—
 Consider m. B. 695
 Elisha . . . 701
 Hira . . . 695
 Marilla . . . 695
 Milla . . . 695
 Sarah . . . 695, 701
 Silas . . . 695
- HANNA—
 Adam P. m. B. 560
 Frances M. B. . 560
 Sarah Vanessa. 560
- HANNUM—
 John . . . 745
 Margary m. B. 745
- HARD—
 Joseph . . . 428
 Mary . . . 190
 Naomi m. B. . 428
- HARDING—
 Alta . . . 630, 647
 Almira . . . 369
 Betsey m. B. . 546
 Cornelia A. B. 733
- HARDING—
 Garrick M. . . 647
 Giles . . . 369
 John . . . 647
 Joseph C. m. B. 733
- HARDWARE—
 Elizabeth . . . 842
 Henry . . . 841
- HARDY—
 Albert m. B. . 657
 Clara F. . . 657
 Eliza . . . 183
 George F. . . 657
 Isaac B. . . 657
 Joseph T. m. B. 524
 Nahum . . . 661
 Nancy B. . . 657
 Phebe B. . . 524
 Mary S. m. B. 661
 Z. G. . . 657
- HARGER—
 Hannah . . . 90
- HARLAN—
 See 728 & 763
- HARLEY—
 See . . . 169
- HARLOW—
 See . . . 737
- HARMON—
 Charles R. 449, 450
 Clayton . . . 450
 Frank . . . 230
 George H. . . 230
 George M. 180, 230
 Hannah B. . . 450
 Henry . . . 450
 Marion . . . 180, 230
 Mary . . . 230, 449
 William . . . 230
- HARPEL—
 Elizabeth B. . 685
- HARPER—
 Delilah B. . . 545
 Martha . . . 349, 804
 Mary m. B. . . 805
 R. T. m. 3 . . 804
 Washington m.
 B. 545
- HARRINGTON—
 Clara m. B. . . 398
 Emma M. . . 581
 James . . . 581
- HARRIS—
 Addison . . . 720
 Adelia . . . 549
 Benjamin . . . 284
 Catharine E. . 256
 Charles Wm. . 549
 Clarissa . . . 720
 D. m. B. . . 549
 Ebenezer m. B.
 . . . 709, 720
 Eleanor . . . 212
- HARRIS—
 Eliza m. B. . . 394
 Elizabeth. 284, 549
 Emily . . . 720
 Emma Jane . . 549
 Eunice m. B. . 710
 Fidelia . . . 720
 Filey m. B. . . 720
 Frances C. . . 388
 Frederick H. . 387
 Gerry m. B. . . 703
 Harriet . . . 581, 549
 Herman . . . 703
 Isaac m. B. . . 587
 James . . . 165
 Jennie . . . 388
 Joseph E. . . 549
 Josephine . . . 549
 Kate . . . 195
 Lizzie . . . 388
 Lydia . . . 284, 720
 Manly . . . 720
 Matilda B. . . 549
 Mary . . .
 289, 381, 388, 720
 Olive . . . 720
 Parthena m. B. 709
 Phebe . . .
 367, 387, 388, 549
 Rachel B. . 709, 720
 Robert B. . . 388
 Ruth B. . . 703
 Sarah B. . .
 165, 277, 284, 730
 Thomas J. . . 284
 Wm. H. m. B.
 367, 387, 388, 549
- HARRISON—
 Abbie . . . 319, 516
 Abraham . . . 500
 Anna D. m. B. 401
 Ann Eliza m. B. 360
 Betsey m. B. . .
 351, 548
 Catharine B. . 555
 Charlotte . . . 319
 Daniel . . . 518
 Dorothy J. B. . 252
 Edwin m. B. . 555
 Elizabeth B. 360, 496
 Hannah B. . . 500
 Henry K. . . 319
 Jabez m. B. . . 518
 James m. B. . . 349
 Jared m. B. . . 500
 John . . . 252
 Jonathan . 311, 518
 Jordan . . . 740, 741
 Joseph 312, 319, 500
 Lois A. . . 252
 Lydia m. B. . . 412
 M. . . 319
 Maria m. B. . 555

- HARRISON —
 Martha . . . 349, 533
 Mary . . . 314, 518, 555
 Mercy 741
 Nancy B. 276
 Orla A. 352
 Philo m. B. 359
 Reuben 276
 Rhoda m. B. 596
 Richard 509, 518
 Sally B. 354, 833
 Samuel O m. B. 350
 Sarah 311, 312
 Serene C. B. 349
 Smith E. 555
- HARRY —
 See 791
- HART —
 Alphonso 569
 Ann H. m. B. 476
 Ann R. 477
 Archibald 477
 Baldwin 432
 Benjamin m. B. 432
 David m. B. 499
 Edgar 560
 Elizabeth 499
 Elizabeth m. B. 330
 Euny m. B. 499
 Jeremiah 499
 Julia 183
 Laura m. B. 384
 Lodemia 145
 Lydia B.
 . . . 193, 235, 432
 Mary 148
 Prudence B. 499
 Rebecca 148
 Thomas 148
 William 432, 560
 Worthy m. B. 535
- HARTER —
 E. m. B. 444
- HARTMAN —
 Mary A. B. 471
- HARTSHORN —
 See 632
- HARTWELL —
 Mary E. m. B. 471
 Sherman 471
- HARTZELL —
 Sarah m. B. 590
- HARVLY —
 A. C. m. B. 347
 Avelyn B. 58, 62
 Catharine M. 604
 Edward 604
 Harriet J. B. 347
 Henry 604
 Martha C. 604
 Mary Cornelia 210
 Sylvester 58, 62
 Triamor 58, 62
- HARWOOD —
 See 714
- HASCALL —
 Elizabeth 241, 619
 James 619
 Sally m. B. 630
- HASKELL —
 Hannah m. B. 613
- HASTINGS —
 Francis H. 574
 John 736
 Joshua 735, 736, 737
 Seth 574
- HASWELL —
 Lydia B. 624
- HATCH —
 See 225
 Charlotte 462
 Eliza N. B. 174, 225
 Emeline B. 359
 Freddie B. 225
 Henry R. 174, 225
 Lizzie M. 359
 Lorenzo 462
 Moses 359
 Sarah m. B. 445
 Sarah S. m. B. 396
 Wm. F. m. B. 359
- HATHAWAY —
 Ebenezer 257
 Hope 257
 Lemira 257
 Silas 305
- HACCHETT —
 Persa B. 280
 Zilpah 280
- HACHTON —
 Mary m. B. 704
- HAVENS —
 Charles B. 604
 Chas. W. m. B.
 . . . 570, 604
 Elizabeth 604
 Hannah 281
 Juliet 604
 Lucinda m. B. 453
 Lydia m. B. 542
 Martha B. 570, 604
 Polly m. B. 710
 Willie L. 604
- HAVILAND —
 See 444
- HAWK —
 Phoebe 521
 Sally 521
- HAWKES —
 See 481
- HAWKINS —
 Angelina 190
 Angeline 192
 Anthony 148
 Eliza 192
 Ellen J. 439
- HAWKINS —
 Rebecca 148
- HAWLEY —
 Anna 343
 Ann B. 322
 Barnes 505
 Benjamin m. B. 322
 Betsey B. 700
 Charles 343
 Elizabeth 148, 166
 Florence B. 701
 Grace D. 701
 Jabez m. B. 701
 Louisa 215
 Lucy 719
 M. m. B. 700
 Martha D. 701
 Mary 148
 Mary m. B. 712
 Samuel 148
 Theodosia B. 701
 William B. 701
- HAY —
 Ann B. 355
 John 811
- HAYLE —
 Jane W. 63
 Thomas B. 63
- HAYNES —
 John m. B. 694
 Olive B. 694
- HAYES —
 Curtiss m. B. 534
 Luther m. B. 504
 Mehitable B. 504
 Rhoda B. 534
 Simeon m. B. 694
- HAYWOOD —
 See 651
 Jonathan m. B. 623
 Zeruiah B. 623
- HAZELTON —
 Orpha m. B. 718
- HAZEN —
 Celinda m. B. 646
- HEALY —
 Robert 132
- HEARD —
 Nancy 374
- HEATH —
 Jonathan 324
- HEATH —
 Electa B. 823
 Elvira B. 823
 Frederick 518
 Jesse m. B. 823
 Matilda B. 518
 Milo m. B. 518
 Sarah 518
 Sarah J. 161
- HEARD —
 Helen A. B. 581
 Joseph H. m. B. 581
- HICK —
 Anna M. m. B. 757
- HICKOK —
 David 95
- HIDDEN —
 See 498
 Julia K. B. 387
 Minard E. m. B. 387
- H. DOLLS —
 Augusta 213
 D. m. B. 831
 Edward 213
 Frank 213
 Hettie M. B. 213
 Jane m. B. 728
 John 831
 John L. 213
 Lizzie 213
 Mary B. 804
 P 319
 Rachel A. B. 831
 Sarah 831
 Willis m. B. 804
- HEDRICK —
 Maria 264
- HEDGARS —
 Desire m. B. 354
 Harrison 354
- HEIDEMER —
 Lucinda m. B. 362
 Samuel 362
- HEMINGWAY —
 Abraham 131
 Eliza 131
- HENDERSON —
 Sarah m. B. 799
- HENDRICK —
 Mary M. B. 720
- HENDRICKS —
 Anne 146
 Elthey m. B. 744
 Francis 146
 Harlan 146
 Lavinia m. B. 371
 Mary Adeline 146
 Sarah F. m. B.
 . . . 544
- HENRY —
 B. T. 172
 Julia B. 172
- HEPBERN —
 Abigail 322
 Julia B. 671
 Maria 332
 Peter m. B. 332
 Susanna B. 322
- HERRICK —
 Eunice 279
 Israel m. B. 697
 Mary B. 697
- HERRON —
 David m. B. 667
 Mary A. 825

- Hess—
 Elizabeth m. B. 437
 HELG—
 Sophronia m. B. 775
 HEYWARD—
 John.....688
 Sarah m. B....688
 HEWITT—
 Emily A. B....247
 John Smith.....247
 Sarah.....246
 HIBBARD—
 Betsey.....172
 Jedediah.....159
 Joseph m. B....623
 Lydia B.....623
 Samuel.....172
 Sarah M.....159
 HIBBERD—
 Lydia B.....633
 HICKOK—
 See.....527
 HICKOX—
 Abiah.....115, 142
 Eleazer.....178
 Lydia.....178
 Mary m. B....743
 Polly.....178
 HICKS—
 Jacob.....128
 Sally.....128
 HICKSON—
 Elizabeth m. B. 607
 HILLOCK—
 Ellie.....436
 Laura.....309
 Phoebe.....309
 Sonia.....309
 HIDDLESTON—
 Robert.....152
 HIGHY—
 Amelia.....155
 Carrie E.....155
 Charlotte B...541
 Freelove.....332
 Harvey m. B...541
 Isaac H.....332
 John.....120, 155
 Lucy A. m. B. 608
 Matty B...120, 155
 Ruth m. B...578
 Sarah Jane...155
 William R....541
 HIGGINS—
 Abel R. m. B...560
 E.....319
 Jane m. B....337
 Julia E. B....560
 Louisa Alice...560
 Lucy m. B....579
 Margaret V...560
 Mary Eliza...560
 Sarah.....349
 HILDRETH—
 Beulah B.....514
 Merrill.....514
 Merrill m. B...
 542, 581
 Paulina B. 542, 581
 HILL—
 — m. B....533
 Angeline.....164
 Ebenezer.....688
 Eliza m. B....806
 Elizabeth.....688
 Elizabeth m. B. 617
 Emma.....361
 Esther.....688
 Hannah m. B. 688
 Jane.....688
 John.....688
 John J.....472
 Jonathan.....688
 Joseph m. B...688
 Lucius m. B...436
 Mary.....156, 688
 Mary W. m. B. 472
 Sarah m. B....692
 Susanna B...688
 HILLS—
 Charlotte B...
 135, 180
 Elizabeth m. B. 61
 George...135, 180
 Jane.....180
 Lucy m. B...433
 Medad.....433
 HILLIS—
 Ann.....741
 Ann Eliza.....167
 Hugh.....741
 Jane G.....167
 HINCKLEY—
 See.....577
 HINCKLEY—
 Amos.....276
 Josiah.....635
 Sarah m. B....635
 Timothy.....276
 HIND—
 James.....737
 William.....841
 HINDMAN—
 Frank P.....261
 Mild. B. B....261
 HINDS—
 Mary m. B. 429, 708
 Nancy m. B...609
 HINE—
 Ambrose.....117
 Anna.....104, 113, 137
 Anne.....137
 Austin.....189, 233
 Benjamin.....97
 Charles.....113, 137
 Charlotte B...356
 Comfort.....113, 137
 Daniel.....104
 Daniel m. B...356
 Edna R.....233
 Edward.....131, 151
 Elijah.....501
 Elizabeth B...
 92, 97, 118,
 152, 315, 426, 501
 Eunice.....172
 George.....356
 Homer.....289, 361
 Huldah.....142
 Ida J.....233
 Isaac.....150, 356
 Job.....465
 Joel m. B....501
 John.....92, 94,
 97, 113, 137, 417
 Jonathan...97, 417
 Joseph.....97, 172, 388
 Louisa m. B...465
 Lydia.....137
 Luke.....356
 Mary.....112,
 150, 189, 233,
 290, 356, 361, 501
 Patience.....117
 Phoebe.....509
 Polly m. B...388
 Reuben.....143
 Richard H...509
 Rogers.....501
 Sally.....137
 Samuel.....315
 Sarah B...172, 417
 Sophia.....131
 Stephen...117, 118
 Suzannah.....117
 Thomas.....
 117, 315, 417
 Wale.....152
 Willis.....137
 HINMAN—
 See.....121
 Isaac B. m. B. 461
 Sarah Eliza B. 461
 HINSON—
 Almira Ann B. 800
 John W. m. B. 800
 HITCHCOCK—
 Amanda.....124
 Eliakim.....139
 Elizabeth m. B. 480
 Emelinda.....833
 Harriet.....503
 Huldah m. B...652
 Nancy.....139
 Maria m. B...586
 Sarah B.....833
 HOBBS—
 Elkanah.....491
 HOBART—
 See.....572
 HOARD—
 Rebecca m. B. 655
 HOBART—
 Alethea m. B. 348
 Edmund.....334
 Esther Maria...333
 Jeremiah.....242
 HOBBS—
 See.....657
 Isaac m. B....621
 Mary B.....621
 HODGE—
 Susan m. B...388
 HODGSON—
 Elizabeth B...59
 HODGEN—
 Betsey.....631
 Daniel.....631
 HOGUE—
 Margaret Jane
 m. B.....451
 HOUL—
 See.....287
 HOUTCROCK—
 Daniel.....88
 Elizabeth.....88
 HOUTCOMB—
 See.....814
 HODDER—
 Hannah B....699
 Thomas m. B...699
 HODDGE—
 Abbie A. m. B. 448
 Abraham P...448
 HOLLARD—
 Dorothy.....841
 Joan.....840
 John.....840
 Thomas.....841
 HOLLAND—
 Abigail B....623
 Abraham m. B.
 623
 Henry m. B...788
 James.....623
 Jane B.....788
 Jane H. B....185
 Mary m. B....634
 Thomas J....185

- HOLLINGSWORTH—
 Anna B. 99, 110
 Mary m. B. 753
 Richard. 99, 110
- HOLLIS—
 Adelaide E. B. 657
 Harriet A. m. B. 679
 Henry B. 657
 John W. 679
 Judith B. 679
 J. Warren m. B. 657
- HOLLISTER—
 See. 612
- HOLME—
 Anne B. 539
 John. 539
- HOLMES—
 See. 215
 Abigail. 845
 Cornelia. 459
 Dennis B. 214
 Dorothy. 619
 Elizabeth. 341
 Fear. 845
 Hannah. 845
 Hugh. 341
 Israel. 459
 John. 845
 Joshua. 845
 Lucinda. 845
 Phebe. 619
 Sarah B. 344
 Susan. 265
 Susie E. 237
 Thomas. 214, 245
- HOLSTEAD—
 See. 386
- HOLL—
 Abigail D. B. 543
 Benjamin. 283
 Charles. 384
 Chas. W. m. B. 543
 Emeline. 283
 George. 609
 Jonathan. 283
 Lucius m. B. 384
 Mary. 383
 Mary Ann W. 384
 Ruth B. 283
 Sarah E. m. B. 609
 Sarah Jane. 256
 Stephen. 256
- HOLL—
 See. 31
- HOOVER—
 See. 741
- HOOVER—
 See. 743
- HOPKINS—
 Anna m. B. 776
 C. m. B. 365
 Cornelia. 365
 David B. 179
 Edward. 134, 179
 Elizabeth. 333
 Elizabeth m. B. 471
 Emily m. B. 770, 772
 George. 127
 Huldah B. 134, 179
 John. 365
 Lucius. 374
 Lyman. 770, 772
 Martha m. B. 561
 Nancy Maria. 374
 Portia L. m. B. 365
 Rebecca. 127
 Stephen. 486
 Thankful B. 770, 772
 Timothy. 486
 William m. B. 770
- HOPKIN—
 See. 837
 George R. 349
- HOPPER—
 Nancy m. B. 553
- HOPSTADT—
 Charity Maria. 424
 Eben Norton. 424
- HORTON—
 Adeline Susan. 642
 James. 642
 Lizzie m. B. 402
 Mary. 642
- HOSKINS—
 Cornelia m. B. 293
- HOSLEY—
 Elizabeth m. B. 696
 Lucy m. B. 695
- HOTCHKISS—
 Abigail m. B. 592
 Abner. 816
 Anna S. 563
 Benj. F. m. B. 566
 Charlotte K. 566
 Chloe m. B. 552
 Coriss. 820
 Deacon. 142, 144
 Delia B. B. 532, 566
 Elmore. 144
 Elvira m. B. 820
 Franklin m. B. 532
 Harriet Sophia. 566
 Henry. 383, 581
 Joel. 816
 Joel Arba. 816
- HOTCHKISS—
 Lucy A. 383
 Lydia. 142, 816
 Mahlon. 816
 Mary. 816
 Mary Annette. 566
 Orren B. 566
 Sarah. 527, 816
 Sherlock. 592
 Sophronia B. 584
 Stephen. 552
 Wait. 816
 William C. 527
- HOUT—
 See. 272 & 275
 Anne. 276
 Frances D. m. 290
 Guy. 275, 290
 Hannah. 272, 290
 Hannah m. B. 711
 Jacob. 276
 Sarah Jones. 667
- HOUTGTON—
 See. 846
 Robert. 404
 Sarah. 404
- HOTSE—
 See. 375
- HOVEY—
 See. 779
 Barsilla m. B. 672
 Susan B. 672
- HOWARD—
 Charlotte A. B. 550
 Helen. 208
 John. 332
 Joseph. 792
 Lavinia B. m. B. 659
 W. R. m. B. 550
- HOWD—
 See. 314
 Mary B. 814
 Samuel. 814
- HOWE—
 Frances. 441
 Henry. 441
 Josephine L. 641
 Mary. 281
 Ralph. 641
- HOWELL—
 Benjamin. 368
 F. K. 555
 Hannah. 371
 Henrietta. 368
 Jacob. 736
 James P. 836
 Martha M. 836
 Mary A. 555
 Molly. 368
 Munroe. 368
- HOWK—
 Ann m. B. 473
- HOWLAND—
 Abner. 580
 Albert. 123
 Albert E. 157
 Amanda. 123
 Anna. 123
 Avelon N. 157
 Carlton H. 157
 Charles. 123
 Cynthia. 123
 Edward D. 157
 Elihu. 120, 157
 Esther. 123
 George. 123
 Hiram. 123
 Howard N. 157
 Huldah. 123
 Isaac. 123
 Jane B. 120, 157
 Judson C. 157
 Mary m. B. 580
 Naomi. 205
 Sally B. 123
 Urania. 123
- HOYT—
 See. 383
 Abigail. 348
 Anna m. B. 435
 Lucy B. 358
 Nehemiah H. m. 383, 358
 Ruth. 210
 Samuel. 348
- HUBBARD—
 Elizabeth F. m. 666
 B. 691
 John. 691
 Mary m. B. 691
 Mary Adelaide. 175
 Matilda B. m. B. 452
 Royal M. 175
- HUBBELL—
 See. 214 & 21
 Charles m. B. 35
 Esther. 37
 Harriet B. 3
 Jane B. 166, 2
 Matthias. 3
 Russell. 166, 6
- HUBBERT—
 See.
- HUDSON—
 See.
- HUEY—
 Ann (Hicks).
 Celia A. m. B.
 John m. B.
 William.
- HUGGINS—
 Esther.
 Ebene m. P.

HUGHES—		HUMISTON—		HUNTINGTON—		HUTCHINSON—	
Castella Adora	449	See	164	See	191, 275, 276, 701	Francis	127
Clifford	449	Ruth	221	Clarissa Love		Frank	583
Daniel	181	HUMPHREY—		Joy B.	574, 606	Frederick	127
Jackson	752	Abraham m. B.	424	David	606	Harvey	583
Lilla	449	Amy B.	817	David Ashbel	696	Jas. m. B.	544, 583
Lydia	752	Ann M.	169	Elijah	272, 275, 276	Martha W.	438
Mary Eliza	752	Armandilla m.		Eliza Colfax B.	165	Maria B.	544, 583
Sarah Abigail	181	B.	824	George F.	606	Mary	127
Roswell	181	Armenia	530	Harriet Avon	606	Polly B.	799
Willie	449	Catharine m. B.		Henry E.	165	Sarah	792
HULL—			434, 457	Jonas m. B.		HUTHER—	
See	528	Daniel	88, 89		693, 701	John C. m. B.	707
Alfred James	385	David	89	Lydia B.	272, 275	Zilpah B.	707
Algernon	115	Ella m. B.	569	Matthias L.	165	HUYCK—	
Anna	503	Harriet m. B.	454	Mary Ann B.	141	Julia C. m. B.	723
Anson	503	Hildah B.	424	Polly m. B.	652	HYDE—	
Benjamin G.	255	Isaac	530	Rhoda B.	693, 701	See	458
Charles	385	Samuel	454	Ruth	282	Ann Maria B.	141
Charles E.	255	Sarah	88, 89	Samuel B.	606	Edwin	141
Chauncey	584	William H.	169	Sarah B.	606	Elizabeth B.	272
Daniel	90	HUMPHREYS—		Stephen	606	Emily B.	167
Edgar L.	527	Abigail m. B.	342	Stephen m. B.	574	James	167
Eliezur	503, 528	HUMPHRIES—		Stephen A. m. B.	606	John	272
Eliphalet	279	Celia B.	801	HUNTLEY—		Laura	644
Elizabeth L.	90	HUNGERFORD—		Albert	204	INDERLEID—	
Elizabeth (P.)	527	Anson m. B.		Amelia A.	204	See	531
Ellen	561		349, 374	HUNTOON—		INGERSOLL—	
Erastus G.	255	Beach	108, 130	Mary m. B.	794	Abiah	286
Garry m. B.	552	Caroline	130	HURD—		George R. m. B.	509
Hannah	279, 503	Charles	374	Charlotte B.	368	Jonathan	314
Hannah B.	480	Charlotte May	130	Elijah m. B.	444	Martha m. B.	537
Hannah H.	584	George	374	Eliza Ann	368	Phebe B.	509
Huldah	279	Henry	349	Helen	368	INGHAM—	
Isaac	115	James	349	Justus P. m. B.	368	Mary	172
Jane m. B.	291	Jeannette	374	Laura B.	444	INGRAHAM—	
Jane E.	266	John	349	HURLBURT—		Clarissa Adell	262
Jeannette m. B.	584	Louisa B.	349	Anna m. B.	818	INSCHO—	
Jeremiah m. B.	480	Maria B.	374, 349	Arthusa m. B.	353	Dyer	284
John	528, 561	Maria C. W.	374	Ellen M.	236	Eunice B.	284
John m. B.	503	Nancy	374	HURLBURT—		IRISH—	
Joseph O.	255	Rebecca B.		Joseph	432	Mark H.	162
Julia Ann	527		108, 130	Lucy	432	Pane S.	162
Lily Josephine	385	Rebecca Jane	130	HURST—		IRVINE—	
Lynnan H.	527	Sarah	349	Edward	39, 48	Eliza Almona	292
Luman	593	Thodore	349	Mary m. B.	39, 48	John Graves	292
Martha A. B.	255	HUNT—		HUTCHINS—		Mary	292
Mary	480	See	205	Betsey	252	Sophia M.	292
Mary Agnes	385	John L.	152, 205	D. C. m. B.	718	ISAAC—	
Telissa B.	552	John	168	Eva	266	Marietta	334
Theresa	503	Mary m. B.		Frances H. m. B.	591	ISBEL—	
Uebe m. B.	533		514, 764	Mary Jane B.	718	R. Villa	334
Rebecca	115	Mary B.	152, 205	Samuel	591	ISHAM—	
Roda m. B.	532	Phineas	123	Sylvester	266	Eunice B.	272
Rodney	480	Polly m. B.	789	Vashti R. B.	263	IVES—	
Ruthie (B.)	528, 561	Samuel	764	HUTCHINSON—		Benjamin	423
Sarah B.	503	S. J. m. B.	726	Ann	792	Candace m. B.	436
William	561	HUNTER—		Chas. A. m. B.	779	David M.	332
William	527	Julia Ann m. B.	664	Charles F.	779	Frances	332
William (Mrs.)	132	Peter	737	Elizabeth B.	792	Hannah m. B.	423
See	629	Sarah B.	797	Elmira F. B.	779	Julia m. B.	461
W. B.	667	HUNTINGTON—		Fannie M. m. B.	400	Levi	335
		Nelson	141	Ferdinand	127		

- IVES—
Rachel B. 415
Samuel. 461
Sarah. 349
- IZARD—
Michael. 744
- JACKS—
Elizabeth. 515
- JACKSON—
See. 803 & 816
Emza B. 753
John. 748
Mary B. 620
Samuel m. B. 820
Stonewall. 386
Susan m. B. 703
Wm. W. m. B. 753
Zipporah. 619
- JACOB—
C. M. 212
- JACOBS—
Lydia (G.). 741
Mary m. B. 287
Mary A. m. B. 741
Richard. 741
- JAMES—
Florence H. 89
George A. 89
Sarah. 89
William H. 204
- JAMISON—
See. 314
- JAKUES—
David. 498
Phebe. 498
- JARMAN—
Elford E. m. B. 431
Marana N. B. 431
- JAYNE—
Fannie B. 371
- JEFFRIES—
Bennett m. B. 754
Lydia B. 754
- JEETS—
See. 688
- JEMISON—
See. 619 & 627
- JENKINS—
Abigail B. 491
Adah B. 650
Alfa B. 630
Benjamin. 647
George. 449, 631
Hulda Jane. 449
James m. B. 787
John. 645, 647
Mary m. B. 646
Nathan'l m. B. 491
Rachel B. 787
Sarah Ann. 631
Steuben. 647
Wilkes. 646
- JENKINS—
William m. B. 630
Zina m. B. 646
- JENKS—
Caroline B. 120, 155
Erasmus N. 120, 155
William. 155
- JENNEY—
Abbey B. B. 659
Benjamin m. B. 659
- JENNINGS—
Henrietta m. B. 450
Joel. 450
John. 450
- JEROLOMAN—
Anne m. B. 387
- JEWELL—
Betty B. 548
Samuel m. B. 548
- JEWETT—
Abijah m. B. 698
Betsey m. B. 721
Elizabeth B. 698
Flora B. 445
Nathan. 445
- JOBES—
Mary A. 250
- JOHNS—
Mary B. 815
- JOHNSON—
A. A. 708
Amos. 189, 232
Andrew. 733
Anna. 325, 395, 653
Ann L. m. B. 733
Benjamin. 502
Betsey. 189, 232, 368, 600
Catharine. 320
Christopher. 177
Clark. 442
Corinne B. 123
Deborah B. 304
Delia A. m. B. 815
Edward m. B. 304
Eli B. 368
Elizabeth B. 442
Ellen R. 232
Ely m. B. 368
Esther. 442
Eunice. 502
Everard. 56
Garrett A. m. B. 600
George. 232, 282, 395
Gideon. 133
Grace m. B. 465
H. A. 815
Hannah. 61
Hannah m. B. 737
Harriet B. 444
Hazard. 701
Helen M. m. B. 373
- JOHNSON—
Henry. 123
Henry m. B. 444
Jemima (S.). 733
J. J. 463
Joel. 816
John. 629
Katharine (H.). 749
Keziah. 629
Lewis A. 232
Lois B. 282
Louisa. 702
Lydia. 749
Lydia m. B. 521
Luther F. 232
Mabel. 100
Margaret. 749
Marion B. 721
Martha m. B. 337
Mary 232, 303, 325, 457, 566, 600
Medad. 123
Mehitable m. B. 502
Miranda B. 177
Morgan m. B. 801
Nathan B. 624
Nellie. 836
Olive. 701
Peter m. B. 303
Robert. 749
Russell P. m. B. 457
Samira. 816
Sarah 346, 624, 838
Thankful m. B. 487
Timothy. 337, 346
Wesley B. 232
Winifred. 56, 61
William. 282, 624, 653
Willis. 442
Zurinah. 100
- JOINER—
Elizabeth m. B. 806
Mary m. B. 806
- JOLINE—
Edward m. B. 518
Lucetta B. 518
- JONES—
Abigail. 332
Asenath B. 675
Assintha B. 350
(Burnette) m. B. 802
Calista m. B. 675
Caroline. 814
Chester. 814
Clara B. 123
Consider. 619
Cyrus. 123
David E. 426
Deborah B. 740
Dimmis K. m. B. 372
Electa. 621
- JONES—
Elias m. B. 621
Elizabeth m. B. 621, 708
Etta m. B. 684
Gill. 711
Hannah. 512, 619
Harriet. 621
Horace. 123
James 332, 587, 621
Jane B. 638
Jeremiah. 512
Jonas. 621
Josephine H. m. B. 821
Josephine M. 711
Josiah. 621
Julia Melinda. 814
Lewis. 621
Louisa. 814
Lucy B. 512
Lydia B. 587
Mabel 505, 534, 568
Marion. 200
Marshall. 366
Mary. 350, 429, 619, 621, 694
Mindwell. 512
Nabby. 276
Olive. 720
Orla O. 252
P. 319
Peter C. m. B. 638
Phineas m. B. 512
Reuel. 512
Ruth Emeline. 814
Sally. 814
Samuel m. B. 740
Sarah. 621, 814
Sedate. 621
Stephen. 621
Susan Minerva. 814
Sylvester m. B. 350
Welthian m. B. 349
- JORDAN—
See. 752
Lucy. 225
- JOSLIN—
Mary E. m. B. 60
Waitie Z. 20
- JOSLYN—
Mary D. 20
- JUD—
Clarissa m. B. 4
Frederick. 2
Henrietta M. 2
- JUDSON—
Amanda E. B. 179
Curtiss. 179, 229
Delia. 179

- JUDSON—
Emily A. 229
Julia E. 229
- JUNE—
Harriet A. 463
Silas. 463
- KALLAM—
See. 495
Elvira B. 143, 195
Luther. 143, 195
- KARGE—
Joseph m. B.
 553, 593
Ladislav. 594
Ronwald. 594
Theodosia M.B.
 553, 593
- KASSON—
See. 179 & 597
- KEACH—
Hannah B. 746
William m. B. 746
- KEATER—
Jarmon S. m.
 B. 548
Mary C. B. 568
- KEELER—
Rebecca B. 444
Silas m. B. 444
- KEES—
Sarah m. B. 778
- KENET—
Mary m. B. 830
- KEITH—
Almira J. 162
Julia F. m. B. 833
- KEITER—
Hulrich B. 643
- KELLEY—
Benjamin. 281
Charles W. 723
Emma Jane. 723
Francis m. B. 129
Hannah B. 281
John. 619
Lavinia. 619
William. 619
- KELLOGG—
Ira. 536
J. 158
Jabez. 774
John. 774
Joseph. 52, 774
Mary. 52, 91
Medel Rogers. 536
Rachel. 52, 528
Rubie. 158
Ruth m. B. 567
Sarah. 52
Sarah (Plum). 52
Seelye B. 536
- KELSEY—
Antoinette B. 834
Mary m. B. 834
- KEMBLE—
Ann m. B. 758
- KEMP—
Annie M. B. 697
Samuel m. B. 697
- KEMPSON—
Henry. 449
Isabella. 449
- KENDALL—
See. 558 & 707
Hannah. 616
Isaac. 616, 707
Langdon. 631
Lucy. 631
William m. B. 631
- KENDERICK—
Amy B. 707, 716
Laura m. B. 672
Sarah C. m. B. 682
- KENNEDY—
See. 357
- KENNY—
Abigail m. B. 660
Lydia. 133
Thomas m. B. 532
- KENT—
See. 130 & 459
Amanda. 444
Amelia m. B. 453
David m. B. 835
Elizabeth m. B. 548
Emeline B. 835
Gandiel. 449
Hattie C. 760
Jacob. 548
Laura m. B. 449
Olive m. B. 795
Olson. 453
W. H. 760
Zenias. 453
- KENTON—
J. E. 760
Ruth. 760
- KENYON—
Betsey B. 245
Perry. 245
- KEPNER—
Anna C. 395
- KETCHAM—
Araminta B. 127
Gilbert. 127
- KEY—
Adelia T. 332
- KEYES—
Azubah m. B. 634
Elisha. 634
Priscilla m. B. 640
- KEYSER—
Jane. 346
Luther. 346
- KIDDER—
Dorothy m. B. 689
Ruth m. B. 697
- KIERSTED—
Eunice B. 496
- KILBORN—
See. 521, 582, 583
Esther m. B. 548
Esther B. 516
Jabez B. m. B. 516
- KILBOURN—
Abigail B. 543
William m. B. 543
- KILBOURN—
Louisa B. 527
Timothy m. B. 527
- KILBURN—
J. m. B. 460
Laura A. B. 460
Mary M. 232
Richard m. B. 694
- KILBY—
Harriet A. 179
Leonard. 178
Sarah. 178
- KIRKALL—
Abigail. 134, 178
Augustus. 178
Bertha W. 663
Charles Otis. 663
Charlotte B. 151
Edwin H. C. 663
Eliza B. 641, 662
Ethel Lula. 663
George P. 256, 263
Henry m. B.
 641, 662
Henry. 663
Lucilla F. 663
Mary L. 256, 263
Nancy B. 663
Sarah F. 663
William. 151
- KIRKBY—
See. 198 & 379
Abigail B. 144, 198
Abigail (W.) 53, 109
Fitch. 53, 109
Gilead. 144, 198
- KIMBRO—
Elizabeth m. B. 799
- KIMMEL—
Betsey. 338
John. 338
- KINNEY—
A. m. B. 667
Mary C. 249
Randolph Y. 714
Rosanna m. B. 714
Susan B. 667
- KING—
Alice. 27, 28
Betsey m. B. 425
Calista m. B. 774
Elbert. 839
Elberta B. 592
Elbertha B. 839
Electa. 621
Ella m. B. 603
Evalina m. B. 596
Helen. 839
Lizzie E. 268
Lyssander. 193, 235
May. 235
Melissa L. B.
 193, 235
Rhoda B. 548
Robert. 28
Ruby m. B. 542
Sarah. 321
Thomas. 26, 28
Walter. 621
William. 27
Wilson m. B. 839
- KINGSBURY—
Benjamin. 444
Susan B. m. B. 444
- KIRBY—
Ann Eliza. 167
Caroline. 130
Charles. 130
Charlotte M. 130
Charissa B.
 127, 167
Clark. 130
Frances. 130
George. 130
Gideon. 130
Helen. 130
John. 130
John Wm. 167
Rebecca Jane. 130
Sarah. 130
William. 127, 167
- KIRKPATRICK—
Betsey m. B. 359
Obadiah. 359
Samuel. 485
Sarah E. m. B. 385
Susannah m. B. 485
- KIRK—
John. 339

- KIRKBRIDE—
Eleanor B. 792
Joseph..... 792
- KIRKHAM—
Augustus..... 456
Caroline A. B. 433, 456
George m. B. 433, 456
George D. 456
Susan..... 456
William Hall. 456
- KIRKPATRICK—
Amanda..... 338
Andrew..... 157, 338
Andrew m. B. 339
Anna..... 157
Baldwin..... 157
Betsey..... 338
Diantha B. B. 120, 157
Elizabeth B. 339
Hannah B. 338
John..... 157
Murray..... 120, 157
Polly..... 338
Rain..... 339
S..... 157
Thomas..... 339
Thomas m. B. 338
- KIRTLAND—
George..... 130
Harriet..... 130
Jared..... 360
Rachel..... 360
- KNAPP—
Eleanor m. B. 768
Elmira B. 670
Josiah..... 780
Mehitable B. 491
Sarah m. B. 780
William B. m. B. 670
- KNEELAND—
Lucy A. 146
- KNIGHT—
Anna m. B. 632
Catharine m. B. 690
Margaret M. m. B. 377
- KNOWLES—
Henry French. 559
Mary J. 559
- KNOX—
See..... 281
Jerusha B. 693
Sarah m. B. 513
- KOITZ—
Anna C. 530
Anotine (B). 530
James..... 530
- KUMLER—
Laura A. m. B. 472
- KYLE—
Alexander S. 130
Hannah Gray. 171
Mary B. 130
- LABORIE—
See..... 214
- LACEY—
Betsey m. B. 446
- LADD—
Eliza B. 444
James m. B. 444
Loren G. m. B. 825
Lucinda m. B. 651
Polly m. B. 650
- LAFFERTY—
Eben..... 605
Rachel..... 605
- LAKE—
Almira W. B. 463
Charlotte H. 218
Edward m. B. 430
Israel m. B. 734
Joseph m. B. 463
Lucy B. 430
Martha B. 734
Phebe..... 166
Sally m. B. 437
Sarah. 126, 141, 166
Walter..... 126
- LAMB—
Deborah B. 822
Hugh..... 747
John m. B. 822
Sarah. 243, 383, 822
- LAMBEARD—
George S. 754
John..... 754
Lavinia..... 754
Sybil m. B. 440
- LAMPHEAR—
Ada B. 533
Emeline m. B. 648
- LANCASTER—
Jacob m. B. 791
Rebecca B. 791
- LANDIN—
Anne B. 508
Thaddeus B. 508
- LONDON—
Polly m. B. 714
Sarah m. B. 769
- LANE—
Elizabeth B. 65
Elizabeth m. B. 392
Lovina..... 392
Matilda m. B. 585
Morris..... 392
T. A. m. B. 291
- LANFEAR—
Maria m. B. 713
- LANGDON—
Rhoda L. 814
- LAPAUGH—
Cecelia..... 268
- LARGE—
Dorothy..... 791
- LATHROP—
Ezra..... 276
Mary m. B. 653
Rebecca..... 276
Simeon..... 653
- LATTIMER—
Adelaide C. m. B. 460
- LATTIMER—
Abijah..... 135
Catharine..... 135
- LATTIN—
Abiud..... 116
Anna..... 116
- LAW—
Abigail..... 110
Andrew..... 110
Ann..... 313
Anna. 99, 110, 142
Jaheel. 99, 110, 142
William. 110, 142
- LAWIS—
Emily m. B. 743
- LAWRENCE—
Aaron..... 606
Abbott..... 625
Alvira..... 334
Clamenza A. 253
Dyer..... 158
Eleanor m. B. 606
Florence..... 253
Howard L. 253
Kathrine..... 625
Lucretia Peck. 158
Lucy A. B. 258
Lydia..... 158
Matilda..... 606
Rockwell..... 253
Sarah m. B. 667
- LAY—
Abigail..... 271
Phebe..... 845
Robert..... 845
Sarah..... 845
- LAYTON—
Matilda m. B. 592
William E. 592
- LEACH—
Mary m. B. 662
- LEAF—
Henry..... 795
- LEAR—
Martha (Gregg) 659
- LEAVENWORTH—
Hannah m. B. 551
Mark..... 535
Samuel..... 551
Sarah m. B. 536
- LEAVITT—
Alfred m. B. 670
Sally B. 670
- LEE—
See..... 834
Cornelia..... 365
George..... 163
Harriet B. 163
James H. m. B. 383, 834
Jesse..... 117, 146
Susie M. 383
- LEECH—
Maria B. 494
- LEETE—
Mary (Fenn). . 51
William..... 51
- LE FAVOUR—
See. 425 & 438
- LEFFINGWELL—
See. 276 & 277
- LEIGH—
Catharine..... 840
John de..... 840
- LENHART—
Hannah B. 750
Leonard m. B. 750
- LEONARD—
See. 539 & 582
Timothy..... 508, 539
- LEPPELL—
Celia m. B. 810
- LERAY—
See. 246 & 255
Bridgett—
..... 243, 246, 255
- LESLIE—
Betsey..... 360
Robert..... 360
- LESTER—
See. 112 & 113
- LE SUER—
Emma..... 217
- LEVANS—
Polly..... 444
Royal..... 444
- LEVERIDGE—
Hannah..... 339
William..... 339
- LEWES—
Elizabeth m. B. 699
- LEWIN—
Clayton..... 675
Minnie..... 675
- LEWIS—
Abigail B. 817
Alice E. B. 170, 220
Amy m. B. 719
Anna Y. m. B. 601
Betsey..... 128
Cora E. 220
Ebenezer..... 434
Ellis..... 763

- LEWIS—**
 Elizabeth 763
 Emma 268
 Esther B. 709
 Evan m. B. 820
 George T. 170, 220
 Griffin 391
 G. W. m. B. 733
 Hannah 391, 768
 Jessie B. 220
 Julia 441, 500
 Lawrence 498
 Lucy m. B. 434
 Mary 448,
 466, 707, 762, 820
 Millicent B. 497
 Milo m. B. 817
 Nathaniel 763
 Persis m. B. 690
 Philena m. B. 391
 Robert 763
 Samuel m. B. 817
 Susan m. B. 839
 Thomas m. B. 466
 Virginia L. B. 533
 W. Ford 511
LIGHT—
 Allen m. B. 835
 Elizabeth B. 835
LIGHTFOOT—
 Rachel 739
 Samuel 739
LILLEY—
 See 749
LINDLEY—
 Adelaide E. 181
LINDSEY—
 Anne B. 295
 Betsey B. 830
 Charlotte m. B. 375
 C. W. m. B. 558
 Edward m. B. 327
 Elizabeth m. B. 448
 Helen 295
 John m. B. 519
 Milla B. 327
 Nathan m. B. 304
 Rebeckah B. 304
 Reuben m. B. 327
 Sarah B. 519
 Tryphenia B. 327
 William m. B. 295
LINES—
 See 108
 Grace 176
 Joseph 97, 108
 Phebe 97, 108
LINN—
 Claudius B. 766
LINSLEY—
 Abigail B. 354
 Daniel m. B. 351
 Daniel M. m. B. 535
LINSLEY—
 Jesse m. B. 328, 354
 Joel H. 534
 Linus B. 328
 Margaret L. B. 535
 Polly Hall 351
 Sally B. 351
 Samuel 354
 Sophronia 351
 Theresa m. B. 567
LINVILL—
 See 744 & 745
LIPPINCOTT—
 Hannah B. 521
 William 521
LITTLE—
 See 554
 Elias m. B. 548
 Enos 523, 554
 John 520
 Mary B. 523
 Rebecca m. B. 520
 William m. B. 523
LITTLE—
 Elizabeth 619
 Emma 470
 Esther Ann B. 470
 George H. m. B. 470
 Henrietta B. 619
 Henry 619
 Jacob 280
 James m. B. 665
 Sarah 238, 831
 William 470
LITTLEFIELD—
 See 663
LIVERMORE—
 Elizabeth m. B. 511
LIVESTON—
 See 702
 Mary 194
LOYD—
 See 530 & 740
LOPDEL—
 Chloc m. B. 445
 Darius 314
LOCK—
 Eliza m. B. 717
LOCKE—
 Ebenezer 616
 Joseph m. B. 690
 Sarah 690, 828
 Susannah 616
LOCKESLEY—
 Sarah m. B. 667
LOCKHART—
 Maria A. m. B. 807
LOCKWOOD—
 Alvin 583
 Chas. m. B. 544, 583
 Cordelia B. 544, 583
 David 102, 119
 Emily B. 579
LOCKWOOD—
 Eunice 119
 Frank m. B. 579
 Henrietta 119
 James 583
 Jane B. 583, 544
 Julia A. 119
 Matty 119
 Unia 102
LOGAN—
 See 394
 James 735, 747
 Mary E. m. B. 612
LOMBARD—
 Irene B. 631
 Stephen m. B. 631
LONGBOTTOM—
 Elizabeth m. B. 621
LONGYEAR—
 See 384
LOOMIS—
 See 606
LOPER—
 Sarah Louisa 230
LORD—
 Ann 844
 Christopher 526
 Dorothy 845
 George A. 383
 Ida m. B. 473
 Julia A. m. B. 527
 Mabel 534
 Patience 526
 Sarah M. 283
 Submit m. B. 526
 Thomas 844, 845
LORING—
 Henry 263
 Lucy Maria B. 263
LOVE—
 James 468
LOVEJOY—
 See 540 & 574
LOUNSBURY—
 Sarah B. 768
LOW—
 Hope m. B. 668
 John 626
 Martha m. B. 626
LOWE—
 Anthony m. B. 630
 Polly B. 630
LOWELL—
 Mary A. 530
 Stephen 530
LOWER—
 See 378
LUCAS—
 Ann m. B. 729
 Anna m. B. 728
 Hannah 631
 Nancy B. 138
 Robert 729
LUCIA—
 See 294 & 295
LUDINGDON—
 See 433
LUDLOW—
 Roger 407
LULL—
 Amanda m. B. 676
LUMBARD—
 David 818
LUMM—
 See 89 & 90
LUND—
 Joel P. m. B. 349
 Serene C. B. 349
LUSK—
 See 471 & 472
LUTRELL—
 Elizabeth m. B. 805
LYMAN—
 Ann 503
 Elizabeth m. B. 503
 Hannah m. B. 622
 Jabez B. 276
 Jane M. m. B. 567
 John m. B. 709
 Lucinda m. B. 465
 Lydia B. 276
 Martha 481
 Mary 313
 Philomela B. 709
 Thomas 503
LYNDE—
 Elloise 263
 Joseph 811
LYNES—
 Deborah m. B. 446
LYON—
 Abigail 225
 Asa 225
 Catharine M.
 W. B. 655
 Elijah 498
 Lydia 318
 Mary Anne 498
 Prudence m. B. 500
 Sarah 413, 416
 Thomas 413
 Thomas m. B. 655
LYONS—
 Amy B. 252
 Thomas H. 252
MCARDLE—
 Laura m. B. 821
MCALISTER—
 Henrietta m. B. 600
 Robert 600
MCARTHUR—
 Catharine m. B. 371
McCANNON—
 Harriet B. 712

- McCARTY—
Abby.....586
- McCAUL—
Alice m. B....586
- McCLANATHAN—
Becca Lee B....417
- McCLELLAND—
Maria.....281
- McCOMB—
Wm. J. m. B. 451
- McCORKENDALE—
See.....579
- McCoy—
Mary Maria...326
- McCREARY—
Anna m. B....637
- McCULOCH—
Mary H. m. B. 611
N. T.....611
- McCULLOM—
Ella Blanche..586
James.....586
Lilliah.....586
Mary B.....637
Rosanna A....586
- McCULLUM—
See.....515
- McDONALD—
Ann Jane B...768
Caroline.....184
Caroline B....436
D. m. B.....768
John.....768
Mary m. B....684
Mary J. m. B. 802
William m. B. 436
- McDOUGALL—
Elizabeth.....529
Mary J. m. B. 529
Nicholas.....529
- McDOW—
Abby Ann....711
- McDOWELL—
.....647
- McELHENNEY—
Betsey.....838
Robert.....838
- McELROY—
See.....832
- Rachel B.....792
- McELLEN—
Annie m. B...757
Rosannah.....152
- McFARLAN—
Ann Eliza.....752
Mary B.....752
Milton m. B..752
- McGILL—
Louisa.....814
William.....814
- McGOUTY—
Betsey m. B..676
John.....676
- McGRAW—
See.....127
- McGRUDER—
Margaret F. m.
B.....451
William.....451
- McGUIRE—
Ann m. B.....750
Hunter.....386
Mary.....386
Mehitable B..428
- McHENRY—
James.....219
- McINTYRE—
Louisa M.....211
- McKEE—
Caroline B....513
Charles A....837
Charles B....837
James m. B....513
Frances.....837
Sarah (Barker) 837
- McKEECH—
Matilda m. B. 825
- McKINSTER—
See.....677
- Clark m. B....653
Harmony B....
.....653, 677
Jerusha B....633
Nancy.....633
Polly.....633
Z. m. B.....633
- McLAUGHLIN—
Susan B.....664
- McLIMON—
See.....255
- Andrew T....225
- McMAHON—
Mary Annette.566
Lucy B. m. B.
.....601
- McNEIL—
Isaac m. B....507
Lois B.....507
- McOWEN—
Fayette B....704
- McQUEEN—
John B.....221
Martha E. B..221
- McQUESTION—
Calvin m. B...637
David.....637
Estimate B...637
Isaac B.....637
- McSPARROW—
Clark.....814
Mary Ann....814
- McVEIGH—
Maria m. B....607
- MAHON—
Fannie B.....801
Thomas m. B. 801
- MACK—
Luce B.....343
- MACKEY—
Kittie m. B...365
Sally m. B...365
- MACY—
Marion m. B..796
- MADDOCK—
James.....183
John.....727
Mary E. B....183
- MAISE—
Avery m. B...542
Laura B.....542
- MALLET—
Betsey.....814
Eunice m. B..508
Horace.....333
Julia.....333
Olive m. B....509
Mark m. B....556
Susan B.....556
- MALLEY—
Rosanna m. B.
.....351
- MALLORY—
Amasa.....435
Ann B.....124
Anna B.....123
Eunice.....144
Judith.....107
Lois.....148
Lucien.....435
Mary.....435
Porter.....123
- MALTBIE—
See.....436
- William.....240
- MALTRY—
Benjamin....484
Elizabeth....484
- MAMRE—
Louisa m. B..655
Theophilus...655
- MANDEVILLE—
Elizabeth C.m.
B.....597
- MANLEY—
L. M.....668
Olive.....668
- MANLY—
Nellie B.....676
Hubbard B. m.
B.....676
- MANN—
Hannah m. B. 649
John.....649
- MANNING—
Caroline m. B. 576
Henry.....600
Lucretia K....600
Mary (B.)....600
Thaddeus....576
- MANSFIELD—
Moses.....240
Sarah.....791
- MANVILLE—
Ann E.....233
Lyman.....233
- MAPLE—
Hannah.....276
- MARANY—
Edith m. B...754
Elizabeth.....754
- MARCH—
Lucy m. B....718
- MARKHAM—
Chester m. B. 494
Mary B.....494
- MARSH—
Abigail B....631
Abram.....567
Anne m. B....508
Augusta L....836
Charles.....539
Elisha.....104
Eunice m. B..446
Joseph.....498
Laura.....124
Mary.....498, 539
Nathaniel m. B.
.....631, 818
Peter.....836
Polly B.....818
Rachel m. B..539
Robert.....282
Ruth Mary B. 282
Seymour.....631
Urania.....104
William.....508
- MARSHALL—
See.....749
- Abia.....272
Asa.....697
Hannah.....697
James.....745, 749
Joel.....697
John.....697, 749
Joshua.....755
Lydia m. B...755
Mary.....112, 148
Rachel.....755
Thomas..148, 749
- MARTAIN—
Naomi B.....324
- MARTIN—
See.....363
- Aaron m. B...738
Abram.....801
Charlotte B..555
Emma B.....835
Lyman m. B..555
Mary m. B...733
Mary Jan m. B. 801
Sarah.....738
Thomas.....738

MARTYN— Lucinda m. B. 674	MATTOON— David 179 Nettie m. B. 470 Sarah 179	MEREDITH— Ann 739 Grace 739 John 739 Simon 740	MESEROLE— Catharine m. B. 293 Jacob 293
MARVIN— Chapin 334 Cynthia B. 466 Lucretia B. 466 Mary m. B. 293 Mary (Burwell) 90 Samuel 90, 96	MAULE— See. 740 & 741	MERIDUE— Anne 65	MICHEL— Paulina m. B. 724
MARN— Josephine W. B. 550 Marvin D. 550 William T. m. B. 550	MAXFIELD— See. 791	MERRIAM— Benjamin 844 Bertha 149 Bethia 844 Beulah 844 Ephraim 844 Mary 844	MIDDLEBROOK— Anna M. m. B. 370
MASON— Abigail m. B. 540 Daniel 241 Frances E. 175 Hattie 209 John 241 John M. 551 Judson A. 175 Persis B. 376 Polly B. 417 Priscilla. 241, 242 Rachel m. B. 541 Rebecca 242	MAY— See. 823 & 827	MERRILL— Cornelia B. 720 Daniel 641 Hannah m. B. 673 Joseph m. B. 641 Lydia B. 649 Nancy B. 641 Nellie A. m. B. 373 Washington m. B. 649	MILHOUS— See. 739
MASSEY— Daniel m. B. 750 Elizabeth B. 750	MAYNARD— Esther m. B. 710 Mary A. B. 253 Myra C. 670 Samuel 253	MERRIMAN— Elizabeth 638 George 379 Hannah B. 771 Ira m. B. 771 Lucy A. m. B. 575 Martha E. m. B. 379 Mary M. 536 Sarah (Morse). 575 Silas 575 Thomas 638	MILES— See. 578 Catharine B. 332 Celia 509 Charlotte B. 541 Daniel m. B. 423 Emma m. B. 788 George m. B. 541 Hannah 265 Isaac m. B. 332 Laura m. B. 290 Nathan 378 Ruth B. 423 Samuel m. B. B. 541, 578 Samuel A. 509, 578 Susan 333 Susanna 92
MASTERS— Betsey B. 545 Elias m. B. 545	MEACHAM— Charles 216 Henry 216 Isaac 167, 216 Rebecca B. 167, 216	MILLARD— Clara m. B. 389 Electa m. B. 494 Eliza M. m. B. 565 Fannie m. B. 469 Joel 494 Laura 444	MILLER— Ashbel 546 Augusta A. E. 816 Benjamin 530 Benjamin K. 530 Betsey 216 Caroline 130 Catharine m. B. 575 Celestia R. 530 Charles 546 Clara Ann m. B. 472 E. m. B. 804 Edwin 546 Elder A. 590 Elena 546 Elisha 289 Eliza C. 531 Elizabeth J. B. 444 Ezra B. m. B. 546 Francelia 546 Heman 816 H. H. m. B. 444 George 130, 472 Isaac m. B. 314 Jacob 472, 545 James 425, 718 Jeannette B. 700 John m. B. 346 Judson B. 507
MASURY— J. W. 478	MEAD— Julia A. m. B. 565	MERRITT— Dexter P. m. B. 543 Mary B. 543	
MATHER— Cornelia P. m. B. 453 E. W. 453 John Colton. 380 Mary 380 Mary E. m. B. 383 Polly 189 Rebecca C. m. B. 359	MEADE— See. 723	MERWIN— Albert m. B. 381 Alva 182 Ann 112 Ann L. B. 381 Baldwin 381 Delia m. B. 448 Eliza 719 Elizabeth 91 Ellen 381 Harry White. 381 Jared 334 John 91 Keziah B. 381 Miles 192, 488 Nathan m. B. 381 Nelson 381 Phebe 488 Sarah 96, 334 Sarah B. 192 Sarah E. m. B. 447	
MATHEWSON— Bucklin 678 Sarah H. m. B. 678	MEADS— Leonard m. B. 715 Olivia B. 715	MERRIS— Elizabeth m. B. 680 Jane (Carr). 680 Robert 680	
MATHEW— David. 135, 180 Mary 158	MEAN— Belle 467 Thomas 467	MERRIS— Elizabeth m. B. 680 Jane (Carr). 680 Robert 680	
MATTHEWS— See. 702 Alcinoe A. B. 670 Daniel m. B. 487 Elizabeth B. 619 Jane B. 135, 180 Joseph m. B. 619 Rebecca B. 487 Ruby 470 Sallie B. 548 Sarah 619 Timothy 619 William. 487, 488 William m. B. 670	MEARS— Cornelia m. B. 334	MEEK— John m. B. 570 Margaret C. B. 570	
	MEER— Catharine m. B. 524 Eliza 520 Josiah m. B. 830 Mary m. B. 551 Phebe B. 830 William 520	MEEKER— Catharine m. B. 524 Eliza 520 Josiah m. B. 830 Mary m. B. 551 Phebe B. 830 William 520	
	MEEKS— Bernice (Riggs) 90 Charles 90	MEEKS— Bernice (Riggs) 90 Charles 90	
	MEEKS— See. 546	MEEKS— See. 546	
	MELHAM— John 403, 404 Mary m. B. 403	MELHAM— John 403, 404 Mary m. B. 403	
	MERCHANT— Sarah 106	MERCHANT— Sarah 106	
		METCAL— Lucy 272	

- MILLER—
 Julia B. 425
 Katharine B. 314
 Lydia m. B. 289
 Lucy m. B. 694
 Margaret m. B. 590
 Mary. 181, 210, 520
 Mary B. 346, 545
 Moses 499
 Nancy 575
 Orlando 181
 Philena S. B. 720
 Rhoda m. B. 499
 Samuel 507
 Sarah B. 137, 181
 Sarah 181, 211
 Sophronia B. 546
 Timothy 137, 181
 Tobias 575
- MILLS—
 Abigail m. B. 832
 E. P. 215, 237
 Harlow 237
 Jedediah 105
 Laurinda 262
 Patience B. 817
 Sarah E. B. 215, 237
- MILLES—
 Elizabeth B. 753
 Richard m. B. 753
- MINGEL—
 Hannah B. 757
- MINARD—
 Althens S. B. 610
 Althens S. 582
 George m. B. 582, 610
- MINER—
 James 579
 Laura 579
- MINOR—
 Anna B. 480
 Annis 138
 Elnathan 240
 Emelia m. B. 609
 Grace 240
 Harvey 609
 Lucy m. B. 544
 Lydia 241
 Manassah. 240, 241
 Rebecca 240
 Samuel 240
 Thomas 240
- MIRISE—
 See 251
- MITCHELL—
 Anna m. B. 570
 Charlotte m. B. 776
 Cornelia B. 341
 David 410
 Edward 214
 Elizabeth 214
 H. 367
- MITCHELL—
 Jennette B. B. 291
 John 96
 John J. m. B. 291
 J. W. 253, 264
 Lydia 182
 Margary B. 66
 Martha m. B. 410
 Matthew 203
 Mary F. B. 253, 264
 Michael 480, 481
 Robert 66
 Sarah. 166, 203, 480
 Sarah B. 97
 Stephen Mix 538
 William 494
 Wm. H. m. B. 341
- MIX—
 See 467
 Hannah 100
 Hannah B. 501
 Thomas 100
- MODINE—
 George m. B. 813
 Mary E. B. 813
- MONROE—
 Margaret B. 709
 Sally m. B. 352
- MONSON—
 Charles 221
 Daniel 172, 221
 David 172, 221
 Eunice E. 221
 Huldah B. 172, 221
 Mary 221
 Sarah A. B. 172, 221
- MONFETH—
 Anne m. B. 53, 54
 Elizabeth 53, 54
 James 53
- MONTGOMERY—
 Hannah m. B. 575
 Julia B. 704
 M. V. 704
 Richard 575
 Susan 575
- MONTAGUE—
 Marie (King) .. 28
- MOODY—
 John 846
 Mary B. 730
 Samuel 846
 Sarah 846
- MOORE—
 See 631
 A. 363
 Albert 700
 Alice E. 657
 Alvin m. B. 657
 Amy L. m. B. 605
 Belle 467
 Cornelia D. 363
- MOORE—
 C. W. m. B. 396
 Emeline B. 467
 Emma B. 657
 George 467, 700
 Harriet A. 232
 Huldah (B.) 550
 Jane m. B. 809
 Jane Hedges B. 730
 Judson A. 657
 Kittie 700
 Loanini 550
 Lucy A. B. 396
 M. D. m. B. 730
 Rachel 189
 Sarah J. B. 700
 Sarah M. 163
 S. J. m. B. 700
 Stephen 467
 Susan M. 163
 Virginia m. B. 577
 William m. B. 467
- MOOREHEAD—
 See 473
- MORE—
 Jane 254
 Orphah m. B. 663
- MORRHOUSE—
 See. 127, 523, 524
 Abraham D. 450
 Burr m. B. 450
 Hannah m. B. 554
 Mary B. 450
- MOREY—
 Emeline E. m. B. 723
- MORGAN—
 Catharine m. B. 285
 Joan (Bryan) .. 46
 Kate 775
 Louisa m. B. 568
 Lucina 515
 Martha E. B. 775
 N. J. B. m. B. 775
 Owen 46
 Polly 251
 Thomas 736
- MORLAND—
 Dorcas. 334
- MORLEY—
 Esther m. B. 556
- MORRIS—
 Andrew 335
 Burt 226
 Darius 226
 David 340
 Gouvencur, Jr.
 m. B. 290
 Harriet A. B. 266
 Henrietta B. 290
 Lois G. m. B. 601
 Oren Dexter 226
 Polly B. 335
 Richard m. B. 335
- MORRIS—
 Sarah 340
 Sarah Ann 539
 Sarah J. m. B. 711
- MORRISON—
 D. A. m. B. 446
 Delia B. 446
 Dwight 545
 Harriet 545
 Jane 545
 Robert m. B. 545
 Rosetta B. 545
- MORROW—
 Robert 751
- MORRY—
 A. m. B. 668
- MORSE—
 Aaron m. B. 541
 A. H. m. B. 575
 Anthens S. B. 610
 Amos 139
 Anna B. 629
 Ashbell H. m. B. 606
 Barsilla m. B. 702
 Edward 610
 Enos m. B. 629
 Ephraim 629
 Hannah (F.) 421
 Henry 360
 Isaac 139
 John 606, 629
 Jonathan Lee 606
 Lucretia J. 606
 Mary B. 702
 Nancy B. 139
 Rachel Lucinda
 B. 575, 606
 Rhoda B. 541
 Samuel 629
 Sarah m. B. 421
 Sarah Lee 606
 Seth 421
 William B. 606
- MORTON—
 Christopher 842
- MOSS—
 Abigail 89
 Elihu 531
 Grace 89
 Hester 89
 Jerusha B. 644
 Lois m. B. 330
 Marinda 531
 Solomon 330
 Statira B. 352
 Tryphena m. B. 643
 William 89
 William m. B. 644
- MOTT—
 See 459
 Amesa m. B. 546
 Laura 449
 Mary B. 546

- MOULD—
 Esther.....330
 Hugh.....330
 MOULLE—
 Georgia N. m. B. 721
 John.....721
 MOUTON—
 Marian A.....157
 Sarah.....1581
 MOYER—
 Benj. F.....156, 206
 Caroline B. 156, 206
 Herbert B.....206
 Walker R.....206
 MUCKS—
 Ellen C. B.....684
 Wm. W. m. B. 684
 MUDD—
 Jerome.....397
 Nellie m. B.....397
 MUIR—
 Aurelia C. m. B. 655
 MUIRFORD—
 Hattie.....796
 Louisa.....799
 Louisa B.....550
 Prudence B.....498
 Timothy W. m.
 B.....550
 MULLER—
 Darius.....256
 Georgiana.....256
 MULLER—
 Betsey E.....234
 MUMFORD—
 Elizabeth.....103
 Hannah m. B. 720
 Robinson.....103
 MUNDO—
 Lizzie T. m. B. 682
 MUNKEL—
 Julia.....363
 MURDER—
 S.....887
 MUNN—
 Sec. 496 & 497
 Abby D. m. B. 553
 Dodie.....94
 Lydia m. B.....358
 Mary.....339
 Sarah.....162
 MUNRO—
 Sarah.....719
 MURPHY—
 Amelia J. m. B.
 722
 Charlotte.....176
 Comfort (B.).....504
 Ephraim.....504
 Hannah B.....310
 Margary m. B. 504
 Rachel B.....839
 Solomon m. B. 314
 MUNSTEAD—
 Eliza W. m. B. 722
 MURPHY—
 Jessie.....129
 Mary.....129
 MURCHANT—
 Sally.....168
 MURDOCK—
 Henrietta.....120
 H. G.....167
 Lucy W. B.....167
 Prudence B.....120
 Sally.....120
 Troop.....103, 120
 MURPHY—
 George m. B. 755
 Rosabella B. 755
 MURRAY—
 Elisha m. B.....667
 Frances B.....667
 MUZZEY—
 Sarah B.....514
 MYDAIT—
 Caroline L. m. B. 472
 William.....472
 MYTON—
 Elizabeth B. 48, 49
 Richard.....48, 49
 NASH—
 Abram.....348
 Carrol.....396
 Chas. H. M. B.
 396
 Helen T. m. B.
 708
 Mary E. B.....396
 Sarah.....348
 NASON—
 Helen M. B.....672
 J. Henning m.
 B.....672
 NEAGLES—
 Caleb m. B.....553
 Mary B. B.....553
 NEALEY—
 Anna.....701
 NEARING—
 Sec.....447
 Abigail J.....154
 Henry.....154
 NEEDHAM—
 Amelia m. B. 730
 W. A.....730
 NEER—
 Mary m. B.....757
 NEEL—
 Sec.....366
 NELSON—
 Annie A. B.....261
 A. R. m. B.....789
 Joel.....261
 Lillie E.....261
 NESBITT—
 John D. m. B. 658
 Mary B.....658
 NETTLETON—
 Sec. 92 & 394
 Alfred.....608
 Anna.....608
 Catharine.....332
 Charlotte B.....
 578, 608
 Daniel.....371
 Daniel m. B.....429
 David.....578
 David Lewis.....608
 Dewitt B.....608
 Edwin B.....429
 Emily m. B.....578
 Ester.....228
 Eunice.....371
 Eunice B.....429
 Henry A.....608
 Joseph.....92, 139
 Julia B.....371, 394
 Levi.....332
 Lewis B. m. B.
 371, 394
 Lewis J. m. B.
 578, 608
 Martha.....85, 92
 Martha m. B. 309
 Mary.....139
 Mary m. B.....323
 Patty m. B.....466
 Samuel.....85, 92
 Sarah m. B.....535
 NETTON—
 Harriet.....530
 James.....530
 NEWBERRY—
 Orilla.....430
 NEWCOMB—
 Elizabeth J. B. 437
 Joseph B. m. B. 437
 NEWELL—
 Abby E.....561
 Ann.....368
 Anna.....368
 Elizabeth.....148
 Emily.....202
 Harriet m. B. 559
 Henry Clay.....368
 James.....368
 John.....148
 Martha.....148
 Mary.....148, 225
 Samuel.....148
 NEWLIN—
 Elizabeth.....763
 Lydia B.....741
 William m. B. 741
 NEWTON—
 Anna Maria.....172
 Betsey B. 132, 174
 NEWTON—
 Charles G.....174
 Deborah B. 99, 110
 Eliza E.....174
 Enoch.....110, 172, 174
 Eunice.....110
 Fletcher.....94
 Isaac.....110
 John.....91, 456
 John m. B.....490
 John T. m. B. 456
 Jonah.....174
 Lydia.....282
 Malvina Ruth. 174
 Martha.....51, 131
 Mary.....173
 Mary m. B.....817
 Mary B.....92
 Mary Hooker.....51
 Mary V. B.....456
 Patience B.....490
 Polly m. B.....581
 Roger.....
 51, 94, 173, 174
 Sally.....173
 Samuel.....
 51, 59, 110
 131, 132, 143, 174
 Thomas.....51, 92
 NICHOLAS—
 Europa.....462
 NICHOLS—
 Allen m. B.....451
 Anna B.....451
 Isaac.....552
 Margaret C.....539
 Maria B.....710
 Martha B.....746
 Mary.....759
 Robert.....514
 Rose Ann m. B. 759
 Sarah.....514
 Thomas.....759
 Wm. C. m. B. 710
 NICHOLSON—
 Susan m. B.....678
 NICKERSON—
 Jane B.....494
 NIMM—
 Julia B.....349
 NIXON—
 Elizabeth B.....730
 Samuel m. B. 730
 NOBLE—
 Caroline B.....448
 Chauncey m. B.
 446, 448
 David.....96
 Delia.....446
 Eunice.....102
 Jerusha.....96
 Mary.....102
 Sally B.....446

- NORRIS—**
 Catharine.....840
 Clara.....342
 John.....840
 Thomas.....342
 Thos. P. m. B. 342
- NORTH—**
 John.....51
 Sarah.....51
- NORTHAM—**
 Isabel m. B. 480, 658
 James.....480
- NORTHTROP—**
 Abigail m. A. 428
 Chloe.....430
 Chloe B.....419
 Hannah.....334
 Hannah m. B. 430
 John m. B.....428
 Lucretia B.....351
 Mable B.....428
 Marcia m. B. 470
 Nathaniel.....430
 Nathaniel m. B. 419
- NORTHTROP—**
 Abigail m. B. 310, 324, 368
 Amos.....97, 107
 Ann.....107
 Anna.....
 97, 107, 133, 343
 Betsey.....814
 Burr.....344
 Caroline m. B. 446
 Chloe B. 137, 322
 Cloe.....113
 David.....107, 133
 Elmer.....343
 Eunice.....111, 123
 Jane m. B.....370
 Jerusha B.....343
 Job.....133, 137
 Joel.....107, 310
 John. 107, 113, 344
 Joseph.....111
 Keron Havock. 133
 Lemuel.....344
 Lois.....107
 Maria.....344
 Marv.....344
 Nathaniel m. B. 322
 Sarah B.....344
 Sarah Ann.....344
 Solomon.....107
 Temperance B. 92
 Thomas J.....133
 Wait. 322, 343, 344
- NORTON—**
 See. 423 & 424
 Ambrose m. B. 540
 Ann B. 428
 Annie B. m. B. 726
- NORTON—**
 Antoinette R. 415, 423, 424
 Birdsey B. 235
 Carlos Alonzo. 428
 Charles.....432
 Clarissa B. 540
 Daniel Sheldon. 428
 Delia A.....235
 Ebenezer m. B. 415, 423, 424
 Elizabeth. 148, 424
 Elizabeth B. 415, 423
 Emma.....235
 George W.....235
 Grace.....148
 Hannah.....148
 Henry.....217
 Irene.....217
 John.....148
 Julia Ann.....428
 Leister Leroy. 428
 Lewis M. 408, 422, 458
 Lumina F.....235
 Marana M. B. 431
 Maria.....428
 Maria B.....525
 Mary (Gould). 432
 M. L.....235
 Nancy.....428
 Nathaniel. 424, 431
 Nettie E.....235
 Olive m. B.....432
 Philo m. B.....428
 Royal S.....235
 Sally.....428
 Samuel L. 193, 235
 Sarah m. B.....529
 Sarah A.....235
 Sarah E.....235
 Thomas.....148
 William H.....235
- NUTMAN—**
 Joanna B. 307, 415
 John.....307
 John m. B.....415
 Oliver.....307, 415
 Phebe.....307
 Sarah.....307
 Tryphenia B. 307, 415
- NYE—**
 Franklin M.....218
 Hezekiah. 168, 218
 Mary Ann B.....168
- OAKES—**
 Abby B.....548
 David m. B.....548
 Lydia m. B.....624
 Minerva.....140
 Sarah m. B.....624
- OAKLEY—**
 Rebecca Ann m. B.....583
- OAKS—**
 Lucy.....583
- OAKLEY—**
 Alanson m. B. 774
 Isaac L. m. B. 570
 Julia B.....774
 Lucinda H. B. 570
- OFFLEY—**
 Mary.....741
- OGDEN—**
 See.....521
 Abraham.....518
 Amanda m. B. 554
 John.....105, 165
 Lydia m. B.....518
 Phebe B.....486
- OLDER—**
 Helina M. m. B. 603
- OLDS—**
 See. 502 & 533
 Sarah m. B.....525
- OLIN—**
 Sarah F. B.....668
- OLIVER—**
 Maria m. B.....668
- OLMSTED—**
 Alice Rosalie. 191
 Eleazer.....141, 191
 Emily Maria B. 141, 191
 James.....148
 John.....148
 Miriam m. B. 713
 Rebecca.....148
 Richard.....148
- ORCUTT—**
 See.....634
 Samuel.....354
- ORSEAN—**
 Rosalie m. B. 787
- OSBORN—**
 See. 233 & 520
 Abby.....516
 Abigail B.....540
 Anne E.....521
 Asa.....520, 521
 Charles H.....516
 Elias.....516
 Esther B.....189
 Frederick W. 516
 Grace E. B.....467
 Hannah.....516, 520, 521
 Harriet.....516
 James H. 189, 233
 Jesse m. B.....540
 John H. m. B. 516
 John M.....516
 Julia.....516
 Lydia.....516
 Nehemiah m. B. 520, 521
 Rhoda B.....516
 Rebecca.....516
 Sarah.....516
 Thomas G. m. B. 467
 William E.....516
 Zophar.....516
- OSBORNE—**
 Charles S.....522
 Cyrus m. B.....499
 Esther B.....499
 Evaline.....179
 Hannah m. B. 408
 Gilbert E.....89
 Jeremiah.....240
 Lydia.....486
 Mary B. (Riggs) 89
 Rebecca.....486
 Richard.....408
 Sarah.....522
 Stephen.....98
- OSBURN—**
 Frances m. B. 473
- OSGOOD—**
 Abigail.....658
 Nathaniel.....658
 Sarah m. B.....658
- OTIS—**
 Harvey.....709
 Lydia B.....709
 Samuel m. B. 709
- OSSELY—**
 Elizabeth m. B. 800
- OYLEMAN—**
 Enoch m. B.....795
 Lizzie Ann.....210
 Sarah B.....795
- OVIATE—**
 See.....227
 Ann B.....427
 Eliza B.....178, 227
 Heman.....178, 227

- OWEN—
C. M. m. B. . . . 599
Sarah m. B. . . . 799
- OWENS—
Sabin m. B. . . . 470
- PACK—
Julia 838
- PACRINGTON—
Dorothy B. . . .
 17, 18, 70
John (Sir) . . . 17, 70
- PADDOCK—
Bell 712
Deborah m. B. 693
Harmod A. m. B. 712
Harriet B. . . . 712
Henry 712
Myron 712
Ruth m. B. 693, 695
Zachariah . . . 693
- PAGE—
Alfred N. B. . . 545
Amelia 196
Betsey m. B. . . 376
Cinderella B. . 545
Daniel m. B. . . 312
Dinah B. 312
Eli 545
Edos m. B. . . . 545
Esther 312
Hannah 137
Isaac m. B. . . . 512
Jacob 327
Jonathan 304
Lowanda B. . . 513
Lucinda B. . . . 823
Mary 312, 545
Nathaniel m. B. 304
Noah 304
Phila B. 823
Rebecca 304
Samuel m. B. . . 823
Sarah B. 327
Sydney Allen . 545
Sylvanus 545
Zillah B. 304
- PAINE—
Margaret m. B. 570
Mary m. B. . . . 834
- PAINTE—
Abbie 245
Abigail F. B. . . 252
Albert 252
Ann H. 256
Armenia m. B. 291
Bridgett B. . . . 245
Catharine C. . . 452
Catharine M. B. 452
Charles W. . . . 245
Clarence E. . . . 397
Cordelia 244
Desire B. 326
- PALMER—
Elizabeth 291
Flora S. m. B. . 444
Harriet A. B. . . 677
James 291
Jane B. 397
Jared m. B. . . . 326
J. Dwight 245
Jennie E. 397
John C. m. B. . 452
Joseph 245
Lizzie m. B. . . 663
Lois m. B. . . . 327
Lucy A. m. B. . 381
Lydia 245
Martha 103
Mary Eliz' b'th. 452
Mary H. m. B. . 456
Rebecca 239, 247
Robert 245, 456
Ruth m. B. . . . 162
Samuel 160, 791
Susan 265
Theodore m. B. 397
Walter 239, 240
Walter A. . . . 677
William 245, 381
- PALMETER—
Martha B. . . . 721
- PANCOST—
Samuel 169
Sarah B. 169
- PANKEY—
Jedidah m. B. . 734
Mary B. 734
- PANLEY—
Martha m. B. . . 362
- PARDISE—
Hetty 498
- PARCEL—
Sally 498
Sally m. B. . . . 555
Thomas 555
William 498
- PARCELS—
See 498
- PARDEE—
Esther 142
Harriet m. B. . 586
Phebe m. B. . . 353
Philene 114
- PARENT—
See 250
- PARIS—
Mary B. 759
William m. B. . 759
- PARK—
See 639
- PARKER—
See. 702 & 716
Amy B. 707, 716
Harriet N. m. B. 449
Herrick 449
- PARKER—
Joseph m. B. . .
 707, 716
Lockwood. 166, 214
Mary 135
Sarah 214, 716
Sarah B. 166, 214
- PARKHURST—
See 318
Esther B. . . . 305, 378
Hiram 657
Phoebe 643
Samuel m. B. .
 305, 318
- PARKMAN—
See 583
E. 625
Mary E. B. . . . 469
- PARKS—
Harriet M. . . . 262
Mary 763
Rebecca 763
Sarah B. 769
Sophia B. 835
Thomas 763
- PARMELLE—
See 410
Ann Eliza 435
Bela m. B. . . . 327
Desire m. B. . . 326
Eleanor 435
Elizabeth 333
Elizabeth m. B. 414
Ezra 323
Hезikiah 503
Isaac 414
Jemima 323
Jerusha m. B. . 323
Lament B. . . . 327
Marietta m. B. . 352
Mehitable m. B. 503
M. S. m. B. . . . 362
Rachel m. B. . . 503
Rossitor 352
Theodore 435
William 435
- PARMENTER—
Lydia B. 621
Newton m. B. . 621
- PARR—
See 714
- PARROT—
Lucy m. B. . . . 519
Phebe m. B. . . 499
- PARSONS—
Adaline B. 167, 215
Adeline 216
Almira 642
Charles m. B. . 621
Charles H. . . . 216
Edward m. B. . 642
Ellen C. 175
Elizabeth 498
- PARSONS—
George 167, 215, 216
George W. . . . 448
Harriet 171
Hiram m. B. . . 338
Jacob 642
Jacob H. 216
James 642
Jane Harriet B. 338
Jerusha m. B. . 578
John B. 448
Linus 171
Lucy B. 621
Mary 482
Mary E. 394
Milla m. B. . . 773
Sarah m. B. . . 499
Sarah B. B. . . 642
Sarah P. B. . . 448
William 498, 499
William m. B. . 448
William B. . . . 216
- PARTRIDGE—
Frederick L. . . 633
- PASHER—
Augusta 462
Eli 462
Frederick A. . . 462
- PASSANO—
See 477
- PASTER—
George m. B. . . 370
Mary B. 370
- PATCHEN—
Huldah 279
- PATRICK—
Arthur 170
Lucy A. 170
- PATTEN—
Dana 671
Louisa 671
- PATTERSON—
Ann 749
Ann Eliza . . . 752
Cornelia m. B. . 758
Ellis 749
F. C. m. B. . . . 378
Hattie E. 232
James 688
Louisa 232
Lydia B. 378
Mark 232
Marshall 749, 752
- PATTON—
Thomas 443
- PANTON—
Hugh 474
Margaret m. B. 474
- PAYNE—
Amelia 218
Caroline 218, 168
Henry 218
Leland m. B. . . 437

- PAYNE—
Margaret.....776
Martha M. B. 437
Rufus W. 168, 218
- PAYNE—
Jane B. 730
William m. B. 730
- PEAKE—
Nancy.....395
- PEABODY—
Caroline m. B. 659
- PEARCE—
David m. B. 625
Elizabeth B. 625
- PEARSON—
Nancy B. 730
- PEASE—
James m. B. 667
Martha A. B. 667
- PEAT—
See 144 & 196
- PECK—
See 417 & 441
Abigail.....95
Abigail B.
.....91, 95, 417
Abigail S. B.
.....138, 184
Addie.....173
Alfred m. B. 541
Anna.....173, 287
Betsey Louisa 223
Catharine W. 526
Cecelia W. 188
Charles.....173
Clement.....188
Cornelia.....173
Earl.....173
Eliza m. B. 383
Elizabeth.....
95 417, 841
Fanny B. 178, 228
Harriet.....173
Harvey.....528
Helen.....173
Helen F. 223
Henry. 133, 173, 177
Hubert.....184
Jeannette.....173
John.....173, 223
Joseph.....
.....91, 94, 95, 417
Laurin.....113, 136
Lucien.....166
Lucy.....158
Lydia.....173
Martha.....184
Martha m. B.
.....311, 513
Martha A. 173, 176
Mary m. B. 426
Mary B. 95, 131
173, 176, 177, 223
- PECK—
Moses.....95, 417
Nancy.....503
Olive m. B. 715
Ozias.....178, 228
Parney m. B. 611
Phebe.....166
Pinchas.....117, 173
Polly Ann B. 444
Rachel.....90
Sabrika.....546
Sally J. 173, 223
Samuel.....322, 345
Sarah m. B.
.....417, 528
Sarah E. 113, 136
Serena.....136
Silas J. 131
173, 176, 177, 223
Stephen.....173
Stiles C. 138, 184
Susan m. B. 579
Susan B. 133, 541
Virgil.....166
Walter B. 223
William. 136, 844
- PECKETT—
See 608 & 671
- PEDRICK—
Nettie m. B. 565
- PECKHAM—
Ella L. T. 267
F. H. 267
- PETER—
Abigail.....202
- PETTON—
See 515
Esther m. B. 610
- PENDLETON—
George W. 154
Helen E. B. 154
- PENTFIELD—
See 599
- PENNIMAN—
Abigail.....332
Joshua.....332
- PERHAM—
Fannie m. B. 803
- PERKINS—
Aaron m. B. 637
Eliza Giddings
B. 456, 472
Emily m. B. 286
Enoch.....286
Henry B. m. B.
.....156, 472
Hester B. 197
Joseph T. 181, 231
Julia R. 231, 676
Lucy B. 637
Martha.....131
Mary B. 472
Nathaniel m. B. 676
- PERKINS—
Olive Douglas. 472
Simon.....472
Wilson.....231
- PERN—
Nancy B. 375
- PERRIN—
Anna m. B. 431
Josephus m. B. 730
Mehitable....616
Nancy E. B. 730
- PERSON—
Mary m. B. 307
- PERRY—
Edward.....250
Edward m. B. 712
Elizabeth.....604
Emily A. B. 250
Jane B. 712
Sarah.....398
Susie.....184
Tabitha m. B. 358
- PETERS—
Absalom.....630
Agnes Candace 604
Alice A. B. 207, 236
Catharine B.
.....569, 604
Chas. V. L. 207, 236
Florence.....604
James B. 604
James F. m. B.
.....569, 604
John.....630
Lydia m. B. 630
Nellie Annie. 236
Robert Dick . 604
- PETTLI—
Charlotte B. 657
Oliver C. m. B. 657
- PETTRONE—
Augustus.....430
Ermina.....430
- PETTIT—
Elizabeth.....222
Henry.....222
- PEW—
Alex. L. m. B. 576
Jane F. B. 576
- PEYTON—
John H. 361
Susan M. m. B. 361
- PHILLIPS—
Cicero.....521
Daniel.....227
Eleanor B. 720
Eleazer m. B. 707
Ella F. B. 261
Eunice.....767
Joseph D. m. B. 776
Judah.....521
Lemuel.....521
Lillie.....521
- PHILLIS—
Louisa A. 227
Mary.....334
Mary A. B. 776
Susanna B. 707
- PHILBRICK—
Kate A. m. B. 678
- PHILLIPS—
Catharine B. 543
Jonathan m. B. 543
- PHILLIPS—
Anna.....811
David m. B. 667
Emiline m. B. 694
George.....791
Hannah.....512, 740
Isaac.....740
John.....811
Julia m. B. 607
Mary B. 667
Phebe.....496
Sarah m. B. 811
- PHINNEY—
Catharine.....639
George P. 639
- PHIPPEN—
Benjamin.....302
David.....302
Gamaliel.....404
Sarah.....404
Sarah m. B. 302
Wilmot.....302
- PICKERING—
D. F. m. B. 669
Timothy.....646
- PICKETT—
Lois E. 209
- PICKLEHEIMER—
See 796
- PICKNELL—
Ada A. 207
- PICKER—
Mary J. B. 803
William m. B. 803
- PINKNEY—
See 834
- PIERCE—
See 738 & 834
Amelia.....528
Hope.....257
Sally m. B. 709
- PIERSON—
Abigail.....432
Ebenezer m. B. 549
Emily m. B. 613
Hannah B. 549
Joanna.....390
Josiah.....432
Sarah m. B. 553
- PIKE—
Albert.....593
Mary E. m. B.
.....752

- PILLSBURY—**
See.....260
- PINLON—**
See.....148
- PIPER—**
Martha B.....543
Nancy m. B.....824
Porter m. B.....543
- PITCHER—**
Daniel.....284
Esther Jane.....268
Gerrard G.....284
Sarah Maria B.284
- PITKIN—**
Samuel.....639
Sarah P. m. B.639
- PITT—**
See.....517
- PLACE—**
See.....265
- PLANT—**
Angelina.....374
Hannah m. B.335
John.....374
Polly.....374
Rhoda m. B.....716
Sarah.....531
William.....374
William H.....531
- PLATT—**
Albert.....356
Asa.....151
Catharine.....356
Clark.....334
Comfort B.....357
Elizabeth B.....509
Florence.....836
George.....356
Hannah (W.)... 53
Henry.....357, 526
Jonah m. B.....357
Joseph.....91
Joseph m. B.....509
Laura.....356
Louisa.....356
Martha.....151
Mary.....91, 331
Mary A.B.356, 509
Nancy.....334
Richard m. B.....509
Samuel.....356
Sarah.....526
Stephen.....53, 109
Susan.....526
Sabel.....334
William.....334
William m. B.....356
- PLUM—**
See.....52
David.....381
Emily m. B.....381
Mary B. H. B. 51
Robert...41, 51, 52
- PLUME—**
See.....197
Mary m. B.....336
Tamer A. B.....144, 197
William.....144, 197
- PLUMMER—**
Eugenia H.....175
William H.....175
- PLYMPTON—**
Edwin.....671
Maria.....671
- POLLARD—**
Abigail m. B.....698, 711, 715
Alanson m. B.....758
Asa.....693
Jonathan P.....695
Louisa B.....758
Sarah (M. B.)...692
- POLMETER—**
Maria B.....398
William m. B.398
- POMEROY—**
Elisha M. m. B.540
Esther J. m. B.598
Simeon.....540
Theode(Miner) 540
- POND—**
Augusta.....333
Charles H.....333
- POOKE—**
Ellen B.....20
John.....20, 22
- POOL—**
Bethia m. B.....636
Charles.....520
Elizabeth.....520
Hannah.....636
John Halsey D.520
Rachel.....520
William.....636
- POOLER—**
Jane M.....250
T. D.....250
- POORE—**
Phebe m. B.....609
- POPE—**
Jesse m. B.....806
Judy.....806
- POPPEL—**
J. W. m. B.....750
Maria B.....750
- PORTER—**
See.....127
Ada.....675
Annie B.....662
Augusta M.....509
Burr.....389
Clara.....662
Clara A. B.....662
Daniel.....316
Deborah m. B.316
- PORTER—**
Edwin.....662
Eliza B.....675
Eliza M. m. B.454
Eliz' b'th B.298, 299
Elizabeth m. B.693
John.....694
John m. B.....675
Lois B.....108, 127
Lydia m. B.....587
N. D.....509
Mary B.....486
Millicent.....142
Millicent B.....497
Minnie.....675
Paulina E.....662
P. H.....389
Philo.....108, 127
Phinehas m. B.497
Polly.....142
Roger W. m. B.662
Timothy m. B.486
- POST—**
Adah B.....504
Alanson B.....359
Christopher m. B.....504
Peter W. m. B.359
Phebe B.....271
Rebecca.....842
Rosette B.....359
Sarah Ann B.784
Sarah F.....332
Thomas.....842
Victor B. m. B.784
- POSTLETHWAITE—**
John.....737
- POTTER—**
Daniel.....499
Isabel.....357
Jemima B.486, 499
Malvina m. B.360
Maria L. m. B.819
Mary m. B.....350, 351, 510
Samuel.....499
Samuel m. B.....486, 499
Tryphena.....263
- POTTS—**
Lydia B.....743
Maria T.....743
Robert m. B.....743
- POW—**
Alexander m. B.362
Harriet B.....362
- POWELL—**
Almira Ann.....800
Caroline.....153
J. B.....800
Lucy Ann B.....160
- POWERS—**
See.....455
- POWERS—**
Edward F.....250
Ellen M.....250
Jemima.....241
- POWLAS—**
Elizabeth m. B.367
- PRAERS—**
Ellena de.....840
Roger de.....840
- PRATT—**
Bernard.....286
D. D.....581
Edmund.....528, 531
Eliczur Hull.....528
Ethan.....531
Eunice.....528
Ezra B.....528
Grace.....227
Harriet m. B.581
Mary.....23, 286
Mary B.....23
Rebecca M.....531
Theodore K.....528
- PRELLES—**
Elizabeth B.....134
- PRENTICE—**
See.242 & 263
Sam'l.242, 252, 263
Susan B.252, 263
Thomas.....202, 241, 242, 263
- PRENTISS—**
See.844 & 846
Caroline S. m. B.....201, 846
Charles W.201, 846
Samuel.....202, 844, 845, 846
Susan.....263, 346
- PRESCOTT—**
James.....625, 700
Lucy.....625
Lydia B.....620, 625
Olivier m. B.620, 625
William.....625
- PRESTON—**
A.....256, 263
Almira B.....651
Baldwin de.....11
Henry de.....11
Moses m. B.....651
Phebe.....749
Susan Maria B.....256, 263
William.....749
- PRICE—**
Aaron O.....595
Cornelia Hand m. B.....595
Mary Louisa.....360
Rebecca B.....430
Samuel m. P.....430
William.....360

- PRICHARD—
Caroline W. m.
B. 684
Susan m. B. 341
- PRINCE—
Noble m. B. 356
- PRINDLE—
Charles 836
Chauncey 446
Frank 836
Harry 836
Jane Charity. 153
Julia L. 836
Phedeme m. B. 442
Sarah m. B. 446
- PRINGLE—
Hannah. 303
- PRIER—
Mary A. m. B. 591
- PRITCHARD—
Isaac 520
John N. 592
Lucinda 520
Sarah m. B. 592
- PROCTOR—
John H. m. B. 582
Lucia O. B. 582
Mary 165
- PROCTY—
Juliana m. B. 661
- PRUDDEN—
Boyce 305
John. 306
Keziah m. B. 306
Peter. 386, 306, 404
Sarah 307
- PUELLER—
Esther m. B. 633
- PUNCHARD—
Susan E. m. B. 296
- PENDERSON—
Sarah. 111
- POSEY—
Elizabeth m. B. 763
Elizabeth (B.). 763
Joshua. 748
William 763
- POTNAM—
Alta L. 598
Clarissa B. 707
Elmira B. 707
Eliza Ann m. B. 720
Harriet B. 546
Henry m. B. 546
Irvin J. m. B. 598
Jeanette 546
Kendall m. B. 707
Newton m. B. 707
Rocelia D. B. 598
Winslow. 546
- QUICK—
Alexander m. B. 768
Mary B. 768
- QUIGLEY—
Chrissa 720
- QUIMBY—
Lucy B. 812
- RACKETT—
Anne m. B. 725
Anne B. 716
Chas. m. B. 716, 725
Louise 725
- RAGAN—
Clarissa 127
James. 127
- RAINOR—
Celia F. B. 802
Walter m. B. 802
- RAMSAY—
Abram A. m. B. 660
Helen Pool B. 660
John m. B. 513
Lydia B. 513
- RAMSDELL—
Electa m. B. 568
Hannah B. 534
Luman m. B. 534
Mary A. B. 568
Rebecca G. 253
- RAMSEY—
Sarah G. m. B. 597
- RANDALL—
See. 240 & 244
Asa W. m. B. 428
Hannah B. 428
Newton B. 261
- RANKIN—
C. S. 397
- RANNEY—
See. 571
- RANSOM—
Alida. 128, 167
Briseoc 386
Emeline 266
Esther B. 621
James. 167, 386
James M. m. B. 386
Jonathan m. B. 621
Mary B. 386
Minerva B. 128, 167
Thomas D. 386
- RANSTEAD—
Lewis 140
Minerva B. 140
- RATHBONE—
George. 397
Jessie m. B. 397
Margaret. 263
- RATHEUN—
Mary R. B. 669
Patience m. B. 630
Scott m. B. 669
- RAVENSCHOFF—
Jane (Ellis). 837
Mary Jane. 837
William 827
- RAWDON—
George. 521
Harriet E. 521
- RAWSON—
James M. m. B. 364
Melinda m. B. 573
Mary B. 364
Thomas 573
- RAY—
Louisa m. B. 754
Rhoda. 208
- RAYMOND—
Amanda M. B. 261
David H. 539
Lucy Ann B. 186
Miriam. 539
W. W. 261
- READ—
Anna m. B. 684
Charlotte B. 700
Eli m. B. 700
Emily m. B. 734
Frederick S. 206
Ira N. 154, 206
Joel 734
Leah. 734
Margaret 250
Maria B. 154, 206
Mercy m. B. 622
Vienna. 153
- REAL—
Betsey m. B. 445
- REDFIELD—
See. 346
Ambrose m. B. 324, 346
Elizabeth m. B. 345
George. 347
Jane m. B. 347
Lois B. 324, 346
Sylvester 376
Trial. 347
- REDSHAW—
Harriet 89
Joseph G. 89
- REED—
Abigail B. 616
Chas. m. B. 288, 294
Charles B. 294
Elizabeth B. 294
Emily E. B. 288, 294
Emily W. 295
Fidelia 720
Frances M. 586
Hawley. 494
Ida. 586
Irene m. B. 494
John m. B. 616
- REED—
Mary. 169, 255, 295, 438
Nancy W. m. B. 717
Sarah. 295
Warren D. 586
- REISE—
Jane B. 753
Thos. M. m. B. 753
- REEVE—
See. 555
Elizabeth m. B. 523
Tapping. 538
- REEVES—
See. 319 & 546
Lucy B. 720
- REGISTER—
John. 750
Rebecca m. B. 750, 751
- REID—
Conrad 468
Sarah J. B. 211
- REITER—
Fanny. 268
- RENIFF—
See. 530
- REUDE—
Lewis m. B. 588
May B. 588
- REYNOLDS—
Abby B. 812
Christopher. 701
Clarissa. 701
Cornelia B. 190
Dewitt. 190
John. 189
Melinda A. 262
Polly. 189
- RHODES—
Elizabeth m. B. 796
Elizabeth B. 754
Henry S. m. B. 758
J. H. 430
John m. B. 754
Mary Jane. 758
Sarah m. B. 356
Sarah H. m. B. 597
- RIBAS—
Count de m. B. 812
Harriet B. 812
- RICE—
Abigail m. B. 634
Adelaid V. B. 785
Asa 634
Bethia 844
Calista m. B. 723
Clarissa. 512
Eliza A. m. B. 717
Emeline 512
Ezekiel. 146, 844
Hattie C. 760
Horace. 512

RICE—		RICHARDSON —		RETCHIE—		ROFF—	
James.....221		Mary Carter...639		Clarissa B....346		Aaron m. B...830	
James m. B...835		Mehitable....616		RITNER—		Elizabeth B...830	
Joel.....512		Melissa.....702		See. 136 & 181		Mary.....830	
John m. B....760		Nathaniel....619		ROBBINS —		Phebe m. B...596	
John B.....760		Phebe m. B...616		Anna B.....702		ROGERS—	
Lucilia m. B...725		Polly m. B...652		Benjamin N...171		Abigail m. B...355	
Lucinda J....760		Ruth m. B...620		Clara Gertrude.702		Abraham.....380	
Lucy.....512		Ruth B.....629		Florence.....702		Anzi.....536	
Lydia.....146		Samuel.....620		Frederick W...702		Ann Elizabeth.536	
Mary.....221		Samuel m. B...616		Geo. Andrew...702		Betsey....258, 536	
Mary m. B.554, 558		Susanna.....616		Josiah....129, 168		Betsey m. B...379	
Mary Jane B...835		Thomas...619, 688		Laura.....171		Carrie.....641	
Nancy B.758, 760		Timothy.....288		Lucien S. m. B.		Charles Henry.374	
Nathan m. B...491		Wymarr.....639		702		David B.....536	
Olive B.....512		Zachariah....616		Lydia W.....52		Deborah.....829	
Oscar m. B...685		RICHMOND—		Maria.....430		Edward L.....285	
Peter m. B...512		Deborah B.126, 166		Phebe m. B...781		Electa B....641	
Rosina m. B...567		Emma m. B...684		Sally.....168		Eliezur.....484	
Ruth.....760		James....126, 166		Sarah m. B.702, 657		Eli F.....374	
Willard.....512		Joseph.....586		Silas Wright...702		Elizabeth.374, 641	
William.....512		RIDDLE		ROBERTS		Elizabeth m. B.490	
William B....760		Mary E. m. B...402		John.....740		Emily Louisa.536	
RICH—		RIGGS —		Mary.....791, 792		Flora.....536	
Susan B.....720		See. 88, 89, 90		ROBERTSON		Hannah.....391	
RICHARDS—		Betsey B...118, 151		Harriet m. B...653		Harriet B....285	
See.....225		Charlotte.....152		ROBINSON —		James.....641	
Alice Gertrude		Deborah B...336		Ann.....452		John.....119, 153	
B....174, 225		Dewitt.....152		Asher D...167, 217		Joshua P. m. B.641	
Ann.....121		Edward.....89, 511		Clarinda B....327		Louisa.....536	
Chas. Benedict.318		Elizabeth.....		Cynthia.....631		Medad m. B...	
Hannah B....748		88, 89, 152		Delia.....532		506, 536	
Jedediah....121		Esther.....90, 306		Edward B. m.		Pernelia m. B.713	
John.....121, 225		Harvey.....336		B.....532		Rachel B.506, 536	
John M....174, 225		Harvey (Mrs.).115		Edwin.....217		Sam'l Tamar...538	
Jonathan m. B.748		Jeremiah...90, 758		Emily.....720		Susan....119, 153	
Mary H. m. B.388		John....88, 89, 490		Emma A....156		Theodore D...536	
Polly.....348		Joseph H....152		Hattie.....532		ROLL—	
Peletiah.....348		Joseph Harvey		James.....631		Mary m. B...554	
Rebecca.....621		118, 151		John.....804		ROLLES	
Roswell.....121		Mary.....		Josephine E. B.		Bertha.....196	
Ruth.....748		88, 90, 340, 758		196		Edgar.....196	
Sally.....621		Nancy m. B...758		Louisa m. B...726		ROLLIN—	
Samuel.....348		Ramsford m. B.336		Mary m. B.568, 682		Ira Ambrose...391	
Sarah B....621		Ruth m. B...758		Mary B.....		ROLLINS	
Thomas.....121		Samuel m. B...85, 88		167, 217, 801		Harriet m. B...663	
RICHARDSON—		Samuel m. B...511		Mortimer....196		Susannah m. B.650	
Amos m. B...712		Sarah B.43, 45, 88		Polly.....163		ROMAN —	
Betsey m. B...294		RIDER—		Rebecca B...804		Hannah m. B...757	
Catharine....639		David m. B...336		Samuel.....452		John.....757	
Emeline.....288		Joanna B....336		Sherman m. B.327		ROOD	
Ezekiel.....616		RILEY —		Sophronia B...532		See.....441	
Florence A....712		Mattie W. m. B.584		ROCKWELL —		ROOF—	
Hannah m. B.		Mary Ann....452		Maria.....719		Anna Louisa...528	
.....617, 619		ROPLEY—		RODMAN—		Joseph.....631	
Hannah (G.)...617		Esther B....661		Mary P. m. B.775		Lydia.....631	
Ichabod m. B.629		Eunice.....652		ROE —		Sarah.....503	
James.....619		Ralph.....652		Aminta.....127		ROSMAN	
Jennie m. B...394		RISING—		Esther.....139		— m. B....704	
Joseph....617, 620		Augusta.....458		Isaac.....127		ROSE—	
Louisa B....712		Franklin A....458		Mary Adaline.210		See.....464	
Mary m. B....		Franklin Camp.458		Orpah V. B...663		Anna.....247	
615, 616, 619, 688		Lucinda m. B...714		Rowena.....140		Augustus.....422	

- Rose—
 Cynthia B. 397
 Deborah m. B.394
 Edward W. m.
 B. 471
 Fannie E. 397
 Joanna B. 411
 Joel m. 312
 Jonathan. 314
 Jonathan m. B.354
 Keziah m. B. 352
 Levi H. 397
 Lizzie H. 397
 Luce B. 313
 Lydia B. 329
 Mary L. 464
 S. m. B. 329
 Sally B. 354
 Samuel m. B. 411
 Sarah 422
 Sarah B. 636
 Sophia Jane B.
471
 Thankful B. 312
 Thomas m. B.313
 Virgil m. B. 397
- Ross—
 Elias m. B. 519
 Myrtilla B. 519
- Rossett—
 Sec. 421, 423 & 432
 Abigail B. 414
 Antoinette S. 231
 Benjamin.
421, 422, 423, 432
 Benjamin m. B.
414, 421
 Mary H. 180
 Nabby. 423
 Nathan
414, 423, 432
 Sarah B. 414, 423
- Rott—
 Sec. 254
- Roundy—
 Belle M. m. B.610
- Row—
 Keiah H. 132
- Rowell—
 C. m. B. 444
 Henrietta B. 444
- Rowley—
 George 371
 Georgiana 371
 Minerva 371
- Royce—
 Abigail 271
 Abigail m. B. 493
 Hannah 493
 Josiah m. B. 415
 Lucy B. 415
 Robert. 271, 493
 Samuel. 493
- Rugg—
 Amanda B. 826
 Uriah J. m. B.826
- Ruggles—
 Fred. J. 590
 J. W. m. B. 590
 Luena A. B. 590
 Lydia M. m. B.612
 Wilbur A. 590
- RUNYAN—
 David C. 522
 Lydia. 522
- RUSA—
 Rebecca m. B.338
 Susan 170
- Russ—
 Patience B. 618
- Russell—
 Sec. 421, 422 & 836
 Alfred. 172
 Anna. 837
 Augusta. 172
 Cora B. 834
 Deborah B.414, 422
 Eliza Ann 837
 George Willys.837
 Irene m. B. 350
 James m. B. 834
 Jonathan. 350
 Laura B. 349, 836
 Lillian J. 837
 Maria B. 835
 Martha. 350
 Martha M. 836
 Matilda 837
 Mary. 836, 835
 Rebecca. 231
 Samuel m. B.
414, 422
 Sarah 422, 835
 Susan B. 835
 William 422, 837
 Willys m. B.
319, 836
- RUTGERS—
 Anthony. 595
 Elizabeth Van
 Cort'd m. B.595
 Sarah (J.). 595
- RUTTER—
 Sec. 656 & 657
- RYDER—
 Mary A. m. B.662
 Sarah. 334
- RYER—
 Susan m. B. 835
- SABIN—
 Sec. 558
 Dolly. 619
- SACKET—
 Polly m. B. 525
 Samuel. 538
- SADLER—
 Jennie m. B. 686
- SAGE—
 Daniel. 435
 Ella F. 676
 Hannah 435
 Harley. 332
 L. L. 229
- SALE—
 Sue A. m. B. 475
- SALKHIELD—
 Agnes. 746
 John. 746
- SALMAND—
 Sec. 635
- SALMON—
 Caroline B. 567
 T. m. B. 567
- SALMOND—
 Mary B. 624
 Robert m. B. 624
 Samuel. 625
- SALTER—
 David. 27, 31, 39
 John. 27, 31, 39
 Marie B. 27,
28, 29, 31, 35, 39
 Richard
26, 27, 29, 35, 39
 Sarah. 27, 31, 39
 Susannah. 27, 39
 Thomas. 27, 39
- SAMMIS—
 Rosalie M. B. 583
- SANBORN—
 Ellen R. B. 712
 Jesse R. m. B.712
 Lillian 712
- SANDERS—
 Julia B. 287
 Mary m. B. 717
 Thomas m. B. 287
- SANFORD—
 Sec. 413
 Abiah. 413, 769
 Andrew 91
 Armen H. 525
 Asa m. B. 508
 Caroline. 525
 Clara. 127
 Eli 112
 Elizabeth. 91
 Ester B. 410, 412
 Hannah 335, 413
 Hannah B. 410
 James 322
 Joel. 127, 413
 Mabel m. B. 344
 Mary B. 322
 Miranda m. B.477
 Parthena B. 322
 Samuel.
308, 413, 817
- SANFORD—
 Samuel m. B.
322, 410, 412
 Sarah.112, 132, 413
 Sarah m. B. 308
 Susanna B. 508
 Thomas 308, 769
- SANFERRIE—
 Mary m. B. 702
 Polly m. B. 702
- SARGEANT—
 Hannah m. B. 482
 Jonathan 482
 Sarah m. B. 320
- SARGENT—
 Henry David. 445
 Isaac m. B. 622
 Phebe B. 622
- SATTERLEE—
 Millie m. B. 630
- SAUNDERS—
 Harriet. 510
 W. F. 510
- SAWTELLE—
 Caroline 287
 Osgood 287
- SAWYER—
 Sec. 515
 Addison 581
 Adelaide R. 582
 Angeline A. B.654
 Betsey B. 514, 543
 Christopher Co-
 lumbus B. 582
 Cooper m. B.
514, 543
 Eden B. 582
 Emma A. 582
 Fidelia. 543
 Flora Louisa. 582
 Harriet. 543
 Henry Eden 582
 James 582
 Jonas m. B. 581
 Louisa H. 582
 Maria S. 582
 Martha E. 582
 Mary Abigail.582
 Oliver B. m. B.654
 Rebecca A. 582
 Samuel. 543
 Sarah B. 552
 Seraph B. 581
 Seraph W. 581
 Sherlock. 581
 Uriah m. B. 552
- SANTON—
 Semantha 127
 Stephen 127
 Wm. Henry. 127
- SAYRE—
 James R. m. B.
551

- SAYRES—
John.....830
Mary B.....830
- SCHAFER—
Betsey m. B...570
- SCHELL—
Sarah Ann....169
- SCHENCK—
J. H.....516
- SCHLATERBECK—
Julia Ann B...789
Peter m. B...789
- SCHOEFIELD—
Leonard B...161
Susan E. B...161
- SCHOVILLE—
See.....530
- SCOTT—
Amos.....112
Charles.....466
Charles m. B...467
Elbridge.....467
Eliza.....187
Emily.....261, 437
Esther.....276
Frank.....467
George Y. m. B. 589
Hannah.....481
John.....467
Jonathan.....481
Lillie.....467
Martha Ann B. 467
Martha E. m. B. 401
Mary m. B...546
Mary C. B...589
Nellie.....467
Robert.....187
Sally m. B...516
Sarah m. B...730
- SCOVILL—
Mattie E.....677
Maria m. B...353
Nancy B.....426
- SCOVILLE—
Elisha m. B...326
Jeannette....436
Lydia B.....326
- SCRINGER—
John D.....211
Sarah F. B...211
- SEABURY—
Maria m. B...577
- SEAL—
Anne.....748
Charles L.....748
Lucy A. m. B...758
Ruth Ann....748
- SEAMAN—
See.....575 & 792
William m. B. 730
- SEARING—
Harriet B...554
Moses m. B...554
- SEARS—
Deborah B...693
Mary m. B. 435, 460
Sarah m. B...460
- SEAVEY—
Calvin.....281
Mary.....281
Olive.....281
- SEAVEY—
Mary E. m. B. 898
- SEELEY—
Annette.....238
Miss.....291
Sarah A. m. B. 813
- SELDEN—
See.....294
Henry R. 288, 294
Laura A. B. 288, 294
- SEDGWICK—
Ann B.....539
Anne B.....573
John.....573
Stephen m. B...539, 573
- SEREING—
Hannah.....512
- SESSIONS—
Mary B.....183
- SEWARD—
Eleanor B...314
Solomon m. B. 314
- SEYMORE—
Eliza.....439
- SEYMOUR—
Alexander...295
Annie Maria. 185
Chauncey m. B. 470
Dorcas.....139
Edwin B.....677
Frederick P...470
Hannah.....51
Harriet A. 654, 677
Helen m. B...295
Henry.....470
H. F.....138, 185
Joseph W.....326
Juliette B...470
L. B.....138, 185
Louisa A.....185
Lucy.....326
Martha.....114
Martha B...138, 139, 185
Mary.....470
Mary S. B. 138, 185
Mattie.....185
Moses.....767
Nellie A.....185
Phebe Ann...185
RUBY.....470
Silence B...426
Truman W...185
- SHADDOCK—
Elizabeth m. B. 699
- SHAFFER—
Helen B.....589
J. W. m. B...589
- SHAFFER—
Eliza m. B...544
- SHARPE—
George Wm...198
Jennette A...198
Lydia.....198
W. C.....114
- SHARPLESS—
See.....741
Nathan m. B...740, 741
Rachel B. 740, 741
- SHAW—
Jerome.....163
Julia.....643
Robert.....643
Sarah.....334
Sarah Jane...163
- SHEFFIELD—
See.....258
Amos.....249, 258
Nancy B...249, 258
- SHELDON—
Barbary.....384
Caroline O...287
Elisha.....507
Elizabeth B...427, 507
Hannah m. B. 349
King T.....359
Martha B...359
Mary m. B...326
Phebe.....195
Samuel m. B...507
- SHELLY—
Fannie m. B...658
- SHELTON—
Cornelia.....188
- SHEPARD—
Elizabeth...51, 52
Ellen E. B...598
John.....51, 52
Ransom R. m. B. 598
Rebekah m. B. 442
Sarah B.....458
Timothy.....442
William D...598
- SHERER—
David.....581
Mary m. B...587
- SHERMAN—
Amos.....114
Aurelia m. B. 788
Austin.....205
Benjamin...302
Eliza.....160
Elizabeth. 114, 278
George.....102
- SHERMAN—
Harriet B...712
Jane.....205
Josiah.....434
Lucy m. B...370
Mary.....302
Nathaniel...302
Phebe m. B...787
Polly Ann...161
Rebecca.....278
Roger.....278
Samuel.....370
Sarah.....302
Susan m. B...434
Unia.....102
- SHERMINGTON—
Thomas.....407
- SHERWIN—
Lucy m. B...582
- SHERWOOD—
Asahel.....102, 119
Aurelia M. B. 535
Bessie Ann...127
E. B. m. B...535
Martha.....102
Mary.....102, 119
Wells.....119
- SHEWELL—
See.....545
- SHINDLER—
Cornelia A...586
Jefferson H...586
Winana Belle. 586
- SHIPMAN—
Charity C. m. B. 264
Ruth m. B...515
- SHIPPEN—
Edward.....735
- SHIRLEY—
Amanda B...661
- SHOEMAKER—
Henrietta m. B. 674
- SHOFF—
Valina A. m. B. 827
- SHORT—
Jennie B. m. B. 392
- SHULTZ—
Annette m. B. 402
Clayana M. m. B...402
- SHULTZE—
Anne Weddell B...290
Thilo A. m. B. 290
- SHUMWAY—
Dolly.....619
Hannah B...649
John m. B...649
- SURE—
Martha B...686
- SHUTE—
Sarah B...491
Thomas m. B. 491

- SHUTER—
 Abigail.....619
 Jonathan.....619
 SIBLEY—
 Fanny.....583
 Martin m. B. 704
 Mary A. m. B. 438
 Nancy m. B. 580
 Paul S. 580
 Ruth B. 704
 SIDWAY—
 See.....439
 SIMMONS—
 Daniel.....527
 Jane m. B. 528
 Lemira.....527
 Margaret Ann
 m. B. 474
 William.....474
 SIMS—
 Catharine M. 332
 SIMONTON—
 B. m. B. 725
 Frances R. 332
 Helen m. B. 725
 Sarah.....518
 William.....518
 SINGER—
 Maria B. 344
 SKEELS—
 Mary.....173
 SKIDMORE—
 Amos.....470
 Currents B. 428
 Daniel m. B. 428
 Hannah A. m. B. 471
 — m. B. 428
 John m. B. 428
 Nancy m. B. 444
 Polly B. 428
 Thomas.....407
 SKIFF—
 Martha m. B. 720
 SKILTON—
 Henry.....134
 Martha B. 134
 SKINNER—
 Abraham....361
 Clarissa S. 287
 Mary.....361
 Phebe m. B. 831
 Sylvia B. 373
 SLACK—
 Lucy.....246
 SLADE—
 Caroline B. 152
 Horatio.....282
 Michael.....152
 SHAFTER—
 See.....288
 David F. 282, 288
 Dimmis B. 282, 288
 SLAVEN—
 Andrew.....169
 Eloze.....169
 Mary Elizabeth 169
 SLEEPER—
 Lewis L. 826
 SLOTE—
 Rachel m. B. 833
 SLY—
 Charles.....644
 Emily m. B. 667
 Jane.....644
 John.....699
 Sibel.....644
 SLYTER—
 Amanda.....196
 SMALL—
 See.....199
 Jane A. 455
 Jerusha Maria
 B. 145, 199
 P. 455
 Thomas K. 145, 199
 SMALLEY—
 David.....521
 Docia.....521
 Samuel.....521
 Vanessa m. B. 560
 SMEAD—
 Ebenezer. 480, 481
 Esther.....480
 SMITH—
 Abbie Ann....752
 Abby Grace....136
 Abigail—
 — 404, 570, 846
 Abigail B. 526
 Abner.....752
 Alanson m. B. 353
 Albert.....635
 Alexander. 285, 292
 Alfred B. 186
 Alice Florence. 385
 Almy.....258
 Alonzo m. B. 470
 Amelia M. B. 120, 157
 Amos.....132, 136
 Amy. 145, 368, 535
 Anna.....186
 Ann.....186, 470
 Ashbel.....634
 Augustus. 136, 470
 Azariah.....612
 Azubah.....634
 Benjamin m. B. 404, 441
 Berthe J. 385
 Betsey B. 516
 Caleb.....497
 Calvin.....535
 Caroline.....136, 531, 636
 Catharine E. 150
 Catharine E. m. B. 682
 Charles m. B. 330
 Charles.....186, 526
 Charles D. 120, 157, 249, 258
 Charlotte. 136, 141
 Chiliab.....846
 Clark.....356
 Clark m. B. 700
 Cloud m. B. 752
 Cora Virginia. 385
 Daniel S. 169
 David.....497
 Dennis m. B. 554
 Ebenezer.....258, 644, 846
 Edward.....307, 470
 Edward Dorr
 Griffin m. B. 553
 Elias.....333, 557
 Elijah.....136
 Elisha.....359
 Eliza.....635, 752
 Eliza m. B. 753
 Elizabeth.....95, 169, 186, 846
 Elizabeth B. 330, 340, 752
 Elizabeth m. B. 526, 557, 570
 Ella.....470, 839
 Elmira E. m. B. 801
 Emily A. m. B. 807
 Ephraim m. B. 535, 658
 Esther.....441, 487
 Etta.....157
 Eugene A. 531
 Eunice B. 497
 Eva.....292
 Everett B. 441
 Fanny.....581
 Fitch.....113, 136
 Florence May. 559
 Frances B. 465
 Frank Boyd....385
 George C. 314
 Gertrude B. 835
 Grace (Moss).. 89
 Hadley.....752
 Hannah.....92, 230, 258, 404
 Hannah m. B. 294
 Harlan B. 559
 Harriet B. 839
 Harriet A. B. 220, 237
 Henry.....150, 307, 385, 526, 581
 Henrietta....435
 Hezekiah B. 570
 Howell.....127
 Huldah.....123
 Hulet.....136
 James.....123, 186
 Jane.....641
 Jane B. 285, 292
 Jesse.....95
 Joel.....535
 Joanna B. 554
 Jonathan.....570
 John.....136, 186, 531, 836
 John m. B. 495, 641, 835
 Joseph.....333, 570, 752, 817
 Joshua.....570
 Julia.....641, 775
 J. Wylie m. B. 559
 Kate.....259, 498
 Laura.....141
 Laura B. 123
 Lavinia B. 535
 Lavinia E. 385
 Lettie m. B. 668
 Levi.....463
 Lewis m. B. 526
 Lois.....127, 190
 Louisa 333, 553, 678
 Lucy J. 581
 Luke.....441, 465
 Lydia.....641, 755
 Margaret.....553
 Maria m. B. 447
 Marquis F. 157
 Martha.....359, 526, 600
 Matilda B. 359
 Matthew.....424
 Mary.....249, 258, 385, 401, 526, 535, 559, 836, 845
 Mary m. B. 357
 372, 470, 569, 722
 Mary B. 132, 404, 700
 Mehitable....333
 Miles.....359, 526
 Minerva P. 704
 Moses.....487
 Nancy B. 441
 Nathaniel....678
 Norton.....611
 Parthena....719
 Phebe B. 353
 Philinda m. B. 463
 Polly B. 559
 Polly (Grannis) 836
 Olive Esther .644
 Rachel.....497

- SMITH—
 Ralph D. 90, 408, 409, 540
 Rebecca 307
 Rebecca B. 637
 Reuben B. 220, 237
 Robert. 136, 470
 Samuel. 404, 535
 Samuel m. B. 497
 Sarah. 136, 333, 344, 385, 404, 470, 846
 Sarah m. B. 465, 572, 608
 Sarah B. 113, 136, 470, 495
 Sheldon. 186
 S. M. 123
 Solomon. 447
 Sophia m. B. 612
 Susan m. B. 510, 694, 782
 Susan B. 186, 658
 Susannah. 117, 526
 Tanner m. B. 344
 Thomas. 192, 752
 Timothy. 404
 Treat. 132
 Ursula N. 266
 Violetta m. B. 756
 Virginia J. 385
 Walter 305, 658, 704
 Warren B. 292
 Wm. 259, 385, 404, 581, 755, 756
 Zabina. 359
- SNAP—
 Henry R. 212
 Ellen B. 212
- SNEDAKER—
 Mary Amelia. 266
- SNOW—
 Abigail m. B. 461
 Cynthia. 126
 Electa. 643
 Julia. 643
 Maria. 515
- SNYDER—
 Aaron. 594
 Amanda m. B. 587
 Caroline m. B. 594
- SOMERS—
 Abner. 816
 Amelia R. 816
 Anna Maria. 140
 Augusta A. E. 816
 Benjamin L. 816
 Charles E. E. 816
 Christine E. 816
 David. 816
 Dwight Leroy 816
 John. 190
 Jonah. 140
- SOMERS—
 Joseph Hill ... 816
 Mary. 140, 190
 Willie Eldridge. 816
- SOUTHARD—
 — m. B. 551
- SOUTHERD—
 Lucinda m. B. 610
- SOUTHWICK—
 Maryette. 719
- SOWERS—
 John C. 366
 Margaret m. B. 366
- SPADER—
 John. 150
 Mary Eliz' b'th. 150
- SPAFFORD—
 See. 437
- SPALDING—
 Amanda. 250
 Andrew. 242
 Asa. 249, 250, 251
 Eunice. 242
 Nancy. 249
 Patty. 251
 Thomas. 242
- SPARHAWK—
 Mary. 634
 Samuel. 634
- SPARKS—
 Freeman G. m. B. 657
 Harriet B. 657
 Margaret. 791
- SPALDING—
 David. 525
 Ferris A. 185
 Isaac. 525
 Jeremiah m. B. 525
 Julia. 525
 Julia Finette B. 185
 Mary B. 706
 Polly m. B. 717
 Rinda m. B. 694
 Simon. 645
 Susanna B. 707
 Wealthy B. 525
- SPEAKMAN—
 See. 752, 753 & 757
- SPEARMAN—
 Martha E. B. 804
 R. m. B. 804
- SPEIGHT—
 Martha m. B. 804
- SPELLMAN—
 Clarinda. 510
- SPENCE—
 C. Adella B. 256
 E. Jane. 748
 George. 256, 748
 Hannah B. 430
 Lucinda. 267
- SPENCER—
 Bertha. 194
 Chauncey. 459
 Elihu. 560
 Eliza. 459
 Elizabeth C. 194
 George H. 194
 Homer. 459
 Isadore. 194
 John. 193
 Sally (D.) m. B. 559
- SPERRY—
 See. 135
 Abiah. 113, 135
 Abigail. 310
 Almira. 222
 Anna. 560, 818
 Bevel. 136
 Calvin. 135, 222
 Charles. 135, 560
 Clarinda. 510
 Clark. 113, 135
 David B. 560
 Earl m. B. 818
 Edwin. 578
 Eli. 310
 Emma Lucy. 198
 Eugene H. 560
 Gay. 173
 George Sam'l. 198
 Harriet. 510
 Henrietta. 173
 Huldah B. 132, 173
 Joseph. 310
 Lewis m. B. 559
 Lewis Owen. 560
 Louisa (Riggs). 89
 Lucia. 526
 Lydia m. B. 413
 Mark. 132, 173
 Mary. 173, 559, 578
 Miriam B. 144, 198
 Norman. 89
 Olive Elenor. 198
 Pamela. 198
 Pearl B. 198
 Rebecca B. 310
 Richard m. B. 310
 Samuel. 144, 173, 198, 560
 Sarah B. 136, 559
 Silas B. 173
 Sophia B. 136
 William W. 174
 W. Wallace. 136
- SPITLER—
 Harriet A. 264
 John. 264
- SPINK—
 Hannah B. 709
- SPOFFORD—
 Herman m. B. 323
 Mary B. 323
- SPOFFORD—
 Phebe. 323
- SPRAGUE—
 See. 512
- SPRY—
 Thomasine. 190
- SQUER—
 John. 498
 Mary. 498
 Nathaniel. 498
- SQUIRE—
 Ellis. 552
 Joanna m. B. 552
 Joseph. 135, 180
 Mary m. B. 768
 Mary B. 135, 180
 Nancy. 339
 Sarah. 180
- STAGG—
 Sarah. 319
- STANERO—
 See. 251
- STANFORD—
 Ada. 675
 Henry. 675
- STANTHOPE—
 Julia E. B. 167
 William B. 167
- STANLEY—
 Amy B. 415
 Cornelia B. 467
 Edith m. B. 545
 Edward m. B. 468
 Elijah. 143
 Elizabeth. 143
 Eliza N. m. B. 819
 John. 215
 Lucy E. 159
 Mahala B. 545
 Mercy m. B. 424
 Nathaniel m. B. 415
 Olive Jane. 215
 Ruth. 143
 Sarah B. 415
 William m. B. 415
- STANNARD—
 Martha m. B. 345
- STANTON—
 Ann. 844
 Hannah. 248
 Joanna (G.). 845
 John. 248
 Joseph. 248
 Nathaniel. 248
 Robert. 845
 Sarah. 844
 Thomas. 248, 844
- STAPLES—
 Catharine. 333
 Clinton O. m. B. 685
 Josephine m. B. 685
 Samuel Wales. 333
 Stephen P. 333

- STARK—**
 Joshua 276
 Olive 276
STARKEY—
 Hattie 796
STARRIE—
 Geoffrey 811
 Sybella 811
STARKWEATHER—
 Jane C. m. B. 798
 Lucetia 701
STARR—
 See 411
 Ester 228
 Ester S. 228
 Truman 228
STARRETT—
 Lucy B. 626
 William m. B. 626
STAUB—
 See 149
STAUFFER—
 Mary J. m. B. 681
STEARNS—
 Frances L. 701
 George m. B. 607
 James B. 701
 John 689
 Joseph 103, 122
 Mary D. B. 607
 Pamela 103, 122
 Phoebe B. 533
STEBBINS—
 Benjamin 481
 Mary 481
 Rebecca m. B. 506
 Sally B. 547
STEEL—
 Charissa 697
 Elizabeth 197
 Irel 697
STEELE—
 See 814
 Bradford 112, 814
 Emma 361
 Harvey 380
 Horace 361
 Mary 380, 814
 Phebe B. 355, 380
 Ruth 112, 814
 Selah m. B. 355, 380
STEINBRECK—
 Hannah 523
 John m. B. 523
STEINGER—
 John m. B. 751
 Mary B. 751
STENT—
 Eleazer 373
 Hannah m. B. 373
STEPHENS—
 Ann 368
 Daniel 95
STEPHENS—
 Eliza 368
 Elizabeth m. B. 456
 Harriet 368
 Henrietta 368
 Nathaniel 456
 Sarah 95
 William m. B. 367
STERLING—
 Jane Sheldon 385
 Jeannette 223
 Jeannette E. 385
 Jennie Louise 385
 Thomas 385
STERN—
 Happy K. B. 249
 Rucl J. 249
STERRETT—
 Henrietta m. B. 478
 James 478
 Joseph M. 478
STEVENS—
 See 579
 Aurelia E. B. 392
 Benjamin 765
 Betsey m. B. 284
 Calvin N. m. B. 392
 Elizabeth B. 341
 Ellen m. B. 470
 Ellen N. m. B. 765
 Emily G. B. 387
 Emily (S.) 765
 Huldah 279
 Kate 261
 Mary Ida 387
 Remember B. 307
 S. m. B. 387
 Samuel H. 387
 Sarah 144
 Simon 279
 Thomas m. B. 307
 William m. B. 341
STEWART—
 Clarris m. B. 448
STEWART—
 See 251
 Alex' der m. B. 445
 Emily M. B. 231
 John B. 658
 Julia E. B. 445
 Lottie 658
 Lydia B. 658
 Mand 658
 Susan 252
 Theodore B. m. 658
 B. 658
 William 231, 251
STICKNEY—
 See 696 & 697
 Anna m. B. 696
 John 227
 Jonathan 693
 Julia m. B. 227
STILES—
 Anna 193
 Jonathan 142, 193
 Nancy Abia B. 142, 193
 Ransom B. 193
 Walter M. 193
STILLMAN—
 Anna 193
 Elizabeth M. 227
 James R. 227
 Mary Ann E. 704
 Mary Collins B. 635
 Samuel m. B. 635
 Timothy 704
STILLWELL—
 Emeline m. B. 466
STILLSON—
 Joseph 432
 Lucy 432
STILSON—
 See 104 & 123
 Abigail 95
 Anne B. 96, 104
 Reverius 96
 Vincent 95
STIMSON—
 James m. B. 582
 Loresa J. B. 582
ST. JOHN—
 Carrie 193
 Cornelia 181
 Esther 193
 Esther B. 142, 192
 Henry 193
 Maria 193
 Mary B. 211
 Truman 142, 192
STOCKING—
 See 459
 Bethia 330
STOCKMAN—
 Elizabeth m. B. 812
 Ursula 812
STOCKTON—
 Charles G. 125
STODDARD—
 Abby m. B. 823
 Abby A. m. B. 828
STONE—
 Almira 333
 Anne B. 540, 574
 Annis m. B. 537
 Ashbel F. 574
 Bathsheba 115, 413
 Charles L. 677
 Charissa 333
 Ebenezer 115
 Elizabeth 162
 Esther 331, 333
 Franklin E. 216
 George 574
 Harriet 574
STONE—
 Harvey 333
 Herman 123
 Ithiel 96, 102
 James 144, 574
 Jane 567, 574
 Jennet 574
 John 331, 333, 574
 John m. B. 540, 574
 Jonas m. B. 623
 Julia m. B. 567
 Julius 102
 Lucetia B. 623
 Marcus 333
 Martha B. 96, 102
 Mary 188
 Nancy Pitch B. 677
 Olive Swift 574
 Samuel 188, 414
 Sarah 333, 414
 Silvania 333
 Sola (Watkins) 574
 Stephen 333
 Susannah 122
 Thirza B. 144, 574
 William 91
STONEHILL—
 Annie 27, 32, 39
 Annie B. 32, 35, 39
 Henry 27, 32, 35, 39
 Jane 27, 39
 Thomas 58
STONE—
 Eva m. B. 594
STORRS—
 Hattie L. 132
 Jemima m. B. 613
STORY—
 Thomas 735
STOUT—
 Byron G. m. B. 668
 Pamela B. 668
STOWE—
 See 332, 333 & 334
 Abigail B. 441
 Abigail G. B. 509
 Augusta M. 509
 Bethia 330
 Betsey B. 526
 Celia 509
 Charlotte 333, 441
 Clark 526
 Elisha H. 332
 Elizabeth 330,
 331, 333, 441, 509
 Elizabeth B.
 441, 427, 579
 Esther
 172, 330, 331, 333
 Esther m. B. 579
 Frelove B.
 314, 330, 332
 George 197, 334

STOWE—	STRONG—	STUART—	SWAN—
Grace 197	Abigail (Ford).483	Fanny.....386	Nahum B.....636
Grace Ann...509	Addison K....528	Frances B.364, 386	Nathan.....636
Hannah Maria.331	Adino.....113	Maggie.....386	Sarah m. B....697
Harriet m. B. 556	Anna.....503	Margaret B....364	Sarah B.....636
Huldah m. B. 636	Ann E. B. 282, 289	Martha.....386	SWEET—
Isaac.....172, 333	Benajah...389, 481	Mary 364, 386, 447	Anna.....785
James.....197, 333	Betsey.....279, 286	Susan.....386	Dodge.....785
Jedediah.....556	Charles...527, 568	STURGES—	Dora.....658
Jedidah.....	Dency.....380	Sec.....450	Henry E. m. B. 658
330, 331, 333, 526	Eleazer.....	Deborah m. B. 451	Henry L.....658
John. 330, 331, 334	286, 287, 481	Fear.....845	Jesse m. B....633
Julia. 333, 441, 509	Ehiakim...488, 527	Lydia m. B...757	Nellie A.....658
Luke.....331, 382	Elizabeth	Merwin.....451	Sarah B.....658
Marcia.....197	287, 289, 481, 527	STURGIS—	SWEETZER—
Marcus.....331	Elizabeth m. B. 577.	Austin.....221	Elizabeth m. B. 512
Marcus m. B....382	Ellen G.....578	Belle F.....263	John.....512
Mark m. B....357	Ely.....279, 286	Emma.....221	Martha.....512
Mary.....197, 330,	Eunice B. 502, 568	STURTEVANT—	SWIFT—
331, 333, 334, 382	Ezra.....488		Helen B.....815
Mary m. B....466	Ithamar.....481	Elias.....531	John.....632
Mary B.....	James.....282, 289	Elizabeth.....531	Ruth m. B....632
.....331, 357, 382	Jane.....223	Hannah C. B. 788	Sarah M. m. B. 603
Nancy F. B....654	John.....286,	Horace C. m. B 788	SWIGART—
Nelson L. 334, 466	289, 391, 481, 483	STYER—	George.....227
Phebe.....509	Jonathan.....271	Elizabeth B...554	Laura.....227
Phinchas.....	Josiah.....100, 289	SULLIVAN—	SWINDELLS—
.....331, 333, 382	Julia A. m. B. 391	Mary.....207	Jane.....268
Rachel m. B....503	Lucy.....389	SUMMERS—	SYLVESTER—
Sally (B.).....526	Lucy m. B....571	Lois.....334	Eliza m. B....723
Samuel.....	Lydia (Hine) .571	SUMNER—	TABER—
.....330, 331, 333	Martha.....389, 481	Betsey A. B...162	Mary m. B....604
Samuel m. B....	Mary	Edwin.....162	William A....130
.....441, 509	100, 271, 286, 289	SUNDERLAND—	TABOR—
Sarah m. B....535	Mindwell....481	Amanda Jane.834	Betsey B.....823
Sidney.....197, 334	Phebe....481, 488	Hannah B....835	Helen.....130
Stephen.....	Philip.....571	SUTHERLAND—	Huldah B....823
.....330, 331, 332	Rachel (Holton) 481	Jonas.....736	Parker m. B...823
Stephen m. B....	Rhoda (Payne).571	Mary.....736	TACKETT—
.....330, 314	Ruth.....488	Tahmadgem. B. 469	James m. B....568
Susan. 332, 333, 334	Sallie (Field) .568	SETLEFF—	Nancy B.....568
Theodore m. B. 579	Sally B....279	Allen C. m. B. 353	Taft—
Thirza B.....197	Sarah.....113, 527	Nancy B.....353	Sec.....439
Thomas.....330	Selah.....	SUTLIEF—	Eliza M. B. 425, 438
William m. B....	526, 528, 568, 578	Catharine....329	Geo. m. B. 425, 438
331, 427, 441, 526	Selah m. B. 502, 527	SETTON	TAGGART—
STOWELL—	Semantha m. B.	Sarah E m. B 802	Ann B.....667
Elizabeth.....177	527, 568	SWAIN	George m. B...667
STOWER—	Stephen.....271, 571	Abby m. B....360	TALBOT—
Mary m. B....491	Submit.....481	Abigail m. B. 499	Agnes.....635
STREAM—	Thankful m. B. 483	John.....499	Zephaniah...635
John.....481	Thomas.....481	Margaret B....792	TALCOTT—
Mary m. B....484	Waitstill....481	Matthias m. B. 524	Sec.....453
STRICKLAND—	STUART—	Sally B.....524	TALMADGE—
Charlotte.....648	Alex. H. H....	SWAN—	Lydia A.....200
Horace m. B. 648	341, 386	Sec. 243 & 247	TAMER—
Lucy Ann.....648	Alex. H. H. m.	Charlotte.....636	Ausburn.....646
Lydia m. B....671	B.....364, 386	Francis...636, 658	TAPLIN—
Susan B.....648	Baldwin.....386	Hannah.....636	Augustus m. B.
STROG—	Chapman J. m.	Isaac m. B....636	822
See 286, 287,	B.....364	Louisa.....636	Huldah B....822
527 & 528	Eleanor.....341	Lydia B.....636	TAPP—
	Emeline A....814	Martha m. B. 658	See ...82, 83
		Mary.....243, 658	

- TAPPING—
Mary.....403
Thomas.....403
- TARBELL—
Florela.....716
- TARBOS—
Charlotte A.....521
- TARBOX—
Asahel m. B.....653
Emily B.....653
- TARLTON—
Jane P. B.....468
John H. T. m.
B.....468
- TAUNT—
See.....439
Emory m. B.....
425, 439
Martha E. B.....
425, 439
- TAVERNER—
Ann E. m. B.....443
- TAYLER—
Benjamin m. B. 748
Ruth B.....748
- TAYLOR—
Abigail B.....517
Abigail (Smith) 576
Ann.....107
Ansel.....605
Arteminia C. m.
B.....807
Catharine.....211
Charles m. B.....685
Charlotte Eliza-
beth B.....154, 206
Clara m. B.....398
Clara B.....797
Edwin.....195
Elizabeth.....605
Elizabeth m. B. 392
Frederick.....576
George m. B.....517
Geraldine S.....194
Hannah.....430, 516
Hannah m. B.....
430, 524
Isaac.....735
Jeannette Fran-
ces m. B.....576
Joanna m. B.....605
John.....636
Julia.....636
Lloyd.....398
Lydia.....516
Mark.....194
Matthias.....516
N.....319
Nathaniel.....107
O. S.....154, 206
Rachel.....360
Ruth E.....195
R. W.....360
- TAYLOR—
Samuel.....516
Samuel m. B.....430
Sarah m. B. 806, 823
Virginia B.....685
- TEMPLE—
Elizabeth (W.) 743
Mary m. B.....763
Sallie W. m. B. 743
Thomas.....743, 763
- TENEROOK—
Mary.....498
William.....498
- TENNIS—
John.....361
Mary.....361
- TERHUNE—
Sarah Maria B. 553
- TERRELL—
Cordelia B.....773
Elizur.....140
George C. m. B. 773
- TERRIL—
Rebecca m. B. 324
Samuel.....324
- TERRILL—
Amos.....550
Daniel m. B.....417
Eunice B. 114, 140
Mary B.....417
Leonard.....110
Minerva.....140
Nancy.....140
Philo.....114, 140
Rhoda m. B.....550
Sarah.....140
- TERRY—
Lucinda m. B. 400
- THAYER—
Buel C. m. B.....471
Emma C. B.....471
Moses m. B.....694
Sallie B.....694
- THEALL—
Jacob B.....612
Susan m. B.....612
- THOMAS—
Abigail m. B.....817
Alice.....742
Ahmeda.....196
Amos.....132, 175
Ann Jennette.....196
Archibald.....742
Charlotte.....135, 176
David.....135
Eliza.....196
Elizabeth.....175
Ellen B.....827
Ellen V.....183
Emma B.....144, 196
Grace.....176
Griffith.....742
Hannah.....112
- THOMAS—
Harlow H. m. B. 827
Harriet B.....818
James m. B.....499
Jane.....176, 196, 742
Jenet m. B.....821
John.....175, 196
Joseph.....765
Leonora B.....797
Lucretia B.....
132, 175
Maria.....196
Mariette.....196
Mary m. B. 823, 827
Mary B.....499, 742
Mercy B.....741, 742
Nehemiah.....196
Noyes.....144, 196
Priscilla.....742
Sallie m. B.....464
Sarah.....195, 196
Si as m. B.....818
Theresa m. B.....368
William.....176
Zebulon m. B.....
741, 742
- THOMPSON—
Abigail B.....689
Annie L.....556
Anthony.....101
Arad m. B.....717
Augusta.....267
Benjamin.....627
Bridget.....101, 845
Cornelia Ann
B.....150, 202
Curtiss.....202
David.....111
Elijah.....111
Eliza m. B.....683
Elizabeth m. B. 416
Ellen M.....556
Ernestine.....717
Ezra.....150, 202
Fidelia A.....164
Frances.....260, 556
Fred W.....590
Hannah.....111
Ira m. B.....540
James.....99, 111, 325
Jane Dewitt.....202
J. Russell m. B. 671
Laura m. B.....376
Lois.....701
Louise.....717
Lucy.....556
Maria Celista.....210
Martha B.....490
Mary m. B.....325
Mary B.....590
Mehitable.....99, 111
Pamelia B.....541
Ruth.....644
- THOMPSON—
Sarah.....111, 463
Sarah m. B.....513
Seth m. B.....556
Thos. F. m. B. 590
Warren B.....590
- THORNBURY—
Hannah m. B. 795
- THORNE—
Miriam m. B.....821
- THORNTON—
Charles P.....825
Jennie E.....825
Jesse.....361
John m. B. 823, 825
John L.....825
Lucy B.....823, 825
Mary.....361
Susan B. m. B. 733
- THORP—
Jacob B. m. B. 576
Jane E. B.....576
Jesse.....576
Mary.....102, 119, 576
- THROGMORTON—
Mildred m. B. 341
- THURMAN—
See.....806
- THURSTON—
Daniel.....245
Sabra B.....245
- TIBBALLS—
Abigail B.....483
Almon.....504
Ann m. B.....321
Betsey.....504
Charlotte m. B.....
467
Deborah B. 327, 345
Ebenezer.....483
Elijah B. m. B.....
465
Elizabeth.....467
Hannah B.....504
James.....483
John.....483
Joseph m. B.....483
Mary m. B.....
466, 483, 486
Rhoda.....504
Samuel.....483, 504
Sarah.....
322, 465, 501, 504
Stephen m. B. 504
Thomas.....322, 483
William.....467
- TIBBIE—
Anne B.....59
- TICHENOR—
Hannah m. B. 517
Hannah B.....408
John m. B.....408
Martin.....408

- TIDBALL—
 Mary B. 366
 Susan 366
 Willie 366
 TIFFANY—
 Elizabeth Jane. 588
 Harvey Nelson. 588
 John Nelson. 588
 TILLOTSON—
 D. L. m. B. 670
 Ellen m. B. 670
 TINCKNER—
 Ellen E. 262
 TINKER—
 Catharine m. B. 568
 TLITCHER—
 Sarah 176
 TOBY—
 Fannie m. B. 473
 TODD—
 Austin D. 534
 Clara B. 351
 Elmy Vail B. 755
 Haston m. B. 755
 Jane m. B. 593
 Lovina m. B. 537
 Margaret U. R. 534
 TOLLES—
 See 435
 Aurelia m. B. 819
 TOLLEY—
 Edith B. 211
 Ella A. B. 164, 211
 G. F. 164, 211
 Inez Blanche. 211
 TOLMAN—
 Rebecca m. B. 699
 TOMLINSON—
 See 526
 David 465
 Eva A. B. 154
 Joseph 154
 Joseph m. B. 336
 Julia Ann. 336
 Mary Ann m. B. 463
 Polly m. B. 365
 Sarah B. 336
 Susan 526
 TOMPKINS—
 See 519
 Annie B. 801
 Daniel m. B. 367
 Elizabeth. 85, 367
 Frederick 367
 Henry C. m. B. 801
 511
 Micah 511
 Phebe B. 367
 Seth 409
 Silvester. 85
 Theodore. 367
 Watkins. 367
 William 519
 TORRY or TORREY—
 Delia. 502
 John. 502
 Lizzie 388
 Mehitable B. 502
 William m. B. 502
 TOTTEN—
 Elizabeth B. 781
 John m. B. 781
 TOUSEY—
 Hannah m. B. 444
 TOUSLEY—
 Sarah m. B. 703
 TOWER—
 Olive B. 703
 TOWSEY—
 Ann m. B. 427
 TOWNLEY—
 See 498
 Hannah B. 416
 TOWNSEND—
 See 587
 Elvira m. B. 610
 Sarah 459
 TRACY—
 Addison W. m. 788
 B. 788
 Jared. 276
 Joseph W. 276
 Maria M. 218
 Sophia D. B. 788
 Silvia M. m. B. 788
 Wealthy B. 276
 TRAFFORD—
 Julia m. B. 494
 William 494
 TRAIN—
 Asa M. 299
 TREAT—
 Ann. 152, 222
 Celia B. 382
 Elizabeth 98, 108, 152
 Eunice 108, 224
 Harriet 115
 Jonathan. 118, 152, 222
 Mary. 108, 152, 222
 Mary B. 152, 222
 Robert. 87, 300, 479
 Sarah. 108
 Stiles. 152
 Thelos m. B. 382
 William 115, 230
 TREGHORNE—
 Peter D. 98
 TRIBBEY—
 Phebe m. B. 732
 PRICE—
 James Benson. 807
 Nancy J. B. 807
 T. B. m. B. 807
 TRIMBLE—
 Catharine B. 764
 Charity. 752
 Grace (Thos.). 765
 Lydia m. B. 765
 William 764, 765
 TRIPP—
 Abner m. B. 289, 295
 Elizabeth C. B. 535
 Howard Lewis. 295
 Jonathan m. B. 535
 Julia E. B. 289, 295
 Libby Eunice. 295
 Rose. 845
 TRITT—
 Harriet Ann B. 549
 William m. B. 549
 TROWBRIDGE—
 Anna C. m. B. 572
 Caroline m. B. 572
 Caroline B. 465
 Carrie 164
 Eddie. 164
 Ellen A. 164
 Esther (Strong) 464
 George. 164
 Jane B. 494
 Joel m. B. 494
 John. 464, 465, 572
 Mary. 510
 Mary m. B. 464, 572
 Thomas R. 331
 William 510
 TRUEDELL—
 See 631
 TRUMBELL—
 See 588
 John. 179, 538
 John m. B. 547, 588
 Mary m. B. 547
 TRUSLOW—
 Elizabeth m. B. 443
 Lucy A. m. B. 391
 TRYON—
 See 411
 TUCK—
 Anna m. B. 626
 TUCKER—
 See 247
 Anna. 814
 Charlotte. 335
 Edwin A. 836
 Edwin R. 836
 Eunice B. 244, 247
 James 498
 Jane m. B. 709
 Mary. 498
 Phebe m. B. 498
 Russell. 836
 Sarah E. 836
 Stephen. 244, 247
 Zephaniah. 814
 TUCKFIELD—
 Christian m. B. 35
 TUFTS—
 Jennie m. B. 813
 TURFEY—
 Elizabeth. 47, 65
 George. 65
 Richard. 47, 65
 Susannah. 47, 65
 TURNER—
 Deborah B. 622
 Edward. 735
 Eliza B. 546
 Elizabeth J. m. 468
 B. 468
 Israel m. B. 308
 Jane. 468
 Katharine m. B. 755, 757
 Mary B. 308
 Nabby B. 514
 Nelson m. B. 546
 Philip m. B. 622
 Sally B. 516
 Samuel. 468
 Submit. 308
 TURNEY—
 Cyrus 332
 Mary. 332
 TURRELL—
 Esther 348
 TURRELL—
 Mary. 110
 TUTTERLY—
 Loretta C. 432
 William C. 432
 TUTTLE—
 Alice m. B. 400
 Alice W. B. 721
 Charles. 136, 441
 Charlotte. 441
 Chester. 441
 Elizabeth m. B. 821
 Frances. 441
 Frederick. 441
 George F. 314,
 331, 332, 441, 497
 Jane. 496
 Martha. 321
 Mary. 136, 162
 Mehitable. 99, 321
 Moses 496
 Otis m. B. 721
 Rachel. 496
 Samuel. 496
 Thomas. 99
 Uri. 441
 TWISS—
 Ira. 583
 Sarah m. B. 584
 TYLER—
 See. 333 & 439
 Benjamin m. B. 326

- TYLER—
 Elizabeth 830
 Emeline 374
 Emily B. 773
 Hannah m. B. 311
 Jerusha m. B. 375
 Lucy m. B. 328
 Margary m. B. 328
 Mary 349
 Morris 374
 Rufus m. B. 830
 Sarah B. 326
 William m. B. 773
 TYRREL—
 Nehemiah. 116
 TYSON—
 See 523
 UFFOOT—
 John 92
 Martha 92
 UFFORD—
 Lucy m. B. 675
 UNDERHILL—
 Cloe m. B. 701
 Phebe m. B. 835
 UNDERWOOD—
 Betsey 631
 Demsey m. B. 800
 Sarah m. B. 805
 Sarah F. B. 800
 Susan 332
 Timothy 631
 UMBERFIELD—
 Charissa 115
 UPHAM—
 Mary Avery B. 635
 Minnie 656
 Phineas m. B. 635
 UPHSON—
 Augusta 172
 Clarinda 510
 Daniel 172, 388
 Harriet E. m. B. 601
 Harriet (Riggs) 89
 Hiram 89
 John 172
 J. W. 510
 Maria B. m. B. 600
 Martha 172
 Mary 172
 Sarah 89, 140
 W. 140
 UPTON—
 Charles 725
 Louise 725
 UTTER—
 Ann Elizam. B. 561
 VAH—
 James T. 213
 John 187
 Maria 213
 Mary 187
 VALENTINE—
 See 763 & 764
 George 738
 VAN ALTA—
 Clara Alida 530
 Eugene 530
 Samuel 530
 VAN ALSTYNE—
 Sarah m. B. 593
 VAN BOWMAN—
 See 837
 VANBURGEN—
 Kittie 261
 VANCE—
 John m. B. 715
 Rowena F. B. 715
 VAN COTT—
 Ann m. B. 781
 John 781
 Nancy (Wood) 781
 VAN DALESON—
 Maria 251
 VANDERCOOK—
 Charles 221
 Sarah 221
 VANDERGRAFF—
 — m. B. 476
 VAN DEUSEN—
 Julia A. m. B. 598
 VAN DIVER—
 Susan H. m. B. 760
 VAN DOREN—
 John M. 459
 Louisa M. 459
 VAN DUSEN—
 See 556
 VAN HOOK—
 Martha m. B. 461
 VAN HOUSEN—
 John E. m. B. 384
 Mary C. B. 384
 VAN HOUTEN—
 Nancy m. B. 367
 VAN LEER—
 Isaac W. 742
 VAN METER—
 Catharine m. B. 731
 Elizabeth B. 730
 W. S. m. B. 730
 VAN NEST—
 Abraham 553
 Margaret (F.) 553
 Phoebe m. B. 553
 VAN ORMAN—
 Martha 233
 VAN RISSER—
 — m. B. 589
 VANS—
 Richard 520
 Susan 520
 VANSAN—
 See 471
 VAN SCHAICK—
 Catharinem. B. 607
 Henry 607
 VAN VETCHEN—
 Luke 527
 Luke K. m. B. 533
 Nancy 527
 Nancy B. 533
 VAN VLECK—
 John P. m. B. 784
 Mary B. 784
 VAN VOES—
 Benjamin m. B. 570
 Elizabeth A. B. 570
 VAN WINKLE—
 Susan B. 700
 VAN WORMER—
 Henry 530
 John 530
 Sally 530
 VAUGHN—
 Anne 498
 Betsey m. B. 547
 Hyde 498
 VERITY—
 Alma m. B. 781
 VERNON—
 See 738 & 749
 VIAL—
 William 647
 VICKERS—
 Martha 739
 VILAS—
 Mary B. 702
 Nathaniel m. B. 702
 VINCENT—
 Harriet E. B. 663
 VINTON—
 See 619
 Abiathar 491
 Hannah B. 618, 619
 Jos. m. B. 618, 619
 VOICE—
 Rhoda B. 357
 VOSBURG—
 Luce B. 343
 VOSBURGH—
 See 369
 VOISE—
 Rhoda B. 357
 VREELAND—
 Joanna 306
 WADDLE—
 James 755
 Letitia A. m. B. 755
 Nancy 755
 WADE—
 Emma 160
 Jonas 498
 Mary B. 486
 Oliver 498
 Phebe 498
 WADHAM—
 Abigail 412
 Ann m. B. 453
 Anne (Collins) 453
 John 412
 Martha 412
 Mary 412
 Moses 453
 Louisa B. 189
 Lunah 189
 WADSWORTH—
 Eliza A. B. 448
 General 129
 WAGNER—
 Marcia A. m. B. 395
 Nancy (F.) 395
 William Penn. 395
 WAGONER—
 Eliza B. 211
 WAIT—
 Charissa 720
 Louisa (N.) m. B. 425
 WATTE—
 Charissa 512
 William Pitt 512
 WALDO—
 See 677
 Alice S. B. 654, 677
 Fanny 644
 Louis m. B. 254, 677
 Rufus 644
 WALES—
 See 333 & 454
 WALKER—
 See 616
 Amelia Ann B. 145, 199
 Charlotte 260
 Esther 161
 George 145, 199
 Hannah 313, 616, 843
 John 843
 Lucy m. B. 828
 Mary B. 169
 Sarah 227, 746
 William m. B. 746
 WALLACE—
 Edward 522
 Julia Ann 522
 WALLER—
 David 167
 Florence 167
 WALLIS—
 David 621
 George 621
 Harriet B. 642
 Henry 670
 Isaac 621
 James 735
 Sarah B. 621

- WALTER—**
 Anne.....436
 Ethan.....436
WALTON—
 See.....425
 Mary E. m. B. 425, 439
WARD
 Abby.....591
 Abraham K.....591
 Caleb.....305
 Caroline m. B. 548
 Charlotte.....319
 Elisha m. B. 623
 Elizabeth D. m.
 B.....655
 Frances G.....257
 Francis E.....598
 Hannah m. B. 483
 Jeremiah.....616
 J. Mortimer.....317
 John.....305, 183, 527
 Joshua.....520
 Letitia D. m. B. 591
 Mary.....257, 319
 Mary B.....623
 Nancy m. B. 676
 Phoebe.....339, 520
 Roxana.....152
 Sally m. B.....527
 Sarah B.....499
 Silas.....339
 Stephen.....317
 Susanna B.....317
 Thomas.....38, 655
 Timothy.....305
 Trial.....347
WARDELL—
 Abigail m. B. 325
 Esther B.....336
WARDEN—
 Orasena.....770
 Thomas.....770
WARE—
 Eloisa m. B.....685
 Mary m. B.....710
WARING—
 See.....291, 292 & 296
 Elizabeth.....289
 Susan B.....285, 292
WARNER—
 Abigail.....184
 Anna B.....138, 185
 Asa.....195
 Asor.....143, 195
 Augusta.....581
 Bertha B. 143, 195
 Cynthia.....195
 Elias.....274
 Eliza m. B.....665
 Elizabeth.....103
 Ella.....195, 581
 Elmer.....344
WARNER—
 Isaac.....463
 James.....581
 John.....769
 Justus F.....195
 Lavinia E.....195
 Lemuel m. B. 344
 Lovina m. B. 463
 Luzon.....344
 Lydia m. B.....707
 Martha B.....344
 Matilda.....837
 Mary.....195
 Mary m. B. 769, 818
 Mehitable m. B. 341
 Miriam.....195
 Nelson.....181
 Phebe B.....309, 316
 Reuben.....138, 185
 Ruth E.....195
 Sarah m. B.....829
 Sarah M.....233
 Sewell.....195
 Solomon.....343
 Stanley B.....195
 Stephen m. B. 316
 Truman.....184
WARREN
 See.....593
WARRICK—
 See.....590
WARRINER—
 See.....481
 Clarissa T.....383
 Perlin.....383
 William.....480, 481
WARWICK—
 John W.....363
 Sarah A.....363
WASHBURN—
 Chas. W. m. B. 721
 Elizabeth W.....436
 Frederick B.....721
 Lizzie S. B.....721
WASHBURN—
 Experience.....112
WATERBURY—
 Keziah B.....381
WATERMAN—
 Anna.....123, 281
 Daniel.....281
 Jane B.....812
 Rebecca.....281
 Spencer.....123
WATROUS—
 See.....308
WATERS—
 Ann M. m. B. 777
 Mehitable.....97
WATKINS—
 Elizabeth B.....65
 Henry.....65
 John.....65
WATROUS—
 Almira.....515
 Jane Amelia.....185
WATSON—
 Charles.....512
 Chloe.....512
 Eleanor m. B. 570
 Elizabeth m. B. 310
 Hannah B.....754
 Jeremiah.....512
 John.....310
 Lucy.....512
 Ruth B.....512
 Samuel m. B. 512
WATTS—
 Daniel m. B. 637
 Emerson.....177, 226
 Jonas.....226
 Lucretia B. 177, 226
 Lucy B.....637
WAUGH—
 Nathaniel.....631
 Polly.....631
 Rachel m. B. 725
 Sophroniam m. B. 345
WAY—
 Ann Elizabeth.....155
 Ann (Hannum) 748
 Hannah.....155
 John.....748
 Mary m. B.....501
 Paulina B. 119, 155
 Rebecca A.....582
 Ruth m. B.....748
 Thompson.....582
 Timothy.....155
 William.....119, 155
WEATHERBY—
 Olive.....668
 Rufus N. m. B. 668
 Sarah B.....668
WEATHERLY—
 Marietta.....248
WEAVER—
 Elizabeth B.....744
 Esther m. B. 676
WEBB—
 Abigail J. B.....731
 Caroline M. m.
 B.....370
 Edward m. B. 731
 Martin L. m. B. 633
 Sarah.....731
 Susannah B.....633
 William.....731
WEBBER—
 Alpha m. B.....809
 Florence.....604
 William.....604
WEBSTER—
 See.....233
 Ann m. B.....472
 Benjamin m. B. 541
WEBSTER—
 Charles.....541
 Charles B. 189, 233
 Edwin.....642
 Hannah m. B. 649
 Hannah M. m. B. 766
 Isabella.....642
 Jane B.....189, 233
 Julia Ann B.....642
 Lucinda B. 189, 233
 Lydia.....334
 Maria.....541
 Mary.....619
 Moses.....619
 Rachel B.....541
 William.....541, 642
 William M. 189, 233
WELCH—
 Sarah F.....663
WELLES—
 Henrietta M.....527
 James.....527
 Juliette.....527
 W. L.....150
WELLMAN—
 Mary B.....426
WELLS—
 Alice B.....63
 Anna.....204
 Edward W. m.
 B.....674
 Eliza.....704
 Emma B.....674
 Hannah m. B. 350
 Hiram m. B.....441
 Jane.....35
 Nabby B.....141
 Thomas.....64
WELTON—
 See.....769, 770 & 771
 Chandler.....461
 Daniel M.....460
 Eliza B.....579
 Laura m. B.....460
 Nancy A. m. B. 461
 Oliver.....579
 Samuel.....512
WENTE—
 Thirza.....574
WENTWORTH—
 Edwin H.....189
 Harriet E. B. 189
WENTZ—
 Aaron.....215
WERDEN—
 Charles.....255
 Collins.....255
 Mary H. B.....255
 Rachel m. B.....732
WESSELS—
 Abigail B.....507
 George B.....507
 Lawrence m. B. 507

- WESTCOTT—
Edward m. B. 667
Eliza B. 667
Maria Elizth B. 667
- WEST—
See 342 & 779
- WESTCOAT—
Joanna m. B. 406
Richard 406
- WESTOVER—
Anna Maria B. 467
- WETHERLY—
See 256
John 248, 256
Sarah A. B. 248, 256
- WETMORE—
Amanda m. B. 457
Lois m. B. 502
Lyman 457
Maria 459
Mary m. B. 469
Nancy 459
- WHEAT—
A. C. 206
Ella Amelia 206
- WHEATON—
Artemina B. 494
Caroline 572
Ellen A. 572
George 572
George m. B. 494
Henry S. m. B. 572
Julia Maria B. 572
Mary 470
- WHEEDON—
Keziah m. B. 327
Marke H. 538
- WHEELER—
Abbie 250
A. H. 116
Annis S. B. 537
Benjamin 359
Boulah B. 514
Calista m. B. 378
Christopher W. 137
Clara Maria 437
David 112
Della B. 513
Dwight R. 250
Edmund 432
Eliza Ann B. 250
Eugene 250
Experience 112
George W. 250
Harry Curtiss. 208
Hiram m. B. 537
James 111
Jane M. 250
John m. B. 514, 535
Julia 390
Laura M. m. B. 289
Lavinia m. B. 390
Lemuel 829
- WHEELER—
Lois m. B. 350
Lucy B. 159, 208, 514
Lydia 279, 582
Margaret 250
Mark Hermon. 537
Mary 359
Mary A. m. B. 613
Mary Ellen B. 263
Nancy m. B. 359
Nathan 112, 359
Nathaniel 279
Prudence m. B. 829
Richard A. 845
Ruth 111
Samuel 263, 390
Sarah 111, 112, 514
Sarah m. B. 436, 439
Sarah B. 814
Simcon 111
Simcon m. B. 814
Solomon m. B. 513
Stephen H. 613
Submit C. 432
Susan E. B. 263
Thomas 250, 263
Timothy 112, 159, 208
Willis Stanley. 208
- WHELOCK—
Amanda 702
Ebenezer 288
Emily m. B. 288
- WHIPPLE—
H. F. 237
- WHITE—
Abigail m. B. 512
Abram 255
Anna 492
Ann Eliza 435
Annie Gray 366
Arabella 366
David 492
Eliza Ann 261
Elizabeth m. B. 792, 800
Ella 366
Everett 366
George A. m. B. 660
Harriet 255
Henrietta 435
Henry 512
Hiram J. 435
J. A. m. B. 804
Jedidah B. 435
Jennie May 672
John 492, 514
Laura 702
Lewis 279
Lucinda m. B. 719
Lucy 716
Margaret D. 366
Mary 255, 366, 619
- WHITE—
Mary 366, 672
Meade 366
Nancy m. B. 658
Nancy C. B. 255
Nathan 492
Owen 702
Robert 366
Ruth 282, 492
Ruth m. B. 513
Samuel 492
Sarah 249, 492
Sibbilah m. B. 514
Sidney m. B. 475
Silence B. 492
Theodore m. B. 672
Thomas m. B. 435
Timothy 274
Wm. 366, 619, 804
- WHITEHALL—
W. W. 300
- WHITEHEAD—
Celia J. B. 145, 200
Emory 145, 200
Margaret B. 366
Nancy m. B. 287
Robert m. B. 366
Rufus 200
- WHITING—
Harriet B. 139
Nancy 459
Thomas J. 139
- WHITLOCK—
Rose 716
- WHITMAN—
Amos 86
Eliza B. 702
Freeman m. B. 702
James M. 713
Jesse S. 713
J. M. m. B. 713
Mary B. 86, 713
Persis m. B. 709
- WHITMORE—
Mindwell m. B. 544
William H. 297
- WHITNEY—
See 292 & 581
Catharine A. B. 460
C. D. m. B. 460
Celinda m. B. 685
Dorcas B. 835
Elizabeth W. B. 286, 292
Florence 234
Hannah 145
Lydia B. 245
Nehemiah 123
Peter m. B. 835
Phebe 123
Stephen 608
Washington 514
William D. 286, 292
- WHITTAKER—
Emily m. B. 710
Jonas m. B. 730
Miriam m. B. 710
Sarah B. 730
- WHITTEMORE—
Augusta J. B. 660
Elizabeth B. 484
Richard m. B. 484
- WHITTLESEY—
Eliphlet m. B. 388, 389
Elisha 129
Elizabeth K. B. 389
John 389
Martha 389
Martha m. B. 439
Mary 389
- WHITTREDGE—
Abigail m. B. 396
Joseph 396
Mary Foster 396
- WIARD—
Huldah 148
John 148
Martha 148
- WICK—
See 360 & 361
Hannah B. 338
Henry m. B. 338, 360
- WICKER—
Lemuel m. B. 703
Pyra B. 703
- WICKERSHAM—
See 753
- WIGHTMAN—
See 430
- WILBUR—
Adella C. 252
Charlotte 498
Jay H. 252
Mary-Elizabeth 667
Rodney 498
Thomas 667
- WILCOX—
Dense B. 345
Elias m. B. 548
Eliza B. 548
Elizabeth 641
Eunice 260, 515
Frances B. 665
Josiah m. B. 446
Lucius 641
Simon m. B. 345
- WILD—
Joseph m. B. 519
Margaret B. 519
Maria W. m. B. 660
- WILDE—
Elizabeth m. B. 590
Jane m. B. 809
- WILDER—
Caroline m. B. 457

- WILDMAN—**
 See.....251
WILEY—
 Araminta m. B. 392
WILGUS—
 Charles m. B. 610
 Cinderella B. 610
WILKERSON—
 Sarah M. B. 369
WILKINS—
 Jeanette L. B. 362
 Samuel m. B. 362
WILKINSON—
 See. 359 & 565
 Abigail m. B. 489
 Edward.....307
 Elizabeth.....216, 359
 Emeline m. B. 593
 Emma.....213, 359
 Jemima.....103
 John.....166, 213, 359
 Joseph.....166, 213
 Julia Caroline
 B. 166, 213, 359
 Maria B.
 166, 213, 359
 Mary.....213, 359
 Mira.....213
 Phebe Ann.....213
 Rebecca m. B. 307
 Stephen C. 213
 William.....762
WILLARD—
 Amasa m. B. 636
 Anna R. 670
 Annie M. m. B. 400
 Elijah.....115
 Emma B. 636
 George G.....559
 Maria.....145
 Mary E.....559
 Waldo W.....670
 William D.....400
WILLIAMS—
 Abigail B. 582
 Albert.....177, 226
 Amelia B. 519
 Andrew.....494
 Betsey D. B. 452
 Charles m. B. 519
 Charissa C. B. 639
 Cornelia.....452
 Eleanor m. B. 797
 Emeline B. 177, 226
 Emily B. 588
 Emma C. m. B. 494
 Fannie Athene. 610
 George.....604, 610
 George m. B. 569
 Gertrude F.....452
 Hannah m. B. 797
 Harriet B. 197
 Hurle.....644
WILLIAMS—
 J. m. B. 768
 Jane.....704
 Job.....639
 John M. m. B. 582
 Jonathan.....500
 Josephine A. 582
 Lewis m. B. 639
 Lotela.....644
 Lucina.....226
 Lucy S.....582
 Martha B. 516
 Martha C.....604
 Mary.....212, 604
 Mary B.
 158, 569, 768
 Minnie V.....582
 Miranda B. 667
 Nancy m. B. 789
 Nehemiah.....425
 Peggy m. B. 425
 Phebe m. B. 498
 Rebecca B. 247
 Rinaldo.....158
 Rollin.....226
 Samuel.....628
 Sarah Jane.....582
 Silas m. B. 452
 Smith.....555
 Susan m. B. 722
 Tyler F.....610
 U.....247
 Walter m. B. 667
 W. W. m. B. 588
WILLIAMSON—
 Annie J. m. B. 686
 Ester.....86
 John.....86
WILLINGHAM—
 Caleb m. B. 799
 Jennie B. 799
WILLIS—
 Lorette B. 704
WILLISTON—
 Sarah.....292
WILLIT—
 See.....231
 Aaron B. 185, 231
 Leona A. B. 185, 231
WILMOT—
 Anna.....101
 Benjamin.....101
 Louisa.....356
WILSTE—
 See.....261
WILSON—
 Albert.....194
 Araminta L. B. 549
 Benson m. B. 549
 Chloe.....195
 David.....256
 David J. m. B. 754
 Dwight G. m. B. 584
WILSON—
 Elizabeth m. B. 729
 Elizabeth B. 754
 Emily m. B. 546, 766
 Emily B. 584
 Emma Frances 549
 Eugenie J. B. 597
 Francea.....256
 Hattie Edw' rds. 549
 Henry.....194
 Henry m. B. 597
 Jane (Miller). 766
 John m. B. 704
 Julia B. 143, 194
 Lewis.....194
 Lorette (B.).....704
 Mary B. 797
 Millicent C. B. 643
 Robert T. 521
 Ruth m. B. 620
 Ruth B. 748
 Samuel.....143, 194
 Simon D. m. B. 643
 Sophronia m. B. 707
 Susan m. B. 557
 Susannah m. B. 696
 Thomas m. B. 748
 Turnia m. B. 712
 William.....549, 766
WILTON—
 Nathan J. 520
WINANS—
 Eleanor m. B. 664
WINCHELL—
 Lucretia.....361
WINCHESTER—
 Edmund.....293
 Harriet.....293
 Susan m. B. 293
WINFREY—
 Winfred m. B. 806
WINES—
 Amy B. 698
 Hezekiah m. B. 698
WING—
 Benjamin.....128
 Constant.....128
 Elizabeth B. B. 718
 Ella E. 150
 Hannah.....226
 Henrietta.....119
 Joseph B. m. B. 718
 Phebe m. B. 376
WINSHIP—
 See.....540
WINTON—
 Andrew.....413
 Artimisia.....413
 Azubah.....413
 Emily E. m. B. 393
 Susan E. m. B. 393
WISE—
 Della.....184
WISEMAN—
 Lydia m. B. 733
WISNER—
 Mary.....670
WISWELL—
 Elizabeth m. B. 779
 Harriet m. B. 402
 Noah.....779
 William.....402
WITHERS—
 Thomas.....736
WITTER—
 Jacob.....273
 Rhoda B. 273
WITTERS—
 Amos.....644
 Mary.....644
WODICE—
 Asenath.....287
WOLCOT—
 Betsey B. 704
 Grove m. B. 701
 Jonah.....463
 Josiah.....419
 Martha A. m. B. 373
 Minerva m. B. 384
 Ruth (White). 419
 Theodore m. B. 419
WOLCOTT—
 Armenia.....218
WOLCUT—
 Elizabeth A. 211
WOLF—
 Margaret m. B. 445
 Nancy m. B. 796
WOMBAUGH—
 Julia.....644
 Pamela m. B. 668
WOOD—
 See.....521
 Abigail C. B. 282
 Adaline B. 513
 Adelia S.....253
 Alphonzo m. B. 648
 Amanda C. B.
 128, 169
 Angie.....169
 Bethia B. 185
 Electa B. 513
 Francis.....339
 Frank.....648
 George.....284
 Geo. Edward. 513
 Harvey H. 169
 Hiram m. B. 513
 Ira.....128, 169
 Jane m. B. 400
 Leander m. B. 543
 Lilia.....648
 Lucy B. 648
 Marianne B. 284
 Rachel.....339, 521
 Rachel U. 513

- Wood —
 Susan 236
 Sybil 277
 Thomas m. B. . . 485
 Zebulon 277
- Woodbury —
 Anna Maria B. 660
 Levi m. B. 660
 Susan D. m. B. 370
- Woodcock —
 See 510
- Woods —
 Cordelia A. B. . 719
 Dolly m. B. 609
 Martha G. 346
 Patty 838
 Wheeler 838
- Woodruff —
 See 52, 53 & 109
 Abner 318
 Alice Odell 256
 Anne B. 573
 Clark 175
 Elizabeth . . 52, 165
 Elizabeth B. . .
 53, 88, 94
 Eunice . . . 111, 133
 Flora m. B. . . 375
 Garwood M. . . 175
 George 52, 507, 573
 Henry m. B. 771
 James H. 105
 John 51,
 52, 99, 108,
 109, 111, 123, 133
 Laura B.
 132, 175, 771
 Leo 133
 Lewis 175
 Louisa B. 704
 L. P. 541
 Maria 541
 Mary 43,
 51, 52, 175, 318
 Mary m. B. 498
 Matthew . . 43,
 51, 52, 95, 109, 133
 Merritt . . . 132, 175
 Sarah B. 53, 99, 108
 Speer 573
 Susan Jane . . 175
 Sylvanus . . 53, 95
- Woodstock —
 Mary 515
- Woodward —
 Charles B. 229
 Charles Smith . 258
 Freedom 258
 George . . . 119, 229
 Hannah A. 258
 Jane M. m. B. 775
 Maria A. m. B. .
 775
 Martha E. B. . .
 119, 229
 Mary A. 209
 Russel 432
 Samuel 258
 Sarah A. m. B. .
 672
- Woodworth —
 Jonathan 576
 M. 333
 Mary A. m. B. .
 576
 Sarah (Culver) . 576
- Woolridge —
 Lawrence 600
 Mary m. B. 600
- Wooster —
 Arthur 308
 Ather m. B. 417
 Bertha B. 588
 David 337
 Eunice 88
 James D. . . 193, 234
 John 88
 Lockey B. 818
 Lucy m. B. 193, 234
 Minnie 234
 Sarah B. 417
 Sheldon m. B. . 818
 William m. B. . 588
- Worcester —
 Samuel . . . 283
- Work —
 Electa B. 120
- Works —
 Roselinda B. . 706
 Silas m. B. 706
- Worley —
 Abraham 498
 Abraham K. . . 498
 Elizabeth 498
- Worthen —
 Ann 671
- Worthington —
 Amos 532
 Eliza B. 775
 Thomas m. B. . 775
- Wright —
 Almira 218
 Almira m. B. . 470
 Anna B. 729
 Benjamin 739
 C. 684
 Clarinda 510
 Ebenezer 693
 Eliza 510
 Eliza K. m. B. .
 460
 Elizabeth m. B.
 693, 713
 Elien m. B. . . 827
 Francis H. 510
 Hannah B. 272
 Hannah S. m. B.
 381
 Harriet m. B. . 510
 Isabella m. B. . 522
 Jabez m. B. 424
 John 481
 Lewis m. B. 794
 Martha 510
 Martha B. 424
 Mary 436, 605
 Mary A. m. B. .
 825
 Mary B. 707
 Nancy m. B. . . 721
 Phebe 481
 Rachel B. 729
 Rebecca A. . . 582
 Rosetta m. B. . 605
 Sally B. 521
 Sophia F. B. . 794
 Susannah . . 521
 Wm. m. B. 521, 707
 William W. 582
 Zebulon 605
- Wylie —
 Elizabeth R. B.
 144
 James 144
 Millicent H. m.
 B. 291
- Wyman —
 Dorcas B. 617
 Keziah m. B. . 629
 Ruth B. 689
 Sarah Pitt B. . 590
 William B. 590
 Wm. W. m. B. 590
- Yale —
 Burrage 639
 Mary Carter . . 639
- Yarnell —
 Ann 741
 James 741
- Yates —
 Julia A. m. B. . 573
 Peter W. 573
- Yeomans —
 See 487
- Yerrington —
 Mary m. B. 610
- York —
 Elizabeth 265
 Susan 150
- Yorlan —
 Tabitha m. B. . 376
- Youman —
 Sarah F. 544
- Young —
 See 213
 Bethia C. B. . . 625
 Elizabeth 213, 359
 Elizabeth H. m.
 B. 799
 Elizabeth (Rip-
 ley) m. B. 652
 Henry 359
 Hettie 359
 John 166, 213
 John m. B. 359
 Lydia Kitchell
 B. . . 166, 213, 359
 Robert m. B. . 483
 Sarah 462
 Sarah B. 483
 Thomas m. B. . 625
- Youngman —
 Emma B. 637
 Jabez m. B. 637
- Youngs —
 Almira B. 547
 Delia 140

INDEX OF BALDWINS.

THE name of each person is followed by the father's name. The intervening figure shows the number of generations from the first known ancestor in this country, who for convenience is numbered one, although in the English line he may be more. Thus, Richard¹ on page 77, is on page 41, Richard.⁵ Females who have married Baldwins will be found under the prior Index, though I am sorry the letters "m. B." are sometimes wanting. The last figures are pages.

Aaron ⁴ Timothy.....	316, 319	Abby ⁷ Seth.....	657
Aaron ⁵ Eli.....	310	Abby ⁷ Matthew.....	812
Aaron ⁴ Israel.....	312, 326	Abby ⁶ Jephtha.....	521
Aaron ⁶ Justus.....	319	Abby ⁶ Josiah.....	839
Aaron ⁵ Aaron.....	319, 327, 340, 351, 496, 518	Abby ⁸ Cyrus.....	839
Aaron ⁵ Marcus.....	578	Abby Jane ⁷ George.....	154
Aaron ⁶ David.....	517, 523, 554	Abby ⁶ William.....	703
Aaron ⁵ Moses.....	494	Abby ⁷ Bethuel.....	367
Aaron ⁷ Abner.....	523	Abby, John.....	358, 596
Aaron ⁶ Aaron.....	340, 351, 376, 494, 529	Abby ⁶ James.....	711
Aaron Bishop ⁶ Jephtha.....	519, 551	Abel ⁷ Jude.....	370, 391
Aaron ⁶ James.....	534	Abel B. ⁸ Ambrose.....	392
Aaron ⁷ Aaron.....	376	Abel ⁵ Thomas.....	698, 707
Aaron ⁶ Moses.....	351	Abel ⁵ David.....	698
Aaron ⁷ Eli.....	351	Abel ⁷ John.....	343
Aaron ⁷ Erastus.....	352	Abel B. ³ Calvin Tell.....	779
Aaron K. ⁸ Milton.....	596	Abel ⁶ Joseph.....	705
Aaron D. ⁷ Orrin.....	562	Abel ⁶ Abel.....	707, 716
Aaron ³ Enoch.....	780	Abel J. ⁸ John C.....	725
Aaron C. ⁴ Aaron.....	780	Abel.....	779
Aaron ⁶ Joseph.....	511, 705	Abel ⁷ Goldsmith.....	716
Aaron ⁷ Elijah.....	367	Abel Seymour ⁶ Jared.....	114, 139, 187
Aaron ⁶ Thomas K.....	704	Abel ⁴ Joseph.....	691
Aaron G. ⁷ Stephen.....	360, 386	Abel ⁷ Edward.....	440, 465
Aaron ⁸ Stephen Y.....	385	Abel ⁶ Amos.....	427
Aaron ⁵ Ebenezer.....	629	Abel ⁶ James.....	427, 442
Aaron ⁷ Joel.....	551, 839	Abel ⁶ Caleb.....	429
Aaron ⁵ Abiel.....	502, 529	Abel ⁷ Elijah.....	445
Aaron ⁴ James.....	485	Abel ⁶ Andrew.....	429
Aaron ⁴ Benjamin.....	485, 496	Abel ⁷ Matthew.....	817, 818
Aaron ⁷ Nehemiah.....	550	Abel ⁵ Nathan.....	508
Aaron ⁷ John.....	542	Abel ⁶ Daniel.....	281, 288
Abbie B. ⁷ Isaac.....	659	Abiah ⁴ Benjamin.....	308
Abbie F. ⁸ Lyman R.....	681	Abiah ⁴ Timothy.....	100
Abbie W. ⁷ George.....	673	Abiah ⁶ Enoch.....	113, 135
Abbie Ann ⁸ Ezra.....	388	Abiah ⁵ Richard.....	115
Abbie ⁶ Abner.....	757	Abiah ⁶ Gideon.....	428
Abbie, Joseph.....	264, 320	Abiather ⁶ James.....	491
Abbie Clarissa ⁷ Lucius Edwin.....	265	Abiel ⁵ David.....	698, 707
Abby ⁵ Benjamin.....	496	Abiel ⁶ Abiel.....	529, 537, 558
Abby Jane ⁸ Daniel.....	294	Abiel Sherman ⁷ Elijah.....	572
Abby L. ⁷ Samuel.....	551	Abiel ⁵ Israel.....	506, 537
Abby (Baldwin).....	550	Abiel ⁵ Abiel.....	502, 528
Abby ⁷ Simon.....	548	Abiel ⁴ Samuel.....	489, 506

Abiel ⁴ Ezra.....	488, 502	Abigail ⁵ Joshua.....	501
Abigail ⁶ Horace.....	540	Abigail ⁶ Abner.....	144, 198
Abigail, William.....	540, 581	Abigail ⁵ Jabez.....	276
Abigail, David.....		Abigail ⁶ Benjamin.....	279
489, 492, 507, 515, 519, 620, 692, 698		Abigail Caroline ⁶ Seth Cogswell.....	282
Abigail ⁶ Ichabod.....	517	Abijah ⁷ Moses.....	545
Abigail ⁶ Hezekiah.....	526	Abijah ⁶ David.....	517
Abigail ⁷ Ezra.....	524	Abner Spencer ⁶ Abner.....	144, 197
Abigail F. ⁸ Asa.....	582	Abner ⁴ David.....	487, 490, 508
Abigail, Jonathan.....	483, 486, 513, 582, 690	Abner ⁵ Hadley.....	752, 756
Abigail.....	93, 126, 136, 303, 356, 496, 501	Abner ⁵ Abner.....	508, 540
Abigail ⁷ Allen.....	570	Abner.....	97
Abigail A. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	575	Abner ⁵ Richard.....	115, 142, 144
Abigail, Samuel.....		Abner ⁶ David.....	523
310, 342, 411, 504, 549, 579, 624, 654		Abner ⁶ Hannum.....	756
Abigail, John.....	247, 253	Abner ⁶ Abner.....	757
299, 311, 314, 324, 325, 411, 689, 789		Abner ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306
Abigail ⁴ Noah.....	313	Abner ⁷ Abner.....	523
Abigail, Thomas.....	271, 272, 313, 698, 715	Abner ⁵ Robert.....	320
Abigail ⁵ Aaron.....	327	Abraham L. ⁷ Major.....	171, 220
Abigail, Joseph.....	303, 313, 491	Abraham ⁵ Michael.....	420
Abigail ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306	Abraham ⁶ Beard.....	357
Abigail ⁴ Josiah.....	308	Abraham C. ⁵ Joshua.....	728
Abigail ⁶ Phinehas.....	355	Abraham ⁴ Timothy.....	414
Abigail ⁶ Edward.....	354	Abraham ⁶ Gideon.....	428
Abigail ⁶ Elihu.....	355, 380	Abraham D. ⁶ Dudley.....	481, 450
Abigail, Theophilus.....	91, 95, 243	Abraham ⁶ William.....	431
Abigail C. ⁷ Dwight.....	564, 602	Abraham ⁶ Elisha.....	434
Abigail, Henry.....	564, 623	Abraham ⁶ Josiah.....	839
Abigail ³ Sylvester.....	787	Abraham ⁴ William.....	793
Abigail ² Ezekiel.....	780	Abraham ⁶ Josiah.....	518
Abigail ⁶ Isaac.....	707	Abraham D. ⁷ David L.....	578
Abigail, Daniel.....	433, 710	Abraham V. Nest ⁸ Henry R.....	595
Abigail ⁵ George.....	328	Abraham ⁴ Charles.....	315, 335
Abigail ⁵ Ebenezer.....	328, 415, 631	Abraham ⁴ Zachariah.....	97, 105
Abigail F. ⁶ Asher.....	252	Abraham ⁶ Job.....	125, 165
Abigail, Stephen.....	422, 555	Abraham ⁷ James W.....	734
Abigail D. ⁶ Elcazer.....	651	Abraham H. ⁸ Daniel A.....	448
Abigail ⁶ Job.....	125	Abraham C. ⁷ Benjamin.....	452
Abigail ⁶ Hannum.....	756	Abraham E. ⁷ Birdsey.....	460
Abigail ⁵ Andrew.....	112	Abram ⁷ Elijah.....	678
Abigail Aiken ⁵ Elijah.....	113	Abram ⁷ Abraham D.....	450
Abigail ⁶ Miles.....	134, 178	Abram M. ⁸ Cyrus.....	597, 613
Abigail, Timothy.....	136, 181, 404	Abram ⁷ David J.....	553
Abigail S. ⁶ Anor.....	138, 184	Abram M. ⁵ William O.....	801
Abigail Arnal ⁵ Abraham.....	335	Absalom ⁵ Benjamin.....	631, 649
Abigail ⁵ Nathan.....	624	Absalom ⁶ Absalom.....	649
Abigail ⁵ Jonas.....	416	Acta ² William.....	785
Abigail Seymore ⁵ Moses.....	416	Achsah ⁸ James.....	584
Abigail ⁶ Isaac.....	427	Ada L. ⁸ Alanson Darius.....	268
Abigail ² Matthew.....	817	Adas John A.....	583
Abigail G. ⁵ Elihu.....	509	Ada ⁶ Noah.....	533
Abigail ⁶ Moses.....	514	Adah ⁵ Richard.....	115, 142
Abigail ⁵ Abiel.....	506	Adah ⁵ Noah.....	504
Abigail Rice ⁷ Thaddeus.....	656	Adah B. ⁶ David.....	144, 196
Abigail ⁷ Asa Rice.....	656	Adah ⁵ Isaac.....	630
Abigail ² Henry.....	494, 616, 618, 656	Adaline ⁷ Jacob Hicks.....	167, 215
Abigail ⁶ Thaddeus.....	634	Adaline ⁷ Jonathan.....	543
Abigail J. ⁵ James.....	731	Adaline ⁷ Abraham.....	839
Abigail Ann ⁶ Beard.....	357	Adaline ⁷ Harlem.....	461
Abigail ⁵ Hadley.....	752	Adam ⁶ Joseph D.....	755
Abigail ⁷ Elijah.....	557	Adam P. ⁷ David L.....	578
Abigail ⁷ Eden.....	543, 582	Addie M. ⁷ Albert.....	674

Addie E. ⁸ George O.	210	Albert D. ⁸ Edward H.	603
Addie ⁸ Isaac.	222	Albert ⁸ Milo.	605
Addison Swift ⁷ John Murray.	168	Albert ⁸ Cyrus.	597, 613
Addison A. ⁷ Amander J.	169	Albert ⁶ Abiel.	708, 718
Addison P. ⁷ David.	565, 566	Albert B. ⁹ Ed.	392
Adelia ⁸ Noah.	587	Albert E. ⁸ Edward T.	723
Adelaide Sophia ⁷ Willis Beecher.	204	Albert ⁷ Harvey.	726
Adelaide V. ⁸ Hiram.	685	Albert M. ⁸ James H.	471
Adelaide E. ⁷ Life.	657	Albert A. ⁷ Edward P.	717
Adelaide ⁵ John M.	576	Albert ⁹ Samuel T.	465
Adelaide ⁴ Levi.	827	Albert E. ⁸ Nahum.	680
Adelbert L. ⁸ Truman W.	227, 238	Albert ⁷ Albert.	674
Adeline Ginius ⁷ Nelson.	266	Albert ⁷ Ammi R.	460
Adeline S. ⁶ Cyrus.	642	Albert C. ⁸ David W.	466
Adella L. ⁷ Eleazer B.	674	Albert C. ⁸ Horace.	461
Adelle C. ⁶ Nathan.	252	Albert N.	447
Adeliza ⁶ Erastus.	255	Albert J. ⁷ David.	564, 565, 603
Adolphus Kirk ⁷ Silas.	174	Albert B. ⁷ Isaac.	659, 681
Adolphus ⁶ Thomas F.	733	Albert ⁶ Jonathan.	356
Adolphus ⁶ Nathan.	541, 549	Albert ⁷ Henry.	555, 597
Adrian ³ William.	786	Albert Warren ⁶ Lucius.	145
Alfa ⁵ Isaac.	630, 646	Albert ⁷ Eli.	168
Affable ⁶ Nahum.	636	Albert O. ⁷ Horace.	169
Affable ⁷ Seth.	657	Albert ⁷ Alvin.	676
Agnes ² Richard.	20, 21, 24	Albertus ⁷ Elijah.	382
Agnes ³ Henry.	25, 33, 35, 39	Albertus ⁸ Elijah C.	400
Agnes.	57, 58, 496	Albion E. ⁸ Nahum.	680
Agnes, John.	27, 38, 777	Alcinoe ⁶ Isaac.	617
Agnes ⁴ Thomas.	63	Alcinoe A. ⁷ Lathrop.	670
Agnes or Ann ³ Sir John.	15	Alexis ⁵ Enoch.	112, 134
A. J. ⁴ Samuel.	798	Alexander ⁴ Richard.	98
A. J. ⁷ Jared R.	362	Alexander G. ⁶ Cornelius.	341
A. Louisa ⁵ Summerfield.	775	Alexander Paradise ⁷ Joseph.	342
Alanson Darius ⁷ Billings H.	262, 268	Alexander Richards ⁷ John Young.	337
Alanson D. ⁸ Lyman.	465	Alexander ² Samuel.	787
Alanson ⁶ Treat.	137	Alexander W. ⁹ Joseph G.	476
Alanson H. ⁶ Guy C.	703, 714	Alexander H. ⁷ Isaac.	669
Alanson ⁵ Ziba.	244	Alfred ⁸ Joel.	466
Alanson ⁸ William.	722	Alfred ⁸ Sherman S.	469
Alanson T. ⁶ Hezekiah.	251	Alfred Strong ⁶ Cyrus.	139, 188
Alanson ⁶ Samuel.	430, 449, 532	Alfred ⁶ William.	651
Alanson ³ Matthew.	818, 819	Alfred S. ⁷ Henry J.	196
Alanson ⁷ Sherman.	183	Alfred F. ⁹ Jared G.	612
Alanson ⁷ Edward.	440, 465	Alfred ³ William.	781
Alathea ⁷ Samuel.	375	Alfred ⁶ Ebenezer.	328
Albert Le Compte ⁹ Ammi.	402	Alfred C. ⁵ Herbert C.	821
Albert Lawson ⁸ Alanson Darius.	268	Alfred ⁷ Daniel.	287
Albert A. ⁶ Asher.	252	Alfred Jotham ⁷ Eli.	554
Albert ⁶ John.	651, 674	Alfred ⁷ Scott.	547, 588
Albert Noble ⁶ Noble.	121, 159	Alfred ⁷ Cyrus Hull.	189
Albert S. ⁷ James Waddle.	759	Alfred Franklin ⁷ John Murray.	168, 218
Albert ⁷ Henry J.	196	Alfred ⁶ Jacob.	279, 287
Albert Le Seur ⁸ George.	217	Alfred ⁷ Rufus.	675
Albert L. ⁶ Lewis.	140	Alfred ⁷ Shubael H.	675
Albert ⁷ Charles A.	714	Alger L. ⁸ Daniel.	294
Albert Noble ⁷ Roderick.	158	Algernon Sidney ⁶ Davis.	121
Albert F. ⁹ Edward D.	494	Algernon B. ⁷ Eli M.	721
Albert R. ⁸ Albert.	597	Alice Sarah ⁸ Leonidas B.	400
Albert Dorrance ⁸ George W.	592	Alice ³ Sir John.	15
Albert ⁹ Henry.	611	Alice Hatheway ⁸ John Stanton.	267
Albert H. ⁹ Albert.	613	Alice M. ⁸ Franklin Henry.	268
Albert ⁷ Marcus.	579	Alice Rebecca ⁷ Nelson.	266
Albert Darrell ⁸ James Monroe.	594	Alice G. ⁷ Daniel.	256

Alice & Newton Stow.....	222	Almira 7 David C.....	712
Alice M. 7 Edmund.....	161	Almira 7 Albert.....	674
Alice 4 Benjamin.....	693	Almira 6 Enos S.....	437
Alice Maria 7 Lewis F.....	381	Almira 6 Thomas.....	249
Alice & Sherlon.....	381	Almira C. 7 Remus.....	461
Alice & Jonathan M.....	588	Almira W. 7 Asahel.....	463
Alice 9 Giles.....	613	Almira A., William.....	800, 801
Alice & Elihu.....	604	Almira 7 Scott.....	547
Alice & Charles S.....	608	Almonia M. 8 Almon H.....	401
Alice ——— 26, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 60, 63		Almon 6 Asahel.....	124, 162
Alice M. & Isaac N.....	598	Almon 6 Charles.....	541, 577
Alice J. & Calvin B.....	599	Almon H. 8 Ambrose.....	392, 401
Alice S. 6 Timothy.....	654, 677	Almon 7 Jude.....	370
Alice 8 Watson.....	391	Almond 6 David.....	526, 556
Alice L. & Elijah S.....	394	Almond 7 Samuel.....	375, 396
Alice & Clark.....	722	Almond 7 Levi.....	694
Alice W. 7 Eli M.....	721	Almy 6 John.....	254
Alice A. 7 Irwin Dewitt.....	158	Almy 7 Sylvester M.....	266
Alice M. 8 Harvey.....	449	Alonzo M. 7 Bred B.....	260
Alice, David.....	600, 677	Alonzo Milton 7 William Stone.....	160, 208
Alice M. 8 Cyrus S.....	680	Alonzo 8 Richard.....	587
Alice C. 8 Elisha G.....	670	Alonzo 7 Gabriel.....	369
Alice 7 Albert.....	356, 674	Alonzo 7 Albert.....	674
Alice & James S.....	684	Alonzo 7 Augustus.....	374
Alice M. 8 Gilbert S.....	686	Alonzo 6 David.....	143
Alice W. 4 William.....	810	Alonzo 7 Jesse.....	177, 226
Alice & Sylvester.....	27, 30, 36	Alonzo M. 8 Alonzo Milton.....	208
Alice, Richard.....	20, 21, 24, 45	Alpha 6 Abiel.....	708
Alice Gertrude 7 Silas.....	174, 225	Alpha W. 8 Luther H.....	460
Alice Amanda 8 Erastus Bostwick.....	207, 236	Alpheus 3 James.....	783
Alice L. 7 Samuel.....	153	Alpheus 6 Asa.....	701
Alice E. 7 Jesse.....	170, 220	Alpheus F. 7 Augustine U.....	712
Alimne 9 David.....	610	Alpheus 6 Samuel.....	532
Alison 7 Abner Spencer.....	197	Alpheus L. 6 Eleazer.....	650
Allen Asher 6 Asher.....	251, 262	Alphonzo T. 8 Truman W.....	227
Allen T. 8 Warren.....	226	Alsina 7 Samuel.....	547
Allen 6 Henry.....	137, 183	Als 7 Thomas C.....	266
Allen 6 Elizur.....	140	Alsop 4 Theophilus.....	100, 114
Allen 8 Roswell.....	585	Alsop 6 Amos.....	141, 192
Allen 6 James.....	353	Alsop 6 Henry.....	137, 182
Allen 6 Samuel.....	710	Altimore 7 James Abial.....	262
Allen 7 Timothy.....	435	Althema S. 8 Asa.....	582, 610
Allen 6 Amos.....	536, 570	Alvah 8 Jefferson.....	723
Allen 7 Rutus.....	675	Alvah 7 John Tibbals.....	371
Allen 5 Robert.....	753	Alvan Burr 6 Lyman.....	141, 191
Allen 7 David.....	545, 584	Alvan Barber 7 Alvan Burr.....	191
Allen D. 7 Darius.....	180, 230	Alvero 5 Lewis F.....	820
Allen B. 7 Alsop or Alsup.....	182	Alvin 6 Samuel.....	653, 676
Alleta 6 Lewis.....	140, 190	Alvin 6 Theophilus.....	654
Aling 6 Barnabas.....	131	Alvira G. 7 Francis.....	715
Alma 6 Theophilus.....	138, 139, 186	A. Maria 8 Daniel.....	596
Alma Maria 8 Milo.....	227	Amanda Eliza 7 Truman.....	179, 229
Alma & Moses.....	583	Amanda 7 Daniel.....	287
Alma & Morgan.....	768	Amanda 4 Richard.....	826
Alma 8 Riley.....	384	Amanda, James.....	734, 805
Alma 7 James.....	544	Amanda M. 6 Hezekiah.....	251
Almanza 7 Caleb.....	358	Amanda Juliet 6 Thomas.....	249, 259, 261
Almanza M. & Calvin S.....	358	Amanda Harriet 7 Frederick Warner.....	159
Almira 6 John.....	651	Amanda C. 6 Amos.....	128, 169
Almira 6 Eleazer.....	653	Amanda 7 Nahum.....	661
Almira Amelia 7 Norman B.....	156	Amanda M. 7 William C.....	261
Almira, John.....	667, 785	Amanda 7 Isaac.....	719
Almira 6 Reuben.....	706	Amanda 8 Stephen Y.....	385

Amanda ⁷ Charles	567	Amos ⁷ Enos	426
Amander ⁶ Amos	128, 169	Amos ⁶ Daniel	428
Amasa ⁷ Jared	369	Amos ⁵ Hadley	751, 756
Amarillis ⁶ Thaddeus	344	Amos ⁷ Amos	178, 228, 441, 466, 555
Amarillis ⁶ Gideon	428	Amos ⁷ Samuel	552
Amarintha ⁷ Nehemiah	550	Amos ⁴ Joseph	487, 499
Ambrose Noble ⁷ Ambrose	461	Amos ⁴ Ezra	488, 504
Ambrose ⁶ Matthew	322, 344	Amos ⁶ Theophilus	142, 192
Ambrose ⁵ John	329, 355	Amos Sherman ⁶ Charles Wyllis	144, 199
Ambrose ⁷ Jude	370, 392	Amos E. ⁷ Amander J.	169
Ambrose ⁸ Almon H.	401	Amos ⁵ Samuel	505, 535
Ambrose ⁸ Burr	391	Amy ⁵ Ziba	244
Ambrose ⁶ Samuel	436, 461	Amy ⁶ Isaac	707, 716
Amelia ⁶ Jephtha	519	Amy E. ⁷ Edmund	161
Amelia ² James	782	Amy ⁷ Josiah	368
Amelia ³ Jesse	782	Amy Lutie ⁹ Charles	401
Amelia ⁵ Amos	768	Amy R. ⁶ Elisha	251, 259
Amelia ⁷ Raymond	676	Amy E. ⁶ Asher	252
Amelia Mayette ⁶ Daniel	120, 157	Amy ³ Ebenezer	769, 770
Amelia ⁶ Henry	732	Amy ³ Thomas	58, 59
Amelia M. ⁸ Horace	461	Amy ⁶ Nathan	252
Amelia Ann ⁶ Lucius	145, 199	Amy Avery ⁶ Daniel	249
Amelia Louisa ⁷ Alvan Burr	191	Amy ⁷ John	446
Ami Andrews ⁶ Thomas	706	Amy ⁴ Nathaniel	415
Ammi De Pui ⁷ Thomas L.	291	Amy ² Matthew	817
Ammi ⁶ Zachaeus	349	Amy ⁵ David	698
Ammi R. ⁶ Brewin	436, 460	Amy ⁶ Beard	357
Ammi ⁵ Samuel	327	Amy ⁵ Hadley	752
Ammi ⁸ Almond P.	396, 402	Ansel ⁴ John	834, 835
Amos ⁶ Silas	517	Anderson ³ Robert	806
Amos H. ⁶ Noah	531	Andrew M. ⁶ Miles	134
Amos ⁷ Timothy Gorham	379	Andrew Youlan ⁷ Jacob	376
Amos ⁸ Lewis	596	Andrew ⁶ Eleazer	524
Amos ⁶ Jared	343	Andrew ⁸ Jacob	585, 611
Amos ⁴ Sylvester	243, 247	Andrew Jackson ⁷ Horace	575
Amos ⁵ Ziba	244, 249	Andrew ⁵ John	244, 248
Amos ⁵ Amos	246, 247, 255, 504	Andrew B. ⁵ Joseph	245, 252
Amos H. ⁷ Charles	567	Andrew ⁷ Samuel	535
Amos S. ⁴ Joseph	768	Andrew ⁷ Lawson	718
Amos ⁶ John	754, 758, 768	Andrew ⁸ George	718
Amos ⁶ David	706	Andrew Emerson ⁷ William Henry	264
Amos Avery ⁷ Nelson	266	Andrew ⁴ Timothy	100, 112
Amos ⁶ Amos	255	Andrew M. ⁸ Warren	226
Amos B. ⁶ Erastus	255, 427, 440	Andrew Merwin ⁸ William H.	227
Amos ⁸ Everett	466	Andrew J. ⁸ Jesse W.	212
Amos ⁸ Amos	466	Andrew ⁶ David	134
Amos ⁵ Simcon	108, 128	Andrew J. ⁸ Sherman S.	470
Amos H. ⁷ Robert	758	Andrew ⁸ David M.	448
Amos H. ⁸ Lewis	760	Andrew ⁵ Jeremiah	418, 429
Amos ⁸ Enoch	112, 135	Andrew ⁶ Gideon	428
Amos ⁵ Alsop	115, 141	Andrew ⁶ Andrew	248, 429
Amos ⁶ Philemon	348	Andrew C. ⁸ Noah	494
Amos ⁷ Lewis	524, 555	Andrew J. ⁴ Moses H.	804
Amos ⁶ Barnabas	131	Andrew ⁷ Alsop	192, 233
Amos ⁶ David	134, 178	Andrew Jackson ⁷ Ira Merriitt	193
Amos C. ⁷ Edgar	154	Andrew Harvey ⁷ Truman	179, 229
Amos S. ⁸ Philo	470	Andrew ⁷ Amos	178, 227, 228
Amos Jotham ⁸ James M.	464	Andrew S. ⁷ Amander J.	169
Amos Brown ⁶ Amos	250, 260	Andrew ⁶ Daniel	248
Amos ⁷ Abel	442	Angelica ⁷ Samuel S.	573
Amos Glover ⁷ Clark	442	Angelia P. ⁷ Joshua B.	719
Amos ⁷ Leuton	444	Angellette ⁷ Franklin	717
Amos ⁵ John	417, 427	Angie Lena ⁹ Adelbert C.	238

Angeline ⁶ John.....	254	Ann ⁴ Jerjah.....	314
Angeline ⁶ Abner.....	757	Ann ⁴ Charles.....	315
Angelina ⁷ Charles.....	382	Ann ⁶ Justus.....	319
Angeline ⁷ Nahum.....	661	Ann ⁶ Jared.....	343
Angeline ⁸ Abel.....	445	Ann ⁷ Byram.....	339
Angeline ⁸ George J.....	794	Ann, Isaac.....	427, 539, 573, 660, 781
Angeline A. ⁷ Henry.....	654	Ann Eliza ⁷ Lyman Hall.....	565
Angeline ⁷ Asa.....	168	Ann Jane ⁵ Amos.....	768
Angenora ⁸ Henry Smith.....	373	Ann ³ Ebenezer.....	769, 770
Annunias ⁵ Ebenezer.....	415	Ann ⁷ Cornelius.....	365
Anna ⁹ Amos S.....	470	Ann ⁷ Gabriel.....	369
Anna, Harvey.....	449, 455	Ann Eliza ⁶ Asher.....	252
Anna ⁷ Abraham D.....	451	Ann, Richard.....	53, 54, 98
Anna ⁸ Michael.....	451	Ann ⁶ Asabel.....	124
Anna ⁷ Moses H.....	439	Ann.....	125, 383, 440, 756
Anna R. ⁸ Loanmi.....	678	Ann ⁶ Job.....	125
Anna ⁷ Caleb.....	446	Ann ⁶ Hannum.....	756
Anna ⁶ Jabez.....	426	Ann, Joshua.....	740, 757
Anna ⁶ Andrew.....	430	Ann ⁵ Andrew.....	112
Anna, Matthew.....	817, 818	Ann Eliza ⁸ Jesse W.....	212
Anna C. ⁷ Matthias W.....	832	Ann Betsey ⁶ Thaddeus.....	133
Anna L. ⁵ Ezekiel S.....	807	Ann ⁶ Theophilus.....	139, 186, 771
Anna.....	243, 387, 830	Ann B. ⁶ Henry.....	732
Anna ⁴ Robert.....	28, 30, 32, 38, 46, 387	Ann E. ⁸ Philo.....	470
Anna, Thomas.....	99, 110, 142, 272, 653, 729	Ann ⁴ Nathaniel.....	415
Anna ⁶ Levi.....	281	Ann ⁶ Daniel.....	428
Anna ⁴ David.....	489	Ann ⁶ Gideon.....	428
Anna ⁵ Joseph.....	694	Ann Clarina ⁶ William.....	431
Anna, Samuel.....	591, 629, 660, 664	Ann ⁷ James.....	667
Anna E. ⁸ Warren S.....	590	Ann ³ Anthony.....	746
Anna ⁶ Noah.....	520	Ann ⁵ Hadley.....	752
Anna Morris ⁶ Abiel.....	529	Ann ⁵ Assel.....	104
Anna ⁶ James.....	515	Ann Maria ⁶ Lewis.....	141
Anna ⁷ Allen.....	570	Ann D. ⁹ Robert T.....	477
Anna, Henry.....	113, 137, 154, 494, 778	Ann ⁶ Seth Cogswell.....	282
Anna M. ⁸ Edwin.....	609	Ann ² Francis.....	727
Anna ⁴ Sylvester.....	243, 246, 255	Ann Eliza ⁷ Edward.....	289
Anna ² William.....	260, 264, 455, 780, 786	Ann ⁷ Ephraim.....	378
Anna ⁶ Jeremiah.....	709	Anne, John.....	65, 66, 790
Anna, Isaac.....	709, 719	Anne ⁴ Edmond.....	59
Anna, Daniel.....	262, 601, 710	Anne, Timothy.....	112, 404, 432, 452
Anna M. ⁸ Philo.....	393	Anne Weddell ⁷ Dudley.....	290
Anna C. ⁹ Clark.....	467	Anne ⁴ Theophilus.....	96, 104
Anna ⁴ Solomon.....	97, 107	Anne M. ⁷ Josephus.....	662
Anna ⁶ Jacob.....	125	Anne ⁷ Enos.....	716, 725
Anna ⁶ Joel.....	123	Anne, William.....	188, 767
Anna ⁶ Cloud.....	755	Anne ⁴ Samuel.....	310
Anna ⁵ Elisha.....	116	Anne ⁵ Daniel.....	632
Anna ⁶ Miles.....	134	Anne ⁵ Jabez.....	276
Anna Mabel ⁷ Nathan Clark.....	204	Anne ⁴ Thomas.....	749
Anna Maria ⁶ Truman.....	138, 185	Anne, Abner.....	508, 757
Anna ⁶ Silas.....	702	Anne ⁶ David.....	134, 178
Annah Adelaide ⁷ Richard Hector.....	197	Anne, James.....	541, 672
Annah ⁵ Theophilus.....	102, 153	Anne ⁶ Horace.....	540, 574
Anne ⁸ Seth Cogswell.....	295	Annie Bessie ⁸ Lynden A.....	209
Ann Maria ⁶ Hezekiah.....	526	Annie ⁹ Silas.....	384
Ann M. ⁹ Butler.....	585	Annie ⁸ Joseph.....	360
Ann, Joseph.....	611, 788, 803	Annie ⁸ Austin.....	724, 726
Ann E. ² Henry W.....	613	Annie, Henry.....	261, 577
Ann ⁵ Jonah.....	325	Annie J. ⁸ Sylvester C.....	686
Ann ⁵ Caleb.....	322, 418	Annie ⁵ Isaac.....	508
Ann ⁴ Thomas, Jr.....	313	Annie ⁵ Marion A.....	801
Ann, John.....	314, 381, 738, 834	Annie M. ² Jesse.....	697

Annie ⁵ Reuben	505	Asa ⁶ Thomas	706, 716
Ann ^y or Amy ⁶ Edmund	122, 160	Asa ⁶ Elisha	251, 262
Annie ⁸ Elihu	604	Asa B. ⁶ Nathan	253, 265
Annis ⁶ Abiel	537	Asa ⁵ Simeon	108, 128
Annis ⁵ Israel	104, 122	Asa ⁶ Amos	128, 168
Anor ⁷ John H.	183	Asa ⁴ Thomas	690
Anor ⁵ Theophilus	114, 138	Asa Spalding ⁶ Thomas	249
Anson ⁸ Hall Faile	296	Asa ³ Jonathan	796
Anson ⁶ Ebenezer	285, 291	Asa ⁶ Zebulon	513
Anson	773	Asa ⁴ Daniel	622
Anson ⁶ Jonathan	352	Asa Rice ⁶ Thaddeus	634, 656
Anson S. ⁷ Orrin	562	Asa ⁵ Benjamin	274, 280
Anson ⁶ Curtiss	529, 561	Asa ⁷ Eden	543, 582
Anthony ² Thomas	744, 745	Asa ⁴ Theophilus	243, 245
Anthony ⁵ Walthei	751	Asa ⁷ Jonathan	543
Anthony ⁴ Anthony	748	Asa ⁷ Asa	546, 694
Anthony ³ Anthony	746, 748	Asa ⁵ David	492, 512, 552, 593
Antoinette R. ⁷ Ira Merritt	193, 235	Asa ⁵ Thomas	693
Antoinette ⁷ Joseph C.	545, 586	Asa ⁶ Noah	516, 546
Antoinette ⁴ Arva	834	Asabel ⁷ Joseph C.	545
Antoinette ⁷ Benjamin	721	Asabel ⁷ James	544
Antoinette S. ⁸ Augustus	591	Asabel ⁶ Samuel	436
Anton O. ⁷ James Abial	262	Asabel ⁶ Enos S.	437, 463
Aquila ³ Tyler	778	Asabel ⁵ Judah	829
Ara A. ⁸ Jefferson	723	Asabel ⁷ Timothy	435
Araminta L. ⁷ Ithamar	549	Asabel ⁶ Brewin	435
Araminta ⁶ Ebenezer	127	Asabel ⁶ Elijah ⁸ Norman Ralph	211
Arata ⁶ William	731	Asabel ⁵ Assel	104, 124
Arch C. ⁷ Edmund	161	Asabel ⁵ Samuel	424, 435
Archie ⁷ Henry J.	196	Asabel ⁸ James	584
Archie ⁸ Jesse	591	Asaph ⁸ James	584
Archibald S. ⁶ Cornelius	341, 365	Asenath ⁶ Elijah	652, 675
Ardn ⁷ Samuel	375	Asel ⁴ Theophilus	96, 104
Arie ⁹ Elijah	384	Ashbel F. ⁶ Horace	540, 574
Arteminia C. ⁵ Ezekiel S.	807	Ashbel C. ⁸ James H.	587, 611
Artemina ⁸ Henry	494	Ashbel ⁵ Isaac	507
Arthur F. ⁴ Samuel	820	Ashbel F. ⁷ Ashbel F.	575
Arthur J. ⁹ William M.	813	Ashbel ⁵ Joel	322, 345
Arthur G. ⁹ Albert H.	613	Asher ⁵ Ziba	244, 251
Arthur W. S. ⁸ Asher	686	Asher ⁶ Elijah	652, 675
Arthur L. ⁸ Remus A.	463	Asher M. ⁶ Hezekiah	251
Arthur Kirk ⁸ Elbert Irving	224	Asher ⁷ Asher	675, 686
Arthur P. ⁷ John S.	261	Assinthy ⁶ Israel	350
Arthur ⁸ Edward T.	723	Augusta ⁷ Isaac	553
Arthur Henry ⁸ Samuel C.	396	Augusta H. ⁷ Albert	356
Arthur Lodge ⁸ Eli	393	Augusta J. ⁷ Samuel B.	660
Arthur ⁹ Eden	610	Augusta T. ³ Joseph	803
Arthur G. ⁷ William S.	772	Augusta Maria ⁶ Jabez	284
Arthur G. ⁸ Zebulon H.	597	Augusta ⁸ Simon	580
Arthur J. A. ⁸ Oscar L.	595	Augusta ⁶ Ziba	711
Arthur P. ⁸ Adam P.	578	Augusta E. ⁸ Abed	391
Arthur ⁸ Aaron	376	Augusta E. ⁴ Arva	834
Arva ³ Henry	833, 834	Augusta D. ⁵ Sidney A.	808
Arvilla L. ⁸ Isaac W.	463	Augusta L. ⁵ Lucien	820
Asa ⁵ John	697	Augustine ⁸ George W.	205
Asa, John	694	Augustine U. ⁶ Asa	701, 711
Asa ⁶ Benjamin	695	Augustine U. ⁷ Augustine U.	711, 712
Asa ⁵ Eleazer	693, 701	Augustus L. ⁸ Abed	391
Asa ⁶ Asa	701	Augustus ⁸ Lewis	596
Asa ⁶ Samuel	342	Augustus F. ⁶ Thomas F.	733
Asa ⁶ Philemon	348	Augustus ⁷ David R.	173, 223
Asa ⁵ Asa	245	Augustus W. ⁶ Lyman	533
Asa ⁶ Jonathan	514	Augustus ⁵ Samuel	327, 352

Augustus ³ Richard	305	Barnabas ³ Barnabas	94, 99, 321
Augustus ⁶ John	349, 374	Bartholomew ³ Nicholas	57, 60, 61, 62
Augustus ⁶ Russell	350	Bartholomew ⁴ Bartholomew	61, 62
Augustus ⁷ Henry S.	261	Bathsheba ⁴ Timothy	414
Augustus ⁵ Stephen	422, 431	Baudoin des Riviers	9
Augustus ⁶ David	120	Beard ⁵ Abraham	335, 357
Augustus ⁷ Daniel	448	Becca Lee ⁵ Moses	417
Augustus ⁸ Augustus C.	448	Beda ⁶ John	694
Augustus ⁶ Enos S.	437, 463	Bela ⁶ Rufus	644, 668
Augustus ⁶ Augustus	434, 457	Bela ⁶ Benjamin	131, 172
Augustus H. ⁷ Nahum	680	Belinda ⁷ Newton	709
Augustus M. ⁷ Augustus C.	457	Belle G. ⁸ Albert J.	603
Augustus C. ⁷ Birdsey	460	Belle ⁹ Eden	610
Augustus ⁷ Philo	446	Belle ⁴ Samuel	776
Augustus ⁶ Stephen	433, 453	Benedict ⁶ Joel	353, 378
Augustus C. ⁷ Jonathan	668, 683	Benedict ⁶ Jared	335
Augustus ⁴ Robert P.	806	Benjamin F. ⁷ Jesse	720
Augustus ⁷ Josiah O.	839	Benjamin ⁸ William	722
Augustus ⁴ Benjamin	798	Benjamin McD. ⁸ Garret R.	395
Augustus ⁴ George	804	Benjamin ⁷ George	713
Augustus ⁷ William B.	549, 591	Benjamin ⁴ Thomas	690, 694
Augustus S. ⁷ David J.	552	Benjamin ³ Thomas	689, 692
Aurelia M. ⁶ Truman	535	Benjamin H. ⁶ Guy C.	703, 714
Aurelia Ann ⁷ Julius Augustus	190	Benjamin ⁶ Edmund	703
Aurelia ⁶ Enos S.	437, 462	Benjamin ⁶ William	703
Aurelia ⁷ Lorin	665	Benjamin L. ⁶ Lucas	731
Aurelia ⁸ Noah	587	Benjamin ⁶ Thomas	703, 713
Aurelia E. ⁸ Ambrose	392	Benjamin ⁶ Isaac	709, 721
Aurelia B. ⁹ Hiram	470	Benjamin ⁶ Benjamin	279, 648, 708, 709
Aurelia E. ⁹ Cornelius C.	475	Benjamin L. ⁶ Jacob	708
Aurilla ⁶ Abiel	537	Benjamin ⁶ Jesse	708, 718
Aurora P. ⁶ Thomas	703	Benjamin ⁴ Zachariah	778
Aurora P. ⁷ David C.	712	Benjamin W. ⁴ John F.	778
Austin C. ⁶ Thomas	703, 714	Benjamin ⁴ Joseph	768
Austin ⁷ Enos	716, 723	Benjamin ² Ezekiel	781
Austin P. ⁸ Austin	724, 726	Benjamin ² John	790
Austin ⁷ Silas	713	Benjamin C. ⁷ Dennis	568, 603
Austin ⁷ Benjamin	713	Benjamin D. ⁸ David D.	602
Austin ⁶ Jonas C.	642	Benjamin ² Benjamin	784
Austin Guy ⁹ James T.	399	Benjamin E. ⁶ Jephth	519
Avelyn ³ Sylvester	58, 62	Benjamin of Kinderhook	783
Avery Swan ⁶ Andrew	248	Benjamin ⁶ Elnathan	533
Avis ⁵ Nathan	508	Benjamin ⁶ David	515, 544
Axina ⁸ William R.	598	Benjamin J. ⁴ Benjamin J.	803
Azubah ⁷ Grant	671	Benjamin J. ³ Joseph	803
		Benjamin S. ⁶ Marion A.	802
Baldwin de l'Isle	9	Benjamin ² George	803
Baldwin 2nd	9	Benjamin J. ⁵ Phillips B.	802
Baldwins, Earls of Flanders	9	Benjamin ⁴ William	728, 729, 800, 802
Baldwin de Hampden	9, 10	Benjamin ³ Jonathan	796, 798
Baldwin, Emperor of the East	9	Benjamin J. ⁵ Marion A.	801
Baldwin, vassal of Archbishop Stigand	10	Benjamin F. ³ James	799
Baldwin, the son of Herluin	10	Benjamin of Virginia	795
Baldwin 5th	9	Benjamin ² William	794
Baldwin of Redvers, the Earl	9	Benjamin G. ⁷ Homer	171
Baldwin, son of Baldwin le Fleming	11	Benjamin F. ⁷ Harvey	190
Baldwin of Chester, N. Y.	787	Benjamin J. ⁷ Julius Prime	186
Barbara ⁵ Caleb	324	Benjamin ⁸ George Ephraim	222
Barbara ⁶ Eleazer	347	Benjamin ⁵ Benjamin	274, 278,
Barclay C. ⁶ Hadley	756	329, 631, 633, 648, 654, 695, 700, 802	
Barnabas ⁵ Barnabas	110, 112, 131	Benjamin F. ⁵ Loummi	628, 639
Barnabas ² Richard	81, 85, 86, 90, 93, 94	Benjamin ⁷ Benjamin	259, 362, 452
Barnabas ⁴ Barnabas	99, 110	Benjamin G. ⁷ James W.	672

Benjamin G. ⁷ George P.....	671, 684	Betsey T. ⁷ Elijah.....	572
Benjamin ⁶ Samuel.....	280	Betsey ⁶ Daniel.....	281, 525
Benjamin ⁴ John.....	271, 274, 314, 329, 814	Betsey ⁶ Aaron.....	529
Benjamin ⁴ Timothy.....	622, 633	Betsey, Jonathan.....	514, 516, 543, 835
Benjamin ⁴ Benjamin.....		Betsey ⁶ Noah.....	516
.....	485, 496, 622, 630, 672, 692, 700	Betsey ⁶ Josiah.....	839
Benjamin ³ Benjamin.....	483, 485, 618, 621	Betsey ³ Richard.....	823
Benjamin ² Henry.....	616, 618	Betsey A. ⁷ George.....	162
Benjamin ³ Daniel.....	617	Betsey Louisa ⁷ David R.....	173
Benjamin ⁷ Isaac.....	659, 660, 681	Betsey Jane ⁷ Major.....	171, 220
Benjamin ⁶ Timothy.....	432, 451	Betsey ⁷ Isaac.....	189, 232
Benjamin ⁵ James.....	491	Betsey ⁶ Miles.....	134
Benjamin ⁴ Joseph.....	484, 493	Betsey Ann ⁶ James Judson.....	133
Benjamin ² Joseph.....	480, 482	Betsey ⁶ Silas.....	132, 174
Benjamin ⁵ Jonathan.....	497, 519	Betsey ⁵ Hezekiah.....	18, 151
Benjamin ⁵ Ezekiel.....	498, 522	Betsey, Ebenezer.....	97, 631, 650
Benjamin L. ⁶ William.....	731	Betsey ⁷ Sylvester.....	436
Benjamin ⁷ Levi.....	694	Betsey ⁶ Brewin.....	436
Benjamin ⁵ Jacob.....	699, 708	Betsey Diana ⁷ Benjamin.....	452
Benjamin ² Jesse.....	697	Betsey ⁷ Alanson.....	450
Benjamin F. ⁶ Thomas.....	249, 251, 259	Betsey ⁶ Jonas C.....	642
Benjamin P. ⁶ Caleb.....	339, 362	Betsey, Benjamin.....	279, 286, 287, 399
Benjamin ³ Nathaniel.....	302, 308	Betsey, John.....	247, 447, 697
Benjamin ⁵ Samuel.....	327, 352	Betsey ⁷ Elijah.....	445
Benoni ⁷ James.....	544	Betsey E. ⁷ Asahel.....	463
Benoni ⁶ Joseph D.....	755	Betsey ⁷ Moses.....	545
Benson C. ⁶ Curtiss.....	534, 569	Betsey ⁷ Jonathan.....	543
Benson D. ⁷ Benson C.....	569	Betsey ⁶ David.....	700
Beri ⁶ Benjamin.....	352	Betsey ⁵ Thomas.....	693
Bernard B. ⁹ Willard E.....	238	Betsey ⁷ Giles T.....	378
Bernard W. ⁹ James H.....	611	Betsey ⁵ Asa.....	245
Bernice A. ⁸ William Avery.....	268	Betsey ⁷ Israel.....	1350
Bertha A. ⁸ Luther H.....	460	Betsey ⁶ Zaccheus.....	349
Bertha J. ⁸ George A.....	230	Betsey ⁷ Squire.....	548
Bertha ⁶ David.....	143, 195	Beulah ⁷ James.....	546
Bertha E. ⁷ Daniel S.....	262	Billings Henry ⁶ Billings.....	252, 262
Bertha ⁹ Horace F.....	494	Billing ³ Timothy.....	404
Bertha ⁸ Alfred.....	588	Billings ⁵ Ziba.....	244, 252
Bertha ⁸ Edward.....	607	Birdsey ⁶ Brewin.....	433, 436, 459
Bertha ⁸ William H.....	595	Blanche ⁷ Joseph H.....	734
Bertha ⁸ Judson.....	559	Blanche L. ⁷ Josephus.....	662
Bertha E. ⁷ Whitson G.....	768	Blanche P. ⁵ William.....	783
Bertha ⁹ Elijah.....	384	Blanche E. ⁸ Gilbert S.....	686
Bertha E. ⁸ Otis.....	723	Blanche ⁷ Simeon.....	293
Berthie ⁸ Jesse.....	591	Bolivar ⁷ Samuel.....	571
Bertie H. ⁸ Allen D.....	230	Boone ⁸ John Perry.....	760
Bertrand ⁸ Roland Hotchkiss.....	234	Bostwick J. ⁷ Israel.....	161, 209
Bessie W. ⁸ Edward E.....	684	Boyle Van Brooks ⁷ David.....	445
Bessy ⁹ Cyrus B.....	116	Boyle V. B. ⁷ Elijah.....	445
Bete ⁶ Jabez.....	126	Bradstreet ⁶ Benjamin.....	708
Bethiah ⁵ Thomas.....	693	Bradford ⁷ Samuel.....	288
Bethia ⁷ Jonathan.....	185	Breed B. ⁶ Hezekiah.....	250, 260
Bethia C. ⁵ Samuel.....	625	Brenton ⁸ Edward.....	607
Bethiah J. ⁷ Julius Augustus.....	190	Brewin ⁵ Samuel.....	424, 435
Bethuel ⁶ Zadoc.....	341, 367	Bridget ⁵ Joseph.....	245
Betsey A. ⁶ Amos.....	255	Bridget ⁴ Sylvester.....	243, 246
Betsey ⁶ Thomas K.....	704	Brinsmade ⁷ John.....	343
Betsey ⁷ Joel.....	368	Briscoe G. ⁶ Cornelius.....	341, 363
Betsey ⁶ Elisha.....	251	Briscoe G. ⁷ Briscoe G.....	364
Betsey ⁴ Joseph.....	786	Bristoll ⁶ John.....	537
Betsey ⁶ Jeremiah.....	709	Bronson ⁶ Joel.....	353, 379
Betsey ⁶ Hezekiah.....	526	Bruce ⁴ Ira.....	824
Betsey ⁶ Curtiss.....	529	Bruce ⁷ Ozro.....	169

Buel Stevens ⁷ Buel.....	291	Calvin ⁶ Zadoc.....	341
Buel ⁶ Eleazar.....	284, 290	Calvin W. ⁶ Luther.....	320
Burr ⁷ Jude.....	370, 391	Calvin.....	787
Burr ⁷ Gabriel.....	369, 388	Caly ⁵ Andrew.....	112
Burr ⁸ Burr.....	389	Camden A. ⁸ Josephus.....	590
Burr Beecher ⁷ David.....	177, 226	Candace ⁷ Chauncey.....	558
Burwell ⁴ Barnabas.....	99	Canfield ⁶ Samuel W.....	538
Burtie ⁹ Amos S.....	470	Carlos ⁷ David.....	152
Burtie ⁹ Remus.....	474	Carlos Sidney ⁷ Eleazer.....	372
Burton ⁸ Burr.....	391	Carlos W. ³ George J.....	794
Burton ⁷ Moses.....	548	Caroline ⁶ Samuel V.....	731
Burnett P. ⁷ Harvey.....	666	Caroline, William.....	681, 703
Butler ⁷ David.....	545, 586	Caroline, David.....	205, 773
Butler ⁸ Jacob.....	585	Caroline T. ⁸ Milton.....	596
Byram ⁶ Caleb.....	339	Caroline ⁸ Asa.....	593
Byron S. ⁸ Simcoe Coc.....	599	Caroline A. ⁸ Timothy.....	608
Byron A. ⁸ Lodrick L.....		Caroline P. ⁸ Jonathan.....	582
407, 408, 419, 422, 434, 435, 473, 477		Caroline ⁵ Henry.....	778, 836
Byron ⁸ Watson.....	391, 392	Caroline ⁴ Alanson.....	819
C. B. ⁷ Jared R.....	362	Caroline C. ⁴ Chauncey.....	819
C. C. ⁵ Richard.....	775	Caroline, John.....	166, 168, 218, 237, 254
C. F. ⁸ Shubael R.....	686	Caroline E. ⁸ Almond P.....	396
C. Joseph ⁹ Charles H.....	397	Caroline, James.....	201, 208, 641
C. O. ⁸ Jesse W.....	212	Caroline, Jonathan.....	588, 742
C. Adella ⁷ Daniel.....	256	Caroline M. ⁹ Alfred.....	469
Cadwell A. ⁷ Anson.....	561, 601	Caroline ⁷ Theophilus.....	152
Caleb ⁴ Sam'l. 305, 307, 317, 321, 413, 418		Caroline ⁶ Daniel.....	120, 155
Caleb ⁶ Caleb.....	334, 429, 446, 522, 553	Caroline ⁶ Eli.....	130
Caleb Dodd ⁶ Ichabod.....	517, 550	Caroline ⁷ Theron.....	457
Caleb ⁷ Nehemiah.....	361	Caroline ⁷ Sylvester.....	436
Caleb ⁷ Noah.....	360	Caroline ⁷ Frederick.....	454
Caleb ⁴ John.....	738, 740	Caroline Amelia ⁸ Zera.....	469
Caleb ⁶ Jonathan C.....	742, 743	Caroline ⁷ Silas.....	454
Caleb ⁵ Ezekiel.....	498, 521	Caroline ⁷ Samuel S.....	430
Caleb ⁴ Joseph.....	487, 500	Caroline A. ⁸ Jeremiah.....	442
Caleb ⁵ Moses.....	499	Caroline, Charles.....	384, 397, 567, 661, 714
Caleb J. ⁷ Isaac.....	553	Caroline P. ⁷ Dexter.....	659
Caleb ⁵ Levi.....	754	Caroline M. ⁷ Chauncey.....	667
Caleb ⁵ Johnson.....	753	Caroline A. ⁶ Stephen.....	433, 456
Caleb ⁴ Thomas.....	749, 753	Caroline ⁶ Jabez.....	284
Caleb ⁶ Jabesh or Jabez.....	338	Carrie E. ⁷ Tyler.....	711
Caleb ⁶ Joseph.....	336, 358	Carrie N. ⁸ Hiram P.....	595
Caleb ⁶ Philemon.....	348	Carrie G. ⁹ Abram M.....	613
Caleb ⁴ Josiah.....	308, 323	Carrie ⁸ George.....	210, 376, 592
Caleb ⁶ Matthias.....	320	Carrie S. ⁵ F. M.....	798
Caleb ⁵ Robert.....	320	Carrie Irene ⁸ Amos Perkins.....	228
Caleb ⁵ Nehemiah.....	318	Carrie G. ⁹ Simeon J.....	474
Caleb ⁵ Caleb.....		Carrie E. ⁸ Harvey.....	449
317, 322, 324, 338, 347, 418, 428		Carrie B. ⁸ Lyman R.....	681
Caleb C. ⁷ Abraham.....	165	Carrie Wheat ⁸ Edward Furman.....	206
Caleb H. ⁷ Caleb.....	450	Carril L. ⁸ Reuben C.....	599
Caleb ⁶ Samuel.....	430, 450	Carson ⁷ Eli.....	168
Caleb ⁴ Daniel.....	412, 418	Cary ⁸ Robert F.....	387
Calista ⁶ Stephen.....	532	Caspar ³ William.....	786
Calista ⁷ Lawson.....	718	Cassius M. ⁸ Hiram.....	685
Calvin P. ³ Calvin Tell.....	779	Cassius ⁸ Henry.....	449
Calvin Tell ² Abel.....	779	Catharine ⁶ Jared.....	335
Calvin B. ⁷ Chauncey.....	558, 599	Catharine ⁷ Joel.....	344
Calvin ² Ephraim.....	785	Catherine E. ⁷ Chauncey.....	667
Calvin D. ⁷ Samuel D.....	556, 579	Catharine ⁶ Erastus.....	285
Calvin ⁹ Henry.....	611	Catharine ⁶ Frederick.....	346
Calvin S. ⁷ Caleb.....	358	Catharine.....	329, 337, 356, 543, 708
		Catharine ⁷ Jonathan.....	460, 543

Catharine ⁸ Jacob	211	Charles Bacon ⁸ Eli	393
Catharine, John	681, 765	Charles Fowler ⁸ Fowler	394
Catharine ⁶ Justus	319	Charles H. ⁸ Joseph	397
Catharine ⁷ Archibald S.	366	Charles ⁷ Gabriel	369
Catharine ⁷ Eli	717	Charles P. ⁷ Abel	717, 725
Catharine ⁸ Isaac	467, 813	Charles F. ⁸ Otis	723
Catharine, William	607, 781, 783, 831	Charles ⁸ Micha B.	398
Catharine A. ⁵ Sears	835	Charles ⁹ Charles	386, 401
Catharine ⁶ Jephtha	519	Charles ³ Richard	92, 305, 315
Catharine ⁶ Caleb	522	Charles C. ⁷ Dennison	256, 267
Catharine, Benjamin	452, 522	Charles Hamilton	774
Catharine ⁶ David	523	Charles ² David	773
Catharine M. ⁷ Samuel D.	519	Charles N. ⁷ Tyler	711
Catharine ⁸ Ellis D.	593	Charles	774, 805
Catharine ⁷ James J.	569, 604	Charles ⁷ Sylvester	265
Catharine ³ Joseph	788	Charles Darwin ⁶ Billings	252
Catharine ⁵ Phinehas	334	Charles H. ⁶ Andrew B.	253, 263
Catharine ⁷ Henry	555, 655	Charles H. ⁶ Erastus	255
Catharine ⁴ Thomas	749	Charles H. ⁹ Lemuel M.	815
Catharine ⁷ Alanson H.	714	Charles H. ¹⁰ William W.	815
Catharine B. ⁷ Samuel H.	439	Charles H. ⁹ John F.	813
Catharine, Nathan	624, 655	Charles, Joseph	713, 793
Cecile F. ⁵ William O.	801	Charles F. ⁵ Charles	821
Cecelia P. ⁷ Breed B.	261	Charles A. ³ George J.	794
Cecelia ⁷ Matthias W.	832	Charles ⁴ Joshua	798
Celia ⁵ Marion A.	801	Charles ⁵ Perry C.	798
Celia F. ⁵ Phillips B.	802	Charles G. Baldwin	795
Celia ⁷ Charles	382	Charles ² William	804, 805
Celia Josephine ⁶ Lucius	145, 200	Charles M. ³ James C.	805
Celia E. ⁸ Isaac S.	467	Charles ⁴ Chauncey	819, 821
Celicia ³ Jonathan	796	Charles E. ⁴ Isaac	827
Celina Sophia ⁷ Chauncey	667	Charles ⁵ Sears	835
Celinda R. ⁵ Mason	685	Charles ⁶ John	835
Charity ⁵ Hezekiah	118	Charles S., Isaac E.	386
Charity ⁶ Jonathan C.	742	Charles ⁵ Reuben	505
Charlena Hannah ⁸ Charles A.	230	Charles ⁵ Abner	508, 544
Charles ⁶ Elmathan	535, 569	Charles ⁶ Jonathan	514
Charles ⁶ Abiel	537	Charles M. ⁶ Horace	540
Charles Ranie ⁵ Oscar L.	595	Charles ⁶ Noah	533, 567
Charles H. ⁷ Orrin	561	Charles W. ⁸ Jesse	591
Charles E. ⁵ Joseph	792	Charles J. ⁶ Hezekiah	526, 551
Charles F. ⁷ Dwight	564	Charles ⁶ Benjamin	522
Charles C. ⁵ Thomas A.	789	Charles T. ⁷ Abner	523
Charles E. ⁶ Charles E.	792, 793	Charles ⁸ John	464, 583, 725
Charles ² Samuel	787	Charles W. ⁸ Eden	581
Charles ⁴ Zachariah	778	Charles ⁸ Isaac	592, 813
Charles ⁵ Henry H.	778	Charles E. ⁹ John E.	609
Charles R. ³ Thomas	776	Charles H. ⁹ Albert	613
Charles E. ³ Levi J.	777	Charles M. ⁹ David S.	612
Charles W. ⁴ William Henry	776	Charles S. ⁷ Ashbel F.	575
Charles G. ⁵ William Henry	775	Charles A. ⁷ Almon	577, 607
Charles G. ⁵ Summertfield	775	Charles ⁸ Fitch	682
Charles, Ralph	774	Charles L. ⁸ Lyman R.	681
Charles E. ⁸ Reuben D.	383	Charles ⁷ Rufus	675
Charles A. ⁹ Joseph H.	382	Charles Backus ⁶ Thomas	284, 290
Charles ⁸ Riley	384	Charles ⁵ Simcon	278
Charles ⁶ Thomas	703, 733	Charles Nicholas ⁶ Seth Cogswell	282, 289
Charles ⁶ William	703, 714	Charles ⁷ Simcon	293
Charles H. P. ⁷ Lucien	713	Charles ⁶ Jeduthan	637
Charles P. ⁹ John Abel	726	Charles ⁶ Isaac	539, 638, 660
Charles ⁸ Elbridge G.	725	Charles ⁶ Josiah	638
Charles ⁸ Watson	391	Charles G. ⁶ Eber	638
Charles Dickerman ⁸ Wales	359	Charles M. ⁶ Ephraim	643

Charles C. Pinkney ⁶ Benjamin P. 648, 672	Charles ⁶ George W. 249
Charles G. 7 Alvin 676	Charles S. 7 Sylvender 373
Charles H. 8 Jotham F. 680	Charles C. 8 Gilbert H. 373
Charles H. 7 Chauncey 667	Charles 8 George 221, 229, 236, 237, 376
Charles P. 7 Jotham 658	Charles A. 7 Benedict 378
Charles A. 7 Dexter 659, 682	Charles Hodges ⁸ J. Burges 379
Charles F. 7 Cyrus 660	Charles ⁵ Samuel 350
Charles H. 7 Henry 655	Charles ⁶ Joel 356
Charles H. 7 Tilly 655	Charles ⁶ Beard 357, 382
Charles ⁶ Moses 426	Charles ⁷ Charles 198, 382, 438, 464, 557, 672, 714, 793
Charles ⁸ Henry 591, 596, 598	Charles A. 7 Asa 546
Charles S. 7 Daniel 258, 281, 448	Charles ⁷ William 274, 375, 525, 549, 551, 714
Charles 7 John 258, 267, 447	Charles ⁹ William 494, 813
Charles R. 7 Clark 443	Charles E. 7 Truman 572
Charles A. 7 Stephen K. 662, 682	Charles ⁷ Isaac 550, 575, 669, 743
Charles C. 7 Joseph D. 666	Charles ⁸ Daniel 469, 477, 601
Charles Moses ⁷ Augustus 154	Charles W. 8 David D. 390, 400, 602
Charles R. 9 Ezra Starr 477	Charles ⁴ Valentine C. 782
Charles C. C. 9 Cornelius C. 475	Charles ⁴ James 781, 606
Charles Jacob ⁷ Norman B. 156	Charles ⁴ John Henry 601
Charles Orrin ⁷ Irwin Dewitt 158	Charles ⁴ James 783
Charles ⁸ Samuel W. 465	Charles ⁴ Gideon 782
Charles ⁸ Michael 451	Charles ⁸ Levi 580
Charles ⁷ Samuel 139, 161, 666	Charles ⁸ William 232, 268, 581, 601
Charles ⁷ Amos 441, 466	Charles ⁴ Sylvanus 102, 116, 117, 118, 144
Charles ⁶ John 425, 438	Charlotte ⁶ Jonas C. 612
Charles R. 8 Zera 469	Charlotte ⁷ Seth 657
Charles ⁷ James 663, 664	Charlotte ⁷ William 660
Charles A. 7 Darius 180, 230	Charlotte E. 7 Asahel 463
Charles O. 7 Treat 178	Charlotte G. 7 Norman C. 456
Charles ⁷ Ebenezer 152	Charlotte E. 7 George 154, 206
Charles Edward ⁸ Henry Kirk 207	Charlotte ⁷ Gordon 664
Charles ⁹ John Stanley 237	Charlotte ⁷ Edwin 180
Charles ⁷ George S. 171, 267	Charlotte A. 7 Nathaniel 166, 214
Charles ⁷ Newton 173, 222	Charlotte ⁶ Silas 132, 174, 203, 204
Charles S. 7 Orlo Judson 161	Charlotte ⁶ Amos 135, 180
Charles ⁷ Jacob Hicks 167, 215	Charlotte ⁶ Hezekiah Harvey 151
Charles ⁷ Orman 163	Charlotte ⁶ Matthias 320
Charles Milton ⁷ Israel Henry 164, 211	Charlotte, Henry 196, 373
Charles ⁸ Charles 215, 267, 443, 466	Charlotte ⁶ Joel 356, 368
Charles Allison ⁸ Hart Barnabas 220	Charlotte, Samuel 523, 555, 571
Charles ⁶ Enoch 134, 179	Charlotte A. 7 Caleb D. 550
Charles ⁶ Lewis 141	Charlotte ⁶ James 541
Charles ⁶ Eliphlet 141	Charlotte, Nathan 204, 541
Charles Willard ⁶ Lucius 145	Charlotte ⁶ Ichabod 517
Charles ⁶ Charles 144, 198, 541	Charlotte M. 6 Octavius D. 612
Charles Candee ⁶ Seymour Wesley 149, 201, 302	Charlotte ⁹ Irwin N. 614
Charles E. Lewis 760	Charlotte, David 263, 447, 578, 608, 700
Charles Wyllis ⁵ Charles 118, 144	Charlotte Emeline ⁷ Thomas C. 266
Charles S. W. 8 Alonzo 226	Chasteen ⁸ William R. 598
Charles A. 8 Jared F. 232	Chauncey ⁶ Ephraim 643, 666
Charles L. 8 Samuel H. 221, 238	Chauncey ⁶ William 651
Charles ⁷ David 523, 578, 607	Chauncey ⁷ Samuel C. 664
Charles ⁸ Andrew 233	Chauncey ⁶ Barnabas 131, 171
Charles ⁶ Justus 319	Chauncey ⁷ Sylvender 373
Charles ⁶ Zaccheus 320	Chauncey ⁶ Thaddens 133, 177
Charles ⁵ Jonathan 320	Chauncey ⁷ Timothy Gorham 379
Charles ⁷ Moses 351	Chauncey ³ Abel 818, 819
Charles P. 6 Methuselah 338	Chauncey ⁸ Noah 494
Charles Lysander ⁷ Lysander 347	Chauncey ⁶ Lyman 533
Charles ⁶ David 354	Chauncey ⁶ Abiel 529, 558
Charles ⁶ Nathaniel 150, 203, 204, 340	

Chauncey 7 Noah	535	Clifford 7 George	351
Chauncey 7 Chauncey	558, 599	Clifford 8 Joseph	397
Chester A. 8 Merwin A.	603	Clotilda 7 Elijah	445
Chloe, Samuel	505, 525	Cloe 6 Caleb	322
Chloe 6 Asa	512	Cloud 6 Hannum	756
Chloe 7 Jonah	325	Cloud 5 Hadley	751, 755
Chloe 5 Henry	113, 137	Clyde 9 Harvey	398
Chloe 5 Caleb	419	Clyde L. 5 Robert P.	807
Christian 3 Richard	23	Coleman W. 7 Thomas L.	291
Christiania 4 Robert	776	Collins 6 Daniel	433
Christopher C. 7 Eden	393, 491, 512, 543	Collins 7 Augustus	454
Christopher C. 4 William Henry	775	Columbus C. 5 Christopher C.	775
Christopher	810	Columbus A. 8 Abed.	391
Cibbel 4 Richard	98	Columbus J. 8 Abed.	391, 401
Cibbel 5 Samuel	321	Comer 4 Anderson	806
Cinderella 4 Elias Clark	789	Comfort 3 Joseph	768
Cinderella 2 David	610	Comfort 2 William	767
Cinderella 7 Joseph C.	545	Comfort, Henry	113, 135, 137
Clara R. 7 Joseph W.	793	Comfort 4 Nathan	490
Clara E. 4 Ezra	827	Comfort 6 Beard	357
Clara 4 Richard	797, 826	Comfort 3 Peleg	830
Clara A. 4 Isaac	827	Concklin 3 William	782
Clara 6 Benjamin	519	Conrad 5 Walthel	751
Clara, John W.	261, 732	Conrad J. 9 Theophilus P.	402
Clara, Aaron	351, 376	Constantia Helen 6 Raymond	151
Clara May 6 Amos	250	Content 2 William	785
Clara 7 Abraham D.	451	Content, Nathan	490, 508, 509
Clara A. 7 Robert M.	661	Content 5 Israel	506
Clara 8 Michael	451	Cora May 7 Leander R.	157
Clara Bomford 7 Henry	451	Cora 8 Orange A.	209
Clara A. 7 Josephus	662	Cora A. 7 John S.	261
Clara B. 8 Luther H.	460	Cora A. 8 Franklin Henry	268
Clarence William 7 Leander R.	157	Cora 9 Henry	611
Clarence K. 8 Louis K.	760	Cora B. 9 James H.	611
Clarence Adams 7 Joseph E.	264	Cora 4 Arva	834
Clarence A. 9 John Abel	726	Corda 8 Henry	449
Clarenden 7 Horace	456	Cordelia, Howard Dunbar	184
Clarinda 5 Samuel	327	Cordelia 7 James H.	544, 583
Clarissa 6 Isaac	647	Cordelia A. 7 William	719
Clarissa 6 Elisha	434	Cordelia 2 David	773
Clarissa, Daniel	448, 525	Cornelia Ann 7 Anson	291
Clarissa M. 7 Harvey	455	Cornelia 6 Moses	838
Clarissa 6 Loamm	629	Cornelia, Joseph	468, 476
Clarissa 6 Shubael	652	Cornelia 7 Harvey	190
Clarissa 5 Michael	421	Cornelia A. 6 Nathaniel	150, 202
Clarissa 6 Ebenezer	127, 167	Cornelia 6 Nehemiah	143, 195
Clarissa, John	343, 381, 705	Cornelia F. 8 Amos Perkins	228
Clarissa 6 Frederick	346	Cornelia A. 7 Isaac	554
Clarissa 6 Abel	707	Cornelia 6 Cornelius	341
Clarissa L. 7 Ashbel F.	574, 606	Cornelia J. 7 John Nicholas	260
Clarissa 6 Jephtha	518	Cornelia 6 Thomas	254, 266, 706, 733
Clarissa 6 Horace	540, 574	Cornelia 7 Jesse	720
Clark H. 6 Joel	710, 721	Cornelia 7 Enos	716
Clark 6 Elizur	140	Cornelia Lee 7 Robert T.	365
Clark 7 David C.	712, 722	Cornelia R. 8 Henry R.	595
Clark 7 Isaac	189, 233	Cornelia 8 Isaac	592
Clark H. 7 Joel	661, 682	Cornelia 7 William	366, 525
Clark 8 Isaac	467	Cornelius 7 John	446
Clark 6 Daniel	428, 442	Cornelius Clarke 8 Joseph C.	468, 474
Claude E. 4 Isaac	827	Cornelius A. 7 Julius Augustus	190
Clementine 7 Josiah O.	839	Cornelius E. 6 Cornelius	341, 364
Cleopatra 7 Eli	170	Cornelius 5 Elijah	320, 340
Cleveland H. 8 Chauncey	494	Cornelius 7 Archibald S.	366

Currents 6 Daniel	428	Daniel 4 Daniel	271,
Curtis E. 6 Eber	638	274, 312, 328, 412, 487, 500, 622, 632	
Curtis F. 7 Samuel	153	Daniel H. 7 Tilly	655, 678
Curtiss 5 Abiel	502, 529	Daniel 3 Daniel	409, 412, 617
Curtis 6 Ziba	711	Daniel 5 Caleb	418
Curtis 6 Benjamin	709	Daniel 6 Samuel	653
Curtiss 7 Curtiss C.	560	Daniel 6 Thomas	653
Curtiss C. 7 Samuel	560, 600	Daniel B. 7 Birdsey	460
Curtiss 5 Amos	504, 534	Daniel Sears 7 Ammi R.	460
Curtiss 6 Curtiss	529, 560	Daniel M. 7 Jonathan F.	460
Curtho 7 Marquis Fayette	156	Daniel Tousey 7 Clark	442, 443, 468
Cynthia 6 David	126, 526	Daniel 7 Abel	442
Cynthia 7 James J.	569	Daniel 7 Lenton	444
Cynthia 8 Henry C.	397	Daniel 7 Ramsford	444, 469
Cynthia L. 7 James Abial	262	Daniel 7 Caleb	446
Cynthia 8 Everett	466	Daniel 7 Daniel	258, 448, 570
Cynthia, Benjamin	631, 618, 671	Daniel 2 Nathaniel	405, 406, 409
Cyrus 7 Joel	551, 839	Daniel 3 Nathaniel	410
Cyrus 9 Henry W.	613	Daniel 5 James	418, 427
Cyrus 7 Lewis	524	Daniel 6 Daniel 248, 258, 281, 288, 428, 710	
Cyrus 7 Wyllis	377, 399	Daniel 6 Jabez	426
Cyrus 8 Julius Augustus	377	Daniel 7 Samuel	342
Cyrus 4 Joseph	768	Daniel 6 John	348
Cyrus 6 Thomas K.	704	Daniel 6 Reuben	337
Cyrus G. 8 Cyrus H.	399	Daniel 5 John	244, 248
Cyrus 7 Henry	555, 597	Daniel 6 Andrew	248, 256
Cyrus 5 Loammi	628	Daniel 5 Isaac	699, 710
Cyrus 5 Theophilus	114, 139	Daniel 7 Amos	555, 596
Cyrus Hull 6 Cyrus	139, 188	Daniel 5 Theophilus	102, 120
Cyrus 7 William	188, 642	Daniel 3 Jonathan	483, 487
Cyrus 7 Cyrus Hull	189	Daniel 5 Stephen	422, 432
Cyrus S. 7 Almon	162, 210	Daniel 6 Philip T.	652
Cyrus 7 Timothy	435	Daniel 5 Miner	821
Cyrus Briscoe 8 Joseph C.	468, 476	Daniel 3 Jesse	796, 797
Cyrus 5 Nahum	626	Daniel 3 Peleg	830
Cyrus 5 Samuel	629, 612	Daniel Newman 4 Samuel B.	807
Cyrus S. 7 Nahum	657, 680	Daniel 6 Ezekiel	811, 812
Cyrus Burwell 7 Clark	443	Daniel 7 Elias	812
Cyrus 4 James	620	Daniel	833, 834
Cyrus 6 Isaac	637, 660	Daniel W. 8 Nehemiah	587
Cyrus 6 Jeduthan	637	Daniel 7 Ezra	524
Cyrus W. 6 James	641	Daniel A. 7 Truman	572
		Daniel A. 7 Ashbel F.	575
Damaris 6 Benjamin	352	Daniel D. 8 Dewitt C.	605
Damaris 6 Treat	137	Daniel S. 8 Timothy	608
Dan 6 Noah	533, 568	Daniel 2 Zebulon	783
Dan or Daniel 5 Caleb	324	Daniel 2 James	782
Dan Wyllie 7 Moses Stevens	291	Daniel 2 Ephraim	785
Danford 6 Samuel	653	Daniel P. 8 Hira	581
Daniel 6 Levi	281	Daniel 6 Amos	536, 570
Daniel 5 Benjamin	274	Daniel Webster 7 Curtiss C.	560, 601
Daniel 5 Daniel 275, 281, 328, 501, 525, 632		Daniel 4 Joseph	681, 698
Daniel 7 Samuel	288, 294	Daniel 3 John	301
Daniel H. 8 Daniel H.	678	Daniel W. 7 George	713
Daniel 6 Jacob	279, 287	Daniel M. 7 Charles	263
Daniel 5 Israel	103, 104	Daniel S. 6 Elisha	251, 262
Daniel G. 6 Orange	123	Daniel 5 Stephen	316
Daniel 6 Asa	280, 288	Daniel 3 George	304, 312
Daniel 6 Isaac	427, 441, 638	Darius	217
Daniel 7 Job	815	Darius 8 Hira	581
Daniel 6 Andrew	429, 448	Darius 5 Eli	310
Daniel 2 Henry	816	Darius 7 Ephraim	378
Daniel 3 Benjamin	618, 622	Darius 6 Alexis	135, 180

Darius Erasmus.....	190	David ⁶ William.....	540, 577, 704, 758
David Perkins ⁷ Treat.....	178	David ⁷ Benjamin.....	544
David ⁷ Ebenezer.....	152, 205	David ⁷ Scott.....	547
David M. ⁹ Jesse C.....	236	David ⁷ Ithamar.....	549
David ⁹ Lemuel M.....	815	David ⁵ Moses.....	495, 515
David ⁹ Oliver.....	277	David ⁵ Jonathan.....	497
David ⁹ Israel.....	106, 126	David ⁵ Enos.....	498, 523
David ¹ Theophilus.....	96, 104, 243, 244	David ⁵ Jehiel.....	501
David ⁵ Andrew.....	112, 134	David ² Joseph.....	481, 484
David ⁵ Richard.....	115, 143	David ⁵ Abiel.....	502
David R. ⁶ Silas.....	132, 173	David F. ⁸ Frederick.....	442
David ⁶ Thaddeus.....	133, 177	David ⁴ Nathan.....	490, 508
David ⁵ David.....	245,	David ⁵ James.....	491
252, 492, 495, 507, 513, 517, 633, 698		David ⁵ Jonathan.....	492
David ⁶ David.....	126, 134, 252, 263,	David ³ David.....	484, 489, 769
513, 515, 523, 524, 525, 514, 556, 706		David ⁴ David.....	489, 507, 692
David ⁵ Nathan.....	508, 829	David ⁴ Benjamin.....	485, 495
David ³ William.....	799, 800	David ⁴ James.....	485
David ² David.....	799	David ⁴ Joseph.....	484, 492
David ⁷ Gabriel.....	369, 390	David ⁷ Josiah.....	557
David H. ⁷ Daniel.....	448	David ² William.....	767, 769
David S. ⁸ William.....	590	David.....	773, 787
David ⁶ Gabriel.....	521, 552	David ⁷ Dan.....	568
David ⁶ Caleb.....	429, 445, 522, 552	David Dwight ⁷ Dwight.....	564, 601
David ⁶ Parsons.....	135	David ⁶ Samuel.....	535
David ⁶ Theophilus.....	149, 152	David ⁷ Samuel.....	560, 600
David Candee ⁶ Seymour Wesley.....	149	David ⁸ Asa.....	593
David E. ⁸ Mark.....	466	David ⁸ Ellis D.....	593
David ⁶ Isaac.....	638	David ⁸ John Rogers.....	399
David W. ⁷ Jonathan F.....	460	David O. ⁸ Merwin A.....	603
David ⁶ Timothy.....	654, 677	David W. ⁹ David Asa.....	612
David ⁷ Ransford.....	444	David ⁸ Isaac.....	592
David ⁸ Ransford.....	444	David E. ⁹ Andrew.....	611
David ⁸ David.....	390, 444	David A. ⁸ Nehemiah.....	587, 612
David ⁷ David.....	263, 445, 552, 593	David ⁶ Curtiss.....	529
David Merwin ⁷ Jeremiah.....	448	David ⁸ Jacob.....	585, 610
David ⁴ Samuel.....	413	David W. ⁶ Benjamin.....	522
David ⁵ Sylvanus.....	415	David S. ⁸ Josephus.....	590, 612
David ⁶ John.....	427	David B. ⁶ Noah.....	532, 564
David ⁶ Jeremiah.....	429, 447	David ⁶ Jesse.....	517
David ⁷ Nahum.....	661	David ⁵ Jehiel.....	501, 525
David ³ Henry.....	618, 619	David Lewis ⁶ Nathan.....	541, 578
David ¹ Timothy.....	622, 623	David ⁶ Noah.....	520, 551
David S. ⁶ Silas.....	547, 548	David ⁵ Joshua.....	696
David ⁵ Joseph.....	698, 706	Davis ⁷ David.....	552
David ¹ William.....	748	Deatte ⁷ Nathan W.....	265
David ⁵ Thomas.....	693, 700	Deborah ⁶ Jonathan C.....	742
David ⁴ Thaddeus.....	770, 771	Deborah ⁶ Hannum.....	756
David ⁶ Jeremiah.....	710	Deborah, Thomas.....	99, 110, 691
David ⁵ Daniel.....	328, 353	Deborah ⁶ Elias.....	126, 166
David ³ Thomas.....	689, 692	Deborah ⁵ Caleb.....	740
David ⁶ Hiram.....	732	Deborah ⁴ Timothy.....	414, 422
David ⁶ Edward.....	731	Deborah L. ⁷ Tilly.....	655
David ⁸ Fowler.....	394	Deborah, Daniel.....	622, 632
David Bennet ⁷ Goodrich.....	372, 395	Deborah ² Nathaniel.....	406
David C. ⁶ Silas.....	702, 712	Deborah ³ George.....	304
David ⁴ Thomas, Jr.....	313	Deborah ⁶ Silas.....	336
David ⁵ Jeremiah.....	317	Deborah ⁵ Benjamin.....	695
David ⁶ Justus.....	319	Deborah ² Levi.....	822
David ⁴ John.....	305, 834	Deborah ⁵ Judah.....	829
David ⁶ Reuben.....	337	Deborah ³ William.....	786
David Boardman ⁶ Andrew.....	248, 257	Deborah, Samuel.....	327, 411
David Freegift ⁷ Henry Smith.....	373	Decius ⁶ Jesse.....	353

Delbert R. & Reuben C.	599	Dotha Cordelia & Howard Dunbar . . .	184
Delford S. & Samuel	820	Dotha & Anor.	138, 183
Delia Angelina & Ira Merritt. . . .	193, 235	Douglas & Jonathan	798
Delia & Abner Spencer.	197, 201	Douglas H. & Dwight	564
Delia & Raymond	676	Duane B. & Lucien	713
Delia & Samuel	651	Duane & Moseley W.	722
Delia Maria & Jeremiah	447	Duane & Austin C.	714
Delia & Philo.	446	Dudley Miller & Samuel White . . .	289
Delia L. & Harvey	453	Dudley & Seth Cogswell.	282, 290
Delia, William.	260, 815	Dudley, Jr. & Dudley	290
Delia & Samuel.	571	Dudley & Michael.	419, 420, 430
Delia B. & Seth.	532, 566	Dustin P. & Richard	826
Delia & Miner	821	Dwight Major & Dwight Major. . .	237
Delilah & Moses.	545	Dwight Major & Hart Barnabas. . .	220, 237
Delorville & Jacob.	279	Dwight Harrison & Stiles	202
Delphine & Levi	827	Dwight & Henry.	679
Delphine & Lotes	825	Dwight B. & Horace G.	473
Dennis E. & Mark.	466	Dwight & Aaron	351
Dennis & Daniel.	442	Dwight & Albert.	356
Dennis & James.	534, 568	Dwight H. & Mark.	345
Dennis & Jacob.	326	Dwight & Lyman H.	565
Dennis & Jesse.	353	Dwight & James	584
Dennison & David.	552	Dwight & Seth.	532, 562
Dennison & Andrew.	248, 255	Earl & David.	152
Dennison & John.	244	Earl Dayton & Henry T.	397
Dense & Josiah.	345	Earl & John C.	834
Densey & Jonathan.	527	Earnest Lockwood & George. . . .	214
Deo Datus & Eleazer B.	674	E. B. & Jared R.	362
Deo D. & Eleazer	651	Eben & Timothy.	435
Desire, James.	326	Eben S. & Jesse.	697
Dewitt C. & Isaac.	669	Eben A. & Eben S.	697
Dewitt Clinton & Edward.	289	Eben & Orman	163
Dewitt Clinton & John Nicholas. .	260, 267	Eben & Anson	291
Dewitt C. & Dewitt C.	605	Eben & John H.	464
Dewitt C. & Samuel.	571, 604	Ebenezer & Jotham	425, 437
Dewitt & Ansel.	835	Ebenezer & Thomas	653
Dexter & Isaac.	637, 659	Ebenezer & Ebenezer.	328, 631, 633, 650
Dexter & Dewitt C.	605	Ebenezer G. & Timothy Ward. . . .	452
Dexter & Samuel	611, 664	Ebenezer & John	314, 412, 415, 621, 629
D. Heber & Nathaniel H.	589	Ebenezer & Samuel.	413
Diana & Jonathan.	246	Ebenezer & Samuel	325
Diana & Moses.	545	Ebenezer & Noah.	313, 328
Diantha B. & Daniel.	120, 157	Ebenezer & Levi	694
Die Heart & Augustus.	591	Ebenezer & Jesse	697
Dimmis & Elijah.	282, 288	Ebenezer & Theophilus	119, 152
Dimmis K. (Jones).	372	Ebenezer & Daniel	622, 632
Dinah & Israel.	312	Ebenezer & Benjamin.	622, 631
Dinah & Jacob	692	Ebenezer & John	270
Dissette & Thomas K.	704	Ebenezer & Thomas	271, 272
D. L. Brainard & Remus.	474	Ebenezer & Oliver	277, 284, 285
Dolly & Asa.	245	Ebenezer & Simcon	278
Donald B. & William.	446	Ebenezer & William	767, 769
Donald & John	146	Ebenezer & Jeremiah.	709
Doreas & Lewis	524	Ebenezer & Jonathan.	690
Doreas & Sylvanus.	102, 115	Ebenezer & Joseph.	484, 493, 691
Doreas & William	705	Ebenezer & Sylvanus.	88
Doreas & John	315	Ebenezer & Zachariah.	92, 97
Doreas & Daniel	617	Ebenezer & Obadiah	303
Dorothy & Thomas.	690	Ebenezer & William	685
Dorothy Jones & Billings.	252	Ebenezer & Simeon	108, 127, 128, 167
Dorothy & John	314	Ebenezer & Silas	126
Dorothy & Samuel.	411	Ebenezer & Ebenezer.	673
Dorothy & Oliver.	277		

Ebenezer ³ Jonathan.....	484	Edward ⁶ Jesse S.....	771
Ebenezer ⁴ Ezra.....	488, 502	Edward ⁶ Lyman D.....	772
Ebenezer ⁵ James.....	491	Edward B. ⁷ George.....	772
Ebenezer ⁸ James M.....	464	Edward.....	358, 775
Ebenezer ³ Benjamin.....	618	Edward ² Edward.....	775
Ebenezer ⁶ Ebenezer.....	285, 292, 650, 673	Edward F. ⁶ Reuben.....	706
Ebenezer ⁴ Ebenezer.....	97, 273, 278	Edward P. ⁶ Abel.....	707, 717
Ebenezer ³ Ebenezer.....	769	Edward F. ⁸ Reuben D.....	383
Eber ⁵ Josia.....	627, 638	Edward Crocker ⁸ Merritt P.....	383
Eberdan ⁸ Charles.....	215	Edward ⁵ Richard.....	329
Ed ⁸ Watson.....	392	Edward ⁵ Noah.....	328, 354
Eda ⁷ James.....	570	Edward ⁶ Edward.....	48, 49, 731
Eden A. ⁸ Eden.....	581, 610	Edward P. ⁸ John C.....	725
Eden ⁸ Asa.....	582, 610	Edward ⁸ Isaac.....	725
Eden ⁹ Eden.....	610	Edward A. ⁸ William F.....	726
Edon ⁶ Jonathan.....	514, 543	Edward ⁸ Watson.....	391
Eden ⁷ Eden.....	543, 581	Edward M. ⁷ Marcus.....	205
Eddie ⁸ Edward.....	607	Edward ³ Richard.....	305, 315
Eddie E. ⁹ Cassius M.....	685	Edward ⁶ John.....	348, 373
Eddie ⁸ William.....	569	Edward ⁷ Jacob.....	376
Eddie E. ⁷ Elisha E.....	262	Edward ⁸ Andrew Youlan.....	376
Edgar ⁸ Philemon.....	586	Edward E. ⁷ James W.....	672, 684
Edgar E. ⁷ Samuel.....	571	Edward D. ⁸ Charles A.....	682
Edgar S. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	575	Edward Sherman ⁸ William Henry.....	230
Edgar ⁶ Ammi or Benammi.....	327	Edward P. ⁸ James H.....	471
Edgar E. ⁷ Eleazer.....	676	Edward ⁸ Abel.....	470
Edgar ⁸ Ramsford.....	444	Edward ⁹ John.....	670
Edgar R. W. ⁸ Frederick A. R.....	591	Edward ⁷ Rufus.....	675
Edgar A. ⁷ Orrin.....	562	Edward ⁷ Isaac.....	550, 551, 659
Edgar Lewis ⁸ Josiah M.....	218	Edward H. ⁸ Zera.....	469
Edgar ⁶ Eli.....	119, 154	Edward ⁷ Samuel C.....	664, 666
Edgar Boynton ⁸ Erastus Bostwick.....	207	Edward E. ⁷ Joseph D.....	666
Edith ⁸ Isaac.....	680	Edward H. ⁹ Ezra Starr.....	477
Edith, Charles.....	267, 607	Edward ⁶ Amos.....	427, 440
Edith ⁸ Oscar L.....	595	Edward W. ⁴ Lucien.....	819
Edith McK. ⁸ Theodore E.....	595	Edward A. ⁵ Charles.....	821
Edith, John.....	237, 399	Edward D. ⁵ Herbert C.....	821
Editha ⁶ Lewis.....	141	Edward D. ⁸ William.....	494
Edmond ⁷ Scott.....	547	Edward M. ⁸ Nathaniel.....	596
Edmond ⁵ Israel.....	103, 104, 122	Edward N. ⁸ Isaac N.....	598
Edmond ³ George.....	56, 59	Edward C. ⁷ Elihu W.....	558
Edmond T. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	575	Edward P. ⁷ Samuel.....	560, 601
Edmund ⁷ Eli.....	717	Edward ⁷ David.....	177, 257, 556, 565, 603
Edmund ⁵ Benjamin.....	695, 703	Edward ⁸ Oscar.....	360
Edmund Welch ⁷ Frederick Warner.....	160	Edward ⁷ Elijah.....	367
Edmund ⁷ Harley McEwen.....	160	Edward ⁷ Thomas.....	259, 291, 715, 723
Edmund ⁷ Isaac.....	668	Edward R. ⁸ Elijah C.....	400
Edmund ⁴ Edmond.....	59	Edward R. ⁹ John P.....	399
Edmund ⁶ Stephen.....	354	Edward ⁵ William.....	729, 731
Edmund ⁶ Edmund.....	121, 161, 703	Edward E. ⁷ Job.....	165
Edmund Page ³ John.....	776	Edward Furman ⁷ Norman B.....	156, 206
Edna Seymour ⁷ Abel Seymour.....	187	Edward A. ⁸ Jesse W.....	212
Edson ³ John P.....	824	Edward Curtiss ⁶ Timothy.....	136, 181
Edson A. ⁸ Alonzo.....	226, 238	Edward Murray ⁷ Murray Lester.....	181
Edson J. ⁸ Phinebas.....	694	Edward ⁸ Edward Furman.....	206
Edward C. ⁸ Chauncey.....	494	Edward ⁷ Newton.....	173, 223
Edward W. ⁸ Warren S.....	590	Edward ⁵ Henry.....	40, 47, 48, 65, 74, 84, 85
Edward ⁸ George.....	230, 589, 612	Edward ⁶ Seth Cogswell.....	282, 289
Edward ⁸ Philemon.....	586	Edward Wheelock ⁷ Daniel.....	288
Edward J. ² Benjamin.....	783, 784	Edward ⁶ Luke.....	635
Edward ⁷ Almon.....	577, 607	Edward N. ⁷ Alvin.....	676
Edward L. ⁸ Richard L.....	607	Edward ⁷ Edward.....	373
Edward D. ⁸ Merwin A.....	603	Edwin R. ⁷ David.....	556, 598

Edwin ⁷ Samuel	579, 609, 666	Eleazar ⁴ Joseph	487
Edwin ^{1,3} Levi	773	Electa ⁸ William	494
Edwin ⁷ George	351	Electa ⁷ Tibbals	369
Edwin ⁷ John	343	Electa ⁴ Israel	161
Edwin ⁷ J. Joel	344	Electa ⁶ Samuel	641
Edwin ⁷ Benedict	378	Electa ⁷ Erastus	352
Edwin ⁸ Edwin T.	682	Electa ⁷ Amos	343
Edwin ⁸ Henry	232	Elfrieda ⁸ Almon H.	401
Edwin ⁸ Samuel A.	473	Eli ⁸ Benjamin	794
Edwin ⁷ Edwin	180, 663, 682	Eli ⁷ C.7 Eleazer	372
Edwin ⁶ Shubael	652	Eli ⁷ N.7 George	154
Edwin ⁷ Daniel	288, 812	Eli ⁷ N.5 Eli	139, 187
Edwin ⁷ R.4 Lotes	825	Eli ⁷ Horace	169
Edwin ⁷ H.7 James Abial	262	Eli ⁶ Abiel	707, 717
Edwin ⁷ A.7 Nathan W.	265	Eli ⁶ M.6 Jeremiah	710, 721
Edwin ⁷ Eli ⁷ Henry Myron	154	Eli ⁶ Benjamin	522
Edwin ⁷ D.7 Roderick	158	Eli ⁶ Jotham	522, 553
Edwin ⁶ Amos	135, 180	Eli ⁴ Samuel	310
Edwin ⁷ Candee ⁶ Lyman	141	Eli ⁷ John	343
Edwin ⁷ Candee ⁷ Julius Augustus	190	Eli ⁶ Matthew	344, 370
Edwin ⁶ James	641, 663	Eli ⁶ Moses	351
Effie Enola ⁵ Thomas A.	789	Eli ⁵ Theophilus	102, 119
Egbert ⁷ D.7 Samuel	153	Eli ⁵ Simeon	108, 128, 129
Elam ⁶ Jabesh or Jabez	338	Eli ⁶ Amos	128, 168
Elbert ⁸ John Henry	604	Eli ⁵ Theophilus	114, 139, 153
Elbert ⁸ Reuben C.	599	Eli ⁶ Eli	130, 170
Elbert ⁷ I.7 Silas	174, 223, 224	Eli ⁷ Eli	170, 188, 232, 370, 393
Elbert ⁷ Joel	551, 592, 839	Eliakim ⁶ Samuel	430, 448
Elbert ⁸ Cyrus	839	Elias ⁷ Daniel	812
Elbert Francis ⁸ Elbert Irving	224	Elias B.8 Silas T.	813
Elbert Hale ⁸ Zebulon H.	597, 613	Elias ⁶ Ezekiel	811, 812
Elberta ⁸ Elbert	592	Elias	213
Elbertha ⁸ Elbert	839	Elias J.6 Asher	252
Elbridge Gerry ⁷ Enos	716, 725	Elias Clark ³ Joseph	788
Elbridge ⁶ Abiel	708	Elias J.4 Elias Clark	789
Elbridge ⁸ Cadwell A.	601	Elias ² David	773
Elbridge ⁸ Elbridge G.	725	Elias J.6 Ephraim	643
Eldon W.3 Thomas A.	789	Elias ⁷ William	525
Eleanor ⁷ Jude	370, 392	Elias ⁵ Elijah	320
Eleanor McA.8 Johnson Hewitt	600	Elias R.7 David	523
Eleanor ⁴ John	314	Elias ⁵ Jacob	106, 126
Eleanor F.9 Charles C.	477	Elias ⁵ Isaac	114, 140
Eleanor ⁸ Stephen Y.	385	Elias ⁶ Elias	126, 145, 166
Eleanor, Joseph	781, 792	Elias A.5 Aaron	496, 518
Eleanor ⁶ Abner	144, 198	Elias ⁵ Charles	118, 145
Eleanor Florence ⁶ Lucius	145	Elias ⁷ Elias	166
Elenor ⁶ Silas	126	Eliadr ⁶ Israel	350, 376
Eleazar ⁴ Thomas	690, 693	Elida ⁷ Timothy Gorham	379
Eleazer ⁶ Thomas	706	Elida ⁷ Dexter	665
Eleazer ⁶ Asa	701	Elihu ⁶ Aaron	529
Eleazer ⁵ Ebenezer	631, 633, 650, 653	Elihu ⁷ James	559, 569, 604
Eleazer ⁵ Joseph	698	Elihu ⁷ Nathaniel Starr	203
Eleazer ⁷ Ebenezer	673, 685	Elihu Frost ⁶ George	132, 176
Eleazer ⁵ Phinehas	500, 524	Elihu ⁵ John	329, 355
Eleazer ⁵ Eleazer	693, 700	Elihu W.7 Elihu W.	558
Eleazer ⁵ Caleb	500	Elihu W.6 Jonathan	518, 527, 557
Eleazer ⁶ Eleazer		Elihu ⁵ Elihu	509, 541
	347, 372, 651, 653, 673, 676	Elihu ⁴ Nathan	490, 509
Eleazer ⁷ Eleazer	372, 674	Elijah ⁵ Daniel	275, 282, 632, 651
Eleazar ⁵ Caleb	324, 346	Elijah ⁶ Caleb	429, 445
Eleazar ⁴ Josiah	308, 323	Elijah ⁶ Abiel	537, 572
Eleazar ⁵ Rufus	277, 284	Elijah S.7 Eli	370, 394
Eleazur ⁷ Bucl	291	Elijah W.8 Elijah C.	400

Elijah ^s Orrin.....	384	Eliza ⁶ Benjamin.....	708
Elijah Clark ⁷ Elijah.....	382, 399	Eliza ⁶ Ziba.....	711
Elijah ⁴ Charles.....	315	Eliza ⁷ Augustine U.....	712
Elijah ⁶ Linus.....	320	Eliza ⁶ Silas.....	702
Elijah ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306, 320	Eliza N. ⁶ Thomas F.....	733
Elijah ⁶ Zadoc.....	341, 367	Eliza ^s F—— B.....	726
Elijah ⁶ Elijah.....	652, 675, 678	Eliza ⁷ Isaac.....	344
Elijah ⁶ Israel.....	350	Eliza C. ⁶ Cornelius.....	341
Elijah ⁴ Timothy.....	100, 113	Eliza Ann ⁶ Turner.....	250
Elijah ⁵ David.....	633, 654	Eliza Hannah ⁷ Junius.....	379
Elijah ² Ephraim.....	784	Eliza ⁷ Leuton.....	444
Elijah ⁴ Ebenezer.....	273	Eliza ⁸ Ransford.....	444
Elijah ⁶ Beard.....	357, 381	Eliza ⁴ Richard.....	797
Elijah ⁶ Hezekiah.....	526, 557	Eliza ⁴ Eliezer.....	834
Elijah W. ⁷ Elijah.....	572	Eliza ^s Aaron.....	839
Elijah ⁶ Asabel.....	124, 162	Eliza ⁶ Life.....	634
Elijah ⁷ Bethuel.....	367	Eliza ⁶ Thaddeus.....	634
Elijah ⁵ Joshua.....	501	Eliza ⁷ Alvin.....	676
Eliphlet ⁶ Eliphlet.....	141	Eliza ⁶ Jephtha.....	519
Eliphlet ⁴ Thomas.....	272, 277	Eliza A. ⁷ Elijah.....	572
Eliphlet ⁵ Isaac.....	114, 141	Eliza ⁶ Hannum.....	756
Eliphalet ⁵ Henry.....	623	Eliza ⁸ Sherman S.....	470
Elisha ^s Stephen.....	432, 433	Eliza C. ⁷ Loammi.....	655
Elisha A. ⁷ Elisha.....	457	Elizabeth J. ⁸ Sherman S.....	470
Elisha ⁶ John.....	508	Elizabeth, Robert.....	477, 638, 758
Elisha ⁶ Elisha.....	251, 262, 434, 457	Elizabeth, Ebenezer.....	415, 437
Elisha ⁴ Daniel.....	835	Elizabeth, Daniel.....	312, 442, 448, 501, 570, 596
Elisha ⁴ Sylvanus.....	102, 116	Elizabeth, Joseph.....	245, 306,
Elisha ⁴ Joseph.....	311	312, 336, 468, 475, 481, 694, 788, 792	
Elisha.....	784	Elizabeth ⁵ Jeduthan.....	625
Elisha ⁵ Ziba.....	244, 251	Elizabeth, Benjamin.....	622, 631, 692
Elisha ⁷ George.....	678	Elizabeth, Nathaniel.....	203, 340, 410, 415, 423, 830
Elisha G. ⁷ Lathrop.....	670	Elizabeth, Samuel.....	305, 393, 413, 523, 592, 621, 696
Eliza ⁷ Timothy Gorham.....	379	Elizabeth ⁵ Jonas.....	416
Eliza, William.....	232, 375, 775	Elizabeth, Nathan.....	417, 490, 755
Eliza M. ⁶ John.....	425, 438	Elizabeth ⁶ Enos.....	315, 427
Eliza M. ⁷ Robert M.....	661	Elizabeth, John.....	60, 65, 66,
Eliza M. ⁷ Jonathan F.....	160	243, 272, 298, 301, 315, 329, 427,	
Eliza, George.....	154, 443	689, 705, 732, 743, 750, 754, 790, 796	
Eliza ⁷ Rufus.....	675	Elizabeth ⁶ Amos.....	427, 441
Eliza, James.....	165, 640, 662, 667	Elizabeth, Enoch.....	134, 813
Eliza L. ⁵ Lucien.....	820	Elizabeth, David.....	144, 509, 610, 620, 698, 773, 800
Eliza ⁷ Anson.....	561	Elizabeth, William.....	196, 260, 494, 590,
Eliza ^s Simon.....	580	595, 729, 750, 764, 779, 800, 805, 810	
Eliza ⁷ Gabriel.....	369	Elizabeth, Levi.....	754, 822, 823
Eliza, David.....	152, 390, 699	Elizabeth R. ⁸ Henry R.....	596
Eliza Emma ⁸ Dewitt Clinton.....	267	Elizabeth J. ⁷ Jared R.....	362
Eliza ⁵ Walthel.....	751	Elizabeth, Noah.....	360, 534
Eliza ⁷ Israel.....	161	Elizabeth ⁷ Bethuel.....	367
Eliza ⁷ John.....	165	Elizabeth B., Joshua.....	481, 501, 718
Eliza ⁷ Asa.....	546, 656	Elizabeth ^s Mosely W.....	722
Eliza ⁷ Squire.....	548	Elizabeth, Thomas.....	111, 132, 144, 254, 753
Eliza ⁷ Joel.....	551	Elizabeth ⁷ Theodore Raymond.....	204
Eliza Ann ⁷ Stiles.....	202	Elizabeth, Cyrus.....	139, 189
Eliza, Jacob.....	211, 279	Elizabeth ⁷ Alsop.....	192
Eliza ⁶ Nathaniel.....	132, 150	Elizabeth, Timothy.....	100, 112, 608, 617, 618, 619
Eliza Newton ⁷ Silas.....	174, 225	Elizabeth ⁶ Charles E.....	792
Eliza ⁷ Amos.....	178, 227	Elizabeth ⁴ Elias Clark.....	789
Eliza ⁷ Nathan.....	579		
Eliza, Norman.....	455, 472, 788		
Eliza J. ⁶ Morgan.....	768		
Eliza.....	774, 834		
Eliza ⁸ Henry.....	775		

Elizabeth ³ Tyler.....	778	Elizur ⁷ William.....	375
Elizabeth, Aaron.....	496, 780	Elizur G. ⁶ Abiel.....	529, 559
Elizabeth ³ Ezekiel.....	781	Elia A. ⁸ Johnson Hewitt.....	599
Elizabeth Isaac.....	103, 551, 680, 709, 719	Elia M. ⁷ Jeremiah.....	722
Elizabeth, George.....	61, 301, 328	Elia ⁷ Simeon D.....	265
Elizabeth, Silas.....	589, 702, 713	Elia Maria ⁷ Nelson.....	266
Elizabeth ³ Zachariah.....	92, 97	Elia Jane ⁷ Charles L.....	203
Elizabeth Keen ⁸ Burr.....	389	Elia ⁴ Robert.....	776
Elizabeth, Edward.....	40, 49, 315	Elia ⁸ Elbridge G.....	725
Elizabeth ⁶ Justus.....	319	Elia, Joseph.....	375, 453
Elizabeth, Josiah.....	302, 315, 828	Elia ⁷ Albert.....	671
Elizabeth ⁶ Zadoc.....	341, 367	Elia J. ⁸ Henry.....	594
Elizabeth ⁶ Philemon.....	348	Elia F. ⁷ John S.....	261
Elizabeth ⁶ Israel.....	350	Elia Mary ⁸ Stanley Warner.....	207
Elizabeth ¹ Edmond.....	59	Elia A. ⁸ Cyrus L.....	210
Elizabeth ¹ Francis.....	61	Elia Louisa ⁸ George W.....	592
Elizabeth, Richard.....		Elia Florence ⁸ Harvey.....	449
.....53, 51, 65, 66, 85, 86, 90, 98, 826		Ellany ⁶ Theophilus.....	119, 153
Elizabeth, Caleb.....	339, 447, 522	Ellen ⁸ Jeremiah.....	442
Elizabeth ³ Sylvester.....	241, 242	Ellen ⁷ Samuel C.....	664
Elizabeth ⁸ Alonzo.....	374	Ellen ⁵ Lucien.....	820
Elizabeth C. ⁸ Thaddeus A.....	679	Ellen E. ⁸ William D.....	598
Elizabeth ⁶ Eleazer.....	685, 693	Ellen ⁷ Joseph.....	264, 712
Elizabeth ⁶ Eleazer.....	632	Ellen R. ⁷ Nathan W.....	265
Elizabeth H. ⁷ Norman C.....	456	Ellen Amanda ⁷ Israel Henry.....	164, 211
Elizabeth W. ⁷ Elisha.....	457	Ellen A. ⁸ Lyman J.....	211
Elizabeth ² Zebulon.....	783	Ellen R. ⁶ Elias.....	145, 200
Elizabeth ⁷ Marcus.....	579	Ellen Ford ⁷ Alfred Strong.....	188
Elizabeth, James.....	326, 485	Ellen ⁸ Watson.....	391
Elizabeth Davidson ⁵ Jonathan.....	320	Ellen ⁷ Francis.....	715
Elizabeth ⁶ Jacob.....	699	Ellen, John.....	258, 684, 705, 732
Elizabeth ⁵ Jonah.....	730	Ellen J. ⁷ Lucien.....	713
Elizabeth ⁵ Francis.....	730	Ellen Tabitha ⁸ Wales.....	359
Elizabeth, Anthony.....	746, 748	Ellen ⁸ James E.....	381
Elizabeth ⁵ Hadley.....	752	Ellen ⁸ Lewis C.....	453
Elizabeth ⁵ Johnson.....	753	Ellen D. ⁷ Norman C.....	156
Elizabeth C. ⁷ Newton.....	173	Ellen ⁴ Isaac.....	827
Elizabeth ⁵ Sylvester.....	41	Ellen A. ⁴ Lucien.....	819
Elizabeth Wooster ⁶ Roger Sherman.....		Ellen Francis ⁷ Daniel Avery.....	258
.....286, 292		Ellen ⁷ David.....	152
Elizabeth ⁵ Simeon.....	278	Ellen ⁷ Raymond.....	676
Elizabeth W. ⁶ Luke.....	635	Ellen L., Chapel.....	570
Elizabeth C. ⁶ Truman.....	535	Ellen ⁸ Parsons.....	197, 221
Elizabeth ⁵ Elihu.....	509	Ellen J. ⁸ Rodmond Noyes.....	231
Elizabeth ⁸ Allen.....	585	Ellen ⁶ Abner.....	757
Elizabeth ⁸ Roswell.....	585	Ellen R. ⁷ Isaac.....	660
Elizabeth A. ⁸ Nehemiah.....	587	Elliott ⁷ Elijah.....	557
Elizabeth A. ⁷ Almon.....	577	Elliott ⁸ Jacob.....	585
Elizabeth ⁷ Horatio M.....	577	Eliot ⁹ Joseph.....	611
Elizabeth S. ⁸ Lewis.....	596	Eliot M. ⁸ William W.....	607
Elizabeth, Isaac.....	108, 109, 222	Ellis D. ⁷ David.....	552, 593
Elizabeth ³ Sylvanus.....	88, 95	Elmer ⁶ Noble.....	121, 158
Elizabeth ⁴ Theophilus.....	96	Elmer E. ⁸ Lodrick I.....	474
Elizabeth ⁴ Stephen.....	98, 108	Elmer ⁷ Cornelius E.....	365
Elizabeth ⁶ Job.....	125	Elmira ⁷ Joel.....	368
Elizabeth ⁶ Abner.....	757	Elmira F. ³ Calvin Tell.....	779
Elizabeth ⁸ Warren.....	226	Elmira ⁶ Isaac.....	707
Elizabeth ⁷ Seth.....	289, 657	Elmira ⁷ Lathrop.....	670
Elizabeth ⁷ Albert.....	674	Elmore Y. ⁸ Milo.....	605
Elizur ³ Henry.....	833, 834	Elmore ³ George J.....	791
Elizur ⁵ Isaac.....	114, 140	Elmy Vail ⁶ Nathan.....	755
Elizur W. ⁷ David R.....	173, 223	Elna ⁷ James.....	546
Elizur M. ⁷ Chauncey.....	558	Elnathan ⁴ Ezra.....	488, 504

Elnathan ⁵ Ebenezer	502, 532	Emily ⁵ Walthel	751
Elnathan ⁵ Elnathan	504, 535	Emily ⁷ Moses	548
Elnathan ⁵ John	301, 306	Emily Maria ⁷ Theodore Raymond	204
Elnathan ⁵ Joseph	303, 310	Emily ⁷ Sherman	183
Elnathan ⁶ Elnathan	535, 569	Emily ⁷ Jacob Hicks	167
Elnathan ⁴ Elnathan	306	Emily Blanche ⁷ Buel	291
Eloise ⁷ John M.	576	Emily Eliza ⁷ Daniel	288, 294
Elon ³ Zebulon	513	Emma ⁸ Nathaniel H.	589
Elsie ⁴ Barnabas	99	Emma A. ⁶ Jephtha	519
Elsie G. ⁸ Benjamin G.	684	Emma ⁸ Noah	587
Elsie M. ⁸ Eleazer	685	Emma ⁹ Joseph	611
Elsie Disile ⁹ Adelbert C.	238	Emma, Lewis	193, 596
Elson	774	Emma, Henry	373, 608
Elvira ⁶ Eli	119, 153	Emma ⁴ Norman B.	788
Elvira ⁸ George W.	205	Emma, Thomas	733, 734
Elvira ⁶ David	143, 195	Emma, Amos	250, 471
Elvira ⁷ Theophilus	152	Emma ⁷ Raymond	676
Elvira C. ⁷ William C.	196	Emma ⁷ George	678
Elvira A. ⁷ Birdsey	460	Emma ⁷ Eleazer B.	674
Elvira ⁴ Levi	827	Emma L. ⁸ Edwin T.	682
Elvira ⁷ Rufus	675	Emma ⁷ John	260, 743
Elvira ³ Richard	823	Emma, Henry	232, 440
Elvira, William	160, 208, 733	Emma Caroline ⁸ Philo	471
Emeline ⁷ Reuben	359	Emma ⁷ Nahum	657, 661
Emeline ⁶ Eleazer	651	Emma ⁸ Sidney	441
Emeline ³ Matthew	818	Emma Louise ⁷ James A.	425
Emeline ⁷ Isaac	719	Emma S. ⁵ Ezekiel S.	807
Emeline L. ⁷ Breed B.	261	Emma ⁴ Ira	824
Emeline, Jesse	177, 226, 697	Emma, Richard	607, 797, 826
Emeline ⁶ Nathan Gaylord	120, 158	Emma ⁵ Ansel	835
Emeline C. ⁶ David	144, 196	Emma, Samuel	396, 591, 807
Emeline ⁶ Jacob	279	Emma ⁷ Enos	716
Emeritt ⁷ Samuel	547	Emma ⁹ Columbus J.	401
Emery ⁶ William	649	Emma ⁸ Charles C.	267
Emily ⁸ Jonathan M.	588	Emma Rhoda ⁷ Israel Henry	164
Emily ⁸ Benoni	584	Emma ⁶ Abner	144, 196
Emily H. ⁷ Almon	577	Emma Orpha ⁸ Stanley Warner	207
Emily J. ⁷ Horace	575	Emma ⁶ Isaac	637
Emily A. ⁵ Robert P.	808	Emmons ⁸ Calvin S.	358
Emily, William	231, 516, 603	Emza ⁵ Thomas	753
Emily L. ⁸ Timothy	601, 608	Emis ⁵ Samuel	505
Emily ⁷ Adolphus	579	Enoch ³ Enoch	780
Emily, David	126, 773	Enoch ² William	780
Emily ⁶ Jared	335	Enoch ⁶ Jeremiah	710
Emily G. ⁸ Johnson G.	387	Enoch ⁴ Thomas	99
Emily, Lyman	141, 191, 391	Enoch ⁴ Timothy	100, 112
Emily ⁸ Samuel	393	Enoch ⁵ Enoch	112, 134
Emily, John	247, 267, 596	Enoch ⁷ Matthew	812
Emily Aurelia ⁶ Amos	250	Enoch ⁶ Enoch	134
Emily A. ⁶ Turner	250	Enos Stanley ⁵ Samuel	424, 437
Emily ⁸ Joseph	377	Enos S. ⁷ Asahel	463
Emily ⁷ Alpheus L.	673	Enos ⁴ Daniel	412
Emily E. ⁷ Cyrus	660	Enos ⁶ Isaac	707, 716
Emily ⁶ Eleazer	651, 653	Enos ⁵ Phinehas	500
Emily Cooke ⁷ Theron	457	Enos ⁴ John	486, 498
Emily ⁷ Asahel	463	Enos ⁵ John	417, 426
Emily, Enos S.	437, 463	Enos ⁶ Enos	426
Emily ⁷ James	667	Enos ⁷ Jesse	795
Emily ⁸ Ellis D.	593	Enos ⁷ Enos	716
Emily A. ⁸ Henry	594	Enos ⁴ Daniel	797
Emily P. ⁸ Hiram P.	595	Enos ⁷ Goldsmith	716
Emily S. ⁷ Dwight	564	Enrico H. ⁷ Eleazer B.	674
Emily ⁷ Goodrich	371	Ensign ⁸ Homer	219

Ephraim ⁴ Israel.....	312, 327	Esther ⁶ Joseph.....	336
Ephraim ⁴ Thomas.....	690	Esther ⁷ Orman.....	163
Ephraim.....	784	Esther M. ⁸ Charles A.....	682
Ephraim ⁴ Ephraim.....	311, 828	Esther ⁶ Theophilus.....	142, 192
Ephraim Warner ⁵ Ephraim.....	311	Esther ⁵ Assel.....	104, 123
Ephraim ³ Joseph.....	303, 311, 828	Esther Sophia ⁶ Lucius.....	145, 200
Ephraim ⁶ Jesse.....	353, 378	Esther ⁴ Solomon.....	97
Ephraim ⁵ Barnabas.....	110, 131	Esther ⁴ Barnabas.....	99
Ephraim ⁶ Silas.....	126	Esther ⁵ Hezekiah.....	118
Ephraim Julius.....	222	Esther ⁵ Enos.....	498
Ephraim E. ⁷ Seth.....	658	Esther ⁵ Nathan.....	499
Ephraim ⁶ Ephraim.....	643	Esther ⁸ Abel.....	465
Ephraim ⁷ Dexter.....	665	Esther A. ⁸ Philo.....	470
Ephraim ⁵ Samuel.....	621, 629, 643	Esther ⁶ Ephraim.....	643
Ephraim ² Ephraim.....	784	Estimate ⁶ Isaac.....	637
Epaphras ⁶ David.....	700	Esra ⁶ Ezra.....	342
Epiphia ⁶ Elijah.....	652	Ethan ⁵ Nathan.....	499
Erastus Bostwick ⁷ Frederick Warner.....	159, 207	Ethel ⁵ Jared.....	335, 356
Erastus ⁶ Daniel.....	433, 453	Ethel P. ⁶ Ethel.....	357
Erastus E. ⁷ George W.....	267	Ettie ⁸ Levi M.....	570
Erastus P. ⁶ Erastus.....	255	Ettie ⁶ Elijah.....	384
Erastus ⁷ Levi.....	555	Eugene ⁷ Samuel C.....	664
Erastus ⁶ Joseph.....	351	Eugene ³ John P.....	824
Erastus ⁶ Eleazer.....	347, 372	Eugene ⁹ Edward.....	612
Erastus ⁷ Erastus.....	352	Eugene B. ⁷ Giles T.....	378
Erastus ⁵ Amos.....	247, 255	Eugene ⁷ James W.....	672
Erastus ⁵ Enoch.....	113	Eugene B. ⁵ Samuel B.....	808
Erastus ⁵ Oliver.....	277, 285	Eugene ⁷ Albert.....	674
Erdmann D. ⁸ David D.....	602	Eugenia ⁵ Marion A.....	801
Ernessa ⁶ Abiel.....	528	Eugenia J. ⁸ Isaac W.....	595
Ernest H. ⁸ Elijah C.....	400	Eugenia N. ⁷ Amander J.....	169
Ernest ⁸ William H.....	607	Eunice, Isaac.....	108, 109, 114, 140, 467
Ernest G. ⁸ Gilbert S.....	686	Eunice ⁷ Silas.....	454
Ernest T. ⁸ Theron.....	473	Eunice H. ⁶ Jeduthan.....	637
Erskine ⁸ Levi M.....	570	Eunice ⁶ Jeremiah.....	429
"Ery" ⁸ Edward Payson.....	601	Eunice ⁵ Sylvanus.....	415
Estaly ⁷ David.....	152	Eunice, Nathan.....	490, 541, 578
Estelle ¹⁰ John W.....	814	Eunice ⁶ Japtha.....	521
Estella ⁷ Theodore Raymond.....	204	Eunice ⁶ Caleb.....	522
Estella A. ⁷ Eli Nettleton.....	188	Eunice ⁷ Lewis.....	524
Ester ⁸ Amos.....	466, 578	Eunice ⁵ Reuben.....	505
Ester ³ Nathaniel.....	410, 412	Eunice, Benjamin.....	496, 522
Esther ⁷ Nahum.....	661	Eunice ⁵ Marion A.....	801
Esther ⁴ Henry.....	623	Eunice ⁵ Ebenezer.....	503
Esther, Isaac.....	189, 233, 516, 536	Eunice, David.....	328, 710
Esther, Samuel.....	305, 318, 505, 621	Eunice T. ⁶ Elisha.....	251
Esther, William.....	781, 804	Eunice ⁵ Nehemiah.....	318
Esther ⁷ Ezra.....	524	Eunice ⁵ Joseph.....	320
Esther J. ³ Sylvester.....	787	Eunice ⁵ Ephraim.....	327
Esther ⁶ Elnathan.....	535	Eunice, Thomas.....	111, 133, 272, 313, 644, 670
Esther ⁷ Noah.....	360	Eunice ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306
Esther ⁶ Jeremiah.....	709	Eunice ⁶ Jesse.....	353
Esther ⁹ Lucius.....	382	Eunice, David.....	354, 495
Esther ⁴ Jacob.....	692	Eunice ⁶ Elihu.....	355
Esther ⁴ Jonathan.....	486, 690	Eunice ⁷ Ammi.....	349
Esther ⁷ Dennison.....	256	Eunice ⁶ Silas.....	336
Esther ⁵ James.....	316	Eunice ⁶ Caleb.....	338
Esther, John.....	324, 343, 348	Eunice ⁷ Moses.....	548
Esther ⁶ Ashbel.....	345	Eunice, John.....	243, 244, 247
Esther ⁷ Albert.....	356	Eunice, Elnathan.....	535, 569
Esther ⁶ Philemon.....	348	Eunice ⁵ Solomon.....	109
Esther E. ⁷ David.....	556	Eunice ⁴ Theophilus.....	100, 114

Eunice ⁵ Andrew.....	112	Fanny ⁶ Elnathan.....	533
Eunice ⁵ Ezekiel.....	497	Fanny ⁶ Jacob.....	326
Eunice ⁵ Abiel.....	502, 527	Fanny ⁷ John Tibbals.....	371
Eunice ⁵ Aaron.....	496	Fanny ⁶ Frederick.....	346, 371
Eunice, Jonathan.....	486, 497	Fanny ⁶ Eleazer.....	653
Eunice ⁴ Noah.....	488	Fanny ⁵ Rev. Samuel.....	625
Eunice ⁶ Eleazer.....	284	Fanny ⁶ Cyrus.....	642
Eunice ⁵ Rufus.....	277	Fanny ⁸ Jotham.....	680
Euseba ⁹ Joseph.....	611	Fanny Van Diver ⁸ Lewis.....	760
Eva E. ⁸ Otis.....	723	Fanny ⁷ Treat.....	178, 228, 232
Eva A. ⁹ Columbus J.....	401	Fanny ⁶ Daniel.....	525
Eva ⁷ Benjamin H.....	714	Fanny ⁶ Benjamin.....	522
Eva Almedith ⁷ Henry Myron.....	154	Fayette ⁶ Thomas K.....	704
Eva Caroline ⁷ Norman B.....	156, 206	F. B. ⁷ Lawson.....	718, 726
Eva ⁸ Charles A.....	378	F. E. ⁸ Daniel.....	469
Eva ⁷ Nathaniel Starr.....	203	Ferdinand ⁸ James M.....	464
Evaline C. ⁶ Aaron.....	529	Fernando ⁷ Benjamin.....	718
Evaline L. ⁸ Milton.....	596	Festus ⁵ David.....	633
Evaline S. ⁸ Edwin.....	609	Fidelia ⁸ Philemon.....	586
Evaline A. ⁸ Abed.....	391	Fielding ⁶ Hiram.....	732
Evelyn ⁴ Ira.....	824, 828	Finis ⁶ Abiel.....	708
Evelyn ⁴ Coneklin.....	782	Fitch ⁷ Gordon.....	661, 682
Everett ⁷ Amos.....	441, 466	Flora M. ⁸ Alanson Darius.....	268
Everett ⁷ Abner Spencer.....	197, 236	Flora Etta ⁷ Daniel S.....	262
Exene M. ⁸ William D.....	597	Flora Elizabeth ⁸ Arden.....	375
Experience ³ John.....	270	Flora ⁷ Leuton.....	444
Ezekiel S. ⁴ Samuel B.....	807	Flora ⁷ David.....	445
Ezekiel ⁶ Ezekiel.....	811	Flora A. ⁷ Henry J.....	196
Ezekiel.....	780	Flora ⁷ John.....	571
Ezekiel ⁵ Zachariah.....	105, 811	Florence, Charles.....	384, 821
Ezekiel ⁴ Anthony.....	748	Florence S. ⁴ Eli.....	794
Ezekiel ⁶ Eleazer.....	524	Florence ⁴ Ira.....	824
Ezekiel ⁴ John.....	485, 486, 497	Florence, John.....	268, 676, 835
Ezra Starr ⁸ Zera.....	469, 477	Florence ⁴ Moses A.....	782
Ezra ⁶ Elijah.....	652	Florence ⁷ Silas.....	712
Ezra ⁵ Reuben.....	505	Florence J. ⁸ Joseph.....	397
Ezra ³ Richard.....	823, 827	Florence E. ⁸ Lodrick I.....	474
Ezra J. ⁷ Dennis.....	568	Florence Winchester ⁷ Simeon Enoch.....	293
Ezra ⁷ Joel.....	368, 388	Florence L. ⁸ Henry.....	679
Ezra ⁶ Dan or Daniel.....	324	Florence J. ⁷ Thomas H.....	759
Ezra ⁵ Caleb.....	324	Florence Augusta ⁷ Theophilus.....	185
Ezra ⁷ Stephen.....	555	Florence T. ⁸ Cyrus L.....	210
Ezra ⁶ Elijah.....	282	Florelo ⁷ Samuel.....	571
Ezra C. ⁶ Lyman.....	533	Florinda ⁷ Elijah.....	675
Ezra ⁶ James.....	534	F. M. ⁴ Joseph.....	774, 798
Ezra ⁵ Ezra.....	503	Fowler ⁷ Hiel.....	371, 394
Ezra ⁶ Joseph.....	320, 341	Fowler ⁷ Chauncey.....	558
Ezra ⁵ Nathan.....	499, 524	Forrester ⁷ Ashbel C.....	612
Ezra ³ Jonathan.....	484, 488	Francelia E. ⁷ Eleazer B.....	674
Ezra ⁴ Ezra.....	488, 503	Frances L. ⁷ Elihu W.....	558
Fannie, William.....	230, 679, 813	Frances M. ⁷ Curtiss C.....	560
Fannie ⁵ Marion A.....	801	Frances E. ⁷ Orrin.....	561
Fannie ⁴ Chauncey.....	819	Frances I. ⁵ Thomas A.....	789
Fannie ⁸ Elihu.....	604	Frances ⁸ Stephen Y.....	385
Fannie L. ⁷ Richard.....	775	Frances G. ⁸ Samuel C.....	396
Fannie ⁹ Robert.....	387	Frances ⁷ Briscoe Gerard.....	364, 386
Fannie ⁷ Archibald S.....	366	Frances ⁸ Henry.....	398
Fannie ⁷ Abraham.....	357	Frances, William.....	264, 576
Fannie Strant ⁷ Henry.....	451	Frances, George.....	267, 681
Fannie ⁶ Isaac.....	658	Frances ⁷ Jacob.....	376
Fannie ⁶ Nahum.....	636	Frances ⁸ Abel.....	465
Fannie ⁸ E. ward.....	591	Frances ⁷ Edward.....	110
Fanny ³ Lotes.....	823	Frances ⁵ Francis.....	

Frances 7 Lorin	665	Frank 7 James	570
Frances 5 Nahum	626	Frank Henry 7 Charles Lucius	198
Frances 7 James	667	Frank E. 9 Samuel Elliott	238
Frances, Isaac	637, 647, 669	Frank Henry 8 Henry Kirk	207
Franc 8 Adelaide 6 Lucius	145, 200	Frank 9 Edward	612
Frances E. M. 8 Josephine	590	Frank Ambler 8 Edward Furman	206
Francis 5 Lotes	823	Frank Remington 7 Norman B.	156
Francis 6 John	705, 715	Frank 8 James	584, 684
Francis 6 Hiram	732	Frank L. 8 Timothy D.	600
Francis Treat 7 Ambrose	344	Franklin H. 3 George	804
Francis 3 Nicholas	57, 60, 62	Franklin 6 Seth	532, 566
Francis 3 Samuel	64	Franklin 6 Abel	707, 717
Francis E. 7 Lysander	347	Franklin 8 Isaac	725
Francis D. 7 Lathrop	670	Franklin 8 Fowler	394
Francis	727, 736, 744, 747	Franklin H. 8 Franklin Henry	268
Francis 4 Thomas	729, 730	Franklin Henry 7 Billings H.	262, 268
Francis 3 —	728	Franklin 7 Matthew	547
Francis 8 Henry	450	Franklin H. 8 Remus A.	463
Francis O. 7 Samuel C.	664	Franklin 7 Lorin	665
Francis 7 James F.	661	Franklin 7 Rufus	675
Francis Hoskins 7 Henry	293	Franklin 6 Jeduthan	637
Francis 4 Richard	98	Franklin F. 7 John	676
Francis Tamblin 7 Julius Augustus	190	Franklin Augustus 8 Augustus F.	223
Francis G. 2 William H.	612	Franklin B. 7 Treat	177
Francis Elmer 7 Albert Noble	159	Franklin 8 Richard	587
Frank 4 Jonathan	798	Franklin Fields 8 Orlando Fields	223
Frank 5 Benjamin J.	802	Fraser 6 Jonathan	831
Frank F. 8 Henry P.	602	Fred 9 James H.	611
Frank 8 William	491, 679	Fred A. 8 Oscar Daniel	210
Frank 8 Cadwell A.	601	Fred 7 Isaac A.	550
Frank 8 Isaac	597, 598	Fred W. 7 Asa	716
Frank H. 7 Franklin	566	Fred W. 8 James T.	722
Frank S. 7 Francis	715	Fred 8 Cadwell A.	601
Frank O. 9 Joseph H.	382	Freddie 9 Hiram S.	470
Frank 9 Henry	384	Freddie 8 Hezekiah D.	268
Frank 6 Samuel V.	731	Freddie W. 7 Nathan W.	265
Frank 8 Caleb	350	Frederick 5 Lewis F.	821
Frank 8 Joseph	360	Frederick 7 Henry	836
Frank J. 9 Charles H.	397	Frederick H. 8 Charles S.	608
Frank T. 8 James T.	722	Frederick B. 8 Calvin B.	599
Frank 7 Clark H.	721	Frederick 7 Samuel	535
Frank H. 7 Eli M.	721	Frederick 7 Franklin	566
Frank E. 7 Joseph Emerson	264	Frederick A. 4 Norman B.	788
Frank R. 8 Alanson Darius	268	Frederick G. 7 Whitson G.	768
Frank L. 7 Asa	262	Frederick J. 7 George	772
Frank F. 7 Amos Brown	260	Frederick 9 Lucius	382
Frank 7 John	381, 759	Frederick C. 8 Stephen Y.	385
Frank Wright 8 James E.	381	Frederick 7 Silas	712
Frank 8 Horace G.	473	Frederick G. 8 Garret R.	395
Frank 8 Charles	211, 464	Frederick G. 7 Edward P.	717
Frank 8 Henry	449	Frederick 5 Eleazar	323, 346
Frank 8 Sidney	411	Frederick 6 Frederick	346
Frank Hart 8 Lucius Andrews	378	Frederick W. 8 Samuel A.	591, 613
Frank D. 8 Pomeroy	472	Frederick 7 Augustus	454
Frank 8 Elliott	557	Frederick 7 Rufus	675
Frank H. 7 Caleb D.	550	Frederick 6 Jonathan	356
Frank Davenport 7 Buel	291	Frederick R. 8 Rufus Judd	473
Frank 8 Clark H.	682	Frederick H. 7 Charles P.	438
Frank A. 8 Eleazer	685	Frederick A. R. 7 Caleb D.	550, 591
Frank W. 8 Allen D.	230	Frederick 7 Daniel	256, 258, 262, 442, 448
Frank D. 7 Henry J.	196	Frederick 7 Augustus	454
Frank J. 8 Silas D.	589	Frederick 7 Philo	446
Frank George	577, 681	Frederick 9 Stephen	433, 454

Frederick R. ⁸ Isaac.....	680	George A. ⁸ Myron T.....	210
Frederick Warner ⁶ Edmund....	122, 159	George Hurlbut ⁸ Newton Henry....	236
Frederick D. ⁸ Allen D.....	230	George ⁶ Nathan.....	755, 759
Frederick A. ⁸ Samuel H.....	221, 238	George ⁶ Joseph D.....	755
Frederick ⁷ Howard Dunbar.....	184	George H. ⁶ Joshua.....	757
Frederick ⁷ Judson.....	176	George S. ⁶ Johnson.....	757
Frederick Harley ⁷ Frederick Warner.	159	George S. ⁵ Samuel.....	741
Frederick ⁸ Joseph.....	360, 592	George ⁶ Orange.....	123, 162
Frederick ⁸ Moses.....	583	George ⁵ Thomas.....	111, 132
Frederick Elizur ⁸ Elizur W.....	223	George C. ⁸ Clarke H.....	682
Frederick W. ⁷ Harley McEwen....	161	George W. ⁷ George.....	673
Frederick S. ⁶ Ebenezer.....	127, 167	George W. ⁷ Eleazer B.....	674
Frederick M. ⁸ Myron T.....	210	George A. ⁸ Albert B.....	681
Frederick Elton ⁷ Charles L.....	203	George ⁸ Thomas D.....	684
Frederick Brett ⁶ Truman.....	138, 185	George ⁸ William.....	679, 681
Frederick Warner ⁸ Henry Kirk....	207	George D. ⁸ Lyman R.....	681
Frederic E. ⁶ Erastus.....	255, 266	George ⁷ Raymond.....	676
Frederic W. ⁷ David Boardman.....	257	George I. ⁸ Daniel H.....	678
Freeling ⁵ Richard.....	775	George ⁸ Thaddeus A.....	679
Freelove ⁶ Daniel.....	433	George ⁸ Jotham.....	680
Freelove ⁷ Seth.....	453	George F. ⁸ Nahum.....	680
Freelove ⁴ Phinehas.....	314, 330	George Peters ⁶ Benjamin P.....	648, 671
Freemond ⁸ Noah.....	587	George ⁶ Thomas.....	644, 669
Fritz W. ⁴ Richard.....	826	George ⁷ Asa Rice.....	656
G. A. ⁵ Frederick A.....	788	George ⁶ Absalom.....	649, 673
Gabriel ⁶ Jared.....	343, 369	George ⁴ Sylvester.....	36
Gabriel ⁵ Ezekiel.....	497, 520	George.....	32, 810
Gad ⁵ Reuben.....	505	George William ⁶ Roger Sherman....	15, 69, 75, 275, 286
Gamaliel ⁴ Samuel.....	489, 506	George ⁷ Daniel.....	287
Gamaliel ⁵ James.....	326	George Dexter ⁷ Dexter.....	659, 681
Gardner ⁵ William Henry.....	775	George ⁷ Charles.....	661
Garnier Terry ⁷ Julius Augustus....	190	George ⁶ Benjamin.....	654, 678
Garrett Roneyrie ⁷ Goodrich.....	372, 395	George F. ⁷ Loammi.....	655
Garrick ² Samuel.....	787	George L. ⁷ Thaddeus.....	656
Garry ⁶ Amos.....	128, 168	George ⁷ Clark.....	443
Garwood Mills ⁶ Nathaniel.....	150, 203	George H. ⁸ Ransford.....	444
Gaylord Stone ⁷ Frederick Warner....	160	George Henry ⁸ Benjamin H.....	452
Gaylord T. ⁸ George O.....	210	George Kirkham ⁷ Augustus.....	454
Genevieve ⁹ Hiram S.....	470	George ⁷ William.....	188, 260, 266, 375, 457, 552
George ⁷ Lawson.....	718	George D. ⁹ Ezra Starr.....	477
George ⁸ George.....	132, 230, 589, 681, 718	George T. ⁸ Zera.....	469
George ⁵ John.....	759, 765	George R. ⁵ Loammi.....	629, 640
George ⁴ William.....	764	George ⁸ Sidney.....	441
George Henry ⁷ Israel Henry.....	164	George Lucius ⁷ Benjamin.....	452
George O. ⁷ Almon.....	162, 210	George R. ⁷ Timothy.....	435
George ⁷ Jacob Hicks.....	167, 217	George P. ⁸ Daniel.....	469
George Ephraim ⁷ Newton.....	172, 221, 222	George R. T. ⁸ Herman.....	465
George ⁷ Garry.....	168	George D. ⁸ Samuel A.....	473
George Colfax ⁷ James L.....	165, 212	George ⁷ Joseph.....	548, 554, 588
George ⁷ John.....	166, 214	George ⁷ Simeon.....	548, 589
George ⁷ Theophilus.....	152, 205	George ⁷ Matthew.....	547
George A. ⁷ Darius.....	180, 229	George E. ⁷ Charles J.....	557
George Ransom ⁷ Milo.....	179	George ⁸ Elliott.....	557
George ⁷ Isaac.....	189, 192, 550	George ⁷ Almond.....	556
George Dutton ⁷ Julius Prime.....	186	George ⁷ Levi.....	555
George ⁶ Eli.....	119, 154	George ⁷ Aaron.....	554
George W. ⁶ Lewis.....	140	George ⁵ William.....	750
George ⁶ Enoch.....	134	George ⁵ Walthel.....	751
George William ⁸ Hart Barnabas....	220	George ⁴ Anthony.....	748, 750
George W. ⁸ Abraham Lines.....	220	George ³ Anthony.....	746
George S. ⁶ Eli.....	130, 171	George W. ⁷ Nehemiah.....	550, 592
George L. ⁵ Simon.....	216		

George V. Nest 7 Eli	554	George M. 7 David	523
George Gunn 7 Elijah	382	George 9 Edward	612
George 7 Timothy Gorham	379	George II. 9 John W.	609
George 8 Julius A.	377	George W. 6 Jeptha	519
George 7 Wyllis	377	George 9 Horace F.	494
George 7 Aaron	376	George 5 David	507
George 8 Andrew Youlan	376	George W. 8 Milo	605
George 7 Josiah	376	George M. 8 Horace	606
George S. 7 Sylvender	373	George W. 4 Arva	834
George Washington 5 John	244, 249	George 3 William	810
George 6 Moses	351	George, Lotes	823, 825
George 2 John	22, 55, 56, 58, 60, 299, 304	George 2 William	804
George 4 Thomas	63, 64	George S. 3 Joseph	803
George 6 Philemon	348	George I. 4 Benjamin J.	803
George C. 7 Joel	344	George J. 2 Jonathan	794
George 6 James	353	George H. 7 Horace	575
George 7 Calvin	341	George 5 George	64, 751
George Walter 7 George	351	George 6 George	132, 176
George 7 Erastus	352	Georgetta 9 Hiram S.	470
George Dennison 7 Daniel S.	262	Georgiana G. 6 Erastus	255
George I. 7 Giles H.	260	Georgiana 7 Nathaniel Starr	203
George W. 6 Erastus	255, 267	Georgiana A. A. 8 Lodrick Ives	474
George W. 7 David Boardman	257	Georgiana P. 8 William R.	598
George Prentice 7 Daniel Avery	258	Gerard V. C. 8 Henry C.	596
George B. 6 Andrew B.	253	Gertrude, Daniel	601, 835
George D. 6 Elisha	251	Gertrude 4 Arva	834
George O. 7 George W.	267	Gertrude 8 Milton	596
George H. 7 Albert	718	Gertrude 6 Abiel	537
George 8 Willis	398	Gertrude, Judson	176, 559
George 7 Bethuel	367	Gertrude V. 7 Curtiss C.	560
George C. 7 Clark H.	721	Gertrude F. 8 George	217
George C. 8 John Rogers	399	Gertrude 8 Elbert Irving	224
George 8 Henry	398	Gertrude Josephine 8 Edward Furman	206
George G. 8 Garret R.	395	Gideon 4 Daniel	412
George 8 Stephen	358	Gideon 4 John	314, 330
George Howard 8 Burr	390	Gideon 5 James	418, 428
George P. 8 Aaron G.	386	Gideon 3 Jesse	782
George W. 8 David	390	Gilbert S. 7 Alvin	676, 686
George 8 Hiram	388	Gilbert 8 Jeremiah	442
George 7 Silas	712	Gilbert 8 Lyman	465
George 6 Thomas	702, 713, 733	Gilbert II. 7 Sylvender	373
George 4 Daniel	312, 328	Gilbert 2 James	782
George 8 Riley	384	Giles 7 Samuel	571
George A. 9 Riley	384	Giles G. 7 Joseph C.	545, 586
George 4 Lucius	382	Giles Herbert 7 Giles T.	378
George 6 Reuben	706	Giles Washington 6 Amos	250, 260
George W. 4 John	777, 778	Giles II. 6 Turner	250, 260
George 6 Jesse S.	771, 772	Giles 7 Eli	351
George L. 5 Thaddeus	771	Giles T. 6 Benjamin	352, 377
George 6 John G.	768	Giles 8 Cyrus	597, 613
George 8 Amos	768	Gladdest May 5 F. M.	798
George 3 Tyler	778	Glenn Abed 9 Griffin L.	401
George 2 Ezekiel	780	Goldsmith 6 Isaac	707, 716
George A. 8 Shubael R.	686	Goodrich 6 Frederick	346, 371
George W. 6 Samuel W.	538	Gordon W. 7 Isaac	669, 684
George V. Nest 8 Henry R.	595	Gordon 6 Samuel	641, 664
George 7 Henry	577	Gorham Ives 8 Lodrick L.	474
George R. T. 7 Herman	572	Gorham 7 Benedict	378
George 7 Truman	571	Grace S. 7 Edmund	161
George 8 Levi M.	570	Grace E. 8 Burr Beecher	226
George 7 Allen	570	Grace May 8 Benjamin G.	684
George T. 7 Almon	577	Grace Emerjane 8 Isaac S.	467
George C. 6 Asa	701	Grace, Lyman	176, 225, 465

Grace E. ⁷ Giles T.	378	Hannah, Stephen.	316, 555
Grace N. ⁵ George S.	373	Hannah ⁵ Levi.	754
Grace Peckham ⁵ Charles Clinton.	267	Hannah ³ Anthony.	746
Grace ⁷ Simeon D.	265	Hannah ⁶ Caleb.	338, 360
Grace D. ⁸ Charles S.	608	Hannah ⁶ Silas.	336
Grace E. ⁹ David S.	612	Hannah ⁵ George.	64
Grace H. ⁵ Chauncey.	494	Hannah ⁷ Bela.	172
Grant ⁶ William.	617, 670	Hannah M. ⁷ Sherman.	183
Green ³ Robert.	805	Hannah C. ⁶ Abner.	757
Greenville ⁷ Franklin.	566	Hannah ⁶ Hannum.	756
Griffin Lewis ⁸ Abed.	391, 401	Hannah ⁶ Job.	125
Grove ⁶ Thomas K.	704	Hannah ⁶ Joel.	123, 162
Grover Edwin ⁸ Edwin R.	598	Hannah, Jacob.	106, 692
Grover E. ⁹ Charles S.	386	Hannah, Elijah.	320, 678
Grovenor ⁶ Ziba.	711	Hannah ⁶ Theophilus.	649
Gurdon G. ⁷ Daniel.	256	Hannah ⁶ Rufus.	644
Guy ⁵ Benjamin.	695, 703	Hannah E. ⁸ Charles P.	725
Guy ⁶ Edmund.	703	Hannah ⁵ Jared.	335
Guy L. ⁷ Roderick.	158	Hannah F. ⁶ Reuben.	706
Hadley ⁵ Johnson.	753	Hannah ⁵ Lyman.	771
Hadley ⁴ Thomas.	749, 751	Hannah ⁴ Thaddeus.	770
Hadley ⁵ Hadley.	752, 756	Hannah ⁵ Hadley.	751, 756
Hadley ⁶ Hannum.	756	Happy K. ⁶ Geo. Washington.	249
Hall Faile ⁷ Anson.	291, 296	Harlan ⁵ Levi.	754
Hamer E. ⁸ Milo.	605	Harley McEwen ⁶ Edmund.	122, 160
Hannah, Noah.	360, 503, 504, 534	Harlem ⁶ Samuel.	436, 460
Hannah ⁵ David.	597, 692, 699	Harlon ⁴ Anthony.	748
Hannah, Henry.	494, 796, 833	Harna ⁷ Alanson.	714
Hannah, Israel.	106, 506	Harman ⁸ Samuel.	551
Hannah C. ⁴ Norman B.	788	Harmony ⁶ Eleazer.	653, 677
Hannah W. ³ Sylvester.	787	Harmonius Octavius ⁷ Julius A.	190
Hannah, James. 353, 485, 491, 546, 667, 782		Harriet ⁷ Aaron.	554
Hannah, John.	270, 272, 299, 310, 311, 314, 408, 412, 537, 743, 748, 750, 754, 763, 790	Harriet ⁵ Eliphlet.	277
Hannah ² Zebulon.	783	Harriet ⁶ Jabez.	283
Hannah ⁵ Jesse.	782	Harriet ⁶ Oliver.	285
Hannah, William.	705, 750, 785	Harriet ⁶ Theophilus.	649
Hannah, Nehemiah.	318, 587	Harriet ⁷ Nahum.	657
Hannah ⁶ Samuel.	325, 430, 523, 624	Harriet, Henry.	196, 654
Hannah, Richard.	23, 98	Harriet ⁸ Thaddeus A.	679
Hannah ⁶ Absalom.	649	Harriet, Jeremiah.	159, 447
Hannah, Daniel.	249, 258, 281, 428, 501, 617, 622	Harriet, David. 390, 447, 523, 549, 700, 712	
Hannah, Timothy.	100, 404, 618, 619	Harriet, Harvey.	449, 455
Hannah ⁶ Andrew.	430	Harriet, Timothy.	435, 654, 677
Hannah, Jeremiah.	429, 709	Harriet ⁶ Eleazer.	653
Hannah ⁵ Jonas.	416	Harriet M. ⁷ Gordon.	664
Hannah ⁵ Sylvanus.	415	Harriet, James. 201, 381, 471, 546, 663, 672	
Hannah, Nathaniel.	410, 423	Harriet, Isaac.	189, 467, 637
Hannah F. ⁷ Birdsey.	459	Harriet, Charles.	466, 714
Hannah, Ebenezer.	97, 633	Harriet ⁷ Sylvester.	436
Hannah, Isaac.	103, 431, 441, 458, 638	Harriet Jane ⁷ Eliakim.	449
Hannah ⁷ Alanson.	450	Harriet ⁷ Ithamar.	549
Hannah ⁸ Philo.	471	Harriet, Phineas.	355, 380
Hannah, Thomas. 271, 382, 729, 753, 765		Harriet ⁷ Ephraim.	378
Hannah, Jonathan. 320, 483, 486, 497, 742		Harriet Page ⁷ Eliada.	376, 397
Hannah, Joseph. 309, 336, 480, 482, 487, 698		Harriet Newell ⁶ Andrew.	248
Hannah, Joshua.	487, 739, 757	Harriet, Josiah.	347, 839
Hannah, Moses.	495, 500, 518	Harriet ⁷ Joel.	344
Hannah ⁷ Ithamar.	549	Harriet ⁷ Elijah.	163
Hannah ⁷ Scott.	547	Harriet, George.	205, 214
		Harriet Rice ⁶ Jesse Garretson.	147
		Harriet ⁶ Ira.	142
		Harriet ⁶ Jared.	130, 139
		Harriet ⁸ Abraham Lines.	220

Harriet Aurelia ^s Hart Barnabas.	220, 237	Harvey ⁶ Elizur.	140, 189
Harriet ⁷ Richard Hector.	197	Harvey ⁶ Jonas C.	642, 665
Harriet A. ⁸ Rodmond Noyes.	234	Harvey Lee ⁸ Dewitt Clinton.	267
Harriet E. ⁶ Noble.	121, 159	Harvey B. ⁸ Joseph C.	400
Harriet ⁷ Alvin.	676	Harvey ⁷ Harvey.	449, 666
Harriet ⁶ Jonas C.	642	Harvey ⁶ Isaac.	709, 720
Harriet, Daniel.	258, 321, 812	Harvey ⁸ Harvey.	398
Harriet N. ⁷ Dennison.	256	Harvey I. ⁷ Isaac.	575
Harriet, William.	261, 261, 266, 613	Hasle H. ⁷ Rufus.	668
Harriet ⁷ Lucius Edwin.	265	Hattie ⁸ Jotham.	680
Harriet ⁷ Enos.	716	Hattie ⁸ Dewitt C.	605
Harriet N. ⁷ Asa.	716	Hattie N. ⁸ Giles G.	586
Harriet ⁷ Philander.	372	Hattie M. ⁵ Herbert C.	821
Harriet ⁷ Bethuel.	367	Hazard ⁴ Daniel.	835
Harriet ⁷ Benjamin P.	362	Hector R. ⁷ Richard H.	197
Harriet ⁸ Fowler.	391	Helen ⁸ William.	685
Harriet A. B. ⁸ Lyman.	391	Helen ⁸ Isaac.	680
Harriet ⁷ Silas.	712	Helen C. ⁷ Charles C. P.	672
Harriet ⁶ Guy C.	703	Helen C. ⁸ Horace.	461
Harriet M. A. ³ Calvin Tell.	779	Helen Porter ⁷ Moses H.	439
Harriet A. ⁷ Noah.	535	Helen ⁷ George.	678
Harriet M. ⁷ Dwight.	564, 602	Helen ⁶ Amos.	250
Harriet R. ⁸ Addison P.	565	Helen L. ⁷ Roderick.	158, 206
Harriet, Edward.	603, 717	Helen Elvira ⁷ Henry Myron.	154
Harriet N. ⁸ Nchemiah.	587	Helen M. ⁸ Oscar Daniel.	210
Harriet E. ⁸ Ransom.	585	Helen, Amos.	199, 228
Harriet J. ⁸ Augustus.	591	Helen ⁷ Elijah.	678
Harriet ⁷ Horace F.	491	Helen H. ⁷ Simcon Enoch.	293
Harriet B. ⁶ Seth.	532	Helen L. ⁷ Thomas Horace.	259
Harriet C. ⁸ Sears.	835	Helen ⁸ John.	399, 725
Harriet ⁴ Chauncey.	819	Helen ⁸ Watson.	391
Harriet ⁴ Marshall.	818	Helen ⁶ Morgan.	768
Harriet ³ Jonathan.	796	Helen ⁸ Calvin B.	599
Harris Judson ⁸ Andrew Harvey.	229	Helen ⁸ Hira.	581
Harris M. ⁷ Samuel.	551	Helen ⁷ Samuel.	576, 660
Harrison ⁷ James.	357	Helen, James.	578, 672
Harrison ⁷ George.	351	Helen ⁹ Frederick W.	613
Harry ⁸ James.	684	Helen L. ⁹ Daniel P.	609
Harry D. ⁸ Charles A.	682	Helen ⁸ Silas D.	589
Harry H. ⁸ William H.	679	Helena E. ⁷ Nelson.	266
Harry ⁸ George.	229, 373	Heman ⁵ Israel.	326, 350
Harry L. ⁸ Lynden A.	209	Heman ⁷ Eli.	370, 392
Harry ⁶ Waterman.	646	Heman ⁶ David.	126
Harry Whittridge ⁹ Ammi.	402	Heman, Heman.	350
Harry Christopher L. ⁹ Riley.	384	Heman ⁶ Asa.	280
Harry C. ⁸ Henry Clay.	608	Heman ⁶ Jacob.	326
Harry McC. ⁹ Silas S.	611	Henrietta P. ⁶ Roger Sherman.	286, 293
Harry ⁴ Daniel.	834	Henrietta ⁷ Dudley.	290
Harry J. ¹⁰ William W.	815	Henrietta ⁷ Albert.	674
Hart Barnabas ⁷ Major.	171, 220	Henrietta ⁷ Lorin.	665
Harvey ⁶ Samuel.	430, 436, 449	Henrietta ⁷ Abraham D.	450
Harvey W. ⁷ Chauncey.	667	Henrietta ⁷ Loammi.	373
Harvey ⁶ Stephen.	433, 455	Henrietta ⁸ Dewitt Clinton.	267
Harvey ⁷ Erastus.	453	Henrietta ⁷ Samuel.	571
Harvey ⁹ Hiram S.	470	Henrietta M. ⁸ Horace.	606
Harvey M. ⁷ James H.	544	Henrietta ⁹ Henry.	583, 608, 613
Harvey ⁷ Wyllis.	377, 398	Henrietta L. ⁸ Aaron.	839
Harvey ⁶ Phinchas.	355	Henry ⁶ Simcon.	286, 293
Harvey ⁷ Elmer.	158	Henry L. ⁷ Thomas L.	291
Harvey ⁷ Amos.	178, 228	Henry Wick ⁷ Dudley.	290
Harvey B. ⁷ John H.	183	Henry ⁴ Richard.	47
Harvey ⁶ Philo Alling.	144	Henry ⁶ Edward.	49
Harvey ⁶ Eliphlet.	141, 190	Henry ² Richard.	20, 21, 22, 24, 36, 59, 70

Henry ⁶ Thaddeus.....	634, 656	Henry ⁷ Elijah.....	678
Henry, Life.....	654, 656, 679	Henry ⁶ Luke.....	635
Henry ³ Benjamin.....	618, 622	Henry ⁷ Simeon.....	293
Henry ³ Daniel.....	617	Henry, Giles.....	260
Henry, Waller ⁷ Nathan.....	655	Henry ⁷ Amos Brown.....	260
Henry ⁷ Charles.....	290, 557, 661	Henry ⁸ John.....	267, 725
Henry ⁸ Rufus.....	668	Henry B. ⁷ Lawson.....	718
Henry J. C. ⁸ Mason.....	686	Henry C. ⁷ Abel.....	717
Henry W. ⁷ Chauncey.....	667	Henry ⁷ Enos.....	716
Henry ⁷ Samuel.....	430, 439, 560	Henry Erastus ⁷ Erastus.....	372
Henry ⁶ Samuel.....	430, 449, 544, 579	Henry ⁸ Clark.....	722
Henry ⁷ Caleb.....	446, 550	Henry ⁷ Bethuel.....	367
Henry W. ⁸ Jeremiah.....	442	Henry Boyd ⁷ Benjamin Pitney.....	362
Henry D. ⁸ Horace.....	461	Henry ⁸ David.....	390, 396
Henry ⁷ Theron.....	457	Henry B. ⁸ Samuel.....	393
Henry Parmalee ⁷ Norman C.....	456	Henry W. ⁸ Ambrose.....	392
Henry ⁵ Theophilus.....	634	Henry ⁶ William.....	540, 577, 703
Henry ⁶ Isaac.....	630	Henry ⁶ Daniel.....	328
Henry ⁷ James.....	182, 201, 570, 661	Henry ⁸ Riley.....	384
Henry ⁸ Daniel.....	294, 469	Henry F. ⁹ Joseph H.....	382
Henry C. ⁹ Clark.....	467	Henry ⁶ Abiel.....	708
Henry ⁸ Joel.....	460	Henry ² Edward.....	775
Henry ⁹ John.....	425, 439	Henry H. ⁴ Zachariah.....	778
Henry ⁵ Michael.....	421, 431	Henry W. ⁸ Cyrus.....	597, 613
Henry ⁷ Henry.....	440, 451, 494, 579	Henry Preston ⁸ Lewis M.....	594
Henry ⁸ Henry.....	373, 397, 450, 595, 632	Henry ⁸ William.....	606, 815
Henry ⁷ Abraham D.....	450	Henry Perrine ⁷ Dwight.....	564, 602
Henry ⁷ Eliakim.....	449	Henry ² Joseph.....	786
Henry ⁹ Samuel T.....	465	Henry ³ Jacob.....	786
Henry ⁸ Richard.....	45, 77, 615, 687	Henry ⁴ Joseph.....	786
Henry J. ⁸ James H.....	686	Henry M. ⁸ Timothy D.....	601
Henry ⁷ Isaac 183, 189, 232, 553, 594, 717		Henry C. ⁸ Milo.....	605
Henry ⁷ Joseph.....	352, 545	Henry Clay ⁷ Adolphus.....	579, 608
Henry ⁷ David 390, 556, 564, 565, 578, 598		Henry ² Ephraim.....	784
Henry Rutgers ⁷ Eli.....	553, 595	Henry Clay ⁷ Almon.....	577
Henry ⁵ Jonah.....	730, 732	Henry ⁶ Aaron.....	494
Henry ⁶ William.....	696	Henry L. ⁸ Moses.....	583
Henry Woodruff ⁷ Phinehas.....	380	Henry N. ⁸ Eden.....	581, 609
Henry ⁷ Ephraim.....	378	Henry C. ⁸ Giles G.....	586
Henry ⁷ Wyllis.....	377, 398	Henry ⁸ Ransom.....	585
Henry Carter ⁷ Josiah.....	376, 397	Henry ⁸ Jacob.....	585, 611
Henry D. ⁸ Joseph.....	375	Henry L. ⁹ Henry L.....	583
Henry S. ⁷ Loammi.....	373	Henry ³ Barnabas.....	94
Henry S. ⁶ Hozekiah.....	350, 261	Henry ⁶ Noah.....	533, 567
Henry Joseph.....	245, 253	Henry ⁷ Lewis.....	522, 524, 555
Henry ⁷ Ralph.....	59	Henry ⁶ Jonathan.....	511
Henry George.....	55, 58	Henry ⁴ John.....	834, 835
Henry ⁷ Heman.....	350	Henry J. ³ Robert.....	806
Henry S. ⁷ Joel.....	344	Henry ⁴ Joshua.....	798
Henry ⁸ James.....	353	Henry ³ Jesse.....	795, 796
Henry Kirk ⁷ Frederick W.....	159, 207	Henry ⁴ Sylvester.....	26, 27, 30, 31, 36, 39, 45, 77, 297
Henry R. ⁷ Roderick.....	158	Henry D. ⁴ Lucien.....	819
Henry ⁷ Homer.....	171	Henry ⁶ Henry.....	431, 451, 634, 654, 732
Henry ⁷ Allen.....	183	Henry ⁵ Henry 113, 137, 623, 634, 778, 835	
Henry Earl ⁷ Marcus Earl.....	176	Henry ⁴ Henry.....	619, 623
Henry Chalmers ⁶ Lucius.....	145	Henry ³ Henry.....	618, 619
Henry ⁶ David.....	126, 144, 196	Henry ² Henry.....	616, 618, 833
Henry ⁶ Eh.....	119, 130, 154	Hepsibah ⁶ Treat.....	137
Henry ⁶ Newton Snow.....	222	Herbert ⁸ Samuel.....	551
Henry ⁷ John.....	183, 261, 743, 759	Herbert M. ⁸ Cyrus L.....	210
Henry C. ⁶ Johnson.....	757	Herbert L. ⁷ John.....	715
Henry Charles ⁶ Ebenezer.....	127, 167	Herbert ³ Calvin Tell.....	779
Henry ⁴ Theophilus.....	100, 113, 115		

Herbert 8 James.....	578, 684	Horace G. 7 Ambrose.....	161, 473
Herbert 8 Frederick A. R.....	591	Horace 7 William.....	457
Herbert 4 Lucien.....	819, 821	Horace 7 Horace.....	162, 209, 456, 575, 606
Hercules H. 7 William.....	668	Horace 8 Lucius Andrews.....	378
Herman 7 Samuel.....	440, 465	Horace 8 Julius A.....	377
Herman 8 Henry.....	449	Horace J. 7 Wyllis.....	377
Herman 7 Truman.....	571	Horace W. 7 Sylvender.....	373
Herman 8 George R. T.....	572	Horace 7 Eli.....	168
Herman 6 Abiel.....	537, 572	Horace T. 7 Treat.....	178
Herman 7 James.....	570	Horace 6 Eli.....	130, 169
Hervey Watson 6 Lucius.....	145	Horace 6 Orange.....	123, 161
Hervey D. 7 Moses.....	554	Horace 6 Jonas C.....	642
Hester 9 Robert.....	387	Horace W. 7 Daniel.....	256
Hester, Richard.....	115, 197	Horace 8 Willis.....	398
Heth 6 Jabez.....	426	Horace E. 8 John C.....	725
Hettie E. 7 Robert.....	367	Horace F. 8 Reuben D.....	383
Hettie 5 Thomas.....	111	Horace D. 6 Benjamin.....	709
Hezekiah 5 Joshua.....	501, 526	Horace H. 7 Ashbel F.....	574
Hezekiah 5 Ziba.....	244, 250	Horace 7 Lemuel.....	568
Hezekiah Harvey 6 Marcus.....	151, 205	Horace 6 Samuel.....	541
Hezekiah 6 Raymond.....	151	Horace 5 Miner.....	821
Hezekiah 6 Theophilus.....	118	Horace 8 William.....	494
Hezekiah 4 Theophilus.....	96, 102	Horace 5 Isaac.....	508, 539
Hezekiah 5 Hezekiah.....	102, 118, 151	Horace 6 Horace.....	540, 575
Hezekiah 4 Sylvanus.....	102, 117, 118	Horatio 8 Samuel.....	393
Hezekiah D. 7 William N.....	261, 268	Horatio 6 Horace.....	540, 577
Hezekiah 3 Theophilus.....	91	Hortense W. 8 Luther H.....	460
Hezekiah 5 George.....	328, 354	Hortense 7 Abel.....	717
Hezekiah 5 Noah.....	503	Hosea 6 Isaac.....	709, 721
Hezekiah 6 Hezekiah.....	526, 556	Howard W. 7 Nehemiah Addison.....	195
Hiel 5 Peleg.....	322, 344	Howard Henry 7 Frederick Brett.....	185
Hildah 5 Samuel.....	424	Howard Dunbar 6 Truman.....	138, 184
Hilliard W. 7 Nathan Clark.....	203	Howard Rockwell 8 Augustus F.....	223
Hilon 6 Samuel.....	436	Howard 8 Isaac.....	222
Hilon 7 Harlem.....	460	Howard F. 4 John F.....	777
Hiram E. 8 Hiram.....	685	Howard 9 Frederick W.....	613
Hiram G. 9 Cassius M.....	685	H. Pomeroy 8 Pomeroy.....	472
Hiram 7 Joel.....	368, 388	Hubbard 7 Joel.....	379
Hiram 6 Hiram.....	732	Hugh L. 2 William.....	805
Hiram 5 Lyman.....	771	Hugh Holmes 9 Cornelius.....	341
Hiram W. 4 Walter.....	828	Hugh 2 John.....	20, 21, 55, 56
Hiram 7 Dan.....	568	Huldah 6 Jacob.....	279
Hiram 7 Elijah.....	675, 685	Huldah Ann 7 Clark.....	443
Hiram 7 Timothy.....	435	Huldah Ann 8 Philemon P.....	468
Hiram 8 Sherman S.....	470	Huldah 7 Amos.....	441
Hiram 6 Jonathan.....	516	Huldah 6 Jared.....	343
Hiram P. 7 Caleb.....	553, 594	Huldah 7 Chauncey.....	172, 231
Hiram 7 Joseph.....	548, 589	Huldah 7 Milo.....	179, 229
Hiram 5 Walthel.....	751	Huldah 6 David.....	134, 179
Hiram 5 Francis.....	730, 732	Huldah 6 Silas.....	132, 173
Hiram 7 Jacob Hicks.....	167, 215	Huldah 5 Enoch.....	112, 131
Hiram E. 7 George S.....	171	Huldah 6 Elias.....	126
Hiram 6 Eliphlet.....	141	Huldah 5 Jacob.....	106
Hiram 8 Hiram.....	215	Huldah 3 Richard.....	823
Hiram J. 6 Isaac.....	124, 164	Huldah 2 Levi.....	822, 824
Hiram L. 6 Eber.....	638		
Hira 7 John.....	542, 581	Ichabod 5 Isaac.....	630, 647
Hite 7 Cornelius E.....	365	Ichabod 5 David.....	321, 495, 517
Homer 6 Eli.....	130, 170	Ida A. 8 Samuel R.....	210
Homer Hine 7 Dudley.....	290	Ida C. 8 Orange A.....	209
Homer 7 Asa.....	168, 219	Ida May 8 Josiah M.....	218
Horace 6 Eliza.....	434, 456	Ida May 7 Charles L.....	203
Horace 7 Remus.....	461	Ida F. 8 Vincent W.....	722

Ida H. M. ^s Aaron G.	386	Isaac ⁶ Justus	319
Ida C. ^s Hiram P.	595	Isaac ⁴ Jacob	692, 699
Ida ⁷ James	580, 611	Isaac W. ⁷ James W.	734
Ida ⁸ Henry C.	577	Isaac ⁷ Joel	368
Ida ⁹ Giles	613	Isaac Palmer ⁷ Eli	370, 393
Ida G. ⁴ Ezra	827	Isaac ⁷ Franklin	717, 725
Ida ⁵ Isaac	820	Isaac C. ⁷ Clark H.	721
Ida M. ^s Gilbert S.	686	Isaac Ambrose ⁷ Ambrose	344
Ida H. ⁷ George	673	Isaac ⁶ Thaddeus	344
Ida Marion ⁹ Remus	474	Isaac ⁵ Ephraim	327
Ida ⁹ Jacob Hicks	237	Isaac ⁶ Thomas	335, 644, 668
Ideley ⁷ David	152	Isaac ⁵ Thomas	698, 706
Inasetta ⁸ William R.	598	Isaac ⁷ Samuel	153, 555, 597
I. Newton ⁴ Richard	797	Isaac ⁷ Scott	547
Inolia D. ⁶ Marion A.	802	Isaac ⁷ David	552, 556, 592, 598
Ira ³ Lotes	823, 824	Isaac ⁴ David	489, 507
Ira Ambrose ⁸ Abed.	391	Isaac ⁵ David	495, 516
Ira ⁷ Gabriel	369	Isaac ⁵ Assel	104, 124
Ira ⁶ Richard	115, 142	Isaac ⁴ Theophilus	100, 114
Ira Merritt ⁵ Newton Henry	236	Isaac ⁴ Zachariah	97
Ira ⁷ Abner Spencer	197, 236	Isaac ⁴ Stephen	98, 108, 109
Ira Merritt ⁶ Ira	142, 193	Isaac ⁵ Samuel	741, 743
Ira A. ⁷ Ira Merritt	193	Isaac ⁶ Nathan Gaylord	120
Ira ⁷ Stephen	166, 214, 360	Isaac ⁶ Theophilus	119, 142, 192
Ira C. ⁹ Samuel	436	Isaac Stebbins ⁶ Henry	137, 189
Ira ⁹ Elijah	652	Isaac ⁶ Elias	140
Ira ⁷ Harlan	460	Isaac S. ⁷ Miles	177, 226
Irene ⁶ Abner	540	Isaac P. ⁷ Alsop or Alsop	182
Irene ⁴ Robert	387	Isaac ⁷ Newton	172, 222
Irene ⁶ John	349, 373	Isaac ⁸ Gordon W.	684
Irene N. ⁷ James Wadelle	759	Isaac Stillwater ⁷ Daniel	442, 467
Irene ⁵ Ebenezer	631	Isaac ⁵ Nathaniel	423, 434
Irvine S. ⁷ George	759	Isaac F. ⁹ Clark	467
Irvine ⁵ James E.	380	Isaac L. ⁸ Isaac S.	467
Irvine ⁵ Elbert Irving	224	Isaac ⁷ Joel	661
Irving A. ⁸ Horace G.	473	Isaac ⁵ Jeduthan	625
Irving D. ⁷ Harvey	663	Isaac, Nahum	626, 636
Irwin N. ⁷ William D.	590, 614	Isaac ⁵ Josiah	627, 636, 638, 658
Irwin Dewitt ⁶ Davis	121, 158	Isaac W. ⁷ Asahel	463
Irwin ⁷ Harlem	460	Isaac ⁶ John	117, 427
Isaac ⁶ Richard	823, 825	Isaac ⁴ Theophilus	96, 103
Isaac ⁶ Ezekiel	811	Isaac ⁷ John	427
Isaac ⁷ Matthew	812, 813	Isaac ⁴ John	621, 630
Isaac ⁷ Matthew	817	Isaac ⁶ Jeduthan	637
Isaac ⁴ Alanson	819, 830	Isaac ⁶ Rufus	641, 668
Isaac ⁶ Henry	618, 620, 823	Isaac ⁷ Lathrop	670
Isaac ⁶ Moses	828	Isaac F. ⁸ John W.	681
Isaac ⁶ Aaron	829	Isaac C. ⁸ Clarke H.	682
Isaac ⁶ Gabriel	506, 536	Isaac, Daniel ⁸ James S.	684
Isaac ⁸ Edward	591	Isaac ⁶ Isaac	620, 627
Isaac ⁶ Horace	549, 575	Isaac ⁶ Isaac	441, 467, 553
Isaac ⁶ Nehemiah	518	Isaac ⁵ Isaac	103, 114, 139,
Isaac ⁶ Matthias	527		507, 538, 627, 630, 638, 647, 699, 709
Isaac A. ⁶ Amos	517, 549	Isaac ⁶ Isaac	139
Isaac ⁶ Orlin	429, 522, 553		189, 427, 441, 538, 637, 638, 647,
Isaac E. ⁸ Lewis M.	594		658, 659, 660, 680, 707, 709, 719, 743
Isaac ⁶ David	525	Isabella ⁵ William	783
Isaac ⁶ David	523, 534	Isabella ⁸ Oscar L.	595
Isaac ⁸ James	584	Isabella Nancy ⁷ Julius Augustus	190
Isaac L. ⁶ Noah	520	Isabella ⁶ Nahum	664
Isaac R. ⁷ William R.	598, 614	Isaac ⁴ Ira	821
Isaac ⁶ Timothy	786	Israel ⁴ Isaac	827
Isaac ⁶ Joel	710	Israel ⁶ Benjamin	522

Israel 8 Roswell.....	585	James 5 Abner.....	508, 540
Israel 3 Sylvester.....	787	James H. 6 Jonathan.....	514, 543, 742
Israel 3 George.....	304, 312	James 6 Moses.....	514, 544
Israel 5 Ezekiel.....	498	James E. 6 Elihu.....	542, 580
Israel 1 Samuel.....	310, 489, 506	James W. 8 Warren S.....	590
Israel 5 Assel.....	104	James 6 Daniel.....	525
Israel 1 Theophilus.....	96, 103	James 6 Abiel.....	529, 559
Israel 1 Zachariah.....	97, 106, 121	James 7 Abner.....	523
Israel Henry 6 Isaac.....	124, 164	James 8 Moses.....	584
Israel 6 Orange.....	123, 161	James 8 Allen.....	585
Israel 5 Samuel.....	741	James 8 James.....	464, 587, 611
Israel 4 Israel.....	312	James 5 Noah.....	503, 534
Israel 5 Israel.....	326, 350	James M. 9 Jonah.....	610
Israel 6 Israel.....	350, 537	James 7 Samuel.....	375, 439, 573
Ithamar 7 Henry.....	494	James 7 Isaac.....	554, 575, 606, 658
Ivory 6 Life.....	634	James B. 8 Elihu.....	604
Jabesh 5 Caleb.....	317, 338	James 5 William.....	783
Jabez 4 Samuel.....	310	James 2 Zebulon.....	783
Jabez 5 Eli.....	310	James 7 Marcus.....	578
Jabez 5 Ebenezer.....	415	James 5 Ebenezer.....	493
Jabez 5 Nathan.....	417, 426	James 6 Elnathan.....	535, 570
Jabez, Thomas.....	271, 272, 276, 284	James 6 Isaac.....	327, 539, 638, 661
Jabez 5 Jabez.....	276, 283	James D. 7 Elizur G.....	559
Jabez 7 Henry.....	494	James 7 Benson C.....	569
Jabin Bush 7 Thomas L.....	291	James A. 5 Thomas A.....	789
Jackson 1 Samuel.....	547	James 2 John.....	790
Jacob 3 George.....	804	James 2 Joseph.....	786
Jacob 2 Richard.....	809	James 3 Tyler.....	778
Jacob 6 Eleazer.....	524	James 6 David.....	354
Jacob H. 7 William.....	523	James D. 5 Chris. C.....	775
Jacob 2 Joseph.....	781, 786	James 6 Abiel.....	708
Jacob 4 Joseph.....	309, 324	James 7 Josiah.....	357
Jacob 4 Zachariah.....	97, 106	James 6 John.....	705
Jacob 6 Benjamin.....	708	James 6 Joel.....	710
Jacob 4 Daniel.....	312	James T. 7 Thomas P.....	714, 722
Jacob 5 Thomas.....	689, 692	James R. 8 Ezra.....	388
Jacob 5 Israel.....	326	James Burr.....	389
Jacob 6 Justus.....	319	James V. 3 Ed.....	392
Jacob 6 Herman.....	350, 376	James 8 Samuel.....	210, 393
Jacob 4 Timothy.....	622	James Pauley 7 Benjamin Pitney.....	362
Jacob 5 Benjamin.....	274, 279	James B. 7 Briscoe G.....	364
Jacob 5 Zachariah.....	105, 125	James 7 Cornelius E.....	365
Jacob 5 Jacob.....	106, 699, 708	James G. 8 Almond P.....	396, 402
Jacob 6 Elias.....	126	James 7 Gabriel.....	369
Jacob Hicks 6 Amos.....	128, 167, 217	James Parmalee 7 Erastus.....	372
Jacob H. Charles.....	215, 237	James T. 8 Cyrus H.....	399
Jacob M. 9 Jesse C.....	236	James Abiel 6 Billings.....	252, 262
Jacob 6 John.....	165, 211, 384	James Kniffen 7 Dennison.....	256
Jacob 4 Jacob.....	692, 699	James 6 Justus.....	319
James 7 Henry.....	154, 577	James 4 John.....	311, 326, 621
James C. 8 Silas T.....	813	James 4 Samuel.....	305, 316
James 2 William.....	793, 805	James R. 4 William.....	728
James I. 4 Lewis.....	827	James 7 Mark.....	345
James 2 ———.....	799	James 6 Nicodemus.....	349
James 3 William.....	786, 799, 800, 833	James Colvin 7 Ammi.....	349
James 7 Joel.....	661	James 6 George.....	56
James 4 David.....	800	James 6 Silas.....	336, 358
James C. 5 Phillips B.....	802	James E. 7 Sylvender.....	373
James M.....	809	James 7 Alonzo.....	374
James 3 Henry.....	618, 620, 833	James 7 William.....	160, 208, 375, 642
James H. 4 Arva.....	834	James Burgess 7 Junius.....	379
James H. 7 Daniel.....	429, 448, 471	James 7 Simon.....	548
		James 7 Matthew.....	547

James ³ Joseph.....	482, 484	Jane ⁸ Jabez.....	494
James ⁵ Moses.....	495, 515	Jane ⁸ Jesse.....	591
James ⁴ Joseph.....	484, 491	Jane ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306
James ⁵ Jeremiah.....	699, 710	Jane ⁸ Moses.....	584
James ⁴ Thomas.....	729, 730	Jane ⁸ Allen.....	585
James ⁵ Joseph.....	729	Jane, Richard.....	45, 197, 587, 775
James ⁶ William.....	431, 451, 731, 733	Jane, William.....	785, 801
James ⁵ George.....	751	Jane ⁷ Hiel.....	370
James M. ⁷ David J.....	553, 594	Jane, Joseph.....	729, 788
James ⁸ William.....	446, 494	Jane Lucy ⁶ Augustus.....	352
James ⁴ Daniel.....	412, 418	Jane, Henry.....	27, 35, 38, 40, 397, 494
James ⁶ Samuel.....	430, 653	Jane, Silas.....	702, 712
James ⁷ Rufus.....	668	Jane, Sam'l. ³⁹³ , 592, 654, 670, 730, 731, 741	
James ⁷ Charles.....	661, 672, 684	Jane U. ⁸ Johnson G.....	387, 389
James H. ⁷ Nathan.....	655	Jane ⁸ Willis.....	398
James Eddy ⁹ Gorham I.....	474	Jane Harriet ⁶ Methuselah.....	338
James ⁶ Levi.....	281	Jane, Amos.....	135, 180, 250, 759
James ⁷ Asher.....	675, 686	Jane Hedges ⁵ Jonah.....	730
James R. ⁶ Cyrus.....	642	Jane, Thomas.....	63, 700, 729, 753
James Whitclaw ⁶ Benjamin P.....	648, 672	Jane A. ⁸ Luther II.....	460
James ⁶ Nahum.....	636	Jane ⁶ Enos.....	427
James ⁶ Rufus.....	644, 667	Jane, Isaac.....	189, 233, 427, 553
James E. ⁷ Alvin.....	676	Jane, Sylvester.....	27, 30, 36, 436
James ⁷ Grant.....	671	Jane, Ebenezer.....	285, 292
James ⁷ James.....	663, 672	Jane ⁶ Josiah.....	638
James ⁸ John.....	213, 684	Jane ⁷ Raymond.....	676
James ⁹ John.....	470, 813	Jane A. ⁸ Elisha G.....	670
James S. ⁸ Philo.....	470	Jane ⁷ Chas.....	144, 438, 672
James M. ⁷ Caleb.....	450	Jane Phedema ⁸ Philemon P.....	468
James Miller ⁶ Ebenezer.....	437, 464	Jane ⁷ Dexter.....	665
James Hiram ⁸ Frederick.....	442	Jane ⁴ Joshua.....	740
James Augustus ⁶ John.....	425	Jane ⁶ Daniel.....	120, 157
James ⁸ Joel.....	466	Jane Henrietta ⁷ Theophilus.....	185
James ⁷ Gordon.....	664, 683	Jane ⁷ Edwin.....	180
James C. ⁷ Joseph D.....	666	Jane ⁷ Abraham.....	165
James ⁵ Ruel.....	629, 640	Jane ⁷ Roderick.....	158, 207
James F. ⁵ Loammi.....	628, 639, 773, 774	Jane ⁷ Anson.....	291, 296
James ⁵ Ebenezer.....	629	Jannette ⁷ Willis Beecher.....	204
James Judson ⁵ Thomas.....	111, 132	Jareb, David.....	545, 585, 610
James ⁶ Job.....	125, 165	Jared ⁴ Josiah.....	307
James W. ⁶ Nathan.....	555, 559	Jared G. ⁸ Nehemiah.....	587, 612
James M. ⁸ Lewis.....	760	Jared G. ⁹ Jared G.....	612
James H. ⁸ Jacob.....	211	Jared A. ⁹ David Asa.....	612
James Lewis ⁶ Henry.....	137, 182	Jared ⁵ Caleb.....	322, 343
James Garretson ⁶ Jesse Garretson.....	147, 201	Jared ⁵ Ebenezer.....	323
James M. ⁷ Cyrus Hull.....	189	Jared ⁵ Jared.....	335
James Fosdick ⁹ Charles Jacob.....	237	Jared ⁷ Jared.....	186, 232, 369
James Henry ⁷ Eli.....	168	Jared ⁴ Jeriah.....	314, 334
James ⁷ Orman.....	163	Jared ⁶ Jared.....	343, 368
James ⁴ James.....	835	Jared R. ⁶ Nathaniel.....	310, 362
James ⁵ James. ³¹⁶ , 418, 427, 491, 731, 735		Jared ⁶ Joel.....	356
James ⁶ James. ⁵¹⁵ , 534, 545, 568, 641, 663		Jared ⁵ Barnabas.....	110, 130
James ⁵ James.....	584, 683	Jared ⁵ Theophilus.....	114, 139
James ³ James.....	783, 805, 810	Jared Strong ⁶ Theophilus.....	139, 186
James ⁷ James.....	201, 544, 546, 584, 587	Jason ⁷ Albert.....	674
James.....	54	Jay ⁸ George W.....	205
774, 776, 782, 784, 809, 810, 833, 835		Jay ⁷ Roderick.....	158
James ² James.....	544, 782	Jaynes W. ⁸ James H.....	471
Jane ⁶ Robert.....	806	J. Dewitt ⁹ James S.....	470
Jane ⁶ Matthew.....	812	Jedediah R. ⁶ Hezekiah.....	250, 261
Jane, John.....	166, 214, 240, 576, 834	Jedediah ⁵ Jabez.....	276
Jane ³ George.....	809	Jedediah ⁶ Asahel.....	435
Jane ⁵ Israel.....	506	Jedediah ⁷ Israel.....	350

Jediah J. ⁶ Moses	838	Jeremiah ⁷ Matthew	547
Jeduthan ⁴ Isaac	620, 625	Jeremiah ⁴ Daniel	412, 417, 418
Jeduthan ⁵ Isaac	627, 637	Jeremiah ⁶ Isaac	638
Jeduthan ⁵ Josiah	627	Jeremiah ⁷ Daniel	442
Jeduthan	74, 75	Jeremiah ⁵ Richard	115
Jefferson ⁷ Joseph	715, 723	Jeremiah ⁷ Amos	192
Jefferson ⁷ Horace	169	Jeremiah ⁷ Jeremiah	338
Jehiah ⁴ Daniel	487, 501	Jeremiah ⁶ Jeremiah	429, 447, 709, 710, 721
Jehiel ⁶ David	525	Jeremiah ⁵ Jeremiah	317, 418, 429, 699, 710
Jehiel ⁶ Hiel or Jehiel	344, 370	Jeremiah	774
Jemerson ⁵ Isaac	627	Jerjah ³ Richard	305, 314
Jemima ² Ephraim	829	Jerome, Elijah	572
Jemima ² Caleb	324	Jerome ⁸ Lewis S.	370
Jemima ² Joseph	306	Jerome M. ⁷ Giles T.	278
Jemima ² Nathan	499	Jerome ⁷ Raymond	676
Jemima ² Joshua	500	Jerusha ⁶ Rufus	644
Jemima ⁴ John	486, 499	Jerusha F. ⁷ Augustine U.	711
Jemima ⁵ James	491	Jerusha ⁶ Asa	701
Jemima ⁴ Thomas	272, 275	Jerusha ⁵ Caleb	324, 418
Jenny or James ⁵ Ephraim	327, 352	Jerusha ⁸ William	581
Jene ⁶ Jacob	125	Jerusha ⁶ Thaddeus	343
Jeanette L. ⁷ Jared R.	362	Jerusha ⁵ Ebenezer	633
Jeanette ⁶ David	700	Jerusha ⁵ Thomas	693
Jeanette H. ² Albert	613	Jerusha ⁷ Samuel	288
Jeanette ⁸ Calvin B.	599	Jerusha ⁵ Hezekiah	102
Jeanette ⁷ Silas	358, 384	Jerusha ⁴ Theophilus	96
Jennette S. ⁷ Samuel S.	576	Jerusha Maria ⁶ Lucius	145, 199
Jennette Betsey ⁷ Buel	291	Jesse ⁹ William M.	813
Jenkins ⁷ Isaac	668	Jesse ² Benjamin	795
Jennie E. ⁸ Curtiss C.	600	Jesse ⁸ Allen	585
Jennie, William	601, 799	Jesse ² James	782
Jennie ² Cyrus	839	Jesse S. ⁵ Thaddeus	139, 186, 771
Jennie M. ⁸ Josephus	590	Jesse ⁶ Isaac	709, 720
Jennie ² Elihu	604	Jesse ⁴ Josiah	691, 697
Jennie F. ⁵ Thomas A.	789	Jesse ⁸ Stephen Y.	385
Jennie S. ⁶ John G.	768, 777	Jesse Gertrude ⁹ James B.	402
Jennie ⁷ Benjamin	259, 713	Jesse C. ⁸ Oscar F.	268
Jennie Estelle ⁷ Goodrich	372, 396	Jesse ⁵ James	316
Jennie ⁷ Philander	372	Jesse ⁵ Nchemiah	318
Jennie P. ⁷ Asa B.	265	Jesse ⁵ Ephraim	327, 353
Jennie ⁸ Hezekiah D.	268	Jesse Nelson ⁶ Jesse	353
Jennie W. ⁷ David Boardman	257	Jesse ⁶ Silas	336, 358
Jennie E. ⁷ Daniel S.	262	Jesse ⁵ Jacob	699, 708
Jennie ⁸ Elliott	557	Jesse ⁵ George	751
Jennie D. E. ⁸ Asher	686	Jesse ⁵ David	495, 517
Jennie ⁹ Amos S.	470	Jesse A. ⁷ George	673
Jennie Louisa ² Augustus F.	223	Jesse H. ⁶ Eleazer	653
Jennie Mary ² Eli U.	232	Jesse Garretson ⁵ Charles	118, 146, 147, 148
Jennie Mary ⁷ Amos Sherman	199	Jesse C. ⁸ Jacob	211, 236
Jennie ⁸ Abraham Lines	220	Jesse T. ⁸ Jesse W.	212
Jennie, Samuel	210, 238	Jesse ⁶ Eli	130, 170, 171
Jephth ⁵ Ezekiel	497, 521	Jesse ⁶ Miles	134, 177
Jephth ⁶ Uziel	519	Jesse T. ⁹ Jesse C.	236
Jephth ⁵ Benjamin	496, 518	Jesse Mupert ⁷ Eli	170
Jeremiah ³ Thomas	689	Jesse W. ⁷ John	165, 212
Jeremiah ⁶ Zacchus	320	Jesse ⁶ Jesse	708
Jeremiah ⁴ Samuel	305, 317	Jessie ⁴ David	800
Jeremiah ⁶ John	348	Jessie B. ⁹ Frederick W.	613
Jeremiah ⁶ Nchemiah	338	Jessie ³ Jesse	782
Jeremiah ⁷ John W.	338	Jessie ⁸ Henry	577, 594, 608
Jeremiah ⁷ Edward	373	Jessie ⁷ Samuel	549
Jeremiah ⁴ Benjamin	692, 699		
Jeremiah ⁵ Isaac	699, 709		

Jessie, Charles.....	198, 682	John ⁶ Samuel.....	282, 523, 572, 653, 654
Joanna ⁵ Matthias.....	830	John ⁶ Elijah.....	652
Joanna ⁶ Nathan.....	499, 522	John ⁷ Stephen.....	359, 555, 596, 662
Joanna ⁶ Jotham.....	522	John ⁷ Charles P.....	438
Joanna B. Cook ⁸ Lyman.....	391	John Hess ⁷ Ebenezer.....	437, 463
Joanna, Samuel.....	393, 411	John ⁶ Nathaniel.....	435, 830
Joanna ⁵ John.....	315	John ⁸ Philo.....	470
Joanna ⁴ Jonathan.....	307	John A. ⁹ James S.....	470
Joanna ⁶ Joseph.....	336	John A. ⁸ James S.....	684
Joanna ⁷ Moses.....	554	John ⁸ John.....	213, 387, 593, 681, 683, 725, 760
Joanna ⁷ Amos.....	555	John ⁷ Albert.....	674
Joane ³ Thomas.....	58, 59	John ⁷ Ebenezer.....	673
Job ⁶ Jacob.....	125, 815	John Sly ⁷ Morgan.....	669
Job ⁵ Zachariah.....	105, 125	John ⁷ Isaac.....	550, 575, 659, 669, 681, 684
Job ⁶ Job.....	125, 165	John W. ⁸ Nahum.....	680
Joel ² Abiel.....	506	John ⁴ Sylvester.....	26, 27, 30, 31, 36, 297
Joel ⁴ Israel.....	312	John R. ⁹ Charles C.....	477
Joel ⁶ Aaron.....	518, 550, 839	John ⁹ Joseph G.....	476
Joel M. ⁶ Benjamin.....	708	John Paxton ⁹ Cornelius C.....	475
Joel ⁶ Daniel.....	710	John G. ⁷ Alvin.....	676
Joel ² Daniel.....	328, 353	John ⁶ Waterman.....	646, 647
Joel ⁵ Jared.....	335, 356	John ⁶ Rufus.....	644, 667
Joel ⁵ Eleazar.....	323	John ⁶ James.....	515, 641, 733, 734
Joel ⁵ Nehemiah.....	318	John ⁶ Jeduthan.....	637
Joel ⁴ Samuel.....	307, 322	John Avery ⁶ Luke.....	635
Joel ⁶ Samuel.....	312, 338	John ⁵ Jabez.....	276
Joel ⁶ Thaddeus.....	341	John ⁶ Levi.....	281
Joel ⁵ John.....	697	John ³ Thomas.....	58, 59, 271, 272, 689, 691, 777
Joel ⁵ Isaac.....	699, 710	John ³ Henry.....	17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 71, 833, 834
Joel ⁶ Jonathan.....	516	John ² Richard.....	20, 21, 22, 26, 29
Joel ⁶ Isaac.....	124, 427	John ⁶ Theophilus.....	649, 672
Joel ⁷ Isaac.....	441, 466, 638, 661	John May ³ Benjamin.....	618, 621
Joel ⁵ Assel.....	104, 123	John ³ Daniel.....	409, 617
Joel ⁶ Asahel.....	124, 163	John ² Henry.....	616
Joel ⁵ Joel.....	322	John Murdock ⁷ Thaddeus.....	656
Joel ⁶ Joel.....	353, 356, 379	John ⁶ Caleb.....	429, 445
Johannis.....	12	John ⁶ Jeremiah.....	429, 447
John P. ² Levi.....	825, 824	John F. ⁶ Moses.....	426
John ² William.....	763, 767, 793, 804, 805	John ⁶ William.....	426, 731
John H. ⁶ Anor.....	138, 183	John ⁶ Enos.....	426
John ⁸ Charles.....	215, 237, 775, 776	John ⁵ Moses.....	416, 425
John ⁸ Ira.....	214	John ⁵ Jonas.....	416
John H. ⁸ Jesse W.....	212	John ⁴ Daniel.....	412, 417
John ⁷ Abner Spencer.....	197, 221	John ² Nathaniel.....	299, 406, 408
John ⁸ Isaac.....	222	John R. ⁸ Abel.....	445
John ⁷ John.....	337, 381, 417, 676, 713	John Russell ⁷ Benjamin.....	452
John ⁷ Caleb.....	743	John ³ Jonathan.....	483, 486
John ⁶ Jonathan.....	514, 742, 743	John ⁵ Phinchas.....	500, 524
John ⁵ Caleb.....	740	John ⁷ William.....	264, 268, 551
John ⁴ Joshua.....	740	John ⁵ Nathan.....	499
John ⁷ Amos.....	759	John ⁷ David J.....	552, 593
John ⁷ Robert.....	365, 758, 760	John S. ⁷ Scott.....	547, 588
John H. ⁶ Johnson.....	757	John A. ⁷ Jonathan.....	543, 583
John H. ⁶ Joshua.....	757, 759	John ⁷ Moses.....	554, 733
John ⁶ Thomas.....	335, 713, 732, 757	John Van Nest ⁷ Eli.....	554
John W. ⁶ Nathan.....	755	John ⁵ Walthel.....	751
John ⁶ Amos.....	128, 168, 218, 250, 257	John ⁴ William.....	680, 695, 728, 747, 749, 810
John ⁶ Jacob.....	125, 165	John ³ Anthony.....	746, 748
John B. ⁶ Ebenezer.....	127	John ³ Joseph.....	745, 746
John ⁶ Elias.....	126, 166	John ⁷ Joel.....	356
John ⁵ Theophilus.....	634		
John ⁵ Ebenezer.....	502, 629, 631, 633, 651, 652		
John Dennie ⁵ Benjamin.....	631, 649		

John ⁶ Joel.....	356, 381	John ¹ Robert.....	776
John ² James.....	731	John ² James.....	776
John ² Joseph.....	694, 729, 732	John ³ David.....	769
John ¹ Thomas.....	63, 65, 729	John ⁵ Amos.....	768
John ¹ Francis.....	727	John ³ William.....	781, 786, 799, 810
John ⁵ Phinchas.....	694	John ³ Tyler.....	778
John ⁵ William.....	696, 705, 729	John ⁵ Elias Clark.....	789
John Franklin ⁷ Phinchas.....	380	John ¹ Caspar.....	786
John Rogers ⁷ Noah.....		John ³ Alexander.....	787
	351, 355, 376, 380, 399	John ³ Jacob.....	786
John ⁷ Samuel.....	153, 375	John ² Joseph.....	786
John Pitts ⁶ Turner.....	250	John ¹ Joseph.....	792
John S. ⁶ Elisha.....	251, 261	John ⁸ Ellis D.....	593
John Dennison ⁶ Daniel.....		John ² Ephraim.....	785
	11, 239, 248, 257, 263, 269, 633	John ³ James.....	783
John ⁵ Jonathan.....	246, 254	John W. ⁵ Milo.....	665
John ³ Sylvester.....	58, 241, 787	John ⁸ William.....	580, 581, 597, 603
John ¹ Theophilus.....	241, 242	John B. ⁷ Samuel S.....	576
John C. ⁵ Aaron.....	340	John H. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	575
John W. ⁶ Nehemiah.....	338	John ⁷ Truman.....	572
John ¹ Francis.....	60, 61	John Henry ⁷ Daniel.....	570, 604
John ¹ Bartholomew.....	61, 62	John H. ⁹ Henry N.....	609
John ¹ Nicholas.....	57, 59	John E. ⁸ Eden.....	581, 609
John ⁶ Joseph.....	336, 337, 352, 358, 377	John ⁸ Richard.....	587
John ⁶ Frederick.....	346	John Crane ⁶ Jotham.....	523
John Tibbals ⁶ Ashbel.....	345, 371	John ⁶ Abner.....	540
John ⁶ Jared.....	343	John Marsh ⁶ Horace.....	540, 576
John ² Ambrose.....	355	John ⁵ Abner.....	508
John ⁷ George.....	351	John ⁶ David.....	513, 542
John ³ Richard.....	305, 313	John ⁶ Robert.....	755
John ³ George.....	306, 304, 311	John D. ⁸ Cyrus.....	839
John ¹ Elnathan.....	311, 324	John ⁵ Jonas.....	837
John ³ Nathaniel.....	303	John ² Sears.....	835
John ⁶ Justus.....	319	John U. ¹ Arva.....	834
John ⁵ Jonah.....	325, 318	John ² Matthias.....	830
John Stanton ⁷ John Dennison.....	258, 267	John C. ⁴ Chauncey.....	819
John D. ⁶ Henry.....	253, 732	John C. ⁴ Samuel B.....	807
John R. ⁸ Dewitt Clinton.....	267	John C. ⁴ Chauncey.....	820
John Dennison ⁵ John Stanton.....	267	John ¹ Ira.....	824
John Everett ⁷ Lucius Edwin.....	265	John ¹ Ephraim.....	828
John ² Sylvester.....		John L. ³ James C.....	805
	11, 13, 14, 239, 240, 241, 257, 269, 297	John W. ⁴ Moses H.....	804
John ⁸ Samuel.....	399, 593	John G. ³ Jonathan.....	796
John C. ⁷ Abel.....	717, 725	John ² Israel.....	506, 537
John H. ⁷ Joseph.....	715	John W. ⁴ Eli.....	794
John L. ⁷ Silas.....	367	John C. ³ Robert.....	806
John Mackey ⁷ Archibald S.....	366, 387	John C. ¹ Anderson.....	806
John B. ⁷ Briscoe Girard.....	364	John B. ⁸ Enoch.....	813
John T. ⁷ Nehemiah.....	361	John F. ⁸ Silas T.....	813
John Albert ⁷ Lyman.....	391	John W. ⁹ John F.....	813, 814
John D. ⁸ Ezra.....	388	John R. ⁵ Sidney A.....	808
John ³ Sylvanus.....	38, 95	John ³ George.....	61
John ⁷ James W.....	734	John ⁷ Levi.....	694
John M. ² Thomas F.....	733	John ⁴ Thomas.....	765
John ⁶ Samuel V.....	731	John L. ⁷ Job.....	165
John ⁵ Richard.....	45, 615, 687	John ⁷ Stephen.....	166
John ² Charles.....	384	John H. ⁷ Abraham.....	165, 213
John Frederick ⁸ Merritt P.....	383	John A. ⁷ Amander J.....	169, 220
John H. ⁸ Reuben D.....	383	John Lee ⁷ Alvan Burr.....	191
John C. ⁶ Isaac.....	707	John Henry ⁷ Howard Dunbar.....	184
John ⁸ Robert F.....	387	John Hall ⁶ Seymour Wesley.....	150
John ⁴ John F.....	777	John ⁶ Elias.....	140
John F. ³ Levi J.....	777	John ⁶ Daniel.....	120

John ² John.....	239, 270, 298, 300, 688, 737, 790
John ³ John.....	270, 271, 301, 305, 408, 412, 689, 791
John ⁴ John.....	27, 31, 33, 37, 242, 243, 244, 270, 271, 272, 305, 311, 313, 315, 325, 328, 691, 697, 738, 747, 748, 751
John ⁵ John.....	65, 66, 244, 247, 325, 348, 417, 697, 705, 750, 751, 754
John ⁶ John.....	260, 371, 377, 427, 667, 683, 715
John ⁷ John.....	43, 247, 254, 349, 425, 537, 571, 650, 651, 652, 676, 694, 705, 715, 768
John.....	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 37, 38, 42, 55, 59, 60, 71, 154, 269, 297, 727, 735, 736, 744, 776, 778, 785, 787, 789, 790
Johnson ⁶ Abiel.....	529, 559
Johnson ⁷ Johnson.....	387, 600
Johnson H. ⁷ James.....	559, 599
Johnson G. ⁷ Robert.....	367, 387
Johnson ⁴ Thomas.....	749, 753
Johnson Hadley.....	752
Johnson Caleb.....	753, 757
Johnson Johnson.....	753
Johnson C. ⁶ Johnson.....	757
Jonah ⁷ Jacob.....	585, 610
Jonah ⁴ Elnathan.....	311, 325
Jonah ⁴ William.....	728, 730
Jonah ⁷ Simcon.....	708
Jonas ⁴ Ephraim.....	828
Jonas ⁷ Jonas.....	416, 837
Jonas ⁴ Jacob.....	692
Jonas ⁴ John.....	412, 416, 691, 837
Jonas C. ⁵ Samuel.....	629, 642
Jonas ⁶ Jacob.....	125
Jonas.....	125
Jones.....	366
Jonathan ⁷ Benjamin.....	795
Jonathan ⁴ Joshua.....	798
Jonathan ⁷ Jonathan.....	483, 486, 689, 690, 796, 798
Jonathan ⁷ Matthias.....	830, 831
Jonathan ⁷ David.....	513
Jonathan ⁵ David.....	492, 495, 514, 516
Jonathan ⁷ Jabez.....	494
Jonathan ⁵ Ebenezer.....	493, 514
Jonathan ⁷ Ezekiel.....	780
Jonathan ⁷ Reuben.....	706
Jonathan ⁷ Orrin.....	384
Jonathan ⁵ Jared.....	335, 356
Jonathan ² John.....	688, 689
Jonathan ⁷ William.....	321
Jonathan ⁵ Elijah.....	320
Jonathan ⁷ Aaron.....	327, 352
Jonathan ³ John.....	301, 306
Jonathan ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306, 320
Jonathan ⁶ Thomas.....	335
Jonathan ⁴ Sylvester.....	243, 246
Jonathan ⁷ Eden.....	543, 582
Jonathan ⁷ James H.....	544
Jonathan M. ⁷ Matthew.....	547, 588
Jonathan ⁵ Caleb.....	500, 740, 741
Jonathan ⁵ Abiel.....	502, 526
Jonathan ² Joseph.....	481, 483
Jonathan ³ Benjamin.....	483, 485
Jonathan ⁴ Joseph.....	484, 492
Jonathan ⁶ Rufus.....	644, 667
Jonathan F. ⁶ Brewin.....	460, 636
Jonathan ⁶ Brewin.....	435
Jonathan ⁴ Jonathan.....	486, 497, 690
Jonathan ⁵ Jonathan.....	492, 497
Jonathan ⁶ Jonathan.....	514, 527, 543, 742
Jonathan ⁸ Jonathan.....	582
Joseph Clark ⁶ David.....	515, 545
Joseph F. ⁷ Charles E.....	793
Joseph ² George.....	803
Joseph ⁵ Ephraim.....	829
Joseph ⁴ Ephraim.....	828
Joseph Clarke ⁷ Clarke.....	340
Joseph ⁸ Stephen.....	589
Joseph B. ⁶ Elias A.....	518
Joseph T. ⁷ Thomas.....	524, 554
Joseph ⁸ Roswell.....	585
Joseph ⁸ Jabez.....	585, 611
Joseph ⁷ Ebenezer.....	493
Joseph H. ⁷ Oscar L.....	595
Joseph W. ⁶ Charles E.....	792, 793
Joseph ³ William.....	786
Joseph ⁴ Caspar.....	786
Joseph ⁴ Elias Clark.....	789
Joseph ³ Tyler.....	778
Joseph ² Samuel.....	68
Joseph ² William.....	767
Joseph ⁴ Samuel.....	310, 776
Joseph P. ⁵ Levi J.....	777
Joseph H.....	774
Joseph ⁶ William.....	426, 705
Joseph E. ⁷ Elihu W.....	558
Joseph H. ⁸ Thomas.....	382
Joseph P. ⁶ Thomas.....	702, 712
Joseph ³ Thomas.....	689, 691
Joseph ⁴ Thomas.....	690, 691, 765
Joseph ⁴ John.....	691, 747
Joseph ⁶ Samuel V.....	731, 734
Joseph ⁷ George.....	713
Joseph ⁷ Barr.....	391
Joseph H. ⁷ John J.....	358
Joseph ⁷ Noah.....	360
Joseph ⁷ Harvey.....	398
Joseph W. ⁸ Leonidas B.....	400
Joseph Emerson ⁶ Henry.....	253, 264
Joseph ⁵ James.....	326
Joseph ⁵ Aaron.....	327, 351
Joseph ⁵ John.....	315, 336, 765, 766
Joseph ⁵ Stephen.....	316, 337
Joseph ⁵ Aaron.....	319
Joseph ⁶ Linus.....	320
Joseph ² John.....	298, 303, 790
Joseph ³ John.....	301, 791
Joseph ³ Nathaniel.....	303, 309
Joseph ⁷ Ephraim.....	311
Joseph ⁴ Elnathan.....	306
Joseph ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306, 320

Joseph 7 Erastus.....	352	Joshua 8 Dewitt Clinton.....	267
Joseph 6 Ezra.....	342	Joshua 4 William.....	728
Joseph O. 7 John Y.....	337, 743	Joshua 5 William.....	696
Joseph 6 Nehemiah.....	338	Joshua 5 Joseph.....	729
Joseph 4 Theophilus.....	243, 245	Joshua 5 Hadley.....	752
Joseph 7 Samuel.....	375, 397	Joshua 5 Thomas.....	753, 757
Joseph 7 Timothy.....	375	Joshua 5 Phinehas.....	500
Joseph 8 Aaron.....	376	Joshua 4 Joseph.....	487, 500
Joseph M. 7 Wyllis.....	377	Joshua 3 John.....	737, 738, 739
Joseph B. 7 Elijah.....	382	Joshua 5 Samuel.....	741
Joseph 4 William.....	728, 729	Joshua 4 Joshua.....	487, 501
Joseph 5 Jonah.....	730	Josiah 6 Nathaniel.....	830
Joseph Beard 6 Beard.....	357, 382	Josiah 6 James.....	610
Joseph 4 Anthony.....	746	Josiah 5 Benjamin.....	496, 518, 839
Joseph 4 Anthony.....	748	Josiah 6 William.....	705
Joseph 2 Thomas.....	744, 745	Josiah Frederick 8 Merritt P.....	383
Joseph D. 6 George.....	751, 755	Josiah 3 Jonathan.....	689, 690
Joseph 6 Hadley.....	752	Josiah 2 John.....	298, 301
Joseph 5 Caleb.....	753	Josiah 4 John.....	305, 315
Joseph I. 7 William.....	552, 592	Josiah 6 Samuel.....	342, 368
Joseph 5 Moses.....	495, 499	Josiah 7 John.....	168, 218, 343
Joseph 3 Benjamin.....	483, 485, 794	Josiah R. 6 Caleb.....	347
Joseph 3 Jonathan.....	483, 486, 796, 798	Josiah 6 Israel.....	350, 376
Joseph 3 Richard.....	23, 299, 406, 478, 484	Josiah 6 Thomas.....	335, 357
Joseph Austin 7 Erastus.....	453	Josiah 5 Jesse.....	697
Joseph Clark 7 Clark.....	442, 468	Josiah 8 Samuel.....	551
Joseph H. 7 Tilly.....	655	Josiah 7 Samuel.....	551
Joseph H. 7 Asa Rice.....	656	Josiah 5 Joshua.....	500
Joseph 3 Daniel.....	617	Josiah 4 Isaac.....	620, 627
Joseph Saffling 2 Cornelius C.....	475	Josiah 6 Eber.....	638
Joseph G. 2 Joseph G.....	476	Josiah 7 Grant.....	671
Joseph 4 Timothy.....	622, 633	Josiah 6 Philip T.....	652
Joseph 6 Jonathan.....	516, 548	Josiah 5 Isaac.....	627, 638
Joseph Dorr 6 Cyrus.....	642, 666	Josiah 5 Ruel.....	629
Joseph 6 Elijah.....	652	Josiah 6 Josiah.....	345, 518, 551, 839
Joseph 5 Daniel.....	632	Josiah 5 Josiah.....	323, 345, 828
Joseph W. 6 Johnson.....	757	Josiah 4 Josiah.....	307, 323, 691
Joseph Burr Beecher.....	226	Josiah 3 Josiah.....	302, 307
Joseph Henry Andrew.....	228	Josie 4 Samuel.....	798
Joseph 6 Eli.....	139, 188	Josie A. 9 Ezra Starr.....	477
Joseph F. 9 John F.....	813	Jotham M. 6 Jotham.....	522
Joseph 2 Joseph.....	480, 482, 697	Jotham 5 Ezekiel.....	498, 522
Joseph 3 Joseph.....	303, 311, 482, 484, 768	Jotham 5 Ebenezer.....	415, 425
Joseph 4 Joseph.....	311, 484, 491, 694, 765, 768, 792	Jotham F. 7 Jotham.....	658, 680
Joseph.....	773, 786, 788	Jotham 7 Nahum.....	657, 679
Joseph.....	245, 491, 510, 694, 698, 705, 792	Jotham 6 Nahum.....	636, 658
Joseph.....	336, 352, 511, 705, 715, 755	Judah 5 Judah.....	829
Joseph.....	188, 382, 400, 545, 554, 793	Judah 6 Judah.....	829
Joseph.....	397, 400, 468, 475	Judah 4 Ephraim.....	828, 829
Josephine Henry.....	196, 835	Judah 3 Joseph.....	303
Josephine M. 8 John A.....	583	Jude 6 Jared.....	343, 370
Josephine Dewitt C.....	605	Judith 5 John.....	689
Josephine W. 6 Caleb D.....	550	Judith 4 Benjamin.....	308
Josephine M. 8 Hiram.....	685	Judson R. 4 Lewis.....	827
Josephine 6 James.....	640, 662	Judson H. 2 Henry L.....	583
Josephus 7 David S.....	549, 590	Judson 7 Elizur G.....	559
Joshua 4 Josiah.....	691, 696	Judson 6 Jonathan.....	356
Joshua 3 Jonathan.....	483, 487, 796, 798	Judson 6 George.....	132, 176
Joshua B. 6 Benjamin.....	708, 718	Judson A. 7 William Stone.....	160
		Judson 7 Joel.....	164
		Judy 3 Robert.....	806
		Julia A. Perry C.....	798
		Julia, John.....	349, 650, 652, 676, 806

Julia ⁴ Robert P.....	806	Juliette C. ⁴ William Henry.....	776
Julia ⁸ Stephen.....	589	Julius P. ⁸ Isaac P.....	393
Julia, Elias.....	518, 789	Julius ⁶ Jesse.....	353, 378
Julia ⁶ Curtiss.....	529, 560, 561	Julius A. ⁷ Wyllis.....	377
Julia, Elijah.....	400, 572	Julius Alonzo ⁸ William Henry.....	214
Julia, Samuel.....	289, 295, 399, 430, 573	Julius Prime ⁶ Theophilus.....	138, 186
Julia, Charles.....	401, 782	Julius Augustus ⁶ Lyman.....	141, 190
Julia, Abiel.....	537, 558, 599	Julius ⁶ Ira.....	142, 191
Julia R. ⁷ Anson.....	561	Julius Lyman ⁷ Julius Augustus.....	190
Julia, William.....	705, 813	Julius ⁷ Newton.....	172, 222
Julia C. ⁷ Elihu W.....	558	Julius.....	787
Julia, David.....	134, 390, 552, 773	Junietta L. ⁷ James Abial.....	262
Julia, Stephen.....	359, 385	Junius ⁶ Stephen.....	354, 379
Julia K. ⁸ Johnson G.....	387	Justin ⁷ Allen.....	570
Julia ⁷ Josiah.....	368	Justinia ⁸ Ransom.....	584
Julia ⁷ Hiel.....	371, 394	Justus ⁵ Aaron.....	319
Julia ⁸ Jefferson.....	723	Justus ⁶ Linus.....	320
Julia Lucretia ⁷ Goodrich.....	372, 395	Justus ⁴ Joseph.....	309
Julia A. ⁷ Joshua B.....	718	Kate Wylie ⁷ Moses Stevens.....	291
Julia ⁷ Jacob.....	167, 376	Kate ⁷ Elijah.....	382
Julia A. ⁷ Isaac.....	554	Kate ⁸ Elihu.....	604
Julia Emeline ⁷ Ransford.....	445	Kate Lyon ⁸ Seth Cogswell.....	266
Julia ⁷ James.....	667	Kate ⁸ Lewis.....	760
Julia ⁷ Anson.....	291, 296	Kate Bushnell ⁸ Theodore E.....	595
Julia ⁷ Daniel.....	287	Kate L. ⁸ Isaac U.....	598
Julia Ann ⁶ Cyrus.....	642	Kate ⁸ Robert F.....	387
Julia ⁷ Raymond.....	676	Kate L. ⁸ Edwin R.....	598
Julia ⁷ Grant.....	671	Kate D. ⁹ Eden A.....	610
Julia ⁷ George.....	171, 671	Kate ⁹ Joseph G.....	476
Julia ⁸ Fitch.....	682	Kate Stewart ⁹ Byron A.....	478
Julia E. ⁸ Lodrick I.....	473	Katie ⁴ William.....	793
Julia ⁸ Jotham.....	425	Katie S. ⁷ Josephus.....	662
Julia ⁷ Gordon.....	664	Katie ⁸ David Johnson.....	593
Julia ⁷ Robert.....	758	Katharine ⁴ Phinehas.....	314, 332
Julia G. ⁸ Louis K.....	760	Katharine, John.....	237, 678, 691, 777
Julia E. ⁸ Lewis.....	760	Katharine, Daniel.....	448, 501
Julia ⁷ Hezekiah Harvey.....	205	Katharine, Benjamin.....	259, 279
Julia M. ⁸ William H.....	227	Katharine E. ⁶ Andrew B.....	233
Julia A. Mills ⁸ Theodore Englebrecht.....	231	Katharine, Henry.....	440, 613
Julia E. ⁷ Vincent Luzerne.....	200	Katharine ⁸ Chas.....	267, 607
Julia Ellen ⁸ Jesse W.....	212	Kent Kane ⁸ Lodrick I.....	474
Julia Ann ⁶ Eli.....	130	Keturah ⁵ Joseph.....	694
Julia Ann ⁶ Timothy.....	136	Kezia ⁴ David.....	692
Julia Ann ⁶ Eliphlet.....	141	Keziah ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306
Julia ⁶ Nehemiah.....	143, 194	Keziah ⁶ Henry.....	623
Julia Finette ⁷ Theophilus.....	185	Keziah ⁷ Thaddeus.....	381
Julia Amelia ⁷ Jared Strong.....	186	Keziah S. ⁷ Nahum.....	657
Julia E. ⁷ Alfred Strong.....	188	King ⁶ William.....	426
Julia ⁷ Amos.....	178, 227	Kittie Rumford ⁶ George R.....	640
Julia Ann ⁷ Murray Lester.....	181, 231	L— ⁷ Clark H.....	721
Julia ⁷ Bela.....	172	L—ana ⁸ Clarke H.....	682
Julia Caroline ⁷ Stephen.....	166, 213	Labenius ⁷ Samuel.....	375
Julia C. ⁷ Edmund.....	161	Lafayette ⁸ Myron.....	588
Julia ⁷ Edgar.....	154	Lafayette ⁷ Frederick.....	346
Juliana ³ Jacob.....	786	Lament ⁵ Aaron.....	327
Juliana ⁸ Benjamin.....	330	Lament ⁵ Samuel.....	327
Juliana ⁷ Elijah.....	557	Langdon W. ⁷ Francis.....	715
Juliana ⁷ Samuel Cutler.....	666	Larner A. ⁷ Asa B.....	265
Julie May ⁸ David B.....	396	Lathrop ⁶ Isaac.....	647, 670
Juliet ⁷ Sylvester.....	426	Lathrop ⁷ Lathrop.....	670
Juliet ⁸ Solomon.....	344	Laura A. ⁷ Joseph W.....	793
Juliette ⁸ Philo.....	470		
Juliette ⁸ Sumnerfield.....	775		

Laura 7 Adolphus.....	579	Lemuel Grant 7 Moses S.....	291
Laura 7 William.....	188, 196	Lemuel 6 Thaddeus.....	343
Laura 7 Eli.....	170	Lemuel 7 Ithamar.....	549
Laura A 7 Edmund.....	161	Lemuel H. 7 Eli.....	370
Laura Elizabeth 7 Frederick W.....	160, 248	Lenora 4 Richard.....	797
Laura Alice 7 Jesse W.....	212	Leona Amelia 7 Frederick B.....	185, 231
Laura 6 George.....	132, 175	Leonard P 9 Lemuel M.....	815
Laura Ann 6 Henry.....	137	Leonard 6 Thomas.....	706
Laura Ann 6 Isaac.....	124, 164	Leonard 7 George.....	351
Laura 6 Joel.....	123	Leonard O. 7 Shubael H.....	675
Laura 6 Edmund.....	122, 159	Leonard 7 Daniel.....	288
Laura 6 Asa.....	280	Leonard 3 Robert.....	806
Laura Ann 7 Abel.....	288, 294	Leonard 4 John C.....	806
Laura 8 Seth Cogswell.....	296	Leonard A. 3 Samuel B.....	807
Laura M. 7 Birdsey.....	459	Leonard 6 Noah.....	520
Laura A. 7 Ammi B.....	460	Leonidas B. 7 Joseph Beard.....	382, 400
Laura 7 Harben.....	461	Leonidas.....	194
Laura A 7 Jonathan F.....	460	Leslie L. 8 Lodrick I.....	474
Laura E. 7 Luther H.....	460	Leslie J. 7 Hiram J.....	164
Laura 7 Leuton.....	444	Lesley 4 Richard.....	826
Laura 7 Ransford.....	445	Leslie 3 John P.....	824
Laura 7 Enos.....	426	Lester 8 Horace G.....	473
Laura 6 Nicodemus.....	349, 836	Lester R. 7 Calvin B.....	599
Laura 7 Almond.....	556	Lettice 2 Richard.....	20, 21, 24, 26
Laura, John.....	542, 732	Lettie L. 8 Amos Perkins.....	228
Laura, Samuel.....	399, 547	Leuton 6 Daniel.....	428, 443
Laura Ann 7 Harvey.....	419	Leverett S. 7 Orlo Judson.....	161
Laura 7 Alanson.....	450	Leverett S. 8 William Leverett.....	232
Laura M. 7 Brewin.....	436	Leverett 5 Theophilus.....	114, 187
Laura, David.....	257, 455, 771	Levi 3 Richard.....	823, 827
Laura 7 Lucius.....	382	Leva 4 Marshall.....	819, 821
Laura 6 Jared.....	335	Levi 6 Joseph.....	541, 542
Laura 7 Tibbals.....	369	Levi 7 Job.....	815
Laurens 6 Benjamin.....	695	Levi 6 Daniel.....	525, 555
Lauren 7 Stiles.....	202	Levi M. 7 Daniel.....	570
Laurette 7 Samuel.....	654	Levi 6 Daniel.....	274, 281
Laurin J. 7 Ambrose.....	392	Levi 6 John.....	694
Laurin N. 7 Isaac.....	575	Levi 4 Thomas.....	749, 754
Lavinia 7 Philander.....	372	Levi 6 Caleb.....	753
Lavinia 9 Charles.....	401	Levi 7 Moses.....	545
Lavinia 8 Simon.....	580	Levi 7 Silas.....	718
Lavinia 6 Samuel.....	535	Levi 7 John.....	325
Lavinia W. 8 David.....	390	Levi 4 Samuel.....	310, 822
Lawson 6 Jesse.....	708, 718	Levi F. 5 Frederick A.....	788
Lazarus Smith 7 Clark.....	443	Levi J. 2 Samuel.....	777
L. Courtney 7 Levi.....	721	Levi J. 3 Levi J.....	777
Leah 7 Joseph H.....	734	Levi 6 David.....	773
Leander R. 6 Daniel.....	120, 157	Levi 6 Abiel.....	708
Leander Wilbur 7 Norman B.....	156	Levi 6 Jesse.....	708
Leander 6 Philip T.....	652	Levi 6 Isaac.....	709, 720
Lebrun 6 William.....	731	Levi 7 Levi.....	542, 580, 694
Lee 9 Ezra Starr.....	447	Levi 6 Levi.....	325
Legend M. 7 Myron Harley.....	208	Levi 5 Levi.....	754
Lee 7 Irving 7 Lewis M.....	594	Lewis 3 Richard.....	823, 827
Lella Irene 7 Lewis M.....	594	Lewis D. 3 William W.....	810
Lelia 7 Charles E.....	793	Lewis 3 Truman.....	818
Leman Miles 7 Loammi.....	373	Lewis 4 Marshall.....	819, 821
Leman 7 Frederick.....	442	Lewis 8 William A.....	515
Lemuel 4 William H.....	197	Lewis 5 Nathan.....	508
Lemuel M. 8 William.....	815	Lewis W. 6 Theophilus.....	142, 193
Lemuel 6 Noah.....	533, 568	Lewis Sherwood 6 Lucius.....	145
Lemuel N. 6 Aaron.....	529	Lewis W. 7 Jacob Hicks.....	167
Lemuel 8 Jesse.....	591	Lewis Theophilus 7 Norman B.....	156

Lewis ⁵ Isaac.....	114, 140	Linus Caleb ⁷ Benjamin Pitney.....	362
Lewis ⁷ Amos.....	555, 596, 758	Lizzie ⁷ James.....	570
Lewis ⁷ Robert.....	758, 760	Lizzie ⁸ Edward.....	607
Lewis W. ⁸ Lewis.....	760	Lizzie ⁸ William.....	603
Lewis ⁷ Caleb.....	743	Lizzie ⁷ Willis Beecher.....	204
Lewis Collins ⁷ Erastus.....	453	Lizzie, Charles.....	608, 661
Lewis N. A. ⁸ David W.....	460	Lizzie ⁷ Abraham.....	357
Lewis ⁷ Harlem.....	460	Lizzie C. ⁹ Simeon J.....	474
Lewis ⁷ Silas.....	454	Lizzie L. ⁸ Philemon P.....	468, 477
Lewis ⁵ Jonas.....	416	Lizzie S. ⁷ Eli M.....	721
Lewis ⁷ John.....	427	Lizzie J. ⁷ Jeremiah.....	722
Lewis ⁷ Enos.....	426	Lizzie C. ⁸ Henry M.....	598
Lewis ⁷ Mark.....	345	Lloyd ⁷ Jotham.....	658
Lewis ⁶ Thomas.....	335	Loammi ⁶ Benjamin Franklin.....	639, 662
Lewis F. ⁶ Ethel.....	357, 381	Loammi H. ⁸ Loammi.....	678
Lewis B. ⁷ Aaron.....	554	Loammi ⁷ Loammi.....	655, 662
Lewis Palmer ⁸ Sherlon.....	381	Loammi ⁵ Loammi.....	628
Lewis ⁶ Jonathan.....	356	Loammi ⁴ James.....	620, 627
Lewis ⁷ Stephen.....	555	Loammi ⁶ Thaddeus.....	634, 655
Lewis M. ⁷ Isaac.....	553, 594	Loammi ⁶ John.....	348, 373
Lewis Munn ⁷ Caleb.....	553	Loammi ² Jesse.....	697
Lewis ⁵ Amos.....	499, 524	Loammi ⁵ Jesse.....	697
Lewis ⁵ Nathan.....	499	Loammi.....	75
Lewis ⁹ Clark.....	467	Loammi ⁷ Tilly.....	655, 678
Lewis B. ⁷ Lemuel.....	568	Lo Ammi ⁶ Benjamin.....	352
Lewis ⁷ Whitson G.....	768	Lockey ³ Matthew.....	818
Lewis ⁶ Jesse.....	708	Lodema ⁷ Sherman.....	183
Lewis ⁶ Hiram.....	732	Lodrick Ives ⁷ Remus.....	461, 473
Lewis E. ⁸ John C.....	725	Lois ⁵ Judah.....	829
Lewis ⁸ Fowler.....	394	Lois ⁸ David.....	507
Lewis J. ⁷ Jude.....	370	Lois ⁵ Samuel.....	505
Lewis S. ⁷ Eli.....	370	Lois ⁵ Ebenezer.....	502
Liba ⁸ Henry Smith.....	373	Lois ⁷ Bela.....	172, 221
Libbie Ellen ⁷ Daniel S.....	262	Lois ⁵ Isaac.....	103, 121
Libbie ⁷ Harvey.....	398	Lois ⁵ Simeon.....	108, 127
Lida ⁴ Jonathan.....	798	Lois ⁶ Elijah.....	282
Lida ⁸ Dewitt C.....	605	Lois ⁶ Ambrose.....	355
Lida ⁷ Marcus Earl.....	176	Lois ⁶ Moses.....	351
Lida F. ⁵ George S.....	171	Lois, Benjamin.....	330, 362, 544
Life ⁶ Thaddeus.....	634, 656	Lois ⁴ Daniel.....	487
Life ⁶ Life.....	634	Lois ⁶ Enos S.....	487
Life ⁷ Henry.....	623, 634	Lois ⁷ Gordon.....	664
Life ⁷ Asa Rice.....	656	Lois M. ⁶ Asher.....	252
Lillis ⁷ William C.....	196	Lois ⁵ Jacob.....	324
Lillis ⁷ Albert.....	674	Lois ⁵ Caleb.....	324, 346
Lillian M. ⁷ Allen Asher.....	262	Lola ⁸ Thomas D.....	684
Lillian A. ⁷ Amos Sherman.....	199	Lorain ⁷ David C.....	712
Lillian ⁴ Richard.....	826	Lorenzo ⁸ Dewitt C.....	605
Lillian C. ⁸ David D.....	602	Lorenzo ⁷ Samuel.....	571
Lillie ⁹ Silas.....	384	Lorenzo G. ⁷ Treat.....	177
Lillie ⁷ Theodore E.....	595	Lorenzo Dow ⁷ William Henry.....	264
Lillie J. ⁷ Samuel.....	153	Lorenzo ⁶ Dan or Daniel.....	324
Lillie Anna ⁸ Osgood McFarland.....	208	Loresa J. ⁸ Jonathan.....	582
Lillie M. ⁸ Timothy D.....	600	Lorette ⁶ Asa.....	701
Lillie ⁸ Cadwell A.....	601	Lorette ⁶ Daniel.....	120, 155
Lincoln M. ⁸ David D.....	602	Lorette ⁶ Thomas K.....	704
Lindsey ⁷ Joseph.....	715	Lorette ⁷ Timothy Gorham.....	379
Linus ⁶ Miles.....	820	Lorin B. ⁶ Eber.....	638
Linus ⁸ Moses.....	583	Lorin ⁶ Samuel.....	641, 665
Linus ⁷ John W.....	338	Lorinda ⁴ Joseph.....	786
Linus ⁶ Robert.....	320	Lorinda ⁸ Stephen.....	140
Linus ⁶ Linus.....	320	Lorin F. ⁷ Henry S.....	261
Linus ⁶ Daniel.....	328	Lorin ⁶ William.....	254

Lotes 2 Levi	822	Lucinda, David	126, 800
Lotes 4 Ira	824	Lucinda 3 Lotes	823
Lotes 3 Lotes	823, 825	Lucinda 6 Noah	520
Lottie, Samuel R.	210, 807	Lucinda H. 7 Daniel	570
Lottie 8 Andrew	233	Lucinda 7 Isaac	189, 233
Louis A. 9 Jesse C.	236	Lucinda 7 Robert	661, 758
Louis Whittier 7 Charles Lucius	198	Lucinda, John	651, 667, 674
Louis Kemble 7 William	758, 760	Lucinda 6 Jabez	426
Louis B. 8 Louis K.	760	Lucinda 6 Caleb	429
Louis Amander 6 Billings	252	Lucinda 6 Zaccheus	349
Louisa, Jonathan	527, 796	Lucinda 7 Ammi	349
Louisa 3 George	592, 809	Lucinda 8 Lyman	465
Louisa 6 Asa	701	Lucinda 6 Morgan	768
Louisa 7 Isaac	189	Lucinda 6 Samuel	710
Louisa 7 Garry	168, 219	Lucinda 8 Orrin	384
Louisa B. 6 Henry	732	Lucinda 6 Hiram	732
Louisa 7 Robert	758	Lucinda 8 Thomas	734
Louisa H. 9 Ezra Starr	477	Lucius 4 Benjamin	798
Louisa 7 William	457	Lucius 4 Anderson	806
Louisa 6 Daniel	281, 324	Lucius 8 Eden	581
Louisa 6 Benjamin	352, 648	Lucius 6 Eliphlet	141
Louisa, John	260, 349, 583	Lucius Monroe 6 Lucius	145
Louisa 6 Andrew	248	Lucius E. 7 Horace	162
Louisa 7 Moses	545	Lucius 5 Charles	118, 145
Louisa 7 Scott	547	Lucius 6 James	353
Louisa 9 Augustus	434	Lucius Clayton 8 Lucius Andrews	378
Louisa 8 Jeremiah	442	Lucius Andrews 7 Julius	378
Louisa 7 Silas	718	Lucius 7 Asa	694
Louisa M. 7 Edward P.	717	Lucius Edwin 6 Henry	253, 264
Louisa 9 Columbus J.	401	Lucius 8 Thomas	382
Louisa 6 Thaddeus	356	Lucius H. 8 Johnson G.	387
Louisa G. 7 Elihu W.	558	Lucius D. 7 Robert	338, 367, 559
Louisa H. 8 Lewis M.	594	Lucretia 4 Richard	797
Louisa 7 Abiel	558	Lucretia, Moses	351, 514, 782
Louisa 5 Chris C.	775	Lucretia 8 Ithamar	494
Louisa 7 David C.	712	Lucretia 7 Jesse	177, 226
Louisa 6 Thomas K.	704	Lucretia 6 George	132, 175
Louisa L. 8 Warren	226	Lucretia 5 Assel	104, 124
Louisa 7 Noah	360	Lucretia 6 David	126
Lovell L. 4 Lotes	825	Lucretia 5 Henry	623
Lovina 6 David	143, 195	Lucretia 7 Erastus	153
Lovina 7 Ephraim	378	Lucretia Maria 7 Augustus	454
Lovina 7 David	552	Lucretia 7 Samuel	430, 660
Loyal Wells 8 Elizur W.	223	Lucretia 6 Thaddeus	634
Lucas 7 James	667	Lucretia 6 Frederick	346
Lucas 8 William	729, 771	Lucretia 8 Everett	466
Lucaspe Caroline 8 Aaron G.	386	Lucretia 7 Asa Rice	656
Luce 9 Jared	343	Lucy 7 Matthew	812
Luce 4 Noah	313	Lucy 3 Lotes	823, 825
Lucetta 6 Aaron	518	Lucy 7 Nahum	661
Lucia O. 8 Jonathan	582	Lucy 6 Stephen	532
Lucia E. 7 Horace	162	Lucy 8 Milo	605
Lucia Louisa 7 Daniel	288	Lucy, William	160, 431, 433, 598, 606
Lucia A. 7 Birdsey	459	Lucy 6 Jonathan	511
Lucia E. 5 Herbert C.	821	Lucy, Timothy	432, 608
Lucien 3 Matthew	818, 819	Lucy 7 Adolphus	579
Lucien 4 Alanson	819, 820	Lucy 6 Asa	512
Lucien 7 Enos	426	Lucy 6 Ichabod	517
Lucien 7 Sylvester	436	Lucy 6 James	515
Lucien 6 Thomas	703, 713	Lucy Jane 7 Howard Dunbar	184
Lucina I. 8 Lodrick I.	474	Lucy Ann 7 Julius Prime	186
Lucina 7 Harlem	461	Lucy M. 7 Lewis W.	193, 234
Lucina 7 Jesse	177	Lucy Ann 7 Chauncey	177

Lucy ⁷ Charles	180, 672	Luther D. ⁸ Philemon	586
Lucy ⁷ Edgar	154	Luther W. ⁶ Elias	145
Lucy A. ⁷ Frederick Warner	159, 208	Luther ⁷ Bela	172
Lucy C. ⁶ Silas	132, 175	Luther Hubbell ⁸ Alonzo Milton	208
Lucy ⁶ Henry	137, 182	Luther ⁶ Samuel	653
Lucy Ann ⁶ Luke	635	Luther II. ⁷ Jonathan F.	460
Lucy, Isaac	550, 637	Luther C. ⁷ James	663
Lucy, Benjamin	279, 631, 648	Luther ⁵ Elijah	320
Lucy, Ephraim	378, 643	Luzane ⁵ Lucien	820
Lucy ⁷ Elijah	678	Luzina ⁸ Heman S.	392
Lucy Ann ⁶ Asahel	124, 163	L. W. ⁷ Stephen D.	734
Lucy E. ⁸ Andrew Harvey	229	Lydia, Samuel	436, 621, 629, 641, 642, 741
Lucy ⁸ Marcus	225	Lydia ⁷ Stephen	166, 213, 359, 555, 734
Lucy, Harvey	228, 455, 720	Lydia, David	515, 523, 545, 620, 624
Lucy, Samuel	327, 396, 424, 436, 547, 621, 625, 629	Lydia ⁷ Abner	197, 523
Lucy ⁵ Nahum	626	Lydia ⁸ Roswell	585
Lucy E. ⁷ George P.	671	Lydia, Noah	313, 587
Lucy ⁴ Nathaniel	415	Lydia M. ⁸ Lewis	596
Lucy ⁶ Andrew	430	Lydia ⁶ Zophar	517
Lucy C. ⁷ Cyrus	660	Lydia Caroline ⁶ Ira	142, 194
Lucy Davenport ⁷ Moses Stevens	291	Lydia E. ⁶ Jesse Garretson	147
Lucy, John	247, 271, 272, 381, 447	Lydia ⁷ Chauncey	177
Lucy ⁷ Aaron	351, 376	Lydia Jane ⁷ Alsop or Alsop	182
Lucy ⁴ Theophilus	243	Lydia, Hiram	164, 732
Lucy Ann ⁶ Thomas	249, 259	Lydia, John	272, 329, 650, 763, 765
Lucy Ann ⁶ Elisha	251	Lydia, Thomas	272, 275, 749, 752, 765
Lucy, Joel	164, 356, 379	Lydia, William	642, 649, 754, 804
Lucy, David	692, 699	Lydia, Henry	623, 833
Lucy ⁷ Levi	694	Lydia, James	515, 734
Lucy ⁷ Zorobabel	542	Lydia, Thaddeus	133, 770
Lucy ⁷ Alanson	450	Lydia ⁶ Nahum	636
Lucy ⁵ Michael	121	Lydia E. ⁷ Asher	675
Lucy A. ⁷ Edwin	663	Lydia ⁶ Hannum	756
Lucy ⁷ Dexter	665	Lydia J. ⁶ Jonathan C.	712
Lucy ⁷ Jesse	720	Lydia, Isaac	554, 709, 719, 743
Lucy Maria ⁷ David	263	Lydia ⁵ Jabez	276
Lucy H. ⁶ Andrew B.	253	Lydia, Joseph	352, 633
Lucy A. ⁶ William	253	Lydia, Benjamin	452, 631
Lucy A. ⁶ Amos	255	Lydia A. ⁷ George P.	671
Lucy ⁵ Matthias	321	Lydia ⁵ Moses	416
Lucy ⁵ Eli	310	Lydia ⁷ Seth	658
Lucy ⁶ Aaron	351	Lydia ⁶ Absalom	649
Lucy H. ⁷ Orrin	562	Lydia ⁵ Theophilus	633
Lucy A. ⁷ Nathaniel	556	Lydia ⁶ Elihu	355
Lucy ⁶ Jacob	167, 326	Lydia ⁵ Israel	326, 350
Lucy Ann ⁶ Reuben	711	Lydia J. ⁷ Giles T.	378
Lucy ⁸ Philo	393	Lydia ⁷ Benedict	378
Lucy ⁷ Jesse	358, 383	Lydia Lucedia ⁷ Junius	379
Lucy C. ⁸ Edwin R.	598	Lydia Maria ⁷ Phineas	300
Lucyria W. ⁸ Lyman	391	Lydia ⁵ Jacob	699
Ludolficus ⁶ Silas	702	Lydia ⁵ Hadley	752
Luella ⁹ James B.	402	Lydia ⁵ Johnson	753
Luena A. ⁸ Josephus	590	Lydia ⁵ Levi	754
Lurentia ⁷ Levi	694	Lydia S. ⁷ Gordon	664
Luke ⁵ Jeduthan	625, 635	Lydia U. ⁷ Edwin	663
Luke ⁴ Isaac	620	Lydia ⁵ Matthias	321
Luke ⁶ Ashbel	345	Lydia ⁶ Silas	702
Luke ⁶ Reuben	711	Lydia ⁶ Abel	707
Luke ⁶ Luke	635, 657	Lydia ⁶ Abiel	708
Luke	74, 75	Lydia ⁸ Burr	391
Luna ⁶ Asahel	124, 163	Lydia J. ⁸ Ambrose	392
Lusena ⁹ Columbus J.	401	Lydia ⁸ Simon	580
		Lydia ⁵ Nathan	624

Lyman 3 Peleg	830	Marcus 7 Hezekiah Harvey	205
Lyman Hall 6 Seth	532, 565	Marcus or Moses 7 Hezekiah	118, 151
Lyman 8 Moses	584	Marcus 8 William	580
Lyman 8 Ransom	585	Marcus 9 Samuel	325
Lyman 9 Ezra	503, 533	Margana L. 8 Mason	686
Lyman Merwin 7 Isaac Stebbins	183	Margaret 5 Elijah	113
Lyman J. 7 William Harmon	161, 211	Margaret 5 William	40, 45
Lyman 6 George	152, 176	Margaret 3 Levi J	174
Lyman E. 7 Shubael H.	675	Margaret 4 Joseph	792
Lyman 7 Isaac	114, 141	Margaret 7 Gordon	664
Lyman Ripley 3 Dexter	659, 681	Margaret B. 8 Henry R.	595
Lyman 6 Levi	281	Margaret, Eli.	393, 553
Lyman 7 John	343	Margaret, Samuel	709, 730
Lyman 7 Samuel	547, 587	Margaret 6 Richard	329
Lyman 6 Edward	440, 465	Margaret C. 7 Daniel	570
Lyman L. 7 Alanson	465	Margaret 6 Jephtha	519
Lyman 7 Joseph	352	Margaret 6 David	523
Lyman D. 7 Lyman H.	565	Margaret P. 7 Augustus	591
Lyman 4 Thaddeus	770, 771	Margaret L. 6 Truman	535
Lyman D. 5 Lyman	771, 772	Margaret J. 4 Chauncey	819
Lyman 6 Hiram	774	Margaret 6 Cornelius	341, 362
Lyman Hayden 8 Lyman	391	Margaret Sarah 8 Burr	390
Lyman 7 Reuben	359	Margaret 8 Fowler	394
Lyndon A. 7 Edmund	161, 209	Margaret 7 Archibald S.	366
Lysander 6 Caleb	347	Margaret 7 Briscoe G.	364
		Margaret 6 Goldsmith	716
M. A. 7 Frederick A.	788	Margary 5 John	65, 66, 329
Mabel 7 Charles Candee	202	Margary 4 Bartholomew	62
Mabel 6 Joel	344	Margary 3 Anthony	746
Mabel Wilder 6 Theron	473	Maria A. 6 Jesse Garretson	147
Mabel J. 7 Dennis	568	Maria 6 Theophilus	142, 192
Mabel, Daniel	328, 428	Maria 6 Elizur	110
Mable 5 Elijah	113, 136	Maria 6 Edward	48, 49
Mabel 6 Benjamin C.	603	Maria L. 7 Frederick	454
Mabel R. 7 Samuel	571	Maria, William	750, 766, 775
Madison 8 Dewitt C.	605	Maria 5 Springfield	776
Madison 7 Josiah	357	Maria A. 8 Reuben H.	599
Maggie S. 8 Hiram P.	595	Maria, James	544, 583, 711, 805
Maggie L. 8 Clark	233	Maria 6 David	700
Mahala 7 Moses	545	Maria T. 6 Turner	250
Mahlon 6	799	Maria 7 E. 6	168, 351
Major 6 Barnabas	131, 171	Maria, John	349, 374, 387
Malinda 9 Henry	611	Maria 7 Isaac	344
Mamre 6 Reuben	337	Maria S. 7 Almom	577
Mama 9 Austin P.	726	Maria, Giles	260, 586
Mandana L. 8 Mason	686	Maria 8 Ithamar	494
Mandius 6 Nathaniel Starr	203	Maria 1 Jonathan	798
Mansfield 6 Thomas	653	Maria 7 Silas	359
Marena Norton 6 Nathaniel	431	Maria 7 Stephen	166, 213, 359
Marana Norton 6 William	431	Maria 7 Josiah	368
Marcella 7 Franklin	717	Maria 8 Willis	398
Marcella L. 7 Eleazer B.	674	Maria 7 Benjamin	718
Marcia G. 8 Samuel C.	396	Maria 6 Jeremiah	710
Marcus 6 Nathan	541, 578	Maria 6 Ziba	711
Marcus Y. 7 Aaron G.	386	Maria Malleville 7 Daniel	288, 295
Marcus Y. 7 Noah	360	Maria S. 7 Breed B.	261
Marcus 8 Stephen Y.	385	Maria 6 Moses	838
Marcus D. 8 Eleazer	685	Maria, George	681, 713
Marcus 6 Marcus or Moses	151, 205	Maria 3 Truman	818
Marcus 7 Chauncey	115, 177, 225	Maria 7 Asa	168, 219
Marcus T. 7 Jacob Hicks	167, 216, 217	Maria 7 Edgar	154, 206
Marcus Earl 6 James Judson	113, 173, 176, 177	Marie 3 Timothy	404
		Marie L. 7 Henry P.	440

Marian ⁵ Richard.....	775	Martha ⁷ Hosea.....	721
Marianne ⁷ Sylvester.....	436	Martha A. ⁶ Erastus.....	255
Marianne ⁶ Jabez.....	284	Martha Punchard ⁸ Hall Faile.....	296
Marianna ⁶ Jothan.....	523	Martha ⁸ Shubael R.....	686
Marion W. ⁸ Jesse W.....	212	Martha A. ⁷ Howard Dunbar.....	184
Marion E. ⁸ Myron Harley.....	208	Martha E. ⁷ Frederick Brett.....	185, 231
Marion A. ⁶ Thomas.....	284	Martha ⁶ Thaddeus.....	344
Marion ⁸ Henry.....	398	Martha E. ⁷ Noyes.....	193, 234
Marion ⁶ Edmund.....	703	Martha E. ⁷ Milo.....	179, 229
Marion, William.....	717, 800, 801, 802	Martha J. ⁸ Erastus Bostwick.....	207
Marion ⁷ Benjamin.....	721	Marthana ⁵ Abel.....	717
Marietta ⁶ Eleazer.....	651	Martin ⁵ Obadiah.....	316
Mariette ² David.....	773	Martin ⁶ Stephen.....	336
Marinda ⁷ Benjamin.....	713	Martin Luther ¹⁰ William W.....	400
Mark ⁸ George.....	669	Martin ⁷ Thomas P.....	714
Mark ⁶ Ashbel.....	345	Martin M. ⁶ Phillips B.....	802
Mark ⁷ Edward.....	440, 465	Mary, Jonathan.....	486, 497, 543, 668, 689, 742
Mark T. ⁸ Mark.....	466	Mary ⁶ Theophilus.....	102, 119
Marquis ⁷ John Tibbals.....	371	Mary, William.....	188, 264,
Marquis de la Fayette ⁹ Daniel.....	120, 155	366, 431, 525, 540, 576, 580, 598,	
Marshall ⁸ Cornelius.....	366	606, 607, 651, 679, 690, 703, 764,	
Marshall ³ Matthew.....	818, 819	767, 775, 781, 783, 785, 786, 804, 831	
Marshall Jones ⁸ Murray L.....	436	Mary, John.....	27, 38, 162, 218,
Martha, David.....	134, 245, 447, 490, 578, 800	237, 240, 242, 248, 249, 258, 267,	
Martha ⁸ Amos.....	247	270, 299, 315, 381, 417, 425, 438,	
Martha, Henry.....	137, 182, 373, 594	447, 486, 688, 689, 705, 731, 737,	
Martha ⁵ Nahum.....	626, 696	738, 748, 750, 763, 789, 813, 814, 834	
Martha L. ⁸ Phinehas.....	694	Mary, George.....	64, 132, 154,
Martha ³ Anthony.....	746	212, 214, 230, 249, 267, 589, 592, 679	
Martha, Aaron.....	319, 554	Mary Adeline ⁷ Elmer.....	158
Martha, Jonathan.....	484, 486, 516, 543, 582	Mary, Joel.....	164, 344, 356
Martha, Isaac.....	103, 553, 638	Mary ⁷ Orman.....	163
Martha ⁵ Enos.....	498	Mary E. ⁷ Almon.....	162
Martha ² Joseph.....	481	Mary, Horace.....	162, 169, 209, 473, 540, 606
Martha, Nathaniel.....	263, 435, 596	Mary Eliza ⁷ Harley McEwen.....	160
Martha ⁶ Brewin.....	436	Mary Ann ⁷ Elias.....	166
Martha, Ebenezer.....	437, 631	Mary, James.....	165, 381, 471, 491, 546,
Martha, Samuel.....	221, 424	569, 603, 663, 667, 689, 734, 759, 805	
Martha, John.....	27, 38, 425, 439, 583, 691	Mary ⁷ Asa.....	168, 219
Martha ⁴ Edward.....	315	Mary ⁷ Bela.....	172
Martha ⁵ Ephraim.....	327	Mary E. ⁷ Theophilus.....	100, 152, 205
Martha, George.....	176, 301	Mary E. ² Dwight Major.....	237
Martha, Jesse.....	236, 720, 782	Mary ⁷ Sherman.....	183
Martha A. ⁸ Joel.....	467	Mary, Edwin.....	180, 579
Martha ⁷ James.....	580, 661, 734, 805	Mary A. ⁷ Darius.....	180, 230
Martha A. ⁷ Chauncey.....	667	Mary ⁷ Charles.....	118, 145, 180, 443, 466, 672
Martha ⁵ Sylvester.....	41	Mary ⁷ Isaac.....	183, 189, 192, 233, 427
Martha ⁷ Richard.....	85, 92	508, 539, 551, 598, 669, 713, 781, 827	
Martha, Theophilus.....	91, 95, 96, 102, 119	Mary ⁴ Ebenezer.....	97, 107, 273, 437, 493
Martha ⁴ Solomon.....	97	Mary, Thomas.....	66, 254, 271,
Martha, Thomas.....	99, 744	275, 700, 706, 714, 715, 744, 753, 776	
Martha ⁸ Abraham Lines.....	220	Mary, Levi.....	281, 777
Martha ⁶ Truman.....	138, 185	Mary, Richard.....	23, 43,
Martha ⁶ Raymond.....	151, 204	44, 89, 98, 590, 607, 797, 823, 826, 827	
Martha ² Benjamin.....	784	Mary, Simeon.....	108, 128, 599, 678
Martha, William.....	606, 775, 802	Mary Jane ⁸ Mason.....	685
Martha, Daniel.....	281, 570, 604	Mary ⁷ Clarke H.....	682
Martha, Charles.....	180, 608	Mary ⁷ Elijah.....	367, 557, 675, 678
Martha ⁶ Hezekiah.....	526	Mary ⁷ Alvin.....	676
Martha ⁶ Nathan.....	541	Mary ⁷ Waterman.....	646
Martha ⁴ Israel.....	312	Mary T. ⁸ Mason L.....	294
Martha A. ⁵ Phillips B.....	802	Mary ⁶ Jonathan.....	637
Martha ⁴ Moses H.....	804	Mary ⁶ Benjamin Franklin.....	639

- Mary, Jacob 125, 211, 279, 324, 692
 Mary ⁷ Dudley 290
 Mary ⁷ Seth 289, 296, 658
 Mary ⁶ Erastus 255
 Mary, Samuel 210, 221, 238, 248
 305, 319, 523, 551, 592, 608, 621,
 624, 635, 654, 664, 697, 731, 807, 808
 Mary ⁶ Luke 635
 Mary, Amos 135,
 180, 228, 250, 255, 441, 466, 759, 768
 Mary, Sylvester H. 51, 241, 253, 265, 266
 Mary Ann ⁶ Elisha 251
 Mary Emeline ⁷ Nelson 266
 Mary ⁶ Eliphlet 141
 Mary, David 126, 263, 390, 445, 490,
 492, 523, 549, 565, 578, 602, 620, 706
 Mary E ² Eden 610
 Mary ⁷ Allen 570
 Mary, Lewis 141, 593
 Mary, Elihu 355, 509, 558, 604
 Mary, Daniel 249, 258, 409, 448
 Mary ⁸ Milo 227, 605
 Mary, Philo 393, 446
 Mary, Silas 126,
 132, 174, 336, 359, 517, 702, 713, 718
 Mary ⁸ Orin 384
 Mary Ann ⁸ Riley 384
 Mary Ann ⁸ Merritt P. 383
 Mary S ⁶ Ziba 711
 Mary ⁶ Reuben 706
 Mary L ⁷ Stewart 263
 Mary, Cyrus 399, 660
 Mary ⁷ Clark H. 721
 Mary, Jesse 147, 212, 697, 720, 782
 Mary, Joshua 500, 501, 718
 Mary, Harvey 398, 609
 Mary, Eli 130, 139, 370
 Mary, Josiah 302, 307, 308, 323, 368, 376, 839
 Mary, Joseph 188,
 320, 336, 375, 397, 468, 480, 482,
 484, 666, 713, 768, 781, 789, 793, 803
 Mary E. Almond P. 396
 Mary ⁷ Archibald S. 366
 Mary, Robert 320, 365, 776, 807
 Mary B ⁷ Cornelius E. 365
 Mary ⁷ Priscoc Gerard 364, 386
 Mary ⁸ Watson 391
 Mary ⁸ Burr 391
 Mary, Lyman 141, 191, 391, 771
 Mary A ⁷ Lucien 713
 Mary, Benjamin 522, 695, 713, 784, 794, 803
 Mary B ⁷ Cornelius E. 365
 Mary ³ Zachariah 92
 Mary, Hiram 595, 732
 Mary, Abiel 558, 707
 Mary, Ezekiel 497, 807
 Mary ⁵ Judah 829
 Mary, Moses 291, 351, 426, 545, 804
 Mary J ⁵ Sears 835
 Mary A ⁴ Arca 834
 Mary S ⁷ Matthias W. 832
 Mary, Nathaniel 203, 302, 306, 589, 830
 Mary ⁴ Marshall 819, 820
 Mary ¹ Chauncey 819, 820
 Mary ⁶ Gamaliel 506
 Mary, Nathan 203, 490, 508, 624
 Mary ⁸ Warren S. 590
 Mary ⁸ Ransom 584
 Mary, Ezra 477, 524
 Mary, Abner 197, 523, 757
 Mary, Hezekiah 118, 152, 526, 556, 579
 Mary ⁶ Gabriel 520
 Mary ⁶ Jephth 518
 Mary, Aaron 327, 494, 518
 Mary, Stephen 354, 385, 555, 589
 Mary ⁸ Alfred 188, 588
 Mary J ⁹ Butler 585
 Mary Virginia ⁸ Dewitt Clinton 267
 Mary C ⁷ Lucius Edwin 265
 Mary, Timothy 100, 375, 404, 414, 600, 654
 Mary S ⁶ Truman 138, 185
 Mary A., Ephraim 131, 173, 176, 311
 Mary, Abraham L. 220, 335, 450
 Mary A ⁷ Theodore R. 204
 Mary G ⁷ Stiles 202
 Mary Candee ⁷ Charles Candee 202
 Mary ⁷ Noah E. 200
 Mary Ella ⁷ Charles L. 198
 Mary E ⁸ Harvey 228
 Mary ⁸ Alonzo 226, 238
 Mary S ⁸ Warren 226
 Mary ⁶ Hannum 756
 Mary ⁶ Job 125
 Mary ⁴ Sylvanus 102
 Mary ⁶ Barnabas 110, 131
 Mary, Henry 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
 32, 35, 39, 207, 253, 264, 451, 494,
 616, 619, 623, 634, 654, 656, 796, 836
 Mary, Asa 593, 656
 Mary, Loammi 628, 655, 662
 Mary ⁶ Enos 427
 Mary ⁶ Jabez 283, 426
 Mary C ⁷ Ambrose 461
 Mary A. R ⁷ Augustus C. 457
 Mary P ⁷ Theron 457
 Mary, Norman 456, 472
 Mary ⁸ Lewis C. 453
 Mary ⁵ Nahum 626, 696
 Mary, Eleazer 323, 653
 Mary E ⁸ Zera 469
 Mary, Thaddeus 356, 770
 Mary ¹ Caspar 786
 Mary C ⁷ Dennis 568
 Mary A ⁷ Lemuel 568
 Mary S ⁷ Franklin 566
 Mary C ⁷ Dwight 564
 Mary B ⁷ Anson 561
 Mary E., Curtiss C. 560, 600
 Mary, Johnson 559, 600, 757
 Mary E ⁸ Everett 466
 Mary D ⁸ Theodore E. 595
 Mary K ⁸ Calvin B. 599
 Mary E ⁴ Gideon 782
 Mary B ⁶ Cornelius 341, 366

Mary ⁵ Obadiah.....	303	Mehitable ⁶ Enos.....	427
Mary, Israel.....	312, 350	Mehitable ⁶ Daniel.....	428
Mary ⁴ Elnathan.....	311	Mehitable ⁵ Noah.....	504
Mary, Caleb.....	317, 322, 339, 350, 553	Mehitable ³ Joseph.....	482
Mary ⁴ Jerjah.....	314	Mehitable ⁵ Abiel.....	502
Mary A ⁶ Brewin.....	435	Mehitable ³ Obadiah.....	304
Mary ⁸ Sherman S.....	469	Mehitable ⁶ Thaddeus.....	356
Mary ⁸ Abel.....	465	Mehitable, Phinehas.....	334, 355
Mary ⁷ Almond.....	556	Mehitable ⁴ Barnabas.....	99, 111
Mary ⁵ Hadley.....	752	Melissa ⁷ Samuel.....	153
Mary ⁵ Wadhiel.....	751	Melissa ⁷ Noyes.....	193, 235
Mary ⁴ Anthony.....	748	Melissa ⁷ David.....	552
Mary ⁶ Beard.....	357, 382	Melissa ⁶ Elisha.....	251
Mary ⁵ Jonah.....	730	Melissa A. ⁷ Breed B.....	260
Mary ⁵ Francis.....	730	Melinda ⁶ Benjamin.....	519
Mary A. ⁶ Andrew.....	248, 256, 263	Melinda ⁸ Noah.....	587
Mary ⁶ Philemon.....	348	Melinda ⁶ Samuel.....	654
Mary ⁶ Frederick.....	346	Melvin B. ⁷ Edmund.....	161, 209
Mary A. ⁷ Ambrose.....	314	Melvin D. ⁷ Augustine U.....	711
Mason L. ⁵ Alfred.....	287, 293	Mercy ⁵ Israel.....	506
Mason ⁷ Elijah.....	675, 685	Mercy ⁵ Samuel.....	321, 424, 436, 741, 742
Mason W. ⁸ Mason.....	686	Mercy ⁵ Simeon.....	108, 121
Mason H. ⁸ Samuel C.....	396	Mercy ⁴ Henry.....	623
Matilda H. ⁹ Eli.....	139	Mercy ⁶ John.....	537
Matilda ⁸ David S.....	549	Mercy ⁴ Josiah.....	308
Matilda ⁸ Samuel.....	547	Mercy ⁶ Nicodemus.....	349
Matilda ⁹ Frederick.....	346	Mercy ⁴ Joshua.....	740
Matilda ⁶ Aaron.....	518	Merwin Adams ⁷ David.....	564, 603
Matilda ⁸ Reuben.....	359	Merritt Plumb ⁷ Silas.....	358, 383
Matilda W. ⁸ Jared R.....	362	Merritt C. ⁶ Elibu.....	542, 580
Matilda A. ⁸ Theophilus P.....	402	Merritt Wells ⁸ Merritt W.....	235
Matilda ⁷ Jacob Hicks.....	167, 216	Merritt ⁶ Phinehas.....	355
Matt ⁸ Grant.....	671	Merritt W. ⁵ Ira Merritt.....	193, 235
Matthew ⁶ Ezekiel.....	811, 812	Merry ⁸ Ephraim.....	829
Matthew ⁷ Samuel.....	547	Merry E. ⁴ Lewis.....	827
Matthew.....	816, 817	Methuseleh ⁸ Jeremiah.....	317, 337
Matthew ⁷ Matthew.....	817	Michah ⁴ William.....	690
Matthew ⁷ Eli.....	370	Michah ⁶ Israel.....	330
Matthew ⁴ Gideon.....	782	Michah B. ⁷ Eliada.....	376, 398
Matthew ⁸ Caleb.....	322, 344	Michael ⁷ Abraham D.....	451
Matthew ⁸ Noah.....	546, 547	Michael ⁴ Timothy.....	414, 419
Matthias ⁸ Samuel.....	723	Michael ⁸ Michael.....	451
Matthias W. ⁶ William.....	831	Michael ⁵ Michael.....	421
Matthias W. ⁶ Matthias.....	342	Michael ⁶ William.....	431
Matthias ⁴ Jonathan.....	306, 321	Michael ³ George.....	56
Matthias ⁸ Elijah.....	329	Milan ⁷ Samuel.....	571
Matthias ⁶ Linus.....	320	Mildred ⁹ Harvey.....	398
Matthias ⁵ Matthias.....	321, 342	Miles C. ⁸ Vime.....	669
Matthias ⁸ Ebenezer.....	415	Miles ⁷ Anson.....	819, 820
Mattie ⁷ Frederick E.....	266	Miles ⁷ Nathaniel Starr.....	203
Mattie E. ⁸ William Avery.....	268	Miles ⁸ Matthew.....	818
Matt ⁸ Daniel.....	120, 155	Miles ⁶ Miles.....	134, 177
Maud M. ⁸ Henry P.....	602	Miles ⁵ Andrew.....	112, 133
Maud ⁸ Newton.....	379	Miles ⁶ Stephen.....	433, 454
Maud Pamela ⁸ Theron.....	473	Miles ⁸ Philo.....	388
Maud E. ⁴ John F.....	778	Willia ⁸ Samuel.....	324
May Emma ⁸ Charles A.....	230	Miller Collins ⁸ Pomeroy.....	472
May ⁸ James M.....	164	Millicent ⁶ Ephraim.....	643
May ⁸ Jonathan M.....	588	Millicent ⁵ Samuel.....	629
McDonald ⁶ William L.....	803	Millicent ⁵ Jonathan.....	497
McIlvaine.....	774	Millie ⁹ Elijah.....	384
Mead ⁷ Amos.....	192	Milo ⁷ Treat.....	177, 227
Mehitable ³ John.....	270	Milo ⁴ Lucien.....	849

Milo ⁷ John	571, 605	Moses ⁶ William	731, 733
Milo ³ Truman	818	Moses ⁷ James	544, 583
Milo ⁶ David	131, 179	Moses ⁵ Moses	417, 426, 495, 500, 514
Milton J. S. Milo	605	Moses ⁵ Aaron	327, 350
Milton ⁷ William	719	Moses Hanson ⁶ John	425, 439
Milton ⁸ Caleb	360	Moses ⁴ James	485, 493
Milton A. S. Isaac P.	393	Moses ⁴ Joseph	487, 499
Milton Alonzo ⁶ Edmund	122	Moses ⁴ Elnathan	306
Milton ⁸ Lewis B.	554	Moses ² Samuel of New York City	787
Milton ⁷ Aaron	554, 596	Moses ⁶ Job	125
Mina ⁸ Lyman	587	Moses ⁶ David	515, 517, 523, 545, 548, 554
Mindwell ⁸ Roswell	585	Moses A. ³ William	782
Miner ⁴ Marshall	819, 821	Moses Lyman ⁷ Norman	573
Miner ⁶ Israel	350	Moses ⁵ Jonas	837, 838
Minerva ⁷ Jeremiah	447	Moses H. ³ John	804
Minerva ⁸ George W.	205	Moses ⁷ Moses	291, 733
Minerva A. ⁷ John Murray	168, 217	Moses P. ⁷ Thomas	715
Minerva ⁷ Franklin	717	Moses ⁴ John	412, 416
Minerva ⁷ William Coffeen	717	Moses ⁵ Jonas	416
Minerva ⁶ Aaron	29	Moses Stevens ⁶ Eleazar	284, 291
Minerva ⁶ Elizur	140	M. ⁷ Squire	548
Minerva ⁶ Silas	132, 175	Mumford ⁷ Matthew	547
Minerva ⁶ Amos	128, 167	Murray L. ⁶ Timothy	136, 181
Minerva ⁵ Jonah	730	Murray Leonard ⁶ Murray Lester	136
Minerva ⁷ Bronson	379	Murray L. ⁷ Edward Curtis	181
Minerva ⁷ Eli	351	Murray L. ⁵ Elijah	113, 136
Minerva ⁷ Joel	344	Myra ⁶ Levi	281
Minnie ⁸ Benjamin Pool	681	Myra ⁷ Albert	356
Minnie ⁸ Alonzo Milton	208	Myra, Thomas	291, 644, 670
Minnie ⁹ Robert	387	Myranda ⁶ Dan or Daniel	324
Minnie, William	601, 813	Myron T. ⁷ Almon	162, 210
Minnie ⁵ Miner	821	Myron Harley ⁷ Harley McEwen	160, 208
Minnie ⁹ Eden	610	Myron ⁷ Wolcott	263
Minnie L. ⁸ Myron T.	210	Myron ⁷ Scott	547, 588
Minnie A. R. S. Theodore Englebrecht	231	Myron ⁸ Mosely W.	722
Minnie B. S. George A.	229	Myrtella ⁶ Uzel	519
Minnie L. ⁹ Clark	467		
Minnie C. S. Harvey	449	Nabby ⁶ Jonathan	514
Minor W. S. James	584	Nabby ⁶ James	541
Minor C. ⁹ Minor W.	584	Nabby ⁶ Benjamin	704
Minot ⁶ Abiel	707	Nabby ⁷ Leuton	444
Mira B. ⁷ William N.	261	Nahum ⁴ William	690, 696
Miranda ⁷ Andrew	177	Nahum ⁷ Isaac	660
Miranda ⁷ John	667	Nahum ⁶ Nahum	636, 657
Miranda ⁶ Thomas	702	Nahum ⁶ Isaac	637, 638, 659, 661
Miriam ⁶ Abner	144, 198	Nahum ⁷ Seth	657, 680
Mitchell ⁷ Elias	812	Nahum ⁴ Isaac	620, 626
Mollie M. ⁴ John T.	777	Nahum ⁵ Nahum	626, 635, 696
Mollie ⁵ Joseph	633	Nancy ⁵ Jabez	276
Molly ⁵ Jacob	699	Nancy ⁶ Levi	281
Monroe ⁶ Ziba	711	Nancy ⁶ Thaddeus	634
Morgan ⁷ Vine	669	Nancy ⁷ Nahum	657
Morgan ⁶ Thomas	641, 669	Nancy ⁷ Enos	426
Morgan ⁵ Rignal	776	Nancy, James	641, 805
Morgan ⁵ Amos	768	Nancy E., Amos	138, 178, 223, 441
Morris W. J. Gabriel	369	Nancy ⁷ Ransford	445
Morris ² James of Long Island	782	Nancy ⁷ Alsop	192
Morris ⁶ Samuel	654	Nancy M. ⁷ Alvan Burr	191
Mortimer ⁸ William W.	218	Nancy Brett ⁷ Howard Dunbar	184
Morton Griggs ⁸ Elijah S.	394	Nancy Abia ⁶ Theophilus	142, 193
Moseley ⁶ Thomas K.	704	Nancy ⁶ Isaac	139
Mosely W. ⁷ David C.	712	Nancy Fitch ⁶ Timothy	654, 677
Moses ⁶ Moses	351, 426, 838	Nancy ⁶ Enoch	134

Nancy ⁶ Brewin.....	435	Nathan ⁴ Henry.....	619, 624
Nancy ⁷ Abner Spencer.....	197, 223	Nathan ⁶ Henry.....	634, 655
Nancy ⁵ Hezekiah.....	118, 150	Nathan ⁶ Nathan.....	253, 265, 541, 579
Nancy ⁶ M. ⁶ Nathan.....	755	Nathaniel ² Nathaniel.....	406, 409
Nancy ⁶ Silas.....	126	Nathaniel ⁵ Elijah.....	320, 340, 830
Nancy E. ⁶ Jonah.....	730	Nathaniel ⁶ David.....	246, 525, 556
Nancy ⁵ Francis.....	730	Nathaniel F. ⁶ Charles E.....	792
Nancy ⁶ Thomas.....	249, 258	Nathaniel T. ⁵ Ezra.....	388, 400
Nancy Adaline ⁶ Daniel.....	248	Nathaniel ² John.....	298, 302, 309, 408, 410
Nancy, John.....	244, 349, 374	Nathaniel ³ John.....	301, 306
Nancy, Samuel.....	342, 375, 807	Nathaniel ³ Nathaniel.....	302
Nancy ⁶ Jesse.....	353	Nathaniel ¹ Nathaniel.....	302, 415, 423
Nancy ⁵ Ephraim.....	327	Nathaniel ⁵ Joseph.....	306
Nancy C. ⁷ Dennison.....	255	Nathaniel ⁷ Amos.....	555, 596
Nancy M. ⁷ Joshua B.....	719	Nathaniel H. ⁷ Simeon.....	548, 589
Nancy ⁶ Hiram.....	732	Nathaniel ⁵ Jehiel.....	501
Nancy, William.....	375, 705, 805	Nathaniel B. ⁵ Jesse W.....	212
Nancy ⁷ Dan.....	568	Nathaniel ⁷ Nathaniel Starr.....	203
Nancy ⁶ Gabriel.....	521	Nathaniel ⁵ Hezekiah.....	118, 132, 150
Nancy, David.....	523, 800	Nathaniel ⁶ Ebenezer.....	127, 166
Nancy ⁶ Noah.....	533	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel.....	423, 434
Nancy ⁶ Elmathan.....	533	Nathaniel ³ Samuel.....	411, 414
Nancy ⁴ Alanson.....	819	Nathaniel ³ Richard.....	23, 403, 406, 479
Nancy, Robert.....	758, 760, 806	Nathaniel H. ⁸ David D.....	602
Nancy J. ³ George J.....	794	Nathaniel ⁷ John.....	165, 211
Nancy ³ Peleg.....	830	Nathaniel O. ⁷ Isaac.....	659
Nancy ⁶ Waterman.....	646	Nathalie ⁸ Nathan A.....	608
Nancy ⁶ Rufus.....	644	N. C. ⁷ Norman C.....	456
Naomi ⁷ Isaac.....	429	Nehemiah ⁸ Stephen.....	589
Naomi Beebe ⁸ Lyman.....	391	Nehemiah ⁶ Aaron.....	518, 550
Naomi ⁵ Jacob.....	324	Nehemiah Scott ⁷ Benjamin P.....	362
Naomi ⁶ Joseph.....	336	Nehemiah S. ⁵ Jeremiah.....	317, 338
Naomi ⁷ Simeon.....	548	Nehemiah ⁵ Nehemiah.....	318
Narcissa J. ⁸ Lodrick Ives.....	474	Nehemiah ¹ Samuel.....	305, 317
Nathan W. ⁵ Nathan.....	829	Nehemiah ⁶ Phinehas.....	355
Nathan ⁴ Ephraim.....	828, 829	Nehemiah ⁶ Caleb.....	339, 361
Nathan ⁴ Zachariah.....	811	Nehemiah ⁷ Asa.....	546, 587
Nathan ⁵ Samuel.....	505	Nehemiah ⁶ Isaac.....	516, 548
Nathan ⁶ David.....	517	Nehemiah ⁵ Richard.....	115, 142, 195
Nathan ⁸ Roswell.....	585	Nehemiah ⁸ Henry.....	450
Nathan ⁸ Henry Clay.....	608	Nehemiah W. ⁶ John.....	425
Nathan A. ⁷ Adolphus.....	579, 608	Nehemiah A. ⁶ Nehemiah.....	143, 195
Nathan ² William.....	767	Nellie H. ⁸ Daniel H.....	678
Nathan ⁴ Joseph.....	768	Nellie ⁸ James H.....	686
Nathan.....	774	Nellie ⁷ Eleazer.....	676
Nathan ⁷ Silas.....	358	Nellie M. ⁹ Silas.....	611
Nathan ⁷ John.....	343	Nellie G. ⁹ Charles H.....	397
Nathan ⁵ Ziba.....	244, 252	Nellie May ⁹ Riley.....	384
Nathan ⁵ Asa.....	245, 253	Nellie J. ⁷ Eli N.....	721
Nathan Andrew ⁶ Beard.....	357	Nellie P. ⁹ Columbus J.....	401
Nathan ⁵ William.....	750, 755	Nellie ⁷ Abraham.....	357
Nathan ³ David.....	484, 490	Nellie Rosalie ⁸ Erastus Bostwick.....	207
Nathan ⁴ John.....	486, 499	Nelly Rosina ⁹ Gorham I.....	474
Nathan ⁴ Nathan.....	490, 508	Nelson T. ⁷ Ebenezer.....	673, 685
Nathan Gaylord ⁵ Isaac.....	103, 120	Nelson ⁷ William K.....	426
Nathan S. ⁸ Charles.....	466	Nelson ⁷ Bronson.....	379
Nathan Howe ⁷ Stephen K.....	662, 682	Nelson ⁸ Lucius Andrews.....	378
Nathan ¹ Henry.....	623	Nelson ⁶ Amos.....	255, 266
Nathan C. ⁶ Hezekiah H.....	151, 203	Nelson ⁵ Miner.....	821
Nathan ⁴ Daniel.....	412, 417	Nettie ⁹ Edson A.....	238
Nathan ⁵ Nathan.....	417, 508, 541	Nettie H. ⁸ Elihu M.....	559
Nathan ⁷ Alsop or Alsup.....	182	Netty M. ⁷ Benjamin Franklin.....	259
Nathan G. S. ⁷ Harley McEwen.....	161	Netty C. ⁸ Jessie W.....	212

Newton ⁶ Isaac.....	709	Olive ⁷ Isaac.....	658
Newton ⁷ George.....	351	Olive ^{1,7} John H.....	183, 231
Newton ⁷ Benedict.....	379	Olive ^{B,7} Alsop or Alsop.....	182
Newton ⁸ Julius.....	232	Oliver ⁷ Henry.....	567
Newton Wells ⁸ Newton Henry.....	236	Oliver ^{B,7} Nathan.....	579
Newton ⁶ Ephraim.....	131, 172	Oliver ⁷ Eli.....	351
Newton ⁷ Gordon.....	664	Oliver ⁶ William.....	705
Newton ^{11,7} Ira Merritt.....	193, 236	Oliver ⁴ William.....	690
Newton Stow ⁷ Newton.....	173, 222	Oliver ^{T,7} Levi.....	721
Nicholas ² John.....	55, 56, 57, 60	Oliver ^{B,7} Asa B.....	265
Nichols.....	778	Oliver ⁵ John.....	695
Nicodemus ² James.....	326, 349	Oliver ⁵ William.....	690
Noah ⁴ James.....	835	Oliver ^{H,7} Joseph C.....	545
Noah ⁷ Henry.....	494	Oliver ⁴ Ebenezer.....	273, 277
Noah ⁶ David.....	515	Oliver ⁵ Oliver.....	277, 285
Noah ^{G,6} Noah.....	520	Oliver ⁹ Clark.....	467
Noah ⁶ Samuel.....	535	Oliver ^{S,8} Jesse W.....	212
Noah ⁷ Henry.....	567	Oliver ^{E,7} Bela.....	172
Noah ⁸ Stephen Y.....	385	Olivia ⁷ Joseph.....	715, 723
Noah ⁴ Noah.....	313, 328	Olivia ⁷ Israel.....	161
Noah ³ George.....	304, 312	Ollie ^{N,4} John T.....	777
Noah ⁶ Edward.....	354, 379	Olsen ^{C,6} Curtiss.....	534
Noah ⁶ Joseph.....	336, 337, 360	Orange ⁵ Israel.....	104, 123
Noah ⁷ Moses.....	545, 587	Orange ^{A,7} Horace.....	161, 209
Noah ⁷ Scott.....	547	Ord ⁸ Cadwell A.....	601
Noah ⁵ Moses.....	495, 516	Orison ⁶ Caleb.....	347
Noah ⁶ Caleb.....	500	Orla Olive ⁶ Billings.....	252
Noah ⁵ Jonathan.....	497, 520	Orlo ⁸ Milo.....	605
Noah ³ Jonathan.....	484, 487	Orlo Judson ⁶ Edmund.....	122, 161
Noah ⁴ Ezra.....	488, 503, 504	Orlando ⁶ Elijah.....	652
Noah ^{E,6} Elias.....	145, 200	Orlando Fields ⁷ David R.....	173, 223
Noble ⁶ Jared.....	335	Orman or Norman ⁶ Asahel.....	124, 163
Noble ⁵ Isaac.....	103, 121	Orpha ² Amos.....	504
Noble Orlando ⁷ Elmer.....	159	Orpha Elvira ⁷ Frederick Warner.....	159
Norman ¹ Levi.....	827	Orphah ^{V,7} Edwin.....	663
Norman ⁶ Samuel W.....	538, 572	Orphana ⁶ Benjamin.....	279
Norman ^{B,3} Sylvester.....	787, 788	Orra ⁷ William Guy.....	714
Norman ^{S,4} Norman B.....	788	Orra ⁶ Elisha.....	433
Norman ⁷ Norman.....	156, 456, 472	Orren ⁶ Dan or Daniel.....	324
Norman ^{C,6} Stephen.....	433, 455	Orrin ² John of Malta, N. Y.....	785
Norman ^{R,7} Elijah.....	163, 211	Orrin ⁶ Aaron.....	529, 561
Norman ⁸ Everett.....	466	Orrin ⁷ Silas.....	358, 384
Norman ^{B,6} Daniel.....	120, 156	Orrin ⁶ Samuel.....	436
Norwood ⁶ Lyman.....	533	Orrin ^{M,8} Warren.....	226
Novaline ^{G,7} George.....	759	Orrin ⁶ Davis.....	177
Noyce ⁴ Marshall.....	819	Orrin ⁷ Miles.....	121
Noyes Darling ⁸ Orlando F.....	223	Orsa ⁸ Henry.....	449
Noyes ⁶ Ira.....	142, 193	Orsa ⁷ Henry.....	449
Noyes ⁷ Lyman.....	176	Orson Gaylord ⁷ Harley McEwen.....	161
		Orville ⁸ Jonathan M.....	588
Obadiah ⁶ Stephen.....	336	Orville D. ⁷ Levi.....	721
Obadiah ³ John.....	305, 316	Orville G. ⁸ Cyrus S.....	680
Obadiah ² John of Milford.....	299, 303	Oscar ³ Richard.....	823
Octavia ² Eliphlet.....	277	Oscar H. ⁸ William H.....	595
Octavius D. ⁸ Nehemiah.....	587, 612	Oscar E. ⁸ Hiram P.....	595
Ola ^{S,7} James Abiel.....	262	Oscar ⁷ Noah.....	360
Olive ⁶ Asa.....	512, 691, 701	Oscar ^{B,8} Oscar F.....	268
Olive ⁴ Concklin.....	782	Oscar F. ⁷ Breed B.....	261, 268
Olive ⁶ Guy C.....	702	Oscar ⁷ William I.....	347
Olive ^{J,8} Jefferson.....	723	Oscar L. ⁷ Caleb.....	553, 595
Olive, Benjamin.....	452, 693, 708	Oscar ⁸ Ransford.....	444
Olive ⁵ Eleazer.....	693	Oscar O. ⁷ Harvey.....	449
Olive ⁶ Timothy.....	432	Oscar ⁹ Clark.....	467

Oscar D. 7 George.....	162, 210	Peter 5 John.....	325
Oscar Erasmus 7 Norman B.....	156	Peter 6 David.....	354
Osgood McFarland 7 Wm. Stone.....	160, 208	Peter Weddell 7 Dudley.....	290
Osmer W. 7 Harlim.....	461	Petronella 3 Sir John.....	15
Otis Ira 7 Rufus.....	675	Phebe 7 Matthew.....	812
Otis 7 Joseph.....	715, 723	Phebe 5 Matthias.....	830
Otis W. 5 Thomas A.....	789	Phebe A. 6 Seth.....	532, 565
Owen G. 4 William A.....	801	Phebe, Noah.....	503, 533
Owen W. 3 Owen.....	800, 801	Phebe 5 Elihu.....	509
Owen 2 David.....	799, 800	Phebe 6 Aaron.....	518
Ozra 6 Amos.....	128, 169	Phebe 6 Jephtha.....	521
Ozro 4 Ira.....	824	Phebe, Ezra.....	488, 524
		Phebe 3 Jesse.....	782
Palmer 7 John.....	542	Phebe A. 4 Gideon.....	782
Pamela 6 James.....	541	Phebe, Samuel.....	327, 342, 593, 654, 696
Pamela 5 Israel.....	103, 122	Phebe, Henry.....	567, 616
Pamelia 4 Joseph.....	792	Phebe 4 Caspar.....	786
Pamelia B. 7 Jonathan.....	668	Phebe, Sylvester.....	244, 787
Pamelia 7 Rufus.....	668	Phebe, William.....	261, 780
Parintha 6 Alexis.....	135	Phebe, Ebenezer.....	97, 108, 769
Parker F. 4 Isaac.....	827	Phebe, Daniel.....	312, 617, 622
Parker 4 Levi.....	827	Phebe 2 John.....	427, 486, 651, 688, 743
Parmelia 6 Orange.....	123	Phebe, Thomas.....	271, 689, 749, 753
Parmenas 5 Jacob.....	324	Phebe H. 7 Robert.....	367, 387
Parsons 7 Sanford.....	567	Phebe 7 Bethuel.....	367
Parsons 5 Enoch.....	112, 135	Phebe M. 7 Simeon D.....	265
Parsons 7 Chauncey.....	172, 221	Phebe M. 6 Nathan.....	253
Parthena 6 Isaac.....	709, 719	Phebe, James.....	316, 485
Parthena 5 Joel.....	322	Phebe, Caleb.....	317, 338, 339
Patience 2 Levi.....	822	Phebe, Nehemiah.....	318, 550
Patience 2 Matthew.....	817	Phebe, Elijah.....	320, 652
Patience 4 Daniel.....	487	Phebe 3 George.....	304
Patience 4 Nathan.....	490	Phebe, Joseph.....	309, 484, 491
Patience 3 Benjamin.....	618	Phebe 6 Jesse.....	353
Patience 5 Isaac.....	103, 120	Phebe, David.....	245, 519
Patience 4 Zachariah.....	97	Phebe 5 Walthel.....	751
Patty 4 Benjamin.....	693, 696	Phebe 5 Johnson.....	753
Patty 6 Jonathan.....	527	Phebe 5 Robert.....	753
Patty 3 Jacob.....	786	Phebe 5 Levi.....	754
Patty E. 7 Hiel.....	371	Phebe 7 Stephen.....	555
Paulina 6 Eli.....	119, 155	Phebe 5 Enos.....	498
Paulina 7 John.....	542, 581	Phebe 5 Benjamin.....	496
Paulina 6 Amos.....	255	Phebe 3 Jonathan.....	181
P. B. 7 Jared R.....	362	Phebe 5 Assel.....	104, 124
Peleg 2 Samuel.....	830	Phebe 6 Isaac.....	124, 164
Peleg 4 Samuel.....	307, 322	Phebe Rogers 6 Job.....	125
Perces 7 Alpheus L.....	673	Phebe 6 Silas.....	126
Percy 7 Henry P.....	440, 464	Phebe C. 6 Joshua.....	757
Percy Hayes 6 John.....	425	Phideme 7 Clark.....	442
Permelia 7 Alpheus L.....	673	Phila 3 Lotes.....	823
Permelia 7 George.....	713	Philander 8 Butler.....	586
Permelia 6 Eleazer.....	650	Philander 6 Eleazer.....	347, 372
Perry O. 8 Warren.....	226	Philander 7 Samuel S.....	430
Perry 8 George W.....	205	Philander 7 Harvey.....	449
Perry C. 4 Henry.....	796, 798	Philander 6 Samuel.....	653
Persa 6 Asa.....	280	Philander 7 —.....	125
Persis 6 Samuel.....	710	Philemon 5 Caleb.....	324, 347
Persis 5 Jacob.....	699	Philemon 6 Caleb.....	322
Persis 7 Jacob.....	376	Philemon H. 6 Philemon.....	348
Persis 6 Silas.....	702	Philemon Prindle 7 Clark.....	443, 468
Peter A. 7 Daniel.....	570	Philemon 7 Moses.....	545, 586
Peter 4 Gideon.....	782	Philemon 7 Timothy.....	375
Peter 6 John G.....	768	Philemon P. 8 Philemon P.....	468

Philena S. 7 Jesse.....	720	Polly 5 Moses.....	417
Philene 6 Dan or Daniel.....	324	Polly 6 Timothy.....	432
Philene 6 Peleg.....	322	Polly G. 6 Eleazer.....	651
Philene 7 Benedict.....	378	Polly 6 Rufus.....	644
Philinda 7 Augustus.....	463	Polly 5 Ebenezer.....	633
Philinda 8 Nelson T.....	685	Polly 5 Isaac.....	630
Philip T. 6 Shubael.....	652	Polly 5 Theophilus.....	634
Philip Turner 2 Daniel.....	632, 652	Polly 6 Thaddeus.....	634
Phillips B. 5 Phillips B.....	802	Polly 6 Life.....	634
Phillips B. 4 William.....	800, 802	Polly 5 Elisha.....	116
Philo 5 Heman S.....	392	Polly 6 Ephraim.....	131, 172, 388
Philo M. 8 Calvin B.....	599	Polly 7 Alsop or Alsup.....	182
Philo 7 Josiah.....	368, 388	Pomeroy 7 Pomeroy.....	454, 472
Philo 7 Eli.....	370, 393	Pomeroy 6 Stephen.....	433, 454
Philo 7 Obadiah.....	336	Porter J. 7 Alpheus L.....	673
Philo 7 Leuton.....	444	Porter 7 John H.....	713
Philo 7 John.....	446, 470	Porter Hall 6 Seth.....	532
Philo 6 Caleb.....	429, 446	Priscilla 6 James.....	641
Philo Alling 5 Elisha.....	116, 144	Priscilla 4 Henry.....	623
Philomela 6 Isaac.....	709	Priscilla Edna 8 Edward F.....	206
Phinehas 5 David.....	507	Priscilla 4 John.....	242
Phinehas 6 Elnathan.....	535	Priscilla 3 Theophilus.....	241
Phinehas 5 David.....	769	Priscilla 6 Jared.....	343
Phinehas 5 Gideon.....	314, 330	Priscilla 6 Edmund.....	703
Phinehas 5 Phinehas.....	334, 355	Prudence 5 Isaac.....	103, 120
Phinehas 4 John.....	314	Prudence 5 Nathan.....	829
Phinehas 4 Phinehas.....	314, 334	Prudence 5 James.....	316
Phinehas 3 Richard.....	305, 307, 314	Prue 6 Jared.....	343
Phinehas 6 Phinehas.....	355, 380	Pyra 6 Guy C.....	703
Phinehas Riley 7 Phinehas.....	380	Pyra 7 Alanson H.....	714
Phinehas 5 Asa.....	694	Pyrene C. 7 Breed B.....	261
Phinehas O. 8 Phinehas.....	694		
Phinehas 4 Joseph.....	487, 500	Rachel, Isaac.....	114, 597, 709, 720
Phinehas 5 Joseph.....	698	Rachel, Josiah.....	518, 828, 839
Pierce.....	784	Rachel, Jonathan.....	486, 831
P. J. N. 4 Frederick A.....	788	Rachel, John.....	751, 776, 791, 834
Platt 6 Thomas.....	700	Rachel 5 Gamaliel.....	506, 536
Polk 8 Henry.....	398	Rachel, Horace.....	540, 575, 606
Pollard 6 Isaac.....	707	Rachel 6 Charles.....	541
Polly 3 Abel.....	818	Rachel, Benjamin.....	522, 695
Polly 3 Truman.....	818	Rachel, William.....	400, 754, 785
Polly, William.....	254, 799	Rachel, Joseph.....	792
Polly 6 Josiah.....	839	Rachel, Sylvester.....	436, 787
Polly 6 Jonathan.....	514	Rachel, Thomas.....	690, 714, 729
Polly 6 Noah.....	516	Rachel, Samuel.....	430, 555, 696
Polly 6 Curtiss.....	529	Rachel 4 Anthony.....	748
Polly, John.....	244, 249, 537, 694	Rachel 5 Ezekiel.....	497, 498
Polly, Samuel.....	440, 547, 559, 710	Rachel J. 5 Phinehas.....	500
Polly 6 Thaddeus.....	770	Rachel 5 Eliphlet.....	277
Polly, Joseph.....	698, 705	Rachel 4 Nathaniel.....	415
Polly 6 Joel.....	353, 710	Rachel 6 Silas.....	126
Polly 6 Jacob.....	326	Rachel 4 Joshua.....	740, 741
Polly 6 Jared.....	335	Radeliffe 8 Austin.....	724
Polly M. 6 Asher.....	251	Ralph H. 5 Charles.....	821
Polly 6 Daniel.....	324, 428	Ralph 8 William H.....	607
Polly 6 Heman.....	350	Ralph 9 Henry W.....	392
Polly 7 Aaron.....	351	Ralph 3 George.....	56, 58, 59, 60
Polly 7 Benedict.....	378	Ralph 4 Edmond.....	59
Polly 7 Levi.....	694	Ralph 4 John.....	59, 60
Polly, Benjamin.....	279, 496	Ralph Merriman 8 J. Burgess.....	379
Polly Ann 7 Leuton.....	444	Ralph 8 Jotham.....	680
Polly, Elijah.....	445, 652, 675	Ralph 3 Timothy.....	618
Polly, Jeremiah.....	429, 447	Ralph 8 Bostwick J.....	209

Ransford 7 Leuton	444	Reuben 4 Ebenezer	97
Ransford 6 Daniel	428, 444	Reuben Warren 7 Howard Dunbar	184
Ransom 8 Ransom	583	R. Frederick 8 Ransford	444
Ransom 7 David	545, 585	Rhoda, Charles	541, 725
Ransom, James	544, 584	Rhoda, James	534, 569, 805
Raymond 8 Hezekiah	118, 151	Rhoda 8 Simon	580
Raymond 6 Eleazer	653, 676	Rhoda A. 2 William	805
Raymond 7 Theodore R.	204	Rhoda 5 Noah	504
Ray Remington 7 Henry Myron	154	Rhoda 6 Zophar	516
Rebecca, Samuel		Rhoda 6 Jotham	523
307, 310, 314, 342, 413, 430, 621, 730		Rhoda, Samuel	342, 523
Rebecca A. 3 Robert	806	Rhoda 6 Daniel	428, 710
Rebecca, William	552, 728, 751, 804	Rhoda 6 Ziba	711
Rebecca 7 Henry	833	Rhoda 5 George	328
Rebecca 6 David	515	Rhoda 6 Hiram	732
Rebecca 6 Gabriel	520	Rhoda 7 Stephen D.	734
Rebecca 6 Isaac	536	Rhoda 7 Josiah	357, 376
Rebecca, John 240, 381, 425, 695, 750, 791		Rhoda 6 Linus	320
Rebecca, Joseph	487, 729, 792	Rhoda 4 Benjamin	692
Rebecca E. 9 Charles E.	792	Rhoda 5 Eleazer	693, 701
Rebecca 6 Jesse	708	Rhoda 5 Jeremiah	699
Rebecca 6 Hiram	732	Rhoda 7 Moses	548
Rebecca Clark 6 Pelee	322	Rhoda 7 Abiel	502
Rebecca 4 Noah	313	Rhoda 4 Ebenezer	273
Rebecca 5 Stephen	317	Rhoda 5 Oliver	277
Rebecca 5 Ambrose	355	Rhoda A. 5 Merritt Wells	235
Rebecca 4 Ralph	59	Ricard Baldwyne	12
Rebecca 7 Caleb	339	Richard 2 Levi	822, 823
Rebecca 4 Theophilus	342	Richard 3 Jesse	796, 797
Rebecca 5 Amos	247	Richard C. 4 Richard	826
Rebecca 5 Francis	730	Richard 3 George	809
Rebecca R. 6 Joshua	500	Richard 4 Gideon	782
Rebecca 6 Jehiel	501	Richard 3 Zachariah	92, 97, 98
Rebecca 6 Richard	45	Richard 2 James	782
Rebecca 6 Levi	281	Richard 2 Zebulon	783
Rebecca 6 Simeon	278	Richard L. 7 David L.	578, 607
Rebecca 6 Jeduthan	637	Richard 4 William Henry	775
Rebecca 6 Ransford	444	Richard D. 6 Henry	732
Rebecca 7 Tilly	655	Richard 9 Nathaniel T.	400
Rebecca 3 Daniel	617	Richard 4 John	27, 36, 37, 313, 329
Rebecca 5 Simeon	108, 130	Richard 2 John	55, 58, 299, 303, 304, 790
Rebecca, Jacob	125, 167, 216	Richard 3 John	301
Rebecca 6 Hannum	756	Richard 3 Thomas	58, 59
Rebecca L. 8 Edward Furman	206	Richard 4 Thomas	63, 64, 65, 66
Rebeckah 5 Eli	310	Richard 6 Thomas	65, 66
Rebeckah 6 George	304	Richard 6 Moses	515, 587
Relief 6 Joel	710	Richard 4 Sylvester	
Relief 6 John	694	27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 45	
Relief 6 Henry	623	Richard 6 Edward	48, 49, 53
Remember Josiah	302, 307	Richard B. 8 William H.	679
Remus 8 Lodrick I.	474	Richard 3 Sylvanus	88, 95
Remus A. 6 Asahel	463	Richard 4 Theophilus	100, 115, 195
Reuben 4 Eliezer	834	Richard J. 7 John E.	743
Reuben C. 7 Chauncey	558, 599	Richard Hector 6 Abner	144, 197
Reuben 6 Daniel	710	Richard 7 Richard	53, 54
Reuben 6 Ziba	711	Richard 5 Richard	65, 775
Reuben D. 6 John J.	358, 383	Richard 2 Richard	
Reuben 5 Jacob	324	20, 21, 23, 70, 403, 480, 809	
Reuben 5 James	316, 337	Richard 3 Richard	305, 823, 825
Reuben 6 Reuben	337, 359	Richard	
Reuben 5 Joseph	698, 705	13, 15, 20, 21, 30, 45, 55, 70, 77, 809	
Reuben 6 Jeremiah	699, 711	Richard 5 Sylvester	41, 43, 77, 77, 78,
Reuben 4 Ezra	488, 505	78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 93, 269, 289	

Richard ³ Henry.....	17, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35
.....	36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 68, 84, 270, 297
Rigual ⁵ Rigual W.....	776
Rigual W. ⁴ William Henry.....	776
Riley ⁸ Orrin.....	384
Riley ⁷ Silas.....	358, 383
Rinda ⁷ James.....	358
Rizpah ⁵ Amos.....	504
Rizpah ⁶ Reuben.....	706
Rizpah ⁴ Benjamin.....	693
Rizpah ⁵ Nahum.....	696
Rizpah ⁵ Jeremiah.....	699
Robert Penick ³ Robert.....	806
Robert ⁴ Anderson.....	806
Robert P. ⁴ John C.....	806, 807
Robert.....	776, 805
Robert P. ⁴ Samuel B.....	807, 808
Robert ⁴ Alanson.....	819
Robert ⁸ Milo.....	605
Robert ⁵ James.....	783
Robert ⁷ Cornelius E.....	365
Robert ³ John.....	776
Robert ⁸ Johnson G.....	387
Robert Romeyne ⁸ Garret R.....	395
Robert F. ⁷ Archibald S.....	366, 387
Robert ⁷ Bethuel.....	367
Robert M. ⁸ James T.....	722
Robert ⁸ Henry.....	398
Robert Fitz.....	11
Robert Stanton ⁸ John Stanton.....	267
Robert ⁶ Linus.....	320
Robert ⁴ Nathaniel.....	306, 320
Robert T. ⁶ Cornelius.....	341, 365
Robert ⁶ Zadoc.....	341, 367
Robert ² John.....	55
Robert ⁴ Bartholomew.....	61, 62, 63
Robert Stanton ⁶ Daniel.....	249
Robert Austin ⁸ Silas D.....	373
Robert F. ⁷ John.....	381
Robert ³ Anthony.....	746
Robert ⁴ Anthony.....	748
Robert ⁴ Thomas.....	63, 749, 753
Robert ⁵ John.....	750, 751, 754
Robert ⁵ William.....	750, 755
Robert ⁵ George.....	751
Robert ⁶ John.....	754, 758
Robert ³ Henry.....	25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38
Robert Monteith ⁷ Richard.....	54
Robert C. ⁸ William H.....	679
Robert R. ⁸ Isaac.....	680
Robert C. ⁷ Vine.....	669
Robert ⁸ Sidney.....	441
Robert ⁹ Robert.....	387, 477
Robert ⁸ Robert.....	365, 387
Robert ⁶ Robert.....	638, 661, 754
Robert T. ⁸ Philemon P.....	468, 476
Robert ⁵ Isaac.....	627, 638
Robert ⁶ Joseph D.....	755
Robert ⁷ Robert.....	365, 758
Robert ⁷ Amos.....	758
Robert E. ⁸ Lewis.....	760
Robert T. ⁸ Samuel H.....	221
Robert ⁸ John H.....	213
Robert Bruce ⁷ Theophilus.....	152
Robert ⁷ Newton.....	173
Rocelia D. ⁸ William D.....	598
Rodelia ⁷ Asa B.....	265
Roderick ⁶ Nathan Gaylord.....	120, 158
Rodmond Noyes ⁷ Noyes.....	193, 234
Rodney ⁷ Lawson.....	718
Roger S. ⁸ Marcus.....	225
Roger Sherman ⁷ Simeon Enoch.....	293
Roger S. ⁵ Simeon.....	278, 285
Roger S. ⁶ Roger Sherman.....	286
Roger S. ⁷ Charles.....	382
Roland W. ⁷ James Abial.....	262
Roland E. ⁸ Roland Hotchkiss.....	234
Roland H. ⁷ Noyes.....	193, 234
Rosa ⁸ Harvey.....	398
Rosa May ⁹ John P.....	399
Rosa Julia ⁵ Ezekiel S.....	807
Rosabella ⁶ Nathan.....	755
Rosalie M. ⁸ John A.....	583
Rosalinda ⁶ Thomas.....	706
Rosanna M. ⁷ Wyllis.....	377
Rosannah, John.....	768, 776
Rose L. ⁷ George.....	759
Rose ⁸ Alfred.....	588
Rosette ⁶ Eli.....	139, 187
Rosetta ⁷ Moses.....	545
Rosette ⁷ Silas.....	359
Rosetta H. ⁸ Merritt P.....	383
Rosetta, William.....	783
Rosina M. ⁸ Isaac W.....	597
Rossie E. ⁸ Roland Hotchkiss.....	234
Roswell ⁷ David.....	545, 585
Rosswell C. ⁶ Sylvester.....	253, 265
Roswell B. ⁷ Roswell C.....	265
Roswell ⁶ David.....	515
Rowena M. ⁷ Abmon.....	577
Rowena F. ⁷ Thomas.....	715
Rowena ⁷ Rufus.....	675
Rowena ⁶ Elias.....	140, 189
Roxana ⁷ Isaac.....	719
Roxy ⁶ Samuel.....	430
Royal ⁶ Abiel.....	707
Royal ⁶ Ira.....	142, 194
Royce ⁵ Moses.....	495
Rube ⁶ Thaddeus.....	343
Ruel ⁵ Ruel.....	629
Ruel ⁴ James.....	620, 629
Rufus ³ Richard.....	823
Rufus ⁴ John.....	272, 277
Rufus ⁵ Rufus.....	277
Rufus ⁶ Rufus.....	644, 668
Rufus C. ⁷ Eleazer B.....	674
Rufus ⁶ Elijah.....	652, 675
Rufus ⁵ Isaac.....	630, 643
Rufus ⁷ Rufus.....	456, 472, 668
Rufus ⁷ John.....	427
Rufus ⁶ Elisha.....	433, 456
Rufus ⁷ James.....	667
Rufus ⁷ Isaac.....	668
Rufus ⁸ James.....	668
Ruhama ⁶ David.....	706

Rune 6 Philemon	348	Sally 7 Stephen	359
Rush E. 8 Lodrick I.	474	Sally, Samuel 523, 535, 621, 654, 709, 807	
Russell 8 Jonathan M.	588	Sally 6 Reuben	706
Russell 4 Joseph	768	Sally 6 Josiah	839
Russell 6 Jacob	326	Sally 2 Matthew	817
Russell P. 8 William	494	Sally 4 Ira	824
Russell 7 Thomas H.	759	Sally M. 9 Silas	611
Ruth, James	353, 515, 546	Sally 7 Ezra	524
Ruth 6 Asa	512	Sally 6 Hezekiah	526
Ruth 6 Seth	242, 532	Sally 6 Jephtha	521
Ruth 8 Roswell	585	Sally 6 Gabriel	521
Ruth 2 David	610	Sally 6 Noah	516
Ruth 4 Gideon	782	Sally, William	254, 705, 758, 775
Ruth Dodd 7 Nehemiah	361	Samantha 4 William H.	797
Ruth, William	431, 767	Samuel 5 Eli	310
Ruth, Joseph	484, 768	Samuel 5 Elnathan	501, 535
Ruth 6 Guy C.	703	Samuel 5 Daniel	501, 524
Ruth, John	301, 689, 737, 748, 751	Samuel 4 Joseph	484, 492
Ruth, Thomas	283, 289, 704	Samuel 3 Joseph	482
Ruth 8 Watson	391	Samuel 1 Joshua	710, 741
Ruth 6 Edmund	703	Samuel W. 5 David	507, 538
Ruth S. 6 Nathan	253	Samuel B. 8 Sidney A.	808
Ruth 5 George	64	Samuel 6 Joseph	511
Ruth 5 Benjamin	695, 704	Samuel 5 Gamaliel	506
Ruth 5 Johnson	753	Samuel D. 6 Nathan	541, 579
Ruth 5 Abiel	502, 530	Samuel S. 6 Horace	540, 576
Ruth 5 Sylvester	41	Samuel 4 Israel	312, 327
Ruth, Amos	504, 759	Samuel 2 John	298
Ruth H. 7 Samuel White	289	Samuel H. 8 Warren S.	590
Ruth 5 Michael	420	Samuel W. 8 Josephus	590
Ruth 5 Nathaniel	423	Samuel 6 Jesse	517, 549
Ruth 5 Ruel	629	Samuel 6 Josiah	518, 551
Ruth D. 7 Ambrose	461	Samuel 5 Elihu	142, 192, 509, 541
Ruth M. 7 George	162	Samuel 6 Curtiss	529, 559
Ruth 2 Henry	616	Samuel 6 Noah	516, 546
Sabra 5 Joseph	245	Samuel A. 8 Curtiss C.	600
Sabrina 6 Silas	702	Samuel 2 Ephraim	784
Salina 7 Almon	577	Samuel B. 7 Marcus	578, 608
Sallie 7 Archibald S.	366	Samuel 5 Ebenezer	493
Sallie, Lewis	500, 524	Samuel A. 8 Daniel	596
Sallie 6 Caleb	522	Samuel S. 6 Isaac	538, 573
Sally S. 6 Elijah	652	Samuel 6 Amos	536, 570
Sally 5 Michael	421	Samuel 6 John	537, 571
Sally 6 Benjamin	279, 285	Samuel 7 Dan.	568
Sally, Isaac	429, 536, 667	Samuel 3 Levi J.	777
Sally 5 Jabez	276	Samuel 3 Tyler	778
Sally, John	247, 446, 694, 785	Samuel 2 Ezekiel	781
Sally, David	173, 223, 700, 800	Samuel 3 David	769
Sally M. 8 Warren	226	Samuel R. 5 William Henry	775
Sally 6 Ebenezer	127	Samuel B. 4 Robert P.	806
Sally 5 Enos	498	Samuel 3 Jonathan	796, 798
Sally 2 Jesse	697	Samuel 4 Henry	796
Sally 5 Thomas	698	Samuel D. 8 James C.	805
Sally 7 Scott	547	Samuel B. 3 Robert	806, 807
Sally E. 6 Amos	250	Samuel R. 4 John C.	806, 807
Sally 6 Asa	245	Samuel 3 Peleg	810
Sally 5 Joseph	245	Samuel 3 Truman	818, 820
Sally, Moses	351, 548, 804	Samuel 5 Benjamin	833
Sally Ann 6 Philemon	348	Samuel 8 Aaron	839
Sally 6 Ambrose	355	Samuel 3 Thomas	689
Sally 6 Edward	354	Samuel 4 Jonathan	690, 696
Sally 6 Justus	319	Samuel 4 Thomas	729, 730
		Samuel 7 James W.	734

Samuel Mills ⁸ Burr	389	Samuel T. ⁸ Samuel W.	465
Samuel C. ⁷ Erastus	372, 396	Samuel Burge ⁶ Isaac	637, 659
Samuel ⁷ Eli	370, 393	Samuel Cutler ⁶ Cyrus	642, 666
Samuel Henry ⁸ William A.	268	Samuel ⁷ Eliakim	449
Samuel Ziba ⁶ Billings	252	Samuel ⁷ Sylvester	436
Samuel Edwin ⁷ Thomas Horace	259	Samuel Hopkins ⁶ John	425, 439
Samuel ⁶ Caleb	322	Samuel C. ⁸ Philemon P.	468
Samuel ⁵ Peleg	322	Samuel ⁵ Ebenezer	633, 653
Samuel ⁵ Nehemiah	318	Samuel J. ⁷ Stephen K.	662
Samuel ⁶ Justus	319	Samuel ⁴ Henry	623
Samuel ³ John	301, 305	Samuel ⁵ Theophilus	633, 654
Samuel ³ Josiah	302, 307	Samuel ⁵ Sylvester	41
Samuel ³ Nathaniel	303, 308, 309, 321	Samuel ⁶ Levi	281, 288
Samuel ⁴ John	311, 325	Samuel ⁵ Benjamin	274, 280
Samuel ⁷ Erastus	352	Samuel ⁶ Stephen	532, 567
Samuel ⁷ Joel	344	Samuel ⁷ Ornan	163
Samuel ⁷ Mark	345	Samuel E. ⁷ Horace	575
Samuel ⁶ Zaccheus	349, 375	Samuel ² Samuel	777
Samuel ⁴ Thomas	63, 64	Samuel ³ Samuel	411, 413
Samuel A. ⁷ Edward	373	Samuel ⁴ Samuel	305, 307,
Samuel ⁸ James Harvey	375	321, 413, 489, 505, 621, 629, 807, 808	
Samuel Davis ⁷ Samuel	375	Samuel ⁵ Samuel	305, 321, 325
Samuel G. ⁷ Wyllis	377	327, 342, 424, 436, 624, 629, 641, 741	
Samuel Rexford ⁷ Phineas	380, 399	Samuel ⁶ Samuel	342,
Samuel ⁵ Isaac	699, 709	430, 525, 535, 555, 641, 654, 664, 709	
Samuel Vance ⁵ Joseph	729, 731	Samuel ⁷ Samuel	288,
Samuel G. ⁶ Thaddeus	356	440, 464, 511, 551, 560, 573, 660, 664	
Samuel ⁷ Asa	546	Samuel	322,
Samuel ⁷ Aaron	554	774, 776, 777, 778, 787, 799, 805, 830	
Samuel A. ⁷ Nehemiah	550, 591	Sanford ⁷ Samuel	288, 294
Samuel ⁷ David	552, 593	Sarah, Joseph	309, 311, 337, 481, 487, 491, 511, 792
Samuel ⁵ Enos	498, 523	Sarah, Samuel	325, 375, 430,
Samuel ⁵ Ebenezer	502, 532	489, 505, 552, 559, 593, 621, 653, 660	
Samuel ³ David	484, 489	Sarah ⁶ Moses	514
Samuel ⁵ Joseph	491, 512	Sarah, Jonathan	485, 514
Samuel ⁵ Caleb	740	Sarah ⁶ Wetmore	533
Samuel G. ⁶ Isaac	743	Sarah Pitt ⁸ Warren S.	590
Samuel Prentiss ⁷ Charles Candee	202	Sarah E. ⁸ Josephus	590
Samuel Dexter ⁸ Jesse W.	212	Sarah, Jesse	517, 782, 795
Samuel Elliott ⁸ Hart B.	220, 238	Sarah ⁸ Stephen	589
Samuel ⁶ Theophilus	119, 153	Sarah ⁶ Ichabod	517
Samuel V. ³ Jesse C.	236	Sarah, David	495, 523, 549, 553, 692, 769, 799
Samuel ⁷ Bela	172, 221	Sarah ⁶ Jephtha	519
Samuel R. ⁷ Almon	162, 210	Sarah ⁸ Ransom	584
Samuel ³ John	763	Sarah ⁵ Noah	503
Samuel A. ⁷ Ambrose	461, 473	Sarah, Benjamin	308, 483, 485, 497, 692, 695, 784, 798
Samuel Burwell ⁷ Leuton	443	Sarah E. ⁸ Curtiss C.	600
Samuel S. ⁷ Remus	461	Sarah, Aaron	327, 386, 496, 518
Samuel ⁷ John	447	Sarah, Horace	209, 575
Samuel ² Nathaniel	299, 406, 411	Sarah, Nathan	417, 579, 624
Samuel ³ Nathaniel	410	Sarah, John	165,
Samuel ⁵ Caleb	419, 430	166, 214, 240, 244, 270, 299, 301,	
Samuel ⁶ Enos	427, 440	311, 358, 417, 427, 596, 689, 691,	
Samuel ⁴ Nathaniel	415, 424	697, 703, 732, 748, 750, 789, 790, 791	
Samuel ⁷ John	427	Sarah, Ephraim	311, 785, 829
Samuel ⁴ David	620, 624	Sarah, Henry	137, 181, 594, 796
Samuel ⁴ Daniel	622	Sarah, Daniel	288, 412, 448, 596, 622
Samuel W. ⁶ Seth Cogswell	282, 289	Sarah ⁶ Eluathan	535
Samuel ³ Rufus	277	Sarah C. ⁷ Lyman H.	565
Samuel ³ Henry	618, 621	Sarah E. ⁸ Edwin R.	598
Samuel ⁷ Nahum	661		
Samuel P. ⁶ Luke	635		
Samuel D. ⁶ Ephraim	643		

Sarah F. ³ Levi J.	777	Sarah ⁴ Joshua.	739
Sarah A. ⁴ Elias Clark.	789	Sarah, Andrew.	112, 228
Sarah, Isaac.	114, 183, 427, 467, 553, 638, 659, 680, 699, 781	Sarah Ester ⁵ Enoch.	113, 136
Sarah ⁵ Amos.	768	Sarah, Elijah.	113, 136, 678
Sarah ³ Lotes.	823, 825	Sarah F. ⁸ Norman Ralph.	211
Sarah, Richard.		Sarah J. ⁸ Jacob.	211
23, 40, 43, 44, 45, 85, 88, 98, 797, 809		Sarah E. ⁶ Charles Wyllis.	144, 199
Sarah, William.	188,	Sarah Amanda ⁶ Lyman.	141, 191
264, 375, 690, 696, 733, 799, 800, 805		Sarah ⁶ Eliphelet.	141, 190
Sarah ⁵ Marion A.	801	Sarah, Elias.	145, 166
Sarah, James.	326, 731, 805	Sarah M. ⁷ Howard D.	184
Sarah, George.	64, 132, 176, 759, 809	Sarah ⁷ Alsop.	182, 192, 234
Sarah A. ⁴ Walter.	828	Sarah ⁷ Amos.	192
Sarah, Joel.	551, 710, 839	Sarah ⁷ Ebenezer.	152
Sarah, Eluathan.	382	Sarah Ann ⁷ Chauncey.	172, 221
Sarah, Zachariah.	92, 97, 315, 811	Sarah ⁷ Amander J.	169
Sarah M. ⁷ Augustine U.	712	Sarah ⁷ Job.	165
Sarah M. ⁸ Reuben D.	383	Sarah ⁷ Stephen.	166, 213
Sarah J., Thomas.		Sarah M. ⁷ Jacob Hicks.	167
99, 109, 284, 690, 700, 733, 752, 765		Sarah Jane ⁷ Harley McEwen.	160
Sarah, Silas.	115, 132, 175, 336, 702	Sarah A. ⁷ Horace.	161, 209
Sarah, Abraham.	335, 450	Sarah Eunice ⁷ Frederick W.	160
Sarah D. ⁸ Hiram.	388	Sarah ⁷ Jeremiah.	448
Sarah E. ⁸ Watson.	391	Sarah E. ⁷ Ambrose.	461
Sarah Gray ⁸ Lyman.	359	Sarah, Nathaniel.	406, 415
Sarah M. ⁷ Gabriel.	369	Sarah ⁴ Timothy.	414, 423
Sarah, Nehemiah.	318, 361	Sarah ⁶ Jabez.	426
Sarah Isabell ⁸ Almond P.	397	Sarah ⁵ Jonas.	416
Sarah C. ⁶ Asher.	251	Sarah ⁷ Rufus.	668
Sarah D. ⁶ Andrew B.	253	Sarah ⁵ Oliver.	277, 284
Sarah E. ⁶ Erastus.	255	Sarah, Timothy.	404, 432
Sarah ⁵ Caleb.	322	Sarah ⁷ Seth.	658
Sarah, Charles.	215, 237, 315, 661, 672	Sarah, Thaddeus.	639, 656
Sarah ³ Josiah.	302	Sarah B. ⁶ Cyrus.	642
Sarah ⁶ Joel.	353	Sarah ⁷ Alpheus L.	673
Sarah ⁶ Zadoc.	341	Sarah M. ⁸ Philo.	470
Sarah, Jared.	186, 229, 231, 232, 343	Sarah ⁸ Nelson T.	685
Sarah ⁶ Thaddeus.	344	Sarah ⁸ Abel.	465
Sarah ⁶ Frederick.	346	Sarah ⁸ Frederick.	442
Sarah ⁵ Robert.	64	Sarah ⁸ Lyman.	465
Sarah ³ Theophilus.	243	Sarah Cornelia ⁷ Buel.	291
Sarah Almira ⁶ Andrew.	248, 256	Sardis ⁷ John.	542
Sarah L. ⁷ Giles T.	378	Schuyler Colfax ⁸ George C.	212
Sarah ⁷ Benedict.	379	Schuyler ⁷ James L.	165
Sarah ⁵ Eleazer.	693	S. Clark ⁷ Benedict.	378
Sarah E. ⁷ Phineas.	380	Scott ⁶ Noah.	516, 547
Sarah ⁵ Jonah.	730	Scott ⁷ Matthew.	547
Sarah ⁵ Francis.	730	Scott L. ⁸ Almon H.	401
Sarah ³ Anthony.	746	Scott ⁷ G. ⁴ Benjamin J.	803
Sarah, Sylvanus.	88, 102, 116	Sears ⁴ John.	834, 835
Sarah ⁷ Stephen.	555	Selden ⁶ Elijah.	652
Sarah E. ⁷ Caleb D.	550	Selinda ⁷ Chauncey.	667
Sarah ⁷ Caleb.	553	Semantha ⁶ Asa.	701
Sarah ⁵ Amos.	499	Semantha Grace ⁷ Stiles.	202
Sarah ⁵ Joshua.	501	Seraph ⁷ Eden.	543, 581
Sarah ⁵ Asael.	104, 123	Serene Caroline ⁷ Ammi.	349
Sarah ⁵ Simeon.	108	Seth ⁶ Seth.	532
Sarah, Barnabas.	99, 110	Seth.	787
Sarah ⁵ Timothy.	111, 112	Seth ⁵ Abiel.	502, 532
Sarah ⁶ Jacob.	125	Seth ⁶ Timothy.	432
Sarah ⁶ Elias.	126, 166	Seth ⁶ Daniel.	433, 453
Sarah ⁶ Job.	125	Seth Cogswell ⁵ Daniel.	275, 279, 282
		Seth Cogswell ⁶ Seth Cogswell.	282, 289

Seth Cogswell ⁷ Edward	289	Silas ⁵ Barnabas	110, 131
Seth ⁶ Nahum	636, 657	Silas James ⁷ Marcus Earl	176
Sewell ⁶ Jerutham	637	Silas Clark ⁷ Newton	172, 222
Seymour Wesley ⁵ Charles	118, 146, 147, 148, 149	Silas ⁶ Asa	280
Seymour G. ⁷ Vincent Luzerne	200	Silas ⁶ Shubael	652
Seymour L. ⁸ Daniel	294	Silas ⁵ Isaac	630
Seymour David ⁷ Charles Candee	202	Silas ⁶ Silas	126, 132, 174, 336, 358, 702, 712
Sheldon ⁷ John	427	Silence ⁷ Enos	426
Sheridan ⁵ F. M.	798	Silence ⁵ David	492
Sherlon L. ⁷ Lewis F.	381	Silva ⁸ Dewitt C.	605
Sherman ⁷ Charles	569	Silvanus ⁶ Richard	43
Sherman ⁵ F. M.	798	Silvia ⁷ Noah	380
Sherman	774	Silvia ⁵ David	699
Sherman H. ⁸ Charles A.	230	Simon ⁸ Simon	580
Sherman A. ⁷ Amos Sherman	199	Simon ⁷ Levi	542, 580
Sherman ⁶ Treat	137, 183	Simon ⁶ Levi	281
Sherman Smith ⁷ Elijah	445, 469	Simon ⁶ Aaron	494
Sherman Finch ⁷ Dudley	290	Simond ⁷ Samuel	288
Sherman ⁶ Nathaniel	435	Simeon ⁶ David	517, 548
Shubael R. ⁷ Shubael H.	675, 686	Simeon Coe ⁶ Abiel	528
Shubael ⁶ Shubael	652, 675	Simeon Coe ⁷ Abiel	558, 599
Shubael ⁵ Daniel	632, 652	Simeon ⁶ Lucas	731
Sibbel ⁶ Asahel	435, 458	Simeon D. ⁶ Nathan	253, 265
Sibel ⁶ Rufus	644	Simeon ⁶ Peter	325
Sidney ⁴ Samuel B.	807, 808	Simeon ⁵ John	325
Sidney A. ⁵ Sidney A.	808	Simeon ⁶ Jonathan	320
Sidney ⁴ Alanson	819, 820	Simeon ⁵ Asa	245
Sidney F. ⁷ Giles H.	260	Simeon ⁵ David	495
Sidney ⁷ Giles T.	378	Simeon ⁴ Ebenezer	97, 107
Sidney ⁵ Thomas	753	Simeon ⁷ Jacob Hicks	167, 216
Sidney S. ⁶ Joshua	757	Simeon L. ⁶ Timothy	654, 678
Sidney M. ⁹ Dwight Major	237	Simeon Enoch ⁶ Roger Sherman	286, 293
Sidney Irwin ⁷ Irwin Dewitt	158	Simeon ⁶ Simeon	286, 293
Sidney ⁷ Philo	446	Simeon ⁴ Ebenezer	273, 278, 298, 419, 431
Sidney ⁷ Rufus	675	Simeon ⁵ Simeon	278, 286
Sidney ⁹ Joseph G.	476	Simeon Jerome ⁸ Isaac S.	467, 474
Sidney ⁷ Sylvester	436	Simeon ⁶ Joseph	511
Sidney ⁷ Isaac	441	Sir John ² William	14, 15, 16, 17, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77
Silas A. ⁸ Josephus	590	Smith D. ² Ephraim	785
Silas ⁸ Jareb	585, 611	Smith ³ Jesse	782
Silas L. ⁹ Jonah	610	Sobers ² William	805
Silas ² Ezekiel	780	Solomon ³ Zachariah	92, 97
Silas ⁶ Stephen	433, 454	Solomon ⁵ Peleg	322
Silas ² William	793	Solomon ⁶ Thaddeus	344
Silas ⁴ William	793	Solomon ⁵ Jeremiah	699
Silas T. ⁷ Daniel	812, 813	Solomon ⁴ Stephen	98, 108
Silas ⁶ Jesse	708, 718	Sophia ⁶ Seth	532
Silas ⁸ Orrin	384	Sophia D. ⁴ Norman B.	788
Silas ⁹ Silas	384	Sophia ³ John	776
Silas ⁶ Thomas	703, 713	Sophia ³ Geo. J.	794
Silas Kitchell ⁸ Aaron G.	386	Sophia ³ Jesse	796
Silas ⁸ John L.	367	Sophia ⁴ Richard	797, 826
Silas ⁷ Philander	372	Sophia ⁵ Ansel	835
Silas ⁴ Jonah	325	Sophia ⁶ Dan or Daniel	324
Silas ⁵ James	316, 336	Sophia ⁶ Ira	142, 194
Silas ⁶ Zadoc	341, 367	Sophia ⁶ William	647
Silas D. ⁷ Loammi	373	Sophia E. ⁸ Loammi	678
Silas ⁶ Joseph	694, 701	Sophia J. ⁸ Philo	471
Silas ⁷ David S.	549, 589	Sophronia ⁶ Seth	532
Silas ⁷ Samuel	547	Sophronia ⁸ Benoni	584
Silas ⁵ David	495, 517	Sophronia ⁸ Moses	583
Silas ⁵ Zachariah	105, 125		

Sophronia M.7 William U.....	261	Susan ³ Levi J.....	777
Sophronia ⁶ David.....	354	Susan D. ⁸ Richard L.....	607
Sophronia ⁷ James.....	546	Susan ⁷ Noah.....	535
Sophronia L.7 Treat.....	177	Susan, Joseph.....	592, 766, 788
Spencer Cone ⁷ Norman B.....	156	Susan ⁶ Zophar.....	517
Springfield ⁴ William Henry.....	776	Susan ⁵ Henry.....	836
Springfield ⁵ Rigual.....	776	Susan ⁸ Philo.....	393
Squire ⁷ Samuel.....	552	Susan, Jesse.....	236, 720
Squire ⁷ Amos.....	555	Susan, David.....	252, 262, 263
Squire ⁶ Jonathan.....	516, 548	Susan M.7 Nathan W.....	265
S. R. ⁵ Samuel R.....	807	Susan, Jonathan.....	320, 742
Stacey ² —.....	799	Susan, George.....	229, 351
Standish B. ⁹ Austin P.....	726	Susan ⁶ Moses.....	351
Stanley Sanford ⁷ Joel.....	344	Susan E.7 Eliada.....	376
Stanley W.7 Frederick Warner.....	159, 207	Susan ⁷ Ephraim.....	378
Stanton ⁷ Isaac.....	668	Susan Ann ⁶ Ethel.....	357
Star ⁷ Stiles.....	202	Susan, Thomas.....	700, 714, 753
Starr ⁶ Nathaniel.....	150, 202	Susan G. ⁸ Lewis.....	760
Statira ⁶ Joseph.....	352	Susan ⁶ Jared.....	130, 171
Statira ⁶ John.....	349, 374	Susan ⁶ Theophilus.....	119, 139, 186, 153
Stella M. ⁸ James F.....	663	Susan Amanda ⁷ Harley McEwen.....	160
Stephen ⁸ Roswell.....	585	Susan E.7 Horace.....	161
Stephen C. ⁸ John Clark.....	596	Susan Orville ⁷ Elmer.....	159
Stephen ⁷ Dan.....	568	Susan M.7 Miles.....	455
Stephen ³ David.....	769	Susan ⁶ Benjamin P.....	648
Stephen ³ Zachariah.....	92, 97, 98, 108, 811	Susan, James.....	133, 173, 177, 541, 667
Stephen ⁵ George.....	328, 354	Susan L.7 Life.....	657
Stephen D. ⁶ Hiram.....	732, 734	Susan Elizabeth ⁷ Anson.....	291
Stephen ⁵ Stephen.....	385, 589	Susan ⁶ Rufus.....	644
Stephen ⁷ James.....	358	Susan ⁷ Isaac.....	658, 669, 684
Stephen ⁷ Stephen.....	166, 214, 360, 385	Susan ⁷ Grant.....	671
Stephen ⁵ Obadiah.....	316, 336	Susan, John.....	470, 734
Stephen ⁵ Stephen.....	317, 422, 433	Susan ⁷ Charles C. P.....	672
Stephen ⁴ Samuel.....	305, 316	Susan, Nathaniel.....	150, 203, 409, 435
Stephen Smith ⁶ Hezekiah.....	354	Susan ⁸ Lyman.....	465
Stephen ⁶ Joseph.....	337, 359	Susan, Samuel.....	153, 547, 571, 664, 666
Stephen ⁶ Caleb.....	338	Susan ⁶ Ebenezer.....	285, 292
Stephen ⁷ Nehemiah.....	548, 589	Susan, William.....	576, 590
Stephen G.7 William B.....	549	Susanna ² Samuel.....	68
Stephen ⁵ James.....	491	Susanna ³ Zachariah.....	92
Stephen ⁵ Ebenezer.....	502, 532	Susanna ⁶ Isaac.....	707
Stephen ⁷ —.....	125	Susanna ⁶ Abel.....	707
Stephen ⁶ Job.....	125, 165	Susanna, Jonathan.....	485, 689
Stephen A.7 Augustus.....	454	Susanna ⁵ Joel.....	322
Stephen ⁴ Timothy.....	414, 422, 622	Susana, Charles.....	118, 315
Stephen ⁶ Edward.....	48, 49	Susanna, Stephen.....	317, 734
Stephen ⁶ Isaac.....	638	Susanna ⁵ Aaron.....	496
Stephen Keyes ⁶ James.....	640, 662	Susanna ⁴ Ebenezer.....	97
Stephen W. ⁶ Jonas C.....	642	Susana ² Henry.....	616
Stephen McD. ⁸ Gordon W.....	684	Susana ³ Daniel.....	617
Stephen F. ⁸ Isaac S.....	467	Susanna ⁵ Abner.....	508
Stephen G.8 Augustus.....	591	Susannah ⁵ David.....	633
Stephen ⁷ Ezra.....	524, 554	Susannah A. ⁸ Isaac S.....	467
Stephen ⁶ Stephen.....	336, 532	Susannah ⁶ Enos S.....	437, 462
Stewart ⁶ David.....	252, 256, 263	Susannah ² Henry.....	616
Stiles ⁶ Nathaniel.....	150, 202	Susannah ⁵ Enoch.....	113
Stuart ⁴ Richard.....	826	Susannah Morris ⁶ Job.....	125
Stuart ⁸ Robert F.....	387	Susannah, William.....	696, 785
Summerfield ⁴ William Henry.....	775	Susannah ⁶ Elihu.....	355
Summerfield ⁵ Summerfield.....	775	Susannah ⁶ Hiram.....	732
Summers ⁷ Gabriel.....	367	Susannah, John.....	537, 689, 705
Susan ⁶ Jephtha.....	519	Susannah ⁶ Gabriel.....	520
Susan, Hezekiah.....	526, 556	Susie ⁸ Albert.....	579

Susie B. ⁵ Chris. C.	775	Thaddeus ⁷ Thaddeus.	656, 679
Susie ⁵ Edward.	223	Thaddeus ⁶ Thaddeus.	343, 356, 381, 634, 655
Susie Augusta ⁸ James Bartlett.	208	Thaddeus ⁴ Thaddeus.	770, 771
Sybil ⁴ Edward.	315	Thaddeus.	773
Sybil ⁶ Beard.	357	Thankful ⁴ Ebenezer.	97
Sybil ⁷ John.	542	Thankful ⁴ Thaddeus.	770
Sybil ⁴ Joshua.	487	Thankful ⁴ Joseph.	691
Sybil ⁶ Amos.	427	Thankful ⁴ Daniel.	312
Sybil, Samuel.	424, 535	Thankful ⁶ Joel.	353
Sybil Farnham ⁷ Henry P.	440	Thankful ⁴ Theophilus.	243
Sylvania ² Benjamin.	784	Thankful ⁵ Asa.	245
Sylvanus ³ Barnabas.	94, 101, 102	Thankful ⁷ Jonathan.	543
Sylvanus ⁷ Joseph C.	545	Theodore F. ⁷ Johnson.	559
Sylvanus ² Richard.	83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 94	Theodore A. ⁸ Samuel A.	592
Sylvanus ⁴ John.	412, 415	Theodore ⁷ Abner.	523
Sylvanus ⁶ Daniel.	281	Theodore E. ⁷ Eli.	553, 595
Sylvanus ⁵ Sylvanus.	415	Theodore ⁷ David S.	549
Sylvender ⁶ Caleb.	347, 372	Theodore ⁷ Caleb.	553
Sylvester ⁶ Jonathan.	527	Theodore Ashley ⁸ Charles M.	211
Sylvester C. ⁹ William M.	813	Theodore Raymond ⁶ Raymond.	151, 204
Sylvester ⁹ Israel.	585	Theodore Englebrecht ⁷ Murray Lester.	181, 230, 231
Sylvester ⁸ Henry.	398	Theodosia M. ⁷ David J.	553, 593
Sylvester ⁷ Roswell C.	265	Theodosia ⁶ Asa.	701
Sylvester M. ⁶ William.	254, 266	Theophilus ³ Barnabas.	94, 100
Sylvester S. ⁷ Jedediah.	261	Theophilus P. ⁸ Almond P.	396, 402
Sylvester ² John.	55, 56, 57, 62	Theophilus ² John.	96, 240, 241, 242, 269
Sylvester ⁴ Thomas.	63	Theophilus ⁴ Sylvester.	243
Sylvester ³ Theophilus.	241, 243	Theophilus ⁵ David.	245
Sylvester ³ Henry.	22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 68	Theophilus ⁵ Sylvester.	246
Sylvester ⁷ Asher.	675, 686	Theophilus ⁷ Marquis Fayette.	156
Sylvester ⁶ Brewin.	436	Theophilus ² Richard.	85, 91, 94
Sylvester ² John.	240, 241	Theophilus ⁵ Benjamin.	631, 649
Sylvester.	787	Theophilus ⁴ Henry.	623, 633
Sylvester ⁶ Sylvester.	253, 265	Theophilus ⁶ Truman.	138, 185
Sylvester ⁵ Sylvester.	246, 253	Theophilus ⁵ Richard.	115, 142
Sylvester ⁴ Sylvester.	27, 30, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 71, 77, 84, 239, 243, 245, 246, 269	Theophilus ⁴ Benjamin.	622
Sylvia ⁷ Edward.	373	Theophilus ⁶ Theophilus.	118, 152
Tabitha ⁵ Aaron.	496	Theophilus ⁵ Theophilus.	102, 114, 118, 138, 634, 654
Tabitha ³ Levi J.	777	Theophilus ⁴ Theophilus.	96, 100, 102, 113, 118, 243
Tabitha ³ John.	270	Theophilus ³ Theophilus.	91, 96, 241, 243
Tabathi Cumi ⁵ James.	326	Theron E. ⁷ Benson C.	569
Tamar E. ⁷ William.	552	Theron ⁶ Elisha.	434, 457
Tamar Abiah ⁶ Abner.	144, 197	Theron ⁷ Theron.	457, 473
Taylor ⁴ Zachariah.	778	Thirza ⁶ Abner.	144, 197
T. B. ³ Jonathan.	796	Thomas C. ⁸ Edwin T.	682
Temperance ⁵ Ebenezer.	415	Thomas ⁷ Vine.	669
Temperance ⁴ Barnabas.	99, 111, 342	Thomas ⁷ Isaac.	658, 669, 684
Temperance, Richard.	43, 44, 85, 90	Thomas ⁶ Isaac.	637, 707
Temperance ⁷ Aaron.	376	Thomas W. ⁶ Luke.	635
Temperance ⁷ Samuel.	342	Thomas ⁵ Eliphlet.	277, 284
Temperance ³ Zachariah.	92	Thomas ⁵ Jabez.	276
Thaddeus ³ Ebenezer.	769	Thomas ⁶ Jabez.	284
Thaddeus ⁵ Phinehas.	334, 356	Thomas L. ⁶ Eleazer.	284, 291
Thaddeus ⁵ Caleb.	322, 343	Thomas P. ⁶ Seth Cogswell.	282, 289
Thaddeus Robert ⁷ Phinehas.	380	Thomas ² John.	55, 58, 65, 270, 271, 688, 689, 776
Thaddeus ⁵ Timothy.	112, 133	Thomas ⁶ Edward.	48, 49
Thaddeus ⁵ Henry.	623, 634	Thomas ⁵ Henry.	40, 45
Thaddeus J. ⁷ Loammi.	655		

Thomas J. ⁷ William	660	Thomas ⁴ Barnabas	99, 111
Thomas T. ⁸ Charles R.	443	Thomas ⁷ Thomas	291, 669, 715
Thomas C. ⁶ Marion A.	802	Thomas ⁶ Thomas	249, 259,
Thomas ³ James	799, 805	644, 669, 700, 704, 706, 714, 715, 733	
Thomas H. ³ George	809	Thomas ⁵ Thomas	275, 282, 693, 700, 753, 789
Thomas G. ⁴ Anderson	806	Thomas ⁴ Thomas	62,
Thomas ³ Robert	805	272, 275, 282, 690, 693, 729, 749, 752	
Thomas ³ John	689, 763, 764, 776	Thomas ³ Thomas	271, 272
Thomas ⁹ John Stanley	237	Thomas ² Thomas	744
Thomas ⁵ John	65, 66, 765	Thomas	60, 61, 727, 735, 744, 788
Thomas ⁵ Jonathan	492	Thornton ⁶ Robert	755
Thomas ⁵ Nathan	499	Tibbals ⁶ Jared	343, 369
Thomas ⁵ Johnson	753	Tilly ⁶ Thaddeus	634, 655
Thomas ⁵ Hadley	752, 757	Timothy ³ Richard	23, 403, 406, 479
Thomas ³ Anthony	746, 749	Timothy ³ Benjamin	618, 622
Thomas ⁵ James	731	Timothy ² Henry	616, 617
Thomas F. ⁵ Francis	730, 732	Timothy ³ Samuel	411, 414
Thomas ⁵ William	696, 729	Timothy ⁵ David	633, 653
Thomas ⁴ William	690, 728	Timothy ⁶ Brewin	435
Thomas ² Francis	727, 728	Timothy Butler ⁶ Henry	137
Thomas ⁵ Joseph	694, 698, 702, 706	Timothy ⁵ Elijah	113, 136
Thomas K. ⁵ Benjamin	695, 704	Timothy ⁷ Benjamin	452, 544
Thomas ⁵ Eleazer	693	Timothy ⁵ John	697
Thomas ⁵ Ziba	244, 249	Timothy ⁶ Zaccheus	349, 375
Thomas ⁴ Sylvester	243	Timothy ⁶ John	348
Thomas ⁴ John	243	Timothy Gorham ⁶ Joel	353, 379
Thomas ⁵ George	61	Timothy ³ John	301, 306
Thomas ⁴ Bartholomew	61, 62	Timothy ³ Barnabas	94, 100
Thomas ⁴ Edmond	59	Timothy ² Ezekiel	780
Thomas ³ Richard	58, 99, 303, 305, 313	Timothy ³ Tyler	778
Thomas ³ Sylvester	57, 58, 63, 64	Timothy D. ⁷ Samuel	560, 600
Thomas ³ Nicholas	57, 61, 62	Timothy ² Zebulon	783
Thomas ⁷ George	351	Timothy ⁷ Adolphus	579, 608
Thomas Smith ⁷ Joel	344	Timothy	93
Thomas ⁴ Elnathan	306	Timothy ² Timothy	404
Thomas ⁶ Josiah	315, 335	Timothy ³ Timothy	404, 617, 618
Thomas C. ⁶ Amos	255, 266	Timothy ⁴ Timothy	100, 111, 414, 421, 619, 622
Thomas M. ⁷ William Henry	264	Timothy ⁵ Timothy	112, 421, 432
Thomas ⁸ Harvey	398	Timothy ⁶ Timothy	432
Thomas W. ⁹ Ed.	392	Torry ⁸ Benjamin C.	603
Thomas S. ⁸ Burr	387, 389	Townsend ⁴ Gideon	782
Thomas ⁷ Stephen D.	734	Treat ⁶ David	134, 178
Thomas ⁶ Edward	731	Treat ⁶ Miles	134, 177
Thomas ⁴ Joseph	691, 698	Treat ⁵ Theophilus	114, 137
Thomas ⁹ Lucius	382	Triamor ³ Nicholas	57, 60, 61
Thomas ⁷ Josiah	357, 382	Triamor ⁴ William	57
Thomas D. ⁶ David	706	Truman W. ⁷ Treat	177, 227
Thomas ⁴ Zachariah	778	Truman H. ⁷ Howard Dunbar	184
Thomas ² Samuel	776	Truman W. ⁶ Elias	145
Thomas ⁶ John G.	768	Truman ⁶ Miles	134
Thomas A. ⁴ Elias Clark	789	Truman ⁶ David	134, 179
Thomas C. ³ James	783	Truman P. ⁸ Andrew	228
Thomas ³ Barnabas	94, 98, 99	Truman Hamilton ⁸ Andrew Harvey	229
Thomas R. ⁸ Simon	580	Truman ⁵ Theophilus	114, 138
Thomas ⁶ Samuel	525	Truman ⁷ Joel	379
Thomas ² Richard	809	Truman ⁷ Elnathan	569
Thomas J. ⁴ Richard	826	Truman ⁷ Henry	567
Thomas ⁵ Isaac	630, 644	Truman ⁵ Amos	504, 534
Thomas ⁵ Ebenezer	633, 653	Truman ³ Abel	818
Thomas S. ⁶ Joshua	757	Truman ² Matthew	817, 818
Thomas R. ⁹ Jesse C.	236	Truman ⁶ Abiel	537, 571
Thomas ⁶ Joseph D.	755, 759		
Thomas Baird ⁶ Nathan	755		

Tryphena, Israel.....	312, 326	Walter Sterret ⁹ Byron A.....	478
Tryphena ⁷ Joel.....	164	Walter S. ⁸ Nathan H.....	682
Tryphena ⁵ Ebenezer.....	415	Walter ⁸ Samuel S.....	461
Tryphene ⁶ Nicodemus.....	349	Walter ⁷ Willis Beecher.....	204
Tryphenia ⁵ Aaron.....	327	Walter ⁸ George.....	210, 230
Tryphenia ⁵ Samuel.....	327	Walter ⁷ Job.....	165
Tubah ⁵ Samuel.....	505	Walter Brown ⁶ Enoch.....	134, 135
Turner ⁵ Ziba.....	244, 250	Walter N. ⁸ Oscar Daniel.....	210
Tyler ⁶ Thomas.....	700, 711	Walter ⁷ Cyrus Hull.....	189
Tyler H.....	774	Walthe ⁴ Anthony.....	748, 751
Tyler.....	778	Walthe ⁵ Walthe.....	751
Unia ⁵ Theophilus.....	102, 119	Walton ⁸ Joseph.....	360
Urania ⁷ John Tibbals.....	371	Warren S. ⁷ Samuel.....	549, 590
Urania ⁶ Ashbel.....	345	Warren S. ⁶ Marion A.....	802
Urania ⁵ Abel.....	465	Warren ⁸ Isaac.....	467
Uriah ⁸ Thomas.....	382	Warren ⁸ Nelson T.....	685
Uriah ³ Jesse.....	795	Warren ⁷ Miles.....	177, 226
Uzel S. ⁶ Joshua.....	525	Warner ⁷ Samuel C.....	664
Uzel ⁵ Benjamin.....	496, 519	Washington ⁶ Eleazer.....	653
Valentine.....	774	Washington L. ⁶ Amos.....	756
Valentine C. ³ William.....	782	Waterman ⁵ Isaac.....	630, 646
Van Vetchen ⁷ Edward.....	373	Watson ⁴ Richard.....	797
Vard Irving ⁷ John T.....	734	Watson S. ⁵ Amos.....	504
Vashiti Rosalind ⁷ William S.....	266	Watson ⁷ Jude.....	370, 391
Venila B. ⁷ Nathan W.....	265	Wealthy ⁶ David.....	525
Verna E. ⁷ Elisha E.....	262	Wealthy ⁶ Israel.....	350
Victor M. ⁴ Lotes.....	825	Wealthy ⁶ Enoch.....	134
Vincent W. ⁷ Augustine U.....	711, 722	Wealthy A. ⁷ William C.....	196
Vincent ⁵ Charles.....	118	Wesley ⁸ Lewis.....	596
Vincent M. ⁷ Vincent Luzerne.....	200	Wesley B. ⁸ Mason.....	686
Vincent L. ⁶ Elias.....	145, 200	West C. ⁸ Samuel A.....	473
Vine ⁷ Vine.....	669	Westlake ⁶ Daniel.....	710
Vine ⁶ Thomas.....	644, 669	Wetmore ⁵ Ebenezer.....	503, 533
Vine De Pui ⁷ Thomas L.....	291	W. H. ⁵ Richard.....	775
Vining ⁸ Watson.....	391	Whitson G. ⁶ Morgan.....	768
Viola ⁷ Ephraim.....	378	Wilbert ⁷ John H.....	713
Violette ⁶ Thaddeus.....	356	Wilbur ⁸ Clark.....	722
Virginia ⁶ Jephtha.....	519	Wilbur Rice ⁶ Seymour Wesley.....	150, 202
Virginia L. ⁶ Thomas F.....	733	Wilbur ⁸ Philo.....	393
Virginia W. ⁸ Norman A.....	472	Willard H. ⁷ Eleazer B.....	674
Virginia ⁸ William.....	685	Willard E. ⁸ Roland Hotchkiss.....	234, 238
Virginia ⁷ Noah E.....	200	William ⁵ Benjamin.....	631, 649, 695, 703
V. W. ⁸ Vincent W.....	722	William ⁵ John.....	695, 705, 750, 754, 765
Wait Hill ⁶ Samuel.....	436	William ⁵ William.....	40, 45, 624, 696, 729, 731, 750, 775, 783, 801, 802
Wales ⁷ Silas.....	359	William F. ³ Eben S.....	697
Wallace E. ⁸ Horace E.....	209	William ⁴ William.....	57, 690, 696, 728, 729, 748, 800, 801, 819
Wallace ⁵ Lucien.....	820	William ⁴ Thomas.....	690, 729
Wallace ⁵ Miles.....	820	William ⁵ Joseph.....	491, 729
Walter ³ Richard.....	823, 828	William ⁵ James.....	731, 733
Walter ³ Jesse.....	795	William ³ —.....	728
Walter A. ⁴ Samuel B.....	807	William ⁶ William.....	253, 266, 426, 431, 651, 731, 733, 754, 758, 802
Walter ⁴ Arva.....	834	William ⁶ Lucas.....	731
Walter ⁹ Lucius.....	382	William Clark ⁶ Beard.....	357
Walter I. ⁸ Lewis M.....	594	William ³ William.....	569, 743, 747, 781, 786, 799, 800, 810
Walter ⁶ Israel.....	537	William ³ Anthony.....	745
Walter ⁶ John G.....	768	William ⁵ Jonathan.....	246, 253, 320
Walter H. ⁷ William S.....	772	William T. ⁶ Turner.....	250, 260
Walter S. ⁸ Eli.....	393		
Walter ⁸ Joseph.....	397		
Walter Baldwin.....	12		

William 7 William	188, 260,	William 6 Elisha	434, 457
261, 264, 266, 268, 375, 525, 542,		William F. 7 Cyrus	660
552, 569, 576, 580, 714, 719, 755, 758		William H. 7 Loammi	655
William N. 6 Hezekiah	250, 261	William A. 7 James	667
William 7 Eliada	376	William M. 7 Miles	455
William 3 Nicholas	57	William 7 Harlem	460
William 4 Bartholomew	62	William H. 7 Eleazer B.	674
William 6 Nicodemus	349, 375	William 8 Samuel	221, 393, 461
William I. 6 Caleb	349	William J. 7 Isaac	669
William 6 John	343, 768	William 7 Ebenezer	673, 685
William 7 Josiah	347, 551	William 5 Ebenezer	631, 651
William	14, 15,	William L. 8 Jotham F.	680
57, 761, 762, 767, 774, 778, 779,		William 5 Isaac	630, 647
780, 785, 786, 793, 794, 803, 809, 810		William F. 7 Robert M.	661
William Augustus 6 Augustus	352	William 8 Sidney	441
William 6 Ambrose	355	William 5 Michael	421, 431
William Daniel 6 Cornelius	341, 366	William A. 6 Eleazer	651
William 7 Samuel	342, 560, 601, 660, 664	William S. 9 James S.	470
William H. 7 Mark	345	William 7 Abraham D.	450
William 5 Samuel	325, 625	William H. 6 Augustus	434
William 8 Nelson T.	685	William McD. 7 Sylvester	436
William 4 Thomas	765	William H. 6 Henry	253, 264
William H. 7 Andrew	177, 227	William 4 Anthony	748, 758
William 3 John	689, 690, 753, 764	William I. 9 Remus	474
William Flandran 7 Norman B.	156	William Henry 7 Caleb	553, 594
William Wallace 7 Horace	161	William 7 Joseph	548, 734
William 7 John	166, 168, 214, 218, 261	William D. 7 Nathaniel	556, 597
William R. 7 Homer	170	William 7 Almond	556
William 7 Bela	172	William 7 Amos	555
William 7 Ebenezer	152, 205	William H. 7 Charles J.	557
William W. 7 Treat	177	William 7 Zorrobabel	542, 580
William Henry 7 Darius	180, 230	William 7 Matthew	547
William Treat 7 Sherman	183, 231	William 2 Thomas	744, 745
William 7 Alsop	192	William 3 Sir John	15
William Leverett 7 Abel Seymour	187, 232	William R. 7 Giles H.	260
William 6 David	126, 143, 195, 523	William Sherman 7 Sylvester M.	266
William Burritt 6 Eliphlet	141	William Henry 7 Nelson	266
William 6 Eli	130, 170	William W. 8 Joseph C.	400
William Jared 6 Cyrus	139, 188	William W. 9 Charles	400
William 8 William		William 7 Aaron	376
214, 455, 494, 581, 606, 679, 681		William 6 Aaron	351
William 7 Nathaniel Starr	203	William H. 7 Jesse	720
William Pitt 8 Charles A.	230	William F. 7 Edward P.	717, 726
William 7 Thomas H.	759	William 7 Bethuel	367
William L. 6 Hadley	756	William Ludwell 7 Robert T.	365
William 7 Amos	758	William Byron 8 Elijah S.	394
William Stone 6 Edmond	122, 160	William 8 John	604, 725
William 6 Benjamin	279	William 8 Isaac	725
William 6 Asa	280	William L. 8 Johnson G.	387
William 6 Nahum	636	William 8 Stephen Y.	385
William 6 Isaac	124, 164, 637, 660, 709, 719	William 5 Matthias	321
William 4 Sylvester		William D. 7 Dennison	256
27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 45		William 4 Thomas	690
William 6 Absalom	649	William 6 Edmund	703
William 6 Joseph	511, 755, 766	William G. 6 Guy C.	703, 714
William B. 6 Amos	756	William 7 Alanson H.	714, 722
William H. 7 Jotham	658	William H. 6 Eleazer	700
William E. 6 Benjamin P.	648	William 5 Richard	329
William 6 Theophilus	649	William C. 6 Abel	707, 717
William Cutler 6 Cyrus	642	William Henry 3 Henry	775
William P. 7 Dexter	659, 681	William W. 5 Summerfield	775
William 7 Daniel	258, 448	William 4 John	777
William 5 Moses	416, 428	William 6 Jesse S.	771, 772

William ⁴ Zachariah.....	778	William W. ⁹ Lemuel M.....	815
William H. ³ Levi J.....	777	William W. ¹⁰ William W.....	815
William H. ⁸ Reuben D.....	383	William M. ⁸ Enoch.....	813
William ⁷ David.....		William B. ⁸ Isaac.....	813
.....523, 549, 556, 577, 598, 607, 758		William ³ Silas.....	793
William ² John.....	781, 785	William ³ Jesse.....	795
William ² Isaac and Susannah.....	781	William H. ³ Jonathan.....	796, 797
William ² Joseph.....	786	William ² David.....	773, 799
William ³ Tyler.....	778	William O. ⁴ James.....	800
William C. ⁷ Charles.....	567	William A. ³ Owen.....	800, 801
William ⁶ James H.....	733	William O. ⁵ Phillips B.....	802
William ⁴ Joseph.....	768	William O. ⁶ Marion A.....	802
William ⁴ Elias Clark.....	789	William O. ⁴ Owen W.....	801
William ⁷ Lemuel.....	568, 603	William W. ⁴ Lotes.....	825
William ⁷ Sanford.....	567	William R. ⁴ Moses H.....	804
William H. ⁷ Lyman H.....	565	William ⁴ John C.....	806
William ⁶ Elnathan.....	535, 569	William ⁸ Aaron.....	839
William H. ⁸ Daniel.....	596	William M. ⁶ Charles.....	541
William ⁸ Asa.....	593	William ⁶ Elnathan.....	533
William R. ⁸ Zebulon H.....	597, 613	William ⁷ Matthew.....	812
William ⁴ Gideon.....	782, 783	William ² William.....	804, 805, 810
William ³ Jesse.....	782	Willie Comer ⁵ Robert P.....	808
William ⁵ Abner.....	508, 540	Willie ⁸ Isaac N.....	598
William ⁸ James.....	606, 722	Willie S. ⁴ Benjamin J.....	803
William P. ⁷ Nathan.....	579	Willie ⁸ George T.....	577
William ⁸ Milo.....	605	Willie ⁸ Edward.....	607
William A. ⁸ David D.....	602	Willie ⁸ Robert F.....	387
William H. ⁸ Timothy D.....	600	Willie Emory ⁷ Daniel S.....	262
William T. ⁸ Lewis.....	596	Willie H. ⁸ Lyman J.....	211
William J. ⁷ Ashbel F.....	575	Willie ⁸ Orange C.....	209
William H. ⁷ Almon.....	577, 607	Willie ⁹ Edson A.....	238
William ⁹ William.....	382, 494, 612, 813	Willie Wesley ⁷ Henry M.....	154
William J. ⁹ Isaac R.....	614	Willis ⁸ Horace G.....	473
William ⁸ Allen.....	585	Willis ³ John P.....	824
William ⁶ Benjamin.....	522	Willis H. ⁸ Alanson Darius.....	268
William ³ Jesse.....	782	Willis ⁷ Wyllis.....	377, 398
William ⁶ Noah.....	520, 533, 552	Willis H. ⁷ Willis Beecher.....	204
William ⁶ Samuel.....	325, 512, 525, 542	Willis B. ⁶ Marcus or Moses.....	132, 151, 204
William W. ⁶ Uzel.....	519, 551	Willis Melvin ⁸ Melvin Byron.....	209
William B. ⁶ Ichabod.....	517, 549	Willson ⁸ Watson.....	391
William H. ⁸ Nehemiah.....	587, 612	Wihner A. ⁸ Samuel A.....	592
William B. ⁸ Augustus.....	591	Wilmer ⁴ Eli.....	794
William A. ⁸ Warren S.....	590	Wilson L. ⁸ Richard L.....	607
William H. ⁸ Josephus.....	590	Wilson ⁴ Richard.....	797
William W. ⁶ Wetmore.....	533, 567	Windham ⁶ Thomas.....	653
William B. ⁶ Horace.....	540, 576	Winfield S. ⁸ John C.....	725
William E. ⁷ Horace.....	575	Winnifred ³ Nicholas.....	57, 61
William ⁸ Henry.....	398, 494, 594, 602	Winnifred M. ⁸ David D.....	602
William ⁷ Henry.....	196, 451, 494, 656, 679	Winnifred J. ⁸ Abiel S.....	572
William ⁷ Truman.....	571, 605	Winthrop ⁷ Philo.....	446
William A. ⁹ Albert H.....	613	Wolcott ⁶ David.....	252, 263
William G. ⁷ Moses G.....	838	Wooster ⁶ Eleazer.....	347
William ⁹ Henry.....	836	Wright A. ⁴ Walter.....	828
William ⁹ Sears.....	835	Wyllis ⁶ Joseph.....	351, 377
William ⁵ Matthias.....	830, 831		
William ³ Truman.....	818	Zaccheus ⁵ Elijah.....	320
William S. ⁸ James S.....	684	Zaccheus ⁹ James.....	326, 349
William Pynchon ⁷ Luke.....	657	Zachariah ² Richard.....	85, 91, 94, 98
William ⁴ John.....	621	Zachariah ⁶ Jacob.....	125
William ⁴ David.....	620, 621, 800, 801	Zachariah ⁴ Zachariah.....	97, 105
William ⁷ John.....	446	Zachariah ³ Zachariah.....	92, 96, 777, 778
William ³ Abel.....	818, 819	Zachariah ⁸ Samuel.....	777
William ⁷ Job.....	815	Zada ⁷ Abel.....	717

Zada ⁷ Clark.....	442	Zerubbabel ⁶ Joseph.....	511, 542
Zadoc ⁶ Zebulon.....	513	Zeruiah ⁵ Henry.....	623
Zadock ⁷ Robert.....	320, 344	Zeruiah ⁵ Eleazer.....	693
Zadmon L. ⁷ Norman.....	573	Ziba ⁴ John.....	243, 244
Zebulon ⁹ Benjamin.....	496	Ziba ⁵ Jeremiah.....	699, 711
Zebulon H. ⁷ Samuel.....	555, 597	Zillah ³ George.....	304
Zebulon ⁹ David.....	492, 512	Zilpah ⁶ Isaac.....	707
Zebulon.....	583	Zilpah ⁹ Thomas.....	698
Zenas ⁷ Noah.....	360	Zilphina ³ Lotes.....	823
Zenas ⁵ Joshua.....	500	Zimri ⁶ Nathaniel.....	435
Zenas ⁵ Aaron.....	496	Zophar ⁵ David.....	495, 516
Zenias ⁶ Joseph.....	336	Zurriel ⁶ Silas.....	336
Zeno ⁷ Edward.....	373	Zurviah ⁵ Jonathan.....	246, 254
Zera ⁷ Ramsford.....	444, 469		

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 52. No. 89, last line, the printer has inserted "up" between pick and all.
- Page 53. No. 35, read Jonah and son Jonah for Jonab.
- Page 89. No. 26, second line, after the word John, read: "No doubt Capt. John Lumm, in 1743, of Society, Oxford, Conn."
- Page 89. In poetry, in note, eighth line, read: "With many a proof *of* recollected love."
- Page 89. In same note, third line following poetry, for "General Patterson," read "General Putnam."
- Page 90. Note, first line, Ebenezer Riggs, read: "No doubt Deacon Ebenezer, in 1764, of Oxford."
- Page 115. No. 882, at end of last line, read: "And in 1880 nominated for Governor of Connecticut by the Greenback party."
- Page 149. Mary Candee Baldwin d. Sept. 28, and David C. was born 23rd of the same month.
- Page 150. No. 911, has a dau. Louise Bethia, b. Oct. 16, 1880. For Montcliar, read Montclair.
- Page 173. No. 630, David R. d. in the winter of 1880-81.
- Page 174. No. 635, Silas d. May 1, 1881.
- Page 194. Nor 845, for Ailson, read Wilson.
- Page 197. No. 1716, Ellen was No. 2081, page 221, which see.
- Page 202. After No. 1789, add: "1789 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mabel, Sept. 24, 1880."
- Page 203. No. 912, W. R. is, in 1880-81, a Member of the Minnesota Legislature.
- Page 281. No. 149, the true "Truro" was the township of that name, near Columbus, Ohio.
- Page 294. No. 245, read Laura Ann ⁷ Abel ⁶ Daniel.⁵
- Page 296. No. 393, read Punched.
- Page 326. Paragraph following No. 446: The first "he" means Joseph, the second "he" means James. The first of the two sentences should have been in fine print, and added to the record of No. 446.
- Page 327. No. 481, Nancy m. David ⁵ David.⁴ page 353.

Page 329. No. 204, read Lydia, of Branford. A second son Samuel appears on page 833.

Page 342. Nos. 340 and 680, see pages 830-2.

Page 349. No. 823½, Laura, see page 836.

Page 354. No. 898, m. Robinson. No. 899 m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1830, Nancy Wetmore, dau. John, of Litchfield, Conn.; she d. May 24, 1832, in Oakland county, Mich. He m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1833, in Oakland county, Parmelia Stowell, dau. of Isaac; she d. June 11, 1843. He m. 3rd, Feb. 29, 1844, Semantha Maria Clark, dau. of Moses, of Brattleboro, Vt. He has a son Charles Erwin, b. Dec. 31, 1849, who m. Sarah Whitfield, dau. Walter, from England, and has ch., Grace, b. June 11, 1873, and Charles Whitfield, b. March 11, 1875.

Page 360. No. 581, m. Naomi Baldwin⁶ Joseph⁵ John,⁴ ante page 336.

Page 360. No. 1039, for Charles Ames, read Charles D. Arms.

Page 364. No. 641, d. in 1853.

Page 364. No. 1086, m. James M. Ransom.

Page 365. No. 1092, Mary Briscoe Baldwin d. June, 1877, in Jaffa, Syria, where she founded and long had charge of the Protestant Episcopal Mission School. "Her memory will always be revered for devotion of her life without stint to the holiest of labors."

No. 1096. Ann has been for many years a widow, her husband, a lawyer, having died young, while United States Consul at Jaffa, leaving only one child, the well known John Baldwin Hay. She and her son have spent a large part of their lives in missionary labors in the East; she has charge of the school at Jaffa. Mr. Hay m., about 1870 or 1872, Miss Badger, dau., by a former marriage, of Mrs. Morehead, wife of one of the Philadelphia firm of Jay Cook & Co. Mr. Hay has been resident in the East for twenty years. He is an accomplished student and scholar, and has a rare linguistic knowledge, being skilled in Greek, Arabic, Turkish, French and German. He has been twelve years in the Consular and Diplomatic service, and has of late been United States Consul General at Constantinople, Turkey.

Page 365. No. 643. Of him, Robert L. Baldwin tersely says: "He was a master in his day, and the memory of his virtues is fresh and strong."

Page 365. No. Ira, 1101, d. in 1877; no issue.

Page 370. After 1256 add Henry M., b. April 8, 1801; Irene, b. Sept. 25, 1802; and Fowler, b. Aug. 3, 1807, d. in 1809.

Page 371. First line, read m., Sept. 12, 1804, Jane Livingston. Read m. 3rd, Dec. 12, 1812, Laura Hendricks, and add one child, Patty E., b. Dec. 20, 1813.

Page 371. No. 748, d. April 15, 1879, at Freehold, Green county, N. Y.

Page 385, under 1652, after Edwin James, add: m., Oct. 9, 1879, Lillie May Gillette, dau. Eli and Eliza (Bassett) Gillette. Add to children of 1657, Sheldon Greene, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

Page 386. No. 1722, d. in 1878.

Page 391. Burr is No. 1204; Obed, No. 1206; Watson, No. 1207. Watson d. Feb. 22, 1866, aged 63; his wife Almira living in 1876. His ch. were: Ellen, dead in 1876;

Ruth Ann; Helen, dead in 1876; Byron; Charles; Vining; Edward Willson, dead in 1876; Mary Jane, dead in 1876; Sarah Eveline; and Alice, dead in 1876.

Page 392. No. 1874, Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1842; m., July 1, 1866, Harriet M. Taylor, b. Aug. 22, 1843, in Weston, and had ch.: Albert Byron, b. March 14, 1867; Thomas Watson, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. y.; James Vining, b. Nov. 20, 1871; Hattie Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1872; and Almond, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

Page 396. No. 1947, read George Woodburn.

Page 404. No. 35, read bapt. in 1694.

Page 416. No. 108 is continued on page 837, and John and Jonas are added.

Page 431. No. 352, Marana and her husband are both dead, leaving three daus.: one married; the others, Clara and Lizzie.

Page 431. No. 353 has three ch., Grace M., Stanley and Sally. Mr. Gilbert is dead.

Page 431. No. 357 had twins, d. y., and her husband is dead.

Page 432. No. 372, is Anna Hart.

Page 436. No. 425 should be Ammi R.

Page 451. No. 709½, Mr. McComb was b. in or near Mansfield, Ohio, and is a nephew of General and Senator Sherman.

Page 465. No. 927 had a son Herman, b. in Washington, Conn., March 21, 1859.

Page 475. No. 1374 had a dau. Blanche, and son Joseph S.

Page 475. No. 1375 d. Aug. 8, 1877, a promising College student.

Page 476. No. 1383, J. B. F. d. May, 1877.

Page 476. No. 1013 m. February, 1844. His dau. 1393 is Ann L. H. In 1880, R. T. is President of the National Mechanics' Bank, of Baltimore. He has filled many positions of trust there, notably "Commissioner of Finance," an office of much responsibility and prominence. His administration of them has brought him much honor. He has turned to finance the same mental force which in others of this line has shone in law and medicine. I am sorry not to have received, in time for my book, his terse epigrammatic sketches of the Virginia Baldwins.

Page 477. No. 1017, read Chittenden. He was son of Judge James, and nephew of John J.

Page 488. Next to 143 should be 144, Abiel. +

Page 493. No. 82, for Walden, read Malden.

Page 577. No. 1052 is Almon.⁶

Page 673. No. 570. Children: J. Porter, b. Oct. 20, 1833; in 1876, a lumber manufacturer in Barton; Persis N., b. May 15, 1836; Permella C., b. May 4, 1838; Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1841; Emily E., b. June 27, 1843; and Deo D., b. Nov. 14, 1845.

Page 687. No. 1, John, of Billerica. I omitted his autograph, which I give here.

John Battiswin sen

Page 696. In last line, read Stickney Genealogy.

Page 751. No. 45, Joseph Cloud was molter and refiner of the United States Mint.

Page 784. No. 4. Henry; see page 833. A descendant of this line makes these brothers Elisha, Ephraim, Henry, Parish and James. Elisha d. September, 1816, in his 66th year. He m. Elizabeth Cornell; they had ch.: (1) Elisha, (2) Daniel, (3) James, (4) Violetta, (5) Polly, (6) Zilpha, and (7) Elizabeth, all born in Putnam county, N. Y. (1) Elisha, b. 1781; d. March 17, 1834, aged 53; in 1806, m. Jemima Rider, and had ch.: (8) Jacob, (9) Joshua, (10) Fanny, (11) Daniel, (12) William, (13) Elizabeth, (14) Mary Ann, (15) Susan, (16) Sarah, and (17) John Henry. Of these, (8) Jacob, b. Dec. 25, 1807, at Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., m., Jan. 10, 1833, at Stanford, N. Y., Abigail Briggs, and had ch.: (18) Elias B.; (19) Elisha J., m. Rhoda Rix, in 1863, at Springfield, Mo., and had ch., Frank and Eugene; (20) Philetus R.; (21) Charlotte J., m., July 3, 1861, at Young America, Ill., Elded Hall, and had ch., Frances R., Daniel D., Arthur, Claude J. and Charlotte J.; (22) Frances J., m., at Moumouth, Ill., July 3, 1871, Zachariah Bruyn, and had ch., Minnie and Hattie B.; (23) Daniel, killed at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May, 1864; (24) Sarah M., d. Aug. 20, 1847; (25) Miletus O., m. Anna Sourby, at Galva, Ill., Feb. 27, 1873, and has a son Wilson; (26) Charles H.; (27) Noah A., m., at Fairfield, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1879, Nancy A. Buchanan, and has a dau. Edith A., and in January, 1881, he lives in Batavia, Ill. (28) George W., m. Albina Ragan, at Roseville, Ill., in February, 1879, and has a dau. Hattie A.; (29) Harriet, m.; and (30) Elmer A. (No. 18) Elias B., m. Julia Crampton, of Napierville, Ill., and had three ch., Evelyn B., Milton N. and Bertie L.; his wife Julia d. November, 1866, and he m. 2nd, Anna Gibbs, of Boston, Mass., and had ch., Edward M. and Julia A. He was Lieutenant Colonel in the 8th Missouri Calvary, and had four brothers in the late war.

